

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF ARCHAEOLOGY  
CENTRAL ARCHÆOLOGICAL  
LIBRARY

CALL No.

351.20954/G.I.

ACC. No.

39633

G.A. 19

IP—S4—2D. G. Arch. N. D. 57—23-2-58—1,00,000

These well-appointed and commodious Temperance Hotels will, it is believed, meet the requirements at moderate charges of those who desire all the advantages of the larger modern licensed Hotels.

THESE HOTELS HAVE

Passenger Lifts, Bathrooms on every Floor,  
Lounges and Spacious Dining, Drawing, Writing,  
Reading, Billiard and Smoking Rooms.

PERFECT SANITATION, FIREPROOF FLOORS.

BEDROOM, BREAKFAST AND ATTENDANCE  
FROM 8/6 PER NIGHT.

FULL TARIFF & TESTIMONIALS ON APPLICATION.

Telegraphic Addresses

{ Thackeray Hotel—"Thackeray, London."  
Kingsley Hotel—"Bookcraft, London."

Telephones

{ Thackeray, Museum 1230 (2 lines).  
Kingsley, Museum 1232 (2 lines).

# HENRY SOTHERAN & CO.,

Booksellers to His Majesty the King,  
Agents for all Bookbuyers in India, the Colonies, and Abroad.

NEW BOOKS, MAGAZINES, and NEWSPAPERS supplied with care and promptness.

BOOKBINDING in every style, including Plain Strong Binding for Reading Clubs and Public Libraries. A large selection of BOUND BOOKS for the LIBRARY and PRESENTATION always on view.

BOOKS not in stock wanted by readers and students ADVERTISED FOR in Weekly Lists free of charge; and COMMISSIONS AT SALES executed with care and judgment.

SECOND-HAND BOOKS.—A Stock among the largest in England; especially rich in the publications of Learned Societies, and Scientific and other Journals. Their periodical Catalogue (well known for over seventy years as SOTHERAN'S PRICE CURRENT OF LITERATURE) sent post free on application.

SCIENTIFIC DEPARTMENT is unrivalled in England.  
and AUTOGRAPHS specially dealt in at 43, Piccadilly.

## COLONIAL AND EXPORT DEPARTMENT.

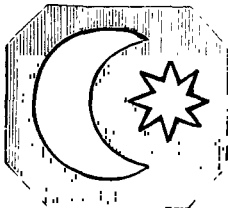
Special facilities as Literary Agents in Europe for all Bookbuyers abroad.  
I will send with pleasure any information relating thereto.

43, PICCADILLY, W. 1, and 140, STRAND, W.C. 2.

Cable and Telegraphic Address—BOOKMEN, LONDON.

Code—ABC 5th Edition.

Telephones—Piccadilly) GERRARD 7741; (Strand) CENTRAL 1515.



## CHARING CROSS TURKISH BATHS

(NEVILL'S).

NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE.

SEPARATE BATH FOR LADIES.

PRONOUNCED TO BE THE FINEST IN EUROPE.

NEVILL'S TURKISH BATHS are a first-class and up-to-date concern, the decoration of the bath rooms is tasteful, the attendance is most efficient, the bath-rooms capable and efficient; each establishment is in charge of a competent and experienced manager; the attendants are chosen from the best of their profession, and can be relied on for knowledge of their work and readiness to assist the inexperienced bather. The supply of air is scientifically treated and arranged; it is filtered before entering the bath, heated by a patented apparatus of considerable repute, while the system of ventilation ensures a rapid flow of fresh untainted air through the bath-rooms.

Visitors to London are invited to make a trial of these establishments, which have been in existence for some fifty years.

The charges are moderate and within the reach of all, and see it is NEVILL'S.

AND AT LONDON BRIDGE, ALDGATE, FLEWATER RD., WOOL EXCHANGE,  
AND BROAD ST., Etc.

PROSPECTUS POST FREE.



# QUALITY

## BENSON'S



*In Hunting, Half-Hunting, or  
Crystal Glass Cases.*

Silver from **£10**

Gold from **£14**

**Warranted Timekeepers.**

Gold Chains to match from **£3**

### LONDON MADE PRESENTATION WATCHES

Benson watches are made by experts in love with their work. They make watches that keep the right time, day in, day out, for generations — watches that have gained an international reputation for reliability, hard wear, good value and handsome appearance.

Many a man wears a Benson watch that his grandfather bought.

*New Illustrated Lists of Pocket, Bracelet, and Wristlet Watches,  
Chains, Rings (with Size Card), Jewellery, &c., post free.*

*(Mention India Office List.)*

## J. W. BENSON, Ltd.,

*Watchmakers since 1749.*

**62 & 64, LUDGATE HILL, E.C. 4.**

**25, OLD BOND STREET, W. 1**

**And 28, ROYAL EXCHANGE, E.C. 3.**

THE  
INDIA  
OFFICE LIST

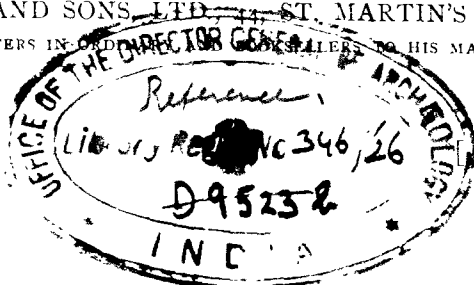
FOR  
35633  
1926

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RECORDS BY DIRECTION OF THE  
SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL

FORTIETH PUBLICATION.

LONDON:  
HARRISON AND SONS LTD., ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C. 2,  
PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY.

ice 30/- net



All Rights Reserved.

**CENTRAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY**  
**LIBRARY, NEW DELHI**

**Acc. No.** 39633 .....

**Date.** 26-3-63 .....

**Call No.** 351.20954/G.I. ....

## P R E F A C E.

---

THIS volume has been corrected, as far as possible, up to the 1st January, 1926. It may be explained that the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 5 to 95B) are compiled from the Civil Lists of the Government of India and the Provincial Governments published in October last, while the records of these officers given in Record of Services Section (pages 425 to 730) are based on the corresponding Histories of Services published in July last. Later information received as to changes occurring up to the 1st January last has, however, been used in the compilation of these sections.

In the lists of Officers serving in India (pages 5 to 95B) only substantive appointments are, as a rule, shown; and, except in the case of members of the Indian Civil Service, the names of Officers drawing substantive pay of less than Rs. 700 a month are not included. The names shown in italics are those of Officers who are in foreign service, supernumerary, seconded, or employed outside their own departments.

To meet the difficulty that arises from the lack of uniformity in India in the use of surnames, Indian names are in doubtful cases twice indexed, and cross references are made in the Record of Services. Rulers of States are shown under the names of their States.

The principle of selection followed in the Record of Services (pages 425 to 730) is explained on page 423.

The "Index of Subjects and Appointments" is on pages iv to xvi, and the "Index of Names" on page 745 *et seq.* Names in the Honours Lists and Record of Services are shown in the Index of Names by "H" and "R," with a note prefixed referring to the Alphabetical Lists on pages 139 to 193 and pages 425 to 730.

It is requested that intimations of errors in the lists, or of omissions, may be addressed to the Editor of the India Office List, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

*March, 1926.*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
India Office Establishment ... ..	1
Office of the High Commissioner for India ... ..	4A
Indian Troop Service ... ..	4B
Probationers for Indian Forest Service... ..	4B
Government of India, Viceroy, Personal Staff and Council... ..	5
"    "    Indian Legislature ... ..	5
"    "    Secretariat ... ..	8
Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment ... ..	9
Government of India, Law Department ... ..	11
"    "    Posts and Telegraphs ... ..	11
"    "    Indo-European Telegraph Department ... ..	12
"    "    Mints ... ..	13
"    "    Northern India Salt Revenue Department... ..	13
"    "    Financial Department ... ..	13
"    "    Public Works Department ... ..	14
"    "    Railways ... ..	14
"    "    Survey Department ... ..	16A
"    "    Geological Survey ... ..	17
"    "    Botanical ... ..	17
"    "    Archæological Survey ... ..	17
"    "    Imperial Customs Service ... ..	17
"    "    Foreign and Political Department ... ..	18
"    "    Medical Department ... ..	20
"    "    Medical Research Department ... ..	20
"    "    Forest Department ... ..	20
"    "    Department of Agriculture ... ..	20A
"    "    Miscellaneous Appointments .. ..	20A
Officers employed in Bengal ... ..	21
"    "    Madras (with Ecclesiastical Establishment)... ..	31
"    "    Bombay (with Ecclesiastical Establishment) ... ..	42
"    "    United Provinces of Agra and Oudh... ..	49
"    "    Punjab ... ..	60
"    "    Bihar and Orissa ... ..	69
"    "    Burma ... ..	75
"    "    the Central Provinces and Berar ... ..	83
"    "    Assam ... ..	89
"    "    the North-West Frontier Province ... ..	93
"    "    Baluchistan ... ..	94
"    "    Ajmer Merwara ... ..	94
"    "    Coorg ... ..	94
"    "    Port Blair and Nicobars ... ..	94
"    "    Delhi ... ..	95
Royal Indian Marine ... ..	95
The Late Indian Navy ... ..	95B
India Office Library ... ..	96
Chronological List of Secretaries of State for India... ..	97
"    "    Permanent Under-Secretaries of State for India ... ..	97
"    "    Parliamentary Under-Secretaries of State... ..	98
"    "    Deputy Under-Secretaries of State ... ..	98
"    "    Assistant Under-Secretaries of State for India ... ..	98
"    "    High Commissioners for India ... ..	98
"    "    Members of the Council of India ... ..	99
"    "    Viceroys and Governors-General of India ... ..	101
"    "    Commanders-in-Chief in India ... ..	102
"    "    Members of the Council of the Governor-General ... ..	103
"    "    Governors of Madras from 1859 ... ..	106
"    "    Commanders-in-Chief in Madras ... ..	107
"    "    Members of the Madras Council ... ..	107
"    "    Governors of Bombay from 1860 ... ..	108
"    "    Commanders-in-Chief in Bombay ... ..	109

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

iii

	PAGE
Chronological List of Members of the Bombay Council ... ..	110
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal ... ..	111
"    "    Members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	111
"    "    Governors of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal ...	111
"    "    Members of the Bengal Council ... ..	112
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces ...	112
"    "    Chief Commissioners of Oudh ... ..	112
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the North-Western Provinces and	
Chief Commissioners of Oudh ... ..	113
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	113
"    "    Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... ..	113
"    "    Members of Council of Governor of United Provinces ... ..	113
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of the Punjab ... ..	114
"    "    Governor of the Punjab ... ..	114
"    "    Members of Council of Governor of the Punjab ... ..	114
"    "    Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces ... ..	114A
"    "    Governor of Central Provinces ... ..	114A
"    "    Members of Council of Governor of Central Provinces ... ..	115
"    "    Chief Commissioners of British Burma ... ..	115
"    "    "    "    Burma ... ..	115
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Burma ... ..	115
"    "    Governor of Burma ... ..	116
"    "    Members of the Council of the Governor of Burma ... ..	116
"    "    Chief Commissioners of Assam ... ..	116
"    "    Governors of Assam ... ..	116
"    "    Members of Council of Governor of Assam ... ..	116A
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..	116A
"    "    "    "    Bihar and Orissa... ..	116A
"    "    Members of Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and	
Orissa ... ..	116A
"    "    Governors of Bihar and Orissa ... ..	116A
"    "    Members of Council of Governor of Bihar and Orissa ... ..	117
"    "    Chief Commissioners of Coorg ... ..	117
"    "    "    "    Ajmer and Merwara ... ..	118
"    "    "    "    British Baluchistan ... ..	118
"    "    "    "    North-West Frontier Province... ..	119
"    "    Superintendents of Port Blair ... ..	119
Order of the Star of India ... ..	120
"    Indian Empire ... ..	126
"    Crown of India ... ..	139
Alphabetical Honours List... ..	139
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal ... ..	186
Warrant of Precedence in India ... ..	194
Tables of Salutes in India... ..	199
Alphabetical List of Indian Chiefs with Titles (abbreviated) ... ..	205
Salaries of the Chief Government Appointments in India ... ..	210
Regulations for Admission to the Indian Services—See Table of Contents on page	213
Abstract of Civil Service Regulations—See Table of Contents on pages... ..	257
Selections from the Indian Military Regulations—See Table of Contents on page	343
Selections from the Royal Indian Marine Regulations—See Table of Contents on page	378
India, General Information ... ..	381
Indian Currency, Weights and Measures ... ..	419
Official Publications relating to India ... ..	420
Record of Services ... ..	423
Indian Civil Service. Candidates selected in 1924 ... ..	731
"    "    "    "    "    1925 ... ..	732
Casualties ... ..	733
Index of Names ... ..	745

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

	PAGE
Abbreviations, Explanation of...	xvi, 424
Abkari Department. <i>See</i> Salt Department.	
Accountant-General, India Office	2
Accountants-General. <i>See</i> Financial and Audit Departments.	
Accounting Officers, High Commissioner's Office	4A
Accounts Department. <i>See</i> Financial Department.	
Officers. <i>See</i> Financial and Audit Departments.	
Acting allowances	275
Actuary, Government of India	20A
Aden, Political Agency	45
Resident in	45
Administration of India, sketch of	393
Administrator-General, India	11
" Bombay	42A
" Madras	32
Admission to Indian Services, particulars of	213
Advocates, Government. <i>See</i> under High Court.	
Agents for sale of Indian Government publications	422
Agents for Governor-General, political. <i>See</i> under name of State.	
Agra, chronological list of Lieut.-Governors and Governors of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	113
officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. <i>See</i> United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	
Agricultural Adviser	20A
" service, admission to, regulations for	214
Agriculture, Department of, Imperial	20A
Directors &c., of...	30, 34, 44, 55, 68A, 74A, 77, 83, 92
Agriculturist, Imperial	20A
Aide-de-Camp, Political, to the Sec. of State for India	1
" to the Viceroy	5
" to the Governor of:—	
Assam	89
Bengal	21
Bihar and Orissa	69
Bombay	42
Burma	75
Central Provinces	83
Madras	31
Punjab	60
United Provinces	49
Aitchison College, Lahore	66
AJMER-MERWARA, OFFICERS IN	94
" chronological list of Chief Commissioners of	118
Allahabad, High Court of Judicature	50
Allowances for equipment and voyage of certain officers	312
" leave	276
" to marine officers	378
" to military officers	350
" local	270
" travelling	270
Andaman Islands. <i>See</i> under Port-Blair.	
Annuities of members of Indian Civil Service	304, 311
Appointments, number and pay of the principal, in India	211
" on	271
" to Indian services, regulations for	213
Archæological Survey of India	17
Architects. <i>See</i> Public Works Department.	
Area and population of India	385
Army, appointments to	250
Army Department, Government of India	9
" in India	402
Art Schools <i>See</i> Education Department.	

	PAGE
ASSAM, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	89
" Pay of	211
" Accounts and Audit Department	92
" Chronological Lists of Chief Commissioners and Governors	116
" Descriptive Account of	411
" Ecclesiastical Department	90
" Educational Officers	90
" Excise	91
" Executive Council	89, 116A
" Forest	97
" Governor of	89
" Indian States	418
" Jail Department	92
" Judicial Department	90
" Land Revenue and General Administration	89
" Legislative Council	89
" Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam	116A
" Medical Department	91
" Members of Council	116A
" Ministers	89
" Miscellaneous Appointments	92
" Police Department	91
" Political	92
" Post Office Department	92
" Provincial Civil Service	90
" Public Instruction Department	90
" Works	91
" Registration	91
" Secretariat	89
" Survey Department	92
" Telegraph Department	92
Assay Master, Bombay Mint	13
" Calcutta	13
Assets and liabilities of India	402
Assistant Collectors	
" Commissioners...	<i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.
" Magistrates and Assistant Commissioners	
" Magistrates and Collectors	
" Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India	1
" Surgeons, leave rules for	374
" pension rules for	374
" Under-Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of	98
" Under-Secretaries of State for India	1
Audit Department, Provinces. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
Auditor-General	13
" India Office	4
Average salary, definition of	268
Bacteriological Laboratory, Bombay. <i>See</i> Haffkine Institute	
" Institute	48
Bacteriologist, Burma	80
Baghelkhand, agency	18
Bahawalpur, Political Agency	65
" Indian State	418
Bahrein, Political Agency	19
Baluchistan, Agent to Governor-General	94
" British, Chief Commissioners of, chronological list	118
" Chief Commissioner of	94
" Descriptive account of	94
" Political Agents	413
" Indian States of	413

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

Y

	PAGE		PAGE
Bangalore. See Mysore.		BIHAR AND ORISSA, Judicial Branch of Provincial	
Baroda, Indian State of...	414	Service .....	79
residency .....	18	Judicial Department .....	69
Barrister, definition of .....	269	Land Revenue and General	
Behar. See Bihar.		Administration .....	70
Benares, Indian State of .....	416	Legislative Council .....	69
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN .....	21	Medical Department .....	74
BENGAL, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN, salaries of .....	211	Ministers .....	69
Agricultural Department .....	30	Miscellaneous appointments .....	74A
Board of Revenue .....	23	Police Department .....	72
Calcutta Botanic Gardens .....	30A	Political Department .....	74A
Corporation .....	30A	Posts and Telegraphs .....	74A
Police .....	27	Provincial Service .....	70, 71
Small Cause Court .....	22	Public Health Department .....	74
Cantonment Magistrates .....	22	Public Instruction, Director	
Commerce Department .....	30A	of .....	71
Councils, chronological list of Members .....	112	Public Works Department .....	73
Covenanted Pilot Service .....	261	Registration Department .....	74
Customs Department .....	29	Secretariat .....	69
descriptive account of .....	493	Settlement Officers .....	71
Ecclesiastical Department .....	25	Survey Department .....	73
Educational Service .....	30	Telegraphs Department .....	74A
Emigration .....	29	Veterinary .....	74A
Excise and Salt Department .....	21, 112	Bishop of Bombay .....	46
Executive Council .....	30A	Calcutta .....	9
Factories, Inspector of .....	29	Lahore .....	10
Financial Department .....	28	Lucknow .....	10
Forest .....	21	Madras .....	37
Governor .....	111	Nagpur .....	10
Governors of the Presidency of Fort		Rangoon .....	10
William in, Chronological List...	11	Bishops, leave rules of .....	283
High Court of Judicature, Calcutta .....	30A	Board of Examiners, Secretary to	
Income Tax Department .....	25, 416	Railway .....	9
Indian States of .....	30A	Revenue, Bengal .....	23
Industries, Department .....	29	Bihaar and Orissa .....	70
Jail Department .....	22	Madras .....	33
Judicial .....	23	United Provinces .....	51
Land Records, Director of .....	23	Boilers, Inspectors of. See Steam Boilers.	
Land Revenue and General Administration		BOMBAY, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN .....	42
Legislative Council .....	21	salaries of .....	212
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list		Agriculture, Director of .....	44
of, since 1859 .....	111	Archæological Survey .....	48B
Marine Department .....	30	Audit Department .....	48
Medical Department .....	28	Bishop of .....	46
Ministers .....	21	Cantonment Officers .....	44
Miscellaneous appointments .....	30A	City Magistrates .....	43
Pilot Service .....	30	Commanders-in-Chief, Chronological	
Police Department .....	27	List of .....	109
Political Department .....	25	Commissioner in Sind .....	43A
Posts and Telegraphs .....	29	Commissioners .....	43A
Provincial Civil Service .....	22, 24	Council chronological list of members	
Public Health Department .....	28	since 1860 .....	110
Public Instruction Department .....	25	Currency, Deputy Controller of .....	48B
Public Works, Department .....	24	Customs Department .....	48A
Registration .....	21	Descriptive account of .....	405
Secretariat .....	23	Development Department .....	48B
Settlement Officers .....	25	Dockyard .....	95
Survey Department .....	30A	Ecclesiastical establishment .....	46
Veterinary College .....	23	Education Department .....	45A
Ward's Estates, Managers of .....	416	Excise Department .....	48A
Bhavnagar, Indian State of .....	18	Executive Council .....	42
Bhopal, Agency .....	417	Forest Department .....	47
Bhutan .....	69	Government Press .....	48B
BIHAR AND ORISSA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN .....	211	Governor of .....	42
pay of .....	74A	Governors of, chronological list .....	108, 109
Agricultural Department .....	74	Haffkine Institute .....	48
Audit .....	70	Health Officers .....	43
Board of Revenue .....	116A	High Court of Judicature .....	42A
Chronological list of Lieu-		Hospitals .....	47A
tenant-Governors and		Income Tax Department .....	43A
Governors of .....	117	Indian States of .....	416
Chronological list of Members		Jail Department .....	43
of Council of .....	70	Judicial Commissioner in Sind	
Commissioners .....	409	Department .....	42A
Descriptive account of .....	74A	Land records and agriculture .....	44
Ecclesiastical Department .....	71	Revenue and General Administra-	
Educational Service .....	69, 116A	tion .....	43A
Executive Council .....	74	Law Officers .....	42A
Excise and Salt Department .....	73	Legislative Council .....	42
Forest Department .....	69	Magistrates, Presidency .....	43
Governor of .....	60	Marine Department .....	48A, 95
High Court of Judicature,		Medical Department .....	47A
Patna .....	418	Ministers .....	42
Indian States of .....	74	Mint .....	43
Jail Department .....		Miscellaneous appointments .....	43B



	PAGE		PAGE
<b>BOMBAY, Municipality</b> ... ..	44	Calcutta, High Court of Judicature ... ..	11
" <b>Opium Department</b> ... ..	43A	" <b>Imperial Library</b> ... ..	20A
" <b>Police Department</b> ... ..	47	" <b>Mint</b> ... ..	13
" <b>Political</b> ... ..	45	" <b>Municipality</b> ... ..	30A
" <b>Posts and Telegraphs</b> ... ..	48A	" <b>Police</b> ... ..	27
" <b>Provincial Civil Service</b> ... ..	43, 44	" <b>Port of Health Officer</b> ... ..	30
" <b>Public Health Department</b> ... ..	46	" <b>Small Cause Court</b> ... ..	22
" <b>Public Instruction, Director of</b> ... ..	45A	" <b>Superintendent of political pensions</b> ... ..	25
" <b>Public Works Department</b> ... ..	44A	<b>Cantonment Magistrates and Executive Officers,</b>	
" <b>Registration</b> ... ..	43B	Ajmer-Merwara ... ..	94
" <b>Salt Department</b> ... ..	48A	" <b>Bengal</b> ... ..	22
" <b>Secretariat</b> ... ..	42	" <b>Bombay</b> ... ..	44
" <b>Settlement Officers</b> ... ..	43A	" <b>Bihar and Orissa</b> ... ..	74A
" <b>Small Cause Courts</b> ... ..	43	" <b>Burma</b> ... ..	82
" <b>Stamps and Stationery Department</b> ... ..	48B	" <b>Central Provinces</b> ... ..	85
" <b>Survey Department</b> ... ..	47	" <b>Madras</b> ... ..	41
" <b>Telegraphs, Posts and</b> ... ..	48A	" <b>N.W. Frontier Province</b> ... ..	93A
" <b>Telegraph Department, Government</b> ... ..	48A	" <b>Punjab</b> ... ..	63
" <b>Translator to Government</b> ... ..	42A	<b>CASUALTIES</b> ... ..	733
" <b>Veterinary Department and College</b> ... ..	44	" <b>Indian Army Officers, Reports of</b> ... ..	376
<b>Botanical gardens, Calcutta</b> ... ..	30A	<b>Cattle Farm, Hissar, Government Superintendent</b> ... ..	68
" <b>Survey of India</b> ... ..	17	<b>Central India, Indian States of</b> ... ..	415
<b>Botanist, Imperial Economic</b> ... ..	20A	" <b>Political Agency</b> ... ..	18
" <b>Imperial Forest</b> ... ..	20	<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN</b> ... ..	83
<b>Bundelkhand Agency</b> ... ..	18	" <b>salaries of</b> ... ..	212
<b>BURMA, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Agriculture, Department of</b> ... ..	88
" <b>salaries of</b> ... ..	212	" <b>Andit and Account Department</b> ... ..	87
" <b>Agriculture Department</b> ... ..	77	" <b>Chief Commissioners, chronological list of</b> ... ..	114A
" <b>Audit Department</b> ... ..	81	" <b>Commission, Officers in the</b> ... ..	83
" <b>Cantonment Magistrate</b> ... ..	82	" <b>descriptive account of</b> ... ..	410
" <b>Chief Commissioners of, chronological list</b> ... ..	115	" <b>Ecclesiastical Department</b> ... ..	10
" <b>Commission, Officers of the</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Education</b> ... ..	85
" <b>Customs Department</b> ... ..	81	" <b>Excise, Stamps, Registration</b> ... ..	87
" <b>Descriptive account of</b> ... ..	409	and Assessed Taxes ... ..	87
" <b>Development Commissioners</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Executive Council</b> ... ..	83, 115
" <b>Ecclesiastical Department</b> ... ..	10	" <b>Forest Department</b> ... ..	86
" <b>Education Department</b> ... ..	78	" <b>Governor of</b> ... ..	83
" <b>Executive Council</b> ... ..	75, 116	" <b>Income Tax Commissioner</b> ... ..	88
" <b>Excise (Opium and Salt) Department</b> ... ..	81	" <b>Indian States of</b> ... ..	418
" <b>Financial Commissioner</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Industries, Director of</b> ... ..	88
" <b>Forest Department</b> ... ..	80	" <b>Jail Department</b> ... ..	87
" <b>Frontier Service</b> ... ..	76	" <b>Judicial</b> ... ..	84
" <b>General Administration</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Land Revenue and General</b> ... ..	83
" <b>Governor</b> ... ..	75, 116	Administration ... ..	83
" <b>Income Tax Department</b> ... ..	82	" <b>Legislative Council</b> ... ..	83
" <b>Indian States of</b> ... ..	418	" <b>Medical Department</b> ... ..	86
" <b>Judicial</b> ... ..	77	" <b>Ministers</b> ... ..	83
" <b>Land Records Department</b> ... ..	76	" <b>Miscellaneous Appointments</b> ... ..	88
" <b>Legislative Council</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Police Department</b> ... ..	86
" <b>Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of</b> ... ..	115	" <b>Political</b> ... ..	87
" <b>Marine Department</b> ... ..	82	" <b>Posts and Telegraphs</b> ... ..	87
" <b>Medical</b> ... ..	80	" <b>Provincial Civil Service</b> ... ..	84, 85
" <b>Military Police</b> ... ..	79	" <b>Public Health Department</b> ... ..	87
" <b>Minister</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Public Works Department</b> ... ..	88
" <b>Miscellaneous Appointments</b> ... ..	82	" <b>Secretariat</b> ... ..	83
" <b>Opium Department. See Excise.</b> ... ..		" <b>Settlement Officers</b> ... ..	84
" <b>Pasteur Institute</b> ... ..	80	" <b>Veterinary Department</b> ... ..	83
" <b>Police Department</b> ... ..	79	<b>Central Bureau of Information</b> ... ..	20A
" <b>Political</b> ... ..	78	" <b>Research Institute, Kasauli Director of</b> ... ..	20
" <b>Posts and Telegraphs</b> ... ..	81	<b>Chagai Agency</b> ... ..	94
" <b>Prison Department</b> ... ..	81	" <b>regulations for appointment</b> ... ..	6, 37, 40
" <b>Provincial Civil Service</b> ... ..	76, 78, 79, 80	" <b>rules as to leave</b> ... ..	214, 217
" <b>Public Instruction, Director of</b> ... ..	78	" <b>pension</b> ... ..	305, 312
" <b>Public Works Department</b> ... ..	77	" <b>retirement</b> ... ..	306, 311
" <b>Rangoon College Staff</b> ... ..	78	<b>Chemical Examiner. See Medical or Miscellaneous</b> ... ..	
" <b>General Hospital Staff</b> ... ..	80	<b>Appointments under provincial heading.</b> ... ..	
" <b>Municipality, President of</b> ... ..	82	<b>Chemist, Agricultural. See Agricultural Department</b> ... ..	
" <b>Port Officers</b> ... ..	82	<b>under provincial heading.</b> ... ..	
" <b>Salt Department. See Excise.</b> ... ..		<b>Chemist, Geological</b> ... ..	17
" <b>Secretariat</b> ... ..	75	" <b>Imperial Agricultural</b> ... ..	20A
" <b>Settlement Officers</b> ... ..	76	<b>Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara</b> ... ..	94
" <b>Small Cause Courts</b> ... ..	77	" <b>Baluchistan</b> ... ..	94
" <b>Stamp Department</b> ... ..	81	" <b>Coorg</b> ... ..	94
" <b>Survey of India Department</b> ... ..	81	" <b>Delhi</b> ... ..	95
" <b>Telegraphs, Posts and</b> ... ..	81	" <b>North-West Frontier Province</b> ... ..	93
" <b>Veterinary Department</b> ... ..	82	" <b>Commissioners of Ajmer-Merwara, chronological list of</b> ... ..	118
<b>Cadetships</b> ... ..	250	" <b>Assam, chronological list of</b> ... ..	116
<b>Calcutta, Bishop of</b> ... ..	9	" <b>British Baluchistan, chronological list of</b> ... ..	118
" <b>Botanical gardens</b> ... ..	30A	" <b>British Burma, chronological list of</b> ... ..	115
" <b>Collector of Customs</b> ... ..	29		
" <b>Stamp Revenue</b> ... ..	30A		
" <b>Coroner of</b> ... ..	11		

Chief Commissioners of Central Provinces, chronological list of ...	114A
Coorg, chronological list of ...	117
North-West Frontier Province, chronological list of ...	119
Oudh, chronological list of ...	112
Chief Court, Oudh ...	50
Chief Justice. <i>See</i> High Court.	
Chief Colleges. <i>See</i> Mayo College, Aitchison College, Rajkumar College.	
Chiefs. <i>See</i> under Indian.	
Chin Hills, Deputy Commissioner ...	78
Chronological Lists ...	97-119
Civil Engineering College, Sibpur. <i>See</i> Education Department, Bengal.	
Engineers, pension rules ...	307
Service Fundamental Rules ...	267
Services of India ...	396
Civil Services of India, appointments to ...	222
leave rules ...	276
pension rules ...	289, 316
Service Regulations ...	288
Veterinary Department, pension rules ...	307
Clive's Fund, late Lord, Widows' Pensions ...	355
Cochin, Indian State of ...	416
Collectors, Customs ...	17
and Magistrates. <i>See</i> Magistrates and Collectors.	
Colony, payment of pension in a ...	310
Combination of leave ...	282
Commander-in-Chief in India ...	5
India, Madras, and Bombay, chronological lists of 102, 107, 109	
allowances for equipment and voyage of ...	314
leave of absence (allowances) Rules ...	345
Commerce Department, Government of India ...	9, 20A
Commercial Intelligence, Director-General of ...	20A
Commissioner in Sind ...	43A
Northern India Salt Revenue of Customs. <i>See</i> Customs Department.	13
Excise. <i>See</i> Excise Department.	
Commissioners. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration Department under Provincial Headings.	
Companies, Registrar of, Bombay ...	48B
Compulsory retirement of—	
Chaplains ...	215
Indian Army officers and subordinate officers ...	353, 374
Civil Servants ...	275
Medical Service, officers and subordinates ...	359, 374
Military officers from civil employ ...	276
Public Works and Telegraph officers ...	276
Conservators. <i>See</i> Forest Department.	
Consulting Engineers, India Office ...	4
Contributions required from officers on Foreign Service ...	286
Controller, currency ...	13
patents and designs ...	20B
pension funds, India Office ...	2
printing, stationery and stamps ...	20B
Cooch-Behar, Indian State of ...	416
Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrars of. <i>See</i> Provincial headings under Agricultural or Miscellaneous Departments.	
Coorg, Officers employed in ...	94
Chief Commissioner of ...	94
Commissioners of, chronological list of ...	117
Coroner, Calcutta ...	11
Corporation. <i>See</i> Municipality.	
Council of India ...	1
chronological list of members of ...	99-101
clerk of ...	1
deputy clerk of ...	1
reading clerk to ...	1
Vice-President of ...	1
of the Governor of Bombay, chronological list of members since 1860 ...	110
Madras, chronological list of members since 1859 ...	107-108
Governor-General of India ...	5

Council of the Governor-General of India chronological list of members since 1858 ...	103-106
of State ...	5
Councils, Executive. <i>See</i> under Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Bombay, Burma, Central Provinces, Madras, Punjab, and United Provinces.	
Councils (executive and legislative) in India, account of ...	393
members of, governor-general's, equipment and voyage allowances ...	31*
Courts of Small Causes. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.	
Covenanted Civil Servants. <i>See</i> Indian Civil Service.	
Crown of India, Order of ...	139
Currency, Controller of ...	13
Indian ...	419
Customs Department, Admission to ...	214
Bengal ...	29
Bombay ...	48A
Burma ...	81
Central Provinces ...	87
Madras ...	40
Service, Imperial ...	17
Cutch, Indian State ...	416
Dacca College. <i>See</i> Bengal Public Instruction Department.	
Debt of India ...	402
Deccan College ...	45A
Definitions, Civil Service Regulations ...	268
Dehra Dun, Forest Research Institute and College at ...	20
X-ray Institute, Superintendent ...	20
Delhi, Chief Commissioner of ...	95
Officers employed in ...	95
Province of ...	413
Departmental officers with honorary rank, definition of ...	269
leave rules ...	374
pension rules ...	374
temporary half-pay ...	374
Deputation of officers ...	275
Deputy Collectors. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Deputy Commissioners. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors. <i>See</i> Land Revenue and General Administration under Provincial headings.	
Dir, Swat, and Chitral, Political Agency ...	93
Director of Aerological Observatory ...	208
Agricultural Research Institute ...	201
Botanical Survey ...	17
Geological Survey ...	17
Haffkine Institute ...	48
Indian Forest Studies ...	4B
Indian Forest Department ...	20A
Indian Forest Service ...	39
Indian Forest Service, Madras ...	208
Pasteur Institute, Burma ...	13
Kasauli ...	20
Royal Indian Marine ...	95
Southern India Pasteur Institute ...	39
Statistics ...	20A
Director-General, Archaeological Survey ...	17
Indian Observatories ...	20A
Posts and Telegraphs ...	11
Stores ...	4A
Directors of Land Records and Agriculture. <i>See</i> Land Records and Agriculture.	
Directors of Public Instruction. <i>See</i> Public Instruction.	
District Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.	
and Sessions Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Dept.	
Divisional Judges. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.	
Dockyard, Bombay ...	95
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Chronological list of Lieutenant-Governors, 1905-1912 ...	116A
Ecclesiastical Appointments, Regulations (Church of England) ...	214
Regulations (Church of Scotland) ...	

	PAGE		PAGE
Ecclesiastical Establishment, Bengal [Burma, Central Provinces, Punjab, United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa] ... ..	9	Factory Inspector. <i>See under Miscellaneous Appointments in the Province concerned.</i>	
" Establishment, Bombay ... ..	46	Family Pension Regulations:—	
" " Madras ... ..	37	Indian Civil Service ... ..	343
" officers. <i>See also</i> Chaplains.		Indian Military Service ... ..	354, 363-373
" leave and pension rules ... ..	395, 310	Marine, Royal Indian ... ..	364, 367, 431
" family pensions 215, 217, 364	367	Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund ... ..	335
Economist, Imperial Forest ... ..	20	Royal Warrant ... ..	354
Education Department, Appointments, Pay, Pensions, &c. ... ..	214	Financial Commissioner, Burma ... ..	75
" " Government of India ... ..	9	" " Punjab ... ..	61
" " High Commissioner's Office ... ..	4A	" Department of the Government of India 8, 13,	
" Departments, Provincial. <i>See under</i> Headings of Provinces.		" Department, Provinces. <i>See under</i> Provincial Headings.	
" in India ... ..	387	Food Products of British India ... ..	388
Electrical Adviser ... ..	20B	Foreign and Political Department, Government of India ... ..	8, 18
Elphinstone College, Bombay ... ..	45A	Foreign Service, definition of ... ..	269
Emigration Agents ... ..	30	" " officers on, contributions ... ..	291C
" Department, Bengal ... ..	30	" " rules relating to ... ..	291C
" from India ... ..	386	" Trade of India ... ..	401
Enemy Debts Clearing Office ... ..	20B	Forest Department, Assam ... ..	
Engineer, Establishment of Public Works Department, Government of India ... ..	9, 14	" " Bengal ... ..	
" of Railways ... ..	14	" " Bihar and Orissa ... ..	
" of Royal Indian Marine 95, 259		" " Bombay ... ..	<i>See under</i>
Engineering College (Civil), Sibpur. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Department.		" " Burma ... ..	<i>Provincial Headings</i>
" Madras. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.		" " Central Provinces ... ..	
" (Thomason), Roorkee ... ..	56	" " Madras ... ..	
Engineers, Consulting, India Office ... ..	4	" " Punjab ... ..	
" Chief and Superintending ... ..	<i>See</i> Secretariat and Public Works Department	" " United Provinces ... ..	
" employed under local administrations ... ..	<i>under</i> Provincial Headings.	" " of the Government of India ... ..	20
" Royal. <i>See</i> Royal Engineers.		" Research Institute, Dehra Dun ... ..	20
" Indian Service of ... ..	239	Forest Service (Indian):—	
Enquiries regarding killed and wounded officers or men ... ..	376	Director of Studies ... ..	4B
Enteric fever, inoculation for ... ..	266	Pay of Appointments ... ..	222, 319
Entomologists, Imperial ... ..	20A	Pension Rules ... ..	298
Equipment and voyage of certain officers, rules regarding allowances ... ..	312	Probationers for ... ..	4, 219
Ethnography of India ... ..	384	Rules for Admission ... ..	219
Europe, deputation to, civil officers ... ..	275	Forest, of India ... ..	391
European services (civil) leave rules ... ..	276	Fort William, chronological list of Governors of ... ..	111
Examinations, India Office ... ..	222	Funds. <i>See</i> Provident Funds and Family Pension Regulations.	
" Indian Civil Service ... ..	223	Fundamental Rules ... ..	267
" Forest Service ... ..	219	Funds, Pension, Controller of, India Office ... ..	2
" Medical Service ... ..	252	Furlough regulations (Indian Army) ... ..	350
" physical, of candidates ... ..	263	" rules (Civil Services) ... ..	276
" preliminary ... ..	266	General revenues, definition of ... ..	269
" Police Force ... ..	236	Geological Survey of India ... ..	17
" for promotion in Indian Army ... ..	349	" " Department, pay of ... ..	323
" of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, R.I.M. ... ..	257	" " admission to ... ..	214
Examiners, Secretary to Board of ... ..	20A	" " special pension ... ..	300
Excise Department, &c., Assam ... ..	91	Gilgit, Political Agency ... ..	18
" Bengal ... ..	29	Gondal, Indian State ... ..	416
" Bihar and Orissa ... ..	74	Government College, Lahore ... ..	65
" Bombay ... ..	48A	" of India ... ..	5-9
" Burma ... ..	81	Government of India Departments:—	
" Central Provinces ... ..	87	Agriculture ... ..	20A
" Madras (salt, abkari, &c.) ... ..	40	Archæological Survey ... ..	17
" United Provinces ... ..	58	Army ... ..	9
Excise duties in India ... ..	398	Botanical Survey ... ..	17
Executive Councils. <i>See under</i> Viceroy and Provincial Governments.		Commerce ... ..	9, 20A
Explosives, Chief Inspector of ... ..	20B	Education, Health and Lands ... ..	9
Exports and imports ... ..	401	Financial ... ..	8, 13
Extra Assistant Commissioners Burma ... ..		Foreign and Political ... ..	8, 18
" " Central Provinces ... ..		Forest ... ..	20
" " Punjab ... ..		Geological Survey ... ..	17
" " Punjab ... ..		Health ... ..	9, 20A
" " Punjab ... ..		Home ... ..	8, 20A
" " Punjab ... ..		Imperial Customs ... ..	17
" " Punjab ... ..		Industries and Labour ... ..	9, 201
" " Punjab ... ..		Law ... ..	11
" " Punjab ... ..		Legislative ... ..	9, 20B
" " Punjab ... ..		Medical ... ..	20
" " Punjab ... ..		Medical Research Department ... ..	20
" " Punjab ... ..		Military Finance ... ..	8
" " Punjab ... ..		Mints ... ..	13
" " Punjab ... ..		Miscellaneous ... ..	20A
" " Punjab ... ..		Political (Foreign and) ... ..	8, 18
" " Punjab ... ..		Posts and Telegraphs ... ..	11
" " Punjab ... ..		Public Health ... ..	20
" " Punjab ... ..		Public Works ... ..	9, 14
" " Punjab ... ..		Railways ... ..	9, 14-16
" " Punjab ... ..		Salt Revenue, Northern India ... ..	13
Extraordinary leave, definition of ... ..	281		
" " <i>See also</i> Leave.			

## INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

ix

Governments of India Departments— <i>cont.</i>		PAGE
Secretariat	...	8
Survey	...	16A
Telegraphs, Posts and	...	11
Telegraph, Indo-European	...	12
Government of India, Records, Keeper of	...	20A
" publications, list of	...	421
Governor-General of India and Staff	...	5
" " " allowances for equipment and voyage of	...	312
" " " Civil Service Regulations applicable to	...	302
" " " Council of	...	5, 393
Governor of Assam	...	89
" Bengal	...	21
" Bihar and Orissa	...	69
" Bombay	...	42
" Burma	...	75
" Central Provinces	...	83
" Madras	...	31
" Punjab	...	60
" United Provinces	...	49
Governors, Civil Service	...	to 283
Governors, Leave of	...	315
Governors of Fort V list	...	111
Governor-General, Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules	...	315
Governors-General of India, chronological list from 1858	...	101, 102
Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, allowances for equipment and voyage of	...	312
" Bengal	...	111
" Bombay, chronological list from 1860	...	108, 109
" Madras	...	from 1859 106
Grant Medical College	...	47A
Gwalior, Residency	...	18
Gyantse, British Trade Agent at	...	19
Haraoti and Tonk, Political Agent	...	19
High Commissioner for India, Office of	...	4A
High Court of Judicature, Bihar and Orissa	...	69
" " " Bombay	...	42A
" " " Burma	...	77
" " " Calcutta	...	11
" " " Madras	...	32
" " " North-Western Provinces	...	50
" " " Punjab	...	62
" Rules	...	335
High Commissioners for India, chronological lists of	...	98
High Courts, Chief Justices and Judges of, allowances for equipment and voyage of	...	314
" " Judges of, rules as to salary and leave pension	...	283, 303, 335
Hill Tippera. <i>See</i> Tripura.	...	
Home Department, Govt. of India	...	3, 20A
Honorary Rank, Departmental Officers with	...	374
" " " Leave rules	...	374
" " " Pension rules	...	374
Honours Lists—Various	...	120-193
" List, Alphabetical	...	139-193
Hooghly College. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Dept.	...	
Hospitals. <i>See</i> Medical Department.	...	
HYDERABAD (BERAR). <i>See</i> Central Provinces.	...	
" Indian State of	...	413
" Residency	...	18
Imperial Customs Service	...	17
" Library, Calcutta, Librarian	...	20A
Imports and exports	...	401
Income Tax	...	400
Income Tax Commissioners. <i>See</i> under Provincial Governments.	...	
INDIA—	...	
Administration of	...	393
Agriculture of	...	388
Area of	...	385
Army in	...	402
Assets and liabilities of	...	402
Audit Office	...	4
Civil services in	...	396
Crown of, Order of the	...	139
Currency	...	41

INDIA— <i>contd.</i>		PAGE
Education ... ..	...	387
Ethnography of ... ..	...	384
Excise and Customs ... ..	...	398
Famine in ... ..	...	399
Finance ... ..	...	396, 402
Foreign Trade ... ..	...	401
Forests of ... ..	...	391
General account of ... ..	...	381
Government of ... ..	...	5
Income Tax ... ..	...	400
Irrigation works ... ..	...	391
Land Revenue ... ..	...	396
Languages of ... ..	...	387
Meteorology of ... ..	...	387
Mines and minerals ... ..	...	389
Office Establishment ... ..	...	1, 222
Library, account of ... ..	...	96, 97
Medical Board ... ..	...	4
Parliamentary Papers, relating to ... ..	...	420
Physical features of ... ..	...	381
Political division of ... ..	...	392
Population of ... ..	...	385
Railways ... ..	...	391
Religions of ... ..	...	386
Revenues of ... ..	...	396-400
Salt Duty ... ..	...	397
Stamp Duties... ..	...	400
Trade and manufactures ... ..	...	400
Weights and measures ... ..	...	419
INDIAN ARMY—		
Admission, regulations for ... ..	...	250
Commutation of pensions ... ..	...	361
Departmental honorary rank, warrant officers, &c. ... ..	...	374
Examinations... ..	...	349
Family pensions ... ..	251, 355, 363, 366	...
Instruction of officers ... ..	...	362
Leave pay ... ..	...	350
rules for ... ..	...	251, 349
Pay ... ..	...	251, 350
Pension regulations ... ..	...	251, 353
Promotion of officers ... ..	...	251, 349
Recall of retired officers in times of emergency ... ..	...	353
Regulations for admission to ... ..	...	250
Retirement from ... ..	...	353
Temporary Non-effective List ... ..	...	352
Training and instruction of officers in England ... ..	...	362
Transfer of officers to unemployed supernumerary list ... ..	...	354
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE —		
Civil fund deductions ... ..	...	271
Duties and composition of ... ..	...	395-396
Examination for admission to ... ..	...	223
Family Pension Regulations ... ..	...	343
List of candidates selected in 1924 and 1925 ... ..	...	731
Leave rules ... ..	...	270
Provident Fund Rules ... ..	...	347D
Regulations relating to pay, leave, pensions, &c. ... ..	...	283
Retirement and annuity ... ..	...	304, 310
INDIAN —		
Agricultural Service .. ..	...	20A, 214
Archæological Survey ... ..	...	17
Botanical Survey ... ..	...	17
Chiefs, List of, with titles ... ..	...	206
Customs Department ... ..	...	17, 214
Ecclesiastical Establishments ... ..	...	214, 217
Educational Appointments ... ..	...	214
Empire, Order of ... ..	...	126
Officers of ... ..	...	131
Family Pensions ... ..	...	343, 363, 366
Finance Department ... ..	...	12
(Military) Department ... ..	...	214
Foreign Department ... ..	...	18
Forest Service ... ..	...	4B, 20, 219
Geological Survey ... ..	...	17, 214
Law Department ... ..	...	11
Marine ... ..	...	257
Medical Service, Director-General ... ..	...	23
" examination for ... ..	...	252
" rule for ... ..	...	252, 351, 356
Navy, the late ... ..	...	95A
Police Service ... ..	...	236
Public Works Department .. ..	...	239
Railway Companies, Government Director of ... ..	...	4
Service of Engineers ... ..	...	239

	PAGE		PAGE
INDIAN— <i>contd.</i>		Karikal, H.M.S. Consul for ... ..	36
Services (Civil), leave rules ... ..	276	Political Agent for ... ..	36
State Railways ... ..	245	Kasauli, Central Research Institute, Director ... ..	20
States ... ..	413	Pasteur Institute, Director ... ..	20
Survey Department ... ..	16A	Kashmir and Jammu, Indian State of ... ..	414
Telegraph Department ... ..	11	Residency ... ..	18
Troop Service ... ..	4B	Kathiawar, Political Agency ... ..	45
Veterinary Department, appointments and pay ... ..	214	Kharan, Indian State of ... ..	414
"    "    Assam ... ..	92	King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Director ... ..	39
"    "    Bengal ... ..	30A	Khorasan and Seistan Political Agency ... ..	18
"    "    Bihar and Orissa ... ..	74A	Killed and wounded in India, enquiries regarding ... ..	376
"    "    Bombay ... ..	44	King's India Cadetships ... ..	250
"    "    Burma ... ..	82	Kodaikanal Observatory, Director ... ..	20B, 41
"    "    Central Provinces ... ..	88	Kolhapur, Indian State ... ..	417
"    "    Civil ... ..	307	"    Political Agency ... ..	45
"    "    family pensions ... ..	307	Kota and Jhalawar Agency ... ..	19
"    "    leave rules ... ..	307	Koweit, Political Agency ... ..	19
"    "    Madras ... ..	34	"    Sultan of ... ..	205
"    "    pensions ... ..	307	Kuch Behar. <i>See</i> Cooch Behar.	
"    "    Punjab ... ..	68	Kumbakonam College. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
"    "    United Provinces ... ..	55	Kuwait. <i>See</i> Koweit.	
Indian chiefs and nobles &c., list of (with titles) ... ..	206		
"    "    "    "    table of salutes ... ..	201, 202, 204		
"    States, administration of ... ..	392, 413	Lahore, bishop of ... ..	10
"    "    information regarding ... ..	413	Government College. <i>See</i> Punjab Education Department.	
"    "    Madras, Officers lent to ... ..	41	Mayo School of Industrial Art. <i>See</i> Punjab Education Department.	
"    "    pay of officers lent to ... ..	285	Medical College. <i>See</i> Punjab Medical Department.	
"    "    titles of Indian chiefs ... ..	206	Veterinary College. <i>See</i> Punjab Civil Veterinary Department.	
Indo-European Telegraph Department ... ..	4, 12	Land Records, Director of:—	
Indore, Indian State ... ..	415	Assam ... ..	
Industries Department, India ... ..	9, 20B	Bengal ... ..	
Information, Central Bureau of ... ..	20A	Bombay ... ..	
Inoculation for enteric, &c. ... ..	266	Burma ... ..	
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals. <i>See</i> Medical Department.		Central Provinces ... ..	
"    Forests ... ..	9	Madras ... ..	
"    of Police. <i>See</i> Police Department.		Punjab ... ..	
"    of Prisons. <i>See</i> Jail Department.		United Provinces ... ..	
"    of Registration. <i>See</i> Registration Department.		Land Revenue, assessment of ... ..	396
Inspector of Explosives ... ..	20B	"    and General Administration <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
"    Military Equipment and Clothing ... ..	4	Languages of India ... ..	387
"    Steam Boilers. <i>See</i> under Steam Boilers.		Las Bela, State of ... ..	414
Inspectors of Factories. <i>See</i> Factories.		Law administered in Indian courts ... ..	395
"    Mines, Government of India ... ..	20B	College, Madras. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
"    Mines. <i>See</i> under Provincial Governments (Miscellaneous).		Courts. <i>See</i> Chief Court, High Court of Judicature, and Judicial Department.	
Instruction of Indian Army Officers ... ..	362	officers. <i>See</i> Judicial Department under Provincial Headings.	
"    Public. <i>See</i> Public Instruction.		officers, leave rules of ... ..	283
Intelligence Bureau ... ..	20A	Leave of absence (Allowances) Rules... ..	316
Irrigation in India ... ..	391	"    rules for Civil engineers and telegraph officers ... ..	2
Islamia College, Peshawar, Principal of ... ..	93A	"    "    Civil Veterinary Dept. ... ..	276
Issue of Furlough and Retired Pay ... ..	281, 365	"    "    departmental officers with honorary rank, &c., and warrant officers ... ..	374
Jail Departments. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.		"    "    Ecclesiastical Officers ... ..	276
Jaipur, Residency ... ..	19	"    "    European services ... ..	276
Jammu. <i>See</i> Kashmir		"    "    Forest Department ... ..	276
Jhalawar, Kotah and, Agency ... ..	19	"    "    Governors, &c. ... ..	283
Joining time, rules as to ... ..	284	"    "    Indian Army ... ..	251, 349
Joint Magistrates, United Provinces ... ..	52	"    "    Civil Service ... ..	276
"    and Deputy Collectors, Bengal ... ..	23	"    "    "    services ... ..	276
"    "    Sub-Collectors, Madras ... ..	33	"    "    Judges of the High Courts... ..	283
Judges. <i>See</i> Chief Court, High Court and Judicial Department.		"    "    Law Officers ... ..	284
"    of the High Courts, allowances for equipment and voyage of ... ..	314	"    "    Lieutenant-Governors ... ..	283
"    "    "    leave ... ..	283	"    "    Medical Service ... ..	276, 351, 355
"    "    "    rules as to pension ... ..	303, 335	"    "    Members of Indian Councils ... ..	283
Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces ... ..	84	"    "    Military Officers in civil employ ... ..	276
"    "    Coorg ... ..	94	"    "    Police Service ... ..	238
"    "    North-West Frontier Province ... ..	93	"    "    Probationers ... ..	285
"    "    Sind ... ..	43	"    "    Public Works Department ... ..	276
"    Departments. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.		"    "    Royal Engineer Officers ... ..	277
Kaisar-i-Hind Medal ... ..	186	"    "    "    Indian Marine ... ..	378
Kalat, State of ... ..	414	"    "    State Railways ... ..	276
		"    "    Telegraph Department ... ..	276
		"    service qualifying for ... ..	284

# INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND APPOINTMENTS.

xi

	PAGE
Leave, short	276
Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India	4
Remembrancer. <i>See</i> Law Officers.	
Legislative Assembly	7
councils, account of	393-394
<i>See</i> Councils.	
Dept., Govt. of India	9, 20B
Liabilities, Assets and, of India	402
Librarian, Calcutta	20A
India Office	4
Library, India Office, account of	96, 97
Lieutenant-Governors of—	
Bengal, chronological list from 1839	111
Bihar and Orissa, chronological list of	116A
Burma, chronological list from 1897	115
Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905 to 1912	116A
North-Western Provinces, chronological list from 1858	112, 113
Punjab, from 1859	114
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, from 1902	113
Lieutenant-Governors, leave rules	283
Local funds, definition of	269
Government, definition of	269
manufactures and Government Test House	20B
Long leave. <i>See</i> Leave.	
Lord Clive's Fund	355
Loralai, agency	94
Lucknow, bishop of	10
Small Cause Court	50

<b>MADRAS, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN</b>	31
salaries of	212
Administrator-General	32
Agricultural Department	39
Audit and Accounts Department	40
Bacteriological Department	39
Bishop of	37
Body Guard	31
Cantonment magistrates	41
City, Civil Court	32
Colleges	36
Council, chronological list of members	107-108
Commanders-in-Chief, chronological list of	107
Customs Department	40
Descriptive account of	404
Ecclesiastical Establishment	37
Education Department	36
Engineering, College of	36
Excise Department	40
Executive Council	31
Forest Department	38
Governor of	31
Governors of, chronological list of	106
High Court of Judicature	32
Hospitals, Staffs of	39
Indian States of	18, 416
officers lent to	41
Jail Department	40
Judicial	32
Land Revenue and General Administration	35
Law College	37
Officers	32
Legislative Council	31
Local Self-Government Department	39
Marine Department	41
Medical	39
Ministers	31
Miscellaneous appointments	41
Observatories	41
Pasteur Institute	39
Police Department	37
Political Department	36
Port Officers	41
Posts and Telegraphs	40
Provincial Civil Service	33-34, 36
Public Health Officers	39
Public Instruction, Director of	36
Works Department	35
Registration	41

<b>MADRAS, Revenue Board</b>	33
Settlement Department	34
Survey Department	35
Secretariat	31
Settlement Officers	34
Stamps, Stationery, &c., Department	40
States	18
Telegraphs, Posts and	40
University, Registrar	37
Veterinary Department	34
Magistrates and Collectors, Bengal	23
Bihar and Orissa	70
Bombay	43A
Madras	33
United Provinces	52
Mahé, Political Agent for	56
Mahikantha Political Agent	45
Malwa, agency	18
Manipur, Indian State of	418
Political Agent in	92
Manufactures in India	400
Maps issued during past year, list of	422
Maratha Country, Political Agents	45
Marine Department, Bengal	30
Bombay	43B
Burma	82
Madras	41
Royal Indian, appointments to pay, &c.	257
Establishment	95
family pensions	363-373, 375
leave rules	378
pension rules	379
retired Officers	95A
temporary retirement	378
Survey of India	95A
Maskat Political Agency	19
Mayo College, principal and staff	94
Mayo School of Industrial Art. <i>See</i> Punjab Education Department.	
Medical Board, India Office	4
Colleges. <i>See</i> Medical Department.	
Departments. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
examination of candidates	263
officers, Government of India	20
preliminary examination of Candidates	266
Research Department	20
Service, Director General of	20
family pensions	359, 364, 367
regulations for admission to	252
pay, promotion, leave, & pension	356-360
Subordinate Department	374-376
Members of the Councils in India, Civil Service Regulations applicable to	283
Members of the Councils in India, allowances for equipment and voyage of	312
leave of absence (allowances) Rules	315
pensions of	301
Merchandise and treasure, imports and exports of statistics	401
Merwara. <i>See</i> Ajmer-Merwara.	
Metallurgical Inspector, Government of India	20B
Meteorologists, Imperial	20B
Meteorology of India	387
Mewar Residency	19
Military Accounts Department, Admission to	214
Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of	4
Finance Branch, Govt. of India Finance Dept.	8
Medical Officers in civil employ. <i>See</i> Medical Department.	
officers in civil employ, leave rules	283
retirement of	275
Late Lord Clive's Fund	355
Police. <i>See</i> Police Department.	
regulations	348
Secretary to the Governor of Bengal	21
Bombay	42
Madras	31
Viceroy	5
Mines and minerals of India	389
Inspection Staff	249
Inspectors of	20B
Mining Engineer, Railways	16
Ministerial officer, definition of	269
Mint Masters	13

	PAGE
Miscellaneous Appointments under Govt. of India	20A
Muir Central College, Allahabad	56
Municipality, Bombay	488
Municipality, Calcutta	30A
"    Rangoon	8
Myologist, Imperial	20A
Mysore, Indian State of...	414
"    Residency	18
Nagpur, Bishop of	10
Native of India, definition of	270
Navy, Indian, Officers of the late	95B
Nepal	418
"    Residency	19
Nicobars, Port Blair and, Officers employed in	94, 210
Nominal Index	742
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	13
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—OFFICERS	
EMPLOYED IN	93
Account of	412
Cantonment Magistrates	93A
Chief Commissioner	91
"    Commissioners, chronological list of	179
Education Department	9A
Indian States of	417
Instruction, Director of Public	93A
Jail Dept.	93A
Medical Dept....	93A
Public Health Dept.	93A
Police Department	93A
Political Officers	93
Secretariat	93
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES—	
High Court of Judicature	50
Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list of, since 1858	112
Observatories, Indian, Director-general of	20B
Observatory, Aeronautical, Director of	20B
"    at Bombay and Alubagh, Director of	20B
"    "    Kodaikanal and at Madras, Director of	20B
Office of High Commissioner for India	4A
Opium Department, Bombay	48A
"    "    Burma	81
"    "    United Provinces	53
"    excise duty on	398
Order of the Crown of India	139
Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire, Knights and Companions of	120, 139
Orders of the Indian Empire, Officers of	126, 139
Ordnance Consulting Officer, India Office	4
Oudh, chronological list of Chief Commissioners, since 1858	112
"    "    Lieutenant-Governors of Agra and	113
"    officers employed in, descriptive account, &c. See United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	
Outfit allowance	312
Palampur, Indian State	416
"    Political Agent	45
Parliamentary Papers relating to India issued during past year, list of	416
Passage to India, allowance for civil officers	312
Passages, "not-entitled," for military and marine officers	377
Pasteur Institutes of India, Directors	20
Patents and Designs, Controller of	20B
Patna College	72
Pay and allowance, Indian civil, rules regarding	271
"    salary, definition of	270
"    of an appointment, definition of	270
"    officer, definition of	270
PAY—Agricultural Service	321
Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service	262

	PAGE
PAY—contd.	
Chaplains (Ecclesiastical Department)	214, 217, 327
Chief Officers of Administration in India	209
Civil, rules regarding	271
Definition of	270
Educational Service	319
Forest Service	222, 319
Furlough (military)	350
Indian Army	251, 349
"    Civil Service	318
"    Medical Service	319, 356-360
Leave Pay, dates of issue	360
Military Officers in civil employ	276
Officers on Foreign Service	266
Police Service	238, 318
Political Department	211, 327
Public Works Department	241, 245
Retired Pay, dates of issue	360
Royal Indian Marine	257-260
State Railways	243, 246, 324
Superior Civil Services	316
PAY OF PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS	210
India (Civil Medical)	358
"    (Military)	349
"    (Military Medical)	357, 359
Pension rules, abstract of Civil Service	289, 309
"    "    for Astronomer at Madras, and Director of Colaba Observatory	294
"    "    Barrister appointments	294, 303
"    "    Bishops	368
"    "    Chaplains	215, 218, 305, 312
"    "    Council, members of	302
"    "    Civil Veterinary Department	307
"    "    Commutation	361
"    "    Departmental officers with honorary rank, and warrant officers	374
"    "    Educational Service	289, 300
"    "    Forest Service	221, 289
"    "    Geological Survey	289
"    "    Governors	302
"    "    Indian Army	251, 350
"    "    "    Civil Service	298, 304, 310
"    "    Indian Medical Service	359, 360
"    "    Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	308
"    "    Judges of High Courts	303
"    "    Police Service	238, 299
"    "    Public Works Department	307
"    "    Railway department	307
"    "    Royal Indian Marine	272
"    "    Superior Civil Services	316
"    "    Telegraph officers	307
Pensions, additional, for certain officers	300
"    allowances reckoned for	302
"    commutation of military	361
"    compensation	266
"    currency in which payable	310
"    family. See Family Pension Regulations.	
"    political, superintendent	25
"    procedure relating to	310
"    qualifying service for	293
"    retiring	293
Persian Gulf, Political Residency	19
Personal allowance treated as part of pay	270
Physical Examination of Candidates	263
"    "    Preliminary	266
Pilot Service, Bengal	30
"    "    Appointments to	261
Pishin, agency	94
Police appointments, leave	238
"    "    pay of	238
"    "    pension and provident fund	238, 341
"    "    rules for admission	236
"    Departments. See under Provincial Headings.	
"    Department, salaries	232
Political Aide-de-Camp to the Secretary of State for India	1
Political Dept. (Foreign and), Government of India	8, 18
"    salaries	211
"    Departments, Provincial. See Provincial Headings.	

	PAGE
Political division of India	392
"    pensions, superintendent	25
Pondicherry, H.M.'s. Consul	36
"    Political Agent for	36
Poona College of Engineering	45A
Population of India	385, 386
Port Blair and Nicobars, Officers employed in	94
"    "    Superintendent of	94
"    "    Superintendents of, chronological list	119
Port Officers. <i>See</i> Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine, and Miscellaneous Appointments in Provinces.	
Posts and Telegraphs, Director-General and Establishment	11
"    "    salaries	210
"    "    Department of the Government of India	11
"    "    Regulations as to the appointment of Assistant Divisional Engineers	246
"    Provincial. <i>See</i> under the Heading of the Province.	
Precedence, warrant of	194
Presidency College, Calcutta, Professors at. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Department.	
Presidency College, Madras, Professors at. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
Presidency Magistrates, Bombay	43
"    Madras	32
Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Controller of	20B
"    Superintendent of, Burma	82
"    "    Bombay	48B
"    "    Government of India	20B
"    "    Madras	40
Prisons. <i>See</i> Jail Department.	
Private Practice, Indian Medical Service	359
Private Secretary to the Governor of :—	
Assam	89
Bengal	21
Bihar and Orissa	69
Bombay	42
Madras	31
Burma	75
Punjab	60
United Provinces	49
Private Secretary and Assistant Private Secretary to :—	
The Secretary of State for India	1
Viceroy	5
Private Secretary to the Under Secretary of State for India	1
Privilege leave. <i>See</i> Leave.	
Probation of candidates selected for Indian Civil Service	245
Professors. <i>See</i> Education Department.	
Professorships, appointment to. <i>See</i> Educational appointments.	
Promotion of officers of Royal Indian Marine	261
"    of Indian Army officers	251, 349
"    of officers of Indian Medical Service	357
Prothonotary. <i>See</i> Registrars of High Courts.	
Provident Funds :—	
General	340
Indian Civil Service	347D
Provincial Civil Service, Assam	
"    "    Bengal	
"    "    Bihar and Orissa	
"    "    Bombay	
"    "    Burma	
"    "    Central Provinces	
"    "    India	
"    "    Madras	
"    "    North-West Frontier Province	
"    "    Punjab	
"    "    United Provinces	

*See* under Provincial Heading.

	PAGE
Public Instruction, Department of. <i>See</i> under Education Departments.	
"    "    Director of. <i>Ditto.</i>	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—	
Accounts Branch	13A
Appointment to	239
Compulsory retirement from	276
Government of India	9, 14,
Leave allowances	299
Pay of appointments	241
Pensions	298
Provident fund	336
Provincial Establishments. <i>See</i> under Provincial Headings.	
Secretariat	9
Publications of Government during past year, list of agents for sale of	421
"    agents for sale of	422
Pudukkottai, Indian State	416
"    Political Agent for	36
PUNJAB, OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN	60
"    "    salaries of	211
"    Agriculture, Director of	68A
"    Cantonment Magistrates	63
"    Commission, Officers in the	61
"    Descriptive account of	407
"    Ecclesiastical Department	66
"    Education Department	65
"    Executive Council	60, 114
"    Financial Commissioners	61
"    "    Department	68A
"    Forest Department	67
"    Governor of	60
"    High Court	62
"    Hill States	65
"    Indian States of	65, 417
"    Industries Department	68A
"    Jail Department	68
"    Judicial Department	62
"    Land Records, Director of	60
"    Legislative Council	60
"    Lieutenant-Governors, chronological list, from 1859	114
"    Medical Department	67
"    Ministers	60
"    Miscellaneous Appointments	68A
"    Pasteur Institute	20A
"    Police Department	66
"    Political Department	65
"    Posts and Telegraphs	68A
"    Provincial Civil Service	62, 63, 66
"    Public Health Department	68
"    Public Instruction, Director of	65
"    Public Works Department	63
"    Registration, Inspector-General	60
"    Revenue Department	60
"    Salt Department	68A
"    Secretariat	60
"    Settlement Department	62
"    States	19
"    Survey Department	65
"    Telegraphs, Posts and	68A
"    Veterinary Department	68
Pusa, Agricultural Research Institute at	20A
Qualifying service. <i>See</i> Service	
Queen's College, Benares	56
Quetta agency	94
Quinologist, Bengal	30A
Railway Board	9
"    Companies, Government Director of	4
Railways. <i>See</i> also State Railways.	
"    Accounts Officers	13A
"    Staff	14-16
"    in India	391



	PAGE		PAGE
Rajahmundry College .. .. .	36	Royal Engineer officers, Railway Department ..	15
Rajkumar College, Rajkot .. .. .	45A	" " Survey Department .. .. .	16A
Rajputana Agency .. .. .	19	" " Indian Marine. <i>See</i> Marine, Royal Indian.	
" " Indian States of .. .. .	414		
Rajshahi College. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Dept.			
Rampur, Indian State .. .. .	416	Saidapet Teachers' College. <i>See</i> Madras Education Department.	
Rangoon, Bishop of .. .. .	10	Salary. <i>See</i> Pay.	
" " Cantonment Magistrates .. .. .	82	Salt Department, Bengal .. .. .	
" " College... .. .	78	" " Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	
" " Government High School .. .. .	78	" " Bombay .. .. .	
" " Hospitals .. .. .	80	" " Central Provinces .. .. .	<i>See</i> under Provincial Headings.
" " Judge of Small Cause Court .. .. .	77	" " Madras .. .. .	
" " Municipality, President .. .. .	82	" " Punjab (N. India Salt Revenue) .. .. .	
" " Police .. .. .	79	" " United Provinces (N. India Salt Revenue) .. .. .	
" " Port officers .. .. .	82	" " Revenue Department, Northern India .. .. .	13
Recall to duty .. .. .	278	" " in India .. .. .	398
Record of Services .. .. .	423	Salutes, local .. .. .	204
Records of Government of India, Officer in charge of .. .. .	20A	" " local personal .. .. .	205
Records, Superintendent of, India Office .. .. .	2	" " personal .. .. .	202
Registration of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay .. .. .	43B	" " table of .. .. .	199
" " Punjab .. .. .	60	" " to ruling princes and chiefs, table of .. .. .	201
Registrars of Chief Court and High Court. <i>See</i> Chief Courts, High Courts, Judicial Department.		Sanitary Engineers. <i>See</i> Public Works Department.	
Registration Department, Assam .. .. .		" " Officers. <i>See</i> Medical Department.	
" " Bengal .. .. .	<i>See</i> under Provincial Headings.	Schools of Art. <i>See</i> Education Departments.	
" " Bombay .. .. .		Scotland, Church of, Appointments, &c., Indian Establishments .. .. .	217, 305, 310
" " Bihar and Orissa .. .. .		" " Chaplains of .. .. .	11, 37, 46
" " Central Provinces .. .. .		Secretariat of the Government of India .. .. .	8, 396
" " Madras .. .. .		" " India Office .. .. .	2
" " United Provinces .. .. .		" " Provincial. <i>See</i> under the heading of the Province concerned.	
" " Inspector-General of, Punjab .. .. .		Secretaries of State for India, chronological list of... (Under) of State for India .. .. .	97
Regulations for appointment to—		" " " " chronological lists of .. .. .	98
Bengal Pilot Service .. .. .	261	" " " " Private Secretaries to .. .. .	1
Civil Veterinary Department .. .. .	214	Secretary of State for India .. .. .	1
Ecclesiastical Establishments .. .. .	214, 217	" " " " Assistant Private Secretaries .. .. .	1
Education Departments .. .. .	214	" " " " Legal Adviser and Solicitor to .. .. .	4
India Office .. .. .	222	" " " " Medical Adviser to .. .. .	4
Indian Agricultural Service .. .. .	214	Secretary of State for India, Political Aide-de-Camp to .. .. .	1
" " Army .. .. .	250	" " " " Private Secretary to .. .. .	1
" " Civil Service .. .. .	223	Separate Revenue Department, Madras .. .. .	40
" " Customs Department .. .. .	214	Service, foreign .. .. .	285
" " Finance (Military) Department... .. .	214	" " records of .. .. .	423
" " Forest Service .. .. .	219	Settlement Department. <i>See</i> under Provincial headings.	
" " Geological Survey .. .. .	214	Shan States, Superintendents of .. .. .	73
" " Marine .. .. .	257	Shipping Masters. <i>See</i> Marine Department.	
" " Medical Service .. .. .	252	" " Surveyor and Adviser, High Commissioner's Office .. .. .	4B
" " Police .. .. .	236	Short leave. <i>See</i> Leave.	
" " Railway Service of Engineers .. .. .	240	Sibi agency .. .. .	94
" " Service of Engineers .. .. .	239	Silpur Civil Engineering College. <i>See</i> Bengal Education Department.	
" " State Railway appointments .. .. .	245	Sikkim, State of .. .. .	417
King's India Cadetships .. .. .	250	Simla, Medical Staff .. .. .	20
Posts and Telegraphs Department .. .. .	246	" " Hill States .. .. .	65
Public Works Department .. .. .	239	Sind, Commissioner in .. .. .	43A
Regulations. Civil Service .. .. .	283	" " Court of the Judicial Commissioner .. .. .	43
" " for physical examination of candidates .. .. .	263	" " Customs, Collector .. .. .	48A
" " Indian Military .. .. .	348-377	" " Educational Inspector .. .. .	45A
" " Royal Indian Marine .. .. .	378-380	" " Encumbered Estates, Manager of .. .. .	43A
Religions of India .. .. .	386	" " Judges in. <i>See</i> Bombay Judicial Department.	
Resident Clerks, India Office .. .. .	1	Sir J. J. School of Art .. .. .	46
Residents. <i>See</i> Foreign and Political Departments.		" " Hospital .. .. .	47A
Retirements. Indian Army officers, rules for .. .. .	353-354	Sistan Political Agency .. .. .	13
" " Civil Services .. .. .	275, 304	Small Cause Courts. <i>See</i> Judicial Department.	
" " Medical Service .. .. .	359	Solicitor, Legal Adviser and, to Secretary of State .. .. .	4
" " Indian Marine .. .. .	378	Southern Maratha Country, Political Agency .. .. .	45
Return to duty .. .. .	285	Staff of the Viceroy and Governor-General .. .. .	5
Revenue Board of, Bengal .. .. .		" " Salary, definition of .. .. .	270
" " Madras .. .. .		" " Selection Board .. .. .	20A
" " United Provinces .. .. .			
" " Commissioner, N.W. Frontier Province .. .. .	<i>See</i> under Provincial Headings.		
" " Commissioners, Bengal .. .. .			
" " Central Provinces .. .. .			
" " Punjab .. .. .			
" " United Provinces .. .. .			
" " Secretary, Burma .. .. .			
" " Settlement Department, Madras .. .. .			
" " Survey .. .. .			
Revenues and receipts of India .. .. .	396-400		
Revision of Pay and Pensions, Superior Civil Service, Rules for .. .. .	316		
Roorkee, Thomason College .. .. .	36		
Royal Engineer officers, conditions of service in .. .. .	277		
" " India .. .. .			
" " family pensions .. .. .	363, 373		

	PAGE
Stamp duties .. .. .	400
" Revenue, Collector of, Bengal .. .. .	30A
Stamps, Burma .. .. .	30A
" Central Province .. .. .	See under Provincial Headings.
" Punjab .. .. .	30A
" United Provinces .. .. .	30A
" and Stationery, Bombay .. .. .	30A
" Madras .. .. .	30A
Star of India, Order of .. .. .	120
State Railways. Establishment .. .. .	125
" Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Department, Administration .. .. .	245
" Pay and Provident Fund .. .. .	244-246
" Retirement, rules for .. .. .	276, 307, 308
Stationery, Controller of, Government of India .. .. .	20B
" Superintendent of Bombay .. .. .	48B
" Madras .. .. .	40
Statistics, Director of .. .. .	20A
Statutory Civil Servant, definition of .. .. .	276
" Servants. See Indian Civil Service.	
Steam boilers and prime movers—	
Inspector of, Bengal .. .. .	30A
" Bombay .. .. .	48B
" Central Provinces .. .. .	83
" United Provinces .. .. .	50
Stockbroker, India Office .. .. .	4
Store Department, Office of High Commissioner for India .. .. .	4A
" Depot, India .. .. .	4A
Stores, Chief Controller, India .. .. .	20B
Staff Selection Board .. .. .	20A
Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrates, Madras .. .. .	33
Superintendent, government printing .. .. .	20B, 59, 82
" lunatic asylum, Agra .. .. .	59
" political pensions, Calcutta .. .. .	25
" X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun .. .. .	20
Superintendents of Port Blair, chronological list of .. .. .	119
Superior Civil Service (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules .. .. .	316
Surgeon to the Governor of Bengal .. .. .	21
" Bombay .. .. .	42
" Madras .. .. .	31
" Viceroy .. .. .	5
Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal .. .. .	35
" Bombay .. .. .	47A
" Madras .. .. .	39
Surplus Stores Organization .. .. .	20B
Survey Archaeological .. .. .	17, 41, 48B, 82
" Botanical .. .. .	17
" Department, Assam .. .. .	92
" Bengal .. .. .	25
" Bihar and Orissa .. .. .	73
" Bombay .. .. .	47
" Burma .. .. .	81
" Government of India .. .. .	16A
" Madras .. .. .	35
" Punjab .. .. .	65
" United Provinces .. .. .	55
" Geological .. .. .	17
" Marine .. .. .	95
" of India Department .. .. .	16A
Surveyor and Clerk of Works, India Office .. .. .	4
" General of India .. .. .	16A
Syllabus relating to the Indian Civil Service examination .. .. .	223
Tariff Board .. .. .	20A
Tehri, Indian State .. .. .	416
Telegraph Department, Government of India .. .. .	11
" compulsory retirement from .. .. .	276
" Director-General .. .. .	11
" Indo-European .. .. .	2, 12
" officers, leave and pension rules .. .. .	276, 307
" provincial establishments. See under provincial headings.	
Thomson Engineering College, Koorkee .. .. .	56
Trade and manufactures of India .. .. .	400
Trade, Local Intelligence Officer, Calcutta .. .. .	20A

	PAGE
Transfer of departmental officers with honorary or warrant rank, &c., to temporary half-pay .. .. .	373
Transfer of officers to temporary non-effective list .. .. .	352
Translator to Government of Bombay .. .. .	42A
Travelling Allowances .. .. .	312
Travancore, Indian State of .. .. .	41
Tripura State .. .. .	416
Troop Service, Indian .. .. .	4
Under-Secretaries of State for India .. .. .	1
" Under-Secretaries, and Assistant Under-Secretaries, chronological lists of .. .. .	93
Under-Secretaries (Deputy and Assistant) of State for India .. .. .	1
Unemployed pay, Indian Army .. .. .	351
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH—	
OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN .. .. .	49
" salaries of .. .. .	211
Agricultural Department .. .. .	55
Board of Revenue .. .. .	55
Chief Court, Oudh .. .. .	51
Commissioners .. .. .	50
Co-operative Societies Department .. .. .	51
Descriptive account of .. .. .	55
Ecclesiastical Department .. .. .	497
Educational Department .. .. .	10
Excise .. .. .	56
Executive Council .. .. .	49, 113
Finance Department .. .. .	59
Forest .. .. .	57
Governor .. .. .	49
Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Chief Commissioners, chronological lists of .. .. .	112, 113
High Court of Judicature .. .. .	50
Indian States of .. .. .	416
Industries Department .. .. .	59
Jail Department .. .. .	59
Judicial Department .. .. .	50
Land Records Department .. .. .	53
" Revenue and General Administration .. .. .	51
Legislative Council .. .. .	49
Magistrates and Collectors .. .. .	52
Medical Department .. .. .	53
Ministers .. .. .	49
Miscellaneous Appointments .. .. .	59
Opium Department .. .. .	53
Police .. .. .	57
Posts and Telegraphs .. .. .	59
Provincial Civil Service .. .. .	50, 51, 53
Public Health Department .. .. .	59
" Instruction Department .. .. .	56
" Works Department .. .. .	54
Registration Department .. .. .	59
Salt Department .. .. .	39
Secretariat .. .. .	49
Small Cause Court .. .. .	50
Survey Department .. .. .	55
Telegraphs, Posts and .. .. .	59
Veterinary Department .. .. .	55
University of Madras, Registrar of .. .. .	37
Vaccination against Small-pox .. .. .	266
Veterinary College and Hospital, Bombay .. .. .	44
" Bengal .. .. .	30A
" Madras .. .. .	34
" Punjab .. .. .	63
" Officers and College Superintendents. See Civil Veterinary Department.	
" Research Institute .. .. .	20A
" Service, Appointments to .. .. .	214
Viceroy and Governor-General of India .. .. .	5
" council of .. .. .	5
" personal staff of .. .. .	5
Viceroy and Governor-General of India, chronological list of .. .. .	101, 102
Vision, standard of .. .. .	264
Voyage allowances .. .. .	312
" See also "Passage Allowances."	

	PAGE		PAGE
Wana Agency ... ..	93	Wounded officers and men, reports on ... ..	376
Wards Estates, managers of. <i>See</i> under Provincial		Wound Pensions, Indian Army officers ... ..	309, 354
Headings, Miscellaneous Appointments.		"    "    "    Medical Service ... ..	360
Warrant of precedence in India ... ..	194	X-ray Institute, Dehra Dun, superintendent ... ..	20
"    officer, definition of ... ..	269	Yanam, Political Agent for ... ..	36
"    officers, regulations regarding leave ... ..	374	Zhob, agency ... ..	94
"    "    "    pension ... ..	374	Zoological Survey, Director of ... ..	20A
Waziristan, Resident ... ..	93		
Weights and Measures, Indian ... ..	419		
Widows' pensions, Civil Family Pension Regula-			
tions ... ..	343		
"    "    Military Family Pensions	354, 356, 363, 366		

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS

(see also p. 424).

R.B.—Rai Bahadur, or Rao Bahadur.

K.B.—Khan Bahadur.

R.S.—Rai Sahib.

D.B.—Diwan Bahadur.

# THE INDIA OFFICE LIST.

---

## OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

---

### SECRETARY OF STATE.

THE RIGHT HON. EARL OF BIRKENHEAD.

### UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B.

The Right Hon. Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P.

### DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE.

Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B.

### ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

### COUNCIL.

*Vice-President.*—F. C. Goodenough.

Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.  
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.,  
C.I.E.  
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.  
Narayan Madhav Samarth.

Gen. Sir Havelock Hudson, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.  
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.  
Sir Muhammad Rafique,  
Sir Robert E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.  
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.

*Clerk of the Council.*—S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Deputy Clerk of the Council.*—F. W. H. Smith.

*Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.*—R. H. A. Carter.

*Assistant Private Secretaries.*—W. Johnston, M.C., G. H. G. M. Cartwright.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary to Secretary of State.*—Viscount Gage.

*Assistant to Private Secretary to the Secretary of State.*—Miss K. Moore.

*Political A.D.C. to the Secretary of State.*—Lt.-Col. A. D. A. G. Bannerman, C.I.E., C.V.O.

*Assistant to Ditto.*—O. Gruzelier, M.V.O.

*Private Secretary to Sir Arthur Hirtzel.*—G. G. Dixon.

*Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.*—W. D. Tomkins.

*Parliamentary Private Secretary to Earl Winterton.*—Sir Victor Warrender, Bart., M.P.

*Reading Clerk to the Council.*—R. E. Field.

*Deputy Reading Clerk to the Council.*—T. Rowland.

*Resident Clerks.*—R. W. Wright, J. P. Gibson.

## ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION.

*Secretaries (old establishment) and Asst. Secretaries (new establishment).*

*Financial.*—W. Robinson, C.B.E., C. H. Kisch, C.B.

*Public and Judicial.*—J. E. Ferard, C.B.E.

*Military.*—Gen. Sir Claud W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.

*Ditto (Joint).*—S. K. Brown, C.V.O.

*Political and Secret.*—L. D. Wakely, C.B.

*Public Works.*—W. Stantiall, C.I.E.

*Economic and Overseas.*—E. J. Turner, C.B.E.

*Services and General (and Establishment Officer).*—P. H. Dumbell.

*Accountant-General and Controller of Pension Funds.*—S. Turner.

*Superintendent of Records.*—W. T. Ottewill, M.B.E.

*Principals.*

C. E. Baines, G. H. Baxter, R. H. A. Carter, W. D. Croft, V. Dawson, C.I.E., A. Dibdin, H. W. Garrett (*Assistant Secretary*), F. E.

Grist, J. G. Laithwaite, D. T. Montecath, O.B.E., R. Mowbray, P. J. Patrick, R. F. Peel, M.C., G. E. Shepherd, J. A. Simpson, F. W. H. Smith (*Assistant Secretary*), W. H. Turner, M.C., J. C. Walton, M.C. (*Assistant Secretary*).

*Assistant Principals and other Administrative Officers.*

G. H. G. Anderson, D.S.O., M.C., R. S. Brown, G. G. Dixon, E. P. Donaldson, R. E. Field, W. Gauld, J. P. Gibson, W. Johnston, M.C., G. W. P. Martin, J. P. C. S. Northcott, W. R. Rayner, C. H. Silver, W. D. Tomkms, A. T. Williams.

*Administrative Officer for Non-effective Questions.*—G. Ashton.

*Clerk for Special Duties, Indo-European Telegraph Section.*—C. Slocombe.

*Supdt., Telegraph and Mails Branch.*—E. W. Sutton.

*Parliamentary Clerk.*—(Vacant).

## EXECUTIVE DIVISION.

ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

*Deputy Accountant-General.*—S. George Smith.

*Assistant Accountant-General.*—J. W. Clough.

*Superintending Executive Officers.*—C. Biggs, H. J. Riley, J. C. Stubbs, G. E. Young.

*Higher Executive Officers.*—C. A. Forsythe, G. W. Hearn, R. A. Janes, R. S. Kennedy, H. F. Mackay, W. Matthews, W. Robertson,

J. Roxburgh, A. G. Salisbury, S. C. A. Schofield, W. H. Staniforth, E. T. C. B. Walkden.

MILITARY DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Executive Officer.*—R. H. Headley, M.B.E.

*Superintending Executive Officers.*—J. Putnam, A. W. Thomson.

*Higher Executive Officers.*—H. G. Bull, J. G. Crickmay, A. W. Dunton, M.C.

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

F. C. Andrews.  
R. G. Blake.  
D. W. Bolton.  
S. R. Colthup.  
S. J. Conder.  
F. T. Goldsworthy.

G. G. Hewlett.  
C. E. Hoare.  
M. K. Jephson.  
O. Kordik.  
A. H. Pamphilon.  
T. Rowland.

S. A. Seys, M.C.  
H. Taplin.  
W. Taylor.  
R. H. Tuckett.  
W. C. Wallis.  
G. T. Worthy.

## CLERICAL DIVISION.

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (MEN.)

R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.  
A. O. Ahmed.  
F. R. Bartlett.  
F. Burton.  
W. C. H. Cohen.  
E. H. Constable.  
J. Cresswell.

T. O. Durst.  
A. H. Joyce.  
E. A. Lownds.  
F. T. May.  
A. C. Plowman.  
W. H. Sansbury.

N. N. Spratt.  
A. J. Stewart.  
D. W. Tait.  
P. Waterhouse.  
R. W. Wright.  
A. J. Lamoon (*actg.*).

HIGHER CLERICAL OFFICERS. (WOMEN.)

N. G. Devin.

| E. F. King.

| E. A. Marvin.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued*.

## CLERICAL OFFICERS (MEN).

J. Appleton.	J. Gordon.	E. J. Reely.
W. Askey.	A. J. Gormley.	R. T. Robbins.
E. W. S. Ball.	A. E. Gregory.	J. A. Robinson.
A. E. Bamberger.	E. A. Hay.	R. Roe.
W. T. Barden.	J. E. Headley.	E. Rogers.
F. H. Bennett.	D. A. Henning.	W. J. Rodwell.
L. Billcliffe.	T. W. Higgins.	E. J. Sharp.
H. L. Bridle.	G. G. Hilton, M.B.E.	C. W. Shepheard.
P. Broadribb.	C. Iddon.	L. H. Sherwood.
R. H. Brown.	A. W. Jenvey.	J. Slator.
W. J. Bryant.	F. Johnson.	A. Smart.
S. W. E. Burgess.	A. Johnston.	E. Smith.
F. A. Callow.	T. Jones.	T. M. Smith.
G. T. Caple.	J. R. Kennedy.	T. R. Smith.
L. Cartwright.	J. W. McF. Kidd.	D. M. Stevenson.
J. Cassels.	D. A. R. Kirwan.	F. Stobie.
L. J. Chandler.	<i>A. J. Lamoon.</i>	H. Stockman.
F. Clare.	L. E. Le Burn.	N. B. Stone.
W. Clarkson.	S. W. Lewington.	C. Street.
F. J. Clements.	J. A. Lincoln.	C. H. Stubbs.
F. J. S. D. Collins.	J. R. Lloyd.	A. R. Swinnerton.
V. S. Couzens.	A. J. H. Lock.	A. C. B. Symon.
A. J. Cowdy.	H. D. Mackay.	J. H. Tarran.
D. O. Coxall.	J. Major.	A. C. Taylor.
R. Crook.	H. W. Malcolm.	H. N. Taylor.
J. W. Dadd.	F. H. Marjoribanks.	L. S. Taylor.
S. A. W. Davis.	P. J. McDermot.	D. E. Terry.
E. Dempsey.	A. S. McIntosh.	W. A. Thompson.
G. R. Doyle.	S. J. McNally.	B. D. Tims.
C. P. Dunne.	H. McNiece.	C. A. Turnnidge.
S. Durntall.	J. T. McNulty.	C. F. Wilker.
H. J. A. Dyson.	F. B. Miles.	G. W. Westrope.
J. H. Ebbs.	G. Nesbit.	T. Wigley, M.B.E.
S. J. Essex.	J. W. Nicholson.	F. J. Wilkins.
L. C. Everard.	F. C. W. Norman.	F. R. Williams.
F. Foale.	J. C. O'Donohoe.	R. E. Williams.
W. H. Ford.	R. H. Osborne.	R. M. W. Wilson.
C. Fountain.	A. S. Palmer.	Stuart H. Wilson.
R. E. France.	E. T. Parker.	Sydney H. Wilson.
E. French.	S. G. Pennells.	H. A. Woodham.
W. C. Gale.	J. Phillips.	C. R. Woodyard.
H. S. Garrard.	A. H. G. Pope.	C. H. Wright.
F. W. Gibbs.	J. B. Porteous.	G. R. Wright.
J. D. Gleeson.	C. W. Price.	J. L. Wyatt.
<i>H. L. T. Gonsalves.</i>	F. H. Rayner.	
W. B. Goodchild.	R. J. Reekes.	

## CLERICAL OFFICERS (WOMEN).

C. A. W. Adams.	L. Gale.	G. B. McKie.
D. Baylis.	A. M. Garlick.	E. S. Mills.
E. L. Bergner.	Mrs. G. C. Groom.	E. Moore.
H. A. Britton.	C. E. Hanchet.	V. Nicholas.
I. B. Chad.	<i>M. J. Hooper.</i>	M. E. Prior.
M. W. J. Chamberlain.	T. G. Hunt.	C. I. Rolfe.
I. R. Royal Dawson.	D. M. Iredell.	E. J. Turner.
E. Y. Eldridge.	M. E. Irvine.	A. Vile.
M. G. Finch.	M. L. Killpartrick.	E. M. Williams.
M. Francis.	W. M. V. Mansbridge.	Mrs. G. M. Williams.

CLERICAL DIVISION—*continued.*

## SHORTHAND TYPISTS AND TYPISTS.

*Chief Superintendent.*—Miss F. R. Kitching, M.B.E.

*Superintendents.*—Miss A. C. McAlpine, Miss W. M. Young, Miss M. D. Nursey.

*Shorthand Typists.*—Misses E. M. Alexander, I. V. Bascom, Mrs. R. A. Birch, Misses D. A. Brown, E. V. M. Chappell, F. Davey, W. G. Durdle, E. Entwistle, G. H. Goodall, E. P. T. Ham, L. E. Holland, M. G. Hyde, O. G. Hutchings, K. M. Larkin, E. C. Lunnay, K. Moore, E. M. Paternoster, K. G. Procktor, J. B. Tickell.

*Typists.*—Misses M. S. N. Byrne, E. M. Carter, K. Clayton, D. O. Comfort, C. V. Daines, M. L. F. French, V. K. Le Burn, I. M. McIntosh, W. J. Middleton, M. E. Page, M. E. Purnell, M. L. Ratcliffe, E. S. Rolph, E. F. Rook, K. M. Saunders, J. E. Scott, A. Shenton, M. A. Staples, A. E. Winter, E. G. Young.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Consulting Engineers.*—Messrs. Rendel, Pahner and Tritton.

*India Office List, Joint Editors of.*—C. H. Silver, W. T. Ottewill, M.B.E.

*Historiographer.*—Sir William Foster, C.I.E.

*Information Officer.*—O. Lloyd Evans.

*Indo-European Telegraph (Public Works Department), Director-in-Chief.*—M. G. Simpson.

*Assistant to Ditto.*—W. Sutherland, C.S.I.

*Librarian.*—Fredk. W. Thomas, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich).

*Assistant Ditto.*—C. A. Storey, M.A.

*Sub-Librarian.*—J. W. Smallwood, M.A.

*Legal Adviser and Solicitor to Secretary of State.*—Sir E. M. des C. Chamier, K.C.I.E.

*Assistant Solicitor.*—F. R. Marten.

*Clerks.*—C. A. K. Norman, H. S. Painter.

*Medical Board, President and Medical Adviser to the Secretary of State.*—Major-General J. B. Smith, C.B., C.I.E.

*Member of Medical Board.*—Lt.-Col. Sir L. Rogers, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. E. V. Hugo, C.M.G.

*Military Equipment and Clothing, Inspector of.*—Col. H. E. Garstin, D.S.O.

*Assistant to Ditto.*—W. J. Bowden.

*Nursing Board: Members.*—Miss A. M. Harris and a representative of the War Office.

*Ordnance Consulting Officer.*—Col. C. J. D. Freeth.

*Assistant to Ditto.*—P. J. C. Wheeler.

*Permanent Committee of the Office International d'Hygiene Publique, Representative of the Government of India on.*—

*Personal Asst. to Military Secretary.*—Lieut.-Col. W. W. Chitty, C.M.G.

*Railway Companies, Government, Director of.*—Sir Ernest A. S. Bell, C.I.E.

*Assistant Ditto.*—W. Gauld.

*Record Keepers.*—W. Saunders, A. E. Hassall, F. H. G. Burridge.

*Staff Officer attached to Military Department.*—Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Telegraph Codes, Editor of.*—H. W. Garrett; (Asst.), R. R. de R. à Ababrelton.

*Stockbrokers.*—Messrs. R. Nivison & Co.

*Survivor and Clerk of Works.*—T. H. Winny, A.R.I.B.A.

*Assistant to Ditto.*—A. J. Dalton.

## INDIA AUDIT OFFICE.

*Auditor.*—W. A. Sturdy.

*Assistant Auditor.*—E. L. Ball.

*Superintending Executive Officers.*—C. S. Body, A. F. I. Campbell, E. S. Evans, J. A. Stringer.

*Higher Executive Officers.*—S. Blumenthal, S. Cohen, L. E. Ellis, A. O. Goldsmith, C. H. Hanna, M.M.

*Executive Officers.*—A. Bissett, A. D. Bottoms, C. F. Dickens, A. J. Elmes, H. M. Montford, H. Willmott.

*Clerical Officers.—Men.*—R. G. G. Edwards, A. J. Howard, F. A. Jeffery, V. H. Keppey, J. F. Myer, D. H. T. Smith, T. L. Tomkins, P. H. Thurman. *Women.*—Miss G. M. Price, Miss K. Z. Roupell.

## OFFICE KEEPERS AND MESSENGERS.

*Head Office Keeper.*—F. G. Clark.

*Second Office Keeper.*—J. A. C. Heath.

*Housekeeper.*—Miss A. Hope.

*Messengers.*—W. H. Colmer, H. J. P. Vaudrey, E. Kemp, H. Gooding, D. M. McCarthy, C. H. R. Bragg, M. Coyle, J. H. C. Lee, D. Sheppard, J. Long, C. D. A. Simmons, D.S.M., W. Smith, H. G. Mason, O.B.E.,

J. Teague, D.C.M., W. J. May, J. Simmonds, W. J. Dann, F. J. Hills, T. Holland, W. R. Turner, E. Chapman, M.C., G. Wilson, A. E. Keane, D.C.M., W. R. Payne, W. T. Hinde, M.M., R. A. Anderson, J. I. Pacey, D.C.M., R. H. Hawkin, J. R. Hayes, A. F. Robinson, F. C. Brett, G. H. Baker, W. T. Prew.

**OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.**

(42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1.)

*High Commissioner.*—Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E.*Secretary.*—J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E., I.C.S.*Personal Assistant.*—W. Marlow.*Private Secretary (tempy.).*—W. M. Mather (Indian Finance Department) (on Deputation).**GENERAL DEPARTMENT.***Assistant Secretary.*—R. E. Montgomery.*Principal Executive Officer.*—F. J. Adams.*Executive Officers.*—E. Simcock, W. B. England, L. A. J. Moore.*Higher Clerical Officers.*—T. A. Peek, M. L. Chandra.*Clerical Officers.*—C. J. M. Hockins, F. C. Duffield, Miss M. C. M. Lyall, F. H. Grimmett, F. T. Moore, H. A. Gosling, S. D. Skinner,

D. G. Stewart, R. A. Labern, W. H. Brown, S. E. C. Bourne.

*Superintendent of Typists.*—Miss E. A. Burns.*Shorthand Typists.*—Misses E. H. Wildman, A. F. Pearce, A. E. Bennett, M. M. Walshe.*Typists.*—Misses B. E. Robinson, G. J. A. Welham, S. D. Hughes, M. F. Roberts, A. M. Matthews.**ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.***Chief Accounting Officer.*—G. H. Stoker, O.B.E.*Deputy Ditto.*—A. J. C. Edwards, F.I.A.*Assistant Ditto.*—E. Aucott.*Superintending Executive Officers.*—R. W. Reay and H. W. Martin.*Higher Executive Officers.*—S. H. Wadsworth, J. W. Steadman, D. L. McSweeney, M.C., F. N. Farley, H. Wade, A. J. Rowe.*Executive Officers.*—W. Stevens, W. Fitt, H. F. Brandom, F. C. Forty, A. Wilcocks, C. A. Furness, J. C. Nye, E. V. S. Wunnam, O. P. Bouchier.*Higher Clerical Officers.*—F. R. Parker, G. M. Cheesman, A. M. Menon.*Clerical Officers.*—L. W. R. Rickerby, W. F. Corfield, R. J. Jordan, O. W. Lambert, F. H. Childs, H. H. Brown, G. W. Parker, C. J. E. Hobbs, A. H. Barton, F. Lingwood, C. M. Seamons, A. E. Rawlings, N. Bowen, F. B. O'Neill, C. L. Wilson, W. G. George, F. A. Moon, S. Maidman, B. Deb, N. K. Chaudri, J. G. Bidwell, R. W. Jewett, H. T. Causton, F. Austen, S. W. Lewis, E. K. Brown, R. J. Goddard, F. A. A. Peake, C. H. Ayling, H. E. Barnett, C. L. French, G. F. Chapman, H. A. Staton, H. C. B. Stacey, S. H. Stracy, N. K. Roy.*Comptometer Operator.*—Miss G. I. Higgings**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.***Joint Secretaries.*—N. C. Sen, O.B.E., T. Quayle, M.A., D.Litt.*Principal Executive Officers.*—R. M. J. Knaister, V. I. Gaster.*Higher Clerical Officer.*—D. F. Bewers.*Clerical Officers.*—F. C. Hambrook, H. A. Cooper, A. D. Bonarjee.*Warden of Hostel at 21, Cromwell Road.*—A. D. Bonarjee.*Engineering Adviser.*—J. M. Campion, M.I.C.E.**STORE DEPARTMENT.**

(Belvedere Road, Lambeth, S.E. 1.)

*Director-General.*—Lieut.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, C.I.E., C.I.M.E.*Deputy Ditto.*—Richard R. Howlett.*Controllers.*—J. P. Forsyth, W. F. West, W. G. Crockett, M.B.E., M. Daniels.*Principal Executive Officers.*—A. Phibbs, A. S. Clark, G. Cuttle, F. W. Sharp, J. L. Jenkin, H. J. Shurlock, A. W. Ward.*Higher Executive Officers.*—M. Alexander, T. W. Smith, W. Harrison, E. Price, M.B.E., J. W. Cooper, P. J. S. Clatworthy, A. V. Moran, H. S. Briggs, E. Scamp, H. J. Bennett, W. V. Anderson, J. F. Taylor, D. Carlin, P. F. Grinstead.*Executive Officers.*—W. C. Sherry, C. Godwin, G. F. Drayson, E. L. Davies, A. F. Skinner, W. Marlow, E. H. Thompson, M.C., J. R. Moore, V. J. G. Eayres, P. B. Dell, F. L. Addis, V. R. Bowler, A. K. Jennings, F. Jarrett, A. H. James, F. E. Graham, K. C. Batten, E. J. Gay, T. H. Robertson, F. W. J. Smith, W. H. Eastwell,

B. S. Stone, S. E. Dunn, R. Snook, A. Beesley.

*Higher Clerical Officers.*—E. A. Head, W. N. Gardiner, H. F. Kellaway, H. Heddon, H. W. McRae, A. J. Nunn, W. G. Hodge, R. J. Hawker, G. E. Layton.*Clerk for Railway Stores.*—J. S. Cole.*Clerical Officers.*—H. Petrie, J. F. Neil, H. Tooze, J. E. Holmes, F. W. Lawrence, H. C. B. Smith, E. H. Westoby, A. H. Morling, H. J. C. Hampton, G. T. Hawthorn, V. C. Costerton, S. W. Hurley, Miss H. S. Keyzar, Miss D. R. Bist, H. S. Hundleby, E. T. Cousins, R. W. Lee, W. W. Skinner, E. G. Hooper, S. Bates, F. A. Voisev, A. S. Brown, C. Walker, A. P. A. V. Ramiah, A. R. Leach.*Superintendent of Typists.*—Miss E. M. Bagley.*Shorthand Typists.*—Miss B. L. Bagley, Miss N. E. Green.



## STORE DEPARTMENT—continued.

- Superintendent of the India Store Depot*.—F. E. Benest, M.I.E.E.
- Deputy Ditto*.—J. R. Acton, A.P.S., F.S.C.I., F.C.S.
- Mechanical Engineer*.—A. L. Haas, M.I.Mech.E.
- Assistant Mechanical Engineers*.—H. Bellmar, A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., J. W. Price, A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I. and S. Inst.
- Electrical Engineer*.—L. A. Lewis, M.I.E.E.
- Assistant Electrical Engineers*.—J. R. Abbott, A.M.I.E.E., G. T. Wright, C. Newman.
- Inspector of Scientific Supplies*.—T. F. Connolly, M.B.E., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., F.Op.S., F.I.P.
- Assistant Inspector of Scientific Supplies*.—E. H. Coumbe, A.R.C.S., M.Op.S.
- Chemist*.—T. A. Moore, A.I.C., M.S.C.I.
- Assistant Chemists*.—A. Farmbrough, A.I.C., F.C.S., M.S.C.I., M. Priest, G. Q. Khan.
- Examiner of Medical Stores*.—Lieut.-Col. A. Miller, M.B., F.I.C.
- Examiner of Surgical Instruments*.—Lieut.-Col. Sir T. J. Carey-Evans, M.C.
- Inspectors of Stores*.—F. Hewitt, J. Howard, M. Text, L. C. E. Caird, E. J. Gilbert, H. H. Seal, F. H. Jenkins, E. E. Hickson, R. W. Sadler, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. W. Caudwell, H. E. Percival, J. F. Oxbrow, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Baker, C. B. Woolford, E. J. Morrell, A.M.I.Mech.E.
- Assistant Inspectors of Stores*.—H. E. Travis, E. Muckett, H. S. Lettwich, F. S. Amsden, M.Op.S., H. Sadler, B.O.T. 1st, T. Morrell, J. F. Mayne, E. J. A. Allen, G. A. Dickson, W. B. S. Kincaid, 1. A. Lane, A. W. Amor, A.M.I.Mech.E., S. A. Gould, M. B. Jack, G. H. Edwards, A. Firth, G. F. Eagle, A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Mar.E., B.O.T. extra 1st, R. P. Irwin, A.M.I.Mech.E., G. A. Rushton, C. Kay, A. E. McCann.
- Engineer, Mechanical Transport*.—Major E. H. W. Partridge.
- Assistant Engineer, Mechanical Transport*.—J. E. Parish.
- Shipping Surveyor and Adviser*.—Captain E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E., R.I.M.
- Surveyor of Shipments at Glasgow*.—Comdr. T. Kerr, R.N.R.
- Assistant Surveyor of Shipping*.—Capt. H. R. Harris.
- Engineer*.—T. Salter.
- Medical Officer*.—S. H. Robinson, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.
- Superintending Foremen*.—G. H. Duncombe, P. Follett, F. A. Birden.

## OFFICE KEEPER AND MESSENGERS.

(Grosvenor Gardens.)

- Office Keeper*.—F. Howlett.
- Messengers*.—I. Whitten, A. Lawrence, R.W. Cooke, H. C. H. Katon, S. C. A. Wyles, F. A. Griffin, M. Meaburn.

(Store Department.)

- Messengers*.—J. Baker, H. A. Perry, J. E. Tonks, H. G. Bailey, W. C. Blackburn, R. T. H. Radford, A. S. Whymark, E. J. Turner, E. W. Bryant.

- Indian Trade Commissioner*.—H. A. F. Linday, C.I.F., C.B.F., F.C.S., 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.
- Naval Architects*.—Sir J. H. Biles & Co., Broadway Chambers, S.W.

## PROBATIONERS FOR THE INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Probationers undergo a course of study for two or more years at Oxford, Cambridge, or Edinburgh, and on the Continent. Their training is under the superintendence of the Director of Indian Forest Studies, Major A. M. F. Caccia, C.B., M.V.O., M.A., of the Indian Forest Service.

## INDIAN TROOP SERVICE.

The business of the Troop Service is under the superintendence of The Director of Transports and Shipping, Mercantile Marine Department, Board of Trade, acting as the Agent of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

# GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA.

His Excellency the Right Honourable FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, BARON IRWIN, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E. (*assumed charge of office, April, 1926*).

### PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL.

*Private Secretary*, Sir Geoffrey de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.

*Assistant Private Secretary*, L. W. H. D. Best, M.C.

*Military Secretary*, Lt.-Col. C. O. Harvey, C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C.

*Comptroller*, Lt.-Col. W. W. Muir, M.V.O., O.B.E.

*Surgeon*, Lt.-Col. J. Norman Walker.

*Aides-de-Camp*, Capt. T. M. Lunham,<sup>7</sup> 17th Q.V.O. Poona Horse; Lt. A. G. L. Maclean, Camerons; Capt. J. A. Herbert, Royal Horse Guards; Capt. Claude Waller, late King's Own Scottish Borderers; Lt. J. B. Gordon-Duff, The Rifle Brigade.

*Indian Aides-de-Camp*, Subadar Major (Hon. Lieut.) Gulab Shah, Bahadur, 10th Baluch Regt.; Risaldar-Major Jafar Hussain, Governor-General's Bodyguard.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. (Commander-in-Chief) ... ..	Took his seat, 6 August, 1925.
Sir C. A. Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	10 September, 1921.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.S.I., K.C.B. ... ..	8 January, 1923.
Sir Alexander Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	30 March, 1924.
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ... ..	26 December, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, K.C.I.E. ... ..	9 January, 1925.
S. R. Das ... ..	8 November, 1925.

### THE COUNCIL OF STATE.

*President*: Sir Henry Moncrieff Smith, Kt., C.I.E.

#### MEMBERS.

Nominated (26).

A.—*Officials* (17).

Name.	
Field-Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. ... ..	} Government of India.
K. B. Sir Muhammad Habiballah Sahib Bahadur, K.C.I.E. ... ..	
Mr. S. R. Das ... ..	
Mr. J. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	
Major-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, C.I.E. ... ..	
Mr. A. C. McWatters, C.I.E. ... ..	
Mr. A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ... ..	
Mr. D. T. Chadwick, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	
J. P. Thompson, C.S.I. ... ..	
Mr. E. R. Abbott, C.I.E. ... ..	
J. A. Richey, C.I.E. ... ..	
T. Emerson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	(Bengal).
Pandit Sham Bihari Misra ... ..	(United Provinces).
Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E. ... ..	(Punjab).
Mr. J. A. Hubback ... ..	(Bihar and Orissa).
Sir Charles G. Todhunter, K.C.S.I. ... ..	(Madras).
Mr. J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E. ... ..	(Bombay).

*From Berar* (1).

Mr. Ganesh Srikrishna Khaparde ... .. Central Provinces (Berar).

Nominated—*continued*.B.—*Non-Officials* (8).

Name.	
Sir Dinshaw Wacha ...	(Bombay).
Sir Bujay Chand Mahtab, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M., Maharajadhiraja of Burdwan ...	(Bengal).
Mr. Keshav Chandra Roy, C.I.E. ...	(Bengal).
Raja Nawab Ali Khan, Taluqdar of Akbarpur ...	(United Provinces).
Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E. ...	(Punjab) (Indian Christian).
Col. Nawab Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O. ...	(Punjab).
Sardar Charanjit Singh ...	(Punjab).
Major Nawab Mahomed Akbar Khan, C.I.E., Khan of Hoti...	(N.W.F. Province).

C.—*Elected Non-Officials* (33).

	Constituency.
Sir S. R. M. Annamalai Chettiyar ...	Madras (Non-Muhammadan).
Sir Chettur Sankaran Nair ...	" "
Mr. V. Ramadas Panlulu ...	" "
R. S. Dr. U. Rama Rau ...	" "
Saiyad Mahomed Padshah Sahib Bahadur ...	Madras (Muhammadan).
Mr. Manmohandas Ramji Vora ...	Bombay (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Phiroze C. Sethna, O.B.E. ...	" "
Mr. Ratansi Dharamsi Morarji ...	" "
Khan Bahadur Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer ...	Bombay Presidency (Muhammadan).
Mr. Ali Baksh Muhammad Hussain ...	Sind (Muhammadan).
Sir Arthur Henry Froom ...	Bombay Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Pramada Nath Roy, of Dighapatia ...	East Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Srijut Lokenath Mukherjee ...	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
R. B. Nalminath Sett ...	West Bengal (Non-Muhammadan).
Maulvi Abdul Karim ...	East Bengal (Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahmood Suhrawardy ...	West Bengal (Muhammadan).
Mr. J. W. A. Bell ...	Bengal Chamber of Commerce.
Raja Sir Rampal Singh, K.C.I.E. ...	United Provinces Central (Non-Muhammadan).
Lala Sukhbir Sinha ...	United Provinces Northern (Non-Muhammadan).
Raja Moti Chand, C.I.E. ...	United Provinces Southern (Non-Muhammadan).
Saiyid Alay Nabi ...	United Provinces West (Muhammadan).
Saiyid Raza Ali ...	United Provinces East (Muhammadan).
Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Dass, C.I.E. ...	Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Sardar Jogendra Singh ...	Punjab (Sikh).
Nawab Sahibzada Sayad Mohamed Mehr Shah ...	East and West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwara Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbhanga ...	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Anugraha Narayan Sinha ...	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Mahendra Prasad ...	Bihar and Orissa (Non-Muhammadan).
Shah Muhammad Zubair ...	Bihar and Orissa (Muhammadan).
Seth Govino Das ...	Central Provinces (General).
Mr. Golan Mostafa Chaudhury ...	Assam (Non-Muhammadan).
Pundi Chetlur Desika Chara ...	Burma (General).
Sir Adam B. Ritchie ...	Burma Chamber of Commerce.

## THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

President: V. J. PATEL.

## MEMBERS.

Nominated (41).

## A.—Officials (26).

Name.

Sir Charles Innes, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	} Government of India.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	...	...	...	...	
Sir Alexander P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	...	...	...	
Mr. E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	
Mr. L. Graham, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	
Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E.	...	...	...	...	
Mr. J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	...	...	...	
Mr. G. G. Sim, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	
Mr. G. P. Roy	...	...	...	...	
Mr. A. G. Clow	...	...	...	...	
Mr. H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	
Mr. A. H. Lloyd	...	...	...	...	
Mr. R. S. Bajpai	...	...	...	...	
D. B. Tiruvallargudi Vijayaraghavacharya Avargal, M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	Madras.
Mr. H. A. B. Vernon	...	...	...	...	"
Mr. W. F. Hudson, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	Bombay.
Mr. R. G. Gordon	...	...	...	...	"
Mr. J. T. Donovan	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
K. B. Afzalur Rahman	...	...	...	...	"
Mr. E. R. Neave	...	...	...	...	United Provinces.
Mr. H. Calvert, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	The Punjab.
Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, O.B.E.	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. Kashinath Shiram Jatar, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	The Central Provinces.
Mr. J. Hezlett	...	...	...	...	Assam.
Lieut.-Col. F. C. Owens	...	...	...	...	Burma.

## B.—Non-Officials (14).

Sir Palamaneri Sundaram Aiyer Sivaswamy Aiyer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	Madras.
Bomanji Ardeshr Dalal	...	...	...	...	Bombay.
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, K.C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	"
Prince Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad Akram Hussain Bahadur.	...	...	...	...	Bengal.
Maulvi Abul Kasem	...	...	...	...	"
Honorary Captain Ajab Khan, O.B.E., I.O.M.	...	...	...	...	The Punjab.
Honorary Captain Hira Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E.	...	...	...	...	"
Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, K.C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province.
Mr. Walter Stuart James Willson	...	...	...	...	Associated Chambers of Commerce.
Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Ismail	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa.
Rai Bahadur Raj Narain	...	...	...	...	Delhi.
Dr. Surendra Kumar Datta	...	...	...	...	Indian Christian.
Mr. L. T. Maguire	...	...	...	...	Anglo-Indian Community
Mr. Narayan Malhar Joshi	...	...	...	...	Labour Interests.

## From Berar (1).

... .. Berar.

## C.—Elected (103).

Constituency.

Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar, C.I.E.	...	...	Madras City (Non-Muhammadian Urban).
Mr. Bhupatiraju Venkatapattiraju, C.I.E.	...	...	Ganjam <i>cum</i> Vizagapatam (Non-Muhammadian Rural).
Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao	...	...	East Godavari and West Godavari, Godavari <i>cum</i> Kistna (Non-Muhammadian Rural).

C.—*Elected—continued.*

Name.	Constituency.			
Mr. Kakutur Venkata Ramana Reddi ... ..	Guntur <i>cum</i> Nellore (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Chetluru Duraiswamy Aiyangar ... ..	Madras ceded districts and Chittoor (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. R. K. Shanmukham Chetty... ..	Salem and Coimbatore <i>cum</i> North Arcot (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. M. K. Acharya ... ..	South Arcot <i>cum</i> Chingleput (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. A. Rangaswami Iyengar ... ..	Tanjore <i>cum</i> Trichinopoly (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Krishna Aiyangar Rama Aiyangar ... ..	Madura and Ramnad <i>cum</i> Tinnevely (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Kasargod Sadasiva Bhat ... ..	West Coast and Nilgiris (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Haji Syed Abdul Khader Saheb Jeelani ... ..	North Madras (Muhammadian).			
Moulvi Sayyid Murtuza Saheb Bahadur ... ..	South Madras (Muhammadian).			
Mr. Mahmood Schamnad Saheb Bahadur ... ..	West Coast and Nilgiris (Muhammadian).			
Rev. Dr. E. M. Macphail, C.I.E., C.B.E. ... ..	Madras (European).			
Mr. Kunhi Kammaran Nambiyar Chandroth Koodali Thazhethveetil. ... ..	Madras Landholders.			
Sir M. C. T. M. Chettiyar, Kt. ... ..	Madras Indian Commerce.			
Mr. Vithalbhai Javerbhai Petal (elected President) ... ..	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadian Urban).			
Mr. Nowroji Maneckji Dumasia... ..	Bombay City (Non-Muhammadian Urban).			
Mr. Harchandrai Vishindas, C.I.E. ... ..	Sind (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Jammadas Madhavji Mehta ... ..	Bombay Northern Division (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Sardar Mahboob Ali Khan ... ..	Bombay Southern Division (Muhammadian Rural).			
(Vacant) ... ..	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Krishnaji Govind Lohokare ... ..	Bombay Central Division (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Dattatraya Venkatesh Belvi ... ..	Bombay Southern Division (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah ... ..	Bombay City (Muhammadian Urban).			
Khan Bahadur Wali Mohamed Hussanally ... ..	Sind (Muhammadian Rural).			
Khan Sahib Mahomed Ebrahim Makan ... ..	Bombay Northern Division (Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. E. F. Sykes ... ..	Bombay (European).			
Mr. Hugh Golding Cocke... ..	Bombay (European).			
Sir Purshotamdas Thakurdas, C.I.E., M.B.E. ... ..	The 'Indian Merchants' Chamber and Bureau (Indian Commerce).			
Sardar Vishnu Narayan Mutalik ... ..	Gujarat and Deccan Sardars and Inamdars (Landholders).			
Sheth Kasturbhai Lalbhai ... ..	The Ahmedabad Millowners' Association (Indian Commerce).			
Mr. Bipin Chandra Pal ... ..	Calcutta (Non-Muhammadian Urban).			
Mr. Tulsi Chandra Goswami ... ..	Calcutta Suburbs (Non-Muhammadian Urban).			
Mr. Amarnath Dutt ... ..	Burdwan Division (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Bhabendra Chandra Roy ... ..	Presidency Division (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Kshitish Chandra Neogy ... ..	Dacca Division (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Kumar Sankar Ray ... ..	Chittagong and Rajshahi Divisions (Non-Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Yacoob C. Ariff ... ..	Calcutta and Suburbs (Muhammadian Urban).			
Syed Majid Baksh ... ..	Burdwan and Presidency Divisions (Muhammadian Rural).			
Khan Bahadur Alimuzzaman Chaudhuri ... ..	Dacca Division (Muhammadian Rural).			
Mr. Khwaja Abdul Karim ... ..	Dacca Division (Muhammadian Rural).			

## C.—Elected—continued.

Name.	Constituency.
Maulvi Muhammad Kazim Ali ... ..	Chittagong Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Kabeerud-Din Ahmed ... ..	Rajshahi Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Sir Willoughby L. Carey ... ..	Bengal (European).
Sir Darcy Lindsay, C.B.E. ... ..	" "
Col. J. D. Crawford, D.S.O., M.C. ... ..	" "
Mr. Surendra Chandra Ghose ... ..	Bengal Landholders.
Mr. Rang Lal Jajodia ... ..	Marwari Association (Indian Commerce).
Pandit Motilal Nehru ... ..	Cities of the United Provinces (Non-Muhammadan Urban).
Pandit Shamlal Nehru ... ..	Meerut Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Narain Dass ... ..	Agra Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. C. S. Ranga Iyer ... ..	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya ... ..	Allahabad and Jhansi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Krishna Kant Malaviya ... ..	Benares and Gorakhpur Divisions (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Pandit Harkaran Nath Misra ... ..	Lucknow Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Ki-hanlal Nehru ... ..	Fyzabad Division (Non-Muhammadan Rural).
Haji Wajihuddin ... ..	Cities of the United Provinces (Muhammadan Urban).
Mr. Ismail Khan ... ..	Meerut Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Dr. Lodhi Karim Hyder ... ..	Agra Division (Muhammadan Rural).
Maulvi Mohammad Yakub ... ..	Rohilkund and Kumaon Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Yusuf Imam ... ..	United Provinces Southern Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Mr. Hosain Kidwai ... ..	Lucknow and Fyzabad Divisions (Muhammadan Rural).
Col. Sir Henry John Ludlam Stanyon, C.I.E. ... ..	United Provinces (European).
Raja Amarpal Singh, M.B.E. ... ..	United Provinces Landholders.
Lala Duni Chand ... ..	Ambala Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Lala Lajpat Raj ... ..	Jullundur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Diwan Chaman Lal ... ..	West Punjab (Non-Muhammadan).
Mian Abdul Haye ... ..	East Punjab (Muhammadan).
Shaikh Sadiq Hasan ... ..	East Central Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Sahib Ghulam Bari ... ..	West "
Raja Ghazanfar Ali Khan ... ..	North Punjab (Muhammadan).
Sayad Ghulam Abbas ... ..	North-West Punjab (Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Makhdum Sayad Rajan Bakhsh Shah ... ..	South-West " "
Sardar Kartar Singh ... ..	East Punjab (Sikh).
Sardar Gulab Singh ... ..	West "
Baba Ujagar Singh Bedi ... ..	Punjab Landholders
Mr. Shyamacharan ... ..	Tirhut Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Gaya Prasad Singh ... ..	" " "
Mr. Nilkantha Das ... ..	" " "
Mr. Bhubanananda Das ... ..	" " "
Mr. Ambika Prasad Sinha ... ..	Patna " cum Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
Rai Hari Prasad Lal ... ..	Gaya " cum Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ganganand Sinha ... ..	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the South Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Devaki Prashad Sinha ... ..	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Khan Bahadur Sarfaraz Hozain Khan ... ..	Patna and Chota Nagpur cum Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulvi Badiuzzaman ... ..	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan).

## C.—Elected—continued.

Name.	Constituency.
Maulvi Muhammad Shafee ... ..	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Raja Raghunandan Prashad Singh ... ..	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.
Mr. M. V. Abhyankar ... ..	Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Sir Hari S. Gour ... ..	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Sambhu Dayal Misra... ..	Central Provinces Hindi Divisions (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. M. Samiullah Khan ... ..	Central Provinces (Muhammadan).
Sadasheo Dhundiraj Talatuley ... ..	Central Provinces Landholders.
Srijut Tarun Ram Phookun ... ..	Assam Valley (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda ... ..	Surma Valley <i>cum</i> Shillong (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Ahmad Ali Khan .. ..	Assam (Muhammadan).
(Vacant) ... ..	Assam (European).
V. Hla ... ..	Burma (Non-European).
V. Tok Kyi ... ..	" "
R. B. Mallem Chengalvarayulu Naidu... ..	" "
Mr. W. S. Lamb ... ..	Burma (European).
Mr. Piyare Lal ... ..	Delhi (General).
Rai Sahib M. Har Bilas Sarda ... ..	Ajmer-Merwara (General).

## SECRETARIAT.

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

## Ordinary Branch.

Secretary, A. C. McWatters, C.I.E.  
 Deputy Secretary, R. Douglas, C. R. Rau (*addl.*).  
 Under Secretary, S. C. Gupta.  
 Assistant Secretaries, Sital Singh, H. Shanker Rau.  
 Officers on Special Duty, J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E.,  
 M. K. Mitra, T. K. Rajagapalan, C. S. V. Rao.  
 Superintendents, G. J. Piper, Rai Sahib C. N. Chakraborty, W. M. Mather, Shah Mohammed, K. Sanjiwa Row (*procl.*), Bagwant Kishore (*provl.*).  
 Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs, T. Ryan, C.I.E., M. R. Coburn, O.B.E. (*offg.*).

## Military Finance Branch.

Financial Adviser, A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E.  
 Deputy Financial Advisers, Lt.-Col. S. G. V. Ellis, D.S.O., A. Slater, Lt.-Col. H. Murray, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. G. H. Morgan.  
 Assistant Financial Advisers, F. J. Woolmer, R. S. K. C. Maulik, Haradhan Banerjee Rai Sahib Hari Shanker Kaisth, A. K. Ghosh.  
 Military Accountant-General, Col. A. W. Daldy, O.B.E.  
 Superintendents, Gauri Shankar, A. J. Mendes, F. W. Reed.

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Foreign Secretary, Sir Denys D. de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E.  
 Political Secretary, J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.  
 Deputy Secretaries, K. S. Fitze, Major A. E. B. Parsons, D.S.O., O.B.E., R. R. Maconachie, C.I.E. (*offg.*).  
 Under Secretary, K. S. Muhd. Inam-ul-Huk.  
 Assistant Secretaries, E. Bertram Higgs, M.B.E., C. W. Kirkpatrick, M.B.E.  
 Attache, K. S. Muhammad Ghiasuddin.  
 Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces, Major-Gen. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Staff Officer to ditto, Major W. H. Blood, M.V.O.  
 Superintendents, J. W. S. Inglis, I.S.O., F. S. Hosley, K. D. Fink, M.B.E., A. F. Emmer, I.S.O., C. H. Harcourt, J. W. Edmondson, M. W. Smith, R. S. Budd, G. G. Bladen-Taylor, G. M. Coates.

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Secretary, J. C. Crerar, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
 Joint Secretary, H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.  
 Deputy Secretary, T. Sloan.  
 Under Secretary, T. C. S. Jayaratnam.  
 Assistant Secretaries, E. H. Brandon, U. C. Stuart, Rao Sahib K. P. Anantan.  
 Superintendents, Tarapada Roy, W. D'Almeida, J. C. McDermott, N. Banerji (*offg.*).

## SECRETARIAT—continued.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, HEALTH, AND LANDS.

*Secretary*, J. W. Bhore, C.I.E., C.B.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*, R. B. Ewbank, C.I.E.  
*Under Secretary*, G. S. Bajpai, C.B.E., M. S. A. Hydari (offg.).  
*Educational Commissioner*, J. A. Richey, C.I.E.  
*Inspector-General of Forests*, Sir P. H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E., C.B.E.  
*Assistant Secretaries*, R. B. Manmatha Nath Chakrabarti, J. H. Green.  
*Superintendents*, T. McDonnell, H. H. Lincoln, G. E. Jackson, Rai Sahib Lalit Mohan Roy, E. B. Hughes (offg.).

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*, L. Graham, C.I.E.  
*Joint Secretaries*, W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E., Satish Chandra Gupta (addtl.).  
*Deputy Secretary*, G. H. Spence.  
*Deputy Secretary (addtl.)*, C. V. Krishnaswamy Ayyar.  
*Solicitor*, Lt.-Col. Sir R. W. L. Dunlop, C.I.E., D.S.O.  
*Assistant Solicitors*, S. Webb-Johnson, S. Mushran.  
*Registrar*, C. H. F. Pereira.  
*Superintendents*, R. B. Amrita Lal Banerji, D. D. Baird, D. P. Dutt, F. A. Thorpe.

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*, E. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*, G. M. Young  
*Establishment Officer*, R. Tharle-Hughes, M.B.E.  
*Assistant Secretaries*, Lt.-Col. F. G. Moore, C.B.E., J. C. R. Leslie, E. A. Daniel.  
*Superintendents*, P. P. Hypher, J. E. G. Kirk.

## COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*, D. T. Chadwick, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*, N. J. Roughton.  
*Assistant Secretaries*, Rai Bahadur S. N. Banerji, Rai Sahib L. Sen.

*Controller of Patents and Designs*, H. G. Graves.  
*Superintendents*, E. F. Rogers, E. J. Sealy, Pundit Ladh Pershad.

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT (RAILWAY BOARD).

*Chief Commissioner*, Sir Clement Hurdley.  
*Members*, Sir Frederick A. Hadow, C.V.O., P. C. Sheridan, C.M.G.  
*Financial Commissioner*, G. G. Sim, C.I.E.  
*On special duty*, Lt.-Col. R. A. Needham, C.I.E., D.S.O., R. G. Marriott.  
*Secretary*, P. H. Maffin, O.B.E., M.C.  
*Deputy Secretary*, J. Kaul.  
*Directors*, S. C. Tomkins, J. M. D. Wrench, Lt.-Col. L. E. Hopkins, D.S.O., O.B.E., S. D. Manson, S. D. Gupta (offg.), A. M. Hayman, O.B.E.  
*Deputy Directors*: H. L. Glass, H. Jackson, Major F. H. Budden, M.C., R.E., P. R. Rau, R. S. B. D. Puri (offg.), Ghulam Mohaned (offg.).  
*Technical Officer*, A. F. Harvey.  
*Accountant-General (Railways)*, J. M. Hartley.  
*Deputy Ditto*, F. W. Wilby.  
*Assistant Ditto*, P. B. Chandwani.  
*Superintendent*, E. C. Rundlett.

## INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*, A. H. Ley, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*, A. G. Clow.  
*Under Secretary*, S. Lal (on probation).  
*Assistant Secretary*, R. B. J. P. Ganguli, R. S. H. L. Chibber.  
*Superintendents*, Rai Sahib S. K. Banerji, R. S. Gauri Shankar, Dip Chand, C. A. B. Watts.

## PUBLIC WORKS BRANCH.

*Deputy Secretary*, D. G. Harris, C.I.E.  
*Assistant Secretary*, W. G. Dollman.  
*Consulting Engineer to the Government of India*, Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, C.I.E.  
*Superintendents*—I., Bloemink, W. R. Chambers, Rai Sahib A. M. Banerjee, Rai Sahib Nihal Chand.

## BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## SEE OF CALCUTTA.

Westcott, The Most Rev. Foss, D.D. .... Lord Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India.  
 Rev. J. Godber, M.A. .... Archdeacon and Commissary.  
 C. J. G. Saunders ..... Bishop's Chaplain.  
 J. W. Langford-Jones ..... Registrar of the Archdeaconry.



BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued*

## SEE OF LAHORE.

Durrant, The Right Rev. G. B., M.A. .... Lord Bishop of Lahore.  
 Wheeler, Ven. H. T., M.A. .... Archdeacon and Commissary.

## SEE OF RANGOON.

Fyffe, The Right Rev. Rolleston Sterritt, M.A., D.D. .... Lord Bishop of Rangoon.  
 Anderson, Rev. N. K. .... Archdeacon and Commissary.

## SEE OF LUCKNOW.

Westcott, Rt. Rev. G. H., M.A., D.D. .... Lord Bishop of Lucknow.  
 Irwin, B. C. B., M.A. .... Archdeacon of Lucknow.

## SEE OF NAGPUR.

Chatterton, The Right Rev. E., D.D. .... Lord Bishop of Nagpur.  
 Martin, The Ven. F. W., M.A. .... Archdeacon and Commissary.

*Senior Chaplains.*

## BENGAL.

Parker, W. A. H., M.A.  
*Crozier, P. H.*  
*Ridsdale, A. C., D.D.*  
 Godber, J., M.A.  
 Dyer, B. S., B.A.

## PUNJAB.

Fagan, H. W. F., B.A.  
 Buckwell, F. C.  
 Castle, W. W., B.A.  
 Stephenson, H. S., M.A.  
 Selwyn, A. L. H., B.A.  
 Campbell, R. W., B.A.  
 Maunsell, A. P. G., B.D.  
 Williams, J. E. H., M.A.  
 Proby, R. S. B., B.A.  
 Henry, W. E. C., M.A.  
 Dixon, T. H., M.A.  
*Barne, G. D., M.A.*

PUNJAB—*continued.*

England, H. G., M.A.  
 Strand-Jones, J., B.A.  
 Hemming, C. H.  
 Spooner, H. F.

## BURMA.

Cowper-Johnson, W. H., M.A.  
 Anderson, N. K., M.A.

## UNITED PROVINCES.

Smith, H. T. P., M.A.  
 Bell, W. L., M.A.  
 Irwin, B. C. B., M.A.  
 Padfield, G. A. S.  
 Meyler, E. M., B. A.  
 Cotton, B., M.A.  
 Smith, F. H., M.A.  
 Roberts, A. B.  
 Bill, S. A., M.A.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Molony P. J., M.A.  
 Clough, E. R.  
 Wardell, A. F. G., B.A.  
 Carter, B. B., M.A.  
 Ledgard, R. G., M.A.  
 Clarke, R. C. B., M.A.  
*Roberts, A. B.*  
 Bridges, F. L., M.A.  
 Martin, F. W.  
 Day, E. R., M.A.  
 Horwood, K. C., B.A.  
 Warrington, G. W., B.A.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Ridsdale, A. C., M.A.

*Junior Chaplains.*

## BENGAL.

Birch, O. W., M.C.  
 Thomson, F. A.  
 Williams, H. F., M.A.  
 Wilkinson, E. R., M.A.  
 Grimes, C. J.  
*Tambling, F. G. H.*  
*Young, E. J., B.A.*  
*Saunders, C. J. G.*  
 Higham, P., M.A.  
 Lee, P. E., M.A.  
 Pearson, C. G., M.A.

## PUNJAB.

McKelvie, R. F. S., M.A., B.D.  
 Hosbons, P. R.  
 Kettlewell, H. H., B.A.  
 Storrs-Fox, E. A.  
 Gorrie, L. M.

PUNJAB—*continued.*

MacKenzie, D. S., M.A.  
 Devenish, R. C. S.  
 Nicholl, E. McK., M.A.  
 Morgan, B. I.  
 Rennison, E. D. R.  
 Waterbury, F. G.  
 Salisbury, M., LL.D.  
 Bartels, R. C.  
 Evers, M.  
 Devlin, T. S.  
 Jones, G. W.  
 Brailsford, C. (*prob.*).

## BURMA.

Thursfield, G. A. R., M.A.  
 Lister, J. G., M.A.  
 Lee, A. O. N., M.A.  
 Delahay, W.  
 Fortescue, C. F.

## UNITED PROVINCES.

Cohu, C. J., M.A.  
 Maynard, B. M.  
 Dunlop, D. L. C., M.A.  
 Talbot, A. D.  
 Broughton, A. H., M.A.  
 Rigg, A. C. P., M.A.  
 Hare, A. N., B.A.  
 Douglas, P. S., M.A.  
 Porter, J.  
 Luckman, S., B.A.  
 Patrick, A., B.A.  
 Southern, G. H. B.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Tambling, F. G. H.

BENGAL ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT—*continued*.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

*Senior Chaplains.*

R. G. Jamieson, M.A.  
A. Macfarlane, D.S.O., B.D.  
R. E. Lee, M.C.

*Junior Chaplains.*

W. M. McCaul.  
J. W. Ingram, M.C.  
G. E. Dodd, B.D.

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

## HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA (ESTABLISHED 1862).

*Chief Justice*—Sir Lancelot Sanderson, K.C.

*Puisne Judges*—Sir Nalini Ranjan Chatterji, Sir Hugh Walmesley, Sir William E. Graves, Sir Babington B. Newbould, Sir George C. Rankin, Sir Charu Chunder Ghose, P. I. Buckland, Zahhadur Rahim Suhrawardy, A. H. Cumming, H. G. Pearson, Bepin Behari Ghosh, E. B. H. Panton, A. Page, K.C., A. J. Chotzner, Manmatha Nath Mukharji (*addtl.*), R. B. D. N. Chakrabasti (*addtl.*), W. G. Gregory (*addtl.*), H. P. Duval, C.I.E. (*actg.*).

## OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

*Registrar, Keeper of Records, Filing Officer, Accountant-Gen. and Sealer, &c. (Original Jurisdiction)*—M. Remfry.

*Master and Official Referee*—N. Ghatak, M.B.E.

*Registrar in Insolvency*—Satish Chandra Mitra.

*Deputy Registrar*—Jyotish Chandra Mitra.

*Asst. Referee*—S. N. Roy.

*Secretary to the Chief Justice and Head Clerk, Decree Dept.*—J. A. Kirkham.

*Clerk of the Crown*—O. Moses.

*Asst. Registrars*—Sarasi Mohan Ray, Manmatha N. Gangali, J. M. Ghose, J. C. Owen, J. S. Cotta.

*Registrar and Taxing Officer, Appellate Jurisdiction*—H. C. Stork.

*Deputy Registrar*—F. B. Counsell.

*Asst. Registrars*—P. S. Paulit, H. Chandra Mitra, Badr-ud-din Ahmad.

*Administrator-General and Official Trustee*—A. Kilney; C. Morgan (*Deputy*).

*Official Receiver*—K. K. Shelley Bonnerjee (*s.p.t.*).

*Official Assignee*—G. Mc. D. Falkner.

## LAW OFFICERS.

*Advocate General*—H. R. Panckridge.

*Standing Counsel*—B. L. Mitter (*actg.*).

*Government Solicitor*—G. C. Gooding.

*Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs*—H. C. Liddell.

*Depy. Supt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs*—N. A. Khundkar.

*Editor of Law Reports*—Barada Das Bose.

*Senior Govt. Pleader*—Rai Bahadur D. N. Chakrabarti.

*Public Prosecutors*—G. C. Gooding (*High Court*), Rai Bahadur Tarak Nath Sadhu (*Courts of the Presidency Magistrates*).

*Coroner of Calcutta*—D. Swinhoe.

*Sheriff*—D. E. Ezra.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

## HEADQUARTERS.

*Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs*—Sir Geoffrey R. Clarke, C.S.I., O.B.E.; G. P. Roy (*offg.*).

*Deputy Directors-General*—H. A. Sams, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur Hemanta Kumar Raha.

*Asst. Directors-General*—Major C. J. E. Clerici, C.I.E., O.B.E., F. F. Shout, Major A. Angelo, O.B.E., R. S. L. P. Kulkarni, C. G. Hamilton.

## TELEGRAPHS (ENGINEERING).

*Chief Engineer*—W. Sutherland, C.S.I.; Lt.-Col. E. L. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., D.S.O. (*offg.*).

*Deputy Chief Engineer, Telephones*—Abhaya Charan Banerji, J. C. Shields.

*Electrical Engineer-in-Chief*—J. N. Mukerji, O.B.E.

*Electricians*—G. Wren, R. Osborne.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—continued.

## WIRELESS BRANCH.

*Directors*—Comdr. R. L. Nicholson, D.S.O., P. Ryan (*offg.*).

*Divisional Engineers*—P. J. Edmunds, N. H. Swinstead, M.B.E., R. N. Hawes.

*Asst. Divisional Engineer*—S. W. Longhurst.

## TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.

*Deputy Director-General*—F. T. de Monte.

*Controller*—Sarat Chandra Mitra.

*Asst. Directors-General*—A. C. Board.

*Asst. to Dep. Dir.-General*—W. Halge.

## CHIEF OFFICERS.

*Postmaster-General*—I.C.S. *Superior Time Scale*—H. A. Sams, C.I.E., P. G. Rogers, C.I.E., J. R. T. Booth, C. H. Malan, O.B.E., G. V. Bewoor; (*Officers of the Department*), R. W. Hanson, R. B. H. K. Raha, A. J. Hughes, C.I.E., Hafiz Mohd Abdul Gany, G. P. Roy.

*Deputy Postmasters-General*—G. Burlingham, Rai Bahadur P. N. Bose, O. H. G. Rulach, Rai Bahadur R. M. Ghose, M. N. Lahiri, Lieut.-Col. K. A. Appleby, O.B.E., P. L. Tandan, Syed Niaz Qutb, Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Lieut.-Col. T. C. Rowland-Hill, Surendra Nath Das, Rai Sahib Naubat Rai, Salam-ul-Haqq, K. D. Tembe.

*Presidency Postmasters*—C. D. Rae, J. S. Buckner, M.B.E., H. M. Richardson, F. J. Loughlin, M.B.E.

*Superintendent Postal Workshop, Aligarh*—A. F. Slater, M.B.E.

*Superior Traffic Branch, Telegraphs*—D. Banerji, M. F. D. J. Sice, H. R. W. Charles, P. N. Mitra, A. C. Board, L. L. Rau, A. Brokenshaw, S. C. Mitra, W. A. V. D'Rozario, A. G. Moore Capt., C. H. Cooper, M.B.E., J. G. Smith, W. G. Wells, A. Hughes.

## TELEGRAPHS.

*Directors, Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents.*

<i>Wrenick, B. C.</i>	<i>Divisional Engineers—</i>	<i>Divisional Engineers—</i>	<i>Assistant Divisional</i>
<i>Sunder Singh.</i>	<i>continued.</i>	<i>continued.</i>	<i>Engineers—continued.</i>
Jones, M. E. Nigel-	<i>Mukerji, Janaki Nath,</i>	Brokenshaw, A.	<i>James, A. S., M.C.</i>
<i>Shields, J. C.</i>	<i>O.B.E.</i>	McMillan, W. S.	<i>Holding, S. H.</i>
<i>De Monte, F. T.</i>	<i>Crawford, M. N.</i>	<i>De Smidt, G. E. O.,</i>	<i>Fermie, O. W. P.</i>
<i>Berrie, J. G.</i>	<i>Fairley, J.</i>	<i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Wrench, R. C.</i>
<i>MacGregor, W. D.</i>	<i>London, C., O.B.E.,</i>	<i>Garnier, C. N., O.B.E.</i>	<i>Donnelland, G. O. L.</i>
	<i>M.C.</i>		<i>Alfrey, F. C.</i>
	<i>Lawton, C.</i>		<i>Iyengar, V. R.</i>
	<i>Efinch, H. M.</i>		<i>De, J. K.</i>
<i>Divisional Engineers.</i>	<i>Burlingham, G.</i>	<i>Assistant Divisional</i>	<i>Bunyan, W. G.</i>
	<i>Biswas, Praniatha</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	
<i>Morgan, J. G.</i>	<i>Narayan</i>		
<i>Mallik, Praniatha Nath</i>	<i>Pursell, R. S., O.B.E.</i>		
<i>Banerji, Durgadas</i>	<i>Power, G. B., C.I.E.,</i>	<i>Bhaumik, Hari Pada</i>	
<i>Singh, Gurbaksh</i>	<i>M.C.</i>	<i>Mitra, Sarat Chandra</i>	
<i>Banerji, Abhaya Charan</i>	<i>Manning, A. P., C.I.E.,</i>	<i>Hrishikesh Sur</i>	
<i>McNeil, J.</i>	<i>M.C., O.B.E.</i>	<i>Kewalramani, R. C. M.</i>	<i>Telephone Engineers.</i>
<i>Pasricha, Mukund Lal</i>	<i>Rau, Lajmi Lakshman</i>	<i>Wren, G.</i>	
<i>Hopkins, G. A.</i>	<i>Cameron, J. G. P.,</i>	<i>Narendra Nath Banerj</i>	<i>Lome, J.</i>
<i>Sice, M. F. D. J.</i>	<i>C.I.E.</i>	<i>Batalia Ram</i>	<i>Nicholl, G. F.</i>

*Superintendent of Workshops*—F. Thompson, O.B.E.

*Assistant Superintendent of Workshops*—A. J. Oliver.

*Financial Adviser*—T. Ryan, C.I.E.

*Accountant-General, Post Office and Telegraph Accounts Dept.*—A. C. Badenoch.

*Controller of Stores*—E. Thompson, O.B.E.

*Asst. Controller of Stores*—F. Ash.

## INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

PERSIAN GULF AND PERSIAN SECTIONS.  
(Amalgamated Staff.)

## DIRECTORS.

E. E. Gunter, O.B.E.

G. E. New.

## ENGINEER AND ELECTRICIAN.

T. F. Tebbutt. C. H. St. John (*offg.*).

## ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

E. B. Newton.

E. M. Norris.

INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued*

## SUPERINTENDENTS AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

D. W. Gumbley, I.S.O., O.B.E.  
J. Hamilton.  
G. A. Mungavin.  
H. E. Hedges.  
W. C. Janes.

C. H. St. John.  
M. P. O'Reilly.  
G. F. Nash.  
P. M. Lang.

*Medical Superintendent, Persian Section, Teheran*—J. Scott, M.B., C.M.

## MINT AND ASSAY DEPARTMENT.

## CALCUTTA.

Mint Master—*Lt.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E.*,  
M.F.O., Major M. Stagg (*offg.*).

## BOMBAY.

Mint Master—Major R. E. Stace.  
Offg. Deputy Mint Master—*Capt. A. J. Ransford*.  
Assay Master—Major W. I. Kennedy Minards.  
Deputy Assay Masters—G. C. Mitter, I. C. Gupta.

## NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Commissioners*—J. C. Fergusson.

*Deputy Commissioner*—P. C. S. O'Connor. F. D. Reid (*offg.*)

*Assistant Commissioners*—G. S. Haygarth, E. D. Wilson, D. M. Smith, A. G. O. Howard, H. A. H. Scott,

*General Managers*—A. D. C. McIver, C. H. Pitt, M.C.

*Engineer*—A. M. Peterson.

## FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

(*For SECRETARIAT, see page 8.*)

*Auditor-General*—Sir Frederic Gauntlett, K.B.E., C.I.E., J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E. (*offg.*)

*Controller of Currency*—H. Denning.

*Deputy Controllers*—C. E. Gwyther, J. B. Taylor, J. W. Kelly.

*Currency Officers*—J. J. Latta, G. T. S. Milne, G. H. A. Wood, G. W. Murphy, M. S. Majumdar, P. N. Rajagopal, K. M. Abraham.

*Assistant Currency Officers*—K. S. Rao, R. B. Lal Ganguli, S. K. Mankikar, R. S. M. S. Majumdar, K. E. Kamana, A. H. King, A. C. Bosu, H. C. Ganguli.

*Central Board of Revenue—Members*, A. R. Loftus Tottenham, C.I.E., A. H. Lloyd; *Secretary*, V. S. Sundaram; *Personal Assis. to Member*, Ram Nath, K. B. Syed Tajuddin Ahmed.

## ACCOUNTANTS-GENERAL AND CHIEF AUDITORS OF STATE RAILWAYS.

## Class I.

A. Alder, C.I.E., O.B.E.  
G. W. V. de Rhe Philipe, O.B.E.  
C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.  
W. D. Woollam.

## Class II.

E. C. Burdon, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.

Class II—*continued*.

A. C. Badenoch (*provl.*).  
J. M. Hartley.  
J. Patch, O.B.E.  
S. C. Tomkins.  
P. G. Jacob.  
G. Kaula.

## AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

## Class I.

C. C. Fink.  
H. B. Rau.  
N. V. Raghavan.  
A. G. Barr, O.B.E.  
T. H. Worgan.  
C. A. G. Rivaz.  
T. C. Fisher.  
F. P. B. Wood.  
W. H. Scott.  
M. K. Mitra.  
J. Davidson.  
Jagat Prasad.  
J. O'Brien, O.B.E.  
F. J. Wood (*provl.*).

Class I—*continued*.

A. C. Anthony (*provl.*).  
A. C. Gupta (*temp.*).  
L. B. Ward (*temp.*).  
T. Ryan.  
W. F. Milne (*provl.*).  
C. E. Gwyther.  
J. C. Nixon.  
J. F. Mitchell.  
A. H. Gurney.  
R. L. McKernan.  
B. M. Staig.  
W. R. Tenant.  
J. B. Taylor.

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS OFFICERS—*continued.*

<i>Class II.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>
A. C. Anthony <i>Sir Bhupendra Nath</i> <i>Mitra, K.C.I.E.,</i> <i>C.B.E.</i>	P. B. Das B. Nehru <i>J. W. Young, O.B.E.</i> K. C. Biswas <i>S. K. D. Gupta, M.B.E.</i>	Basanta Kumar Chatterjee H. O'Callaghan R. E. G. Wendt S. C. Das Gupta S. C. Mukerjee E. R. S. Ayyar S. P. Verma C. V. Srinivasa Rao P. G. Shah C. M. Correa	J. Kaul V. Narahari Rav H. Sankar Rau E. Price Zahid Hussain S. Ambravaneswar R. S. A. Rangaswami Iyer C. F. George T. S. Iyer R. S. M. S. Majumdar <i>A. R. Rebello</i> A. G. N. Clark Indra Singh Puri M. K. Sen Gupta T. K. Chinnayandam G. H. A. Wood R. S. Chaman Lal J. Santos R. S. R. C. Mukherji C. H. Rickett T. S. Radha Krishna Iyer E. W. Grindal R. S. H. M. Roy
<i>A. C. Gupta, O.B.E.</i> L. B. Ward. A. J. Currie. T. K. Rajagopalan O. A. Travers J. W. Ebdon J. Bhandari Dina Nath Dutt Muhammad Abdul Hatiz	A. M. Hayman C. Reilly <i>M. Butler</i> J. J. Latta <i>Maug Set</i> R. W. Badcock J. W. Kelly Mangudy Subrahman- yam Pejavar Mohan Rao Sheik Taj Muhammad W. J. Jones Muhammad Hasan Khan, K.B. Pyare Kishan Wattal <i>P. Raghavendra Rao</i> F. W. Wilby E. Cornforth A. B. Cockburn G. W. Murphy	Rai Bahadur Amulya Charan Mukherjee Rang Behari Lal Gobinda Dhan Dass K. M. Abraham T. R. Sandasivam T. R. Panchapagesan K. Jagadisan P. N. Mukherji J. A. M. Wilson P. C. Chaudhuri H. K. Bose S. C. Gupta G. T. S. Milne	
C. E. Gwyther N. B. Deane K. Rama Rau Sadra- shiva Rau L. J. Peck, M.C. <i>A. T. Venkataramana</i> <i>Aiyar, C.I.E.</i> Upendra Lal Banarjee, D.B. T. H. Preece V. S. Sundaram			

## PUBLIC WORKS LIST.

<i>Class II.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>	<i>Class II—continued.</i>
E. D. Chanter B. Stanley <i>T. Ryan, C.I.E.</i> W. F. Milne N. C. McLeod <i>R. A. O'Connor</i> A. D. Butterfield <i>J. O'Brien, O.B.E.</i>	F. J. Wood L. S. Dearne B. N. Mitra C. H. James <i>R. F. G. Scott</i> H. F. P. Judge A. G. F. Napier K. V. Aiyar	A. N. J. Harrison, S. M. L. Bean R. G. Vernon J. H. Griffe-Williams R. Sundarachari, D. B. S. R. Ewing C. Subramanya Ayyar W. A. W. Ford	A. S. B. Bayley T. R. V. Sarma E. L. Gavagan A. W. Wood B. A. Harris R. H. D. Lacey T. S. Sankara Ayyar Taj-ud-din-Malak, K.B.

*Assistant Accounts Officers*—T. E. McCullagh, E. C. Peterson, S. C. Mitra, R. K. Mukherji, F. L. Silva, G. W. Glass, C. O. Gorwalla, J. N. Roy, W. J. Davids, S. C. Ghosh, G. J. C. Hodson, W. A. Young.

## ASSISTANT ACCOUNTS OFFICERS.

*Public Works*—R. C. D. Calder, J. E. Walsh, Rai Sahib Lahauri Lal, R. S. R. V. Rege, A. R. Lamb, Jai Kishen Kapur.

*Railways*—H. J. M. De Lange, F. S. Vaughan, D. D. Roy, R. S., J. A. Shaw, R. S. K. D. Bhargava, R. S. J. R. Guha, H. A. James.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

(The names of Chief and Superintending Engineers will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.)

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 9.)

**RAILWAYS.**

(For BOARD AND SECRETARIAT, see page 9.)

**ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.—CHIEF ENGINEERS.**

Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.E.	Clarke, Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., R.E.
Cowie, Col. H. E. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E.	Eustace, Brevet Lt.-Col. F. R. H., D.S.O., R.E.
Barnardiston, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.	Limes, A.
Hopkins, Lt.-Col. L. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	

**SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.**

Coates, J.	Burn, Major R.N., O.B.E., R.E.
Furnivall, F.	Green, L.
Mathews, Major W. F., R.E.	Buyers, W. A.
Janson, V. T.	Rushton, H. G.
Green, H. D.	Fraser, E.
Beatson, E. B.	Fraser, T.
Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E.	Swinhoe, C. D.
Cavry, F. O.	Parsons, C. W.
Lawton, H.	Gray, A. G.
Izat, J., C.I.E.	Tedman, C.M.G.
Pearce, N.	

**EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.**

Attleck, J. O.	Davies, P. W.	Judges, F. G.	Richardson, A. A.
Agarwal, Wazir Singh	De Sousa, F. J.	Ker, S. D.	Robey, E. B.
Alexander, R. D. T., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Dhand, M. R.	Korgavkar, H. K.	Rodwell, E. G.
Anderson, W. A.	Dhawan, Purushottam Lal.	Kunzru, T. N.	Rose, G. W. N.
Aserappa, R. H.	Dutt, Divakar	Lane, T. R. P.	Sahgal, N. N.
Baikie, H. M.	Eagan, T. G. A.	Laughton, G. C.	Salmond, H. G.
Batra, A. C.	Egads, C. A. H.	Lister-Jackson, A.	Scriven, G. W.
Batra, Dina Nath.	Flowerdew, S. P.	Mackinnon, J.	Sud, Amar Nath
Bayley, V., C.I.E.	Gilbert, C. F.	McQuillen, D. W.	Sims, A. M.
Bell, J. A.	Glass, H. L.	Mafin, P. H., O.B.E., M.C.	Scrubby, J.
Bennett, J. W.	Gorton, W. H.	Malet, G. R. L.	Singh, B. R., R.B.
Benton, W. S.	Grant, I.	Manley, E. I.	Sleigh, A. I.
Bingham, Hon. H. T. de B.	Gregory, M. S., M.C.	Marriott, R. E.	Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E.
Blackwood, J. F.	Griffin, A. C., O.B.E.	Mathur, K. B. I.	Taela, P. C.
Bond, F. S.	Hall, A. G.	Misra, I. P.	Taylor, E. B. N.
Brayshay, M. W.	Hallidy, R. J.	Morgau, F. R.	Taylor, R. W.
Briggs, R. C.	Harvey, A. F.	Moss, R. C.	Thomson, R. O. C., M.C.
Buckley, T., M.C.	Harvey, B. L., O.B.E.	Muzaffar Hussain	Trelawny, J. M. S., M.C.
Butcher, W. V.	Hatt-Cook, R.	Neilson, J.	Vardon, J.
Byron, R. R.	Hay, A. S.	Nizan-ud-din, B. A.	Varvill, M. N., M.C.
Casement, E. R.	Heinig, J. R.	O'Neill, J. C.	Varma, Raghunandan
Cookson, D. M.	Highet, J. C.	Powis, L. J. P.	Prasad
Craker, P. W.	Horn, W. R.	Prasad, Kanchi	Watson, E.
Creedy, H. D.	Hurst, T. A.	Raj Behari Sethi.	Watts, R. W.
Datt, Devi	Irani, R. H.	Ram Kishen	Weller, H. O.
Dani, D. G.	Jackson, L. F.	Ram Singh	Whelan, E. G.
	Josceylene, H. A.	Ray, K. B.	Wilson, D. H.

RAILWAYS—ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

## ROYAL ENGINEERS : EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Anderson, Maj. E. P., D.S.O.	Dawes, Capt. L. F. S., M.B.E.	Macrae, Major W. Panet, Capt. H. de L.	Stallard, Maj. R. H., O.B.E.
Barron, Lieut.-Col. W. E.	Gordon, Capt. R. E., M.C.	Porter, Maj. M. T., M.C.	Simner, Lt. K. N.
Biddulph, Capt. F. J., M.C.	Gossett, Capt. H. H. E., M.C.	Rhodes, Lt.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., C.B.E.	Waghorn, Capt. R. D.
Carson, Capt. C. F., M.C.	Johnston, Capt. E. F.	Roberts, Capt. J. R., M.C.	Wagstaff, Capt. H. W. M.C.
Clutterbuck, Lt. J. E.	Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E.		Woodhouse, Maj. H. L., M.C., D.S.O.
			Yates, Lt. R. W. P.

## SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT.

## AGENCY.

## AGENTS.

Col. G. R. Hearn, C.I.E., D.S.O.  
Walton, Lt.-Col. C., D.S.O., R.E.  
Colvin, G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
Legge, F. C., C.B.E. (*offg.*).  
McLean, R.

## DEPUTY AGENTS.

Kent, Major L. M., O.E., R.E.  
Highet, J. C.  
Watson, E.  
Horn, W. R.  
Strachey, H. J.  
Barnett, W. G.  
Russell, T. G.  
Scott, J.  
Norbury, H. C.

## TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE  
OFFICERS.

Boalth, V. H., C.B.E.  
Bocquet, G. S., C.I.E.  
Chase, J. H.  
Sparke, H. C.  
Eyers, C.  
Hannay, Ham  
Higman, B. F.  
Keelan, D. H.  
Reaks, F. H.  
Robertson, F. E.  
Stowell, A. T.  
Trevor, D. B., O.B.E.  
Watson, Major C. S.,  
D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.,  
R.E.  
William, S. E. S.

DISTRICT AND ASST.  
OFFICERS.

Aminullah Khan.  
Avery, G. W. P.  
Baylis, H. T.  
Bean, B. C. L.  
Biscoe, W. T.  
Brereton, C. C. T.,  
M.B.E.  
Budden, Maj. F. H.,  
M.C., R.E.

DISTRICT AND ASST.  
OFFICERS—  
*continued.*

Burbidge, F. W. M.  
Calder, N. D.  
Cameron, B. L.  
Chopra, P. C.  
Collet-White, R. J.  
Cooper, A.  
Dean, V. L.  
Eagan, E. M.  
Eastman Nagle, J. N.  
Evans, A. O.  
Freeman, W. P.  
Green, A. D.  
Green, J. D., O.B.E.  
Griffith, F. G., M.B.E.  
Grindley, A. P. R.  
Gupta, R. C.  
Hales, T. C.  
Hawkes, F. R., O.B.E.  
Hawkins, A. V., C.I.E.  
Henderson, J. W.  
Kitchen, H. M.  
Lilley, A. R. G.  
Lockwood, H. F.  
Manson, S. D.  
Mathra Das.  
Meakins, H. W.  
McGowan, P. B.  
Mohomed Hasan.  
Khwaja

DISTRICT AND ASST.  
OFFICERS—  
*continued.*

Moizuddeen, Sheikh  
Moody, B.  
Naidu, S. L. N. R.  
Nicolls, R. N., O.B.E.  
Ogle, J. W.  
Parker, H. N.  
Phillips, A. A.  
Pringle, I. T. St. C.  
Proudlock, R.  
Raynor, V. O.  
Ritchie, C. S.  
Rokeby, F. A.  
Roy, P. L.  
Sandys, U. C.  
Shah, Syed Ghulam  
Hussain.  
Sims, E. A.  
Smith, B. G., O.B.E.  
Stubbs, S. S.  
Synnott, N. W.  
Todd, N. A., O.V.E.  
Van Someren, L. W.  
Vining, A. C.  
Vining, L. E. Major  
Walton, Major G.,  
O.B.E., R.E.  
West, S. E. L., O.B.E.  
Williams, H. E.  
Yeld, P. H.

DISTRICT AND ASST.  
OFFICERS—  
*continued.*

Young, D. R., O.B.E.  
Young, W. H., M.C.  
Abdul Aziz Khan, K.S.  
Ali Hamid, Syed.  
Ali, Asad Mahomed  
Baron, C. G.  
Bhandarkar, V. P.  
Bholanath Akhoury.  
Coates, L. A., O.B.E.  
Freeman, A. M.  
Goff, G. H.  
Green, M. S.  
Gupta, A. K.  
Gyani, S. S.  
Hoon, S. N.  
MacLean, E. V.  
Mathieson, L. C. F.  
Mansoor Ali Khan K.B.  
Mohammed Sher Khan  
Nun.  
Outhwaite, H. A.  
Sikdar, B. B.  
Thorne, H. L.  
Wali Mohamed Khan,  
Sardar  
Young, H. N.  
S. Zahiruddin, Shamsi

RAILWAYS—SUPERIOR REVENUE ESTABLISHMENT—*continued.*

## LOCOMOTIVE DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT OFFICERS— <i>continued.</i>
Gregson, T., M.B.E.	Cole, H. L., O.B.E.	Gibson, J.	Kerr, A. W.
Spalding, H. H.	Hunt, E.	Goss, J. S.	Silvester, J. F.
Devon, A. M.	Scott, E. L.	Trianning, G. A. R.	Assheton Smith, G. C.
Danby, C. G. H.	Thorpe, W. A. C.,	Bradley, G. A. K.	Jones, H. G.
Pearse, A. E.	O.B.E.	Cornish, A.	MacAulay, D.
Wrench, J. M. D.	Spurgeon, C. E.	Orme-Webb, J. R.	Toyne, W.
Biggwith, L.	Furley, H. D.	Saunders, H. H., M.C.,	Speirs, J. F.
White, H. G. N., V.D.	Cardew, D.	M.B.E.	Hewlett, A. E.
Kirkhope, K. M., C.I.E.	Thomson, G.	Townshend, E. G.	Cameron, I. S.
V.D.	Robertson, A. C.	Huggins, H. H.	Banerjee, U. N.
Smellie, J. H., D.S.O.,	Chalk, W. O.	Cooper, H. H.	
O.B.E.	Homan, A. K.	Lloyd, G. W.	
Burton, E.	Brook, L. E.	Irwin, R. de Vere	
Joscelyne, A. H., V.D.	Brown, H. A.	Avril, S.	
Charlton, H. J.	Mitchell, W. C.	Morse, H. M. R.	
Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E.,	Jackson, H.	Helliwell, J. W., R.E.S.	
V.D.	Lacey, O. B.	Scotter, H. G.	
Ray, R. L.	Strange, F. H. L.	Gildea, E.	
Williams, A. E.	Mollett, J. D., M.C.	Humphries, J.	
Ingoldby, E.	Tomlinson, J. A.		

## CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.	DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.
Bell, A. M., J.P.,	Sharp, S. H.
O.B.E.	Rothwell, W.
Flatt, L. N.	Scott-Scott, D.
	Dobbie, J., O.B.E.
	Gasling, K. E.
	White, R. F.
	Bottomley, J. E.
	W. A. Van Reyk

## STORES DEPARTMENT.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS.	SIGNAL ENGINEERS.	ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.	MINING ENGINEERS— <i>continued.</i>
Langer, C. F., M.B.E.	Bennet, W. R. R. M.	Gundry, A. R.	Rayneau, C. A.
Freeman, F. C.	Cargill, W. M.	Preston, K.	Alkin, F. W.
Meade, G. A.	Lawton, E. A.	Langley-Moone, A. J.	Farrer, J. R.
Burn, W. G.	Rose, H. E.	Durrell, W. H.	Wallace, W.
Fry, J. T.	Pont, L. V.	Wilkes, F. S.	Davenport, E. B.
Lincke, S. H. P.	Eades, G. J.	Adams, H. B.	Moyes, E. M.
Goodall, F. E.	Griffiths, C. H.	Bull, W.	Milne, J. W.
Muirhead, A. K.	Whitworth, R. S.		Thomas, C. A.
Mahony, F. V.	Tuck, H. A.	MINING ENGINEERS	
McGregor, W. M.	Dickins, C. E.	AND COAL	MARINE
Connell, E. C.	Taff, A. W.	SUPERINTENDENTS.	SUPERINTENDENT.
Williams, C. A.	Liley, W. H.	Whitworth, C. S.	Burrington, Lt. R.
Amesbury, W. A.		Harrison, J. R.	
Lloyd, H. S. D.	BRIDGE ENGINEERS.	Atkinson, C. A.	CATERING
Hands, P. L. J.	Sales, H. S.	Campbell, J. B.	SUPERINTENDENT,
Woods, P. D.	Everall, W. T., O.B.E.	Ott, A.	Wiles, H. G.
Lightowler, I. H.	Swain, I. H.	Minto, O.	
Delanougerede, F. A.	Jones, E. E.	Reynolds, H. J. B.	MEDICAL OFFICERS.
		Morgan, L. W.	Bishop, T. H.
		Peet, W. M.	Johnston, G. L.
		Marshall, J. J.	Newman, C. D.



**SURVEY DEPARTMENT.***Surveyor-General of India*—Lt.-Col. E. A. Tandy.

## CLASS I. OFFICERS.

## DIRECTORS.

Col. H. Wood.  
 Lt.-Col. C. P. Gunter, O.B.E.  
 Lt.-Col. E. T. Rich, C.I.E.  
 Lt.-Col. A. A. McHarg, D.S.O.

Lt.-Col. M. O'C. Tandy, D.S.O., O.B.E.  
 Lt.-Col. R. H. Thomas, D.S.O.  
 Lt.-Col. L. C. Thuillier.

## SUPERINTENDENTS.

Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne, C.M.G.  
 D.S.O.  
 Lt.-Col. R. H. Phillimore, D.S.O.  
 Lt.-Col. F. F. Hunter, D.S.O.  
 Maj. L. G. Crosthwait.  
 Maj. H. J. Couchman, D.S.O.,  
 M.C.  
 Bt. Lt.-Col. S. W. S. Hamilton,  
 D.S.O.  
 Major V. R. Cotter.  
 Dr. James de Graaff Hunter.

Major J. D. Campbell, D.S.O.  
 H. W. Biggie.  
 Major R. Foster.  
 Major H. T. Morshead, D.S.O.  
 Major F. J. M. King.  
 Major A. H. Gwyn.  
 Major C. G. Lewis.  
 Major C. M. Thompson.  
 Bt. Maj. K. Mason, M.C.  
 Major F. B. Scott.  
 Major W. E. Perry, M.C.

J. O. Grief.  
 W. M. Gorman.  
 M. C. Petters.  
 J. O'B. Donaghey.  
 C. E. C. French.  
 C. C. Bryne.  
 Major R. S. Wauchope, O.B.E.  
 E. G. Hardinge.  
 Dhani Ram Verma.  
 W. G. Jarbo.  
 Capt. H. E. Roome, M.C.

## ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

*Major L. H. Jackson.*  
*Capt. H. R. C. Meade.*  
*Bt. Maj. E. G. Wheeler, M.C.*  
*Capt. O. Slater, M.C.*  
*Capt. E. A. Glennie, D.S.O.*

*(Capt. T. M. M. Penney.*  
*Capt. G. Lennox.*  
*Capt. W. J. Norman, M.C.*  
*Lt. G. F. Heaney.*

Lt. G. H. Osmaston, M.C.  
 Lt. G. Bonford.  
 Lt. G. Angwin.  
 Lt. D. R. Crone.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS—S. Woodhouse.

*Assistant Works Manager.*—R. C. Malcolm.

## CLASS II. OFFICERS.

## ASSISTANT AND EXTRA ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

J. H. S. Wilson.  
 E. J. Biggie.  
 B. M. Berrill.  
 P. Ray.

H. P. D. Morton.  
 S. S. M. Fielding.  
 A. C. Bose.  
 P. A. T. Kenny, O.B.E.

S. F. Norman.  
 J. C. C. Lears.  
 Major J. H. Williams.

Maya das Puri.  
 E. Claudius.  
 H. B. Simons.

**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.***Director*—E. H. Pascoe.**SUPERINTENDENTS.**

L. L. Fermor, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.  
 G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S.  
 G. H. Tipper, M.A., F.G.S.  
 G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S.  
 J. C. Brown, O.B.E., D.Sc., F.G.S.  
 H. C. Jones, F.G.S.

**ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS.**

H. Walker, F.G.S.  
 K. A. K. Hallows, M.A., F.G.S.  
 A. M. Heron, D.Sc., F.G.S.  
 C. S. Fox, B.Sc., F.G.S.

**ASST. SUPERINTENDENTS—continued.**

Rao Bahadur S. S. R. Rao, B.A., F.G.S.  
 Rao Bahadur M. V. Rao, B.A., F.G.S.  
 H. Crookshank, B.A.  
 E. L. G. Legg, B.Sc.  
 D. N. Wadia, M.A., B.Sc.  
 G. V. Hobson, B.Sc.  
 J. A. Dunn, B.Sc.  
 A. L. Coulson, M.Sc.  
 E. J. Bradshaw, B.A.  
 C. T. Barber, M.Sc.  
 E. R. Gee, B.A.  
 W. D. West, B.A.  
 Ajit Kumar Banerji, B.A., F.G.S.

*Chemist*—W. A. K. Christie, B.Sc., Ph.D.**BOTANICAL SURVEY.***Director*—C. C. Calder, B.Sc.**ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.**

*Director-General of Archaeology*—Sir John H. Marshall, M.A., Kt., C.I.E.  
*Deputy Directors-General of Archaeology*—J. F. Blakiston, R. B. Daya Ram Sahni.  
*Officer on Special Duty*—Sir M. A. Stein, K.C.I.E.  
*Superintendent Western Circle*—K. N. Dikshit.  
*Superintendent Southern Circle*—A. H. Longhurst.  
*Superintendent, Northern Circle*—K. S. Zafar Hasan.  
*Superintendent, Eastern Circle*—R. D. Banerjee.  
*Superintendent, Burma*—C. Duroiselle.  
*Superintendent, Frontier Circle*—H. Hargreaves.  
*Superintendent, Central Circle*—J. A. Page.  
*Government Epigraphist for India*—Hirananda Sastri.  
*Archaeological Chemist*—Muhammad Sana Ullah

**IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.****COLLECTORS.**

A. M. Green	Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
H. H. Hood	Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
G. S. Hardy	Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
A. E. Boyd	Coll. of Customs, Rangoon.
F. A. Stewart	Coll. of Customs, Madras.

**CIVILIAN ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.**

F. Buckley	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Rangoon.
W. W. Nind	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
A. Raisinan	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay

**NON-CIVILIAN ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.**

<i>Framoz</i> <i>Dhanjishah</i> <i>Lalkalka</i>	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
G. N. Bower	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
M. D. D'Cunha	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Madras.
A. R. Bennett, M.B.E.	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
W. J. Ward	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.

**NON-CIVILIAN ASSISTANT COLLECTORS—continued.**

S. N. Gupta	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
P. W. Singleton	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
Framji Jehangir Dosabhai	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
Framji Karaka	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Madras
Prabhakar Narayan Chandar Varkar	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Karachi.
J. M. Brennan	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Chittagong.
S. C. Satyawadi	Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise.
R. L. Jenks	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Madras.
Capt. D. F. Keegan	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Madras.
O. Kreshnan	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Bombay.
L. R. Lane	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.
C. H. Joseph, M.B.E.	Assistant Coll. of Customs, Calcutta.

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 8.)

AJMER-MERWARA. (See page 94.)

**BARODA.***Resident*—E. H. Kealy.*First Asst. to ditto*—Major H. M. Wightwick.*Judicial Officer and Indian Asst. to Resident*—  
R. S. D. K. Apte.

BALUCHISTAN. (See page 94.)

**CENTRAL INDIA.***Agent to Governor-General*—R. I. R. Glancy,  
C.S.I., C.I.E.*Secretary to Governor-General's Agent*—J. H.  
Davies, O.B.E.*Under Secretary to Agent*—Capt. D. G. H. de  
la Fargue.*Residency Surgeon, Indore*—Lt.-Col. W. R.  
Batty, D.S.O.*Judicial Officers*—J. P. Nicholson, Muhl. Amr  
Ahmad Alvi, A. S. Iqbal Kishen.*Excise Commissioner*—J. A. Pope.*Supt. of Police, INDORE*—F. C. S. Baker.*Principal, Daly College*—P. Hide, M.A.*Asst. Masters to the Daly College*—M. G. Salter,  
B.A., R. G. Wright, B.A.*BHOPAL, Political Agent*—Major C. H. Gabriel,  
C.V.O.*Agency Surgeon*—Major R. F. D. MacGregor,  
M.C.*SOUTHERN STATES, Political Agent*—Major D. M.  
Field.*BAGHELKHAND, Political Agent*—J. A. O.  
Fitzpatrick, C.I.E., C.B.E.*BUNDELKHAND, Political Agent*—Lt.-Col. D. G.  
Wilson.*Agency Surgeon*—Capt. R. Hay.*MALWA, Political Agent*—Major D. M. Field.*GWALIOR, Resident*—L. M. Crump, C.I.E.*Residency Surgeon*—(charge held by Civil Sur-  
geon at Jhansi).**GILGIT.***Political Agent*—Major G. Loch.*Assistant Political Agent at CHILAS*—Capt. C. S. Searle, M.C.**HYDERABAD.***Resident*—W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E.*Secretary to the Resident*—Major H. W. C. Robson.*Personal Asst. to the Resident*—Lieut. L. A. G. Pinhey.*Under-Secretary to the Resident and Dist. Magistrate*—K. P. S. Menon.*Assistant Secretary*—A. F. Emmer.*Residency Surgeon*—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, C.I.E.*Superintendent in charge of Railway Police*—G. W. Benton.*District Superintendent of Police*—H. H. Tayler, M.C.*Additional Judge*—E. Pakenham Walsh.**KASHMIR.***Resident*—Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I.*Assistants to Resident*—B. J. Gould, C.I.E., Major R. G. Hinde.*Residency Surgeon*—Lieut.-Col. J. Husband.*Agency-Surgeon, GILGIT*—Major F. Stevenson.**KHORASAN AND SISTAN.***H.B.M.'s. Consul-General and Agent to Government of India in KHORASAN*—Lieut.-Col. L. B. H.  
Haworth.*Consul for SISTAN and KAIN*—Major G. T. Fisher.*Agency Surgeon, and ex-officio Assistant, H.B.M.'s Consul-General, KHORASAN*—(Vacant).*Medical Officer, SISTAN*—Major A. N. Dickson, M.C.**MADRAS STATES.***Agent to the Governor-General*—C. W. E. Cotton, C.I.E.*Asst. Agent to the Governor-General*—Major W. K. Fraser-Tytler, M.C.*Asst. Agent to the Governor-General for PUDUKOTTA*—P. Macqueen.*Asst. Agent to the Governor-General for RANGANAPALLE*—S. H. Slater, C.M.G., C.I.E.*Asst. Agent to the Governor-General for SANDUR*—Md. Bazl-ul-lah Sahib Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., C.B.E.**MYSORE.***Resident in MYSORE (and Chief Commissioner of  
COORG)*—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E.*Secretary to the Resident and Chief Commissioner  
of GOORG*—Major K. A. G. Evans-Gordon.*Dist. Supt. of Police, Civil and Military Station,  
BANGALORE*—H. Dawson.*District Magistrate and Collector, BANGALORE*—  
T. B. Russell.*District and Sessions Judge, BANGALORE*—  
B. Rama Rau.*Inspector of Schools*—J. A. Yates.*Agency and Residency Surgeon, BANGALORE*—  
Lt.-Col. J. McPherson.**NEPAL.***British Envoy*—W. H. J. Wilkinson, C.I.E.*Legation Surgeon*—(Vacant).**NORTH WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.** (See page 93.)

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## PERSIAN GULF.

*Political Resident*—Lt.-Col. F. B. Prideaux, C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Secretary to Ditto*—Capt. B. Stuart Horner.

*Under Secretary to Ditto*—Capt. G. A. Falconer.

*Political Agent and Consul at Muscat*—Lt.-Col. C. G. Crosthwaite, C.B.E.

*Consul at Kerman*—H. D. G. Law.

*Political Agent at Koweit*—Major J. C. More, D.S.O.

*Political Agent, BAHREIN*—Major C. K. DALY, C.I.E.

*Consul at BANDAR ABBAS and Assistant to the Political Resident*—G. A. Richardson, O.B.E.

*Vice-Consul at AHWAZ*—Capt. C. C. I. Ryan.

*Residency Surgeon, BUSHIRE*—Major M. A. Nicholson.

*Agency Surgeon, MASKAT*—Lt. J. N. Madan.

*Consular Surgeon, MOHAMMERAH*—C. H. Lincoln, O.B.E.

*Residency Agent, LINGAH*—Asst. Surgeon E. M. Cuzen.

## PUNJAB STATES.

*Agent to the Governor-General*—Lieut.-Col. H. B. St. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.

*Secretary to the Agent*—H. R. Lynch-Blosse.

*Under-Secretary to the Agent*—R. B. Diwan Gyan Nath.

## RAJPUTANA.

*Agent to Governor-General, RAJPUTANA*—Lt.-Col.

S. B. A. Pattison, C.I.E.

*Secretary to Governor-General's Agent*—R. E. L. Wingate.

*Under Secretary to ditto*—Capt. C. G. Prior.

*Insp.-Gen. of Railway Police*—R. E. Coupland.

*Supt. Govt. Railway Police*—W. Elliot.

*Chief Med. Officer*—Lt. Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.

*MEWAR: Resident*—Major G. D. Ogilvie, C.I.E.

*Residency Surgeon*—(Vacant).

*Commandant, MEWAR BHIL CORPS*—Major H. G. Sutton.

*Asst. ditto*—Capt. R. L. Bazalgette.

*JAIPUR: Resident*—A. N. L. Cater.

*EASTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: Political Agent*—E. C. Gibson.

*Asst. ditto*—(Vacant).

*WESTERN RAJPUTANA STATES: Resident*—Lt.

Col. A. D. Macpherson, C.I.E.

*Residency Surgeon*—(Vacant).

*SOUTHERN RAJPUTANA STATES: Political Agent*—Major H. V. Biscoe.

*HARAOTI AND TONK: Political Agent*—Major H. R. Lawrence, C.I.E.

*KOTAH AND JHALAWAR: Political Agent*—(Vacant).

## WESTERN INDIA STATES.

*Agent to the Governor-General*—C. C. Watson, C.I.E.

*Secretary to the Agent*—C. L. Corfield, M.C.

*Political Agents*: Lt.-Col. H. S. Strong (*Banas Kantha*); Lt.-Col. A. H. E. Mosse (*Western Kathiawar States*); Major J. de la Hay Gordon, O.B.E., M.C. (*Eastern Kathiawar States*).

*Judicial Commissioner*—S. J. Murphy.

*Dist. and Sess. Judge*—W. N. A. Dunlop.

*Superintendent of Police*—H. G. Lang.

*Residency Surgeon*—Lt.-Col. J. B. D. Hunter, O.B.E.

*Judicial Officer*—Harilal K. Mehta.

*Exec. Engr.*—H. E. F. Percy.

*Civil Sub.-Judge*—R. B. H. N. Gosalia.

*Dep. Political Agent, Rewa Kantha*—R. M. Mehta.

*Dep. Political Agent, Kathiawar States*—R. B. Manishanker Rajaram Trivedi.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS IN POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Political Officer at Sikkim*—Major F. M. Bailey, C.I.E.

*British Trade Agent at Gyantse and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkim*—F. Williamson.

*British Trade Agent at Yatung and Asst. to Political Agent, Sikkim*—F. Williamson (in charge).

*H.B.M.'s Consul-General at Kashgar*—Brevet-Major G. V. B. Gillan.

*Principal, Rajkumar College, Rajkot*—J. T. Turner, M.A.

*RAJKUMAR COLLEGE, RAIPUR: (Principal)* V. A. S. Stow, M.A.; (*Vice-Principal*) T. L. H. Smith-Pearse, B.A.

*Adviser to the Raja of Poonah*—Capt. C. W. L. Harvey, M.C.

*Settlement Commissioner, Rewar State*—H. Bomford.

*Settlement Commissioner, Kashmir*—L. Middleton.

## OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT, ON SPECIAL DUTY, SECONDED OR EMPLOYED OUTSIDE THE DEPARTMENT.

Bailey, Major F. M., C.I.E.

Colvin, Major E. J. D.

Cunningham, G., C.I.E., O.B.E.

Evans, L. G. L.

Gillan, Bt.-Major G. V. B.

Glancy, B. J., C.I.E.

Harvey, Capt. C. W. L.

Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir F. H., K.B.E., C.I.E.

Muzaffar Khan, K. B. Nawab.

Plowden, Major C. T. C.

Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., M.C.

Russell, Capt. A. A., M.C.

Smith, Capt. D. P.

Squire, G. F.

Tate, Major J. C.

Webb, Capt. W. F.

Wyllie, F. V.

(NOTE.—The names of the Officers of the Political Department in the Foreign Department Secretariat (see page 8) have been omitted.)

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Indian Medical Service, Director-General*—Major-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., C.I.E., M.B.  
*Ditto, Deputy Director*—Lieut.-Col. K. S. Flewung, O.B.E.  
*Ditto, Assistant Directors*—Lieut.-Col. G. G. Hirst, Capt. C. M. Ganapathy, M.C., M.B.  
*Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India*—Lt.-Col. J. D. Graham, C.I.E., M.B.  
*X-Ray Institute, Dehra Dun, Superintendent of*—Lieut.-Col. H. W. Pierpoint, O.B.E.  
*Imperial Serologist, Calcutta*—Major R. B. Lloyd, M.B.  
*Civil Surgeons, Simla*—Lieut.-Col. W. W. Jendwine, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. H. Halliday, M.B. (*offg.*),  
 Lieut.-Col. J. Mc. C. A. Macmillan, M.D.  
*Civil Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer, Delhi*—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E.  
*Ditto, New Delhi*—Capt. J. P. Huban, O.B.E., M.B.  
*Health Officers, Simla and Delhi*—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathes, Major J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E.  
*Other Officers*—Capt. F. R. Thornton, M.C., M.B., Lieut.-Col. E. D. W. Greig, C.I.E., M.D., Major  
 R. Knowles, Capt. G. C. Maity, Major H. W. Acton, Major W. D. H. Stevenson, C.I.E., M.D.,  
 Major H. H. King, M.B., Capt. A. H. Malone, M.D., K. S. Sethna.

## MEDICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

*Central Research Institute, Kasauli (Directors)* : Lt.-Col. W. F. Harvey, C.I.E., M.B.; Lt.-Col. S. R. Christophers, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B. (*offg.*); (*Offg. Asst. Directors*) Capt. K. R. K. Tyagar, Brevet-Major J. A. Sinton, V.C., Capt. L. A. P. Anderson, Major C. Covell.  
*Pasteur Institute, Kasauli (Director)* :—Lt.-Col. J. Cunningham, M.D.  
*Kala-azar Commission*—Capt. A. C. Craighead.  
*Indian Research Fund Association (Kala-azar Commission)*—Major H. E. Shortt, M.B.  
*Ditto (Helminthological enquiry)*—Dr. V. F. Korke.  
*Ditto (Bovine Tuberculosis enquiry)*—Dr. M. B. Soparkar.  
*Deficiency Diseases Enquiry*—Lt.-Col. R. McCarrison, C.I.E.

### FOR OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN

Haftkane Institute, Bombay, *see* page 48.  
 King Institute of Preventive Medicine, *see* page 39.  
 Pasteur Institute of Shillong, *see* page 91.  
 " " Rangoon, *see* page 80.  
 " " Coonoor, *see* page 39.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

[The names of Conservators and Deputy Conservators of Forests will be found under the Provinces and Administrations to which they are attached.]

*Inspector-General of Forests*—Sir Peter H. Clutterbuck, C.I.E., C.B.E.  
*Asst. Inspector-General of Forests (vacant).*

### IMPERIAL FOREST RESEARCH INSTITUTE AND COLLEGE AT DEHRA DUN.

*President, Research Institute, and Principal Forest College*—W. F. Perree, C.I.E., A. Rodger, O.B.E. (*actg.*)  
*Forest Entomologist*—C. F. C. Beeson.  
*Systematic Entomologist*—J. C. M. Gardner.  
*Forest Economists*—Capt. H. Trotter, M.C.  
*Silviculturist*—S. H. Howard.  
*Instructor (Imperial Service)*—C. E. Simmons.  
*Chemist*—  
*Officers*—W. Raitt, S. Fitzgerald, L. N. Seaman, Capt. J. H. Warr.  
*Forest Botanist*—R. N. Parker.

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

- Agricultural Advisers to the Government of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa*—D. Clouston, C.I.E., D.Sc.  
*Imperial Agricultural Chemists*—W. H. Harrison, D.Sc., J. N. Mukerji (*offg.*).  
*Imperial Mycologist*—E. J. Butler, C.I.E., M.B.; W. McRae, M.A., B.Sc. (*offg.*).  
*Imperial Entomologist*—T. B. Fletcher, F.E.S., F.L.S.  
*Imperial Agriculturalist*—G. S. Henderson.  
*Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist*—C. M. Hutchinson, C.I.E., B.A.  
*Assistant ditto*—J. H. Walton, M.A.  
*Second Imperial Mycologist*—F. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc.  
*Imperial Economic Botanist*—A. Howard, C.I.E., M.A.; T. J. F. Shaw, D.Sc. (*offg.*).  
*Second Imperial Economic Botanist*—Mrs. G. L. C. Howard, M.A.  
*Supernumerary Agricultural Chemist*—Jatindra Nath Sen, M.A.  
*Supernumerary Agriculturist*—M. W. Sayer, B.A.  
*Secretary, Indian Central Cotton Committee*—B. C. Burt, B.Sc., M.B.E.  
*Imperial Dairy Expert*—W. Smith.  
*Physiological Chemist*—T. J. Warth, B.Sc.  
*Second Entomologist*—P. V. Isaac, M.Sc.  
*Sugar Cane Expert*—R. R. R. S. T. S. Venkataraman

**MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.****COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.**

- Actuary to the Government of India*—H. G. W. Metkale, F. F.A.  
*Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Director-General of*—C. G. Freke; L. J. MacIver (*Dep. Dir.*).  
*Local Trade Intelligence Officer, Calcutta*—Rai Bahadur G. C. Sen.  
*Indian Tariff Board*—Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.I.E. (*President*); P. P. Ginwala, Dr. J. Matthai (*Members*); C. B. B. Clee (*Secretary*).

**EDUCATION, HEALTH AND LANDS DEPARTMENT.**

- Imperial Library*—J. A. Chapman (*Librarian*).  
*Records of the Government of India, Keeper of*—A. F. M. Abdul Ali.  
*Zoological Survey*—Major R. B. Seymour Sewell (*Director*); B. Prashad (*Superintendent*); Dr. S. L. Hora (*offg. Superintendent*).  
*Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar (Director)* J. T. Edwards, B.Sc.; (*Officers*)—H. Cooper, J. K. Haddow, B.Sc.

**HOME DEPARTMENT.**

- Public Information, Director of*—J. Coatman.  
*Intelligence Bureau*—D. Petrie, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Director*); P. C. Bamford (*Deputy Director*)  
M. F. Cleary (*Personal Asst. to the Director*); Khan Bahadur Abdul Majid, O.B.E. (*Asst. Director*); F. Brewster (*Govt. Examiner of Questioned Documents*), R. Stott (*Asst. ditto*).  
*Staff Selection Board*—J. A. Richey, C.I.E. (*Chairman*); T. Sloan, A. G. Clow, U. N. Sen, Khan Bahadur Mir Muhammad Khan (*Members*); E. H. Brandon (*Secretary*).

MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—*continued*.

## INDUSTRIES AND LABOUR DEPARTMENT.

*Explosives, Chief Inspector of*—Dr. N. L. Sheldon, Ph.D., Dr. W. P. Robson (*offg.*); *Inspectors*: P. W. Alloway, A. H. Say.

*Mines, Chief Inspector of*—R. R. Simpson; *Inspectors*: J. H. Lang, D. Penman, W. Kirby; *Electric Inspector*: H. M. Mitra; *Junior Inspectors*: G. S. Cameron, N. G. Chatterjee, N. Barraclough, J. F. Waters, H. K. Chatterjee.

*Mines and Geology, School of, at Dhanabad, Principal of*—D. Penman.

*Patents and Designs, Controller of*—K. Rama Pai.

*Printing and Stationery*:—

*Printing, Stationery and Stamps*—E. E. Coombs, O.B.E. (*Controller*); G. W. Coster, F. J. Hall, M.B.E., G. Coppard, R. A. Halfhide, C. F. Weakford, M.B.E. (*offg.*), J. S. Carbery, M.B.E. (*Deputy Controllers*).

*Government Printing, India, Calcutta*—J. J. Meikle, O.B.E. (*Manager*).

*Government of India Press, Simla*—C. T. Letton, M.B.E., F. G. Aylmer (*Managers*).

*Government of India Press, Aligarh*—A. F. Slater, M.B.E. (*Manager*).

*Observatories*:—

*Director-General*—J. H. Field.

*Director, Kodaikanal*—T. Royds, D.Sc.

*Meteorologists*—C. W. B. Normand, S. K. Banerji.

## STORES DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Controller*—J. S. Pitkeathley, C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Director of Inspection*—Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, C.I.E.

*Director of Purchase and Intelligence*—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Alexander, D.S.O., O.B.E.

*Deputy-Directors of Purchase (Textiles)*—Major J. Young, M.B.E., R. W. Targett.

*Ditto (Engineering)*—C. A. Williams.

*Controller of Purchase*—P. J. Gahan, M.B.E.

*Asst. Chief Controller of Stores*—R. R. Reaks, M.B.E.

*Asst. Directors of Inspection*—A. G. Khan, R. G. Burt.

*Asst. Director of Purchases*—D. Sadasivam.

*Asst. Director of Intelligence*—R. S. D'Arcy.

*Asst. Controllers of Purchase*—G. T. Thadhani, K. C. Pakrasi.

*Government Test House*—N. Brodie (*Superintendent*); N. N. Sen Gupta (*Chemist*); E. F. G. Gilmore (*Physicist*).

*Metallurgical Inspector*—R. A. Wraight.

*Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors*—N. Garrett Smith, R. C. Arberv, P. Hinde.

*Controller of Inspection*—H. F. Davy.

*Asst. Controller of Inspection*—A. V. Humby, Major F. C. Carlton-Scott, K. K. Bose, J. A. Cumming.

*Inspectors*—T. H. Radford, J. Stephens, D. N. Chatterjee, H. Sakha Ram Rau.

## SIMLA IMPERIAL CIRCLE.

*Superintending Engineer*—A. Brebner, C.I.E.

*Executive Engineers*—R. Trevor-Jones, C. Pant.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

*Controller, Local Clearing Office (Enemy Debts)*—B. S. Kisch, C.I.E.

## BENGAL.

*Governor and President in Council*—His Excellency the Right Hon. Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 28th March, 1922.

### PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary*—H. R. Wilkinson.

*Military Secretary*—Lieut.-Col. J. Mackenzie, C.I.E.

*Surgeon*—Major E. H. V. Hodge, I.M.S.

*Aides-de-Camp*—Capt. D. G. P. Mausel Shewen, Capt. J. H. Wilkinson, Lt. G. R. E. Blois, Lt. J. W. W. Cripps.

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*—Capt. O. Goldsmith, R.I.M., Lt.-Col. W. M. Craddock, D.S.O., M.C., Major R. L. Bliss, Sardar Bahadur S. W. Laden La.

*Indian Aide-de-Camp*—Risaldar Mal Singh.

*Commandant, Body Guard*—Major W. R. P. Henry.

*Adjutant, Governor's Body Guard*—Capt. R. A. de Salis.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Hugh L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 28 March, 1922.

James Donald, C.S.I., C.I.E. Took his seat, 7 Oct., 1922.

Maharaja Kshaunish Chandra Ray Bahadur, of Nadia. Took his seat, 1 Aug., 1924.

Nawab Bahadur Saryid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, C.I.E. Took his seat, 29 Dec., 1925.

### MINISTERS.

(Vacant.)

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 139 MEMBERS.

(22 nominated, 114 elected, and 4 ex-officio.)

*President*—Kumar Sib Shekhareswar Ray.

*Deputy President*—D. A. Suhrawardy.

*Secretary*—J. Bartley.

*Asst. Secretaries*—A. de C. Williams, A. M. Hutchison, K. N. Majumdar.

*Registrar*—J. W. McKay.

## SECRETARIAT.

### *Secretaries to Government.*

*Chief*—L. Birley, C.I.E.

*Judicial Department*—H. C. Liddell.

*Revenue Department*—W. S. Hopkyns, O.B.E.

*Local Self-Government Department*—S. W. Goode.

*Finance, Commerce and Marine Department*—J. A. Woodhead.

*Agriculture and Industries Department*—Guru Saday Dutt.

*Legislative Department*—J. Bartley.

*Education Dept.*—J. H. Lindsay.

*Public Works Department*—G. G. Dey (Roads), C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E. (Irrigation).

### *Deputy Secretaries.*

*Political and Appointment Departments*—S. N. Roy, O. M. Martin (offg. addl.).

*Finance, Commerce and Marine Departments*—D. Gladding (offg.).

*Under Secretaries*—R. H. Hutchings (Pol. and Appts.); R. L. Walker (Finance, Commerce and Marine).

*Assistant Secretaries*—A. M. Hutchison (Legislative Department); Wali-ul-Islam, Jyotindra Chandra Sen, Giris Chandra Sen, R. S. Mahendra Nath Gupta, Khagendra Nath Majumdar, Bipin Bihari Ray, Rai Sahib Tarini Ch. Bhattacharji, K. B. Asud-uz-Zaman.

*Registrars*—J. R. Belletty, Rai Sahib Hari Sadhan Mukharji, J. W. McKay.



## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, CALCUTTA—(see under "India," page ii).

*Presidency and Municipal Magistrates*—T. J. V. Roxburgh, E. H. Keays, Anisuzzaman Khan, S. Wajid Ali, N. K. De (*offg.*), Jamuluddin Ahmad, N. N. Gupta, Khan Bahadur Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, K.S. Abul Hasnat Muhammad Abdul Hye (*offg.*).

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

<i>Above the Time Scale</i>	<i>Superior Time Scale—contd.</i>	<i>Superior Time Scale—contd.</i>
Mohammad Yusuf. <i>H. P. Duval, C.I.E.</i> J. F. Graham	C. Lindall, C.I.E. G. B. Mumford. <i>R. E. Jack</i> Sarat Kumar Ghose. D. C. Patterson. Mahun Chandra Ghosh. J. C. H. Macnair. C. Bartley J. W. Nelson. Khagendra Chandra Nag, M.B.E. G. C. Sankey Probodh Chandra De.	H. K. Neogi.* E. Milson. <i>A. G. R. Henderson.</i> Iradatulla. Phamudra Mohan Chatarji. Krishna Kumar Sen. Anurita Lal Mukharyi <i>Bengal Narsinga Rau</i> N. G. A. Edgley. M. H. B. Lethbridge. D. L. Vaughan-Stevens. J. M. Pringle.
<i>Superior Time Scale.</i> P. E. Cammide Satyendra Chandra Malik. <i>A. Mellor.</i> Gyanendra Nath Roy. R. R. Garlick. <i>H. C. Liddell.</i>		

(For Officiating District and Sessions Judges. see \* below, and ‡ p. 23 and \* p. 24.)

## CALCUTTA SMALL CAUSE COURT.

*Chief Judge*—T. Thornhill. C. O. Reinfry (*offg.*).*Judges*—Jatindra Chandra Gupta, N. C. Sen, A. S. M. Latif-ur-Rahman, Kshetra Nath Banarji, S. C. Mitra, M. Rahman, J. W. Chippendale (*offg.*).*Registrar*—Bhujagendra Mustaphi.

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

<i>Selection Grade.</i>	<i>Below Selection Grade—contd.</i>	<i>Below Selection Grade—contd.</i>
Prish Chandra Chaudhuri. Bijay Gopal Chatarji. Nirad Ranjan Guha. Rajendra Lal Sadhu *	Nalin Kanta Basu * Narendra Nath Lahiri.* Surendra Krishna Ghosh. Atul Chandra Banarji. Mati Lal Ray Usman Ali. Ial Bahari Chatarji.* Durga Prasad Ghosh. Tej Chandra Mitra * Jatindra Chandra Lahiri. Gyanendra Mohan Das Prish Chandra Banarji Abdul Khaliq. Kamud Nath Ray Januni Kanta Mukharji Jagadish Chandra Sen Pashupati Basu.	Nani Gopal Mukharji. Sarada Kumar Sen Gupta. Bipin Bihari Mukharji. Narayan Chandra Ghosh. Satish Chandra Basu. Biharilal Sarkar. Rohini Kanta Mitra. Aswini Kumar Das Gupta. Girija Bhusan Sen. Nagendra Nath Bhattacharji. Gopal Das Ghosh. Basanta Kumar Pal. Kumud Bandhu Gupta. Mahendra Nath Das. Ananga Mohan Lahiri. Ashutosh Ghosh. Janaki Nath Mukharji.
<i>Below Selection Grade.</i> Ashutosh Pal. Upendra Nath Biswas. Nalini Mohan Banarji. Banamali Sen * Probodh Chandra Basu.* Hari Pada Majumdar. Baman Das Mukharji Satindra Nath Guha.* Nitai Charan Ghosh. Debabrata Mukharji.		

## CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES.

Capt. A. P. Keelan.

Station Staff Officers at Darjeeling, Dacca, and Buxa Duar.

\* Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

Member—Kiran Chandra De, C.I.E.

Secretary—F. W. Robertson.

## COMMISSIONERS.

Jnanendra Nath Gupta, M.B.E.  
P. Emerson, C.I.E.A. N. Moberly, C.I.E.  
A. H. Clayton.  
W. A. Marr, C.I.E.

## MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS

Satis Chandra Mukerjee.

S. G. Hart.

W. S. Adie.

A. W. Cook, C.I.E.†

F. W. Strong.

F. B. Bradley-Bart.

J. G. Dunlop.

W. C. McAlpen, C.I.E.

J. A. L. Swan, C.I.E.†

Jatindra Nath Roy, O.B.L.

F. A. Sachs.

J. A. Milligan

W. S. Hopkins, O.B.L.

W. H. Nelson.

D. H. Wares.

P. H. Wadwell.

J. H. Lindsay.

J. K. Jameson.

J. C. French

Muhammad Abdul Munim.

Khan Bahadur.

F. D. Ascoli, C.I.E.

R. N. Reid.

A. Cassells.

C. C. V. R. Sells

J. G. Drummond.

F. W. Robertson

Jyotish Chandra Sen, Rai Bahadur

L. S. Bingenham.

H. J. Twynan.

E. N. Blandy

A. J. Dash.

G. H. W. Davies

J. T. Donovan

C. W. Garner.

H. P. V. Townend

## JOINT MAGISTRATES, DEPUTY COLLECTORS,

## ASST. MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

M. Thorp.‡

L. R. Fawcus.‡

H. R. Wilkinson.

H. C. V. Philpot

J. D. V. Hodge.

Harold Graham.‡

B. K. Basu.†

O. M. Martin.

Satyenra Nath Roy.

R. F. Lodge.

D. Gladding.

W. H. Carter.†

H. C. Stork.

J. R. Blair.‡

C. G. B. Stevens.

R. Douglas.

H. Quinton.‡

Hubert Graham

A. de C. Williams.

F. J. Y. Roxburgh.

A. H. Kemm, M.C.

T. M. Dow.†

A. L. Blank.†

Sudhindra Kumar Haldar.‡

J. Youme.

D. G. Davies.†

Satyendra Nath Modak

G. G. Hooper.†

H. G. Waight.

L. G. Durno.‡

B. M. Staig.

D. McPherson.‡

Jnanankur De.‡

J. Peddie.‡

H. W. Lyne, M.C.

H. S. E. Stevens.‡

J. D. Tyson.

J. B. Kindersley.‡

W. McC. Sharpe.†

Satyendra Nath Gupta.‡

T. H. Ellis.‡

N. H. Hindlev.

F. B. Jameson.

A. S. Larkin.

Hon. Sushil Kumar Sinha.‡

Kamal Chunder Chunder.

N. V. H. Symons.

B. E. J. Burge.

A. McD. Clark.

R. L. Walker.

A. S. Hand.

L. G. Pinnell.

A. E. Porter.

L. W. H. D. Best, M.C.

R. L. Hutchings

Rakhai Chandra Sen

K. K. Chatterjee.

Tajal Islam Muhammad N.

Chaudhuri.

Shotttyendra Kumar Ghosh.

Nilkanta Mahadeva Ayyar.

Sukumar Sen.

K. A. L. Hill.

B. R. Sen.

P. J. Griffiths.

E. T. Coates.

E. S. Simpson

H. G. S. Bivar

M. O. Carter, M.C.

R. H. Parker.

Kulada Charan Das Gupta

Satyendramohan Banerjee.

E. W. Holland

H. D. Benjamin.

Abdul Faez Mujibor Rahman.

Birendra Mohan Mitra

L. G. Wallis.

Satyendra Nath Ray.

Braj Kanta Guha.

Saulendra Nath Guha Ray.

Khondkar Gholam Murshed.

H. Tufnell-Barrett.

D. A. Rutnam

Shubal Kumar Gupta.

Jatindra Nath Talukdar

Director of Land Records—A. K. Jameson.

Settlement Officers—R. S. Bujay Bihari Mukharji, K. A. L. Hill, L. R. Fawcus, B. E. J. Burge, D. McPherson, J. B. Kindersley, D.S.O.

Managers of Govt. and Wards' Estates—R. B. Debendra Nath Bose, Muhammad Mahmud, H. C. F. Meyer, F. W. Needham.

† Officiating Commissioner.

‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

§ Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

## LAND REVENUE, &amp;c—continued.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE BENGAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

## Selection Grade.

Hem Chandra Chatarji.  
Kumud Bandhu Das Gupta,  
R.B.  
L. B. Burrows.  
*Abdus Salik, Saiyid.*  
Nagendra Chandra Sen.  
Satyendra Nath Das.  
Ramesh Chandra Datta, R.B.  
Anath Bandhu De, R.B.  
Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, K.B.

## Below Selection Grade.

Bhabani Prasad Neogi.  
Ali Ashraf, Nawabzada Saiyid.  
Manmatha Nath Mukharji.  
Gyanendra Nath Ray, R.B.  
Rajnarayan Banarji.  
Rebati Mohan Chakrabatti.  
Lalbihari Das.  
Praphulla Shankar Sen.  
Hem Kumar Mallik, R.B.  
Ambika Charan Datta.  
Jatindra Mohan Banarji.  
Tarak Chandra Ray.  
*Anis-uz-zaman Khan.*  
Bhupendra Nath Mukharji, R.S.  
Ashutosh Datta.  
D. R. Ghosh.  
Suresh Chandra Ghatak.  
*Jamini Mohan Mitra, R.B.*

## Below Section Grade—contd.

Satish Chandra Ghose.  
Abdul Muzaffar Ahmad.\*  
*Afzal-ur-Rahman, K.B.*  
Bhujendra Nath Mukharji.  
A. N. P. Chaudhuri.  
Narendra Kumar Sen.  
Hari Charan Bose.  
Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, K.B.  
Kali Mohan Sen.  
Suresh Chandra Basu, R.B.  
*Bijay Kumar Ganguli.*  
Debendra Nath Bose, R.B.  
Rajmohan Gangali.  
Dasharathi Datta.  
Mathura Nath Banarji.  
Jogesh Chandra Datta, M.B.E.  
Asad-uz-Zaman, K.B.  
H. L. Fell.  
Nagendra Nath Sen.  
Kshirod Lal Mukharji.  
Lalit Chandra Guha.  
A. J. W. Harris.  
Muhammad Fazlul Karim.  
Abdul Aziz.  
Suresh Chandra Sinha, R.B.  
Gokul Chandra Mazumdar.  
Amal Krishna Mukharji, R.S.  
Chuni Lal Mukharji.  
Suresh Chandra Sen.  
Jatindra Mohan Chatarji.  
*Niranjan Ray.*  
Nirod Krishna Ray.

## Below Selection Grade—contd.

Srimanta Kumar Das Gupta.  
Sarada Nanda Das.  
Nrisinha Ranjan Mukharji.  
Rampada Chatarji, R.S.  
Abdul Bari.  
Jitendra Nath Sarkar.  
Praphulla Chandra Ghosh.  
Gyanada Prasad Ghosh.  
Radha Prasad Mukharji.  
Satyendra Nath Batabyal.  
Abdul Latif Saiyid, K.B.  
Gyanendra Nath Banarji.  
Bijay Bihari Mukharji, R.S.  
Sushil Chandra Ghosh.  
Anadi Ranjan Basu.  
Dwijendra Mohan Sen.  
Shams-ud-din Ahmad.  
Abdul Ghaffar, K.S.  
Anadi Nath Sen.  
Abul Hasnat Muhammad  
Abdul Hye, K.S.  
Muhammad Mahmud.  
Gopendra Kumar Ghosh Chand-  
huri.  
Abu Ahmad Abdul Basit.  
Sukesh Chandra Deb Ray.  
Sarada Prasanna Ghosh.  
Shams-ud-din Muhammad  
Abdul Aziz.  
Banamali Bagchi.  
Roland Westphal Morde.  
*Abul Faiz Muhammad Abdul Ali*

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 21.)

## ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT.

## IRRIGATION DEPARTMENT.

## CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. Addams-Williams, C.I.E.

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

G. T. Huntingford, G. J. St. C. Sedgley.

## EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Shaulendra Nath Banarji, R.B.  
*H. C. Veyra.*  
Anadi Nath Mitra.

A. J. G. Maflin.  
S. C. Majumdar.  
Binay Ranjan Halder.

Banke Lal Subarwal.  
Prabhat Chandra Ray.  
Debendra Nath Sen Gupta.

## ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Sharat Chandra Sur, J. F. Russell, H. Orr.

## ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENTS.

## CHIEF ENGINEER.

G. C. Dey.

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Amar Nath Das, R.B., R. C. Hodgson, B. G. Gwyther, G. A. Easson, W. J. Kerr.

R.B. = Rai Bahadur. K.B. = Khan Bahadur. R.S. = Rai Sahib.

\* Offg. District and Sessions Judge.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*ROADS AND BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

W. J. Kerr.	<i>J. C. Stronach.</i>	Lieut. and Commissary T.
A. F. L. H. Harrison.	Adya Nath Basu.	Cuerden.
C. P. M. Harrison.	J. A. Stein.	F. H. Hogshaw.
D. J. Blomfield.	Jatindra Nath Mullik	
C. W. T. Green.	A. J. King.	

## ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

J. Chambers. | H. Vaughan-Smith.

*Electrical Adviser and Inspector*—R. J. Browne.*Electrical Engineers, Calcutta Electrical Division*—H. F. D. Jacob, Lieut. W. J. Trusler.*Consulting Architects*—H. A. Crouch, C.I.E., W. I. Keir (*Asst.*);*Governor's Estates, Superintendent*—R. W. Coryton.

## SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Surveys*—A. K. Jameson.*Deputy Superintendent*—C. A. O'Donel.

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

## LIST OF OFFICERS IN POLITICAL EMPLOY.

Appointment	Place.	Name.
Supt., Pol. Pensions ... ..	Calcutta ... ..	Collector, 24 Parganas.
Political Agent, Tripura State...	Comilla . ... ..	Magistrate and Collector, Tippera.
Political Agent, Cooch Behar State	Jalpaiguri ... ..	Commissioner, Rajshahi.

## GAZETTED OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN INDIAN STATES.

Major C. T. C. Plowden ... ..	Vice-President, Cooch Behar State Council.
Jyotish Chandra Sen, R. B. ... ..	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Tripura.
Karali Charan Ganguli ... ..	Deputy Collector, Cooch Behar, and in charge of settlement operations.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Director of Public Instruction*—E. F. Oaten, M.A.

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

H. E. Stapleton, M.A., B.Sc.	Inspector of Schools.	R. B. Ramsbotham, M.B.E., M.A.	Principal, Hoogly College.
T. H. Richardson, M.A.	Principal, Bengal Engineering College.	T. S. Sterling, M.B.E., M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.
J. R. Barrow, B.A.	Inspector of Schools.		

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—*continued.*INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE—*continued.*

E. Smith, M.A.	Principal, Krishnagar College.	Prasanta Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.
C. J. Henderson, C.E.	Principal, Ahsanulla School of Engineering.	R. N. Sen.	Professor, Presidency College.
A. H. Harley, M.A.	Principal, Calcutta, Madrasah	Apurva Kumar Chanda.	Vice-Principal, Dacca Interm. College.
A. Macdonald, M.A.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.	R. Woltenden, M.B.E.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
J. M. Bottomley, B.A.	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.	J. V. Francis.	Assistant Professor, Bengal Engineering College.
W. E. Griffith, M.A.	Principal, David Hare Training College.	S. C. De.	Vice-Principal, Hoogly College.
Jehangir Cooverjee Coyajee, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Rakhal Raj Biswas, R.B.	Vice-Principal, Krishnagar College.
R. N. Gulchrist, M.A.	—	A. N. Mukharji.	Professor, Sanskrit College.
J. W. Gunn, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.	B. G. Mukharji.	Professor, Presidency College.
Prabhu Datta Shastri, M.A., B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.	S. P. Das.	Inspector of Schools.
M. P. West, B.A.	Principal, Dacca Training College.	Maulana Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.	Principal, Islamic Inter. Coll., Dacca.
G. H. Langley, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Panchanan Neogi, Dr.	Vice Principal, T. T. Coll., Dacca.
Birendra Chandra Gupta.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.	Kamaluddin Ahmad, Shams-ul-Ulama, M.A.	Principal, Chittagong, Madrasah.
W. F. Papworth.	Inspector of Schools.	Matloob Ahmad Khan Chaudhuri.	Inspector of Schools.
Bhupati Mohan Sen, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Surendra Nath Maitra, M.A.	Principal, Rajshahi College.
Kuruvila Zachariah, B.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Miss V. Irons, M.A.	Inspectress of Schools.
W. A. Jenkins, M.Sc.	Professor, Bengal Engineering College.		
Subodh Chandra Mahalanabis, B.Sc.	Professor, Presidency College.		
Khan Bahadur Ahsanullah, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.		

## BENGAL EDUCATION SERVICE.

Rakhal Das Ghosh, M.A.	Professor, Krishnagar College.	Kiran Chandra Mitra, M.A.	Professor, Krishnagar College.
Chuni Lal Sarkar, B.E.	Teacher of Surveying, Engineering College.	Bama Charan Bhattacharji, M.A.	Professor, Rajshahi College.
Krishna Chandra Bhattacharji, M.A.	Professor, Bethune College.	Hem Chandra De, M.A.	Professor, Hooghly College.
Rai Satyendra Nath Bhadia Bahadur, M.A.	Professor, Chittagong College.	Khagendra Nath Mitra.	Professor, Presidency College.
Purna Chandra Kundu, M.A.	Professor, Presidency College.	Hari Das Saha	Professor, Dacca Inter. College.
Hem Chandra Sarkar, M.A.	Inspector of Schools.	Ramendra Nath Ghosh	Professor, Krishnagar College.
Aswini Kumar Mukharji, M.A.	Inspector.	Safi-Ullah, Shams-ul-Ulama.	Arabic Dept., Calcutta, Madrasah.

*Emeritus Professor, Presidency College*—Sir Jagadis Chandra Bose, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.  
*Principal, School of Art, and Keeper of the Art Gallery*—P. Brown.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of officers on the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment will be found under "India." (*See* pages 9 and 10.)

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

### INDIAN (IMPERIAL) SERVICE.

#### INSPECTOR-GENERAL.

*T. C. Simpson.*

#### DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.

A. E. O'Sullivan, E. G. Hart, J. E. Armstrong, O.B.E., C. E. Ezekiel.

#### SUPERINTENDENTS.

<i>Selection Grade.</i>	<i>L. H. Colson.</i>	P. C. Lahiri, R.B.	J. R. Phillips, M.B.E.
H. A. S. Burt.	<i>J. C. Farmer.</i>	E. B. Jones	J. E. Spencer.
A. O. Johnstone.	<i>P. C. Banford.</i>	C. E. S. Fairweather.	R. W. Bell.
T. J. A. Craig.	A. E. Hayward.	G. L. H. Stein.	G. C. Sturgis.
	A. D. Gordon.	H. C. Hunt.	L. N. Bayin.
<i>Time Scale.</i>	J. M. Mackenzie.	G. H. Mannoch.	H. E. Hansen.
G. P. Whalley.	A. W. Shallow.	Sukumar Sen Gupta.	D. L. Stewart.
R. G. Watling.	C. J. Leonard.	Bhola Nath Banarji.	W. G. Thrupp.
L. H. Burton.	F. D. Bartley.	R. B.	Sonam Wangfel Laden
<i>J. F. B. R. Bromage.</i>	R. M. Wright.	Shiv Charan Das	Ia, S.B.
F. P. Walker.	L. N. Bird.	Mehta, R.B.	
F. J. Lowman.	T. Clear.	F. P. McKinty.	
P. L. Faulkner.	P. S. Quarry.	Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri.	
C. H. Waterworth.	Tuni Meerza.	R. E. A. Ray.	

#### ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.

E. Hodson.	D. M. C. Whitmore-	<i>J. S. Hannah, M.C.</i>	<i>D. R. Hardwick.</i>
S. G. Taylor.	Clarke.	<i>M. F. Cleary.</i>	<i>S. H. H. Mills.</i>

### BENGAL POLICE SERVICE.

#### DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

R. C. D. de Dombal, K. B. Abdul Majid, O.B.E., Rai Sahib Purna Chandra Biswas.

### CALCUTTA POLICE.

#### COMMISSIONER.

Sir Charles A. Tegart, C.I.E., M.V.O.

#### DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

F. D. Bartley.	C. E. S. Fairweather.	A. E. F. Wood.
L. N. Bird.	H. C. Hunt.	J. S. Hanuah.
Purna Chandra Lahiri, Rai Bahadur.	F. W. Kidd.	S. H. H. Mills.

*Commandant Military Police*—Major D. I. Macpherson, O.B.E.

*Assistant Commandants ditto*—Major E. D. Dallas-Smith, Capt. L. Y. Bazett, Capt. L. H. Brunlees.

**FOREST DEPARTMENT.****IMPERIAL SERVICE.****CONSERVATORS.**

E. O. Shebbeare (actg.).

**DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.**

L. E. S. Teague.  
J. Homfray.  
A. K. Glasson.  
E. A. C. Modder.  
J. M. Cowan.

Jatindra Nath Bose.  
C. T. Trigg.  
T. M. Coffey.  
S. J. Curtis, M.C.  
W. E. Hodge.

R. A. M. Macalpine.  
J. C. M. Gardner.  
F. J. A. Hart.

**CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.****OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY**

(INCLUDING PROFESSORS AT MEDICAL COLLEGE, SUPERINTENDENTS OF HOSPITALS, &amp;C.).

**SURGEON-GENERAL WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.**

Maj.-Gen. R. Heard, C.I.E.

**LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.**

Waters, E. E., M.D.  
Leicester, J. C. H., M.D.  
Wilson, R. P., C.I.E.  
McCay, D., M.D.  
MacGilchrist, A. C., M.D.  
Gourlay, C. A., D.S.O., M.D.  
Thurston, E. O., M.B.

Mackelvie, M., C.I.E., M.B.  
Coppinger, W. V., D.S.O., M.D.  
Goil, D. G., M.B.  
Hamilton, W. G.  
Megaw, J. W. D., C.I.E., M.C.  
Fry, A. B., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D.  
Connor, Sir Frank F. P., D.S.O.

Steen, H. B., M.D.  
Barnardo, F. A. F., C.I.E.,  
C.B.E., M.B.  
Godson, C. A., M.C.  
White, A. D., M.B.  
Proctor, A. H., D.S.O., M.D.  
J. D. Sandes.

**MAJORS.**

O'Brien, C. R., M.B.  
Knowles, R.  
Acton, H. W.  
Simpson, N.S.  
Shanks, G. (Capt.).  
Boyd, T. C.

Chopra, R. N., M.B.  
Stewart, A. D., M.B.  
Harnett, W. L., M.D.  
McSwiney (Capt.), S. A.  
Banerji (Capt.), P. C.  
Kapur, N. C.

Green-Armytage, V. B.  
Gow, P. T.  
De, Capt. J. C.  
Lloyd, R. B.  
Hingston, H.  
Alexander (Capt.), A. G.

**UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL OFFICERS AND MEDICAL OFFICERS OTHER THAN INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE OFFICERS.**

Sudhamoy Ghosh.  
C. Strickland.  
C. A. Bentley, M.B.

Khambata, R. B.  
Pan, Dr. Nani Lal.

Ghosh, Ekendra Nath.  
Wilson, R. P., C.I.E.

**MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.**

Major J. J. Brachio.  
Major A. A. E. Baptist, M.B.E.  
Major S. J. V. Fox.

Lt. A. R. Duckworth.  
Major H. V. Mann.  
Lieut. A. P. Lopez.

Lieut. W. O'Connor.  
Lt. E. C. R. Fox.

**ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE BENGAL MEDICAL SERVICE APPOINTED AS CIVIL SURGEONS.**

Rai Sahib Satish Chandra  
Basu.  
Kali Mohan Sen.

Ambika Charan Dutta.  
Rai Bahadur Hem Chandra  
Sarkar.

Rai Bahadur Jogendra Nath  
Mitra.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.***Director.*—C. A. Bentley, M.B.*Assistant Directors.*—R. B. Khambata, Muhammad Ibrahim Sufi, Bipin Bihari Bramachari, S. N. Sur, M.B., Dr. R. C. Ray (*offg.*), Dr. G. L. Batra (*offg.*), Dr. S. N. Mitra (*offg.*).*Chief Engineer.*—G. B. Williams.*Executive Engineers.*—F. C. Griffin, S. N. Ghose, W. J. Berry, M.B.E., K. C. Banerji.*Director of Public Health Laboratory.*—Major A. D. Stewart, M.B.*Inspector of Septic Tank Installations.*—J. Dallas.

HEALTH OFFICER, CALCUTTA. See under Marine Department, p. 30.

**CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.***Including the Preventive Service and Salt Department.*

<i>Collector of Customs, Calcutta</i> ... ..	G. S. Hardy.
<i>Collector of Customs, Chittagong</i> ... ..	Sheo Charam Satyawadi.
<i>Assistant Collectors of Customs</i> ... ..	W. W. Nind, A. R. Bennett, M.B.E., Satyendra Nath Gupta, Nilkanta Mahadeva Ayyar, W. J. Ward, C. H. Joseph, A. L. D. Kiernander ( <i>offg.</i> ), A. E. Halden.
<i>Chemical Examiner</i> ... ..	R. L. Jenks, F.I.C., F.C.S.
<i>Appraisers</i> ... ..	P. R. Rice, C. V. Warden, C. A. Manson. C. W. Clement.

**EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.***Commissioner*—G. P. Hogg.*Deputy Commissioners*—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha, J. C. Platts.*Superintendent of Excise and Salt*—F. A. Wilson.**FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.***(Under the Government of India.)**Accountant-General*—W. D. Woollam.*Deputy Accountant-Generals*—Diwan Bahadur U. L. Banerji, T. H. Pruce.*(See also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)***JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

Appointment.	Name.
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bengal ... ..	Lieut.-Col. F. S. C. Thompson, O.B.E.
Supt., Presidency Jail ... ..	<i>Lt.-Col. W. G. Hamilton, Maj. N. S. Simpson</i> ( <i>offg.</i> ).
„ Alipore Central Jail... ..	Maj. F. H. Salisbury.
„ Central Jail, Midnapore ... ..	A. H. W. Leonard ( <i>offg.</i> ).
„ „ Dacca ... ..	Capt. G. B. Hanna.
„ „ Rajshahi ... ..	Mil. Asst. Surgeon, H. A. Young.
„ Juvenile Jail ... ..	Lieut. A. P. Lopez.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.***Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam*—A. J. Hughes, C.I.E.*Presidency Postmaster, Calcutta*—C. D. Rae.NOTE.—The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in Bengal are included in the general lists of these Departments under India. (*See pages 11 and 12.*)



**REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Registration*—K. P. Badur Aminul Islam.  
*NOTE*.—All District Officers in the Regulation Provinces are Deputy Commissioners in the Non-Regulation Provinces.

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

PORT OFFICERS, &amp;c.

Appointment.	Name.	Appointment.	Name.
Port Officer, Shipping Master, Calcutta, &c.	Capt. O. Goldsmith.	Health Officer, Port of Calcutta	J. B. McVail.
Deputy Port Officer and Deputy Shipping Master	Commr. E. H. Marsden.	Agent for Government Consignments	Capt. G. D. Waller.
Judge of the Court for the trial of Pilots	T. J. Y. Roxburgh.	Port Officer, Chittagong	Commr. H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.F.
Surveyors of Steam Vessels at the Port of Calcutta	Engr. Commr. W. A. Williams, Engr. Lieut. - Commr. S. J. Fenner, Engr. Lieut. W. J. Lifton.	Engineer and Ship Surveyor, ditto	Engr. - Lt. - Commr. J. Beggs.
		Port Engineer, ditto	W. P. Sheppard-Barron.
		Shipping Master	H. F. Darvell.
		Asst. Shipping Master, Kidderpore	E. Whayman.
Marine Surgeon	Lieut. - Col. W. V. Coppinger, D.S.O.		

**PILOT SERVICE.**

Branch Pilots.	Branch Pilots—contd.	Master Pilots. Senior.	Master Pilots. Senior—contd.
J. H. Lindquist.	A. J. W. Ward.	A. H. Mauger.	G. S. Scoby.
W. H. D. Allison.	H. A. Cooper.	A. J. May, O.B.E.	D. Ingram-Halford.
R. S. Smyth.	S. H. Reaks, M.B.E.	C. W. H. Ansell.	A. H. Dove.
J. F. Fox.	J. D. Allison.	C. A. D. Greenland.	P. Ridley, D.S.C.
J. Hudson.	W. L. Allnutt.	H. L. Emmerson.	L. J. Macdonald, M.C.
A. W. Michie.	F. Lungley, M.B.E.	V. Cooper.	D. L. Vine.
P. J. Wilson.	C. T. Park	F. T. Hart.	J. C. P. Rawlins.
F. Paull.		C. L. B. Owens	F. H. A. Lendrum.
A. J. R. Coachafer.		E. G. Bacon.	W. C. Mayston.
		G. Golding.	W. M. Taylor.
			G. Purrott.
			J. S. Davis.
			W. R. McClymont.

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

*Director of Agriculture*—R. S. Finlow, G. P. Hector (*offg.*).  
*Deputy Director of Agriculture and Economic Botanist*—F. Smith.  
*Deputy Directors of Agriculture*—K. McLean, G. P. Hector.  
*Agricultural Chemist*—M. Carbery, M.C.

**EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.**

*Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration*—Lieut. - Col. A. D. White.  
*Medical Inspector for Colonial Emigrants*—Ditto.

**EMIGRATION AGENTS.**

*British Guiana, Trinidad, Mauritius, Jamaica, Fiji, &c.*—Protector of Emigrants.  
*Natal*—Parry & Co.  
*Netherlands (Surinam)*—Consul-General for the Netherlands.

## CORPORATION OF CALCUTTA.

*Chairman of the Board of Trustees for the Improvement of Calcutta*—A. Marr, C.I.E.  
*Executive Officers*—Subhas Chandra Bose (*Chief*) ; Jyotish Chandra Mukherjee (*Deputy*), Satish Chandra Roy, Abdur Raschid Khan.  
*Chief Engineer*—J. R. Coats.  
*Executive Engineers*—N. B. Wilson, O. J. Wilkinson, Sarat Chandra Chakrabatti (*offg.*)  
*Health Officer*—H. M. Crake, M.D.  
*Law Officer*—Rajendra Mukharji.  
*Architect*—P. W. Hathaway.  
*Surveyor*—Mon Mohan Ganguly.  
*Chief Accountant*—W. H. R. Ford.  
*Secretary*—B. Venkata Ramiah.  
*Collector*—Dwijendra Chandra Datta.  
*Lighting Superintendent*—A. Taylor.  
*Assessor*—Rai Bahadur Makhan Lal Ganguli.

## VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

*Superintendents and Officers below Selection Grade*.—P. J. Kerr, A. D. MacGregor, R. T. Davis.

## DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

*Director of Industries*—D. B. Meek, O.B.E.  
*Deputy Director, ditto*—A. T. Weston.  
*Inspector of Technical and Industrial Institutions*—A. N. Sen.  
*Industrial Chemist*—R. L. Dutta.  
*Industrial Engineer*—(Vacant).  
*Superintendent, Calcutta Research Tannery*—B. M. Das  
*Principal, Government Weaving Institute*—E. Hoogewert.  
*Mining Lecturer*.—I. Millar

## COMMERCE DEPARTMENT.

*Custodian of Enemy Property and Controller of Hostile Firms*—W. Stather Hale, O.B.E.  
*Registrar, Joint Stock Companies*—W. Stather Hale, O.B.E.  
*Labour Intelligence Officer*—R. N. Gilchrist.  
*Commissioner for Workmen's Compensation*—M. H. B. Lethbridges

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Bengali Translator*—Abinash Chandra Mazumdar.  
*Boiler Commission : President*—Director of Industries ; *Chief Inspector*—J. Cowan, M.B.E.  
*Co-operative Societies, Registrar of*—Rai Bahadur J. M. Mitra.  
*Factories, Chief Inspector*—R. P. Adams, O.B.E. ; *Inspectors*, D. B. Mann, M.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E., J. B. McBride, L. B. Lewis, C. S. Steel, R. C. Parsons.  
*Certifying Surgeon of Factories, Barrackpore*—Lieut. W. O'Connor.  
*Income Tax, Commissioner of*—W. D. R. Prentice ; *Assistant Commissioners*—T. T. Williams, W. B. Kirkwood, R. C. Sen, Khan Bahadur Aftab Rahman ; (*officers*) : R. S. Surendra Nath Banarji, Niranjan Ray.  
*Royal Botanic Gardens, Calcutta, Superintendent of*—C. C. Calder ; *Curator of Herbarium*—Venkatarama Narayanaswami, *Quinologist*—G. E. Shaw, B.Sc.  
*Stamp Revenue, Calcutta, Collector of*—M. N. Banarji.  
*Supdt. Govt. Printing*—A. J. Norton.  
*Smoke Nuisances Commission : Secretary*—J. Robson.

# MADRAS.

*Governor*—HIS EXCELLENCY THE RT. HON. THE VISCOUNT GOSCHEN OF HAWHURST, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.

Took his seat, 14th April, 1924.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Sec.*—E. C. Smith, C.I.E.

*Military Sec.*—Lt.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, C.I.E., M.C.

*Aides-de-Camp*—Major H. F. C. Hobbs; Capt. L. Bootle-Wilbraham, M.C., Lieut. M. E. B. Portal; (*extra*) Capt. J. M. B. C. Plowden; Capt. G. G. Goschen.

*Honorary Aide-de-Camp*.—Hon. Capt. V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur.

*Indian Aide-de-Camp*—Risaldar Major Hamir Singh, Sirdar Bahadur.

*Surgeon*—Major D. P. Johnstone, C.I.E., O.B.E.

*Commandant of Body Guard*—Major M. H. Jackson, D.S.O., M.C.

*Adjutant of Body Guard*—(*vacant*).

## MEMBERS OF EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Chetput P. Ramaswami Ayyar, K.C.I.E. K. B. Muhammad Usman Sahib Bahadur. Took his seat, 12th February, 1923. Took his seat, 30th March, 1925.

N. E. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 27th December, 1924. T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E. Took his seat, 28th April, 1925.

## MINISTERS.

Raja of Panagal.

Rao Bahadur Sir A. P. Patro.

Diwan Bahadur Sir T. N. Sivagnanam Pillai.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 127 MEMBERS.

(25 nominated, 98 elected and 4 ex-officio.)

*President*.—M. Ratnaswami.

*Deputy President*.—M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur P. Kesava Pillai Avargal, C.I.E.

*Secretary*.—Rao Bahadur R. V. Krishna Ayyar Avargal.

*Council Secretaries*.—M. R. Ry. T. C. Thangavelu Pillai, M. R. Ry. S. Arpudaswami Odayar, Abdul Ghattala, Sahib Bahadur.

## SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary to Government*.—A. Y. G. Campbell, C.I.E., C.B.E.

*Under Secretary*.—A. C. Happell.

*Asst. Secretary*.—Rao Sahib A. Hanumanta Rao.

### LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*.—C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E.; F. Noyce, C.I.E. (*actg.*).

*Deputy Secretary*.—H. R. Uzielli.

*Asst. Secretaries*.—T. B. Ramachandra Mudaliar, N. Ramayya Sastri.

### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Under Secretary to Govt.*.—H. M. Hood.

*Under Secretary*.—A. D. Crombie.

*Asst. Secretary*.—Rao Bahadur V. Ponnayya.

### DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*.—V. Pandurang Rao.

*Under Secretary*.—G. H. Cooke.

*Asst. Secretary*.—R.S. C. J. Paul.

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*.—G. T. Boag.

*Deputy Secretary*.—J. B. Brown.

*Asst. Secretary*.—Rao Bahadur V. Gopalakrishna Ayyar.

*Temp. Asst. Secretary*.—T. A. Srinivasa Raghava Ayyangar.

*Examiner of Local Fund Accounts*.—J. M. Hooper.

### LAW DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*.—Rao Bahadur V. T. Krishnama-chairyar Avargal, C.I.E.

*Under Secretaries*.—K. Ramunni Menon, C. V. Krishnaswami Ayyar, P. Narayana Rao Nayudu (*actg.*).

*Asst. Secretary*.—Rao Bahadur C. Ramanuji Achariyar.

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*.—F. B. Evans, C.S.I.

*Asst. Secretary*.—R.B. P. K. Subba Ayyar.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

## HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

ESTABLISHED 1862.

*Chief Justice*—Sir V. M. Coutts Trotter.*Puisne Judges*—Sir C. G. Spencer; Sir William Phillips; Sir C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar; C. Krishnan, *D.B.*; V. Ramesam; C. E. Odgers; M. D. Devadoss; M. Venkata Subba Rao; H. O. C. Beasley; E. H. Wallace; D. G. Waller; C. Madhavan Nayar (*addtl.*); V. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar (*addtl.*).

## LAW OFFICERS.

*Advocate General*—T. R. Venkatarama Sastriyar.*Government Solicitor*—C. Moresby.*Public Prosecutor*—J. C. Adam.*Government Pleader*—C. V. Anantakrishna Ayyar.*Administrator-General and Official Trustee*—H. D. Cornish.*Crown Prosecutor*—K. P. Madhava Menon.

## OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

*Registrar*—S. Wadsworth.ORIGINAL SIDE.  
*Deputy Registrar*—G. S. White.APPELLATE SIDE.  
*Dep. Registrar*—Mir Amir-ud-din.*Sheriff of Madras*—E. C. Wood.*Official Referee*—M. R. Ry. K. Ckengalvaraya Ayyar.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

## 1st Grade.

J. W. Hughes.

## 2nd Grade.

J. J. Cotton.  
H. R. Bardswell.  
R. A. Jenkins.  
H. D'A. C. Reilly.  
G. H. B. Jackson.  
A. J. Curgenven.

## 2nd Grade—continued.

E. Pakenham-Walsh.  
A. S. Balasubramanya Ayyar.  
C. V. Vishvanatha Sastri, *D.B.*  
K. P. Lakshman Rao.  
K. S. Menon.  
R. Narayana Ayyar.  
C. G. Mackay.  
J. K. Lancashire.  
P. C. Lobo.

## 2nd Grade—continued.

J. C. H. Fowler.  
J. C. Stodart.  
S. Burn.  
T. V. Narayana Nayar.  
R. F. B. L. Guppy.  
C. G. Austin.  
J. I. Smith.  
R. H. Courtenay.(For Acting District and Sessions Judges, *see* page 33.)

## MADRAS CITY CIVIL COURT.

*Judge*—P. Appaswami.

## SMALL CAUSE COURT, MADRAS.

*Chief Judge*—C. R. Tiruvankata Achariyar, *D.B.**Judges*—K. Pandalai, R. S. P. Sambandam Madaliyar (*actg.*).*Mir Zynuddin*, C. Kanhiraman (*actg.*).*Registrar*—T. Sankunni.

## PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES, MADRAS.

*Chief Presidency Magistrate*—L. A. Cammiade, K. Pandalai (*actg.*).*Second Presidency Magistrate*—P. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi, *S.B.**Third Presidency Magistrate*—T. Bhagavantam Gupta.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—JUDICIAL BRANCH.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

*Selection Grade.*

R. Gopalo Rao.\*  
V. S. Narayana Ayyar.\*

*Ordinary Scale.*

Muhammad Fazl-ud-din, S. B.\*  
A. Venkataramayya.\*  
S. Raghava Ayyangar.\*  
K. Sundaram Chetty.\*  
S. Venkatasubba Rao.  
G. Anantanarayana Ayyangar.\*  
V. S. Krishna Ayyar.

*Ordinary Scale—continued.*

K. S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.  
A. Bhimeswara Rao.  
C. Ranganayakulu Nayudu.  
A. Narayana Pantulu.  
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.  
V. Bhasyam Ayyangar.  
T. K. Subba Ayyar.  
K. S. Lakshminarasa Ayyar  
K. Sambasiva Rao Nayudu  
T. M. French.  
N. Balarama Doss

*Ordinary Scale—continued.*

N. Sundaram Ayyar.  
S. Nilakantam Pantulu.  
L. R. Ananthanaraya Ayyar.  
K. S. Venkatachala Ayyar.  
C. S. Mahadeva Ayyar.  
Benignas Rama Rao.  
K. Gapalayan Nayar.  
P. Narayana Rao Nayadu.  
A. P. P. Saldanha.  
C. K. Venkateswara Ayyar.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

*First Member*—M. E. Couchman, C.S.I.

*Second Member*—N. Macmichael.

*Third Member*—H. G. Stokes, C.I.E., H. A. B. Vernon (*actg.*).

*Secretary to Comms. of Land Revenue*—W. Scott-Brown.

*Asst. Secretaries*—A. Appadurai Pillai, R.S. K. E. Chidambara Ayyar.

## COLLECTORS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.

R. Ramachandra Rao, C.S.I.,  
Diwan Bahadur.  
J. M. Turing.  
H. L. Braidwood.  
P. L. Moore, C.I.F.  
G. F. Paddison, C.S.I.  
F. B. Evans, G.S.I.  
H. A. B. Vernon.  
C. B. Cotterell, C.I.E.  
J. R. Huggins.  
T. Raghavayya, C.S.I., Diwan  
Bahadur.  
T. Vigayaraghava Achariyar,  
M.B.E.

P. C. Dutt.  
A. M. A. C. Galletti  
J. C. Molony.  
V. T. Krishnama Achariyar,  
R.B.  
Muhammad Bazl-ul-lah Sahib,  
K.B., C.I.E., O.B.E.  
N. Gopalswami Ayyangar,  
R.B.  
R. W. Davies.  
H. H. Burkitt.  
C. A. Souter  
H. H. F. M. Tyler, C.I.F.  
H. T. Reilly.

F. Noyce, C.S.I., C.B.E.  
A. R. Cox.  
G. T. H. Bracken.  
R. H. Ellis.  
C. D. A. Crofton.  
V. Pandurang Rao.  
E. F. Thomas, C.I.E.  
S. H. Slater, C.M.G., C.I.E.  
H. R. Pate.  
C. F. Brackenbury.  
J. F. Hall, O.B.E.

## SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES.

C. A. Henderson.  
A. McG. K. Tampoe.  
J. Gray, O.B.E.  
A. C. Duff.  
P. Macqueen.  
H. A. Watson.  
G. T. Boag.  
H. S. Shield.†  
A. H. A. Todd.†  
T. J. Tasker.

F. W. Stewart, M.C.†  
H. M. Hood.  
A. G. Leach.†  
F. L. Brigstocke.†  
T. G. Rutherford, C.I.E.  
G. W. Wells.†  
F. G. Butler.  
D. N. Strathie.  
A. J. King.\*  
T. Austin.

S. V. Ramamurti.†  
J. A. Thorne.  
L. H. Arndt.\*  
M. McGilligan.\*  
G. W. Priestley.  
T. B. Russell.  
F. H. Senneck.  
E. M. Gawne.  
B. Rama Rao.  
C. H. Brown.

\* Acting District or Sessions Judge.

† Acting Collector

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*SUB-COLLECTORS AND JOINT MAGISTRATES (*continued*).

H. R. Uzielli.	G. Y. Loveband.	K. Ramunni Menon.	K. P. Sivasankara Menon.
W. S. Brown.	S. Ranganathan.	E. E. Mack.	A. S. Panchapagesa Ayyar.
R. L. McKernan.	E. Bennett.	A. G. Blake.	S. A. Venkataraman.
G. R. F. Tottenham.	C. G. Herbert.	J. A. Byers.	V. N. Kudva.
C. H. Masterman.	E. R. Wood, M.C.	F. R. Brislee.	T. P. Toovey.
J. H. Davies.	A. D. Crombie.	E. W. Doig.	J. H. Thompson.
C. E. Jones.	A. R. C. Westlake.	P. Ramalingam.	R. M. MacEwen.
E. C. Smith, C.I.E.	S. G. Sengodaiyan.	G. S. Bozman.	V. S. Hejmadi.
E. C. Wood.	M. S. A. Hydari.	D. D. Warren.	C. F. V. Williams.
L. C. Horwill.	A. R. MacEwen, M.C.	V. Ramakrishna.	D. W. Dodwell.
E. B. Cobbald.	I. M. Fraser.	M. Shahabuddin.	T. L. R. Chandran.
W. O. Newsam.	W. W. M. Yeatts.	C. K. Vijaiyiraghavan.	M. C. B. Krishnan.
B. G. Holdsworth.	D. M. Boulton.	M. K. Vellodi.	
E. G. Barter.	L. J. MacIver.	T. Bhaskara Rao	
A. C. Happell.	I. Green.	Nayudu.	
A. F. W. Dixon.	G. H. Cooke, M.C.		

## ASSISTANT COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

W. le B. Egerton.	P. N. Ramaswami	S. Sivaramakrishnan.	P. V. Balakrishna
P. Rajagopalan.	Ayyar.	T. N. S. Raghavan.	Ayyar.
W. R. S. Sathianadhan.	M. V. Subramanian.	S. Venkataswaran	

## PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

## DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

<i>Selection Grade.</i>	<i>Ordinary Scale—continued.</i>	<i>Ordinary Scale—continued.</i>
P. Sitaramayya.*	M. K. Venkata Achariya, R.B.	V. S. Lakshminarasimha Rao.
A. Upendra Pai.*	S. Gopala Ayyangar.	R. H. Nurse.
U. Rama Rao, R.B.*	B. Muhi-ud-din Khan Lodi	S. Krishnamurti Ayyar.
P. T. Srinivasa Achariyar, R.B.	Sahib.	T. P. Krishnaswami Sastri.
	P. K. Kununi Menon.	K. C. Manavedan Raja.
	A. C. Woodhouse.	E. S. S. Sundaram Ayyar.
	V. Venkanna	A. L. Pinto.
K. V. Srinivasa Ayyangar, R.S.	S. V. Nargunam, R.B.	N. Ranganatha Achari.
V. Ramaswami Ayyar.	A. R. Vaidyanatha Ayyar.	T. Bhavantam Gupta.
K. S. Srinivasa Acharya.	V. S. Aswatha Ayyar.	Muhammad Karim-ul-lah
E. W. K. Green.	K. Sundaram Ayyangar.	Faruki Sahib, Khan Sahib.
Joseph Alphonsus de Rozario.	I. Venkatarayanna Pantulu.	V. N. Viswanatha Rao.
K. Nageswara Rao Pantulu, R.B.	M. Venkanna Nayudu.	K. Rama Varma Raja.
G. L. D'Cruz.	A. Ramanuja Achariyar.	S. Amrutaswami Pillai.
P. Krishnan Nambiyar, R.S.	O. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.	
Muhammad Habib-ul-lah, K.S.		

## SPECIAL SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

B. G. Holdsworth, A. R. MacEwen.

## DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

*Director of Agriculture*—R. D. Anstead.  
*Deputy Directors of Agriculture*—A. C. Edmond,  
 R. W. Littlewood, P. H. Rama Reddi, D.  
 Ananda Rao, D. G. Munro, A. Wilson.  
*Principal, Agricultural College and Research  
 Institute and Govt. Economic Botanist*—  
 R. C. Broadfoot.  
*Government Mycologist*—S. Sundara Raman

*Cotton Specialist*—G. R. Hilson.  
*Millet Specialist*—G. N. Rangaswami Ayyangar.  
*Lecturing Chemist*—M. R. Ramaswami Sivan,  
 R.S.  
*Lecturer and Systematic Botanist*—C.  
 Thadulingam.  
*Paddy Specialist*—R. O. Ilfi.

## CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

*Principal, Madras Veterinary College*—D. A. D. Aitchison, P. T. Saunders (*actg.*).  
*Chief Superintendent*—F. Ware.  
*Professors*—V. Krishnamurthy Ayyar, T. J. Hurley.

**REVENUE SURVEY DEPARTMENT.***Director*—F. P. V. Gompertz.

## ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

R. H. A. Johnston.  
M. N. Ramaswami Ayyar.L. G. Firth.  
K. S. Curtis.**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

(For SECRETARIAT, see page 31.)

**ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.**

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

Khategat, M. R.  
Hawkins, P.Mullings, C. T.  
Molesworth, W. G.

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

P. V. Manikkam Nayakar.  
Stoney, R. F.S. Bhaskara Aiyar, Rao  
Bahadur.Peddie, C.  
Walsh, E. W. P.  
N. Swaminatha Aiyar, R.S.

## EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT ENGINEER CLASS.

Laurie, A. S.  
Greg, L. H.  
Bushell, C. L.  
M. Nilankanta Ayyar.  
Hart, V.  
Robert, A. W.  
R. Narasimha Ayyangar.  
Clift, F. C. L.  
G. Ramaswami Ayyar.  
Northey, H. S.  
O'Brien, M.  
Connell, C. B.  
Dowley, F. M.  
O'Reilly, J. J.  
K. V. Sankara Ayyar.  
Milner, H. W.  
Vipan, A.  
Davis, W. J.N. Parameswaram Pillai.  
P. R. Nayudu, R. S.  
Nightingale, A. W.  
Barber, C. G., M.B.E.  
George, P. V.  
*Harvey, T.*  
Dogra, H. R.  
*Westerdale, J. S.*  
Smith, R. H.  
V. A. A. Ayyar.  
Ramaswami Ayyangar, G.  
Ireland, F. W.  
Gollan, D. W.  
Platts, Lt-Col. M. G., O.B.E.,  
M.C.  
S. Krishnaswami Ayyar.  
Barclay, A. G. G.  
B. S. Ramaswami Ayyar.Mackay, T. I. S.  
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar.  
Richardson, C. R. S.  
N. Kesava Rao.  
Mariette, E. E.  
N. Govindaraja Ayyangar.  
A. S. Ramalingam.  
Philip, Capt. G. M., D.S.O.,  
M.C.  
Chave, E. H.  
Jackson, H. G.  
Sawyer, W. H.  
Stewart, E. H. J., M.C.  
N. Durairaja Ayyar.  
S. D. Shroff.  
M. K. Ranganathan.  
F. G. Dickinson.  
A. McIntosh.*Chief Inspector of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers*—G. L. W. O'Brian.*Consulting Architects*—W. H. Nicholls, H. F. T. Tayler, M.C.*Sanitary Engineer to Government*—J. Westerdale.*Deputy Sanitary Engineer*—J. R. Thuraisingham, G. Venkato Rao (*actg.*).*Electrical Inspector*—E. J. B. Greenwood.*Electrical Engineer*—L. Henshaw.*Assistant Electrical Engineer*—P. V. Chari.*Executive Engineers (Cauvery Mettur project)*, W. P. Roberts.

## MADRAS ENGINEERING SERVICE.

*Assistant Engineers*—R. Savainathan, C. V. Stephens, M. R. Natesa Ayyar, N. P. Kandaswami Pillai, R. A. Lises, J. Whittaker, T. Ramaswami Ayyar, A. F. Baker, S. Subrahmaniya Ayyar, A. R. Subbuswami Ayyar, S. Siva Rao, R. Annadurai Ayyangar, M. Ganapathi Ayyar, S. Krishnaswami Ayyar, B. M. Viswanatha Ayyar.  
*District Board Engineers*—W. E. Haldwell, T. K. T. Viraraghava Achariyar, G. R. Leonard, B. L. Molloy, E. M. D'Mello, G. H. Vaughan, P. Desikachariyar, A. Nageswara Ayyar, V. Sanjiva Rao, E. Satyanarayana Sarma, R.B., R. Sitarama Ayyar, V. Sundaram Ayyar.

**POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

(For SECRETARIAT, see p. 31.)

*Political Agent for the French Settlement of Karikal*—H. S. Shield.*Political Agent for the French Settlement of Mahé*—H. R. Pate.*Special Agent, French Settlements, and Political Agent for Pondicherry*—A. Upendra Pai.*Political Agent for Yanam*—U. Rama Rao, Rai Bahadur.*Paymaster of Carnatic Stipends*—Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao, C.S.I.*H.B.M.'s Consul, Pondicherry and Karikal*—Major H. G. Tranchell.**EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.***Director of Public Instruction*—R. Littlehales, M.A.*Deputy-Directors*—R. M. Statham, A. Rama Rao (*addtl.*).

Name.	Appointment.
<b>INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.</b>	
P. F. Fyson, B.A. ... ..	Principal and Professor of Botany, Presidency College.
J. A. Yates, M.A. ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
R. G. Grieve, M.A. ... ..	Principal, Teachers' College, Saidapet.
W. E. Smith, M.A. ... ..	Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
C. L. Cartwright. ... ..	Principal College of Engineering.
W. S. Hadaway ... ..	Superintendent, School of Arts, Madras.
H. Champion, M.A. ... ..	Principal T.C., Rajamundry.
H. O. Kershaw, B.Sc. ... ..	Inspector of European Schools.
C. de St. C. Ransford, M.A. ... ..	District Educational Officer.
E. W. Green, B.A. ... ..	Principal, Govt. College for Muhammadans.
R. W. Ross, B.A. ... ..	District Educational Officer.
W. C. Douglas, M.A. ... ..	Principal, Govt. Arts College, Rajahmundry.
M. A. Candeth, B.A. ... ..	Professor of History, Presidency College.
H. C. Papworth, M.A. ... ..	Professor of English, Presidency College, Madras.
W. B. Brierley ... ..	District Educational Officer.
K. R. Menon, R.B., M.A. ... ..	Professor of Zoology, Presidency College.
N. R. Krishnamma, B.A. ... ..	District Educational Officer.
K. Ananda Rao, B.A. ... ..	Professor of Pure Mathematics, Presidency College.
Biman Behari Dey, M.Sc. ... ..	Additional Professor of Chemistry, Presidency College.
G. Nagarathnam, B.A. ... ..	Additional Professor of Civil Engineering, College of Engineers.
S. R. U. Savur, B.A. ... ..	Professor of Applied Mathematics, Presidency College.
H. A. Hart, M.A. ... ..	District Educational Officer.
P. V. Seshu Ayyar, B.A. ... ..	Principal, Government College, Kumbakonam.
H. F. Saunders, M.A. ... ..	District Educational Officer.
M. C. S. Anantapadmanabi Rao ... ..	Professor of Physics, Presidency College, Madras.
L. Venkatakrishna Ayyar ... ..	Professor, Mech. Eng., College of Engineering, Guindy.
Dr. J. Mathai, B.A. ... ..	Professor of Economics, Presidency College.
Miss E. M. Bower ... ..	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
K. C. Chakko ... ..	Professor of Civil Engineering College.
A. Arulanadam Pillai ... ..	Principal, Ceded Districts College, Anantapur.

**PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.**

S. A. Steele, B.A. ... ..	District Educational Officer.
W. C. Old ... ..	Instructor in Surveying, &c., College of Engineering.



EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

*University of Madras, Vice-Chancellor*—Sir. R. Venkataratnam Naidu.  
*Registrar of the University of Madras*—W. Maclean, M.A.

## LAW COLLEGE.

*Principal and Senior Professor*—A. Davies, M.A.

*Government Institute of Commerce, Madras, Principal*—M. R. Dandekar.

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE, WOMEN'S BRANCH.

*Principal, Queen Mary's College for Women*—Miss De la Hay.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## SEE OF MADRAS.

The Right Rev. Edward Harry Mansfield Waller, D.D.	Lord Bishop of Madras.
A. J. Macdonald	Archdeacon of the Diocese
Rev. H. C. Loasby, M.A.	Bishop's Chaplain.
F. Rowlandson, B.A., LL.B.	Registrar of the Diocese and Secretary to the Lord Bishop.

## CHURCH OF ENGLAND.

*Senior Chaplains.*

Flynn, H. H., A.K.C.  
 Bridge, H. N., M.A.  
 Wright, G. A. H., M.A.  
 Sell, C. E., B.A.  
 Smith, G. C. A., M.A.  
 Brownrigg, E. G., M.A., O.B.E.  
 Borlase, J. J. D., B.A., LL.D., M.B.I.  
 Hacking, H., M.A.  
 Careless, W. E., M.A.  
 Beeley, B. D.  
 Bull, F. F.  
 Jones, H., M.A.

*Junior Chaplains.*

Smith, R. M. L., B.A.  
 Trench, A. C., M.C.  
 Dosseter, F. E., M.A.  
 Crichton, W. R., M.A.  
 Edmonds, H. J., M.A.  
 De la Bere, C. E., B.A.  
 Wheeler, C. E. R.  
 R. James, B.A.  
 Coldman, A. T., B.D.  
 Macdonald, A. J.

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

*Chaplains.*

Wright, J. J.  
 Macpherson, G. C.

Mackenzie, D. F., M.A.  
 Hill, C. C. P., M.A.  
 McLellan, D. T. H., M.A.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General*—F. Armitage.

*Deputy Inspectors-General*—P. Hannyngton, F. S. S. George, F. E. Coningham, H. F. T. Phillips, E. T. Stevenson.

*Assistant Inspector-General*—E. J. Rowlandson.

*Personal Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General*—F. L. Mullaly.

*Assistant to Deputy Inspector-General*—A. B. G. Snedell, I.S.O.

*Commissioner for the Town of Madras*—H. F. Travers Philips.

*Deputy Commissioners for the Town of Madras*—A. J. Happell, O.B.E., N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

F. A. Hamilton.  
 T. W. Blackstone.

S. F. Chetham.  
 J. T. W. Filson.

J. Moore.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS—*continued.*

H. E. Williams.	O. E. Windie.	F. L. Mullaly.
E. B. Loveluck.	H. G. Clinch.	J. S. Wilkes.
C. M. Atkinson.	E. H. Sullivan.	E. J. Johnson.
R. H. Hitchcock, C.I.E.,	H. Dawson.	A. F. Bulkley.
M.B.E.	F. Sayers.	E. H. H. Lewis.
E. J. Rowlandson.	L. Withunshaw.	C. E. Sweney.
G. S. P. Percival.	C. H. Gadsden.	R. S. Milton.
C. B. Cunningham.	W. Foster.	L. E. Saunders.
W. H. Pitt.	R. J. P. Dawson.	F. D. D. Anderson.
E. L. Skinner.	A. J. Happell, O.B.E.	

## ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

W. D. F. Liston.	H. G. Furness.	W. R. John.
J. Elliott.	G. V. Stanbury.	A. C. Martin.
L. B. Gasson.	W. H. Wright.	C. S. V. Kearns.
L. Clift.	H. G. Nettlefield.	L. A. Bishop.
C. G. Tottenham.	M. Govindan Nayar.	F. J. Chadwick.
J. Beckett.	N. Ramanuja Ayyangar.	C. R. Charsley.

*Deputy Superintendents of Police*—V. Ramachandra Ayyar, Rao Bahadur A. K. Raja Ayyar,  
M. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

H. Tireman, C.I.E.

## CONSERVATORS.

H. A. Latham.	R. D. Richmond.	D. T. Barry.
C. E. C. Fischer.	H. C. Bennett.	A. Wimbush.

## DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

T. A. Whitehead.*	G. C. Robinson.	J. M. Sweet.
T. Clear.*	W. G. Dyson, M.C.	B. K. Roy.
A. A. F. Minchin.†	J. A. Master.	J. W. K. Wernham, M.C.
Framroz Rustonji Madan.	K. A. Chengappa.	M. F. Bridge.
K. R. Venkataramana	G. Venugopal.	D. McD. Currie.
Ayyar, R.S.	R. B. Cornwall.	J. S. D. Connolly.
A. M. C. Littlewood.	F. D. Ardagh.	H. R. M. Law.
J. H. Longrigg.	C. R. F. Williams, M.C.	V. G. Darrington.
E. M. Crothers.	D. F. Stileman.	
D. L. Sathe.	O. H. C. Shelswell.	

*Forest Engineers*—C. S. Martin, Capt. H. Irwin, M.C., H. P. Ward, Major W. F. Chipp.

\* Acting Conservator.

# LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT.

(PUBLIC HEALTH.)

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Surgeon-General with the Government of Madras*—Maj.-Gen. T. H. Symons, C.S.I., O.B.E.

*Personal Assistant to ditto*—Rao Sahib K. Madhava Menon.

*Director of Public Health*—Major A. J. H. Russell, C.B.E., M.D.

*Asst. Directors of Public Health*—K. T. Mathew, Capt. N. R. Ubhaya, Capt. A. M. V. Hesterlow.

## COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE ON ORDINARY CIVIL EMPLOY HOLDING APPOINTMENTS IN PRESIDENCY HOSPITALS, &c.

### LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

F. Elwes, C.I.E., M.D. (*Prof. of Medicine, Med. Coll., 1st Physician, Govt. Hospl.*).

R. B. B. Foster, M.B. (*Supt. Medl. School, Royapuram & Surgeon, 1st Dist.*).

E. W. C. Bradfield, O.B.E., M.B. (*1st Surgeon, General Hospital, &c.*).

Diwan Ganpat Rai (*Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Medical College*).

Manmatha Nath Chaudhuri, M.B. (*Professor, Pathology, Medical College, &c.*).

C. A. F. Hingston, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Professor, Midwifery, Medical College*).

### MAJORS.

J. MacSkinner, M.B. (*Actg. Profr. of Physiology, Medical College, &c.*).

G. E. Malcolmson, M.D. (*Actg. 1st Physician, General Hospital, &c.*).

R. E. Wright, M.D. (*Prof. of Ophthalmology, Med. Coll., and Supt., Govt. Ophthalmic Hospital*).

C. Newcomb, M.D. (*Prof. of Chemistry, Medical College, and Chemical Examiner*).

K. G. Pandalai (*Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology, Medical College*).

Captain P. Verdon (*Actg. Resident Medical Officer, Genl. Hospl.*).

## COMMISSIONED MEDICAL OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING APPOINTMENTS AS DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICERS, CIVIL SURGEONS, &c.

### LIEUT.-COLONELS

A. Chalmers, M.B.

Shaikh Abdur Ruzzak.

P. L. O'Neill, B.I.E.

W. R. J. Scroggie, C.I.E.

J. Forrest, M.F.

T. W. Harley, M.B.

F. C. Rogers.

J. Kirkwood.

R. G. G. Croly.

### MAJORS.

A. S. Leslie, M.B.

A. P. G. Lorimer, M.C.,

M.B.

F. J. Anderson, M.B.

W. C. Paton, M.B.

Narayan Krishna Rai, M.C.

Nanalal Margarlal Mehta.

Venkatasubha Mahadevan.

### CAPTAINS.

A. J. D'Scuza, M.C.

J. B. Vaidya.

K. Venkataramano Rao.

## CIVIL SURGEONS.

P. F. Mathias, M.D., L. W. Pereira, Rao Sahib K. M. Menon, Rao Bahadur G. V. Janes, M.D.

## CIVIL SURGEONS (*Military Assistant Surgeons*).

F. F. A. Carreck, F. J. D'Cruz.

## BACTERIOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Pasteur Institute, Coonoor*—Lt.-Col. J. W. Cornwall, M.D. (*Director*).

*King Institute of Preventive Medicine, Guindy*—Lt.-Col. J. Cunningham, M.D. (*Director*);

C. G. Pandit, (*Asst. Director*); Dr. H. Hawley (*Public Analyst*); Dr. D. A. Turkhud,

T. Sitapati Ayyar (*Civil Surgeons*).

*School of Indian Medicine*—G. Srinivasamurti (*Principal*).

*Chemical Examiner*—Major C. Newcomb; Civil Surgeon Muhammad Aziz-ul-lah Sahib Bahadur

Khan Sahib (*attached*).

*Tuberculosis Institute and Hospital*—Rao Bahadur M. Kesava Pai (*Director*).

*Medical College, Prof. of Anatomy*—Rao Sahib T. S. Reddi.

## SENIOR ASSISTANT SURGEON, RANKING AS MAJOR.

H. C. Craggs.

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lt.-Col. J. P. Cameron, C.I.E.

*Superintendents of Central Jails*—Lt.-Col. G. W. Maconochie (*Madras*), C. O'Donogue Harvey (*Rajahmundry*), Capt. L. H. M. Upshon (*Salem*), Lieut. G. W. Clements, M.C., Major F. A. Barker (*actg.*) (*Coimbatore*), Major A. C. Anderson, Major E. R. Mahoney (*actg.*) (*Vellore*), D. A. Greenwood (*Alipuram*), Major J. S. Bharucha (*Cannanore*).

## INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

*Accountant-General*—J. C. Nixon.

*Deputy Accountant-Generals*—J. H. Griffie Williams, M. Subrahmanyam.

*Asst. Accountant-Generals*—B. C. Dutt, B. C. Banerji, I. Achutha Panikhar.

*Paper Currency Dept. Dep. Controller of Currency*—J. C. Nixon.

*Govt. Examiner, Railway Accounts*—N. C. McLeod.

*Asst. Accountant-General and Currency Officer*—P. N. Rajagopal.

(See also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.)

*Postmaster-General, Madras*—W. Hanson.

*Deputy Postmaster-General, Madras*—Rao Bahadur C. Srinivasa Rao, Capt. G. J. H. Quilter.

*Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)*—Capt. C. H. Cooper, M.B.E.

*Deputy Postmaster-General, Railway Mail Service*—O. H. G. Rulach.

*Presidency Postmaster*—F. J. Toughlin, M.B.E.

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

*Collector of Customs*—T. A. Stewart.

*Assistant Collector*—P. N. Chandavarkar, M. D. D'Cunha, Capt. D. F. Keegan, O. Krishnan.

## SEPARATE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Collector of Salt Revenue*—C. H. Masterman.

*Secretary to the Collector*—E. W. Truter.

### ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

C. S. Rolland.

| L. K. Fearon.

| B. M. Marriott.

## STAMPS AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENTS.

*Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery*—Diwan Bahadur R. Ramchandra Rao.

*Assistant Superintendent of Stationery*—S. Duncan.

*Superintendent Government Press*—F. L. Gilbert, M.B.E.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

*Commissioner of Excise*—H. G. Stokes, C.I.E.

*Secretary to Commissioner*—W. A. Brito.

H. B. Rendle.  
C. B. Beadnell.  
E. J. Bower.

| G. O. D'Souza.  
| H. P. St. C. Berlie.

| A. E. Ramsbotham.  
| A. E. Marriott.

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Registration*—E. M. Bower.  
*District Registrar*—M. Muhammad Husain Sahib.

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Presidency Port Officer, Registrar of Shipping and Marine Transport Officer*—Capt. C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.  
*Deputy Conservator of the Port of Madras*—Commdr. H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.  
*Agent for Government Consignments and Personal Assistant to the Presidency Port Officer*—Commander W. L. Kelly.  
*Harbour Engineer*—R. C. Bristow ; (*Deputy*) J. H. Duncan.  
*Executive Engineers*—R. Stevenson, F. G. Dickinson, M.C.  
*Mechanical Supdt.*—H. Reed.  
*Asst. Engineers*—E. S. Thompson, L. C. Holland, T. P. Anantaram, J. E. Foulkes.

### PORT OFFICERS.

Comdr. W. L. Kelly, R.N.R.  
 (*retd.*) (*Madras*).  
 Comdr. A. E. Godfrey (*offg.*).  
 H. F. Heycock (*Visagapatam*).  
 Lt.-Comdr. W. J. Swan, R.N.R.  
 (*Cochin*).

### PORT OFFICERS—*contd.*

Lt.-Comdr. F. H. Cooke, R.N.R.  
 Comdr. R. Severs, R.N.R.  
 (*Negapatam*).  
 Lt.-Comdr. L. L. Scott, R.N.R.  
 (*Coanada*).

### PORT OFFICERS—*contd.*

M. Price (*Cuddalore*).  
 W. F. Ruffle.  
 R. G. King (*Pamban*).  
 T. Johnston (*Calicut*).  
 C. F. Sims (*Mangalore*).

## OFFICERS LENT TO INDIAN STATES OR PUBLIC BODIES

*Commissioner, Corporation of Madras*—D. B. J. Venkatanarayana.  
*Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum*—W. H. Pitt.  
*Estate Collector, Sivaganga*—H. A. Watson.  
*Revenue Officer, Corporation of Madras*—Muhammad Zinda Sahib.  
*Commandant, 1st Batt. Travancore Nayar Brigade*—Capt. H. N. Irwin, M.C.  
*Manager, Zamorin's Estate*—K. Srinivasa Rao.  
*Professor, Calcutta University*—S. Radhakrishnan.  
*Tutor to H. H. the Minor Maharajah of Travancore*—D. W. Dodwell.

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Achæological Survey, Superintendent*—A. H. Longhurst.  
*Arts, School of, Superintendent*—W. S. Hadaway.  
*Cantonment Magistrates*—Capt. C. R. James, Capt. D. F. Evelyn, Capt. J. R. F. Errington.  
*Chemists*—H. Wheatley (*Manufacturing Chemist, Cinchona Department*); A. Kesava Menon (*Oil Chemist, &c.*).  
*Co-operative Credit Societies, Registrar*—J. Gray, O.B.E.  
*Emigrants, Protection of*—Diwan Bahadur R. Ramachandra Rao, C.S.I.  
*Epigraphist, Government*—Rao Bahadur H. Krishna Sastri.  
*Examinations, Govt., Commissioner for*—R. Littlehales ; (*Secretary*) R. B. R. Krishna Rao Bhonste.  
*Factories, Chief Inspector of*—S. A. Cartledge ; M. Krishnaswami Ayyar (*actg.*).  
*Fisheries, Director of*—Dr. B. Sundara Raj.  
*Income Tax*—D. N. Strathie (*Commissioner*) ; F. H. Senneck, L. E. Kershaw, E. W. Clarke (*Asst. Commissioners*).  
*Industrial Schools, Inspector of*—W. Fyfe.  
*Industries*—E. W. F. Thomas, C.I.E. (*Director*) ; L. B. Green, M.B.E. (*Deputy Director*) ; L. S. Pinto (*Industrial Engineer*).  
*Labour, Commissioner of*—A. H. Longhurst.  
*Leather Expert*—Capt. A. Guthrie, M.B.E.  
*Museum, Government, Superintendent of, and Principal Librarian, Connemara Library*—F. H. Gravely.  
*Observatories, Kodaikanal and Madras, Director*—T. Royds.  
*Record Office, Madras, Officer in charge*—V. Sekhara Menon.  
*Registrar of Books*—R. B. A. C. Pranstartchara Ayyar, I.S.O.  
*Town Planning, Director of*—R. Dann.

# BOMBAY.

*Governor*—His Excellency Lt.-Col. the RT. HON. SIR LESLIE O. WILSON,  
P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Took his seat 10 December, 1923.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary*—J. C. Ker, C.S.I.

*Military Secretary*—Major H. G. Vaux, C.I.E.,  
M.V.O.

*Surgeon*—Major A. G. Tressider, M.D.

*Aides-de-Camp*—Capt. C. B. Lyon, Capt. T. B. C.  
Piggott, M.C., Capt. K. E. Previte, R.M.,  
Lieut. O. L. Paget.

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*—Major D. W. Wilson,  
C.I.E., Capt. Meherban Abdul Majid Khan  
Diler Jang Bahadur Nawab of Savanur, Hony.  
Lieut. Kumar Shri Naharsinghji, of Baria,  
Hon. Lieut. Meherban Sir C. D., *alias* A. S.

Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of Sangli,  
S. Calvocoressi, Hony. Lieut. Meherban  
Malojirao, Mudhojirao, Chief of Phaltan, Capt.  
F. Seymour-Williams, D.S.O., Capt. Bal-  
krishna Rao.

*Commandant of the Governor's Body Guard*—  
Capt. H. de N. Lucas.

*Adjutant of the Governor's Body Guard*—Capt.  
C. E. Pert.

*Indian Aide-de-Camp*—Risaldar Major Lakhpat  
Singh, 8th King George's Own Light Cavalry.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Chunilal Mehta, took his seat 22 June, 1923.  
Cowasji Jehangir, C.I.E., O.B.E., took his seat  
23 June, 1923.

J. L. Rien, C.S.I., took his seat, 8 Jan., 1926.  
J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E.

## MINISTERS.

Sir Ghulam Husain Hidayatallah.

Bhaskarrao Vithojirao Jadav.

Ali Mahomed Khan Dehlavi.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 111 MEMBERS.

(21 nominated, 86 elected, and 4 *ex-officio*.)

*President*—Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Deputy President*—Bhojising Gurdinomal Pahalajani.

## SECRETARIAT.

### REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Secretary*—G. A. Thomas, C.I.E.

*Deputy Secretary*—H. H. Kirpalani.

*Assistant Secretaries*—A. E. Servai, R. B. Vachha,  
M. R. Davar.

### FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—G. Wiles, C.I.E.

*Deputy Secretary*—A. R. Dalal.

*Additional Deputy Secretaries*—G. F. S. Collins,  
O.B.E., J. V. Joshi.

*Assistant Secretary*—S. I. Sayani.

### POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—(Vacant.)

*Deputy Secretary*—M. Webb.

*Assistant Secretary*—J. A. Arratoon.

### GENERAL, EDUCATIONAL AND MARINE DEPARTMENTS.

*Secretary*—C. W. A. Turner, A. Master (*actg.*).

*Under Secretary*—A. H. Dracup.

*Assistant Secretaries*—Muhammad Valibhai  
Merchant, R. F. Gorvala, G. M. Thenge.

### HOME AND ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—A. Montgomerie, C.I.E.

*Deputy Secretary*—C. G. Adam, C.S.I.

*Assistant Secretaries*—D. J. McDonnell, D.  
O'Flynn.

## SECRETARIAT—continued.

## LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs*—  
P. E. Percival, C.I.E.  
*Deputy Secretary*—N. J. Wadia.  
*Assistant Secretary*—J. R. Dhurandhar.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

*General, Buildings and Roads, and Irrigation Branches.*  
*Secretaries*—R. T. Harrison, Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji (*actg.*).  
*Under Secretaries*—E. M. Duggan, W. N. Cartland.  
*Assistant Secretaries*—R. S. B. Limaye, D. L. de Souza.

## DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

*Secretary*—R. D. Bell, C.I.E.  
*Dep. Secretary*—H. St. Clair Smith.  
*Assistant Secretary*—R. B. Vachha.

## TRANSLATORS TO GOVERNMENT.

*Oriental*—Syed Muniruddin Sirajuddin.  
*Portuguese*—C. F. Borges.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

## HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

(Established 1862.)

*Chief Justice*—Sir N. N. McLeod, Kt.  
*Puisne Judges*—Sir Lallubhai Asharam Shah, Kt., Sir A. B. Marten, Kt., C. G. H. Fawcett, L. C. Crump, N. W. Kemp, Vicaji Fardunji Taraporevala (*actg. addl.*), Mirza Ali Akbar Khan (*actg. addl.*), Hormazdyar Cooverji Coyajee, LL.B. (*actg.*), P. E. Percival (*actg.*), G. D. Madgaonkar.

## LAW OFFICERS.

*Advocate General*—Jamshed B. Kanga.  
*Remembrancer of Legal Affairs*—P. E. Percival.  
*Asst. Ditto*—K. C. Sen.  
*Government Solicitor and Public Prosecutor*—A. Kirke-Smith.  
*Clerk of the Crown*—J. H. Vakil.  
*Government Pleader (Karachi)*—T. G. Elphinstone.  
*Reporter to the High Court*—K. McI. Kemp.  
*Official Assignee*—B. N. Lang.

## OFFICERS OF THE HIGH COURT.

## ORIGINAL SIDE.

*Actt.-General*—N. V. Raghavan.  
*Administrator General and Official Trustee*—Major H. C. B. Mitchell.  
*Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar*—P. B. Malbari.  
*Master and Registrar in Equity and Commr. for taking Accounts and Local Investigations, and Taxing Officer*—Hirjibhai Hormasji Wadia.  
*Asst. Prothonotary, and Commr. for taking Affidavits*—R. B. Patel.  
*Chief Clerk, Insolvent Debtors' Court*—K. A. Bhojwani.  
*Asst. Commr. for taking Accounts and Asst. Taxing Officer*—E. Gellet.  
*First Deputy Registrar and Commissioner for taking Affidavits, &c.*—Dr. N.D. Khandalavala.  
*Sheriff*—Sir Henry P. W. MacNaghten.  
*Deputy Sheriff*—Ardeshir Phirozshah Mehta.

## APPELLATE SIDE.

*Registrar*—(vacant).  
*Deputy Registrar and Sealer of the Appellate Side*—Nasarwanji Dinshahji Gharda.  
*Asst. Registrar, and Superintendent of High Court Press*—Merwanji Ardeshir Randelia.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## COURT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSIONER OF SIND.

*Judicial Commissioner*—C. A. Kincaid, C.V.O.*Additional Judicial Commissioners*—B. C. H. Calcraft-Kennedy, A. H. S. Aston (*addtl.*).*Registrar*—M. De Souza.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

<i>Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar.</i>	C. C. Dutt.	A. F. Kindersley.
<i>Dr. F. X. de Souza.</i>	V. M. Ferrers.	<i>L. Graham, C.I.E.</i>
<i>E. Clements.</i>	Balak Ram.	Dadiba C. Mehta.
<i>P. E. Percival, C.I.E.</i>	K. W. Barlee.	Keshavrao Balkrishna Vasudev.
C. E. Palmer.	F. W. Allison.	R. S. Broomfield.
W. T. W. Baker.	J. T. Scotson.	<i>R. B. Milne.</i>
<i>A. C. Wild.</i>	Chimanlal N. Mehta.	<i>W. N. U. Dunlop.</i>
S. J. Murphy.	<i>A. Montgomery, C.I.E.</i>	

(For Assistant Collectors acting as District and Session Judges. See note \* page 43A.)

## ASSISTANT JUDGES.

<i>K. B. Mahbub Mian Iman Baksh Kadri, O.B.E.</i>	<i>Behram N. Sanjana.</i>
<i>C. Kotumal.</i>	<i>Dhanjishah Dosabhai Cooper.</i>
Naginlal Venilal Desai.	Dattatraya Sitaram Oka.
Ramchandra R. Sane.	

## ACTING ASSISTANT JUDGES.

Dayalmal Daulatram.	Abdullah Shafi Muhammad Akhund.
Shankar Govind Kharkar.	Thavardas Dayaram.
Maganlal Ghelabhai Mehta.	Mahadev Ramchandra Chaubal.
Krishnalal Kirparam Thakor.	Duttatraya Venkatrao Yennemadi.
Kashinath Gurunath Kulkarni.	Nadirshah Nasarvanji Master.
Anant Krishna Asundi.	

## SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

## BOMBAY.

*Chief Judge*—Krishnalal Mohanlal Javeri.  
*Second Judge*—Husain Badi-ud-din Tyabji.  
*Third Judge*—Atmaram Anant Chitre.  
*Fourth Judge*—Ratanji Sorabji Dadachanji.  
*Fifth Judge*—J. P. De Quadros.

## POONA.

*Judge*—H. M. Wagle.

## AHMEDABAD.

*Judge*—Govind Mahadev Pandit.

## KARACHI.

*Judge*—Tirthdas Choitram.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

*Selection Grade.*

Nilkanth Krishna Bapat.

*First Class.*

Vinayak Vaman Pataskar.  
P. M. Bhat.  
V. P. Raverkar.  
Bhikaji Raghunath Mehendale.  
Manilal Harilal Vakil.  
Ganesh Lakshman Dhekue.  
Ramchandra Keshav Bal.

*First Class—continued.*

Vishnu Vithal Kamat.  
Jyestharam Nanabhai Bhat.  
Shridhar Atmaram Naik.  
Gopinath Mahipat Khaskar.  
Shankar Govind Kharkar.  
Venkatesh Govind Sané.  
Keshavlal Vithaldas Desai.  
Surchandra Purushottamdas Badami.  
Maganlal Ghelabhai Mehta.  
Vaman Vishvanath Bapat.  
Prataprai Chhotumalai Desai.  
Shankar Appaji Gupte.

## PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES.

*Chief Magistrate and Revenue Judge*—Sajba  
Shankar Rangnekar.  
*Second*—Ghulan Husain Rahamatulla Khairaz.  
*Third*—Hormazdiar Phiroz Dastur.

*Fourth*—Dorab N. B. Khandalavala.  
*Fifth*—Indravadan Narayanbhai Mehta.  
*Sixth*—Pitamberdas Lavji Thacker.

## CITY MAGISTRATES.

H. C. Fleming (*Poona*).W. N. Richardson (*Karachi*).

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES, SIND.

Dayalmal Daulatram. (*Selection Grade.*)

Thavardas Dayaram, Thakordas Naraindas,  
Ghulam Dastgir Khan Agha (*First Class*).



## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## COMMISSIONERS.

## 1st Grade.

L. J. Montford, C.B.E.

G. W. Hatch.

Commissioner in Sind—P. R. Cadell, C.S.I., C.I.E.

## COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

<i>F. G. H. Anderson.</i>	<i>E. G. Turner, C.I.E.</i>	<i>G. A. Thomas, C.I.E.</i>	<i>J. E. C. Jukes, C.I.E.</i>
<i>W. C. Shepherd.</i>	<i>E. G. L. Laird-</i>	<i>C. G. Henderson.</i>	<i>P. B. Haigh.</i>
<i>J. Ghosal, C.I.E.</i>	<i>MacGregor.</i>	<i>J. Crevar, C.S.I., C.I.E.</i>	<i>R. E. Gibson, C.I.E.</i>
<i>H. L. Painter.</i>	<i>G. E. Chatfield, C.I.E.</i>	<i>H. B. Clayton, C.I.E.</i>	<i>J. Monteath.</i>
<i>C. M. Baker, C.I.E.</i>	<i>W. H. Hudson, C.I.E.</i>	<i>A. W. W. Mackie.</i>	<i>J. C. Ker, C.I.E.</i>
<i>G. Monteath.</i>	<i>J. P. Brander.</i>	<i>J. R. Martin, C.I.E.</i>	<i>C. W. A. Turner.</i>
<i>W. H. J. Wilkinson,</i>	<i>C. H. Blathwayt.</i>	<i>W. C. Tudor-Owen.</i>	<i>A. M. Macmillan, C.I.E.</i>
<i>C.I.E.</i>	<i>W. W. Smart.</i>	<i>A. O. Koreishi.</i>	<i>H. M. Abdul Ali.</i>
<i>S. M. Bharucha.</i>	<i>J. E. B. Holson,</i>	<i>R. D. Bell, C.I.E.</i>	<i>R. G. Gordon.</i>
<i>C. C. Watson, C.I.E.</i>	<i>O.B.E.</i>		

## DEPUTY COMMISSIONER—U. S. FRONTIER.

D. MacLachlan.

## ASSISTANT COLLECTORS.

<i>G. Wiles.</i>	<i>E. H. P. Jolly.</i>	<i>J. T. Lawrence.</i>	<i>C. B. B. Clee.</i>
<i>M. Webb.†</i>	<i>N. J. Wadia.</i>	<i>A. S. V. Acott.</i>	<i>W. B. Gilligan.</i>
<i>J. H. Garrett.†</i>	<i>J. A. Madan.</i>	<i>C. G. Freke.</i>	<i>J. B. Irwin.</i>
<i>J. W. Smyth.</i>	<i>H. Denning.</i>	<i>C. G. Adam, C.S.I.</i>	<i>E. W. Trotman.</i>
<i>S. H. Covernton.†</i>	<i>J. Abbott.†</i>	<i>A. S. R. Macklin.*</i>	<i>G. S. Rajadhyaksha.</i>
<i>R. T. F. Kirk.</i>	<i>A. M. Green.</i>	<i>D. MacLachlan.</i>	<i>J. M. Sladen.</i>
<i>O. H. B. Starle.</i>	<i>G. E. L. Carter.</i>	<i>K. C. Sen.*</i>	<i>R. W. H. Davies.</i>
<i>N. H. Hey.</i>	<i>H. V. Braham.†</i>	<i>G. Davis.*</i>	<i>M. D. Bhat.</i>
<i>J. A. Shillidy.</i>	<i>H. F. Knight.†</i>	<i>E. Gawan-Taylor.</i>	<i>C. B. Nagarkar.</i>
<i>A. Master.</i>	<i>H. Dow.</i>	<i>D. R. Norman.</i>	<i>P. N. Moos.</i>
<i>R. M. Maxwell, C.I.E.†</i>	<i>L. N. Brown.†</i>	<i>I. H. Taunton.†</i>	<i>G. H. Guggali.</i>
<i>D. G. Mackenzie.</i>	<i>H. R. Lynch-Blosse.</i>	<i>H. F. Ball, M.C.</i>	<i>U. M. Mirchandani.</i>
<i>R. B. Eubank, C.I.E.</i>	<i>C. H. Bristow.</i>	<i>E. W. Perry.†</i>	<i>Syed Aminuddin.</i>
<i>J. A. Pope.</i>	<i>H. R. Gould.</i>	<i>H. T. Sorley.</i>	<i>R. S. Bavdekar.</i>
<i>G. C. Shannon.*</i>	<i>H. D. Baskerville.</i>	<i>S. A. C. Green.</i>	<i>M. D. Bhansali.</i>
<i>G. S. Hardy.</i>	<i>G. F. S. Collins, O.B.E.</i>	<i>V. S. Bhide.†</i>	<i>D. V. Vyas.</i>
<i>A. R. Dalal.</i>	<i>J. R. Hood.</i>	<i>H. M. Willis.</i>	<i>K. L. Panjabi.</i>
<i>A. F. L. Brayne, C.I.E.</i>	<i>Hiranand Khushiram</i>	<i>E. Weston.*</i>	<i>A. D. Gorwala.</i>
<i>D. D. Nanavate*</i>	<i>Kirpalani.</i>	<i>W. Dillon.†</i>	<i>G. W. McElhinny.</i>
<i>J. F. B. Hartshorne.†</i>	<i>J. H. Sanders.</i>	<i>W. N. U. Dunlop.</i>	<i>G. K. Joshi.</i>
<i>H. Montgomery.</i>			

TALUKDARI SETTLEMENT OFFICER—J. H. Garrett.

MANAGER, SIND ENCUMBERED ESTATES—K. B. Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain.

\* Acting District and Sessions Judge.

† Officiating Collector and District Magistrate.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

## LAND RECORDS AND AGRICULTURE.

*Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records*—F. G. H. Anderson, A. W. W. Mackie (*actg.*).  
*Superintendents of Land Records and Registration*—Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.  
*Director of Agriculture*—H. H. Mann.  
*Deputy Directors of Agriculture*—T. F. Main, Pandurang Chimanaji Patil, E. I. Bruen, Vinayak Gopal Gokhale, W. J. Jenkins.  
*Principal, Agricultural College and Agricultural Chemist*—W. Burns, D.Sc.

*Agricultural Engineer*—W. M. Schutte.  
*Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies*—J. A. Madan.  
*Bombay Veterinary College and Hospital*—K. Hewlett, O.B.E. (*Principal*); M. H. Sowerby (*Asst. Principal*).  
*Superintendents, Veterinary Department*—E. S. Farbrother, J. H. G., Jerrom.  
*Director of Industries*—F. E. Bharucha.  
*Plant Pathologist*—S. L. Ajrekar.

## PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE, EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

*Collectors and Magistrates*—Sorab Manekshah Bharucha, Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi, Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian Koreishi.

## DEPUTY COLLECTORS AND MAGISTRATES.

*Selection Grade.*  
 W. N. Richardson.  
 Vaman Bhivram Mardhekar.  
*Hardasmal Udernomal.*  
 H. St. C. Smith.  
 Motabhai Sundarrav Jaykar.

*1st Grade.*  
 Menghraj Hardasmal Kalvani.  
*Shaikh Yakub Vazir Muhammad, M.B.E.*  
 J. Rodgers.  
 Venkanna Hosab Naik.  
 G. A. Hiremath.  
*Muhammad Kadir Shaikh, M.B.E.*  
 N. D. Mehta.  
 Gunvantrai Gulabrai Desai.  
 R. F. E. Cumming.

*1st Grade—continued.*  
 Madhav Jagannath Dikshit.  
 K. B. Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain.  
 J. F. Lobo.  
 C. Bulchand.  
 Syed Muniruddin Sirajuddin Maulvi.  
 Krishnarao Ramrao Panjikar.  
 Gardasing Teumal.  
 Muhammad Khan, Sardar, Sahibzada.

## MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.

## BOMBAY MUNICIPALITY.

*Municipal Commissioner and Controller of Rents, Bombay City*—H. B. Clayton, C.I.F.

## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Major E. A. Trafford.  
 Lt.-Col. W. D. Reid.  
 Major O. H. C. Malony.  
 Capt. R. R. Falcon.

Major J. E. B. Scrafton.  
 Capt. J. H. Riley-Irving.  
 Capt. F. R. Bailey.  
 Capt. H. H. Marshall, M.C. (Sind).

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARIAT—*See* page 42A.

## ENGINEERING ESTABLISHMENT.

*Indian Service of Engineers.*

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

*1st Class.*

H. O. B. Shoubridge.  
 Lt.-Col. E. M. Proes, C.S.I.  
 R. T. Harrison.

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

V. N. Vartak.  
 K. S. Framji.  
 V. M. Griffiths.

B. E. Vachha.  
 A. X. Moraes.

Poyamoni Nagaswami Natesha  
 Ayyar.

## EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

A. H. Whyte.  
 J. B. S. Thubron, C.I.E.  
 Dadabhai Ratanji Satarawala.  
 A. F. Thorpe.  
 C. S. C. Harrison.  
 C. B. Pooley.  
 C. M. Lane.  
 D. R. H. Browne, O.B.E.  
 R. Haines.  
 A. W. Hancel.  
 P. L. Bowers, Major, C.I.E.,  
 M.C.  
 C. O. Lowsley.  
 S. C. Mould.  
 J. A. W. Cooper.  
 A. B. Spencer.  
 N. B. Baxter.  
 W. L. C. Trench.  
 H. J. M. Cousens.  
 E. M. Duggan.  
 M. A. Meerza.  
 Manekchand Tarachand Adalja.  
 W. R. Philpot-Brookes.  
 D. R. Sawhney.  
 C. C. Inglis.  
 T. S. Pipe.  
 Salman Badruddin Tyabji.

W. N. Cartland.  
 F. J. Von-Bock.  
 R. B. MacLachlan.  
 N. N. Ayyangar.  
 A. A. Musto, C.I.E.  
 C. H. H. Philpot-Brookes.  
 C. W. E. Arbutnot.  
 T. A. Andrew.  
 F. L. Gordon.  
 Capt. F. H. E. Townsend,  
 O.B.E., M.C.  
 Major D. S. Johnston, R.E.  
 B. K. Bose.  
 A. Gordon.  
 E. P. Watson.  
 R. A. Fitzherbert.  
 A. B. Timms.  
 A. Bhattacharaya.  
 W. Kirkpatrick.  
 S. A. M. Lewis.  
 G. N. Gokhale.  
 T. S. Mirchandani.  
 C. E. Aitken.  
 H. B. Parikh.  
 C. G. Hawes, M.C.  
 R. G. Sule.  
 V. G. Shete.

J. L. Grant.  
 W. A. Evershed.  
 W. E. Bushby.  
 G. D. Daitary.  
 H. A. MacArthur.  
 P. K. Shinde.  
 M. J. Manockjee Cursetjee.  
 N. N. Farrell.  
 L. E. Greening.  
 W. H. E. Garrod.  
 E. T. Rook.  
 A. E. Sharp.  
 S. B. Rege.  
 R. H. Hammett.  
 H. L. Francis.  
 D. W. Goghari.  
 Syed Ghulam Mustafa.  
 B. S. Vyas.  
 Gopal P. Bhandarkar.  
 Chintaman Govind Kale.  
 H. J. Gleeson.  
 M. P. Mathrani.  
 J. S. Malik.  
 N. P. Gurjar.  
 N. V. S. Murti.  
 L. V. Lalvani.

*Deputy and Acting Consulting Architect*—J. Mercer.

*Temporary Specialist Officers, Architectural Branch*—A. J. A. Illingworth, Capt. H. G. Grimwood,  
 E. C. Henriques, J. Fernandez.

*Sanitary Engineer*—A. P. Maddocks.

*Specialist Officers, Sanitary Branch*—R. A. Collett, W. C. Dooris, E. L. Young, E. J. Dougherty.

*Electrical Engineer*—F. O. J. Roose.

*Specialist Officers, Electrical Branch*—F. W. Wilson, W. L. Stevenson, R. G. Higham, S. B. Hickin.

*Bombay Engineering Service, Asst. Engineer*—B. P. Jagtap, H. A. Hopwood, Cmdr. W. Dobson,  
 R. S. B. N. Ghanekar Sub-Cond. R. Rooks.

*Mechanical Engineer*—G. H. Thiselton-Dyer.

*Mechanical Engineer, P. W. Central Store*—C. Holliman.

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Station.
-------	----------

## POLITICAL OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SERVING UNDER THE BOMBAY GOVERNMENT.

Lieut.-Col. R. S. Pottinger ... .. Resident at Kolhapur.

## WESTERN STATES AGENCY.

C. C. Watson, C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India.
C. L. Corfield	...	...	...	...	Secretary to ditto.
Lieut.-Col. H. S. Strong	...	...	...	...	Political Agent, Banas Kantha.
Major J. de la Hay Gordon, O.B.E., M.C.	...	...	...	...	Political Agent, E. Kathiawar States, Wadhwan.

## BARODA RESIDENCY.

(See page 18.)

## POLITICAL OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Col. E. O'Brien	...	...	...	...	Acting Resident, Kolhapur.
<i>Lt.-Col. R. J. C. Burke</i>	...	...	...	...	—
Lieut.-Col. A. H. E. Mosse	...	...	...	...	—
Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., C.I.E.	...	...	...	...	—
Major A. S. Meek, C.M.G.	...	...	...	...	Mahi Kantha.
Major B. R. Reilly, C.I.E., O.B.E.	...	...	...	...	1st Assistant Resident, Aden.
<i>Major J. C. Tate</i>	...	...	...	...	—
Major L. E. Lang, C.I.E., M.C.	...	...	...	...	Southern Mahratta Country States.
Major H. M. Wightwick	...	...	...	...	Aden.
Major G. P. Murphy	...	...	...	...	—
Capt. M. C. Sinclair	...	...	...	...	Aden.
Capt. H. G. Rivett-Carnac	...	...	...	...	Kolhapur.
Capt. B. P. Roos-Hurst	...	...	...	...	Aden.

## OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT NOT ON THE GRADED LIST.

Maj.-Gen. J. H. K. Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Political Resident, &c., Aden.
Lieut. D. C. Goble	Aide-de-Camp.
Capt. E. P. Rich	Asst. Resident, Perim.
R. B. Harilal Nimchand Gosalia	Civil Sub-judge, Rajkot.

## DEPUTY POLITICAL AGENTS.

## 1st Grade.

Harilal Nimchand Gosalia, R.B.

## 2nd Grade.

R. M. Mehta, R. B.
Manishankar Rajaram Trivedi, R.B.
Framroj Sorabji Master, K.B.
Maneklal Chunilal Patel.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Name.	Designation.
OFFICERS HOLDING SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS UNDER CONTROL OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.	
Capt. J. G. B. de Wilton ( <i>offg.</i> ) ... ..	Military Adviser, Kathiawar Indian State Forces.
Lt.-Col. R. J. C. Burke ... ..	Vice-President, Council of Administration, Bhavnagar State.
H. E. F. Percy ... ..	Executive Engineer, Western India States, Kathiawar.
V. K. Namjoshi ... ..	Administrator, Cambay State.
Major J. C. Tate ... ..	Administrator, Udepur State.
Framroj Sorabji Master, K.B. ... ..	Collector of Accounts, Bhavnagar State.
Capt. G. Wickham ... ..	Civil Administrator, Kamaran Island.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

F. B. P. Lory, M.A. ... .. Director of Public Instruction.

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

A. L. Covernton, M.A. ... ..	Principal and Professor of English Literature, Elphinstone College.
M. Hesketh, M. A. ... ..	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
W. L. C. Trench, B.A. ... ..	Principal Engineering College, Poona.
O. H. T. Dudley, M.A. ... ..	Inspector of European Schools.
H. G. Rawlinson, M.A. ... ..	Principal and Professor of English, Deccan College, Poona.
R. S. C. Brown, B.Sc. ... ..	Principal and Professor of Structural Designs, College of Engineering, Poona.
C. J. J. Fox, Ph.D., B.Sc. ... ..	Principal and Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
A. C. Miller, O.B.E., M.A. ... ..	Educational Inspector.
A. N. Meldrum, M.A., D.Sc. ... ..	Professor of Chemistry, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
Rev. W. G. Robertson, M.A., B.D. ... ..	Principal and Professor of English and Logic, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
R. W. Cable ... ..	Professor of Architecture and Design, J. J. School of Art.
H. V. Hampton, M.A. ... ..	Vice-Principal and Professor of English and Philosophy, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
R. A. Hoggarth ... ..	Inspector of Drawing, &c.
W. Grieve, M.A., B.Sc. ... ..	Educational Inspector, Sind.
C. Graham - Smith, O.B.E., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E. ... ..	Professor of Engineering, College of Engineering, Poona.
A. C. Farran ... ..	Professor of History and Political Economy, Elphinstone College.
K. G. Joshi, B.A. ... ..	Educational Inspector.
S. G. Sathe, M.A. ... ..	Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Elphinstone College, Poona.
S. N. Moos, B.A. ... ..	Inspector of Science Teaching, Bombay Presidency.
Hassomal Assumal Sadarangani ... ..	Head Master, N. J. High School, Karachi.
Dinshah Dorabji Kapadia, M.A., B.Sc. ... ..	Professor of Mathematics, Deccan College, Poona.
H. Hamill, M.A. ... ..	Professor of English, Gujarat College, Ahmedabad.
W. E. G. Solomon ... ..	Principal and Decorative Artist, etc., J. J. School of Art.
Ganesh Bhaskar Jathar, B.A. ... ..	Professor of History, Deccan College, Poona.
Gopal Ramchandra Paranjpe ... ..	Professor of Physics, R. I. of Science, Bombay.
Jalaludin Saiyid Mian Kadri, B.A. ... ..	Educational Inspector, Bombay Division.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT—*continued*.

Mohan Lal Tannan...	Principal and Professor, Sydenham College, Bombay.
Manekshah Sorobshah Commis- sariat, M.A.	Professor of History and Pol. Econ, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Ramkrishna Purushottam Pat- vardham, B.A.	Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
Virmitra Bhimrav Divitia...	Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Mervanji Jamshedji Antia, M.A....	Professor, Sydenham Coll., Bombay.
Dr. Shripad Krishna Belvalkar, M.A.	Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
Ramchandra Mahadeo Joshi, M.A.	Professor of Economics, College of Commerce.
Abdul Kadir Sarfraz Shaikh, M.A.	Professor of Persian, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay.
Hiralal Lallubhai Kaji, M.A.	Professor of Geography, College of Commerce.
Shiv Narayan, M.A.	Professor of Physics, &c., Engineering College, Poona.
B. N. Seal	Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Nilkanth Sadashiv Takakhav, M.A.	Professor of English, Karnatak College, Dharwar.
P. R. Awati, B.A.	Professor of Zoology, Royal Institute of Science, Bombay.
Dr. Darab Dinshah Kanga	Professor, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad.
Krishnalal Surajram Vakil	Educational Inspector.
E. A. Wodehouse	Professor, Deccan Coll., Poona.
Miss R. Navalkar, B.A.	Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Poona.
Miss M. Newland	Lady Superintendent, Training College for Women, Dharwar.
Mrs. F. L. Stockbridge	Inspectress of Girls' Schools, Bombay.

## BOMBAY EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Fardunji Dorabje Mehta, B.A., Krishnaji Govind Pundlik, B.A., Rewachand Dolatram Advani, B.A., Padmanabh Shankar Chandavarkar, B.A., Barjorji Manekji Sataria, B.A., LL.B.; Lilaram Gidumal Bhojvani, B.A., Ganesh Govind Padhye, B.A., Kishinchand Gulabsing Gidwani, B.A., Sheriarji Dadabhai Contractor, B.A., Jekisandas Pranjivandas Shroff, B.A., Vasudeo Narayen Nabar, B.A., R. S. Sadashiv Lakshman Ugraukar, B.A.

*Special Posts*—W. J. Ingham (*Instr., Coll. of Engineering, Poona*), Badiuzzaman Habibuddin Kazi, M.A. (*Supdt. Reformatory School, Yeravada*); E. R. Fern (*Supt. of Pottery, Sir J. J. School of Art*).

*Administrative Branch*—Kishinchand Gulabsing Gidwane, B.A., Sheriarji Dadabhai Contractor, B.A., Jekisandas Pranjivandas Shroff, B.A., Vasudeo Narayen Nabar, B.A.

For Professors at GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE, BOMBAY, see Medical Department, page 47A. The Superintendents and Teachers of the MEDICAL SCHOOLS at Poona, Hyderabad, and Ahmedabad, are drawn from the Civil Surgeons, page 47A.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## SEE OF BOMBAY.

Right Rev. E. J. Palmer, M.A., D.D.	Lord Bishop of Bombay.
Ven. F. W. M. Hamerton, M.A.	Archdeacon and Commissary.
G. L. Walker	Registrar of the Diocese.

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

Tibbs, Canon P. G., B.A.	Hewitt, G.	Ryall, C. R., M.A.
Hill, E. E., M.A.	Harvey, G. F., M.A.	Mason, C. D. T., M.A.
Collier, C. B. G., M.A.	Sawtell, W. A.	Dart, J. L. C., M.A.

## JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

Hall, J. C., M.A.	Ashley-Brown, W.	M. A. Harby.
Martindale, H., M.A.	A. C. Gaul, M.A.	A. J. Seaman, M.A.
Wormald, R. L., M.B.E.		

## CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.

## SENIOR CHAPLAINS.

J. D. Mitchell, M.A.

## JUNIOR CHAPLAINS.

McLean, L., M.A.  
 Lee, R. E., M.A., B.D., M.C.  
 Rennie, J. Y., M.A.

**SURVEY DEPARTMENT.***See under INDIA, page 16A.***POLICE DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Police—F. C. Griffith, C.S.I., O.B.E.**Commissioner of Police, Bombay—P. A. Kelly, C.I.E.***DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.***On Time Scale—R. L. McCulloch, K. C. Rushton, D. G. Ommannay, J. B. Jenkins.***SUPERINTENDENTS.**

E. Priestley.  
*Sir J. A. Wallinger, K.B.E.,*  
*C.I.E., D.S.O.*  
 G. S. Wilson.  
 H. Stanley.  
 E. E. Turner.  
 S. F. Ellis.  
 I. C. Boyd.  
 A. C. Daniel.  
 D. Healy.  
 W. B. Manley.  
 D. Macdonald.  
 G. A. Shillidy.  
 P. T. Kirkpatrick.

A. C. J. Bailey.  
 W. H. Marston.  
 K. B. Saiyed Mahmud Shah.  
 K. B. Abdul Rashid Khan.  
 A. S. Holland.  
 P. McA. Stewart.  
 J. C. Curry.  
 W. R. G. Smith.  
 Zia-ud-din Ahmad.  
 H. M. Haslehust, M.B.E.  
 F. W. Gerrard, C.I.E.  
 H. G. Lang.  
 H. R. Kothavala, M.V.O.,  
 O.B.E.

J. W. Rowland.  
 W. C. Edwards.  
 F. E. Sharp.  
 J. T. Tanner.  
 C. E. L. Blosse.  
 H. S. Needham.  
 J. R. Jacob.  
 E. L. Cauty.  
 N. P. A. Smith.  
 J. R. Gregory.  
 W. L. K. Herapath.  
 F. W. O'Gorman.  
 R. H. Haslam.

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.**

H. E. Butler.\*  
 H. B. Kidd.\*  
 G. G. Ray.\*  
 R. T. Barker, M.B.E.

M. A. O'Gorman.\*  
 G. Y. S. T. Farrant, M.C.  
 J. A. Coghlan, M.C.

H. M. Leverett.  
 M. P. La Bouchardiere.  
 A. W. S. Barnard.

**DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POLICE (PROVINCIAL SERVICE).***Muhammad Shikander Khan Fattehkhan, Shapurji Darashah, W. Y. Austin.***SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE BOMBAY CITY POLICE.***W. R. Jones, M. J. Giles, K. J. Petigara, K.B., J. Carter, W. T. Down, C. W. Sykes.***FOREST DEPARTMENT.***(IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.)**Chief Conservator—W. E. Copleston, C.S.I.***CONSERVATORS.**

A. G. Edie.  
 E. M. Hodgson.

*R. S. Pearson, C.I.E**G. E. Marjoribanks.***DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.**

*H. L. Newman.*  
*P. E. Aitchison.*  
*C. E. L. Gilbert.*  
*D. R. S. Bowke.*  
*W. A. H. Miller.*  
*G. S. Butterworth.*  
 A. C. Hiley.  
 R. W. Inder.  
 D. B. Sothers.

H. W. Starte.  
 J. B. T. Brooks.  
 R. P. Dalley.  
 Ramrao Annapa Hemmadi  
 Shapurji Nasarvanji Jam-  
 shedji Ratnagar.  
 Kharshedji Edalji Kotval.  
 J. L. Bell.  
 H. J. C. Millett.

J. Walker.  
 H. P. W. Davis.  
 W. C. de C. Walsh.  
 J. Petty, M.C.  
 E. O. Sampson.  
 E. A. Garland.  
 E. S. B. Tavener.

**EXTRA DEPUTY CONSERVATOR (BOMBAY FOREST SERVICE).***A. F. Gonsalves.**Forest Engineer—R. V. Alexander.*

\* Acting Superintendents.

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.****ADMINISTRATIVE MEDICAL STAFF AND MEDICAL OFFICERS AT THE PRESIDENCY.**

Name.	Appointment.
Maj.-Gen. A. Hooton, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c.	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.
Major A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., M.D.	Personal Assistant to ditto ( <i>s.p.t.</i> ).
Capt. Jehal Moochool Shah, M.B.E., M.R.C.S. ( <i>actg.</i> )	
<b>AT THE PRESIDENCY.</b>	
Lieut.-Col. T. S. Novis, F.R.C.S.	Senior Surgeon, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital, and Professor of Surgery, Grant Medical College Bombay.
Lt.-Col. A. F. Hamilton, M.B. ...	Professor of Midwifery, Grant Medical College, and in charge Bai Motlibai and Sir D. M. Petit Hospitals.
Lieut.-Col. G. McPherson, C.I.E., M.A., M.B.	Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery, Grant Medical College; Ophthalmic Surgeon, Jamsetjee Jijibhoy Hospital.
Lieut.-Col. E. F. G. Tucker, M.B.	Professor of Medicine and Clinical Medicine and Therapeutics, Grant Medical College, &c.
Lieut.-Col. R. M. Carter, C.B., F.R.C.S., D.T.M.	Presidency Surgeon, First District and Physician, St. George's Hospital, and Marine Surgeon.
Lt.-Col. W. M. Houston, B.A., M.B. ( <i>actg. ditto</i> )	
Major B. Higham, M.B. ...	Chemical Analyst to Government.
Major S. S. Vazifdar ( <i>actg.</i> ) ...	Presidency Surgeon, Second District, &c.
Major P. K. Gilroy, M.C., M.D. ( <i>actg.</i> )	Surgeon Supdt., St. George's Hospital, Bombay.
Lieut.-Col. L. T. R. Hutchinson, M.A., M.D.	Surgeon in charge, Gokuldas Tejpal Native General Hospital.
W. Nunan, M.D. ...	Police Surgeon and Professor of Medical Jurisprudence.
Yeshwant Govind Nadgir ...	Professor of Anatomy, Grant Medical College.
Dr. Vasant Ranji Khanolkar, M.D. ( <i>actg.</i> )	Professor of Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, and Curator of Pathological Museum, Grant Medical College.
Major W. R. Pettigrew ( <i>actg.</i> ) ...	Resident Surgeon, St. George's Hospital.

**CIVIL SURGEONS.**

A. F. W. King, Lt.-Col.	G. E. Stewart, M.B., Lt.-Col.
R. W. Anthony, M.B., Lt.-Col.	Khandu G. Gharpurey, Major.
E. C. G. Maddock, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col.	Dwarkanath Dhamaji Kamat, Major.
L. P. Stephen, M.B., Lt.-Col.	Sorabji Jamasji Bhatena, Major.
C. C. Murison, Lt.-Col.	C. McD. Plumtre ( <i>actg.</i> ).
A. W. Tuke, Lt.-Col.	R. H. Candy, M.B., Major ( <i>actg.</i> ).
R. F. Steel, M.B., Lt.-Col.	Bager Zainulabiedden Shah, M.R.C.S., Capt. ( <i>actg.</i> ).
M. S. Irani, Lt.-Col.	Holgate, O.B.E., M.B., Major ( <i>actg.</i> ).
J. L. Lunham, M.B., Lt.-Col.	Eminson, B. F., M.B., Major ( <i>actg.</i> ).
I. D. Jones, M.D., Lt.-Col.	Spackman, W. C., M.B., Capt. ( <i>actg.</i> ).
A. J. V. Betts, M.B., Lt.-Col.	
B. B. Paymaster, Lt.-Col.	

**OFFICERS OF BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.**

R. B. Pandharinath Vaman Shikare, K. B. Rustamji Jamshedji Petigari, P. A. Cordeiro.

**MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.**

Major R. G. Ives, Major W. E. Kirkpatrick, Major J. G. Williams.

**MILITARY ASSISTANT SURGEONS.**

Major C. C. Kelly, Major A. B. D'Souza, Major R. W. Pettigrew, Major H. R. Byrne,  
Major J. H. A. Donnelland.

**OFFICERS OF THE BOMBAY MEDICAL SERVICE.**

K. B. Kuverji Rustamji Avari, Motiram Utamsingh, Nandlal Ghelabhai Shah, J. C. DeQuadros,  
G. R. DeSouza Fylinto, R. B. Prabhashankar Trikamji Kothari, Pirozshah Pestanji Balsara.



**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—continued.**

*Superintendent of Mahableshwar*—Lieut.-Col. G. E. Stewart, M.B., Major A. N. Thomas, D.S.O., M.B. (actg.).  
*Superintendent of Matheran*—Lieut.-Col. B. B. Paymaster.  
*Superintendent of Mental Hospital, Yeravda.*—Lieut.-Col. W. S. J. Shaw, M.D., Capt. A. H. Harty (actg.).  
*Health Officer at the Port of Aden*—Lieut.-Col. J. L. Marjoribanks, M.D.; Major E. S. Phipson, D.S.O., M.D. (actg.).  
*Health Officer of the Port of Bombay*—Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, M.B.  
*Health Officer, Port of Karachi*—B. F. Khambatta, M.B.

PESTANJI HORMASJI CAMA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.  
*First Physician*—Miss E. T. Watts, M.D.

**HAFFKINE INSTITUTE.**

*Director*—Lt.-Col. F. P. Mackie, O.B.E., M.D.  
*Assistant Directors and other Officers*—Major J. Morison, M.B.; Dr. Shamrav Narayan Gore; Capt. R. H. Malone, M.D.; Dr. K. S. Mhaskar, M.D.; Rev. Father Caius; Dr. B. P. P. Naidu, M.D.; K. B. Kuvarji Rustamji Avari; Major S. S. Sokhey.

**GRANT MEDICAL COLLEGE. (See also p. 47A.)**

*Professors*—Capt. S. L. Bhatia, M.C., M.D. (actg.); Dr. A. K. Dalal (actg.); Dr. J. N. Duggan (actg.); Major S. S. Vazifdar (actg.); Dr. Ardeshtir Koyazi Contractor, M.D.; Dr. Vasant Ramji Khanolkar (actg.); Y. G. Nadgir.

**MEDICAL SCHOOL, POONA.**

*Superintendent*—Lt.-Col. R. F. Steel, M.B.

**MEDICAL SCHOOL, AHMEDABAD.**

*Superintendent*—Lt.-Col. A. W. Tuke.

**MEDICAL SCHOOL, HYDERABAD.**

*Superintendent*—Lt.-Col. R. W. Anthony, M.B.

**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

*Director*—Lt.-Col. W. O'S. Murphy, M.B., I.M.S.  
*Asst. Director, Western Registration District*—Dr. Jamshyd D. Munsiff.  
*Do. Central Registration District*—Dr. A. da Gama.  
*Do. Southern Registration District*—Lt.-Col. H. M. H. Melhuish, D.S.O., J. L. Pinto.  
*Do. Sind Registration District*—R. V. Shiveshwarkar.  
*Do. Gujarat Registration District*—K. A. Gandhi, M.B.  
*Director Vaccine Institute, Belgaum*—Dr. R. D. Dalal.  
*Officer in charge, Public Health Laboratory, Poona*—Dr. J. B. Mama.  
*Do. Do. Karachi*—Dr. F. Barretto (temp.).

**AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE (UNDER FINANCE DEPT. OF GOVERNMENT OF INDIA).**

*Accountant-General*—Narasinha Vijaya Raghavan.  
*Deputy Accountants-General*—A. S. B. Bayley.  
 (See also under "India," pages 13 and 13A.)

**JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, C.I.E., M.D.

**SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.  
1st Class.**

Lieut.-Col. R. M. Dalziel, Major E. E. Doyle, D.S.O., Capt. M. G. Bhandari, Major R. V. Martin, T. J. Reed.

The District and Extramural Prisons are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**

*Postmaster-General*—P. G. Rogers, C.I.E.  
*Deputy Postmaster-General*—Syed Niaz Qutb, Lajmi Lakshma Rau.  
*Presidency Postmaster*—S. Buckner, M.B.E.  
*Deputy Postmaster-General, Sind*—G. Burlingham.  
*Superintendent, Bombay Central Telegraph Office*—A. Brokenshaw.

**GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.**

*Director, Western Circle*—G. A. Hopkins.  
*Divisional Engineers*—Hrishikesh Sur, H. M. Finch, W. G. Bunyan, G. Burlingham.

**CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.****IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.**

*Collector of Customs, Bombay*—A. M. Green.  
*Assistant Collectors of Customs (Imperial Service)*—G. N. Bower, F. D. Lalkaka, A. Raisman,  
 L. R. Lane, F. J. D. F. Karaka.  
*Chief Customs Authority, Sind*—  
*Collector, ditto*—H. H. Hood.  
*Assistant Collectors, ditto (Imperial Service)*—P. W. Singleton, J. M. Brennan.

**BOMBAY SERVICE.**

*Officers*—F. Gordon, P. R. Soundy, N. E. Khota.

**MINT**—(see under INDIA, page 13).**EXCISE DEPARTMENT.**

*Commissioner*—Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E. (actg.).  
*Deputy Commissioner*—S. D. Smith.  
*Superintendents*—D. S. Proctor, R. Honner, C. Clifford, L. H. Barford, H. M. Kirkwood,  
 E. W. Grennan.

**SALT DEPARTMENT.**

*Collector of Salt Revenue*—The Hon. E. G. L. Laird-Macgregor.  
*Superintendents*—R. L. Sinclair, G. A. Murphy, A. G. H. Sieveurwright, M.B.E., Major C. H. E.  
 Wilson, G. R. Holland, Maneklal Lallubhai.  
*Superintendent of Salt & Excise, Sind*—C. Clifford.

**OPIUM DEPARTMENT.**

*Commissioner*—Jyotsnanath Ghosal, C.I.E.  
*Collector*—A. M. Green.

*Income Tax Department*—L. W. Hartley, C.I.E. (Commissioner); K.B. Jamshedji Bejanji Vachha  
 (Assistant Commissioner); H. L. Shoveller, Framroz Rnstomji Merchant, E. V. D. Chislett,  
 A. A. Spilling (Officers); T. A. Murphy (Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax, Sind);  
 S. J. Mirza (Officers); R. S. Dayabhai P. Desai (Assistant Commissioner, Ahmedabad);  
 D. Abraham (Assistant Commissioner, Poona); M. P. Kahadia (Belgaum.)

*Marine Department*—J. E. P. Curry (Shipping Master); R. M. Rowbottom (Deputy); Engr.-  
 Comdr. E. S. Borner (Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor); Engr. Lt.-Comdr. H. O. Webb  
 (2nd Engineer); Engr. Lt.-Comdr. C. R. L. Bergner (3rd Engineer); Engr. Lt. A. E. F.  
 Orchard (4th Engineer); Engr. Lt.-Comdr. G. Hull (Karachi)  
*Port Officers*—Comdr. H. Morland (Bombay); Capt. H. M. Salmond, C.I.E.; Comdr. C. A.  
 Scott, D.S.O. (Aden); Comdr. L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E. (offg. Assistant Port Officer,  
 Bombay).

## DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT.

(For Secretariat *see* p. 42A.)

## ENGINEERS, &amp;c.

<i>Black Bay Reclamation Division.</i>	<i>No. 1 Project.</i>	<i>Development Directorate.</i>	<i>Bombay Suburban District—contd.</i>
H. A. Elgee.	T. Harvey.	Capt. E. M. Gilbert.	D. G. Sowani.
G. M. O'Rorke, C.I.E.,	Abdul Hamid.	Lodge ( <i>Manager</i> ).	P. H. Diwan.
M.B.E.	P. S. Krishnaswami	K. R. Doctor ( <i>Pers. Asst.</i> ).	D. M. Randive.
P. Billinton.	Ayyar, R.S.		
C. R. Brims.	W. K. Caldwell.	<i>Land Acquisition Officer.</i>	<i>Audit Officers.</i>
W. F. Anderson.	M. A. Dhoria.	G. C. Rowe.	S. M. Lahey-Bean.
W. H. Thomas.	K. L. Mahindru.		R. T. Hogan.
F. M. Surveyor.	<i>No. 2 Project.</i>	<i>Suburban Survey.</i>	
C. G. Croudace.	A. L. Stanton.	W. J. Newland.	
S. M. Abdulla.	T. W. Wilson.		<i>Military Lands Scheme.</i>
E. O. Roberts.	T. S. Soorma.	<i>Bombay Suburban District.</i>	Col. R. St. J. Gillespie,
W. S. Spiers.	T. A. Pereira.	E. W. Perry.	C.I.E., O.B.E.
B. S. Chalam.	Rao Sahib K. C. Advani.	S. M. Bharucha.	F. Walker
			J. C. Dare.

*Town Planning and Valuation Dept., Consulting Surveyor*—A. E. Mirams.*Asst. Consulting Surveyor*—T. H. G. Stamper.*Bombay City Survey and Land Records Office, Superintendents in charge*—W. J. Newland, Gajanan S. Gupte (*offg.*).

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Archæological Survey, Superintendent*—K. N. Dikshit.*Companies, Registrar of*—Capt. H. C. B. Mitchell.*Currency Department*—A. A. V. Aiyar, C.I.E. (*Deputy Controller*); G. W. Murphy, A. H. King, R. S. Mukund Sarvottam Mazumdar (*Officers*).*Entertainment Duty Act, Bombay, Supervisor of*—J. Stenson.*Factory, Steam Boiler, and Smoke Nuisances, Chief Inspectors of*—D. R. MacIntosh, T. W. Johnstone, M.B.E., J. A. Spencer (*actg.*)*Information, Director of*—J. F. Gennings.*Labour Office*—G. Findlay Shirras (*Director*).*Mechanical Engineer to Government*—G. H. Thiselton-Dyer.*Medical Storekeeper*—Lieut.-Col. C. F. Marr, M.B.*Meteorologist*—S. K. Banerji.*Printing, Government, Superintendent of*—H. L. Phillips.*Printing Presses, Government, Managers of*—J. J. Watson, J. A. Neale, A. W. Audy, F. Ellerton.*Registration, Inspector-General of*—F. G. H. Anderson.*Stamps, Superintendent of*—J. P. Brander.*Workmen's Compensation, Commr. for*—N. M. Patvardhan.*Security Printing Press, Officer in Charge*—Lt.-Col. G. H. Willis, C.I.E., M.V.O., R.E.

# UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

*Governor*—His Excellency SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  
Assumed charge of office, 24th December, 1922.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary to the Governor*—Major R. O. Chamier.

*Aides-de-Camp*—Capt. F. E. B. Girling, M.C., Capt. B. D. Tarleton, 2nd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers.

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*—Lt.-Col. R. Menzies, O.B.E., Cawnpore Rifles; Lt.-Col. J. Coates, O.B.E., Auxiliary Force; Lt.-Col. H. R. T. Mackenzie; Risaldar Major Abdus Sattar Khan, late 33rd Cavalry; Hony. Lt. Makar Singh, 3/39th Royal Garhwalis; Hony. Lt. Gauri Shankar Dube, M.C., late King's Own Sappers and Miners.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Sir Samuel P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.I.E. Assumed charge, 4 January, 1923.

Nawab Muhammad Said Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E. Took his seat 3 Jan., 1926.

## MINISTERS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION OF TRANSFERRED SUBJECTS.

Rai Rajeshwar Bali, O.B.E.

Nawab Muhammad Yusuf Thakur Rajendra Singh.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 123 MEMBERS.

(21 nominated, 100 elected and 2 ex-officio.)

*President*—R. B. Lala Sita Ram.

*Deputy President*—Rai Bahadur Pandit Kharagjit Misra.

*Secretary*—W. K. Porter

## SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary to Government*—G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.

*Financial Secretary*—E. A. H. Blunt, C.I.E., O.B.E.

*Revenue and Judicial*—H. A. Lane.

*Industries and Education*—Kunwar Jagdish Prasad, C.I.E., O.B.E.

*Local Self-Government and Public Health*—G. B. F. Muir.

*Deputy Secretaries*—J. R. W. Bennett (*Revenue and Judicial*), R. Milner-White (*General*), B. J. K. Hallows (*Industries*), A. H. Mackenzie (*ex-officio*) (*Education*), C. L. St. Teyen, I.S.O., R. S. Pandit Suraj Din Bajpai (*Finance*).

*Under Secretaries*—Sayyid Abdul Hasan (*Local Self-Government and Public Health*).

*Assistant Secretaries*—A. M. Jelly (*Executive*).

*Secretary to Government, Public Works Dept. (Buildings and Roads, and Railways)*—

A. C. Verriere, C.I.E.

" " " " (*Irrigation*)—B. D'O. Darley, C.I.E.,  
A. C. H. Laurie (*Joint Secretary*).

*Under Secretaries, P.W.D. (Irrigation)*—G. Lacey.

(*Buildings and Roads, and Railways*)—C. Narayan

*Assistant Secretaries P.W.D.*—A. R. Burns, F. C. Richardson.

*Chief Inspector of Offices*—A. Grant.

*Superintendent*—H. J. Joakim.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

## HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES

## ALLAHABAD.

*Chief Justice*—Sir Edward G. Mears.*Puisne Judges*—C. Walsh, K.C., B. Lindsay,  
Shah Muhammad Sulaiman, Rai Bahadur  
Kanhaiya Lal, Rai Bahadur Lal Gopal Mukharji,  
S. R. Daniels, B. J. Dalal, G. P. Boys.*Legal Remembrancer*—C. M. King.*Registrar*—J. E. Pedley.*Dy. Registrar*—S. E. J. Mills.*Government Advocate*—R. B. Lalit Mohan  
Banarji.*Assistant ditto*.—M. Wali-ullah.†*Government Pleader*—Shankar Saran.*Law Reporter and Secretary to Legislative  
Council*—W. K. Porter.*Administrator-General and Official Trustee*—  
H. C. Desanges.

## CHIEF COURT, OUDH.

*Chief Judge*—Sir Louis Stuart, C.I.E.*Judges*—Saiyid Wazir Hasan, E. H. Ashworth, Gokaran Nath Misra, K. B. Sayyid Mohammad  
Raza.*Registrar*—Pandit Ram Misra.

## LUCKNOW.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.\*

## 1st Grade.

H. E. Holme.

H. J. Bell.

*Drawing pay under the superior  
Time Scale.*

J. H. Cuming.

D. I. Johnston.

*Drawing pay under the superior  
Time Scale—continued.*

F. D. Simpson.

V. E. G. Hussey.

G. C. Badhwar.

E. R. Neave.

E. M. Nanavati.

C. H. B. Kendall.

C. M. King.

A. G. P. Pullan.

*Drawing pay under the superior  
Time Scale—continued.*

E. Bennet.

I. B. Mundle.

B. S. Kisch, C.I.E.

W. T. M. Wright, C.I.E.

H. G. Smith.

N. Walker.

G. O. Allen.

E. L. Norton.

## SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

K. A. H. Sams.

H. J. Collister.

J. J. W. Allsop.

A. H. de B. Hamilton.

D. C. Hunter.

L. S. White.

## SMALL CAUSE COURT JUDGES.

Zorawar Singh.

Chaudhri Harpal Singh.

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.\*

Lal Gopal Mukharji, R.B.

Shankar Dayal, R.B.

Gopal Das Mukharji, R.B.

Partab Singh.

Tej Narayan Mulla.

Jotendra Mohan Basu.

Kshirod Gopal Banarji.

## SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGE, AGRA.

Hari Har Lal Bhargava.

\* For Joint Magistrates, etc., officiating as District and Sessions Judges, see page 52 note †.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—continued.

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES—AGRA.

## Selection Grade.

Ram Chand Saksena.  
Kameshar Nath.  
Abdul Hasan, Chaudhri Saiyid.  
Raghanath Prasad.

## 2nd Grade.

Shams-ud-din-Khan.  
Sheo Darshan Dayal, Lala.  
Mannohan Sanyal.  
S. Muhammad Shafi.  
Jogendra Nath Chaudhuri.  
Kauleshar Nath Rai.  
Pran Kristo Ray.  
Muhammad Ali Ausat.  
Piare Lal Chaturvedi, R.B.

## 2nd Grade—continued.

Aghor Nath Mukharji.  
Shambhu Nath Dube.  
Raj Bihari Lal.  
Abdul Halim.  
Maheshwar Prasad.  
Piare Lal Rastogi.  
Kashi Prasad.  
Gobind Sarup Mathur.  
Gauri Shankar Tiwari.  
Zia-ul-Hasan.  
Har Gobind Bajel.  
Priya Nath Ghosh.  
Tirloki Nath.  
Ganga Nath.  
Hunuman Prasad Varma.  
Gauri Prasad.

## 2nd Grade—continued.

Lachmi Narayan Tandan.  
Rup Kishan Agha.  
Raja Ram.  
Joti Sarup.  
Muhammad Nadir Husain.  
S. Iftikar Husain.  
Hari Har Prasad.  
Jagmohan Narayan Mushran.  
Radha Kishan.  
Lachmi Narayan.  
Sidheswar Mitra.  
Ganja Prasad Varma.  
Ghansham Das.  
Kashi Nath.  
Ugrah Lal Srivastab.  
Shams-ul-Hasan.

## SESSIONS AND SUBORDINATE JUDGE—OUDH.

Fateh Bahadur Varma.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES—OUDH.

## Selection Grade.

Raghubar Dayal Shukul.  
Shankar Prasad Khatri.

## 2nd Grade.

Bhudar Chandra Ghosh.  
Mahmud Hasan.  
Mahmud Hasan Khan.  
Ashgar Aassan, Saiyid.  
Aprakash Chandra Basu.  
Rachhpal Singh, Thakur.

## 2nd Grade—continued.

Bishambhar Nath Misra.  
Shambhu Dayal.  
Gokul Prasad.  
Sukhdeo Bihari Misra, Pandit.  
Sham Manohar Nath Shargha, Pandit.  
Sheo Narayan Tiwari, Pandit.  
Jitendra Nath Ray.  
Saiyid Ali Hamid.  
Muhammad Abdul Haqq.  
Tika Ram Misra, Pandit.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## BOARD OF REVENUE.

Members—Sir Selwyn S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I.,  
C.I.E., R. Burn, C.S.I.

Secretary—J. N. L. Sathe.  
Registrar—R. S. Pandit Raj Narayan Misra.

## COMMISSIONERS OF DIVISIONS.

J. R. Pearson, C.I.E.  
Lt.-Col. J. C. Faunthorpe, M.C.,  
C.B.E.  
A. W. McNair, C.S.I., O.B.E.

A. W. Pm, C.S.I., C.I.E.  
R. L. H. Clarke.  
T. A. H. Way  
R. Oakden, C.S.I., O.B.E.

N. C. S. ...  
J. C. ...  
G. ...



33633

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

## MAGISTRATES, COLLECTORS, AND DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

*Superior Time Scale.*

W. B. Cotton.	K. N. Knox, C.I.E.	R. C. A. S. Hobart.
V. A. Stowell, O.B.E.	<i>D. M. Stewart.</i>	<i>I. D'O. Elliott.</i>
<i>G. B. Lambert, C.S.I.</i>	G. Flowers.	<i>H. Bomford.</i>
<i>W. S. Cassels, O.B.E.</i>	C. W. Grant.	V. N. S. Mehta.
<i>W. Gaskell, C.I.E.</i>	H. S. Crosthwaite, C.I.E.	<i>G. M. Harper.</i>
<i>C. L. Alexander.</i>	<i>Jagdish Prasad, Kr, C.I.E.,</i>	P. Mason.
<i>L. M. Stubbs, C.I.E.</i>	O.B.E.	Panna Lal.
<i>M. Keane, C.I.E.</i>	G. K. Darling.	F. C. M. Cruickshank.
<i>E. P. Fawcett, C.B.E.</i>	R. H. Williamson.	A. G. Shirreff.
<i>E. F. Oppenheim.</i>	W. E. J. Dobbs.	J. F. Sale.
L. M. Jopling.	Sir Edward M. Cook, C.S.I.,	C. W. Gwynne, C.I.E., O.B.E.
A. C. Holmes.	C.I.E.	<i>B. H. Bourdillon, C.M.G.</i>
<i>S. G. de C. Ireland.</i>	<i>Maqbul Husain, K.B. Shaikh.</i>	H. A. Lane.
H. G. Walton.	<i>Chaudri Wajid Husain, K.B.</i>	E. H. H. Edye, M.B.E.
H. R. Nevill, C.I.E., O.B.E.	A. P. Collett.	<i>J. N. G. Johnson.</i>
A. F. Fremantle.	<i>H. G. Haig, C.I.E.</i>	<i>J. N. L. Sathe.</i>
C. E. D. Peters.	J. M. Clay, C.I.E., O.B.E.	J. H. Darwin.
<i>E. A. H. Bhut, C.I.E., O.B.E.</i>	<i>G. B. F. Muir.</i>	<i>T. Sloan.</i>
<i>G. G. Sim, C.I.E.</i>	P. W. Marsh.	C. F. Wood.
D. L. Drake-Brockman.		

JOINT MAGISTRATES, ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS, AND ASSISTANT MAGISTRATES  
AND COLLECTORS.

H. Rutledge.†	R. W. Bigg-Wither.*	<i>L. W. Jardine.</i>
<i>B. J. K. Hallows.</i>	<i>A. H. Gurney.</i>	R. O. Douglas.
W. C. Dible.*	S. S. Nehru.	J. C. Donaldson, M.C.*
S. H. Thompson.†	<i>A. G. Cloiv.</i>	S. S. L. Dar.
R. D. W. D. Macleod.*	A. A. Waugh.	L. V. Ardagh, M.C.
H. S. Ross.	B. L. Dreyfus.†	W. Christie, M.C.
A. W. Ibbotson, M.C., M.B.E.†	P. M. Kharegat.*	W. F. J. Browne.
D. C. Hunter.‡	R. F. Mudie, O.B.E.*	H. J. Frampton, M.C.
<i>R. Milner White.</i>	<i>Gurja Shankar Bajpai, C.B.E.</i>	Harish Chandra.*
T. B. W. Bishop.*	L. Owen.*	Krishna Prashad.
C. L. Wallace, M.C.*	N. C. Mchta.†	Khurshed Ahmad Khan.*
H. Minson, M.B.E.*	G. W. Bain.	Chaudhri Akbar Husain.
G. L. Vivian.*	C. M. D. Cade.	Kunwar Pratap Bikram Shah.
T. J. C. Acton.*	H. Beatty.‡	Shaikh Iqbal Mu-hir Qidwai.
L. Yorke.‡	M. F. P. Herchenroder.*	C. H. Cooke.
W. Ameer Ali.	S. P. Shah.*	A. D. F. Dundas.
A. B. Reid.	M. H. B. Nethersole, D.S.O.	C. S. Venkatachar.*
W. Y. Madeley	<i>J. E. Pedley, M.C.</i>	Capt. H. de Vere Moss.*
<i>J. R. Bennett</i>	A. C. Turner, M.B.E.*	Capt. R. H. G. Johnston.
<i>T. A. Stewart</i>	H. L. Barlow.*	R. G. D. Walton.
E. T. Thurston.	C. K. Desai.*	L. C. L. Griffin.
K. G. Harper.	<i>H. R. Tennant.</i>	R. T. Shivdasani.
P. P. M. C. Plowden.‡	<i>H. S. Bates.</i>	R. N. Dey.
<i>J. G. Acheson.</i>	B. V. Bhadkamkar.	Saiyid Hasan Zaheer.
F. W. W. Baynes.*	Wajahat Husain.*	Anand Narayan Sapru.
A. Monro.	<i>A. J. Hopkinson.</i>	W. W. Finlay.

## CITY MAGISTRATE, LUCKNOW.

H. S. Bates.

\* Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

† Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

‡ Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

§ „ Sessions and Subordinate Judge.

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued*.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF CIVIL SERVICE.

## MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

Kunwar Maharaj Singh, C.I.E.

Muhammad Habibullah, Shaikh,  
O.B.E.

## DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

*Selection Grade.*

Zain-ud-din Saiyid, Khan Bahadur.†

*Sham Bihari Misra, Pandit.*

H. H. Shaw, M.B.E.†

*Brij Lal, Rai Bahadur.*

Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur.\*

Anrudh Lal Mahendra.\*

*Lekhraj Singh, Thakur. Rai Sahib.**Muhammad Shafi Khan, K.B.\***Maqsood Ali Khan, K.B.†**Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zaka-ullah Khan.*

Saligram Pathak, Chaube.

*Mahesh Bal Dikshit.†*

I'jaz' Ali, Saiyid (p. s.).

Chandra Dat Pande (p. s.).

*Ordinary Grade.*

Bakhtawar Singh, Thakur.

Raj Narayan Brahmwar.

Kharag Singh Pal, Kr.

J. B. Smart.

Abdul Qadir Alvi.

*Ordinary Grade—continued.*

Thakur Thamman Singh, Rai Bahadur.

Kamlakar Dube.

*Gur Sewak Singh Upadhyay.*

Abdul Hamid Khan, Khan Bahadur.

Jhumak Lal.\*

Amir Husain, Saiyid.

Muhammad Musanna, Shaikh, K.S.

*Muhammad Matin-uz-Zaman Khan, K.B.*

V. O. Augustine.

*Ashfaq Husain, Shaikh.**Pateshri Prasad Singh, Thakur.*

Ram Saran Das, R.B.

Budh Sen, R.B.

*Nasir-ud-din Haidar, Saiyid**Ahmad Hasan, Saiyid, K.B.*

Abdur Razzaq.

Ghansham Das.

*Madan Mohan Sinha, R S*

Prem Lal Sah.

Kashi Nath, R.B.

Tirbeni Sahai, R.S.

Shambhu Narayan.

Radha Mohan.

*Ordinary Grade—continued.*

Mauji Lal.

Muhammad Raza, Saiyid.

Muhammad Mamnun Hasan Khan.

Muhammad Ashfaq Hasan Khan, K.B.

N. H. Gordon.

*J. P. Nicholson.*

E. Thomas.

Muhammad Husain Ali Khan, K.S.

Hukm Singh, Thakur.

Mustafa Husain Rizwi, Saiyid.

Ishrat Husain, Saiyid.

H. C. Young

Jasbir Singh, Kr.

Bishambhar Nath, R.B.

Abu Muhammad, K.S.

Chandra Bah Rai.

Sardar Singh, Thakur.

Abdul Karim Khan.

Sheo Karan Nath Misra.

Brij Chand Sharma, R S.

Ali Sajjad Husain, Mirza.

Chhail Bihari Lal.

Zamin Husain, K.S.

Jafar Ali Khan, Mirza.

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Officiating Magistrate and Collector.

## OPIUM DEPARTMENT.

*Opium Agent, Ghazipur*—W. Gaskell, D. M. Stewart (*offg.*).*Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur*—J. H. Hill.

## DISTRICT OPIUM OFFICERS.

F. W. Harris.

C. F. Russell.

C. A. Levett-Yeats.

J. E. Vaughan.

C. J. Davey.

B. Mawson.

A. G. S. Shuttleworth.

W. B. Talbot.

Abinash Chandra Ray.

G. O'B. Power.

*F. G. McGinn.*

N. C. Wilcox.

P. P. Donlea.

M. Cartland.

W. English.

M. Mackertich.

H. A. Jones.

A. F. Bryan.

E. James.

C. H. McBrien.

L. P. Hutchison.

G. S. V. Paterson.

J. A. St. J. Farnon.

E. G. Browne (*p. t.*).

## ASSISTANT OPIUM OFFICERS.

H. M. Rose.

*D. E. Augier.**D. G. Harris.*

Shaikh Ashfaq Husain.



**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**FOR SECRETARIAT, *see* page 49.**INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS AND RAILWAY BRANCHES.**

CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. C. Verrieres, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

A. M. Rouse, C.I.E.  
P. H. Tillard.P. A. L. Cantin.  
L. B. Spilsbury.Chhote Lal, O.B.E.  
G. McC. Hoccy.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

H. J. Olphant.  
E. H. Cornelius.  
E. W. Clarke.  
*Chhuttan Dal, Rai Bahadur.*  
*Maj. W. de H. Haig, D.S.O.*  
*Karm Chand*  
H. V. S. Dillon.  
W. F. Byrnes.  
*F. T. Jones, M.V.O.*  
H. J. Amore.  
R. E. Lemon.R. Gadsby.  
C. F. Hunter.  
O. Oliff-Lee.  
L. B. Gilbert.  
Sham Lal.  
S. G. Edgar.  
G. E. Rhodes, Major.  
W. J. O'G. Gill.  
Mahabir Prasad.  
Surendra Singh Bhagat.  
A. Eastmond, M.C.W. Sinclair.  
Muhammad Zahur - ud - din  
Ahmad Faruqi.  
R. H. Paddison.  
W. F. Walker, M.C.*Assistant Executive Engineers.*Surenda Nath Chakravarti.  
M. B. Hatfield.  
Sri Narayan.

UNITED PROVINCES ENGINEERING SERVICE.

*Assistant Engineers.*Wazir Sahai.  
F. E. Myers.E. G. L. Sinclair.  
Rasik Lal Mitra.**INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.**

CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. C. H. Laurie.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Hari Prasad Vidyant.  
H. Rigg.  
Raj Narayan, M.B.E.*Jwala Prasad.*  
W. C. Cooper.

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Nand Lal Bhattacharji.  
Ali Mahdi.  
*A. T. Braybrooke.*  
*A. B. Briggs.*  
*W. L. Stamp.*  
F. Anderson, C.I.E.  
W. Roche.  
W. M. Griffith.  
Nand Kishore.  
*D. G. Harris, C.I.E.*  
D. B. Emerson.  
J. S. S. Lee.  
Salig Ram.  
M. R. Richardson.  
W. T. Mirshull.  
P. F. B. Hickey, D.S.O.T. McE. Lyle.  
Muhammad Abdul Aziz.  
Madan Gopal Sardhana.  
*L. E. Dawson.*  
A. V. Morphy.  
G. Lacey.  
Mool Chand Bijawat.  
Chandra Kishore.  
S. T. H. Munsey.  
Muhsin Ali.  
C. W. Lacey.  
R. A. Bradshaw-Smith.  
F. H. Hutchin-on.  
Devi Datta Mal.  
A. D. Blunt.M. A. Higgs.  
Khan Sahib Muhammad Ali.  
Sukhdeo Prasad Tandan.  
A. R. Clough.  
W. M. G. Dawson, M.C.  
R. H. Hood.  
Abdul Rahim.  
Anand Prakash Watal.  
A. N. Lyle, Lt.-Col., O.B.E.  
Avadh Bihari Gupta.  
J. A. Power.  
M. Basheer Faruqi.  
Kanan Bihari Banarji.  
J. Shelly, M.C.  
H. Willocks.

UNITED PROVINCES ENGINEERING SERVICE.

H. T. W. Fouracres.  
W. E. Jones.Faizul Husain Shaikh.  
Bihari Lal.J. J. Ross.  
Jwala Prasad.*Electric Inspector—A. G. Warren (offg.).**Mechanical Engineer—F. J. Mallet**Agricultural Engineer—A. L. Mortimer.**Public Health Dept. Engineers—H. E. Parker, S. E. Platt.**Ditto, Covenanted Establishment—F. D. Tunncliffe, Capt. W. Saise, Gobind Krishna Pillai, Mahesh Chand Gupta, Sheoraj Bahadur Mathur.*

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.***Department of Agriculture.**Director*—H. M. Leake.*Agricultural Chemists*—G. Clarke.*Deputy Directors*—A. E. Parr, B. C. Burt, M.B.E., Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Chand Sharma, C. H. Parr, T. R. Low.*Agricultural Engineer*—F. H. Vick.*Entomologist*—P. B. Richards.*Plant Pathologist*—Promode Kumar Dey*Deputy-Director of Gardens, Saharanpur*—A. E. P. Griessen (*offg.*)*Supdt., Kumain Govt. Gardens*—W. Head.*Professor of Agriculture*—C. Maya Das.**DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS.***Deputy Director*—R. B. Brij Lal (*offg.*)*Principal, Qanungo School, Harer*—R. S. Thakur Lekraj Singh.**CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.***Imperial Service.**Veterinary Adviser to Govt.*—Capt. S. G. M. Hickey.*2nd Superintendent*—Capt. W. H. Priston.**DEPARTMENT OF CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.***Registrar*—K.B. Maqbul Husain.*Deputy Registrars*—Sham Bihari Misra.

M. Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakauallah Khan.

*Senior Asst. Registrars*—Gur Sewak Singh Upadhya, Pandit.

Radhe Lal Chaturvedi, Pandit.

**SURVEY DEPARTMENT.**

The names of the officers of the Survey Department serving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh are included in the General Lists of the Department under "India." (*See page 16A.*)

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Public Instruction*—A. H. Mackenzie, M.A.

*Deputy Director*—Kailas Prasad Kichlu, M.A.

*Assistant Director*—H. R. Harrop, M.A.

### INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

<i>H. N. Randle, M.A.</i> ... ..	Professor, Queen's College, Benares.
<i>N. A. Rust, M.A.</i> ... ..	Inspector, Lucknow Division.
<i>E. A. Richardson, M.A.</i> ... ..	Inspector of European Schools.
<i>S. G. Dunn, M.A.</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>P. P. Phillips, Ph.D.</i> ... ..	Professor, Thomason College,
<i>C. P. W. Lloyd, M.A.</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>R. H. Moody, M.A.</i> ... ..	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Allahabad.
<i>A. P. Cox, B.A.</i> ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
<i>H. B. Wetherill</i> ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
<i>A. A. Simpson, M.A.</i> ... ..	Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
<i>E. F. Tippet, M.A.</i> ... ..	Inspector.
<i>P. S. Burrell, M.A.</i> ... ..	Principal, Govt. Inter. College.
<i>H. Tinker, B.Sc.</i> ... ..	Principal, Training College, Agra
<i>R. S. Wear, M.A.</i> ... ..	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Etawah.
<i>A. R. Burnett-Hurst, B.Sc.</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>Dr. Nil Ratan Dhar, M.Sc.</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>Dr. Wali Muhammad, M.A., Ph.D.</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>W. G. P. Wall, M.Sc.</i> ... ..	Vice-Principal, Training College, Allahabad.
<i>J. C. Powell-Price, M.A.</i> ... ..	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Almor.
<i>J. C. Kempster, B.A., M.B.E.</i> ... ..	Principal, Training College, Lucknow.
<i>Rai Bahadur Abhay Charan Mukharji, M.A.</i> ... ..	Secretary, Board of High School and Intermediate Education.
<i>Ganga Nath Jha, M.A.</i> ... ..	Superintendent of Sanskrit Studies, Principal of Sanskrit College, Benares.
<i>Haidar Hasan, B.A.</i> ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
<i>Abul Hasan, B.A.</i> ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
<i>Manohar Lal Zutshi, M.A.</i> ... ..	Principal, Govt. Jubilee Inter. College, Lucknow.
<i>Prasanna Kumar Acharya, M.A.</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>Amiya Charan Banarji, M.A.</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>Benegal Sanjiva Rao, M.A.</i> ... ..	Principal, Queen's College, Benares.
<i>Miss H. G. Stuart, O.B.E., M.A.</i> ... ..	Chief Inspectress of Girl's School.

### PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

<i>Brijbasi Lal</i> ... ..	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
<i>Ganga Sahai Shinglal</i> ... ..	Assistant Inspector of Schools.
<i>J. R. Dukotil Gordon</i> ... ..	Head Master, Govt. High School, Rae Bareilly.
<i>Kishan Chand</i> ... ..	Principal, Govt. Inter. College, Moradabad.
<i>Satish Chandra Deb</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central College, Allahabad.
<i>Ziaul Hasan Alvi</i> ... ..	Inspector of Arabic, Madrasas.
<i>Kashi Ram, Pandit</i> ... ..	Inspector of Sanskrit.
<i>Debendra Nath Pal</i> ... ..	Vice-President, Govt. Inter. Coll., Allahabad.
<i>Dakshina Ranjan Bhattacharji</i> ... ..	Professor, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad.

### THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

*Principal*—Lt.-Col. E. W. C. Sandes, D.S.O., M.C.

*Professors*—P. P. Phillips, Ph.D., C. J. Veale, M.A., R. A. Bradshaw-Smith, Raja Ram, Baldeo Das Puri, M.A., W. D. McLaren.

*Lecturer in Drawing*—F. J. Smith.

**ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.**

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the United Provinces will be found under "India." (See pages 9 and 10.)

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Police*—A. D. Ashdown, C.I.E.

*Deputy Inspectors-General*—L. B. Goad, R. E. Coupland, R. J. S. Dodd, T. A. L. S. O'Connor, H. Williamson, C.I.E., M B E.

**SUPERINTENDENTS.**

C. E. W. Sands, O.B.E.	R. S. Bell.	E. G. B. Peel, C.I.E.	R. Wilkinson.
E. J. W. Bellairs.	S. V. L. de M. Gordon.	J. C. Weymouth.	H. A. Inglis.
B. H. Burton.	H. R. Roe.	Hon. N. B. P. Shore.	R. N. Marsh-Smith.
F. Reynolds.	S. Newby, O.B.E.	C. R. Peters.	E. P. McIntosh, M.C.
D. R. Wright.	P. Biggane.	A. G. Crawford.	J. R. H. Nott-Bower.
H. A. C. Williams.	A. G. Phillips.	E. A. C. King.	Mahammad Taqi, K.B.
T. A. C. Forbes.	K. M. O'Riordan.	D. L. Morgan.	Saiyid.
L. McL. MacDowell.	R. A. Horton.	R. Powell.	G. F. Coulton
A. A. Woodhouse.	M. J. O'Driscoll.	Karan Singh, Thakur	D. Pilditch.
J. E. Fife.	B. G. P. Thomas.	H. J. M. Cones, Major.	A. C. Blunden, Capt.
W. E. Acock.	J. L. Stronach.	Jagan Nath Prasad	Jafar Khan.
E. H. Bruce.	E. D. Smith.	Mehta, R. B. Pandit.	Jiva Nande Pande.
M. H. Eyre.	Man Singh, Rai	F. Young, C.I.E.	P. H. J. Measures-
S. T. Hollins.	Bahadur.	J. C. T. Rivett-Carnac,	G. A. Anderson.
S. R. Mayers.	Islam Ahmad Khan.	Capt., M.C.	E. C. Robinson.

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.**

W. Elliot.	G. A. Pearce.	B. B. Thompson.	W. H. Archbald.
C. S. Elm-lie.	G. A. Reeve.	C. H. J. Coombes.	H. J. L. Biggs.
F. C. S. Baker.	D. B. C. Madge.	G. D. Parkin.	E. Walsh.
H. A. Carless.	H. J. Thom, M.C.	Bishwa Nath Lahiri.	G. G. Ramadge
G. Waddell.	G. A. Swift.	E. S. Thomson.	Brij. Bhushan Sharan
C. P. Luck.	E. F. W. Chapman.	E. M. Rogers.	Jetly.
G. G. Field.	W. H. Baldock.	C. K. Kemp.	G. W. Cole.
Vinaya Nand Pathak.	H. C. Mitchell.	C. R. O. Robertson.	W. Colville.
L. J. Rikh.	J. Ferguson, M.C.	R. G. D. Grabham.	D. A. McK. Carthy.
C. G. Parsons, M.C.	A. W. Robertson.	Tejasvi Prasad Bhalla.	Bhupati Prasad Bagchi.
D. G. Lyall Black.	Kazim Raza, Saiyid.	J. F. Conlin, Capt.,	Sirajuddin Ahmad
		M.C.	

**FOREST DEPARTMENT.**

(With Ajmer.)

**OFFICERS ON THE INDIA LIST.****CHIEF CONSERVATOR.**

H. G. Billson, C.I.E.

**CONSERVATORS (OFFICERS).**

F. F. R. Channer, O.B.E.

E. R. Stevens.

C. G. Trevor.

F. Canning.

**DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.**

J. Whitehead.	S. H. Howard.	H. G. Champion.	W. T. Hall.
A. E. Osmaston.	R. G. Marriott.	B. R. Wood.	Muhammad Rahmat-
E. A. Smythies.	G. O. Coombs.	J. E. C. Turner.	ullah. Shaikh.
V. A. Herbert, M.C.	W. A. Bailey.	W. J. Lambert, D.S.O.	F. W. Champion.
E. Benskin.	F. K. Makins.	Praphulla Chandra	D. Davis.
J. V. Collier, M.B.E.	Mathura Prasad Bhola.	Kanjilal.	D. Stewart.
			B. H. Osmaston

**EXTRA ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS (PROVINCIAL SERVICE).**

H. B. Gawke. | Lala Hukm Chand. | H. C. Ross. | F. E. C. Palmer.

**FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE.**

P. R. Duncan.

For Imperial Forest Research Institute, see page 20.

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Col. A. W. R. Cochrane, M.B.*Superintendent of Medical Aid to Women*—S. H. Commissariat.**OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.***Civil Surgeons—Lieutenant-Colonels.*

G. Hutcheson, M.B.  
 T. Hunter, C.I.E., M.D.  
 W. S. Willmore, M.D.  
*J. N. Walker.*  
 W. MacM. Pearson, M.B.  
 R. F. Baird.  
 C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D.  
 W. Lapsley, M.B., O.B.E.  
 F. W. Sumner, M.B.  
 H. R. Nutt, M.D.  
 E. C. Hepper.  
 H. W. Illius, C.I.E.  
 H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E.  
*J. W. D. Megaw, C.I.E., M.B.*  
 A. Cameron, M.B., O.B.E.  
 H. Buckley, M.D.  
 J. S. O'Neill, M.C., M.D.

*Civil Surgeons—Lt.-Cols.—contd.*

M. R. C. McWaters, M.B.  
 C. H. Reinhold, M.C.  
 J. F. Boyd.  
 H. P. Cook, M.B.  
 C. H. Barber, D.S.O.  
 W. D. Wright, M.B.

*Majors.*

B. E. M. Newland.  
 R. S. Townsend, M.D.  
 Muhammad Abdur Rahman.

*Supernumerary.*

Major H. Stott, O.B.E.  
 Major G. I. Burke.

**KING GEORGE'S MEDICAL COLLEGE, LUCKNOW.***Principal and Professor of Pathology*—Lt.-Col. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B.*Principal and Professor of Medicine*—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, C.I.E., M.D. : Major G. T. Burke, M.D. (offg.).*Professor of Anatomy*—Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.*Professor of State Medicine*—Rai Bahadur D. D. Pandya.*Professor of Pathology*—Major H. Stott, M.D., O.B.E.*Reader in Forensic Medicine*—Rai Bahadur Jai Singh Prabhu Das Modi.*Professor of Obstetrics, &c.*—Lieut.-Col. T. Hunter, C.I.E., M.D. : Lt.-Col. H. C. Buckley, M.D. (offg.).*Professor of Surgery*—Lieut.-Col. H. R. Nutt, M.D. : R. B. R. N. Bhatia, M.B. (offg.).*Reader in Materia Medica*—Rai Bahadur B. N. Vyas, M.B.*Reader in Pathology*—Capt. Jai Gopal Mukherji.*Reader in Radiology*—Dr. Raghunandan Lal, M.B.**MEDICAL SCHOOL, AGRA.**—*Principal*, Major M. A. Rahman.**WOMEN'S MEDICAL SERVICE.***Women's Medical School, Agra, Principal of*—Miss M. V. Webb, Dr. G. Stapleton (offg.).*Dufferin Hospital, Cawnpore*—Miss A. R. H. Grieg, M.B.*Dufferin Hospital, Lucknow*—Miss A. M. Watts.*Dufferin Hospital, Allahabad*—Dr. E. S. Walker.*Ishwari Memorial Hospital, Benares*—Dr. M. Thungama.**CIVIL SURGEONS, MEMBERS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.**

Said-uz-zafar Khan, M.B.	Rai Sahib Guru Prasanna Raha.	Khan Sahib Muhammad Ismail Khan.
Rai Bahadur Baij Nath Vyas.	Shambhu Nath Misra, R.B.	
Rai Bahadur Bipin Bihari Banarji	Pratap Chandra Ray.	Sheo Baran Singh.
Har Prasad, Dr.	Gulzari Lal Chaube.	Piari Lal Gupta.
Khan Bahadur Dr. Abdur Rahman	Sarup Narayan Mathur, R.B.	Sham Manohar Lal, R.B.
Jogendra Prasad Sanyal, Dr.	Gopal Das Varma.	Ram Sarup Srivastab.
R. N. Bhatia, Dr., R.B.	Shan Behari Lal.	Sidh Gopal Gurha.
Balbhaddar Singh.	Kharag Bahadur Sing Kirki.	Dr. Ram Chand.
Surendra Nath Banarji.	Nand Kishor.	Dr. Badri Dat Pande.
	Dinesh Krishna Mukharji.	Dr. Ram Gobind Prasad.

**ASSISTANT SURGEONS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

Major P. B. Mills, Major E. G. A. Mathews, Lieut. G. W. Cearn, Lieut. H. C. Thompson,  
 Lieut. F. W. Mathews, Lieut. H. B. Rosair, Lieut. T. W. Twells, Lieut. G. A. S. Howatson,  
 Lieut. G. S. Jennings, Lieut. H. J. J. Garrod, F. W. Holmes.

**EXCISE DEPARTMENT.***Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration*—T. Gibb (s.p.t.)*Assistant Commissioners*—Khan Sahib Saiyid Razi-ud-din, Major W. M. Paxton, A. Jefford.

## INDUSTRIES DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Industries*—K. B. Chaudri Wajid Husain.

*Offg. Deputy Director*—(vacant).

*Deputy Directors in charge of Industrial Survey, &c.*—R. S. Madan Mohan Sinha, M.B.E., Pandit Champa Ram Misra (*offg.*).

*Factories*—(*Chief Inspector*)—P. H. Swinchatt.

*Boilers*—(*Inspectors and additional Inspectors of Factories*)—W. G. Mackey, M.B.E., Abdul Hai (*offg.*), W. W. Dalgarno.

*Technical School, Lucknow, Principal of*—P. A. Lyons.

*Arts and Crafts, School of, Lucknow, Principal of*—Asit Kumar Haldar.

*Central Weaving Institute, Benares, Principal of*—T. P. Ormerod.

*Textile School, Cawnpore, Principal of*—C. K. Buckley.

*Wood Technologist, Bareilly*—H. E. Kinns.

*Technological Institute, Cawnpore, Principal of*—Dr. E. R. Watson, M.A.; *Oil Expert*—J. A. H Duke.

*Principal Govt. Carpentry School*—G. F. Worthen.

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Registration*—Rai Sahib Brij Lal.

*District Registrars*—All District and Sessions Judges (except that of Pilibhit and Bulandshah), the Sessions and Subordinate Judges of Banda, Mirzapur and Jaunpur, and the Subordinate Judge of Pilibhit.

## SALT DEPARTMENT.

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 13.

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

(Under the Government of India.)

*Accountant-General*—Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau.

*Deputy Accountants-General*—W. A. W. Ford, J. W. Ebdon, B. A. Harris, Brij Lal Nehru.

*Currency Officers*—G. T. S. Milne, Hem Chandra Ganguli.

*Examiners of Local Funds*—M. Butler, W. King.

(See also under "India," page 13.)

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lt.-Col. J. E. Clements, M.B.

SUPERINTENDENTS OF CENTRAL PRISONS.

Lt.-Col. I. M. Macrae, O.B.E., M.B.

Major C. E. Palmer, M.B.

Major G. Holroyd, M.B.

R. B. Mithan Lal.

Capt. B. Prasad.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

## PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Public Health and Superintendent-General of Vaccination*—Lt.-Col. C. L. Dunn.

*Assistant Directors of Public Health*—Lt.-Col. W. A. Mearns, M.B., Major J. A. S. Phillips, M.B.,

R. B. Debi Dat Pandya, A. Sousa, Kalka Prasad Mathur, D. Clyne.

*Other Officers*—M. N. Mitra, Hari Shankar Dube, Ram Sarup Agarwal.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

(Under Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs).

*Postmaster-General*—C. H. Malan, O.B.E.

*Deputy Postmaster-General*—Piare Lal Tandon.

*Deputy Postmaster-General (Telegraph Traffic)*—W. G. Wells

*Railway Mail Service, Deputy Postmaster-General, Eastern Circle*—Rai Bahadur Jagish Chandra Banarji.

*Director, Telegraph Engineering*—B. S. Singh

*Divisional Engineer*—P. N. Biswas

## MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

*Superintendent, Government Press*—W. C. Abel, M.B.E.

*Chemical Examiner, Analyst, and Bacteriologist*—Debendra Nath Chatarji.

*Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Agra*—Lieut.-Col. A. W. Overbeck-Wright, M.D., I.M.S.

*Income Tax Commissioner*—W. Gaskell, C.I.E., D. M. Stewart (*offg.*).

*Assistant Commissioners of Income Tax*—Rai Bahadur Hari Har Nath Muttu, Lachhman Sita Ram Kher, Rai Sahib Babu Bishnath Prasad.

# PUNJAB.

**Governor**—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR WILLIAM M. HAILEY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.

Assumed Charge, 31 May, 1924.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary*—Major D. Pott, D.S.O., M.C.

*Aides-de-Camp*—Capt. R. W. C. Johns, Capt. E. J. O'D. Inglis, Hony. Lieut. Risaldar-Major Hira Singh, Bahadur.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir Herbert J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. Took his seat, 3 January, 1921.

Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Fazl-i-Hussain. Took his seat, January, 1925.

## MINISTERS.

Chaudri Chhotu Ram, R.S.

Sardar Jogendra Singh.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 93 MEMBERS.

(20 nominated, 71 elected, and 2 *ex-officio*.)

*President*—K. B. Chaudhri Shabab-ud-din.

*Deputy President*—Sardar Mohinder Singh.

*Secretary*—Sardar Abnasha Singh.

# SECRETARIAT.

## CIVIL DEPARTMENT.

*Chief Secretary*—H. D. Craik, C.S.I. J. M. Dunnett (*offg.*).

*Home Secretary*—H. B. Dobson, O.B.E. (*offg.*).

*Financial Secretary*—M. Irving, O.B.E.

*Financial Adviser, P. W. Dept., and Joint Secretary Finance Dept.*—J. Davidson, O.B.E.

*Transferred Depts. Secretary*—J. G. Beazley.

*Deputy Secretary, Finance Department*—A. D. Grindal.

*Under Secretaries*—E. A. R. Eustace, Pandit Avator Kishan Kaul.

*Legislative Dept. Secretary*—J. Coldstream.

*Assistant Secretaries*—P. Wood-Collins, I. Salt.

*Under Secretary, Police Department*—Sir Lionel L. Tomkins, C.I.E.

*Deputy Inspector-General, C.I.D.*—J. H. Adam, O.B.E.

*Personal Assistant*—R. H. Fooks.

*Under Secretary, Education Dept.*—Sir G. Anderson, Kt., C.I.E.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

### Irrigation Branch.

*Secretaries*—W. Sangster, C.S.I., C.I.E., E. R. Foy, C.I.E., N. White (*offg.*).

*Under Secretaries*—G. M. Ross, S. B. Prabb Singh, C. A. Colyer, W. N. McLeod.

*Assistant Secretary*—F. R. Grindal, I.S.O.

*Officer on Special Duty*—A. Oram.

*Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer*—A. N. McI. Robertson.

*Registrar*—W. Bywe, I.S.O.

### Buildings and Roads Branch.

*Secretary*—V. Stainton, A. R. Astbury (*offg.*).

*Under Secretary*—A. K. Cargill.

*Assistant Secretary*—G. E. J. Haegert.

## REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

*Financial Commissioner*—C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E., C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.

*Senior Secretary to Financial Commissioner*—J. D. Penny.

*Junior Secretary to Financial Commissioner*—R. H. Crump.

*Director of Land Records, Inspector-Genl. of Registration, and Registrar-General*—H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E.

*Director of Industries*—R. Chand Rawley.

*Director of Agriculture*—D. Milne (*offg.*).

*Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies*—H. Calvert, C.I.E.

*Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies*—C. F. Strickland.

## OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION.

## FINANCIAL COMMISSIONERS.

C. M. King, C.S.I., C.I.E.

C. A. Barron, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

## COMMISSIONERS.

*E. R. Abbott, C.I.E.*  
*H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., C.I.E.*  
 Diwan Tek Chand, O.B.E.

A. Langley, C.I.E.  
 A. M. Stow, O.B.E. (*provisional*).  
 F. H. Burton (*provisional*).

## DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

Shaikh Asghar Ali, C.B.E.  
 Lt.-Col. A. J. O'Brien, C.I.E.,  
 C.B.E.\*  
*J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.*  
 C. A. H. Townsend, C.I.E.\*  
 H. Calvert, C.I.E.\*  
*M. Irving, O.B.E.*  
*H. D. Craik, C.S.I.*  
*J. Wilson-Johnston, C.I.E.,*  
*C.B.E.*  
*H. A. Sams.*  
 Lt.-Col. J. C. Coldstream,  
 O.B.E.  
*Sir G. F. de Montmorency,*  
*K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E.*  
 D. J. Boyd.  
*J. M. Dunnett, C.I.E.*  
*Lt.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E.,*  
*O.B.E.*

A. Latifi, O.B.E.  
 V. Connolly.  
 H. H. Jenkyns.  
*Talib Mandi Khan, Nawab Malik.*  
 M. L. Darling.  
*B. H. Dobson, C.B.E.*  
 Muhammad Hayat Khan, Nawab  
 Malik.  
 E. G. F. Abraham, C.B.  
 J. A. Ferguson, O.B.E.  
 H. Fyson, O.B.E.  
 Raghbir Singh, Kunwar Ahlu-  
 walia, O.B.E.  
 Abdul Aziz, Khan Sahib Mian.  
 Nihal Singh, S.B.  
 H. M. Cowan.  
 C. F. Strickland.  
 G. Worsley, O.B.E.  
 E. Burdon, C.I.E.  
 M. M. L. Currie.

*Provisional.*

C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., C.I.E.  
 H. W. Emerson, C.I.E., C.B.E.  
 F. L. Brayne, M.C.  
 A. A. McC. Mitchell.  
 C. W. Jacob.  
 W. R. Wilson.  
 G. M. Young.  
*J. G. Beazley*  
*G. C. Hilton.*  
 A. A. L. Roberts.  
 J. D. Penny.  
 J. D. Anderson.

## JUDICIAL BRANCH.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

*Selection Grade.*  
 Lieut.-Col. B. O. Roe.  
 W. de M. Malan.

*Superior Appointments.*  
 Lieut.-Col. J. Frizelle.  
*F. W. Kennaway.*  
 Lt.-Col. R. W. E. Knollys.  
*J. Coldstream.*

*Superior Appointments*  
*—continued.*  
*Khan Bahadur Mirza Zafar*  
*Ah.*  
 H. F. Forbes, C.I.E.  
*A. Campbell.*  
 Rai Bahadur Lala Sri Ram,  
 Poplai.  
 J. K. M. Tapp.  
 Lt.-Col. F. C. Nicolas.

*Superior Appointments*  
*—continued.*  
 J. Addison.  
 F. W. Skemp.  
 Ganga Ram Soni, R.B.  
 Sewa Ram Singh.

*On Probation.*  
 Ahsan-ul-Hakk.



OFFICERS IN THE PUNJAB COMMISSION—*continued.*

## GENERAL LINE.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

G. D. Rudkin, C.I.E., O.B.E.	P. Marsden.*	E. M. Jenkins.
H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E.	F. H. Puckle.*	Indar Mohan Lal.
A. A. L. Parsons, C.I.E.	Ram Chandra, M.B.E.*	S. Partab.
A. L. G. Walker.†	R. E. L. Wingate.	H. D. Bhanot.
Mahadeva V. Bhide.	C. King.	H. S. Malik.*
L. Middleton.	H. A. C. Blacker.	Hamid Asghar.
D. Johnstone.*	R. B. Beckett.	Said- Ullah Khan, Nawabzada.
C. H. Malan, O.B.E.	S. L. Sale.†	S. K. Kirpalani.
E. Sheepshanks.*	C. McG. Ogilvie.*	C. N. Chandra.
C. B. Barry.	F. V. Wylie.	Capt. J. Read.
J. W. Hearn.*	W. G. Bradford.*	P. K. Kaul.
J. F. Mitchell.	F. B. Wace.	Lieut. E. C. Marten.
A. C. Macnabb.*	F. C. Bourne.*	Lieut. E. A. R. Enstace.
R. H. Crump.	H. R. Waugh, M.C.	Amin-ud-din.
C. V. Salusbury.*	O. K. Caroe.	A. N. Bhandari.
A. C. Badenoch.	C. L. Corfield, M.C.	J. A. Mackeon.
G. H. Spence.	A. V. Askwith.*	M. A. Soofi.
J. S. Thomson.*	R. J. S. Dodd.	

## SETTLEMENT DEPARTMENT.

## SETTLEMENT COLLECTORS.

Abdul Aziz, K.S.	Nur Muhammad, K.S.	Wazir Chand Lala.
C. B. Barry.	Khurshaid Muhammad, K.S.	Ahmed Hassan Khan, K.S.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

## HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE.

Chief Justice—Sir Shadi Lal, Kt.

*Judges*—W. A. Le Rossignol, A. B. Broadway, A. E. Martineau, M. H. Harrison, C. Ffôrde, K C., A. Campbell, J. Addison (*additional*), R. B. Jai Lal (*additional*), Zafar Ali (*acting additional*), Kunwar Dalip Singh (*additional*).

*Registrar*—H. A. C. Blacker.

*Deputy Registrar*—E. L. Roblin.

*Legal Remembrancer*—J. Coldstream.

*Government Advocate*—C. H. Carden Noad (*acting*).

*Public Prosecutor*—D. R. Sawhney.

*Judges of Small Cause Court*—

*Simla*—H. B. Anderson.

*Amritsar*—Devī Dayal, Dhawan.

*Lahore*—Muhammad Hassan.

[Divisional and District Judges will be found in the List of Officers in the Commission, above, and extra Judicial Assistant Commissioners in the following List of Members of the Provincial Civil Service.]

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

## Selection Grade.

Topan Ram, Rai Sahib, Lala.†  
 Rahim Bakhsh, K.B.  
 E. R. Anderson.†  
 Morari Lal, Khosla, R.S. Lala.  
 Shibbu Mal, R.S., Lala.†

## Time Scale.

Sultan Asad Jan, Khan Sahib  
 Sardar.  
 Ganga Ram, Wadhwa, R.S.  
 Lala.  
 Abdul Razhid Mian.

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

PUNJAB CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*SUBORDINATE JUDGES—*Time Scale—continued.*

H. B. Anderson.	Kundan Lal, Bashisht, Pandit.†	Munshi Ram, Lala.
Rangi Lal, Lala.†	Din Muhammad, Shaikh, K.B.	G. E. Lewis.
Sonmath, Diwan.†	Ahmad Yar Khan, Malik.	Muhammad Afzal, Makhdum.
Munna Lal, Lala.†	Ali Muhammad, Shaikh.	Devi Dayal, Joshi.
Jaswant Rai, Taneja, Lala.†	Ghani Sham Das, Lala,	Dwarka Nath, Mehta.
Chuni Lal, Lala.†	Vidwan.	<i>Devi Dayal, Dharwan.</i>
Zaka-ud-din Khan, Khan, M.B.E.	Jagan Nath, Bhagat.	

## EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

*Selection Grade.*

Siraj-ud-din, K. B., Shaikh.\*  
 Zaman Mehdi Khan, K.B.  
 Labhu Ram, R.S., Lala.  
 Muhammad Din, Khan Bahadur, Chaudhri.  
 Kahan Chand, R. B., Lala.  
 Radha Kishan, Lala.

*Time Scale.*

E. J. Stephens.  
*Arjun Das, Vasudev, R.B., Lala.*  
 Rajendra Pal, Tika, M.B.E.  
 L. A. Bull.\*  
 Siraj-ud-din, Khwaja.  
 Jalal-ud-din, Fakir, Sayad.  
 F. A. Connor.  
 Chandu Lal, P. L.  
 P. J. Anderson, M.B.E.

*Time Scale—contd.*

T. B. Deeks.  
 Autar Singh, Sardar.  
 Har Narayan, Lala.  
 Kurshed Muhammad, K.S.,  
 Shaikh.  
 Lal Singh.  
 Keough, J. E.  
 Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E.  
 Janki Nath, Atal, Pandit.  
 Ahmad Hassan Khan, Khan  
 Sahib.  
 Sohan Lal, R.B.  
 Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan,  
 K.S., Khwaja, M.B.E.  
 Gur Partab Singh, S.S., Sardar.  
 Mahbub Bakhsh, Shaikh,  
 M.B.E.  
 Nur Muhammad, Shaikh.

*Time Scale—contd.*

Amar Nath, Mattu, Pandit.  
 Sher Muhammad Khan, Malik.  
 Sher Shah, Makhdum, Sayad,  
 K.S.  
 Fazl Muhammad Khan, Khan.  
 Bunyad Hussain, K.S., Sayad  
 Sahib Khan, Nun, Malik  
 M.B.E.  
 E. H. Lincoln.  
 J. W. W. S. Fairlie.  
 Muzaffar Khan, K.B., Nawab.  
 A. D. Grindal.  
 Altaf Hussain, K.S., Mian.  
*H. R. Pearce.*  
 Hari Singh, S.S., Sahib.  
 Izaz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, S.M.  
 Sardar Khan, Chaudhri.

## CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES (EXECUTIVE OFFICERS).

Major G. F. J. Paterson.  
 Capt. A. J. Vann.  
 Lt.-Col. R. F. S. Beyts.

Major W. H. L. J. Welman.  
 Capt. H. E. Jeffreys.  
 Capt. E. M. Ashton.

Capt. J. D. C. Marshall.  
 Major P. G. Benson-Cook.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

FOR SECRETARIAT, see page 60.

## BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

## CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. R. Astbury.

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Lieut.-Col. A. E. Holme, O.B.E., R.E.  
 E. D. Cockburn.

Lt.-Col. B. C. Batty, D.S.O.  
 Dorman, W. S.

## EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Amar Nath, Savara, Lala.  
 Armstrong, A. R. B.  
 Balwant Singh, Shihni Sardar.  
 Bashi Ram, Sahgal.  
 Budh Singh, Bawa.  
 Cargill, A. K.  
 Chesney, Major C. H. R.,  
 D.S.O.  
 Crawford, E. L.  
 Freak, L. A.

Griffiths, H. M.  
 Gurbakhsh Singh, Sardar Sahib,  
 M.B.E.  
 Gurcharn Das, Mehta.  
 Heard, E. S.  
 Heathcote, L. H. M.  
 Hunt, G. H., M.C.  
 Johnston, J. H.  
 Jones, R. T., M.C.  
 Knox, A. E.

Kundan Lal, Lala.  
 Lehna Singh, Sardar Bahadur.  
*Macfarlane, D.*  
 Mitchell, K. G.  
 Moss, B. H.  
 Oram, W. C.  
 Pound, G. T.  
 Sant Ram, Lala, R.S.  
 Stubbs, S. G., O.B.E.

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.  
 † Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH—*continued.*

## ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Adlard, L. S.  
Brij Mohan Lal.  
Champa Lal.

Harris, H. A.  
Vesugar, Jamshed.

*Superintendent Hindu, &c., Monuments*—Daya Ram, Sahni, R.B.

*Superintendent, British and Muhammadan Monuments Archaeological Survey*—  
H. Hargreaves.

*Principal, Govt. School of Engineering, Rasul*—C. E. Blaker.

*MacLagen School of Engineering*—(*Principal*) Capt. H. Whittaker; (*Professors*) T. H. Mathewman, W. Berry, Dr. S. D. Muzaffar.

*Consulting Architect*—B. M. Sullivan, O.B.E.

*Electrical Engineer*—F. L. Milne.

*Executive Sanitary Engineers*—Rai Bahadur Amar Nath Nanda, D. A. Howell, Capt. J. A. R. Bromage.

## IRRIGATION BRANCH, INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

## CHIEF ENGINEERS.

*Sangster, W. P., C.S.I., C.I.E., Murray, A. R., Foy, E. R.*

## SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

Ashton, H. F.  
Bhagwati Prasad, Varma,  
R.B.  
Bostock, T. M.  
Cook, J. P.

Mangal Sen, Dhody  
Hadow, R. P., C.I.E.  
King, H. W.  
Loughran, J. W. B.

Quinn-Young, C.  
Smith, J. B. G.  
Wazir Chand, Chopra, R.B.  
*White, N.*

## EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEER CLASS.

Abdur Rahman, K.B.  
Ajudhia Nath, Lala.  
Allin, W. R.  
Ambika Prasad, Lala, R.B.†  
Anderton, C. C. M.  
Bakhtish Singh Siddhu,  
Bhai.  
Ball, G. W. M.  
Bedford, J. D. H.  
Bihari Lal, Uppal, Lala.  
*Bigsby, S. H.*  
*Blaker, C. E.*  
Brown, G. A. M.  
Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E.†  
Burt, T.  
Canney, C. C.  
Chambers, H. A.†  
*Chandar Bhan, Pandit.*  
Colyer, C. A.  
Cox, E. O., M.B.E.  
*Croad, A., Lieut.*  
Crump, E. S.  
Curry, T. A.  
Daya Krishna, Khanna.  
Dench, W. G.  
Dixon, T. I.  
Duncan, R. S.  
Dundon, G. H., M.C.  
Fane, Capt. A. G. C., M.C.†  
Farquharson, Capt. F. A.,  
M.C.  
Fenwick, E. N.

Ferrie, A.  
*Fletcher, J. H., M.C.*  
Foy, T. A. W.  
*Gemmell, G.*  
Ganpat Rai, Lala  
Glenn, H. J.  
Gunn, J. P.  
Haigh, F. F.  
Hindley, O. W.†  
Hughes, I. D. E.†  
Hukam Chand, Lala, R.B.†  
Iqbal Hussain, Mian.  
Jackson, J. D.  
Jagan Nath Juneja, Lala.  
Jefferis, C. E.  
Jesson, A. W. M.  
King, G. S. W.  
Lawley, W.  
Lindley, E. S.†  
Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P.  
Lyster, A. St. G.  
*MacGregor, R. M.*  
McCarthy, F. W.  
McKenna, C. H.  
McLeod, W. N.  
Minhaj-ud-din, Shaikh.  
Montagu, A. M. R.  
Morris, D. J.  
Muhammad Fakkar-ud-din.  
Muhammad Khan, Fakir, K. S.  
Muhammad Khan, Mian.  
Muhammad Sharif, Shaikh.

Murphy, A., O.B.E.  
Nand Gopal, A. M.  
Nariman, Rustam Kaikhustio.  
Natha Singh, Bawa, R.B.  
Nicholson, H. W.  
*Oram, A.*  
Perry, A. S. H.  
Prabh Singh, Sardar.  
Protheroe, E. L.  
Quinton, W. G.  
*Ram Das, Lala.*  
Ram Lal Batra, Lala.  
Ram Rakha, Lala.  
Rayner, A. B.  
*Robertson, A. N. Mcl.*  
*Ross, G. M.*  
Routh, R. A.  
Roy, J. L.  
*Sale, J. L.*  
Sarup Singh, Bhai.  
Scott, C. V. G.\*  
Sullivan, J. H.  
Tate, T. B.†  
Thakur Das, R.S.  
Thompson, W. P.  
Tinsley, W. S.  
Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.  
Walker, S.\*  
Waller, F. J.  
Waterhouse, J. O.  
Wilson, A. N.  
Yeaman, W. G.

\* Temporary Superintending Engineer.

† Officiating Superintending Engineer.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*IRRIGATION BRANCH—*continued.*

*Workshop Superintendent*—Capt. J. Ashford, O.B.E.

*Assistant Ditto*—S. Leggett.

*Research Officer*—J. L. Wilson.

*Assistant Engineers, Punjab Engineering Service*—Sardar Sahib Sant Singh, F. C. Glass  
Bishambhar Das, R. S. Ragho Ram, L. Hammond, R. F. Rose, J. D. May, Chiman Lal  
R. S. Priya Das Tandon, B. H. May, H. F. Sylvester, R. F. Rackstraw, Shakumbari Das  
Radha Kishin, Ratan Chand, Sikander Singh.

## SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

The names of the officers in Survey Department serving in the Punjab will be found under "India." (See page 16A.)

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Agent to the Governor-General for the Punjab States*—Lt.-Col. H. B. St. John, C.I.E., C.B.E.  
*Secretary to Ditto*—H. R. Lynch Blossie.

*Under Secretary*—R. B. Diwan Gyan Nath.

## AGENTS TO THE GOVERNOR.

The Commissioner of the Ambala Division for the time being, for Pataudi, Dujana, and Kalsia.

Do. of the Multan Division for the time being, for Frontier Tribes bordering on the districts of his Division.

The Superintendent, Hill States, Simla, for the time being, for the Hill States, except the Bilaspur State.

## SIMLA HILL STATES.

Comprising Ba-hahr, Nalagarh (Hindur), Keonthal, Baghal, Bhagal, Jubbal, Kumharsain, Bhajji, Mailog, Balsan, Dhami, Kuthar, Kunihar, Mangal, Bija, Darkoti, Taroch, Sangri, Khaneti, Delath, Koti, Theog, Madhan, Ghund, Ratesh, Rawin, and Dhadi. The Deputy Commissioner of Simla is *ex-officio* Superintendent.

## FRONTIER TRIBES.

The Deputy Commissioner of Dera Ghazi Khan is Political Officer with respect to the Independent Tribes bordering on his district.

The States of Patiala, Bahawalpur, Jind, Nabha, Kapurthala, Mandi, Sirmur, Bilaspur, Male Kotla, Faridkot, Chamba, Suket and Loharu are in political charge of the Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States, Lahore.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Appointment.
Sir George Anderson, Kt. C.I.E.	...   Director of Public Instruction.
<i>Indian Educational Service.</i>	
A. S. Hemmy, B.A., M.Sc.	...   Principal, Government College, Lahore.
G. A. Wather, C.I.E., M.A.	...   Principal, Khalsa College, Amritsar.
H. G. Wyatt, M.A.	...   Principal, Central Training College, Lahore.
R. Sanderson, M.A.	...   Inspector of Schools.
H. L. Heath	...   Principal Mayo School of Arts.
J. R. Cornah	...   Superintendent of Education, Baluchistan.
H. L. O. Garrett, M.A.	...   Professor, Government College.
J. E. Parkinson, M.A.	...   Inspector of Schools.
B. H. Wilsdon, M.A., B.Sc.	...   Inspector of European Schools.
L. T. Watkins, M.A.	...   Superintendent of Education, Delhi.
H. B. Dunnicliff, M.A., B.Sc.	...   Professor, Government College.
H. Y. Langhorne, M.A.	...   Principal, Government College
J. R. Firth, M.A.	...   Professor, Government College, Lahore.
G. H. Geach, M.A.	...   Professor, Central Training College, Lahore.
G. Matthai, M.A.	...   Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Guru Datt, Sondhi, M.A.	...   Professor, Government College.
Armstrong, W. H. F., M.A.	...   Principal, Inter. College, Lyallpur.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT—continued.

Name.	Appointment.
<i>Indian Educational Service—continued.</i>	
Atma Ram, M.A. ...	Inspector of Schools.
R. H. Whitehouse, D.Sc. ...	Vice-Principal, Central Training College.
G. C. Chatterji, M.A. ...	Professor, Government College.
Makbul Shah, K.S., B.A. ...	Inspector of Vernacular Education, Punjab.
A. C. G. Hervey, B.A. ...	Professor, Khalsa College, Amritsar.
D. Reynell, M.A. ...	Assistant Director of Public Instruction.
Gopal Singh, Chowla, Bhai, R.B., M.A.	Professor, Government College, Lahore.
Sheo Ram, Rai Sahib, Lala, M.Sc. ...	Professor, Government School.
Bishan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, B.A. ...	Inspector of Schools.
Nur Iahii, Shaikh, M.A. ...	" "
Muhd. Said, Mirza, M.A. ...	Principal, Govt. Coll., Ludhiana.
E. Tydenan, B.A. ...	Inspector of Training Institutions, Punjab.
Hari Das, Lala ..	Registrar of Examinations.
Jagat Bihari, Seth ...	Professor, Govt. College.
<i>Women's Branch.</i>	
Miss L. M. Stratford, B.A., M.B.E. ...	Deputy Directress of Public Instruction.
Miss Gladys Harrison ...	Principal, Inter. Coll. for Women, Lahore.
Miss M. M. Neve (offg.) ...	Principal, Queen Mary's College.
<i>Punjab Educational Service.</i>	
Ratan Lal, Lala, M.A. ...	Headmaster, Government High School, Delhi.
Chetan Anand, Lala, M.A. ...	Lecturer, Government College.
E. Smith ...	Headmaster, Central Model School, Lahore.
Bihari Lal, Bhatia, Lala ...	Lecturer, Government College.
Mukund Lal, Lala ...	" "
Man Mohan, Lala ...	" "
<i>Special Posts.</i>	
Rev. W. T. Wright, C.I.E., M.A.	Principal, Lawrence School.
T. G. Prince, B.A.	Master-in-charge, Chelmsford Training School.
<i>Archison College, Lahore.</i>	
<i>(Serving under the Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.)</i>	
James Kelly, M.A. ...	Principal.
R. G. Wright, B.A. ...	Assistant Principal.
A. A. Ritchie, M.A. ...	" "

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of the Chaplains employed in the Punjab will be found under "India."  
(See pages 9 and 10.)

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

(Combined Cadre of the Punjab, Delhi, North-West Frontier Province, and Baluchistan.)

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.			
Sir Lionel L. Tomkins, C.I.E.			
DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.			
G. A. Cocks, C.B.E.	A. W. Mercer, C.B.E.	E. P. Broadway, O.B.E.	F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E.
SUPERINTENDENTS.			
<i>Selection Grade.</i>	<i>Senior Scale—contd.</i>	<i>Senior Scale—contd.</i>	<i>Senior Scale—contd.</i>
E. Chisholm.	D. Petrie, C.I.O.	B. C. A. Lawther.*	J. Coatman.
C. A. Macpherson.	C.I.E., C.B.E.	W. D. V. Slesser.	Talia Muhammad,
D. S. Hadow.	E. C. Handyside.	R. H. Fooks.	K.S.*
C. Stead, C. B. E.,	C.I.E.	G. H. R. Halland, O.B.E.	W. G. Clarke, M.B.E.
M.V.O.*	B. B. Howell.	A. L. F. Evans.	V. W. Smith, O.B.E.
E. G. Gregson, C.M.G.,	J. H. Adams, O.B.E.	H. Whistler.	H. Nevill.
C.I.E.	W. H. Chadwick.	P. C. Vickery, O.B.E.	H. G. de Gale.
L. C. B. Glascock,	D. Fitzgerald.	T. F. Cooke, O.B.E.	R. C. Jeffreys.
C.I.E., M.V.O.	V. A. Short.*	Liaquat Hayat Khan,	A. F. Perrott.*
<i>Senior Scale.</i>	J. M. Ewart, C.I.E.	K. B. Sardar, O.B.E.	R. W. Sanderson.*
H. V. B. Hare-Scott,	J. Slattery.	H. Lillie.*	Abdul Aziz, Shaikh,
C.I.E.	F. W. Toms.	J. G. Hennessy.*	K.B., O.B.E.
M. G. Wall.	P. L. Orde.	F. A. T. Heron, O.B.E.	G. D. Sanderson.*
	H. W. Waite.	Khan Hamid-ullah	
		Khan, K.B.	

\* In N.W. Frontier Province.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued.*SUPERINTENDENTS—(*contd.*)

J. E. Ryall, M.B.E.*	J. A. Scott.	W. L. Shaw.§	<i>Asst. Supts.</i>
J. T. M. Bennett, M.C.	G. T. H. Harding.	T. R. Bassett.	H. Matthews, O.B.E.
E. W. C. Wace.	J. A. Scroggie.	O. G. Grace.*	J. C. L. O'Neil-Shaw.†
H. J. Vickers.*	A. J. O'Connor.§		G. B. S. Prance.§
W. C. Plumb.*			F. H. Du Heaume.*
			J. C. Lobb.

## PROVINCIAL POLICE OFFICERS.

## DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENTS.

*Selection Grade.*

Purdil Khan, K.B.*	Muhammad Said, Khan Bahadur.†
Abdul Hakim, K.B.	St. G. Beaty, M.B.E.†

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## CHIEF CONSERVATOR.

W. Mayes.

## CONSERVATOR.

B. O. Coventry.	W. R. L. Jacob.
A. D. Blascheck.	H. L. Cooper ( <i>offg.</i> ).

## DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

R. N. Parker.	H. King Robinson.
R. Parnell.	Budhu Singh, Mian, Rai Sahib.
H. M. Glover.	Kartar Singh, Bhai.
H. L. Wright, B.A.	G. D. Kitchingham.
L. B. Holland.	W. E. Flewett.
E. A. Greswell.	G. R. Henniker-Gotley, D.S.O.
O. H. Walters.	A. P. Hamilton, M.C.
C. F. C. Beeson.	

*Forest Engineers*—E. O. Williams, T. K. Jones, M.C.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Col. C. R. C. Bakhle.

*Dep. Insp. Genl. of Civil Hospitals*—Lt.-Col. Narendra Singh Sodi, M.C.

*Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General*—S. H. D'Arcy, G. F. Hearne (*offg.*).

## CIVIL SURGEONS.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

M. Cory, M.D.  
J. G. G. Swan, C.I.E., M.B.  
H. Halliday, M.B.  
A. R. Laudie, M.D.  
W. W. Jeudwine, C.M.G., M.D.  
H. C. Keates, M.D.  
R. T. Wells, M.D.  
N. M. Wilson, O.B.E.  
V. N. Whitamore, O.B.E.

*Majors.*

K. S. Singh.  
Rai, Major Diwan Hakumat, M.C.  
Wadia, M.D.  
Madan Lal Puri, M.C.  
B. Gale.  
(Capt.) Hari Chand, M.C.  
(Capt.) S. N. Hayes.  
(Capt.) Jamal-ud-din, M.B.

\* In N.W. Frontier Province.

† Officiating Superintendent.

§ In Baluchistan.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## MILITARY AND CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS IN MEDICAL CHARGE OF DISTRICTS.

Major W. C. L. Deeks.	H. J. J. Fordham.	Baij Nath, Lala, M.B.E.	Ramji Das, R. S.
Major H. W. V. Cox.	Diwan Ali K.B., M.B.E.	Diwan Singh, S.B.,	Asghar Ali, K.S.
Lieut. E. F. Hottinger.	Sri Ram, R.S.	M.B.E.	Harnam Datta, R. S.
R. E. Murray, M.R.C.S.	Nazir Hussain, M.B.E.,	Mela Ram, Chaudhri,	
T. W. Traynor.	K.B.	M.B.	

*Civil Assistant Surgeons.*—K. B. Hidayat-ullah ; Lala Mathura Das ; Mian Abdul Aziz ; R. S. Jugal Kishore ; K. S. Muhammad Sharif

*Railway Appointments.*—Lieut. J. R. Foy.

*Health Officer, Simla.*—Capt. J. R. D. Webb.

*Special appointment.*—Capt. J. R. D. Webb, O.B.E. (*Medical Officer of Health*).

## CIVIL SURGEONS ON THE IMPERIAL LIST.

Lieut.-Col. W. W. Jendwine, C.M.G., M.D., Lieut.-Col. H. Hallilay, M.B.,

Lt.-Col. J. M. C. A. MacMillan.

*Appointments held by Military Assistant Surgeons.*—H. C. Phillips, Lieut. E. D. Shave, Lieut. A. E. Clarke, G. McGuire.

## KING EDWARD MEDICAL COLLEGE, LAHORE.

*Principal and Professor of Surgery.*—Lieut.-Col. H. H. Broome, M.B.

*Professor of Medicine.*—Lieut.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, C.I.E., M.D.

*Professor of Ophthalmology.*—Major A. M. Dick, O.B.E.

*Professor of Anatomy.*—Major P. B. Bharucha, O.B.E., D.S.O.

*Professor of Operative Surgery.*—Major R. H. Bott, C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S. ; Capt. S. N. Hayes (*offg.*)

*Professor of Clinical Medicine and Medical Superintendent, Mayo Hospital.*—Major J. J. H. Nelson, O.B.E., M.C., M.D.,

*Professor of Physiology.*—Major T. A. Hughes, M.D.

*Professors of Pathology.*—Lieut.-Col. H. M. Mackenzie, M.B. ; Major Diwan Hukumat Rai, M.C., M.D. (*offg.*).

*Professor of Materia Medica.*—Capt. Amir Chand, M.B.

*Professor of Midwifery.*—Lieut.-Col. G. Tate, M.B.

## CHEMICAL EXAMINER'S DEPARTMENT.

*Chemical Examiner to the Government of Punjab.*—Capt. D. R. Thomas, M.B.

*Assistant Ditto.* Senior Asst. Surgeon Muhammad Hussain.

## MEDICAL SCHOOL, AMRITSAR.

*Principal and Professor of Medicine.*—Major R. A. Chambers, O.B.E., M.D., I.M.S.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH.

*Director of Public Health.*—Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Forster, M.B.

*Assistant Directors.*—Lieut.-Col. C. A. Gill ; K. B. Abdur Rahman, M.B. ; Capt. R. C. Malhotra, O.B.E.

## PUNJAB MENTAL ASYLUM.

*Superintendent.*—Capt. C. J. Lodge, M.C. ; Capt. T. H. Thomas (*offg.*).

## CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

*Superintendents.*—T. F. Quirke (*Chief Supt.*) ; Jagdeo Singh.

*Government Cattle Farm, Hissar.*—R. Branford (*Supt.*) ; T. J. Egan, M. J. Brett (*Asst. Supts.*).

## PUNJAB VETERINARY COLLEGE.

*Principal.*—Lieut.-Col. G. K. Walker, C.I.E., O.B.E.

*Professors.*—W. Taylor ; Capt. U. W. F. Walker, M.C.

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspectors-General of Prisons.*—Lieut.-Col. E. L. Ward, C.B.E. ; Lieut.-Col. A. W. Greig (*offg.*).

## SUPERINTENDENTS, CENTRAL JAILS.

Capt. P. O. Chopra. Major A. W. Truter (*offg.*). Capt. N. D. Puri. Capt. N. Briggs.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

*Accountant-General*—C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.*Deputy Accountants-General*—T. C. Fisher, A. G. F. Napier, K. C. Biswas.*Assistant Accountants-General*—K. B. Taj-ud-din Malak, B. K. Chatterji, G. C. Das, A. G. N. Clark.*Currency Officer*—G. H. A. Wood.

(See also under "India," page 13.)

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.***Postmaster-General*—J. R. T. Booth.*Deputy Postmasters-General*—Lieut.-Col. T. C. Rowland Hill, A. C. Vernieux (*offg.*), Rai

Sahib Naubat Rai, V. A. Hughes.

*Directors, Telegraph Engineering*—B. C. Wrenick,*Divisional Engineers*—F. C. Alfrey, D. N. Garnier, O.B.E.*Postmaster, Lahore*—X. Cordeiro.

(See also page 11.)

**SALT DEPARTMENT.**

See NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT, page 13.

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.***Director*—D. Milne, B.Sc.*Deputy Directors*—Sardar Darshan Singh, D. P. Johnston, Malik Sultan Ali, K. S. Fateh-ud-din.*Agricultural Engineer*—T. A. Brownlie.**PUNJAB AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.***Principal*—T. A. Brownlie (*offg.*).*Entomologist*—Muhammad Atzul Hussain, M.Sc.*Agricultural Chemist*—Dr. P. E. Lander, M.A.*Professors of Agriculture*—H. R. Stewart, S. S. Kharak Singh.**DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.***Director of Industries*—Ratan Chand, Rawley, M.A.*Principal Mayo School of Arts*—H. L. Heath.*Vice-Principal, ditto*—J. G. Cowie.*Superintendent of Tanneries*—C. A. Shinquin.*Inspector of Factories*—W. H. Abel.*Boiler Inspector*—Sardar Indar Singh.**MISCELLANEOUS.***Income Tax Department—Commissioner*—M. L. Darling, A. A. M. Mitchell (*offg.*)." " " *Assistant Commissioners*—R. B. Lala Arjun Das Vasudewa,  
R. B. Mangat Rai, W. R. Pearce.*Printing, Superintendent Government*—T. Tyson.*Registration Department*—H. K. Trevaskis, O.B.E. (*Inspector-General, also Director of*  
*Land Records and Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages*).*Co-operative Societies Registrar*—H. Calvert, C.I.E.; C. F. Strickland (*offg.*), K. S. Fateh  
Khan Nun.*Fisheries, Warden of*—C. H. Donald.



## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

*Governor*—His Excellency SIR HENRY WHEELER, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  
(Assumed charge, 12th April, 1922.)

### PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary*—Capt. G. E. R. Edgcome.

*Aide-de-Camp and Commandant of His Excellency's Escort*—Capt. C. E. Wakeham, K.E.O. Cavalry.  
*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*—Lt.-Col. C. G. Lees, Capt. F. C. Temple, Lieut. Muhammad Raza Khan, Bahadur.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sachchidananda Sinha. Took his seat, 20th May, 1921.

E. L. L. Hammond, C.S.I., C.B.E. Took his seat, 4th December, 1925.

### MINISTERS.

Khan Bahadur Sir Saiyid Muhammad Fakhr-ud-Din (*Education*).  
Ganesh Datta Singh (*Local Self-Government*).

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 103 MEMBERS.

(24 nominated, 76 elected, and 3 ex-officio.)

*President*—Khan Bahadur Kwaja Muhammad Nur.

*Secretary*—J. A. Samuel.

*Assistant of the Secretary*—Saiyid Anwar Yusuf.

## SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary to Government, Political, and Appointment Department*—J. D. Sifton, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

*Secretary to Government, Finance Department*—H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E.

*Secretary to Government, Revenue Departments*—J. R. Dain, W. H. Lewis (*offg.*).

*Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs*—A. E. Scroope.

*Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Departments*—H. E. Horsfield.

*Secretary to Government, Education Department*—B. A. Collins, C.I.E. (*offg.*).

*Secretary to Government, Legislative Department*—J. A. Samuel.

*Under Secretaries to Government*—B. G. Blunt (*Political and Appointments*); S. R. Zaman (*offg.*).

*Assistant Secretaries*—Ramesh Chandra Das Gupta; Nand Kishor Singh Rajendra Nath Bhattacharji.

*Secretaries to Government (P.W.D.), Irrigation Branch*—Rai Bahadur Bishun Svarup.

*Buildings and Roads Branch*—H. Wardle.

*Under Secretary to Government (P.W.D.)*—W. G. Came.

*Assistant Secretary to Government (P.W.D.)*—Rai Sahib Upendra Nath Ghosh.

*Registrars*—R. T. Baldwin, Rai Sahib Upendra Mohan Sen, Annada Kumar Ghosh, Rai Sahib Jaya Narayan Sahay.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

### HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, PATNA.

*Chief Justice*—Sir Dawson Miller, Kt., K.C.

*Puisne Judges*—Sir Basanta Kumar Mullick, Sir Jwala Prashad, Prafulla Ranjan Das, L. C. Adami, Sir John A. S. Bucknill, K.C.; R. L. Ross, Kulwant Sahay (*actg. addl.*), T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E. (*actg. addl.*)

*Registrar*—J. F. W. James.

*Remembrancer*—A. E. Scroope.

*Government Advocate*—Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.

*Assistant Government Advocate*—Harnandan Lal Nandkeolyar.

*Government Pleader*—Kulwant Sahay, Lakshmi Narayan Singh (*offg.*).

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

<i>1st Grade.</i>	<i>2nd Grade—continued.</i>	<i>2nd Grade—continued.</i>
H. F. E. B. Foster.	C. H. Reid.	T. Luby.
G. J. Monahan.	J. F. W. James.	J. A. Sweeney.
	A. E. Scoope.	Ananta Nath Mitra.
<i>2nd Grade.</i>	Sankara Balaji Dhavle.	W. H. Boyce.
T. S. Macpherson, C.I.E.	F. G. Rowland.	
H. L. L. Allanson.	Ashutosh Chattarji.	

(See p. 71 for other officiating Judges.)

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

<i>Selection Grade.</i>	<i>Time Scale—continued.</i>	<i>Time Scale—continued.</i>
Damodar Prashad.	Amrita Nath Mitra, Rai	Surendra Nath Mukharji, R.B.
Fulsi Das Mukharji.	Bahadur.	Narendra Nath Chakravarti.
Radha Kanta Ghosh.	Nut Bihari Chattarji	Shivanandan Prashad.
	Brājendra Kumar Ghosh.	Najabat Husain.
<i>Time Scale.</i>	Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji.	Raj Narayan.
Jatindra Chandra Basu.	Amr Nath Chattarji.	Ram Chandra Chaudhuri.
Suresh Chandra Sen	Phanindra Lal Sen.	Krishna Sahay.
Wali Muhammad, Maulavi.	Kamala Prashad.	Ihtisham Ali Khan.
Ashutosh Mukarji.	Ghalib Husain, Saiyid.	Narendra Lal Basu.
Akhauri Nityanand Singh.	Saiyid Hasan.	Jotindra Nath Ghosh.
	Harihar Charan.	Abdush Shakur.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

*Member, Board of Revenue—B. Foley.*

## COMMISSIONERS.

H. T. S. Forrest.	Birendra Chandra Sen.	F. P. Dixon.
F. F. Lyall, C.I.E.	D. Weston.	

## MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS.

W. B. Heycock.	C. L. Philip.	A. P. Middleton.
J. Johnston.	E. L. Tanner.	N. F. Peck.
Sir George Rainy, K.C.S.I.,	H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E.	P. C. Tallents.
C.I.E.	A. L. Inglis.	A. D. Tuckey.
J. T. Whitty, C.I.E.*	Khan Bahadur Muhi-ud-din	A. E. Toplis.
E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.	Ahmad.	Piyara Mirza.
P. W. Murphy.*	J. E. Scott, O.B.E.	Dayanidhi Das, R.B.
J. D. Sifton, C.I.E.	M. G. Hallett.*	E. S. Hoernle.
J. A. Hubback.*	Rai Bahadur Hemendra Lal	H. E. Horsfield.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E.	Khastgir.	E. R. J. R. Cousins.
H. K. Briscoe, C.I.E.	J. R. Dain.	W. Johnston.
B. A. Collins.	H. E. Beal.	

LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

## OFFICIATING MAGISTRATES AND COLLECTORS AND MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN THE INFERIOR TIME SCALE.

H. W. Williams.*	H. R. Meredith.*	R. B. Beevor.
J. A. Saunders.*	E. O. Lee.	Satyendra Mohan Dhar.
E. C. Anson.	P. T. Mansfield.	J. Bowstead.
F. F. Madan.*	J. Almond.	B. G. Blunt.
J. L. Merriman.	S. L. Marwood.	P. J. Scotland.
W. H. Lewis.	B. K. Gokhale.	Nilmani Senapati.
I. P. J. Elmes.	A. J. Mainwaring.	Sayid Rashid-us-Zaman.
F. C. King.	A. Raisman.	Sudhendra Nath Mazumdar.
R. E. Swanzy.	N. P. Thadani.	Sudhendra Prasad Sinha Sharma.
W. B. Brett.	J. W. Houlton.	Sudhanshu Kumar Das.
R. E. Russell.	Shamshad Ali Khan.	T. A. Freston.
G. E. Owen.	J. G. Shearer.	J. G. A. Gildard.
A. C. Davies.	D. E. Reuben.	Kali Prasad Sinha.
Y. A. Godbole.	W. G. Lacey.	Abhayapada Mukharji.
H. C. Prior.	S. Lal.	W. W. Dalziel.
F. Williamson.	R. P. Ward.	A. Whittaker.
M. J. Dixon.		

*Director of Land Records and Surveys*—A. D. Tuckey (*offg.*).

*Settlement Officers*—P. T. Mansfield, P. J. Scotland, S. M. Dhar, K. B. Muhammad Hamid, B. K. Gokhale, J. W. Houlton.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## DEPUTY MAGISTRATES AND DEPUTY COLLECTORS.

<i>Selection Grade.</i>	<i>Time Scale—continued.</i>	<i>Time Scale—continued.</i>
Surendra Nath Mazumdar, Rai Bahadur.	Arun Kumar Bose.	Amarendra Nath Das, R.B.
Mati Lal Ray.	Charu Chandra Mukharji, R.B.	Muhammad Hamid, K.B.
Kshitish Chandra Sarkar.	Satish Chandra Mukharji, R.B.	Balmukund Qanungo.
Muralidhar Ray Chaudhuri.	E. A. Oakley.	A. F. L. Sharling.
Rai Bahadur Purna Chandra Maulik.	Jogindra Nath Sarkar.	Nauratan Misra.
Abdul Majid.	P. M. Robertson.	Bhuban Mohan Chatterji, R.B.
Nilman De, Rai Bahadur.	Muhammad Riza Karim.	D. McLeod-Smith.
	Narendra Nath Datta.	A. B. Petter.
	Izhar Husain, Saiyid.	Bamdebdas Chaudhuri.
	Suresh Chandra Chakravarti.	Ahmad Nawab, Saiyid.
	Sudarsham Das, Rai Bahadur.	Avadh Kumar Singh.
	Jogesh Chandra Datta, R.B.	Nagendra Nath Ray.
	Shams-ud-din Haidar, K.B.	Musa Kazim, Saiyid.
	Ajay Chandra Das, Rai Sahib.	Nand Kishor Jain.
	Baidya Nath Misra, Rai Sahib.	Kshirod Chandra Rav.
	G. Chandra.	Muhammad Sadiq.
	Chandra Nath De.	Tribikram Pujari.
	Bhabadev Sarkar.	J. H. Price, M.B.E.
	C. St. John Howe.	Abdul Qadir Khan.
	Shashibhushan Satpathi.	Shyan Narayan Singh, O.B.E., R.B.
	H. D. Christian.	Arun Nath Chakravarti.
	S. McLeod Smith.	Hamid-ud-din Ahmad, Saiyid.
	Phanindra Nath-Mukharji, R.S.	Ranjit Prasad.
	Nazir-ud-din, Saiyid.	Akhauri Gopi Kishor Lal.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Director of Public Instruction*—G. E. Fawcus, O.B.E.

*Assistant Director of Public Instruction*—T. C. Ogill.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION—continued.

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

## Senior Selection Grade.

V. H. Jackson, | Principal, Patna College.

## Junior Selection Grade.

H. Lambert, M.A. | Principal, Ravenshaw Coll.  
K. S. Caldwell, | Professor, Patna College.  
B.Sc., M.A.  
E. A. Horne, M.A. | Professor, Patna College.  
J. H. Thickett, | Principal, Patna Training  
M.A. | College.  
W. V. Duke, M.A. | Principal, Greer Bhumi-  
har Brahman College.

## Time Scale.

T. C. Orgill, M.A. | —  
R. McCombe, M.C., | Inspector of Schools.  
M.A.  
F. R. Blair, M.A. | Inspector of Schools.  
W.W.T. Moore, M.A. | Professor, Patna College.  
W. O. Smith, M.A. | Professor, Ravenshaw  
College.  
J. S. Armour, M.A. | Professor, Patna College.  
P. O. Whitlock, | Professor, Ravenshaw  
M.A. | College.  
F. B. Whitmore, | Principal, Cuttack Train-  
B.A. | ing College.  
Ram Prashad | Professor, Greer Bhumi-  
Khosla, M.A. | har Brahman College.  
Hassanand Radha | Professor, Ravenshaw  
Krishna Batheja, | College.  
M.B.  
Jadu Nath Sarkar, | Professor, Ravenshaw  
M.A. | College.

## Time Scale—continued.

Ashutosh Mukharji, | Professor, Patna College.  
M.A.  
Ganesh Sadashib | Inspector of Schools.  
Bhate, M.A.  
D. Auchterlonie, | Headmaster, Muzaffarpur  
M.A. | Zilla School.  
C. J. Hamilton, M.A. | Headmaster, Bhagalpur  
Zilla School.  
R. F. Cooper, M.A. | Head Master, Ranchi  
Zila School.  
Abdus Samad Khan | Inspector of Schools.  
Kaula Prashad. | Professor, Ravenshaw  
College.  
H. Dippie, M.A., | Inspector of Schools.  
D.S.O.  
Bawa Kartar Singh, | Professor, Ravenshaw  
M.A. | College.  
Harichand. | Supt. of Sanskrit Studies,  
&c.  
Shyama Chandra | Professor Ravenshaw  
Tripathi. | College.  
Prankrishna Parija, | Professor, Ravenshaw  
B.A. | College.  
T. B. Spiller, M.A. | Principal, New College,  
Patna.

## Women's Branch, Selection Grade.

Miss J. Parsons, | Principal, Badshah Nawab  
B.A. | Razvi Training College  
for Women Teachers,  
Bankipore.  
Miss E. H. Crawford | Inspectress of Schools.  
Miss E. Dawson | Lady Principal, Bankipore  
Gils' High School.  
Miss H. Brander | Inspectress of Schools.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

## Selection Grade.

Ashutosh Chattarji, R. S., M.A. | Professor, Patna College.  
Gopal Chandra Ganguli, M.A. | Professor, Ravenshaw College.  
Ramavatar Sharma, M.A. | Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College.

W. W. Henderson, M.A. | Head Master, Ravenshaw Collegiate School,

Patna University, Vice-Chancellor—Saiyid Sultan Ahmad.

Registrar—Maheshwar Prashad, B.A.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Inspector-General—W. Swain, C.I.E., R. J. Hirst (offg.).

Deputy Inspectors-General—J. D. Boylan, F. S. McNamara.

## SUPERINTENDENTS.

## Superior Scale.

J. A. Stevens, C.I.E.,  
O.B.E.  
F. R. Eschiel.  
W. A. Knyvett.

## Senior Scale.

H. M. S. Clarke.  
Major A. E. J. C.  
McDowell.  
J. E. Bown.  
J. F. Dickinson.  
Sakhi Chand, R.B.  
W. A. P. Sealy.  
C. T. Brett.  
J. E. Lloyd-Williams,  
M.C.

## Senior Scale—contd.

E. F. Rawlins.  
E. L. Marriott.  
P. H. Butterfield.  
J. Fabre-Tonnerre.  
T. A. Daff.  
E. A. O. Perkin.  
M. A. MacKenzie,  
M.B.E.  
A. E. Bion.  
W. S. Hitchcock.

## Senior Scale—contd.

H. St. J. Morrison,  
M.B.E.  
C. R. B. Murray.  
Sri Krishna Mahapatra,  
D.B.  
D. B. Cumming.  
J. W. C. Jackson.  
H. R. C. Guise, M.C.  
H. Studdy.  
A. K. Sinha.  
C. J. Creed, M.C.

POLICE DEPARTMENT—*continued*.ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS—*Junior Scale*.

B. St. Leger	Ten	J. E. Pearman.	Abul Fazl	Abdul	H. E. Bruce, M.C.
Broecke, M.C.		I. C. McNally.	Hamid.		R. P. Wilson.
R. A. P. Hare.		J. P. W. Johnson.	R. D. K. Ninnis		W. C. McL. Macgrath.
C. M. W. Neville.			A. C. Carter.		A. E. Blewitt.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA POLICE SERVICE.

*Deputy Superintendents*—Shahab-ud-din-Khuda Bakhsh; Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib Rizawi.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## IMPERIAL SERVICE.

*Conservators*—A. R. Dicks.

*Deputy and Assistant Conservators*—R. G. A. Hannah, J. H. Lyall, E. R. Comber, J. W. Nicholson, Lakhpatt Rai Sabharwal, H. F. Mooney, F. A. A. Hart, R. L. Derry, C. M. Chaudhuri, W. D. M. Warren.

*Forest Engineer*—E. G. Baxter.

## FOREST SERVICE.

*Extra Assistant Conservators*—W. Breakey, A. D. Dodsworth.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

## IMPERIAL ENGINEER SERVICE.

*Chief Engineers*—Rai Bahadur Bishun Svarup, H. Wardle.

*Superintending Engineers*—Rai Bahadur Shish Chandra Chakravarti, Kashi Ram Bery, H. A. Gubbay, L. M. Friday, F. A. Betterton.

*Executive Engineers*—A. Brebner, C. J. E., J. G. Powell, N. G. Dunbar, Radha Madhab Ray, A. E. Marshall, C. S. Saunders, F. Lascelles, Munindra Nath Deb, Balmukund, T. S. Malik, Kshirod Chandra Sen, G. F. Hall, M.C., Sarat Kumar Ray, R. J. H. Hudson, R. C. L. Hewitt, Bhuvan Mohan Das, H. G. Carne, A. E. Collier, G. Stevenson, R. S. N. C. Ganguli, A. E. Green, W. L. Murrell.

*Assistant Executive Engineers*—Brij Narayan, W. A. Garson.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA ENGINEERING SERVICE.

*Assistant Engineers*—Kusum Kumar Chattarji, Manmatha Kumar Basu, Jadab Chandra Talapatra.

*Electrical Engineer*—A. N. McIntyre.

*District Engineers*—Suruj Kumar Prashad Sinha, B.Sc., F. H. M. Maynard, C. C. Royston, E. R. Smith, G. A. Ostler, A. M. Edmonds, Sukhder Narayan Sinha, F. D. Wellwood.

**CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Col. H. Ainsworth, M.B.

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

*Lieutenant-Colonels.*

J. G. P. Murray, M.D.  
 W. C. Ross, M.B.  
*J. Masson, M.B.*  
 W. Gillitt, C.I.E., M.D.  
 A. S. M. Peebles, M.D.

L. Cook, M.B.  
 H. R. Dutton.  
 R. H. Lee, M.B.  
 P. S. Mills, M.B.

*Majors.*

D. Coutts, M.B.E.  
 O. A. R. Berkeley Hill, M.D.  
 A. H. Napier, M.B.  
 A. N. Palit.  
 C. G. Howlett, M.B.

H. K. Rowntree, M.C., M.B.  
 Capt. U. J. Bourke.  
 A. W. Duncan.  
 J. C. John, O.B.E., M.B.

## CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Civil Surgeons*—R. B. Tarak Nath Mitra, R.B. Suresh Chandra Mitra, Rai Bahadur Akshay Kumar Mukharji.

**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.***Director*—Lieut.-Col. W. C. Ross, M.B.*Assistant Directors*—Capt. S. L. Mitra, Dr. T. Sebastian, Dr. B. P. Mazumdar.**JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lieut.-Col. W. Gillitt, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col. W. T. Finlayson, D.S.O. (offg.).

*Superintendents of Central Jails*—Capt. U. J. Bourke, Capt. L. S. Modi, Capt. K. B. Bharucha, Capt. O. R. Unger.

*Mill Manager*—C. Pilling.

[District Jails are, in most cases, in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

**EXCISE AND SALT DEPARTMENT.**

*Commissioner of Excise and Salt*—E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.

*Deputy Commissioners*—Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray.

*Superintendents*—F. E. Ager, E. C. Prabal, Rai Bahadur Brajnandan Singh.

**REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Registration and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies*—E. H. Berthoud, O.B.E.; R. B. Chuni Lal Ray (offg.).

**AUDIT DEPARTMENT.**

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

*Accountant-General*—B. M. Staig.

*Deputy Accountant-General*—Muhammad Abdul Hafeez.

*Assistants Ditto*—K. B. Muhammad Hasan Khan, J. A. M. Wilson.

(See also under "India, pages 13 and 14.)

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.

*Postmaster-General*—Gurunath V. Bewoor; (*Deputy Ditto*).—H. Pounce.

*Directors, Telegraph Engineering*—Sundar Singh, Mukund Lal Pasricha.

*Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs*—Pramatha Narayan Biswas, Pramatha Nath Mallik.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in Bihar and Orissa will be found under "India," page 10.

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Place.	Name.
Political Agent, Orissa Feudatory States ...	Sambalpur	C. L. Philip.
Asst. ditto ... ..	Ditto ...	N. F. Peck, A. J. Mainwaring ( <i>offg.</i> ).
Superintendent, Bamra State ... ..	Bamra ...	H. McPherson.
Diwan, Mayurbhanj State ... ..	Mayurbhanj	S. McLeod-Smith.
Superintendent, Keonjhar State ... ..	—	J. H. Price, M.B.E.
Deputy Commissioner ... ..	Angul ...	A. J. Ollenbach ( <i>offg.</i> ).
Diwan, Gangpur State ... ..	Orissa ..	H. D. Christian.
Agency Forest Officer ... ..	—	H. F. Mooney.
Engineer, Mayurbhanj State ... ..	—	W. L. Marrell.
Superintendent, Patna State ... ..	—	E. S. Baldwin.
Agency Inspector of Schools ... ..	Angul ...	H. Dippie, D.S.O.

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

*Director of Agriculture*—A. C. Dobbs, B.A.

*Deputies ditto*—G. C. Sherrard, B.A., Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., A. P. Cliff, B.A., C. A. Maclean, M.A.

*Professor of Agriculture*—N. S. McGowan, B.A.

*Agricultural Chemist*—(Vacant).

*Agricultural Engineer*—H. W. Stewart.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Archaeological Survey, Superintendent*—J. A. Page,

*Bihar College of Engineering*.—F. Walford, O.B.E. (*Principal*); Professor J. Tullis, B.Sc.

*Cantonment Magistrate*—Hony. Lt. Asad Ali Kidwai.

*Civil Veterinary Department*—D. Quinlan (*Director*); P. B. Riley, G. G. Howard (*Deputy Directors*).

*Co-operative Credit Societies*—Khan Bahadur Muhi-ud-din Ahmad (*Registrar*); Rai Bahadur Nilmani De, Akhauri Gopi Kishor Lal, N. K. Ray (*Assistant Registrars*).

*Factories, Chief Inspector of*—H. W. Brady.

*Government Press, Superintendent of*—W. Mackenzie.

*Industries Department*—B. A. Collins (*Director*); W. F. Marchinton (*Deputy Director*).

*Income Tax Department*—A. P. Middleton (*Commissioner*); Rai Bahadur Surendra Nath Mazumdar (*Assistant Commissioner*); Rai Sahib Hari Das Chattarji, W. I. Shepherd, O.B.E. (*Officers*).

*Mining Lecturer*—G. Jones, B.Sc.

*Port Officer, Cutlack and Balasore Ports, and Customs Officer, False Point*—Lt. W. E. Bain.

*Textile Expert*—K. Sanjiva Rao.

# BURMA.

Governor—His Excellency SIR SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.  
(2nd January, 1923.)

## PERSONAL STAFF.

*Private Secretary*—Capt. V. F. Gamble, C.I.E.

*Aides-de-Camp*—Capt. A. D. G. S. Batty, M.V.O.; Capt. R. F. Craster.

*Honorary Aides-de-Camp*—Capt. A. H. C. Bowden, Lt.-Col. B. H. Heald, Major H. H. McGann.

*Indian Aides-de-Camp*—Naib Commandant Saran Singh, Sardar Bahadur; Subadar-Major and Hon. Lieut. Bhagbir Yakha, Bahadur; Naib Commandant Jalal Din, Khan Bahadur.

## EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Sir William J. Keith, C.I.E. | U. May Oung.

## MINISTERS.

U Ba Yin. | Lee Ah Yin.

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

*President*—Sir Robert S. Giles.

*Deputy President*—U. Paw Tun.

*Secretary*—(Vacant).

## SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary, Home and Political Department*—W. B. Brander, O.B.E.

*Finance and Revenue Secretary*—W. Booth-Gravely; A. E. Gilhat (*addtl.*).

*Secretary, Education, &c., Depts.*—E. G. Pattle (*offg.*).

*Secretary, Agriculture, &c., Depts.*—H. O. Reynolds (*offg.*).

*Secretary, Irrigation Branch, P.W.D., and Chief Engineer*—J. D. Stuart.

*Secretary, Buildings and Roads Branch, P.W.D., and Chief Engineer*—A. J. R. Hope, C.I.E.

*Deputy Secretaries*—M. S. Collis (*Home and Political*); T. Lister, J. F. Sheehy (*Finl. and Revenue*).

*Under Secretaries*.—A. J. S. White, U. Tin Tut, D. B. Petch, M.C.; U. Than Tin, H. R. Aston, H. C. E. Cherry.

*Assistant Secretary*—R. S. A. T. Basu.

*Financial Commissioner*—T. Couper (*offg.*).

*Secretary to Financial Commissioner*—T. Lister.

*Development Commissioner*—D. F. Chalmers (*offg.*).

*Secretary to Development Commission*—J. F. Sheehy.

*Registrars*—K. M. Basu, W. Pilcher, J. U. D'Costa, S. B. Ghosh, W. J. Peters.

# GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## COMMISSIONERS.

Sir Charles M. Webb, C.I.E.

Sir James Mackenna, C.I.E.

W. E. Lowry.

H. A. Thornton, C.I.E.

H. L. Stevenson.

Lt.-Col. F. C. Owens.

S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.

D. F. Chalmers.

C. F. Grant.

## DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

W. F. Grahame.

G. Scott, C.I.E.

H. Clayton, C.I.E.

W. J. Smyth.

G. P. Andrew.

W. S. Morrison.

C. W. Dunn, C.I.E.

J. S. Furnivall.

F. Lewisohn, C.S.I.,  
C.B.E.

I. G. Lloyd.\*

T. Couper.

H. B. Holme.\*

J. E. Houldney.

J. L. McCallum.\*

D. G. Robertson.

Lt.-Col. F. Bigg -

Wither.

W. B. Brander.

J. J. Anderson.\*

H. Tonkinson, C.I.E.

Lt.-Col. S. Bazett.\*

F. B. Leach.\*

R. R. Brown.

J. A. Stewart, M.C.

E. F. Baum.

W. Booth-Gravely.

Lt.-Col. L. E. L. Burne,

C.B.E.

Lt. - Col. A. P.

Sandeman, O.B.E.

S. G. Grantham.

J. Clague.

C. R. P. Cooper.

J. C. Mackenzie.

Major E. Butterfield,

D.S.O.

Major D. N. Stuart.

Lt.-Col. H. P. M. Lord.

Maung Shwe Zan Aung.

W. Street, O.B.E.

A. H. Lloyd.

H. H. Craw.

A. J. Page.

H. F. Sitzler.

H. O. Reynolds.

H. L. Nichols.

J. M. Wright, C.B.E.

G. C. Tew.

A. E. Gilliat.

E. G. Pattle.

J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.

Major H. H. Batten.

B. W. Swithinbank.

U. Maung Maung.

C. A. Vickers.

A. R. Morris.

O. M. Rees.

P. C. Fogarty.

\* Officiating Commissioner.



## GENERAL ADMINISTRATION—continued.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

<i>F. H. Steavenson.</i>	C. K. Davis.	Major E. C. Kenny.	R. K. Harper, M.C.
Major V. Beadon, M.C.†	U Me (2), C.I.E., I.S.O.	Major F. L. Roberts.†	<i>R. S. Wilkie.</i> †
A. Williamson.	W. T. Palmes.†	W. O. Taggart, M.C.	<i>A. J. S. White.</i>
F. Fisher.†	Major H. R. Pelly.†	<i>J. K. Stanford, M.C.</i>	H. N. Lett.†
Lt.-Col. H. F. M.	U Maung Gale.	C. F. B. Pearce.	D. B. Petch, M.C.
Browne.†	W. L. Barretto.	<i>R. P. Abigail.</i>	T. L. Hughes.
R. G. McDowall.†	U. Tun Ya.	H. G. Wilkie.	<i>Maung Tin Tiit.</i>
<i>T. Lister.</i>	U. Ba Kin.	Capt. R. R. Ewing.	<i>F. S. V. Donnison.</i>
F. W. Scott.†	J. H. Wise.	G. N. Martin.	K. J. H. Lindop.†
F. C. Barclay.†	R. Neild, O.B.E.	<i>M. Slade.</i>	L. M. Lees.
A. E. H. Killick.	<i>J. F. Sheehy.</i>	C. J. Richards.	B. O. Binns.
Major R. W. Barker.	R. Mc I. Macdougall.	A. H. Seymour.	D. C. P. Phelps.
Major G. C. Slacke.†	W. H. Payton.†	A. M. Bown, M.C.†	Maung Kyaw Min.
H. F. Searle.	<i>A. McCracken.</i>	A. J. M. Lander, M.C.†	J. B. G. Bradley.
G. E. Harvey.	Major E. C. Seconde.	A. Gledhill.	Khun Maung Yin.
<i>M. S. Collins.</i>	<i>J. J. Bennison.</i>		

## OFFICIATING DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

A. R. Godber.	U. Ba Ko.	U. Ba Thin.	V. Po Nu.
<i>U. Tin Gye.</i> †	U. Sein Yo.	J. W. Adamson.	

## JUDICIAL BRANCH.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

H. A. Brown.	<i>Maung Ba.</i>	Capt. J. M. Clarke.	Maung Aung Hla (1)
J. M. Baguley.	Maung Ba Saing.	<i>W. E. Evans.</i>	( <i>offg.</i> ).
J. P. Doyle.	P. W. Trutwein.	W. A. Wright ( <i>offg.</i> ).	Maung Ba U (1) ( <i>offg.</i> ).
A. S. A. S. Gilbert.	F. W. Spargo.	<i>A. C. Beynton.</i>	U. Kyaw Zan Hla.
A. T. Rajan.	Maung Ba San.	J. J. C. Murphy ( <i>offg.</i> ).	U. Than Zan U.
A. J. Mosely.	H. Parker.	Maung Tha Hynin.	C. P. Ellis.
A. J. Darwood.	J. M. Conder.	<i>U. Tin Toon.</i>	U. Lu Gale.
H. F. Dunkley.	J. E. Gillies.	W. P. Pakenham-	J. D. A. Savage.
H. H. Mackney.	B. A. Zaiman ( <i>offg.</i> ).	Walsh.	U. Thet Nyun.
Maung Maung.	C. B. de Kretser ( <i>offg.</i> ).	Maung Ba U ( <i>offg.</i> ).	

## BURMA FRONTIER SERVICE.

## OFFICERS HOLDING SUPERIOR APPOINTMENTS.

J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E. (*Deputy Commissioner*).  
W. J. S. Carrapiet, W. R. Head.

## OFFICERS ON ORDINARY TIME SCALE.

A. Samuel.	H. E. Fisher.	O. W. Terndrup.	L. B. Naylor.
N. St. V. Netean.	H. Rundle.	J. Shaw.	T. P. Dewar.
<i>F. S. Grose.</i>	E. T. D. Gaudoin.	A. G. Gahan.	G. Johnston.
A. A. Cameron.	E. M. Kingsley.	S. St. R. Korper.	H. J. Mitchell.
F. V. Clerk.	P. M. R. Leonard.	A. W. Porter.	A. K. Thornton.
B. Fischer.	C. W. King.		

## BURMA CIVIL SERVICE.

## EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

<i>Selection grade.</i>		<i>Ordinary Time Scale.</i>	
A. A. Godber.†	J. E. Baker.†	U. Kyaw.	
Maung Ba Ko.†	J. W. Adamson.†	V. Po Nu.†	
Maung Sein Yo.†	E. Richard.	U. Tin Baw.	
E. G. Dobson.	U. Ba Thin.†	G. W. Woke.	
E. C. Turner.	U. Po The.		

## LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

*Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records*—A. J. Page.

*Asst. to the Commissioners*—A. H. Seymour.

*Settlement Officers*—(see † below).

*Assistant Director of Land Records*—F. A. D'Souza.

*Superintendents of Land Records, Selection Grade*—C. S. McKertich, W. F. Ripley; *Ordinary Time Scale*, J. P. Connor, H. R. K. Littlewood, E. F. Cooper, A. P. Nolan, A. P. P. L'Estrange, C. H. O'Hara, D. Carey.

**AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.***Director of Agriculture*—A. McKerral.*Officers on Selection Grade and Time Scale*—T. D. Stock, J. Charlton, D. Hendry, M.C., A. McLean, H. F. Robertson.*Agricultural Engineer*—W. Smith-Rollo.*Veterinary Adviser*—S. R. Rippon.**JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.**

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, RANGOON.

*Chief Justice*—Sir John Rutledge, K.C.*Judges*—H. S. Pratt, Sir Benjamin Heald, W. Carr, J. R. E. Cunliffe, Parungavur Narasemha Chari, E. D. Duckworth, J. A. Maung Gyi, Jyotus Ranjan Das, R. E. Otter, M.C., U. Ba (*addl.*).

LAW OFFICERS.

*Government Advocate*—E. Higinbotham.*Deputy Govt. Advocate*—A. Eggar.*Assistant Govt. Advocates*—J. Shaw, C. H. Gaunt, Maung Mya Bu (*offg.*).*Adminr.-Gen., Official Assignee and Receiver, Rangoon*—Maung Thin.*Registrar of Law Courts*—J. K. Stanford, M.C.*Public Prosecutor*—Mahomed Ayoob, M.B.E. (*azias* U. Shive Yun).*Deputy Registrars*—W. S. Goldsmith, H. Sein, S. Packiam.*Taxing Master and Official Referee*—J. Hormasji, I.S.O.

DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

(*See p. 76*).

JUDGES OF SMALL CAUSE COURTS.

*Rangoon*—J. E. Godfrey, Maung Tha Din Gyi | *Moulmein*—O. Ohn Nynn.  
(*offg.*), V. Kyaw Myint. | *Mandalay*—U Ba Thein.

ASSISTANT JUDGE.

*Special Post*—U. Tha Zan U, U Aung Hla.**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—BUILDINGS AND ROADS BRANCH.

(For SECRETARIAT, *see* page 75.)

CHIEF ENGINEER.

A. J. R. Hope, C.I.E.

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

H. Walton, M.B.E.

C. Innes, O.B.E.

J. Craig.

C. E. Scovell.

E. P. Dove.

H. L. Holman Hunt, C.I.E.

C. G. Barnett, C.I.E.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

D. T. Wells.

J. A. A. Morrison.

A. P. Morris.

J. N. List, M.C.

H. Hughes.

G. E. Scott, O.B.E.

J. H. Hill.

A. F. Chapman.

F. S. Vyall.

B. L. St. C. Miller.

C. E. Whitcombe.

F. Marshall.

J. B. Nottage.

Ram Chandra.

L. St. C. Rundlett.

H. C. E. Cherry.

C. M. de Rosario.

S. Dawson.

G. A. Grossett.

H. Marsland.

O. H. Teulon.

A. R. Anderson.

H. W. S. Smith.

G. P. Connor.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

Amar Nath Chopra.

A. A. McClelland.

Maung Po Thaw.

Gauri Datt Pande.

M. J. Sheehy.

E. M. Slater.

F. G. Burns.

B. E. Blaney.

J. F. H. Nicolson, M.C.

R. S. Andrews, M.C.

Salig Ram Sharma.

W. Æ. Hall.

Jagan Nath Kukar.

T. G. F. Hemsworth.

R. C. Bonnaud.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—IRRIGATION BRANCH.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

C. E. Rushton, J. D. Stuart (*offg.*).

SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

L. J. Nunes.

G. Clarke (*temp.*).

EXECUTIVE AND ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

A. C. Willis.

Maung Aye Maung (1).

R. Berrill.

Maung Ba Gyaw.

K. M. MacDowell.

P. Lowson.

Capt. W. L. Roseveare, M.C.

E. W. D. Jackson, M.C.

Maung Aye Maung (2).

G. Lynn.

SUPERINTENDENT OF DREDGERS.

F. E. Monin.

J. M. B. Stuart.

W. M. Hayfield.

A. A. H. Ricketts.

H. R. Aston.

C. C. Mackintosh.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*continued.**Quary Manager*—A. H. Wheeler.*Supt. of Stores*—C. A. Wenborn.*Rangoon Estate Office*—H. G. Wilkinson.*Supdg. Engineer, Department of Public Health*—A. J. Hingston, O.B.E.*Sanitary Engineers*—P. N. Krishnaiya, M.A., C. Codrington, W. G. Longdin, Maung Ba Tin.*Electrical Inspectors*—B. Raikes, H. Nimmo.*Consulting Architect to Government of Burma*—S. P. Bush, A.R.I.B.A.*Quantity Surveyors*—R. D. Bartlett, J. E. Aston (*temp. addtl.*).*Burma Engineering Service: Assistant Engineers*—W. S. Viney, Nalina Kanta Sen, A. C. Bocker, J. J. MacMahon.**POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.***Commissioner, Federated Shan States*—J. L. McCallum.*Asst. Supts.*—G. Lord, H. M. Bazett, A. G. Graham, O. W. Terndrup, A. A. Cameron, H. Rundle.*Treasury Officer and Headquarters Magistrate*—Maung Kyi Nyo.*Charge of Civil Police*—L. T. Wilson.*Supt., Northern Shan States*—F. S. Grose (*offg.*).*Asst. Supts.*—G. Johnston, N. St. Vincent Nepean, P. M. R. Leonard, S. St. R. Korper.*Treasury Officer*—V. Thein Maung.*In Charge of Civil Police*—C. H. B. David.*Asst. Supt. Mong Mit and Tawngheng*—J. Shaw.*Dep. Commr. Chin Hills*—Lt.-Col. L. E. L. Burne, C.B.E.*Assistant Superintendents, Chin Hills*—E. T. D. Gandon, W. P. MacDonald.*Treasury Officer and Assistant Superintendent, Chin Hills*—V. G. Robert.**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.**

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

*Director of Public Instruction*—C. A. Snow, M.A.*Assistant Director of Public Instruction*—J. P. Bulkeley, M.A.

J. M. Symns, M.A. ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
L. P. Saunders, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. G. R. T. Ross, M.A. ... ..	Principal, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
D. J. Sloss, C.B.E., M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
K. M. Ward, M.A. ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
A. C. J. Baldwin, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
G. H. Luce, B.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. G. Owen, M.A. ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
P. B. Quinlan, B.A. ... ..	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. Campbell, M.A. ... ..	Headmaster, Government High School, Bassein.
L. F. Taylor, B.A. ... ..	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
W. G. Fraser, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in English, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
C. W. Ainley, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Mathematics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Rai Bahadur Krishna Prasad De, M.A. ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
Maung We Lin, B.A. ... ..	Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
G. F. Munro, M.A. ... ..	Headmaster, Government English High School, Maymyo.
D. G. E. Hall, M.A. ... ..	Headmaster, Government High School for sons of Chiefs, Taunggyi.
A. E. J. McLean, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Physics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
E. T. Gage, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in History, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
N. C. K. Aiyar, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
A. Brookes, M.A. ... ..	Inspector of Schools.
Dr. D. H. Peacock, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Biological Science, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Maung Zaw Pe ... ..	Lecturer in Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
Dr. F. J. Meggitt, M.Sc. ... ..	Lecturer in Economics, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
L. J. Goldsworthy, M.A., B.Sc. ... ..	Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.
H. S. Jevons, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Geography and Geology.
Dr. G. F. Clark, M.A. ... ..	Lecturer in Civil Engineering.
Dr. L. Z. Stamp ... ..	
Major W. N. Elgood, M.C. ... ..	

## WOMEN'S BRANCH.

Miss M. E. Scott, M.B.E. ... .. Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll., Rangoon.

Miss M. C. Francklin ... .. Headmistress, Govt. Normal School, Rangoon.

## OFFICER OUTSIDE INDIAN AND BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

F. G. French ... .. Headmaster, Govt. High School, Rangoon.

## OFFICERS OF BURMA EDUCATIONAL SERVICE IN SELECTION GRADE.

H. A. Kamen; Saw Chin Cheng, B.A.; Saw Chin Htin, B.A. H. Walkem; Maung San Shwe, M.A.; U. Maung Maung; Maung Ba.

*University of Rangoon—Vice-Chancellor*, Sir Robert S. Giles, M.A.

**ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT**—(see pages 9 and 10).**POLICE DEPARTMENT.****IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.****CIVIL AND MILITARY POLICE.**

INSPECTOR-GENERAL—Lt.-Col. R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O.

DEP.-INSPR. GENERAL OF POLICE ADMINISTRATION—B. C. Rake.

**CIVIL POLICE.****DEPUTY INSPECTORS-GENERAL.**C. A. Reynell.  
Maj. C. de M. Wellborne, O.B.E.W. H. A. Webster.  
Maj. A. F. M. Slater.

SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE SUPPLIES—R. C. Morris.

**DISTRICT AND ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.**W. S. Thom.  
Maj. A. McL. Finnie.  
*Lt.-Col. H. C. Prescott,*  
*C.I.E.*  
Maj. S. C. Gould.  
J. R. G. Hastings.  
*M. S. Merriken.*  
*A. Dunbar.*  
N. P. Morrison.  
J. A. P. Stuart.C. N. James.  
C. M. Macloskey.  
G. Waterworth.  
H. D. Grantham.  
*R. C. Morris.*  
A. J. L. Corban-Lucas.  
R. Hardie.  
H. F. Reynolds.  
H. R. Alexander.C. G. Stewart.  
H. R. Lanktree.  
C. J. Heath.  
P. J. Harvey.  
J. St. H. Cleburne.  
F. Newton.  
G. N. Hetley.  
J. T. M. Cowan.  
M. O. Tanner.A. G. Adams.  
G. J. Harvey.  
B. T. Roussac.  
R. G. B. Lawson.  
Maung Min Din.  
*F. H. Fearnley-Whittingstall.*  
R. G. B. Prescott.  
U. Ba (a).**BURMA POLICE SERVICE.***Deputy Superintendents*—C. H. B. David, D. David, T. Fforde.**MILITARY POLICE.***Deputy Inspector-General*—Major H. H. McGann.*Commandants and Adjutants*—Major H. F. E. Childers, Major W. C. Reid, O.B.E., Major A. C. G. Smythe, Major O. L. Pughe, Major H. W. F. Clive, Major R. Blandy, M.C., Major J. E. Cruikshank, Major H. J. H. Davson, D.S.O., Major M. C. Raymond, C.I.E., M.C., Capt. C. L. L. Stokes (*offg.*).**ASSISTANT COMMANDANTS AND ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS.**Capt. T. C. Duguid.  
Capt. F. A. Latter.  
Capt. N. P. Townley.  
Capt. G. C. Bampfield,  
O.B.E.  
*Capt. J. W. Young.*  
Capt. H. O. W. Fowler.Capt. J. R. M. Hanna.  
Capt. N. L. Angelo.  
Capt. C. J. S. Fraser,  
M.C.  
Capt. T. N. Shelton,  
M.C.Capt. B. J. Devenish-  
Meares.  
Capt. E. M. West.  
Capt. J. F. Bowerman.  
Capt. H. G. P. Stubbs.  
Capt. I. C. Byrne.  
Capt. O de T. Lovett.Capt. J. R. K. Wallace,  
M.C.  
Capt. L. W. Guiton.  
Capt. E. E. Vosper.  
Capt. E. J. C. Ashmore,  
D.S.O., M.C.  
Capt. A. C. Moore.**RANGOON CITY POLICE.***Commissioner*—W. H. A. Webster.*Deputy Commr.*—H. D. Grantham.*Asst. Commr.*—G. N. Hetley.

**FOREST DEPARTMENT.****IMPERIAL FOREST SERVICE.****CONSERVATORS.***Chief Conservator*—H. W. A. Watson.*Conservators*—J. J. Rorie, *A. Rodger, O.B.E.*, J. L. Baker, F. W. Collings, S. F. Hopwood, M.C.**DEPUTY AND ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.**

W. T. T. McHarg.	E. A. Sitzler.	P. E. Plunkett.	H. L'E. Tyndale-Biscoe.
J. D. Clifford.	A. P. Davis.	B. P. Kelly.	F. A. Wright.
C. H. Philipp.	G. T. Wrafter.	M. C. C. Bonnington.	Maung Kyaw.
H. R. Blanford,	C. V. Ryan.	F. C. Purkis.	A. E. Elmore.
O.B.E.*	G. H. A. Golding.	E. F. A. Hay.	D. J. Atkinson.
C. Bell.	J. W. Bradley.	R. A. Cochrane.	J. Todd.
J. B. M. Adam.	A. R. Villar.	H. Trotter, M.C.	F. W. Gordon, M.C.
N. V. Holberton.	A. B. Nixon.	W. S. Shepherd.	G. F. Ball, M.C.
W. A. Robertson.*	G. S. Shirley.	E. W. Carroll.	C. R. Robbins, M.C.
A. H. M. Barrington.	J. M. D. Mackenzie.	A. E. Eden.	H. S. Single.
D. P. Hewett.*	A. W. Moodie, O.B.E.	J. D. Hamilton.	A. H. Lloyd, M.C.
W. S. Powell.*	G. H. Ogilvie, M.C.	D. A. Allan.	R. W. V. Palmer.
C. G. E. Dawkins. *	R. Unwin.	H. C. Smith.	K. F. R. Dickens.
V. H. T. Fields-Clarke.	G. C. Cheyne, M.B.E.	E. S. Hartnoll.	H. B. Barrett.
C. E. Milner.	J. L. Heflerman.	C. W. Scott.	H. H. MacColl, M.C.

*Timber Seasoning Expert*—(vacant).*Forest Engineers*—W. Watson, L. R. Fletcher, J. A. V. Welsh, G. E. C. Knapp.**PROVINCIAL FOREST SERVICE.***Extra Deputy Conservators*—R. R. O'Hara, W. R. French, W. J. G. Cooper.*Extra Asst. Conservators*—Hatim Tai, C. C. Chill, A. R. Brown, G. F. Mathews, F. T. Dalton.**CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Lt.-Col. A. Fenton, M.B.*Director of Public Health*—Lieut.-Col. E. Bis-et, M.B.*Assistant Directors of Public Health*—Major G. G. Jolly, M.B., C.I.E., Major A. C. L. O'Shee Bilderbeck.**CIVIL SURGEONS.**

Lt.-Col. F. V. O. Beit,	Lt.-Col. H.S. Matson,	Major H. S. Cormack,	<i>Burma Civil Surgeons.</i>
M.D.	M.B.	M.C., M.B.	I. Charan, R. B.
Lt.-Col. L. E. Gilbert,	Lt.-Col. L. A. H. Lack,	Major A. L. Sheppard,	Rai Sahib K. K.
M.D., C.I.E.	M.B.	M.B.	Chatterjee.
Lt.-Col. G. H. Stewart,	Major S. T. Crump.	Major S. H. Middleton-	J. S. Lamech, R.S.
M.B., O.B.E.	Lt.-Col. E. T. Harris,	West, M.C., M.B.	Rai Sahib J. Bannerji.
Lt.-Col. J. Fuller-	D.S.O., M.B.	Capt. M. L. Treston.	A. C. Syam (p.s.).
Good, M.B.	Major H. B. Scott,	Major J. W. Jones,	Y. Subrahmanyam,
Lt.-Col. H. A. Williams,	O.B.E.	D.S.O., M.B.	M.B.E. (p.s.).
D.S.O.	Lt.-Col. W. F. Brayne,	Capt. A. B. Thaw, M.B.	P. R. Menon, M.B.
Lt.-Col. A. Whitmore,	M.B.	Capt. W. J. S. Ingram,	(p.s.).
M.D.	Capt. H. A. Khin,	M.C., M.B.	
	M.B.	Capt. M. Murphy, M.C.,	
		M.B.	

**UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL OFFICERS AND MILITARY ASST. SURGEONS HOLDING CIVIL SURGEONCIES.**

Lt. E. A. Davies.	Major L. K. Rodriguez.	Major H. F. L. Duck-	Major W. L. Brookes.
C. G. Crow.	Lt. D. D. Stewart	worth.	Major A. E. Hamlin.
			Major E. A. Picachy.

*Superintendent, Rangoon General Hospital*—Major H. B. Scott, O.B.E.*Assistant Medical Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon*—Capt. A. B. Thaw, M.B.*Ophthalmic Surgeon, ditto*—Lt.-Col. R. D. Saigol.*Pathologist, ditto*—Major R. V. Morrison.*Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Rangoon*—Major H. A. H. Robson, M.B.*Director, Pasteur Institute and Bacteriologist*—Major J. Taylor, D.S.O., M.D. (offg.), Capt. C. de C. Martin, M.B. (asst.).*Chemical Examiner*—Lieut.-Col. T. F. Owens.*Port Health Officer*—Lt. C. G. Crow.*Hygienic Publicity Officer*—U. Aung Tun, M.B.*Assistant Port Health Officers*—Major G. E. Duckworth, J. H. Writer (temp.), J. A. Anklesaria (temp.).*Other Officers*—Lt.-Col. R. Kelsall, D.S.O., M.D., Lieut.-Col. J. C. G. Kunhardt, Capt. A. B. Thaw, Lieut.-Col. T. H. Gloster, M.B., Major W. H. Passanha

**PRISON DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Major P. K. Tarapore.

*Superintendents and Medical Officers of Central Jails*—Maj. C. H. Fielding, M.B., Maj. R. E. Flowerdew, M.B., Major J. Findlay, M.B., J. S. Morris, Lt. D. D. Stewart, Lt.-Col. E. T. Harris, Lt.-Col. W. J. S. Ingram, M.C., M.B., Lt.-Col. F. V. O. Beit, M.D.

District Jails are in most cases in charge of the Civil Surgeon.

**EXCISE DEPARTMENT.**

(Including Opium and Salt Department.)

*Financial Commissioner*—S. A. Smyth, C.S.I. (offg.).

*Commissioner of Excise*—H. F. Sitzler (offg.).

*Chief Superintendent of Excise*—J. J. Oxlade.

*Superintendents*—H. Munro, D. St. John Havock, M.B.E., L. A. Havelock, W. E. Jones. W. Law, T. W. Warrington.

**CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.**

*Chief Collector of Customs*—A. E. Boyd.

*Assistant Collector*—F. Buckney.

**COLLECTORS.**

The Port Officers at Bassein, Akyab and Moulmein, the Deputy Commissioners, Tavoy, Mergui, Kyaukpyu and Sandoway, and the Sub-divisional Officer, Victoria Point

**STAMPS.**

*Chief Controlling Revenue Authority*—S. A. Smyth, C.S.I.

*Superintendent*—G. C. Tew.

**AUDIT DEPARTMENT.**

(Indian Audit Department.)

*Accountant-General*—J. Patch, O.B.E.

*Deputy Accountants-General*—N. B. Deane, R. H. D. Lacey.

(See also under "India," pages 12 and 13.)

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**

*Postmaster-General and Director Telegraph Engineering*—W. D. MacGregor.

*Deputy Postmaster-General (Traffic)*—A. G. Moore.

*Postmaster, Rangoon*—H. M. Richardson.

*Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs*—J. Fairley, W. S. McMillan.

*Assistant ditto*—N. N. Banerjee, A. S. James, M.C.

**SURVEY OF INDIA DEPARTMENT**—(see under "India," page 16A).

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.****PORT OFFICERS.**

Capt. A. St. C. Bowden Capt. J. F. Vibart, C.B.E. ( <i>offg.</i> ).	Marine Transport Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and of Lighthouses. Agent for Govt. Consign- ments, Civil Dept., Rangoon.	Comdr. A. G. Maun- drell.	Marine Transport Officer, Coll. of Customs, Super- intendent of Mer- cantile Marine, Asst. Superinten- dent, Savage and Oyster Island Light- houses, and Con- servator of the Port, Akyab.
Comdr. C. H. Corser.	Marine Transport Officer, &c.  Coll. of Customs, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, and Conservator of the Port, Moulmein.	Comdr. P. C. H. Lane.	Marine Transport Offi- cer, Superintendent Mercantile Marine, Conservator of the Port, Collector of Customs, Bassein, &c.

*Asst. Port Officers, Rangoon*—Comdr. B. Hughes-Hallett, Lt.-Comdr. E. M. Bayfield.

*River Surveyor*—C. A. Lakin, O.B.E.

*Marine Transport Officer, Mandalay*—Comdr. R. M. Philby.

*Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyors*—Engr. Comdr. A. H. Baker, O.B.E., Engr.  
Lt.-Comdr. W. A. Cable.

*Engr.-Supdt. of Govt. Vessels in Lower Burma*—Engr. Lt.-Comdr. A. Thomson.

*Inspector of Lighthouses*—Comdr. P. G. Glanville.

*Offg. Asst. to Prin. Engr. and Ship Surveyor*—Engr. Lt.-Comdr. W. A. Cable.

*Superintending Engineer, Mandalay*—Engr. Comdr. A. A. Duncan.

*Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard*—J. Lindsay.

**PORT OF RANGOON.**

*Secretary to Port Commissioners*—H. Leonard.

*Chief Engineer*—E. C. Niven.

*Deputy Conservator*—H. G. G. Ashton, D.S.O.

*Traffic Manager*—H. Cooper.

*Health Officer*—C. G. Crow.

*Chief Accountant*—D. H. James.

*Superintendent, Port Police*—A. L. E. Brownlow.

**MUNICIPALITIES AND CANTONMENTS.**

*Municipal Commissioner*—U. Set.

*Cantonment Magistrates*—Major P. H. Martin, Capt. I. B. Hughes-Rowlands,  
U. Ba Myun.

**MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.**

*Archæological Survey, Superintendent*—C. Duroiselle.

*Government Printing, Superintendent*—R. W. Bishop.

*Deputy Superintendent ditto*—R. Baillie.

*Co-operative Societies Act, Registrar under—C. W. Dunn*; F. H. Steavenson (*offg.*);

*Joint Registrars*: J. J. Bennison, W. F. Grahame.

*Boilers, Inspectors of*—C. T. Allen, A. McNair Thomson, E. J. Scott, J. Hutchison,

R. Watson, A. J. Ainsley, A. Davis, E. J. Davies, J. O. Reid.

*Publicity, Director of*—U. Hla Pe.

*Factories*—W. H. C. Prideaux (*Chief Insp.*); S. H. James, J. C. Farmborough (*Insp.*).

*Civil Veterinary Department*—T. Rennie (*Director*); C. J. N. Cameron, J. B. Idle,

S. R. Rippon, U. Pe Than (*offg.*) (*Supds.*).

*Income Tax Department*—J. C. Mackenzie (*Commissioner*); G. A. H. Alexander

(*Deputy Commr.*); E. Richard, W. R. Wall (*Asst. Commrs.*).

*Cinchona Cultivation*—P. T. Russell (*Superintendent*); H. Thomas (*Asst. Superintendent*).

*Immigrants, Protector of*—G. C. Tew.

*Geological Survey, Superintendent-in-charge*—E. L. G. Clegg.

*Cool. Technical Institute, Insein*—A. P. Morris, B.Sc. (*Principal*); F. Shaw, Satish

Chandra Ghosh, A. Watson, W. Blaber, W. A. Gibson, L. D. Wilson (*Lecturers*).

*Labour Statistics Bureau: Officer in charge*—J. B. Marshall, C.I.E.

*Currency Dept.*—J. Patch (*Offg. Deputy Controller*); K. M. Abraham (*Currency Officer*).

*Registration, Insp.-General of*—The Financial Commissioner.

*Government Estates, Administrator of*—A. McCracken.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

**Governor**—HIS EXCELLENCY SIR MONTAGU S. D. BUTLER, K.C.S.I., C.B.  
C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. Assumed charge, 26th January, 1925.

*Private Secretary*—Major T. S. Paterson, M.C.

*Aide-de-Camp*—Capt. G. E. Portal.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

J. T. Marten, took his seat 17 Dec., 1925.

Shripant Balwant Tambe, took his seat 17 Dec., 1925.

*Ministers*—(vacant.)

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 70 MEMBERS.

(15 *nominated*, 53 *elected*, 2 *ex-officio*.)

*President*—(vacant.)

### SECRETARIAT.

*Chief Secretary*—A. E. Nelson, C.I.E., O.B.E. ; R. A. Wilson (*offg.*).

*Education Secretary*—R. H. Beckett.

*Financial Secretary*—A. E. Mathias.

*Revenue Secretary*—C. J. Irwin, C.I.E.

*Legal Secretary*—D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E.

*Settlement and Land Records Department Secretary*—J. F. Dyer.

*Under-Secretaries*—W. V. Grigson, Muhammad Inamur Rahim, C. Verma.

*Assistant Secretaries (Financial)*—C. E. Higher, D. D. Ranade (*offg.*).

*Secretary, Public Works Department (Irrigation)*—Lieut. Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., D.S.O., E. S. L. Beddy (*offg.*).

*Secretary, Public Works Department (B. and R. Bch.)*—J. A. Baker.

*Registrar*—R. W. Hart.

*Publicity Officer*—Habib Ahmad Rizvi.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

### OFFICERS IN THE COMMISSION.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

F. S. A. Slocock, C.I.E.

W. N. Maw, C.I.E.

F. C. Turner, C.I.E.

C. A. Clarke, C.B.E.

J. T. Marten.

#### DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

F. Dewar.

Kashinath Sriram Jatar,

C.I.E.\*

G. A. Khan, O.B.E.\*

A. E. Nelson, C.I.E.,

O.B.E.

W. E. Ley.

C. U. Wills.\*

C. G. C. Trench.

A. K. Smith.

R. A. Wilson.

H. C. Gowan.

J. F. Dyer.

A. E. Mathias.

C. J. Irwin.\*

C. Brown.

S. Waterston.

G. L. Corbett, C.I.E.

Birendra Nath De.

K. L. B. Hamilton.

E. Gordon.

A. McDonald.

J. G. Bourne.

G. P. Burton.

N. J. Roughton.

F. R. R. Rudman.

Hafiz Muhammad

Walayatullah, K.B.

H. C. Greenfield.

E. C. Gibson.

K. S. Fitze.

C. F. Watertall.

M. C. Comrie.

A. H. Bailey.

J. May.

A. Macleod.

A. L. Hoyle.

G. V. Bewoor (*provl.*)

D. H. C. Drake (*provl.*)

C. K. Seaman (*provl.*)

\* Officiating Commissioner.



LAND REVENUE, &c.—*continued*.

## ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

P. J. H. Stent.\*  
*J. B. Taylor.*  
 A. L. Binney.\*  
 R. M. Crofton.  
 K. L. F. Armitage.\*  
*C. M. Trivedi.\**  
 D. J. N. Lee.  
 G. C. F. Ramsden.  
*T. C. S. Jayaratnam.*  
 P. S. Rau.\*

C. D. Deshmukh.\*  
 R. N. Banerji.\*  
*G. F. Squire.*  
*N. T. Porter.*  
 A. H. Layard.  
 G. S. Bhalja.\*  
 W. H. Shoobert.  
 Ambalal Narottamdas Shah.\*  
 Dattatraya Vaman Rege.\*  
 W. V. Grigson.\*

C. J. W. Lillie.\*  
*C. R. Hemon.*  
 Kunj Beharilal Seth.  
*Mohammad Inamur Rahim.*  
 Narayana Raghavan Pillai.  
 Yeshwant Narayan Sukthankar.  
 S. H. Y. Oulsnam.\*  
 C. C. Desai.  
 K. T. Mangalmurti.

## ASSISTANTS.

P. G. Bree.  
 H. E. St. G. McClenoghen.

J. M. Stapylton.  
 R. C. Ashfield.

Parmanand.

*Commissioner of Settlements and Director of Land Records*—J. F. Dyer.

*Settlement Officers*—Major H. E. Roome, M.C., J. G. Bourne, H. C. Greenfield, R. N. Banerjee.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH.

## EXECUTIVE EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

Narayan Bhargao Gadgil.  
 Mahammad Abdus Sattar.  
 Siraj Ahmad.  
 Sorabji Shapurji, Khan Bahadur.\*  
 R. S. Thakur.  
*W. A. Tucker.*  
 Balwant Yadao Kholkute.

Muhammad Abdus Subhan Khan.  
 Durga Prasad Pande.  
 Jai Narayan.  
 Ahmad Husain, Saiyid.  
 Muhammad Abdus Samad.  
 Misbahul Usman, Saiyid.  
 Sitaram Ramchandra Pandit, Rao Bahadur.

*Krishna Prasad Verma.*  
 H. A. R. Dewey.  
 Kaikobad Edalji Jamshedji Sanjana.  
 B. G. Steinhoff.  
 Izz-ud-din Ahmad, Saiyid.  
 Ishtraq Ali, M.B.E., Khan Sahib.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Judicial Commissioners*—W. T. W. Baker, C. S. Findlay (*offg.*).

*Additional Judicial Commissioners*—H. F. Hallifax, P. S. Kotval, F. W. A. Prideaux, O.B.E.  
*Registrar*—Saiyid Alay Raza.

*Legal Remembrancer*—C. M. King, C.I.E.

*Assistant Legal Remembrancer*—G. H. Gokhale.

*Officer on special duty, Legal Remembrancer's Office*—D. K. Kolatker.

*Government Advocate and Standing Counsel*—G. P. Dick, C.I.E.

## DISTRICT AND SESSIONS JUDGES.

C. S. Findlay, A. D. St. C. Barr, R. H. Macnair, D. G. Mitchell, C.I.E., Rao Bahadur Narayan Dajiba Wadegaonker, F. H. Staples, R. J. Jackson, Kunj Behari Lal Misra, Y. C. Chatarji, F. J. Woodward.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

H. G. Gruer, R. C. Richardson,† F. L. Grille, K. G. Digby,† R. E. Pollock, B. K. Parry, M. N. Clarke, C. R. Hemon.

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

## JUDICIAL BRANCH OF THE PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## SUBORDINATE JUDGES.

*Select Posts.*

Lakshmi Narayan.\*  
 Ramlal Dinanath Pande.\*  
*Digambar Krishna Kolhatkar.*  
 Vinayak Moreshwar Khare.

*Time Scale.*

Shankar Balwant Chitnavis,  
 R.S.  
 Nilkanth Ganpat Subhedar.  
 Ram Narayan Trivedi.\*  
 Achyut Sitaram Sathe.\*  
 Sadasheo Madho Parande.\*  
 Shripati Balwant Gharpure.  
 Bhaskar Moreshwar Vighne.  
 Ramchandra Janardan Amar-  
 dekar.  
 Hari Sheoram Munje.  
 Ram Rao Madhao Wathodkar.  
 Saiyid Alay Raza.

*Time Scale—contd.*

Raghunath Purushottam Warad  
 pande.  
 Keshav Balkrishna Palsule.  
 Narhari Kashinath Mohgaonkar.  
 Ramkrishna Vithal Atre.  
 Mahadeo Ambadas Amraotkar.  
 Shridhar Madho Bhagade.  
 Mulchand Tiwari.  
 Bhupendra Nath Ghosh.  
 Faramurs Rustamji  
 Balkrishna Bandhuji Chaubal.  
 Krishnar Gopal Khandekar.  
 Raghunath Madho Bhagade.  
 Murlidhar.  
 Jamua Shanhar Jha.  
 Mukund Madho Golwalkar.  
 Pundarik Jnaneshwar Chin-  
 cholkar.  
 Keshao Balwant Sheore.

*Time Scale—contd.*

Jawahir Lal.  
 Ganpat Mahadeo Pendharker.  
 Vishnu Krishna Deshpande.  
 Kashinath Gajanan Kothe.  
 Sheoram Krishna Karmarkar.  
 Goshto Bihari De.  
 S. Ghosh.  
 Trimbak Dhundiraj Dharmad-  
 hikari.  
 Gopikrishna Agrawal.  
 Prakash Chandra Ghosh.  
 Sheo. Narayan Trivedi.  
 Dattatraya Vinayak Pandit.  
 Mulchand Shukul.  
 R. B. Balkrishna Vinayak  
 Samarth.  
 O. P. Misra.  
 G. H. Gokhale.

*Executive Officers, Cantonment Dept.*—Major C. S. Deane, Ex-Risaldar M. Riyazul Husain, Lieut.  
 C. H. Townsend, Capt. R. S. Murphy.

*Small Cause Courts Judges*—R. D. Dube, O. P. Misra, P. B. Telang, K. K. Garde, S. K. Karmarkar.

\* Officiating District and Sessions Judge.

## EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

## INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

*Director of Public Instruction.*—C. E. W. Jones, C.I.E., M.A., R. H. Beckett, B.Sc. (*offg.*)

A. C. Sells, M.A.	...	...	Principal, Training College, Jubbulpore.
E. A. Macnee, M.A.	...	...	Principal, King Edward College, Amrasti.
F. P. Tostevin, M.A.	...	...	
E. G. G. Kilroe, M.A.	...	...	
M. Owen, M.Sc.	...	...	
W. S. Rowlands, B.A.	...	...	Offg. Principal, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
G. G. R. Hunter, M.A.	...	...	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
F. M. Cheshire, B.A.	...	...	Offg. Principal, ditto
F. K. Clark, M.A.	...	...	Head Master, Patwardhan, High School, Nagpur.
A. G. Dix, B.Sc.	...	...	Deputy Director of Public Instruction.
H. S. Staley, M.A.	...	...	
J. B. Raju, M.A., B.Sc.	...	...	Professor of Philosophy, Morris College, Nagpur.
A. C. Sen Gupta, M.A.	...	...	Professor, Morris College, Nagpur.
C. A. Phillips, B.A.	...	...	
Nizam-ud din Ahmad, K.B.	...	...	Inspector of Schools.
Tarit Kanti Bakhshi, M.A.	...	...	Offg. Principal, Victoria College of Science, Nagpur.
Behramji Kawasaki Watchnaker, M.A.	...	...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Trimbak Wasudeo Mone, M.A.	...	...	Professor of Mathematics, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Makhanlal De.	...	...	Professor, Robertson College, Jubbulpore.
Miss E. Chamier, M.A.	...	...	Inspectress, Jubbulpore Circle.
J. Greenhalgh	...	...	Superintendent, Workshops, Government School of Engineering, Nagpur.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES EDUCATIONAL SERVICE.

Kashinath Waman Kulkarni, B.A.	...	Offg. Inspector of Schools.
R. S. Lajja Shankar Jha, B.A.	...	Offg. Head Master, Model High School, Jubbulpore.
F. J. Cuerden	...	Temp Principal, Govt. Engineering School, Nagpur.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Central Provinces will be found under "India," page 10.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**

IMPERIAL POLICE SERVICE.

*Inspector-General*—T. H. Morony, C.I.E.*Deputy Inspectors-General.*T. Latham.  
G. G. Wright.

W. P. White

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

H. W. Merrick.	C. E. Middleton-	M. D. Morgan.	D. G. Watson.
J. C. T. Fairweather.	Stewart.	A. G. Scott.	G. W. Benton.
T. W. G. Davis.	R. L. Johnston.	F. H. G. Taylor.	R. E. Bromley.
A. E. M. Le Marchand.	B. W. Drury.	A. P. Jack.	E. D. J. Jones.
C. C. Chitham.	E. F. Neilson.	Gopal Rustam Rao	T. M. Collins.
D. A. Smyth.	H. H. Tayler, M.C.	Deshmukh, R.E.	A. E. Turner.
J. A. Duke.	Agha Muhammad	B. C. Taylor.	
A. C. Armstrong,	Akram.	G. B. Pulleyne.	
C.I.E., O.B.E.			

ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

C. F. Parry.	E. L. Tregenza.*	Trimbak Amrit Bamba-
O. H. Eliot, Major.*	S. H. Kearsey, Capt.	wale.*
Khwaja Muhammad	E. V. A. Peers.*	F. G. G. Wright.*
Hussain.*		

*Deputy Superintendents*—*Badri Prasad Shukul*, Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan, Rana Loke Shamsher Jung.

**FOREST DEPARTMENT.**

IMPERIAL SERVICE.

CONSERVATORS.

*Chief Conservator*—Sir H. A. Farrington, Bart.*Conservators*—A. St. V. Beechey, D. O. Witt, F. H. Cavendish, C. A. Malcolm.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

C. E. C. Cox.	R. T. Jenkin.	M. Narsingh Rao,	H. C. Watts.
J. Carr.	H. C. B. Jollye.	M.B.E.	W. A. Muir.
L. Mason, O.B.E., M.C.	H. S. George.	C. D'A. Caldecott.	L. K. Martin.
C. M. Harlow.	F. J. Langhorne.		

PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

*Extra Assistant Conservator*—E. A. Rooke.**CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.

*Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Col. K. V. Kukday.

CIVIL SURGEONS.

*Lieut.-Colonels*—Padmakar Krishna Chitale, M.B., T. G. N. Stokes, M.B., J. C. S. Oxley, G. Fowler, J. McC. A. Macmillan, M.D., W. Tarr, M.D., R. A. Needham, D.S.O., C.I.E., M.D., H. Watts, M.B., W. J. Powell, W. J. Fraser, M.B., F. W. Warwick, D.S.O., M.B.  
*Capt. N. S. Jatar*, D.S.O.  
*Officiating*—*Lieut.-Col.*, H. G. S. Webb, Major P. M. Rennie, M.B., Major G. H. Mahony, M.B.

CENTRAL PROVINCES MEDICAL SERVICE.

*Military Assistant Surgeons*—Major R. T. Rodgers, M.B.E., Major J. A. F. Harvey, Major. A. D. C. Perdriau, Lieut. J. Doyle, Lieut. F. G. Cutler, Lieut. W. W. Stuart.  
*Assistant Surgeons*—Major St. J. E. Hendricks, Major F. G. H. Deeks, Sakham Ganesh Paranjape, Bhagwan Das.

\* Officiating District Superintendent.

**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Public Health*—Lieut.-Col. T. G. N. Stokes, M.B.

*Superintendent, Central Provinces Vaccine Institute, Nagpur*—Major F. G. H. Deeks.

**EXCISE, CUSTOMS AND SALT, STAMPS, REGISTRATION,  
ASSESSED TAXES DEPARTMENTS.**

*Commissioner of Excise*—Berendra Nath De.

*Distillery Expert*—E. H. J. Eames.

**AUDIT AND ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.**

*Accountant-General*—C. A. G. Rivaz.

*Deputy Accountant-General*—K. R. Sadashiva Rau.

*Assistant Accountant-General*—M. K. Sen Gupta.

*Deputy Accountant-General, Posts and Telegraphs*—E. R. Seshu Ayyar.

**JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Lt.-Col. W. J. Powell, M.B.

*Superintendents of Central Jails*—Capt. N. S. Jatar, D.S.O., Major R. T. Rodgers, M.B.E., Lt. F. G. Cutler (*offg.*).

[*Memo.*—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeon.]

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**

*Postmaster-General, Central Circle*—G. V. Bewoor.

*Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic*—A. C. Board.

*Director of Telegraph, Engineering, Western Circle*—N. E. Nigal Jones.

[The names of other officers of the Posts and Telegraphs serving in the Central Provinces are included in the General Lists of these Departments under India. (*See pages 11 and 12.*)]

**POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

*Political Agent, Central Provinces Feudatory States, Raipur*—K. L. B. Hamilton.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

## INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, BUILDINGS, AND ROADS.

*Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government*—J. A. Baker ; B. C. Dube (*offg.*).

*Superintending Engineer*—A. E. Joyce, Sunderlal.

*Executive Engineer Class*—A. Davison, Hari Ram Tandan, G. C. Chopra, H. A. Hyde, M.C., H. J. Bell, W. A. Boermel, R. D. Ratnagar, C. H. Bradbury, A. W. H. Dean,

*Assistant Engineer Class*—M. T. Craig, Chandra Bah Roy, G. D. Baxter, E. W. Nix-James, D. R. Kochar.

*Central Provinces Engineering Service, Assistant Engineer*—Rao Saheb R. R. Abhyankar,† N. R. Verma.

## INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS, IRRIGATION.

*Chief Engineer*—Lieut.-Col. H. de L. Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., E. S. L. Beddy, (*offg.*).

*Superintending Engineers*—E. L. Glass, A. R. Pollard.

*Executive Engineers*—A. B. Madapa, P. Davies, G. H. Forrest,\* Kanwarlal Jhanji, C. G. H. Bellamy, P. V. Chance, B. St. J. Newton, J. C. W. Stone.

*Assistant Executive Engineers*—Goverdhandas Agarwal, Capt. F. A. Eustace, E. C. Barnard, P. H. Brown, M.C., J. S. Duncan, Abdul Wahid, D. F. S. McArthur.

*Central Provinces Engineering Service, Asst. Engineers* : H. W. Hallifax, N. C. Bhattacharya.

**DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.**

*Director of Agriculture*—F. J. Plymen.

*Deputy Director of Agriculture*—J. H. Ritchie, S. T. D. Wallace.

*Officer holding Selection post*—H. E. Annett.

*Assistant Directors of Agriculture*—R. H. Hill, J. C. McDougall, E. A. H. Churchill.

*Principal, Agricultural College, Nagpur*—R. G. Allan.

*Economic Botanist*—W. Youngman.

*Agricultural Chemist*—A. Ramaiyar Padmanabha Iyer.

*Agricultural Engineer*—H. Copley.

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

*Archæological Survey, Superintendent*—J. A. Page

*Boilers, Chief Inspector of*—Capt. G. N. Frankau, J. Greenhalgh (*offg.*).

*Co-operative Societies, Registrar*—Chandulal Madhavlal Trivedi ; *Deputy Registrars*—Madho Martand Babadghao (*offg.*).

*Electrical Adviser*—C. M. B. Marsh.

*Factories, Chief Inspector of*—(Vacant).

*Government Press, Superintendent*—F. F. Pike.

*Income Tax Commissioner*—K. S. Wali Muhammad ; *Asst. Commissioners*—Balkrishna Bhaskar Kekre, Krishna Prasad Verma ; *Officer*—S. Royzada.

*Industrial Schools, Inspector of, and Headmaster School of Handicrafts*—E. E. A. Cove.

*Industries, Director of*—C. M. Trivedi (*offg.*).

*Textile Expert*—W. Wight.

*Veterinary Adviser to Government*—C. W. Wilson ; *2nd Superintendent*—Major R. F. Stirling.

\* Temporary or Officiating Superintending Engineer. † Officiating Executive Engineer.

## ASSAM.

*Governor*—His Excellency SIR JOHN HENRY KERR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. Assumed charge of office, 10 Oct., 1922.

*Private Secretary and offg. Aide-de-Camp*—J. H. Crace.

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Khan Bahadur Kutub-uddin Ahmad. Took his seat, 1 March, 1924.

A. W. Botham, C.I.E. Took his seat, 8 December, 1925

### MINISTERS.

Rai Bahadur Pramod Chandra Datta.

Sayid Muhammad Saadulla.

### LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL OF 53 MEMBERS.

(12 nominated, 39 elected, and 2 *ex officio*.)

*President*—Abdul Hamid.

*Deputy President*—Gopendra Lal Das Chaudhuri.

### SECRETARIAL.

*Chief Secretary*—G. E. Soames.

*Second Secretary*—G. T. Lloyd.

*Under Secretaries*—C. S. Mullan, Muhammad Chaudhuri.

*Secretary, Public Works Department*—O. H. Desenne.

*Under Secretary, Public Works Department*—E. P. Burke.

*Secretary Legislative Department, Secretary to the Legislative Council, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, &c.*—B. N. Rau.

*Registrars*—Rai Bahadur Mahendra Kumar Gupta (Civil); C. A. S. Perry (P.W.D.).

## GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

### COMMISSIONERS.

J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E.

B. C. Allen, C.S.I.

### DEPUTY COMMISSIONERS.

*H. C. Barnes, C.I.E.\**

A. H. W. Bentinck

J. Hezlett.

A. J. Laine.

S. N. Mackenzie.

W. A. Cosgrave.

*W. L. Scott.*

J. A. Dawson.

*G. E. Soames.*

*J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.*

R. Friel.

*Kanak Lal Barua, R.B.*

*N. E. Parry.*

G. T. Lloyd.

A. Phillipson.

G. D. Walker, M.B.E.

R. B. Panchu Gopal Mukharji.

### ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

C. G. G. Helme.\*

J. H. Hutton, C.I.E.\*

K. Cantlie.\*

H. M. Prichard.\*

C. Gimson.

C. S. Gunning.\*

F. A. S. Thomas.

C. K. Rhodes.

J. P. Mills.

H. G. Dennehy.

C. G. Crawford.

S. P. Desai.

E. B. Shaw.

A. G. Patton.

S. L. Mehta.

C. S. Mullan

C. R. Pawsey, M.C.

A. G. McCall.

*H. Weightman.*

L. Majid.

M. Mitra.

\* Officiating Deputy Commissioner.

† Officiating Commissioner.

GENERAL AND LAND REVENUE ADMINISTRATION—*continued*.

## EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF PROVINCIAL CIVIL SERVICE.

## EXTRA ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS.

<i>Selection Time Scale.</i>	<i>Ordinary Time Scale.</i>	<i>Ordinary Time Scale— continued.</i>	<i>Ordinary Time Scale— continued.</i>
Radha Nath Phukan,	Ahmadullah.	Srijut Bharat Chandra	Tajamul Ali,
Rai Bahadur.	Rajani Kanta Ray	Das	Maulavi, K.B.
Mahendra Chandra De,	Dastidar.	Abdur Rahim.	Srijut Bishnu Prasad
R.B.	Suresh Chandra Das.	Srijut Hem Chandra	Dowerah.
	Janaki Nath Das	Goswami, R.B.	C. H. Bell.
	Purkayastha.	Dohory Ropmay, R.B.	Maufizur Rahman.
	Debendra Kumar	Srijut Benudhar	
	Mukharji, R.B.	Rajkhowa	

*Director of Land Records*—W. L. Scott.

*Settlement Officers*—S. P. Desai, C. K. Rhodes.

*Manager of W'ards' and attached Estates*—R.C. Sen.

## JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*District and Sessions Judges*—R. E. Jack, A. de C. Willams, Durga Prasad Gosh (*offg.*).

*Subordinate Judges*—Girija Bhushan Sen, Mahendra Nath Mukhati (*offg.*), Rai Bahadur Radha Nath Phukan.

*Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Administrator-General and Official Trustee*—B. N. Rau.

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

*Director of Public Instruction*—J. R. Cunningham, C.I.E., M.A.

*Inspectors of Schools*—G. A. Small, B.A., Satish Chandra Ray.

*Principal, Cotton College*—F. W. Südmersen, C.I.E., B.A.

*Professors, ditto*—D. E. Roberts, M.Sc., A. E. Brown, M.A., LL.B., R. C. Goffin, M.A.

*Principal, Murarichand College*—D. Thomson, M.A.

*Principal, Government Madrassah, Sylhet*—K. B. Abdullah Abu Saiyid, M.A.

## ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.

The names of Chaplains on the Bengal Establishment employed in the Assam Administration will be found under "India," page 10.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.***Inspector-General of Police*—W. C. M. Dundas, C.I.E.**SUPERINTENDENTS.***Seniors.**Selection Grade*—M. L. A. Luffman, C. R. F. Bion.

Capt. G. A. Nevill.	W. J. H. Ballantyne.	Ananda Chandra Agar-	H. G. Bartley.
T. P. M. O'Callaghan.	H. Beaumont.	wala, Rai Bahadur.	J. H. Grace.
T. E. Furze, M.C.	A. C. de Clermont.	J. K. Basu.	Rahimmuddin Ahmad.
		R. C. R. Cumming.	

*Asst. Superintendents.*

J. Needham.	R. W. Godfrey.	H. Fisher.
J. E. Reid.	Capt. S. Lightfoot.	B. R. Routledge.
W. H. Calvert.		

*Commandants, Assam Rifles*—Major J. G. B. Gordon, M.C., Major J. D. Scale, D.S.O., O.B.E., Major A. D. Smith, M.C., Major W. Goodall, M.B.E., Major R. D. Wright, Capt. J. F. Abbott, M.C.

*Assistant Commandants*—Capt. H. T. Craig, Capt. W. R. B. Williams, Capt. M. R. Keene, Capt. L. O. Bull, M.C., Capt. A. W. Duncan, D.S.O., Capt. L. Gamble, Capt. J. D. Sainter, M.C., Capt. E. J. Hooper, Capt. H. A. Stevenson, Lieut. J. W. Kiernan Kirwan

**FOREST DEPARTMENT.***Conservators*—T. Trafford.

*Deputy and Assistant Conservators*—H. L. Cooper, C. J. Rowbotham, A. J. W. Milroy, J. S. Owden, W. Meiklejohn, A. R. Thomas, C. G. M. Mackarness, C. E. Simmons, Atulananda Das, H. P. Smith, N. L. Bor, W. R. Martin.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.****INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.***Chief Engineer*—O. H. Desenne.

*Executive and Assistant Engineers*—B. A. Blenkinsop, H. Estcourt, M. Little, E. P. Burke, B. F. Taylor, S. G. Butler, A. S. Harrison, G. R. Shaw, Capt. K. E. L. Pennell, M.C., Ali Ahmad, F. E. Cormack, A. A. Barnard, O.B.E., *Devi Dayal*, Hari Prasad Barua, R. Chandra, G. W. Gordon.

*Assistant Engineers (Provincial Service)*—E. W. Dunn, Pandit Hari Narayan, K. N. Mazumdar.*Electrical Adviser*—R. J. Browne.**CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.****OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE IN CIVIL EMPLOY.***Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals*—Col. C. H. Bensley, C.I.E.*Director of Public Health*—Major T. D. Murison.*Assistant Director*—Dr. P. Gupte, M.B.**CIVIL SURGEONS.**

Lieut.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, M.B., *Lieut.-Col. H. Innes, M.D.*, Lieut.-Col. J. W. McCoy, Major J. F. James, Major A. F. Babonau, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major H. L. Batra, M.C., Major J. L. Sen, M.C.

*Director, Pasteur Institute, Shillong*—Lieut.-Col. E. C. Hodgson, D.S.O.*Military Asst. Surgeons*—C. Mullins, H. G. H. Munrowd, K. W. Blinkworth.*Offg. Civil Surgeons*—Major D. L. Graham, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col. W. J. Collinson, M.B., Major C. McIver, Capt. C. H. P. Allen.**EXCISE AND REGISTRATION DEPARTMENTS.***Deputy Commissioner*—Rai Bahadur Sharat Kumar Raha.



## POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

*Postmaster-General*—A. J. Hughes, C.I.E.

*Deputy Postmaster-General*—Surendra Nath Das.

*Telegraph Engineering, Director, Eastern Circle*—J. G. Berrie.

*Asst. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Shillong Division*—A. S. James, M.C.

## SURVEY DEPARTMENT—(see under "India," page 16A).

## ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

(UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.)

*Comptroller*—A. J. Currie.

*Deputy Comptrollers*—R. L. G. Wendt.

*Assistant Accounts Officer*—Rai Sahib Prasanna Chandra Bhattacharji, Rajani Kanta Das.

(See also under "India," pages 13 and 14.)

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

*Inspector-General of Prisons*—Col. C. H. Bensley, C.I.E.

[Memo—The District Jails are usually in charge of the Civil Surgeons.]

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Political Agent in Manipur*—J. C. Higgins, C.I.E.

*Political Officer, Sadiya Frontier Tract*—T. P. M. O'Callaghan.

*Political Officer, Balipara Frontier Tract*—Capt. G. A. Nevill.

*President Manipur Durbar*—H. Weightman (offg.).

## MISCELLANEOUS.

*Director of Land Records*—W. L. Scott.

*Director of Agriculture and Industries and Registrar of Co-operative Societies*—Rai Bahadur Kanak Lal Barua.

*Deputy Director of Agriculture*—J. N. Chakrabatti.

*Superintendent, Civil Veterinary Department*—W. Harris.

*Chief Inspector of Factories*—K. P. Adams, O.B.E.

*Inspectors*—D. B. Mann, M.B.E., E. W. Hammond, M.B.E., J. B. McBride, C. S. Steel, R. C. Parsons.

*Superintendent, Government Press*—H. H. King.

*Superintendent, Tezpur Mental Asylum*—Lt.-Col. W. D. Ritchie, I.M.S.

*Superintendent, Berry-White Medical School*—Major D. L. Graham, O.B.E.

*Registration, Inspector-General of*—W. L. Scott.

*Examiner of Local Funds Account*—G. F. Smith.

# NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

*Chief Commissioner*—Sir Horatio Bolton, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lt.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E. (offg.).  
*Personal Assistants to ditto*—Capt. A. D. F. Dundas, Khan Bahadur Risaldar Moghal Baz Khan, I.O.M.

## SECRETARIAT.

*Secretary to Chief Commissioner*—Major M. E. Rae, C. Latimer, C.I.E. (offg.).  
*Under Secretary to Chief Commissioner*—Capt. I. W. Galbraith, M.C.  
*Assistant Financial Secretary*—L. Chuni Lal.  
*Registrar*—R. N. McMorran.  
*Revenue Secretary and Revenue Commissioner*—T. B. Copeland (offg.).  
*Public Works Department, Secretaries*—Col. W. H. Evans, D.S.O., R.E., S. Walker.  
*Judicial Commissioner*—J. H. R. Fraser, O.B.E. (offg.).

## OFFICERS OF THE POLITICAL DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA SERVING IN THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE

### Residents, 2nd Class.

Lt.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.I.E., C.B.E.	J. H. R. Fraser, O.B.E. T. B. Copeland.
E. B. Howell, C.S.I., C.I.E. (Resident in Waziristan).	

### Officers on Time Scale.

Lieut.-Col. H. Stewart, C.I.E.	Major L. E. Barton (Deputy Commissioner).
Lieut.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan).	K. B. Sadullah Khan (Assistant Commissioner, Peshawar).
Lieut.-Col. R. Garratt (Political Agent, Khyber).	K. B. Nawab Muzaffar Khan.
C. Latimer, C.I.E.	O. K. Caroe (Assistant Commissioner, Mardan).
Major J. A. Brett, C.I.E.	Capt. C. E. U. Bremner, M.C. (Assistant Commissioner, Tank).
Major M. E. Rae.	G. F. Squire (Supply Assistant Commissioner, Peshawar).
Major W. A. McD. Garstin, O.B.E. (Divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar).	A. J. Hopkinson (Assistant Political Agent, Chitral).
H. A. F. Metcalfe, M.V.O. (Political Agent, Dir., &c.).	L. W. Jardine (Cuy Magistrate, Peshawar).
Major R. E. H. Griffith, C.I.E. (Deputy Commissioner, Peshawar).	Capt. W. R. Hay (Political Agent, Waziristan).
Major N. E. Reilly, D.S.O.	Edwards, Capt. C. G. N. (Assistant Commissioner).
C. H. Gidney (Deputy Commissioner, Bannu).	Capt. J. R. L. Bradshaw (Assistant Commissioner, Bannu).
Major E. W. C. Noel, C.I.E., D.S.O. (Political Agent, Kurram).	Capt. G. Kirkbride (Assistant Commissioner, Nowshera).
J. G. Acheson (Political Agent, N. Waziristan).	Capt. I. W. Galbraith, M.C.
Major J. W. Thomson-Glover, O.B.E.	Capt. J. Brookman (Assistant Commissioner).
Fagan, A. W. (Dep. Commr., Hazara).	Capt. H. M. Poulton.
R. B. Bhair Lehna Singh, M.B.E. (Divl. and sess. judge, Derajat).	Capt. A. D. F. Dundas.
F. V. Wylie (Settlement Officer).	Capt. E. H. A. Cobb.
J. Almond.	Lt. B. Woods-Ballard.
Major D. de M. S. Fraser (Assistant Commissioner, Kohat).	

### OFFICERS IN PROVINCIAL SERVICE.

Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan, K.B.	Risaldar Moghal Baz Khan, B.B., I.O.M.
Muhammad Khan.	Mufti Muhammad Yakub, K.S.
Zafar Khan, K.S.	

*Frontier Constabulary Commandant*—E. C. Handyside, C.I.E., O.B.E.

*Frontier Corps Dept., Inspecting Officer*—Lieut.-Col. A. C. Tancock.

**EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Public Instruction*—J. H. Towle, M.A.

*Principal, Training College, Peshawar, and Inspector*—(Vacant).

*Headmaster, Government High School, Peshawar*—K. Inayatullah Khan, M.A.

*Inspector of Vernacular Education*—K. S. Ali Muhammad Khan.

**JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General*—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.

(District Jails are in most cases in charge of Agency Surgeons.)

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.**

*Chief Medical Officer*—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.

*Offg. Asst. Director of Public Health*—Capt. W. E. R. Dimond.

*Agency Surgeons*—Lieut.-Col. J. McPherson, M.B., Capt. H. J. H. Symons, Capt. Ahmed Sahibzada, Capt. R. M. Kharegat, Major J. B. Hance, O.B.E., M.B.

**PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.**

*Director of Public Health*—Lieut.-Col. C. I. Brierley.

**CANTONMENT MAGISTRATE.**

C. H. W. Andrews.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**

*Inspector-General of Police*—F. C. Isemonger, C.B.E. (*offg.*).

*Superintendents*—C. E. Handyside, C.I.E., O.B.E., J. H. Adam, O.B.E., H. T. Wickham, V. A. Short, J. M. Ewart, C.I.E., B. C. A. Lawther, H. Lillie, Major J. G. Hennessy, K.S. Rana Talia Muhammad Khan, A. F. Perrott, R. W. Sanderson, G. D. Sanderson, J. E. Ryall, M.B.E., H. J. Vickers.

*Offg. Superintendent*—W. C. Plumb.

*Asst. Superintendents*—O. G. Grace, J. H. Du Heaune, E. R. Taylor, G. G. Jameson, C. E. Joyce, H. F. Scroggie.

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

*Agricultural Officer*—W. Robertson-Brown.

*Superintendent, Archaeological Survey*—H. Hargreaves.

*Accountant-General*—C. W. C. Carson, O.B.E.

*Postmaster-General*—J. R. T. Booth.

*Public Works Dept., Commanding Royal Engineers, Peshawar District*—Lt.-Col. C. H. Haswell, R.E.

*Settlement Collector*—F. V. Wylie.

*Superintending Engineer, Irrigation Branch*—F. Walker.

*Executive Engineers, Irrigation Branch*—W. G. Yeaman, W. G. Dench.

*Assistant Executive Engineer*—J. H. Fletcher, M.C.

*Deputy Conservator of Forests*—L. B. Holland.

*Income Tax Commr.*—A. Mitchell; R. S. Mangat Rai (*Asst. Commr.*).

*Government Printing and Stationery*—S. F. Grant.

*Exploitation Assistant (Forests)*—Capt. J. F. Calder.

## BALUCHISTAN.

*Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner*—F. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Revenue and Judicial Commissioner*—Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, C.I.E.

*Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General and the Chief Commissioner*—Capt. P. Gaisford.

*Under Secretary to the Agent to the Governor-General*—P. Porter.

*Political Agents*—Lieut.-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, C.I.E., O.B.E. (*Quetta-Pishin*); Capt. G. L. Betham, M.C. (*Chagai*); H. J. Todd (*Kalat and Bolan Pass*); Lieut.-Col. C. T. Daukes, C.I.E. (*Loralai*); Major G. T. Dennys, O.B.E. (*Zhob*); Major S. Williams (*Sibi*).

*Asst. Political Agents*—J. E. Lidieth, M.B.E. (*Quetta-Pishin*); R.S. Mehta Nihal Chand (*Sibi*); Sardar Muhammad Jaffar Khan (*Zhob*); Capt. C. G. Snelling (*Loralai*).

*Intelligence Officer*—Major G. O. de R. Channer, M.C. (*offg.*).

*Extra Asst. Commissioners*—H. G. R. Adie, K. B. Sardar Mir Ahmad Khan, R. S. Diwan Rattan Chand, K. S. Gul Mahammad Khan.

*Addl District and Sessions Judge*—Sahibzada Abdul Wahid Khan.

*Assts. to Political Agents*—S. S. Sardar Gurdit Singh (*Kalat and Political Agent in charge of Bolan Pass*); Capt. K. C. Packman (*Asst. for Mekran to the Political Agent in Kalat and ex-officio Commandant Mekran Levy Corps*).

*Medical Officers*—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Wilson, M.B. (*Residency Surgeon and Chief Medical Officer and Civil Surgeon, Quetta*); Lieut.-Col. J. Anderson (*Civil Surgeon, Sibi*).

*Education, Supdt. of*—C. S. Harper.

*Police Officers*—A. J. O'Connor (*Offg.*) (*Supdt. Quetta-Pishin and Sibi*); W. L. Shaw (*ditto, Zob and Loralai*); K. B. Syed Hassan Khan, E. W. Hollands (*Deputy Supdts.*).

*Judicial Officer*—B. H. Ford (*Quetta*).

## AJMER-MERWARA.

*Chief Commissioner*—Lieut.-Col. S. B. A. Patterson, C.I.E.

*Commissioner*—Major R. J. W. Heale, O.B.E.

*Asst. Commissioner*—Capt. W. F. Q. Shuldham.

*Principal of Mayo College*—F. A. Leslie Jones, M.A., C.B.E.

*Vice-Principal of Mayo College*—S. F. Madden, B.A., O.B.E.

*Asst. Masters*—Col. C. C. H. Twiss, B.A., D.S.O.; W. Fanshawe, M.A.

*Supdt. of Police*—C. S. Elmslie.

*Civil Surgeon*—Lt.-Col. J. W. Watson, C.I.E.

*Principal, Govt. College*—A. Miller.

## COORG.

*Chief Commissioner and Judicial Commissioner*—S. E. Pears, C.S.I., C.I.E.

*Secretary to Chief Commr.*—Major K. A. G. Evans-Gordon.

*Commissioner*—T. J. Tasker, O.B.E.

*Asst. Commr. and Dist. Mag.*—R. B. Ketoli Chengappa.

*Deputy Superintendent of Police*—R. S. Pattamada Devayya.

*Subordinate Judge*—A. B. Cariappa.

## PORT BLAIR AND NICOBARS.

*Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands*—Lieut.-Col. M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E.

*Deputy Commissioner*—Major R. W. Barker.

*Asst. Commissioners*—W. H. Brookes; A. W. Robertson.

*Commandant, Military Police*—Major E. J. L. Poole, M.C.; *Asst. ditto*—J. Lindenboom.

*Senior Medical Officer*—Capt. J. M. R. Hennessy.

*Asst. to ditto, Military Asst. Surgeon*—H. V. J. Thompson.

*Forest Officers*—L. Mason, O.B.E.; M. C. C. Bonnington; C. T. Trigg; F. G. Edwards.

*Engineer and Harbourmaster*—Eng.-Lieut.-Commr. S. B. Trenoweth.

*Asst. Engineer*—R. W. Lindsay.

*Exec. Commissariat Officer*—Capt. W. H. Schofield.

## DELHI.

Chief Commissioner—E. R. Abbott, C.I.E.  
 District and Sessions Judge—S. L. Sale.  
 Deputy Commissioner—J. N. G. Johnson.  
 Secretary, Municipal Committee—B. B. Sohan Lal.  
 Revenue Extra Asst. Commr.—K. S. Sayad Bunyad Hussain.  
 Additional District Magistrate—E. H. Lincoln.  
 Judge, Small Cause Court—L. Lala Ram.  
 Senior Subordinate Judge—L. G. Das.

Senior Superintendent of Police—P. L. Orde.  
 Additional ditto—P. R. J. Morgan.  
 Chaplains—Rev. P. N. F. Young, Rev. T. H. Dixon, Rev. G. F. Johnston.  
 Chief Medical Officer—Lieut.-Col. G. D. Franklin, O.B.E.  
 Civil Surgeon—Capt. J. P. Huban, O.B.E.  
 City Magistrate—E. S. Lewis.  
 Supt., District Jail—Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stanger Leathes.

---

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**

Director, and Principal Naval Transport Officer—Capt. E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Deputy Director—(vacant).  
 Divisional Marine Transport Officer—Comdr. M. P. Cooper.  
 Financial Adviser to the Director—J. C. Crawford.  
 Chief Superintendent to the Director—E. O. Carey.

**BOMBAY DOCKYARD.**

Commander ...	... Comdr. R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.	1st Asst. to Chief Engineer ...	... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. W. Manfield.
Chief Constructor ...	... E. P. Newnham, C.I.E.	2nd Asst. to Chief Engineer ...	... Engr. Lieut.-Comdr. J. E. Molony.
Constructors ...	... F. Williams, W. J. Kenneth.	Maintenance Officer (temp.) ...	... Lieut.-Comdr. C. J. Nicoll, D.S.O.
Asst. Constructor ...	... W. G. J. Francis.	Marine Surgeon (Bombay) ...	... Lieut.-Col. W. M. Houston, M.B.
Marine Store Officer	Engr. Comdr. W. W. Collins.		
Electrical Engineer	S. W. Redclift.		
Chief Engineer ...	Engr. Capt. F. B. Phillips, O.B.E.		

**GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**

CAPTAINS.	COMMANDERS.	COMMANDERS—contd.
E. J. Headlam, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.	J. C. Ward, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.B.E.	R. C. P. Price.
E. W. Huddleston, C.I.E., C.B.E.	E. V. Whish, O.B.E.	R. M. Philby.
A. St. C. Bowden.	C. A. Scott, D.S.O.	A. G. Maundrell.
O. Goldsmith.	P. G. Glanville.	R. A. Melhuish.
H. M. Salmond, C.I.E.	E. H. Daughlish.	N. Wood-Smith.
C. R. Goad.	E. H. Marsden.	B. Gordon.
H. Morland.	B. Hughes Hallett.	A. G. Kinch, D.S.O.
C. R. Campbell, D.S.O., M.V.O.	H. A. B. Digby-Beste, O.B.E.	C. H. Corser.
J. F. Vibart, C.B.E.	P. C. H. Lane.	R. W. V. Beatty.
	E. C. Withers, C.I.E.	M. P. Cooper.
	L. W. R. T. Turbett, O.B.E.	R. H. Garstin, O.B.E.
	H. W. B. Livesay, O.B.E.	G. Engledue.

ENGINEER CAPTAIN—F. B. Phillips, O.B.E.

**ENGINEER COMMANDERS.**

T. G. J. Harvey.	G. H. Hindman, D.S.O.	R. S. Baskett.
A. N. Duncan.	W. W. Collins.	S. C. Edenborough.
A. H. Baker, O.B.E.	W. A. Williams,	G. N. Rowe.

MARINE SURVEY OF INDIA.

SURVEYOR IN CHARGE.

Comdr. R. A. Melhuish.

2nd Class.

Lieut.-Comdr. L. Sanderson.

Lieut. R. C. G. McClement.

ASSISTANT SURVEYORS.

1st Class.

Lieut.-Comdr. T. M. S. Milne-Henderson, O.B.E.

SURGEON-NATURALIST.

Major R. W. G. Hingston, M.C.

PORT OFFICERS, &c.

The names of Port Officers will be found under the Provinces to which they are attached.

**CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS AND  
COMMANDERS AND CHIEF ENGINEERS ON THE RETIRED  
LIST OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**

*(With dates of retirement.)*

Abbott, Engr. Comdr. E. R., 2 Feb., 1921.  
Amor, Engr. Capt. C. T., 25 Feb., 1923.  
Andrews, Chief Engr. J., 20 April, 1910.  
Baker, Engr.-Lieut. Comdr. R. H., 16 July, 1925.  
Balfour, Capt. A. S., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.  
Barwick, Capt. F. M., O.B.E., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Beaumont, Capt. E. J., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 1 Nov., 1922.  
Bolton, Engr.-Comdr. R. E. C., O.B.E., D.S.O.,  
2 April, 1923.  
Bonny, Engr. Capt. A., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Bunyer, Chief Engr. B. C., 25 Sept., 1907.  
Calderon, Comdr. J. J. W., 13 May, 1914.  
Campbell, Comdr. C. O., 15 July, 1920.  
Carey, Lieut.-Comdr. C. J. P., 15 July, 1920.  
Collings, Engr.-Comdr. A. B., 9 June, 1924.  
Constable, Engr.-Capt. W. C., O.B.E., 28 May,  
1922.  
Constant, Lieut.-Comdr. E. J., 15 July, 1920.  
Cooper, Lieut.-Comdr. R., 15 July, 1920.  
DeBerry, Capt. T. A. L., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Devenish, Lieut.-Comdr. R. G., 15 July, 1920.  
De Woolfson, Engr.-Lieut.-Comdr. A. H. F.,  
O.B.E., 26 July, 1922.  
Dobbin, Lieut.-Comdr. H. C. E., 15 July, 1920.  
Dobson, Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Edmonds, Comdr. C. E., 8 Sept., 1921.  
Elcock, Chief Engr. H., 1 Sept., 1893.  
Elderton, Capt. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
27 Feb., 1920.  
Ellery, Engr. Comdr. E. J., 23 Nov., 1920.  
Farwell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 21 June, 1921.  
Farrell, Lieut.-Comdr. T. J., D.S.O., 10 May,  
1922.  
Finnis, Capt. G. H., C.B.E., 3 May, 1924.

Fletcher, Comdr. C. F., 26 Nov., 1911.  
Forteath, Capt. G. N., 11 April, 1924.  
Frazer, Engr. Comdr. F. T., 14 Jan., 1921.  
Fuller, Chief Engr. C., 22 Feb., 1904.  
Gadsden, Chief Engr. F. O., 19 Oct., 1903.  
Gardner, Capt. C., 3 March, 1920.  
Gibson, Capt. D. H., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Godden, Engr. Comdr. J. W., O.B.E., 26 Feb.,  
1921.  
Guppy, Engr. Comdr., 15 Nov., 1922.  
Hamilton, Capt. A., D.S.O., 1 Sept., 1922.  
Hand, Capt. T. H. H., 11 April, 1921.  
Harold, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 June, 1924.  
Henley, Capt. C. B., 24 May, 1921.  
Hewett, Capt. G. S., C.B.E., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Hewett, Capt. C. W., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Hickman, Capt. C. S., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1921.  
Hooper, Capt. C. W. R., 27 Feb., 1920.  
Hordern, Capt. E. J. C., C.I.E., 15 March, 1911.  
Huddleston, Capt. W. B., C.M.G., 27 Feb.,  
1920.  
Johnstone, Chief Engr. H., 6 May, 1911.  
Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 1 March, 1922.  
Jones, Chief Engr. C. J. I., 10 Sept., 1911.  
Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Nov.,  
1919.  
Lamb, Chief Engr. F. S., 3 June, 1910.  
Laslett, Engr. Capt. C. F., M.B.E., 18 Dec.,  
1921.  
La Touche, Capt. G. H. S., O.B.E., 22 Jan.,  
1922.  
Luck, Comdr. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., 27 Feb.,  
1920.  
McArthur, Capt. A. W., 27 Feb., 1920.  
McDonald, Engr. Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 13  
May, 1920.

CAPTAINS, COMMANDERS, ENGINEER CAPTAINS, &c.—*continued*.

Macpherson, Engr.-Comdr. E. E., 12 May, 1922.	Sharvell, Engr. Comdr. W. C., 13 Dec., 1921.
Manfield, Comdr. D. J., 3 May, 1924.	Shearme, Capt. C. W., 25 Aug., 1917.
Marsh, Comdr. B. C., D.S.O., 30 May, 1921.	Stevenson, Chief Engr. S. H., 26 Jan., 1911.
Mathews, Chief Engr. W. G. K., 28 Oct., 1907.	Stocken, Capt. E., 15 June, 1921.
Mills, Capt. E. G., 27 Feb., 1920.	Strong, Comdr. R. G., 30 Oct., 1921.
Mitchell, Capt. W., 27 Feb., 1920.	Taylor, Chief Engr. D. J., 17 Nov., 1911.
Moilliet, Capt. H. M. K., O.B.E., 3 May, 1924.	Thyne, Capt. W. K., Nov., 1924.
Newman, Chief Engr. W. W., 8 June, 1901.	Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 March, 1918.
Olford, Engr. Capt. F., 27 Feb., 1920.	Venn, Chief Engr. E. G., 5 Oct., 1911.
Ramsay, Capt. C. W., C.M.G., 24 March, 1921.	Vincent, Engr. Comdr. R., 20 May, 1921.
Rawson, Lieut.-Comdr. G., O.B.E., 20 Oct., 1923.	Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 9 Sept., 1921.
Read, Chief Engr. B., 4 May, 1891.	Walker, Chief Engr. R., 1 May, 1910.
Robertson, Engr.-Comdr. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., 7 June, 1922.	Warden, Capt. St. L. S., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.
Robinson, Comdr. A. P., 4 March, 1923.	Waters, Engr.-Comdr. W. H., 24 April, 1925.
Rowand, Capt. A., D.S.O., 27 Feb., 1920.	White, Chief Engr. H. F., 13 July, 1912.
Rowsell, Capt. C. R., 27 Feb., 1920.	Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 27 Feb., 1920.
Searle, Comdr. W. H. W., 28 Feb., 1893.	Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., 27 Aug., 1920.
Sharvell, Chief Engr. G. H., 6 Feb., 1913.	Windham, Comdr. W. G., 8 Sept., 1921.
	Wood, Engr. Comdr. G. E., 3 July, 1920.

## THE LATE INDIAN NAVY.

## OFFICERS RETIRED ON THE ABOLITION OF THE NAVY.

Appt.	Name.	Appt.	Name.
-------	-------	-------	-------

## MIDSHIPMEN.

1858	G. D. Mercer.
—	F. B. Girdlestone.
—	G. M. Richmond.
—	F. W. T. W'llaume.
1860	W. A. Wheler.
1861	A. Fuller.

## INDIA OFFICE LIBRARY.

The Library was founded in 1801 by the East India Company. It contains about 130,000 printed books, principally relating to the East, and 15,000 Oriental manuscripts and xylographs.

There are the following catalogues, and others are in preparation :—

### ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS AND XYLOGRAPHS.

#### IN PRINT.

- Sanskrit*.—Mackenzie Collection. H. H. Wilson. Calcutta, 1828, 2 vols.  
 „ General Collection. J. Eggeling. London, 1888, &c.  
 „ Burnell Collection (Vedic MSS.). A. C. Burnell. London, 1860.  
 „ Hodgson Collection. Sir W. W. Hunter. (*Life of B. H. Hodgson*, London, 1896, p. 344.)  
 „ Tagore Collection. S. Mohun Tagore. Calcutta, 1890.  
 „ „ T. Aufrecht. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft*, lviii, pp. 525-38, 1904.)  
 „ Bühler Collection. G. Bühler. (*Zeitsch. der Deutsch. Morgenländ. Gesellschaft*, xlii, pp. 530-52, 1888.)  
 „ Royal Society Collection. C. H. Tawney and F. W. Thomas. London, 1903.  
 „ Aufrecht Collection (MSS., Indices, Pratika-lists, &c.). F. W. Thomas. (*Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society*, London, 1908, pp. 1029-63.)  
*Arabic*.—O. Loth. London, 1877.  
*Arabic and Persian*.—Royal Society Collection. E. Denison Ross and E. G. Browne. London, 1902.  
*Persian*.—H. Ethé. Vol. I. Oxford, 1903.  
*Chinese*.—Rev. J. Summers. London, 1872.  
 „ (Tripitaka). S. Beal. Devonport, 1876.  
 „ Bunyiu Nanjio. Oxford, 1883.  
*Javanese*.—S. Keyser. (*Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde van Neêrlandsch Indie*. The Hague, 1854, part II, pp. 339-42.)  
*Malay*.—H. van der Tuuk. (*Tijdschr. voor Nederlandsch Indie*, 1849 (1), pp. 385-400.)  
*Pali*.—H. Oldenberg. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc.*, London, 1882, pp. 59-128.)  
 „ (Mandalay), V. Fausboll. (*Journ. Pali Text Soc.*, Woking, 1897, pp. 1-52.)  
*Zend and Pahlavi*.—M. N. Dhalla (*Iranian MSS. in the Library of the India Office*, Journal of the R. Asiatic Society, 1912, pp. 387-98).

#### IN MANUSCRIPT.

- |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><i>Sanskrit</i>.—Mackenzie Collections (R. Rost : incomplete).<br/> <i>Sanskrit MSS.</i>—A. Berriedale Keith.<br/> <i>Hindustani</i>.—Delhi Collection.<br/> <i>Arabic</i>.—Delhi Collection.<br/> <i>Persian</i>.—Delhi Collection.<br/> <i>Ethiopic and Syriac</i>.—By W. Wright.</p> | <p><i>Chinese</i>.—S. Beal.<br/>   „ Royal Society Collection. By H. A. Giles.<br/> <i>Burmese</i>.—E. Chevillon.<br/>   „ (Mandalay), by Taw Sein Ko (Notes).<br/> <i>Siamese</i>.—H. Alabaster.<br/> <i>Batta</i>.—H. Van der Tuuk.</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

### EUROPEAN MANUSCRIPTS.

- Catalogue of MSS. in European Languages, Oxford, &c., 1916—  
 Vol. I. The Mackenzie Collections. Pt. 1 : The 1822 Collection and the Private Collection. By C. O. Blagden.  
 Vol. II, Pt. 1 : The Orme Collection. By S. C. Hill.

### PRINTED BOOKS AND LITHOGRAPHS.

- Catalogue, London, 1845, and Supplement, 1851 (superseded).  
 „ Vol. I and Index London, 1888.  
 „ „ Supplement. London, 1895.  
 „ „ Supplement 2 : 1895-1908. London, 1909.  
 „ Accessions : 1. 1911 (1) ; 2. 1911 (2) ; 3. 1912 (1) ; 4. 1912 (2) ; 5. 1913 (1) ; 6. 1913 (2) ; 7. 1918 ; 8. 1919 ; 9. 1920 ; 10. 1921.  
 „ Vol. II, Pt. 1. Sanskrit Books. R. Rost. London, 1897.  
 „ „ Pt. 2. Hindustani Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1900.  
 „ „ Pt. 3. Hindi, Panjabi, Pushtu, and Sindhi Books. J. F. Blumhardt. Lond., 1902.  
 „ „ Pt. 4. Bengali, Oriya, and Assamese Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1905.  
 „ „ Pt. 5. Marathi and Gujarati Books. J. F. Blumhardt. London, 1907.  
 „ (*Others in Manuscript*.)

#### EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY.

1. The use of the Library (including the Reading Room) is restricted to (a) members of the establishment of the India Office, (b) persons named in the India Office List, (c) gazetted officers of the Indian Army or of the British Army in India, and (d) such other persons as have previously obtained tickets for that purpose.
2. Books can be borrowed only with the sanction of the Librarian, who shall require from each person an acknowledgment for whatever work he may be permitted to consult or take away on loan. In the case of an Oriental manuscript, the approval of the authorities must first be obtained : and, except in special cases, a bond for the safe return of the manuscript will be required.



EXTRACT FROM THE RULES FOR THE USE OF THE LIBRARY—*continued*.

3. No book thus borrowed shall be kept *more than three months*; but when returned, it may be borrowed again by the same reader, unless wanted by another reader, or required in the Library for any purpose. In the case, however, of scholars engaged in special investigations, it shall be in the power of the Librarian to extend the loan of any book without insisting on its being previously returned, provided that the borrower has certified in writing that the book is in good condition. No periodical shall be kept longer than one week. A work may be recalled at any time, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. The Library is generally open on ordinary weekdays from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m., and on Saturdays till 1 p.m. It is closed on Good Friday and the day following, Christmas Day, His Majesty's Birthday, and the Bank Holidays; also during one month in each year for cleaning purposes. No book or MS. will be issued less than half-an-hour before the time of closing.

## CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION IN INDIA AND AT HOME.

For the period prior to 1858, see 1919 edition.

### SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.	Name.	Date of acceptance of Seals of Office.
Lord Stanley, P.C. (a) ...	2 Sept., 1858	The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (3rd time)	18 Aug., 1892
The Right Hon. Sir Charles Wood, Bart. (b)	18 June, 1859	The Right Hon. H. H. Fowler (h)	10 March, 1894
Earl de Grey and Ripon, P.C. (c)	16 Feb., 1866	Lord George F. Hamilton, P.C.	4 July, 1895
Viscount Cranborne (d) ...	6 July, 1866	The Right Hon. St. John Brodrick (i)	9 Oct., 1903
The Right Hon. Sir Stafford Northcote, Bart. (e)	8 March, 1867	The Right Hon. John Morley, O.M. (j)	11 Dec., 1905
The Duke of Argyll, K.T., P.C.	9 Dec., 1868	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G.	7 Nov., 1910
The Marquis of Salisbury, P.C. (2nd time)	21 Feb., 1874	The Right Hon. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.	7 March, 1911
The Right Hon. Gathorne Hardy, P.C., created Viscount Cranbrook, 14 May, 1878 (f)	2 April, 1878	The Right Hon. The Earl of Crewe, K.G. (k)	25 May, 1911
The Marquis of Hartington, P.C. (g)	28 April, 1880	The Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P. (l)	27 May, 1915
The Earl of Kimberley, P.C. ...	16 Dec., 1882	The Right Hon. E. S. Montagu	20 July, 1917
Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C.	24 June, 1885	The Right Hon. Viscount Peel, G.B.E.	21 Mar., 1922
The Earl of Kimberley, K.G., P.C. (2nd time)	6 Feb., 1886	The Right Hon. Sir S. Olivier, K.C.M.G., C.B. (m)	23 Jan., 1924
The Right Hon. Sir Richard Acheson Cross, G.C.B., created Viscount Cross, 19 Aug., 1886	3 Aug., 1886	The Right Hon. Earl of Birkenhead	7 Nov., 1924
(a) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Derby.		(i) Afterwards (by succession) Viscount Midleton	
(b) " (by creation) Viscount Halifax.		(j) " (by creation) Earl of Midleton, K.P.	
(c) " (by creation) Marquess of Ripon.		(k) " (by creation) Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.	
(d) " (by succession) Marquess of Salisbury		(l) " (by creation) Marquess of Crewe, K.G.	
(e) " (by creation) Earl of Iddeleigh.		(m) " (by creation) Sir Austen Chamberlain K.C., M.P.	
(f) " (by creation) Earl Cranbrook.			
(g) " (by succession) Duke of Devonshire.			
(h) " (by creation) Viscount Wolverhampton, G.C.S.I.			

### UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE FOR INDIA.

#### PERMANENT UNDER SECRETARIES.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B.	30 Sept., 1858	Sir Thomas W. Holderness, G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (b)	13 Oct., 1912
Herman Merivale, C.B., D.C.L.	13 April, 1860	Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1920
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. ...	16 Feb., 1874	Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	12 June, 1924
Arthur Godley, C.B. (a) ...	30 Sept., 1883		
Sir Richmond Ritchie, K.C.B. ...	11 Oct., 1909		

(a) Afterwards Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B., and now Baron Kilbracken.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baronet.

## PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
Henry James Baillie, M.P. ...	30 Sept., 1858	The Hon. G. N. Curzon, M.P. (i)	9 Nov., 1891
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a)	25 June, 1859	G. W. E. Russell, M.P. ...	19 Aug., 1892
Earl de Grey and Ripon (b)	21 Jan., 1861	Lord Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	11 March, 1894
Thomas George Baring, M.P. (a)	31 July, 1861	The Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1895
(2nd time)		The Earl of Hardwicke ...	17 Jan., 1901
Lord Wodehouse (c)	25 April, 1864	Earl Percy, M.P. ...	18 Aug., 1902
Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, K.P., K.C.B. (d)	16 Nov., 1864	The Earl of Hardwicke (2nd time)	12 Oct., 1903
James Stansfeld, M.P. ...	17 Feb., 1866	The Marquess of Bath ...	20 Jan., 1905
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., M.P.	6 July, 1866	John Edward Ellis, M.P. ...	12 Dec., 1905
Lord Clinton ...	31 July, 1867	Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P. (j)	1 Feb., 1907
M. E. Grant Duff, M.P. (g)	10 Dec., 1868	T. R. Buchanan, P.C., M.P. ...	16 April, 1908
Lord George F. Hamilton, M.P.	22 Feb., 1874	The Master of Elibank, M.P. (k)	29 June, 1900
Hon. Edward Stanhope, M.P. ...	6 April, 1878	Hon. E. S. Montagu, M.P. (l)	21 Feb., 1910
The Marquis of Lansdowne ...	29 April, 1880	Charles H. Roberts, M.P. ...	18 Feb., 1914
Viscount Enfield (e)	1 Sept., 1880	Lord Islington, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.	31 May, 1915
John Kynaston Cross, M.P.	16 Jan., 1883	Lord Sinha of Raipur, P.C. ...	15 Jan., 1919
Lord Harris ...	25 June, 1885	Earl of Lytton, P.C. (m)	1 Oct., 1920
Sir Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, Bart., M.P. (f)	7 Feb., 1886	Earl Winterton, M.P. (n)	21 Mar., 1921
Edward Stafford Howard, M.P. (h)	12 April, 1886	R. Richards, M.P. ...	23 Jan., 1924
Sir John E. Gorst, K.C., M.P. ...	4 Aug., 1886	Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P. ...	7 Nov., 1924

(a) Afterwards (by succession) Lord Northbrook, and (by creation) Earl of Northbrook.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Ripon.

(c) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Kimberley.

(d) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis of Dufferin and Ava.

(e) Afterwards (by succession) Earl of Strathford.

(f) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Shuttleworth.

(g) Afterwards The Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.

(h) Afterwards K.C.B.

(i) Afterwards (by creation) Marquis Curzon of Kedleston.

(j) Afterwards the Rt. Hon. Charles E. H. Hobhouse, M.P.

(k) Afterwards (by creation) the Rt. Hon. Baron Murray of Elibank.

(l) Afterwards P.C.

(m) Afterwards G.C.I.F.

(n) Afterwards P.C.

## DEPUTY UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. ...	1 Mar., 1921 (e)
Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. ...	6 Aug., 1924

## ASSISTANT UNDER SECRETARIES OF STATE.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.
James Cosmo Melvill ...	3 Sept., 1858	Sir Malcolm C. C. Seton, K.C.B. (f)	1 Dec., 1919
Thomas L. Secombe, C.B. (a)	11 July, 1872	Sir Louis J. Kershaw, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	15 Jan., 1924
Horace G. Walpole, C.B. (b)	27 Nov., 1883	S. F. Stewart, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	18 Sept., 1924
Colin G. Campbell, C.B. ...	1 April, 1907		
Lionel Abrahams, C.B. (c)	28 May, 1911		
Sir Arthur Hirtzel, K.C.B. (d)	27 Mar., 1917		

(a) Afterwards Sir Thomas L. Secombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B.

(b) Afterwards Sir Horace G. Walpole, K.C.B.

(c) Afterwards Sir Lionel Abrahams, K.C.B.

(d) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary.

(e) Afterwards appointed Permanent Under Secretary.

(f) Afterwards appointed Deputy Under Secretary of State

## HIGH COMMISSIONERS FOR INDIA.

Name.	Assumed Charge of Office.	Remarks.
Sir W. S. Meyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Retired.	1 Oct., 1920	Died, 19 Oct., 1922.
J. W. Bhole, C.I.E., C.B.E., I.C.S. ...	20 Oct., 1922	(Acting) till 18 April, 1923.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal, C.I.E. ...	19 April, 1923	(Aft. Kt.)
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	...	Acting from 6 Nov. to 10 Dec., 1924.
J. C. B. Drake, O.B.E. ...	10 Dec., 1924	(Acting).
Sir Atul C. Chatterjee, K.C.I.E. ...	5 Jan., 1925	

# CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Charles Mills* ... ..	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 21 Sept., 1863.
John Shepherd* ... ..		Died, 12 Jan., 1859.
Sir James Weir Hogg, Bart.*		Resigned, 25 Jan., 1872.
Elliot Macnaghten* ... ..		Resigned, 2 Nov., 1871.
Ross Donnelly Mangles* ... ..		Resigned, 1 Sept., 1874.
Capt. William Joseph Eastwick*		Resigned, 3 Sept., 1868.
Henry Thoby Prinsep* ... ..		Resigned, 29 April, 1874.
Sir Fredk. Currie, Bart.* ... ..		Died, 10 Sept., 1875.
Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart.* ... ..		Died, 15 Sept., 1866.
Sir H. C. Rawlinson, Bart., K.C.B.*		Resigned, 16 April, 1859, on appointment as Envoy to Persia.
Sir R. J. H. Vivian, K.C.B.* ... ..	{ 21 Sept., 1858. Re-appointed, 5 Oct., 1868	Died, 5 March, 1895.
Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart. ....	21 Sept., 1858	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1874.
	On transfer of Government to the Crown in 1858	Resigned, 13 Nov., 1876.
Sir John L. M. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B.	Ditto	Resigned, 8 Dec., 1863, on appointment as Governor-General of India.
Sir P. T. Cautley, K.C.B. ... ..	Ditto	Resigned, 30 Sept., 1868.
W. U. Arbuthnot ... ..	Ditto	Died, 11 Dec., 1874.
Col. H. M. Durand, C.B. ... ..	18 Jan., 1859	Resigned, 3 Feb., 1861, on appointment as Foreign Secretary to the Government of India.
Sir T. E. Perry, Kt. ... ..	8 Aug., 1859	Died, 22 April, 1882.
Col. W. E. Baker ... ..	18 July, 1861	Resigned, 1 Jan., 1876.
Sir G. R. Clerk, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	14 Dec., 1863	Resigned, 28 Nov., 1876.
Sir H. B. E. Frere, G.C.S.I. ....	9 Nov., 1866	Resigned, 1 March, 1877.
Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B.	21 Sept., 1868	Died, 28 Dec., 1887.
Sir F. J. Halliday, K.C.B. ... ..	29 Sept., 1868	Resigned, 31 Dec., 1886.
Sir H. J. S. Maine, K.C.S.I., D.C.L.	2 Nov., 1871	Died, 3 Feb., 1888.
Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. ....	8 Feb., 1872	Resigned, 15 Feb., 1874, on appointment as Permanent Under Secretary of State. [Parliament.]
Sir G. Campbell, K.C.S.I. ... ..	16 Feb., 1874	Resigned, 10 April, 1875, on entering Period of office expired, 29 April, 1884.
A. Cassels ... ..	30 April, 1874	Resigned, 6 Feb., 1877, on appointment as Member of Governor-General's Council in India.
Maj.-Gen. E. B. Johnson ... ..	1 Sept., 1874	Resigned, 12 July, 1878, on appointment as President of the Famine Commission in India (appointment not filled up in interval).
	5 Jan., 1875	Resigned, 2 Oct., 1889, on appointment as Chairman of the East India Railway Company.
Maj.-Gen. R. Strachey, C.S.I. {	Re-appointed, 11 March, 1879	Period of office expired, 8 Feb., 1885.
		Period of office expired, 13 July, 1885.
Hon. E. Drummond ... ..	9 Feb., 1875	Resigned, 14 May, 1889.
St. B. H. Ellis, K.C.S.I. ... ..	14 July, 1875	Died, 7 Feb., 1878.
Ccl. Hy. Yule, C.B. ... ..	23 Oct., 1875	Resigned, 24 June, 1878, on appointment as High Commissioner, Cyprus.
Maj.-Gen. Sir A. T. Wilde, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Jan., 1876	Resigned, 15 Dec., 1885, on appointment as Principal, Edinburgh
Maj.-Gen. Sir G. J. Wolseley, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (a)	13 Nov., 1876	Died, 9 Oct., 1877. [University.]
Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I. ....	28 Nov., 1876	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1887.
R. S. Ellis ... ..	17 April, 1877	Died, 4 Oct., 1880.
R. A. Dalvell, C.S.I. ... ..	1 Nov., 1877	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1883, on appointment as Governor of Jamaica.
Col. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.	1 Nov., 1877	Period of office expired, 21 July, 1888.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. W. Norman, K.C.B.	25 Feb., 1878	Period of office expired, 10 Dec., 1895.
Maj.-Gen. C. J. Foster, C.B. ....	22 July, 1878	Died, 9 July, 1887.
B. W. Currie ... ..	11 Dec., 1880	
Hon. Sir Ashley Eden, K.C.S.I.	{ Re-appointed, 11 Dec., 1890 24 April, 1882	

\* Formerly Director of the East India Company.  
(a) Afterwards (by creation) Viscount Wolseley.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—*continued.*

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Sir P. S. Lumsden, K.C.B., C.S.I.	1 Dec., 1883	Period of office expired, 30 Nov., 1893.
J. R. Bullen-Smith, C.S.I. ...	6 June, 1884	Died, 5 Jan., 1887.
Sir R. H. Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 March, 1885	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1895.
Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 July, 1885	Period of office expired, 13 July, 1895.
Gen. Sir D. M. Stewart, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Dec., 1885	{ Died 26 March, 1900.
Col. Sir O. T. Burne, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	{ Re-appointed, 16 Dec., 1895 1 Jan., 1887	
R. Hardie ...	17 March, 1887	Period of office expired, 16 Mar., 1897.
Sir A. J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1887	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1897.
Sir J. B. Peile, K.C.S.I. ...	{ 12 Nov., 1887 Re-appointed, 12 Nov., 1897	{ Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1902.
Sir A. C. Lyall, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	{ 17 Jan., 1888 Re-appointed 17 Jan., 1898	
Sir C. A. Turner, K.C.I.E. ...	21 Feb., 1888	Period of office expired, 20 Feb., 1898.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. Alison, Bart., G.C.B.	1 Jan., 1889	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1898.
Sir Charles H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	3 March, 1895	Period of office expired, 2 March, 1905.
Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Sept., 1895	Period of office expired, 15 Sept., 1905.
F. C. Le Marchant ...	27 Feb., 1896	Period of office expired, 26 Feb., 1906.
Gen. Sir J. I. H. Gordon, K.C.B.	1 Jan., 1897	Period of office expired, 31 Dec., 1906.
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I.	24 April, 1897	Period of office expired, 23 April, 1907.
Sir J. L. Mackay, K.C.I.E. (b)	27 April, 1897	Re-appointed for 5 years, 27 April, 1907. Resigned, 12 July, 1911.
Sir John Edge, K.C. ...	30 March, 1898	Period of office expired, 29 Mar., 1908.
Sir P. P. Hutchins, K.C.S.I. ...	1 Aug., 1898	Period of office expired, 31 July, 1908.
Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I.	8 Aug., 1899	Died, 9 May, 1903.
Lieut.-Gen. A. R. Badcock, C.B., C.S.I.	26 March, 1901	Died, 23 March, 1907.
Sir William Lee-Warner, K.C.S.I.	12 Nov., 1902	Period of office expired, 11 Nov., 1912.
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I. (a)	17 Jan., 1903	Resigned, Jan., 1905. Did not act, having held appointment of U.S. for Ireland concurrently.
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I. ...	10 May, 1903	Resigned, 4 Dec., 1906, on appoint- ment as Member of Governor- General's Council in India.
[K.C.V.O.]		
Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I.,	9 May, 1905	Resigned, 6 Nov., 1913.
Lieut.-Col. Sir David W. K. Barr, K.C.S.I.	16 Aug., 1905	Period of office expired 15 Aug., 1915.
Sir F. O. Schuster, Bart. ...	26 April, 1906	Period of office expired 25 Apr., 1916.
Sir T. Morison, K.C.I.E.	19 Dec., 1906	Period of office expired 18 Dec., 1916.
Gen. Sir Charles C. Egerton, G.C.B., D.S.O.	5 Feb., 1907	Period of office expired 4 Feb., 1917 (afterwards Field Marshal).
Sir W. R. Lawrence, Bart., G.C.I.E. [K.C.S.I.]	16 Oct., 1907	Resigned, 2 March, 1909.
Sir James J. D. La Touche	1 Nov., 1907	Period of office expired, 31 Oct., 1914.
Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, C.S.I.	11 Nov., 1907	Resigned, 30 Nov., 1909.
Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, K.C.S.I.	9 March, 1908	Period of office expired 8 Mar., 1915.
Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E.	30 March, 1908	Apptd. P.C. Resigned, 31 March, 1909, on appointment as Chief Justice of the High Court of Calcutta.
Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I.	11 Sept., 1908	Period of office expired 10 Sept., 1915.
Sir Seynning William Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	15 March, 1909	Period of office expired 15 Mar., 1916.
Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I., D.C.L. [C.S.I.]	2 April, 1909	Resigned, 30 June, 1913.
Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E.,	4 June, 1910	Term expired 3 June, 1917.
Laurence Currie ...	13 July, 1911	Term expired 12 July, 1818.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Inchcape.

# CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF INDIA—continued.

Name.	Date of Appointment	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	Apptd. Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, 1 Jan., 1920.
Raja Sir Daljit Singh, K.B.E., C.S.I.	9 March, 1915	Resigned 27 June, 1917.
Sir Charles Arnold White ...	8 June, 1915	Term expired 4 June, 1922.
Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	16 Aug., 1915	Retired 7 Nov., 1921.
Sir Charles S. Bayley, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O.	10 Dec., 1915	Time expired 9 Dec., 1924.
Sir W. D. Sheppard, K.C.I.E.	17 April, 1916	Time expired 17 April, 1923.
Sir Marshall Frederick Reid, C.I.E.	28 April, 1916	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	29 Jan., 1917	Time expired 29 Jan., 1924.
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	12 May, 1917	Time expired 11 May, 1924.
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	5 Nov., 1917	Resigned 15 April, 1924.
Sahibzada Aftab Ahmed Khan	1 Sept., 1917	Time expired 31st Aug., 1924.
Sir Prabhashankar Dalpatram Pattani, K.C.I.E.	8 Sept., 1917	Resigned 31 Dec., 1919.
F. C. Goodenough ...	16 Oct., 1918	Re-appointed 16 Oct., 1925. Still Member of Council.
Sir G. O. Roos - Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	19 Dec., 1919	Died 11 Dec., 1921.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1920	Resigned 17 Nov., 1921.
Sir Malcolm Hogg ...	1 May, 1920	Time expired 30 April, 1925.
Dadiba Merwanjee Dalal ...	18 Nov., 1921	Afterwards C.I.E. and Knight. Appointed High Commissioner for India, 1923.
Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	20 June, 1922	} Still Members of Council.
Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	7 Nov., 1922	
Sir William H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	3 April, 1923	
Sir Rajagopala Chari, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	25 Jan., 1924	Resigned 30 Nov., 1925.
N. M. Samartha ...	27 May, 1924	}
General Sir Havelock Hudson, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	1 Oct., 1924	
Sir Reginald A. Mant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Oct., 1924	} Still Members of Council.
Sir Muhammad Rafique, Kt.	24 March, 1925	
Sir R. E. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.	21 April, 1925	
Sir Campbell W. Rhodes, C.B.E.	12 May, 1925	

## VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Viscount Canning, P.C. (a) ...	1 Nov., 1858	First G.M.S.I. (1861).
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.T., G.C.B.	12 March, 1862	Died at Dharmasala, 20 Nov., 1863.
Major-General Sir Robert Napier, K.C.B. (b)	21 Nov., 1863	Officiating, pending the arrival of the Gover- nor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.
Colonel Sir William T. Denison, K.C.B.	2 Dec., 1863	Officiating under the Act of 1861. Governor of Madras.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I. (c)	12 Jan., 1864	
The Earl of Mayo, K.P. ...	12 Jan., 1869	Assassinated at Port Blair, 8 Feb., 1872.
John Strachey (d) ...	9 Feb., 1872	Officiating, pending the arrival of the Gover- nor of Madras. Senior Member of Council.
Lord Napier of Merchiston, K.T., P.C. (e)	23 Feb., 1872	Governor of Madras, Officiating.
Lord Northbrook, P.C., G.C.S.I. (f)	3 May, 1872	
Lord Lytton, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (g)	12 April, 1876	

(a) Created Earl Canning, 21 May, 1859.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier (of Magdala.)

(c) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Lawrence.

(d) Afterwards Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.

(e) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.

(f) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Northbrook

(g) Created Earl of Lytton, 28 April, 1880.

## VICEROYS AND GOVERNORS-GENERAL OF INDIA—continued.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Marquess of Ripon, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 June, 1880	
The Earl of Dufferin, P.C., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (h)	13 Dec., 1884	First G.M.I.E. (1887).
The Marquess of Lansdowne, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	10 Dec., 1888	
The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, P.C., K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	27 Jan., 1894	
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (i)	6 Jan., 1899	
Baron Amphilhill ... ..	30 April, 1904	Governor of Madras, Officiating.
Baron Curzon of Kedleston, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (i)	13 Dec., 1904	Re-appointed.
The Earl of Minto, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Nov., 1905	
Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.T.)
Lord Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1916	(Aft. Viscount.)
Lord Reading, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. (j)	2 April, 1921	The Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., acted as Viceroy from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Baron Irwin, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., (j)		

(h) Created Marquis of Dufferin and Ava, 12 Nov., 1885. (i) Created an Earl, June, 1911; Marquis, June, 1921.  
(j) During tenure of office, the Viceroy is Grand Master and First and Principal Knight of the two Indian Orders (G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E.). On quitting office, he becomes G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., with the date of his assumption of the Viceroyalty.

## COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (a)	4 June, 1860	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 July, 1860.
General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (b)	23 March, 1865	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 27 April, 1865.
General Lord Napier of Magdala, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	9 April, 1870	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 25 May, 1870.
General Sir Fred P. Haines, K.C.B. ...	10 April, 1876	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 15 April, 1876.
General Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., C.I.E.	8 April, 1881	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 April, 1881.
General Sir Fred. S. Roberts, V.C., G.C.B., C.I.E.	28 Nov., 1885	Aft. Field Marshal Earl, K.G., K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 29 Jan., 1886.
General Sir Geo. S. White, V.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	8 April, 1893	Extraordinary Member of Council from 1 April, 1893.
Lieut.-General Sir Charles Edward Nairne, K.C.B.	20 March, 1898	Provisional. Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 April, 1898.
General Sir W. S. A. Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1898	Extraordinary Member of Council from 4 Nov., 1898. Died, 18 March, 1900.
General Sir A. P. Palmer, K.C.B. ...	19 March, 1900	Provisional. Confirmed, 26 March, 1901. Extraordinary Member of Council from 22 April, 1901.
General Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G.	28 Nov., 1902	Aft. K.G., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 28 Nov., 1902.
General Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B.	10 Sept., 1909	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 10 Sept., 1909.
General Sir B. Duff, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	8 March, 1914	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 8 March, 1914.
General Sir C. C. Munro, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	1 Oct., 1916	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 1 Oct., 1916.
General Baron Rawlinson of Trent, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C.	21 Nov., 1920	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 21 Nov., 1920.
General Sir Claud W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	...	Acting from 3 April to 6 Aug., 1925.
Field Marshal Sir William R. B. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O.	6 Aug. 1925	Extraordinary Member of Council; took his seat, 6 Aug., 1925.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathairn.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.

# MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see* page 102).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry Ricketts ... ..	1 May, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 4 Jan., 1860.
Major-Gen. Sir James Outram, G.C.B.	16 April, 1858	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 July, 1860.
<i>Robert Montgomery</i> ... ..	... ..	<i>Provisional, 29 Sept., 1858.</i>
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	21 Dec., 1859	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., created a Baronet, 24 May, 1876.) Became Governor of Bombay, 24 April, 1862.
H. B. Harington ... ..	17 June, 1859	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 21 Dec., 1859.</i>
Rt. Hon. James Wilson ... ..	11 April, 1862	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1865.
Samuel Laing ... ..	29 Nov., 1859	Died, 11 Aug., 1860.
Cecil Beadon ... ..	10 Jan., 1861	Resigned, 12 July, 1862.
	11 Aug., 1860	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary.</i>
	30 Nov., 1860	Confirmed. Appointed Lieut. - Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1862.
Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B., R.E. (a)	11 Feb., 1861	Resigned, 10 March, 1865. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 21 Nov. to 2 Dec., 1863.
W. Ritchie ... ..	18 Oct., 1861	( <i>Law.</i> ) Died, 22 March, 1862.
W. Grey ... ..	23 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 12 June, 1862. Provisional Member, 13 June to Nov., 1862.</i>
	30 Mar., 1863	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1867
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	13 Jan., 1863	Resigned, 9 April, 1865.
Henry Sumner Maine ... ..	12 Nov., 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) ( <i>Law.</i> )
	3 Feb., 1868	Re-appointed. Resigned, 9 Oct., 1869.
G. N. Taylor ... ..	10 March, 1865	Resigned, 27 March, 1869.
Rt. Hon. William Nathaniel Massey...	10 April, 1865	Resigned, 25 April, 1868.
Colonel H. M. Durand, C.B. ... ..	27 April, 1865	(Aft. Maj.-Genl., K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary.</i>
	25 July, 1865	Confirmed. Became Lieut. - Governor of the Punjab, 1 June, 1870.
Sir G. U. Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B.	17 May, 1867	Resigned, 2 Jan., 1868.
<i>Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I.</i> ... ..	3 Jan., 1868	<i>Temporary. Resigned, 6 March, 1868.</i>
J. Strachey ... ..	7 March, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1872. Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 5 to 23 Feb., 1872.
Sir Richard Temple, K.C.S.I....	25 April, 1868	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 April, 1874.
B. H. Ellis ... ..	27 March, 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 30 Oct., 1869.</i>
	2 May, 1870	Re-appointed. Resigned, 26 April, 1875.
James Fitzjames Stephen, Q.C.	14 Dec., 1869	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) ( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 22 April, 1872.
Major-Gen. Henry Wylie Norman, C.B.	1 June, 1870	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Resigned, 18 March, 1877.)
Arthur Hobhouse, Q.C. (b) ... ..	25 May, 1872	( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 10 April, 1877.
E. C. Bayley, C.S.I. ... ..	13 June, 1872	<i>Temporary.</i>
	6 March, 1873	Resigned, 14 April, 1878.
<i>John Forbes David Inglis, C.S.I.</i> ...	9 April, 1874	<i>Temporary. Resigned, 16 Dec., 1874.</i>
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. ... ..	20 Nov., 1874	Resigned, 9 Nov., 1876.
<i>The Hon. A. Eden</i> ... ..	28 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary. Resigned, 20 Oct., 1875.</i>
Sir Alexander J. Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I.	10 June, 1875	Resigned, 17 April, 1880.
Colonel Sir Andrew Clarke, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	15 June, 1875	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 15 June, 1880.
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I. ... ..	23 Dec., 1876	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Resigned, 25 Dec., 1880.
Major-General Sir E. B. Johnson, K.C.B., R.A.	19 March, 1877	(Aft. General, K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 13 Sept., 1880.
Whitley Stokes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	18 April, 1877	( <i>Law.</i> )
	19 April, 1882	Re-appointed. Resigned, 28 April, 1882.
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I. ... ..	18 April, 1878	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 24 April, 1882.
<i>Lieut.-General R. Strachey, R.E., C.S.I., F.R.S.</i>	12 July, 1878	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 29 Jan., 1879.</i>
<i>Lieut.-General Sir Samuel Browne, V.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.</i>	9 Aug., 1878	<i>Temporary to 5 Nov., 1878.</i>

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier, of Magdala.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Hobhouse.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
<i>General Sir N. B. Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.</i>	6 Nov., 1878	<i>Temporary to 14 Jan., 1879.</i>
<i>Major-General Alexander Fraser, C.B., R.E.</i>	2 March, 1880	<i>Temporary to 14 June, 1880.</i>
James Gibbs, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 May, 1880	Resigned, 9 May, 1885.
Lieut.-General Sir Donald Martin Stewart, K.C.B.	13 Sept., 1880	(Aft. G.C.B.) Appointed Commander-in-Chief, 7 April, 1881.
Major Evelyn Baring, R.A., C.S.I.(a)	27 Dec., 1880	Resigned, 28 Aug., 1883.
Major-General T. F. Wilson, C.B. ...	2 May, 1881	Died, 28 Feb., 1886.
Courtenay P. Ilbert ...	1 May, 1882	(Aft. G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) ( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 30 Nov., 1886.
Theodore Cracraft Hope, C.S.I. ...	15 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, to 22 May, 1882.</i>
	22 July, 1882	Member for Public Works purposes under the Indian Councils Act, 1874. Resigned, 23 Dec., 1887.
Sir Stuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 May, 1882	Appointed Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 2 April, 1887.
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G. ...	8 Oct., 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 21 Nov., 1887.
Major-General T. E. Hughes, R.A. ...	29 Jan., 1886	<i>Temporary.</i>
	1 March, 1886	Confirmed. Died, 24 May, 1886.
<i>Colonel O. R. Newmarch</i> ...	29 May, 1886	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, to 23 July, 1886.</i>
Major-General G. T. Chesney, C.S.I., R.E.	24 July, 1886	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 25 April, 1891, also temporary, 8 April to 1 May, 1881.
<i>J. B. Peile, C.S.I.</i> ...	4 Oct., 1886	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, to 21 March, 1887, and from 9 April to 8 Oct., 1887.</i>
Andrew R. Scoble, Q.C. ...	16 Dec., 1886	(Aft. P.C., K.C.S.I.) ( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 7 April, 1891.
Sir C. U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	Resigned, 17 Nov., 1888; also temporary, 12 July to 30 Dec., 1880.
Sir C. A. Elliott, K.C.S.I. ...	6 Jan., 1888	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 17 Dec., 1890.
P. P. Hutchins, C.S.I. ...	17 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 24 Nov., 1893.
David Miller Barbour, C.S.I. ...	22 Nov., 1888	(Aft. K.C.M.G.) Resigned, 29 Nov., 1893.
Sir C. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1890	Resigned, 14 Feb., 1891.
	7 April, 1892	Re-appointed. Became Lieut.-Governor of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 28 Nov., 1892.
<i>Col. R. C. B. Pemberton, R.E.</i> ...	16 Feb., 1891	<i>Temporary, to 6 April, 1892.</i>
Sir A. E. Miller, Q.C., C.S.I. ...	8 April, 1891	( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 7 April, 1896.
Lieut.-General H. Brackenbury, C.B., R.A.	25 April, 1891	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 26 April, 1895.
Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	29 Nov., 1892	Resigned, 23 Feb., 1896.
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (b) ...	30 Nov., 1893	Resigned, 7 April, 1895. Became Lieut.-Govr. of the N.W. Provs. and Chief Commr. of Oudh, 6 Nov., 1895.
James Westland, C.S.I. ...	27 Nov., 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 28 March, 1899; and temporary, 10 Aug., 1887, to 21 Nov., 1888.
Sir A. Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	10 April, 1895	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 18 Dec., 1895.
A. C. Trevor, C.S.I. ...	20 April, 1895	<i>Temporary, to 21 Oct., 1895.</i>
	2 May, 1896	Resigned, 18 May, 1901.
J. Woodburn, C.S.I. ...	23 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 8 April, 1898.
<i>A. Cadell, C.S.I.</i> ...	24 Feb., 1896	<i>Temporary, to 1 May, 1896.</i>
M. D. Chalmers, C.S.I. ...	8 April, 1896	( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 2 April, 1899.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, K.C.I.E.	27 April, 1896	Resigned, 11 April, 1901.
C. M. Rivaz, C.S.I. ...	9 April, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary from 18 Oct., 1897, to 19 Feb., 1898.</i> Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1902.
Clinton Edward Dawkins ...	29 Mar., 1899	(Aft. K.C.B.) Resigned, 30 March, 1900.
Thomas Raleigh, C.S.I. ...	3 April, 1899	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) ( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 17 April, 1901.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Earl of Cromer.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell, G.C.S.I.



MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
<i>Lieut.-Col. Richard Gardner, R.E.</i> ...	6 June, 1899	<i>Temporary, to 19 Oct., 1899.</i>
Sir E. FitzG. Law, K.C.M.G.	31 Mar., 1900	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 9 Jan., 1905.
Maj.-Gen. Sir E. R. Elles, K.C.B.	11 April 1901	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.I.E.) Resigned, 18 Nov., 1905.
A. T. Arundel, C.S.I. ...	18 May, 1901	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 15 Oct., 1906.
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I. ...	5 Mar., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary, 4 Dec., 1899, to 5 April, 1900.</i> Became Lieut.-Govr. of the Punjab, 5 March, 1907.
<i>J. F. Finlay, C.S.I.</i> ...	5 April, 1902	<i>Temporary, to 25 Sept., 1902.</i> Reappointed, 1 Jan., 1907.
H. Erle Richards ...	18 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C., K.C.S.I.) ( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 17 April, 1909.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 Aug., 1904	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary, until 23 Dec., 1904.</i>
E. N. Baker, C.S.I. ...	10 Jan., 1905	Became Lieut.-Govr. of the United Provs., 1 Jan., 1907.
<i>Sir C. L. Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.</i> ...	27 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 5 July, 1908.
Maj.-Gen. C. H. Scott, C.B., R.A. ...	18 Nov., 1905	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal, 30 Nov., 1908.
Sir Harvey Adamson, C.S.I. ...	15 Oct., 1906	<i>Temporary, to 19 Oct., 1905. Also from 2 April to 28 Sept., 1906.</i>
J. F. Finlay, C.S.I. ...	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. K.C.B.) Retired, 31 March, 1909, on the abolition of the Military Supply Dept.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I. ...	6 Mar., 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 19 May, 1910.
<i>W. L. Harvey, C.I.E.</i> ...	3 July, 1908	Resigned, 28 Feb., 1908.
J. S. Meston, C.S.I. ...	5 July, 1908	Resigned, 3 July, 1910.
Sir Guy Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	9 Nov., 1908	<i>And temporary from 5 March, 1908.</i> Resigned, 24 March, 1910.
Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	19 April, 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I., and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.) <i>Temporary to 9 Nov., 1908.</i>
Sir H. H. Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	16 Aug., 1909	(Aft. G.C.I.E., P.C.) Resigned, 29 June, 1913.
B. Robertson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Mar., 1910	(Aft. Knight and P.C.) ( <i>Law.</i> ) Resigned, 21 Nov., 1910.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I. ...	19 May, 1910	Created Lord Sinha, Jan., 1919.
Sir R. W. Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	4 July, 1910	K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Nov., 1910	<i>Temporary to 11 Feb., 1910.</i>
Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, K.C.S.I. ...	23 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.) <i>Temporary, to 24 Nov., 1910.</i>
Sir W. H. Clark, K.C.S.I., C.M.G. ...	24 Nov., 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Died, 13 Jan., 1912.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	2 Mar., 1912	Resigned, Dec., 1915.
R. W. Gillan, C.S.I. ...	20 May, 1912	Resigned, 2 Nov., 1915.
Sir W. S. Meyer, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	30 June, 1913	Became Lieut.-Govr. of Burma, 28 Oct., 1915.
General Sir Beauchamp Duff, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	7 Mar., 1914	( <i>Law.</i> ) <i>And temporary from 21 Nov., 1916.</i>
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	5 July, 1915	Resigned, 6 Dec., 1915.
Sir C. Sankaran Nair, C.I.E. ...	2 Nov., 1915	Puisne Judge of Patna High Court.
Sir G. R. Lowndes, K.C.S.I. ...	20 Dec., 1915	Resigned, Nov., 1915.
Sir George Stapylton Barnes, K.C.B.	6 April, 1916	<i>And temporary from 27 Jan., 1912.</i>
Sir W. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ...	21 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Temporary to 17 Oct., 1912.</i>
Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	13 Oct., 1917	<i>Temporary from 5 May, 1913.</i> Retired, 31 Oct., 1918.
Sir J. S. Meston (Aft. K.C.S.I. and Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar)	2 Nov., 1918	Resigned, Sept., 1916.
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	21 Feb., 1919	<i>Temporary from April, 1915.</i> Retired April, 1920.
R. A. Mant ...	9 April, 1919	Resigned, July, 1921.
H. F. Howard, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 May, 1919	Retired.
Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E.	5 Aug., 1919	Retired 3 April, 1921.
		(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Retired, 2 Dec., 1922.
		<i>Temporary.</i>
		Resigned November, 1919.
		<i>Temporary.</i> Resigned, 6 June, 1919.
		<i>Temporary.</i> (Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
		<i>Temporary.</i> (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
		<i>Temporary from 28 July, 1919.</i> (Aft. K.C.S.I.)

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL—*contd.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Nov., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Vacated appointment, March, 1924.
A. P. Muddiman, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1920	Temporarily appd. President of Council of State. (Aft. Kt.).
Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	16 July, 1920	Resigned 3 September, 1921.
Rao Bahadur Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma.	16 July, 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Term of office extended. Resigned 2 Oct., 1925.
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru, LL.D. ...	20 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 8 Feb., 1923.
C. A. Innes, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	10 Sept. 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
E. M. Cook, C.I.E. ...	2 Dec., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and Kt.) Temporary.
Sir Basil P. Blackett, K.C.B. ...	8 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Atul Chandra Chatterjee, C.I.E. ...	23 April, 1923	Temporary from 2 Jan. to 23 April, 1923. Vacated Dec., 1924 (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir Alex. Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Mar., 1924	
Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 6 April to 15 Aug., and from 26 Dec., 1924 to 9 Jan., 1925.
Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibullah	9 Jan., 1925	Temporary from 31 Dec., 1924.
A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E.	28 March, 1925	Temporary from 28 March to 25 June, 1925.
Khan Bahadur Mian Sir Fazl-i-Husain	22 Aug., 1925	Temporary to 21 Nov., 1925.
S. R. Das ...	8 Nov. 1925	

## GOVERNORS OF MADRAS.

Name	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, K.C.B.	28 March, 1859	
William Ambrose Morehead ...	8 June, 1860	Acting governor.
Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G. ...	5 July, 1860	Died at Madras, 2 August, 1860.
William Ambrose Morehead ...	4 Aug., 1860	Acting governor second time.
Sir William Thomas Denison, K.C.B.	18 Feb., 1861	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 2 Dec., 1863, to 12 Jan., 1864.
Edward Maltby ...	26 Nov., 1863	Acting governor to 18 Jan., 1864.
Lord Napier of Merchistoun, K.T. (a)	27 March, 1866	Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 23 Feb. to 3 May, 1872.
Alexander John Arbuthnot, C.S.I. ...	19 Feb., 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Acting governor.
Lord Hobart ...	15 May, 1872	Died at Madras, 27 April, 1875.
William Rose Robinson, C.S.I. ...	29 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor.
The Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.	23 Nov., 1875	
W. P. Adam, P.C., C.I.E. ...	20 Dec., 1880	Died at Ootacamund, 24 May, 1881.
William Hudleston, C.S.I. ...	24 May, 1881	Acting governor.
M. E. Grant Duff, P.C. ...	5 Nov., 1881	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Robert Bourke, P.C. ...	8 Dec., 1886	Lord Connemara, 12 May, 1887 (by creation).
John Henry Garstin, C.S.I. ...	1 Dec., 1890	Acting governor.
Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	23 Jan., 1891	(Aft. K.C.B.)
Sir Arthur Elibank Havelock, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	18 March, 1896	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Amptill, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ...	28 Dec., 1900	(Aft. K.C.B.) Acting Viceroy and Governor-General, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904.
James Thomson, C.S.I. ...	30 April, 1904	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor to 13 Dec., 1904.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acting governor pending the arrival of Sir Arthur Lawley.
Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	28 March, 1906	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. (b)	3 Nov., 1911	Became Governor of Bengal, 1 April, 1912, aft. Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.S.I.
Sir Murray Hamrick, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	30 Mar., 1912	Acting governor to 30 Oct., 1912.
Baron Pentland, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 Oct., 1912	
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I. ...	29 March, 1919	Acting governor to 10 April, 1919.
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	10 April, 1919	(Aft. Viscount.)
Sir C. Todhunter, K.C.S.I. ...	12 April, 1924	Acting governor to 14 April, 1924.
Viscount Goschen, G.C.I.E., C.B.E.	14 April, 1924	

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Ettrick.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Carmichael of Skirling.

## COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN MADRAS FROM 1861-1895.

(For the previous years *vide* Colonel Love's Vestiges of Old Madras, Volume III.)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Major-General Richard Budd...	27 Feb., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir James Hope Grant, G.C.B.	26 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-General Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	25 May, 1865	
Major-General Thomas Assheton, Duke.	13 Oct., 1867	
Lieut. - General William Anson McCleverty.	8 Nov., 1867	
Major-General Richard Shubrick ...	5 March, 1871	
Lieut.-General Sir Frederick Paul Haines, K.C.B.	22 May, 1871	
Major-General Charles Elmhirst, C.B.	25 Dec., 1875	
Lieut.-General Sir Neville Bowles Chamberlain, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	2 Feb., 1876	
Major-General W. Payn, C.B.	3 Feb., 1881	
v.c. Lieut. - General Sir Frederick Sleigh Roberts, Bart., G.C.B., C.I.E.	29 Nov., 1881	
v.c. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	18 Aug., 1885	
v.c. Lieut.-General Sir Robert T. Macpherson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	1 March, 1886	Died, 20 October, 1886.
v.c. Major-General Hugh Rowlands, C.B.	21 Oct., 1886	
General Sir Charles George Arbuthnot, K.C.B., R.A.	9 Dec., 1886	
Lieut.-General the Honourable Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B.	5 March, 1891	Died at Ootacamund, 3 May, 1893.
Major-General Campbell Stewart ...	4 May, 1893	Provisionally.
Major-General C. J. East ...	19 June, 1893	Provisionally.
Lieut.-General Charles Mansfield Clarke, C.B.	28 Oct., 1893	Post abolished 1 April, 1895.

## MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL.

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see above*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Edward Maltby ... ..	16 Dec., 1859	Acted as governor, 26 Nov., 1863, to 18 Jan., 1864. Period of office expired, 15 Dec., 1864.
Thomas Pycroft ... ..	29 Oct., 1862	Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1867.
Henry D. Phillips ... ..	16 Dec., 1864	Resigned, 12 Nov., 1869.
Alexander J. Arbuthnot, C.S.I.	29 Oct., 1867	Acted as governor, 19 Feb. to 15 May, 1872. Period of office expired, 28 Oct., 1872.
James D. Sim, C.S.I. ... ..	7 March, 1870	Period of office expired, 7 March, 1875.
Robert S. Ellis, C.B. ... ..	29 Oct., 1872	Temporary.
	26 Nov., 1872	Confirmed. Resigned, 5 Dec., 1873.
	9 March, 1875	Resigned, 12 March, 1877.
William Hudleston ... ..	8 Aug., 1873	Temporary. Resigned, 15 Aug., 1873.
	13 March, 1877	Temporary.
	12 June, 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 24 May to 5 Nov., 1881. Period of office expired, 11 June, 1882.
William R. Robinson, C.S.I. ...	22 Aug., 1873	Acted as governor, 29 April to 23 Nov., 1875. Resigned the service, 5 Dec., 1878.
David F. Carmichael ... ..	30 Aug., 1878	Temporary.
	10 Dec., 1878	Confirmed. Period of office expired, 9 Dec., 1883.
Henry E. Sullivan ... ..	12 June, 1882	Resigned, 7 Dec., 1886.
Charles G. Master ... ..	8 Jan., 1884	Period of office expired, 8 Jan., 1889.
Philip P. Hutchins, C.S.I. ...	8 Dec., 1886	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 17 Nov., 1888.

# HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION. MEMBERS OF THE MADRAS COUNCIL—*continued.*

108

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Henry E. Stokes... ..	9 Nov., 1888	Period of office expired, 9 Nov., 1893.
John H. Garstin, C.S.I. ... ..	9 Jan., 1889	Acted as governor, 1 Dec., 1890, to 23 Jan., 1891. Period of office expired, 9 Jan., 1894.
H. W. Bliss, C.I.E. ... ..	9 Nov., 1893	Period of office expired, 8 Nov., 1898.
James Grose ... ..	9 Jan., 1894	Died 7 June, 1898.
Arundel Tagg Arundel ... ..	20 Sept., 1898	Appointed member of Governor-General's Council, 18 May, 1901.
Henry Martin Winterbotham ... ..	19 Dec., 1898	Resigned 8 Nov., 1903.
J. Thomson ... ..	9 May, 1901	Acted as governor, 30 April to 13 Dec., 1904. Period of office expired, 8 May, 1906.
G. S. Forbes ... ..	12 June, 1906	<i>And temporary</i> , for various periods previously. Retired, 8 July, 1909.
Gabriel Stokes, C.S.I. ... ..	9 Nov., 1903	Acted as governor, 15 Feb. to 28 March, 1906.
Murray Hamnick, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	10 Nov., 1908	<i>And temporary</i> , for various periods previously. Acted as Governor, 30 March, 1912—30 Oct., 1912.
H. Bradley, C.S.I. ... ..	14 Feb., 1908	<i>Temporary.</i>
J. N. Atkinson, C.S.I. ... ..	5 Aug., 1909	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>And temporary from 9 July, 1909.</i>
Maharaja Sir Venkata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao, K.C.I.E. of Bobbili	24 March, 1910	Resigned, 16 Jan., 1911.
V. Krishnaswami Aiyar ... ..	17 Jan., 1911	Died 28 Dec., 1911.
Sir Pazhamanheri Sundaram Aiyar	27 Feb., 1912	Retired 27 Feb., 1917.
Sivaswami Aiyar, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.		
Sir H. A. Stuart, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 July, 1913	And temporary from 30 Mar., 1912. Retired 12 Oct., 1916.
Sir A. G. Cardew, K.C.S.I. ... ..	26 Aug., 1914	Resigned, Sept., 1919.
H. F. W. Gillman, C.S.I. ... ..	15 Nov., 1916	Died 23 Nov., 1918.
Diwan Bahadur Perungavur Rajagopala Achariyar, C.S.I., C.I.E.	27 Feb., 1917	Resigned 1921. (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. Davidson, K.C.S.I. ... ..	2 Nov., 1918	Retired 31 March, 1922.
C. G. Todhunter, C.S.I. ... ..	23 Aug., 1919	Temporary from 29 March to 9 April, 1919, and from 16 April, 1919. (Aft. K.C.S.I.) Acted as Governor from 12 to 14 April, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah Sahib Bahadur	30 July, 1919	Re-appointed 17 Dec., 1920. (Aft. Kt. and K.C.I.E.)
A. R. Knapp, C.I.E. ... ..	1 April, 1922	(Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.) Temporary from 3 Nov., 1919, to 31 March, 1922. Resigned, 31 Mar. 1925.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Habib-ullah, C.I.E., Sahib Bahadur	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.). Resigned 27 December, 1924. (Aft. Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council.)
Kadamangudi Srinivasa Aiyangar ... ..	17 Dec., 1920	Resigned, March, 1924.
C. P. Ramaswami Ayyar, C.I.E.	12 Feb., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Raja V. Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E., Valiya Nambidi of Kollengode.	1 Nov., 1923	<i>Officiating.</i>
N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	27 Dec., 1924	<i>Temporary from 27 December, 1924, to March, 1925.</i>
R. A. Graham ... ..	11 June, 1924	Temporary from 2 April, 1924.
Khan Bahadur Muhammad Usman, Sahib Bahadur	30 March, 1925	
T. E. Moir, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	28 April, 1925	

## GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Russell Clerk, K.C.B. (2nd time)	11 May, 1860	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, K.C.B.	24 April, 1862	(Aft. P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.)
William Robert Seymour Vesey Fitzgerald.	6 March, 1867	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I.)
Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, K.C.B.	6 May, 1872	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	30 April, 1877	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Lionel Robert Ashburner, C.S.I. ... ..	13 March, 1880	<i>Acting governor.</i>

GOVERNORS OF BOMBAY—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir James Fergusson, Bart., K.C.M.G.	28 April, 1880	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
<i>James Braithwaite Peile, C.S.I.</i> ...	27 March, 1885	(Aft. P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) <i>Acting governor.</i>
Baron Reay, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	30 March, 1885	
Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	12 April, 1885	
<i>Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I.</i> ...	16 Feb., 1895	<i>Acting governor.</i>
Baron Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	18 Feb., 1895	(Aft. Viscount.)
Baron Northcote, G.C.I.E., C.B.	17 Feb., 1900	
<i>Sir James Monteath, K.C.S.I.</i> ...	5 Sept., 1903	<i>Acting governor.</i>
Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.	12 Dec., 1903	
<i>J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, C.S.I.</i> ..	28 July, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Acting governor.</i>
Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E. (a)	18 Oct., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.	4 April, 1913	
Sir G. A. Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O. (b)	17 Dec., 1918	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
<i>Sir Maurice Hayward, Kt.</i> ...	8 Dec., 1923	<i>Acting governor.</i> (Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir L. O. Wilson, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10 Dec., 1923	

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sydenham.

(b) Afterwards P.C.

## COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF IN BOMBAY.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-General Sir Hugh H. Rose, G.C.B. (a)	— March, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, 4 June, 1860.
Lieut.-General Sir Wm. Rose Mansfield, K.C.B. (b)	16 May, 1860	Became commander-in-chief in India, March, 1865.
<i>Major-General Sir Charles Van-Straubenzee, K.C.B.</i>	15 March, 1865	<i>Commanding the forces.</i>
Lieut.-General Sir Robert C. Napier, K.C.B. (c)	30 Nov., 1865	
<i>Major-General the Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B.</i>	29 May, 1868	<i>Provincial commander-in-chief.</i>
Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, K.C.B.	27 Aug., 1869	
<i>Major-General Sir Charles W. D. Staveley, K.C.B.</i>	7 Oct., 1874	
Lieut.-General H. J. Warre, C.B. ...	9 Oct., 1878	
Lieut.-General the Hon. A. E. Hardinge, C.B.	30 March, 1881	
<i>Lieut.-General Sir Robert Phayre, K.C.B.</i>	12 Dec., 1885	<i>Provincial commander-in-chief.</i>
Lieut.-General Sir Charles G. Arbuthnot, K.C.B.	16 Feb., 1886	
Lieut.-General H. R. H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.	14 Dec., 1886	
<i>Major-General A. Carnegie</i> ...	31 May, 1887	<i>Provincial commander-in-chief during H.R.H.'s absence on furlough.</i>
Lieut.-General Sir G. R. Greaves, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	14 March, 1890	
Lieut.-General Sir J. Hudson, K.C.B.	1 April, 1893	Died, 9 June, 1893.
<i>Major-General R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell</i>	10 June, 1893	<i>Provincial commander-in-chief.</i>
Lieut.-General C. E. Nairne, C.B. ...	4 Sept., 1893	Post abolished on 1 April, 1895.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Strathnairn.

(b) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Sandhurst.

(c) Afterwards (by creation) Baron Napier of Magdala.

# HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION. MEMBERS OF THE BOMBAY COUNCIL.

110

EXCEPTING COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF (*see page 109*).

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
William E. Frere ... ..	7 April, 1860	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1865.
Jonathan D. Inverarity ... ..	24 March, 1862	Resigned, 14 March, 1865.
Barrow H. Ellis ... ..	13 April, 1865	Became member of supreme council, 14 May, 1866.
Claudius J. Erskine ... ..	31 Oct., 1865	Resigned, 14 May, 1867.
Samuel Mansfield, C.S.I. ... ..	14 May, 1867	Period of office expired, 13 May, 1872.
Henry P. St. G. Tucker ... ..	7 April, 1869	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1874.
Alexander Rogers ... ..	26 June, 1872	Period of office expired, 26 June, 1877.
James Gibbs ... ..	7 April, 1874	Period of office expired, 7 April, 1879.
Lionel R. Ashburner, C.S.I. ... ..	28 June, 1877	Temporary.
	1 Aug., 1877	Confirmed. Acted as governor, 13 March 28 April, 1880. Resigned the service 23 Dec., 1882.
Edward W. Raven-croft, C.S.I. ... ..	15 April, 1879	Resigned the service, 28 March, 1884.
James B. Peile, C.S.I. ... ..	23 Dec., 1882	Acted as governor, 27 to 30 March, 1885. Became temporary member of supreme council, 9 April, 1887.
Maxwell Melvill ... ..	8 April, 1884	Died 5 Aug., 1887.
James B. Richey, C.S.I. ... ..	27 Oct., 1886	Temporary.
	15 Aug., 1887	Confirmed. Resigned, 19 March, 1890.
Raymond West ... ..	12 Nov., 1887	Resigned, 24 April, 1892.
John G. Moore ... ..	19 March, 1890	Temporary to 9 Nov., 1890.
Charles B. Pritchard, C.S.I. ... ..	9 Nov., 1890	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 3 Dec., 1892.
Herbert M. Birdwood ... ..	24 April, 1892	Acted as governor, 17 Feb., 1895. Period of office expired, 23 April, 1897.
Arthur C. Trevor ... ..	16 Nov., 1892	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 2 May, 1896.
J. K. Spence ... ..	25 April, 1896	Temporary to 11 July, 1896.
J. Nugent ... ..	12 July, 1896	And temporary, 12 April, 1895, to 24 April, 1896. Died 5 Aug., 1900.
Sir E. C. K. Ollivant, K.C.I.E. ... ..	24 April, 1897	Retired, 24 April, 1902.
H. E. M. James, C.S.I. ... ..	29 July, 1898	Temporary to 21 Jan., 1899; and again from 23 April to 13 Oct., 1899.
J. Monteath, C.S.I. ... ..	6 Aug., 1900	Acted as Governor, 5 Sept., 1903, to 12 Dec., 1903. Retired, 6 Aug., 1905.
J. McG. H. Fulton ... ..	24 April, 1902	Retired, 21 April, 1907.
E. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie ... ..	6 Aug., 1905	And temporary, 6 Sept., to 12 Dec., 1903. Acted as governor, 28 July, 1907, to 18 Oct., 1907. Retired, 6 Aug., 1910.
Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E. ... ..	21 April, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) And temporary, 15 Oct., 1904, to 7 April, 1905. Retired, 16 March, 1909.
J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I. ... ..	4 March, 1909	And temporary previously. Became member of Governor-General's Council, 19 May, 1910.
W. T. Morison ... ..	19 May, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.M.G.) And temporary, July to Oct., 1907. Resigned, 1912.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal ... ..	9 March, 1910	Resigned, 1912.
Sir R. A. Lamb, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	6 Aug., 1910	Retired, 6 Aug., 1915
Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	28 March, 1912	Became member of Governor-General's Council, 5th July, 1915.
Sir Prabashankar Pattani, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E. ... ..	17 Dec., 1912	Temporary to 30 Sept., 1915. Member of Secretary of State's Council, 8 Sept., 1917.
W. D. Sheppard, C.I.E. ... ..	10 April, 1915	And temporary, 3 May, 1914. Resigned, (Aft. K.C.S.I.) [1916. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)]
G. Carmichael, C.S.I. ... ..	6 Aug., 1915	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I. ... ..	1 Oct., 1915	Period of office expired, 17 April, 1921.
Sir G. S. Curtis, K.C.S.I. ... ..	17 April, 1916	Re-appointed 4 Jan., 1921. Period of office
Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, Kt., C.I.E. ... ..	1 March, 1918	Temporary. Resigned. [expired.
Sir J. N. Du Boulay, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	24 March, 1918	
L. C. Crump ... ..	23 July, 1919	Temporary.
M. H. W. Hayward ... ..	4 Jan., 1921	(Aft. Kt. and K.C.S.I.)
Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt. ... ..	4 Jan., 1921	Vacated June, 1923.
H. S. Lawrence, C.S.I. ... ..	17 April, 1921	Time expired, 17 April, 1926.
Cowasji Jehangir (Junior), C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ..	23 June, 1923	Temporary, from 8 Dec. 1921, to 23 June, 1923.
Chunilal Vijbhukhandas Mehta ... ..	22 June, 1923	(Aft. Kt.)
P. R. Cadell ... ..	28 Jan., 1924	Temporary from 28 Jan., 1924, to 16 Aug., 1924.
Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, C.I.E. ... ..	8 June, 1925	Temporary to 18 Sept., 1925.
J. L. Rieu, C.S.I. ... ..	8 Jan., 1926	
J. E. B. Hotson, C.S.I., O.B.E. ... ..	— April, 1926	

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
John P. Grant ... ..	1 May, 1859	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.M.G.)
Cecil Beadon ... ..	24 April, 1862	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
William Grey ... ..	24 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
George Campbell ... ..	1 March, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Richard Temple, Bart., K.C.S.I.	9 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	8 Jan., 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Confirmed, 1 June, 1877.
Sir Stuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ...	15 July, 1879	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 1 Dec., 1879, during the absence on special duty of Sir Ashley Eden.</i>
A. Rivers Thompson, C.S.I., C.I.E....	24 April, 1882	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Cockrell, C.S.I....	11 Aug., 1885	<i>Officiating until 17 September, 1885, during Sir A. R. Thompson's absence on leave.</i>
Sir Stuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I.	17 Dec., 1890	
Sir A. P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (a)	30 May, 1893	<i>Officiating until 30 November, 1893, during Sir C. A. Elliott's absence on leave.</i>
Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. ...	18 Dec., 1895	Retired 6 April, 1898.
Charles Cecil Stevens, C.S.I. ...	23 June, 1897	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 21 Dec., 1897, during the absence of Sir Alexander Mackenzie on leave.</i>
Sir John Woodburn, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1898	Died, 21 Nov., 1902.
J. A. Bourdillon, C.S.I. ...	22 Nov., 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Sir A. H. Leith Fraser, K.C.S.I.	2 Nov., 1903	Died, 20 Feb., 1910.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E....	10 April, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) <i>Officiating during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 20 August, 1906.</i>
F. A. Slacke ... ..	16 Aug., 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) <i>Officiating until 8 Oct., 1906, during the absence of Sir A. H. L. Fraser on leave.</i>
Sir E. N. Baker, K.C.S.I. ...	1 Dec., 1908	Retired 21 Sept., 1911.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	14 July, 1911	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)

NOTE.—The office of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal was abolished on 1st April, 1912, when Bengal was raised to a Governorship.

(a) Aft. (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Slacke, F. A., C.S.I. ... ..	19 Nov., 1910	
Duke, F. W., C.S.I. ... ..	19 Nov., 1910	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Rai Kisori Lal Goswami Bahadur	19 Nov., 1910	
Greer, R. T., C.S.I. ... ..	14 July, 1911	Temporary.

## GOVERNORS OF THE PRESIDENCY OF FORT WILLIAM IN BENGAL.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Carmichael of Skirling, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.	1 April, 1912	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Previously Governor of Madras.
Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E. ...	26 March, 1917	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E.	28 March, 1922	(Actg. Governor-General, 10 April to 6 Aug. 1925. Sir John Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., acted as Governor of Bengal during his absence.

## MEMBERS OF THE BENGAL COUNCIL SINCE 1912.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 31 October, 1914.
P. C. Lyon, C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 8 April, 1917.
Nawab Saiyid Sir Shamsul Huda, K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1912	" 8 June, 1917.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	1 Nov., 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, March, 1918.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	9 April, 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, April, 1922.
Sir Satyendra Prasanna Sinha ...	8 June, 1917	(Aft. P.C. and Lord Sinha.) Resigned January, 1919.
J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	24 Sept., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Retired, May, 1920.
Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., I.O.M.	14 May, 1918	Temporary. Re-appointed, 3 January, 1921. Resigned April 1924.
J. H. Kerr, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I. and Governor of Assam.)
Sir Abd-ur-Rahim, Kt. ...	3 Jan., 1921	Aft. K.C.S.I.) Time expired 29 Dec., 1925.
H. L. Stephenson, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	28 Mar., 1922	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
J. Donald, C.I.E. ...	7 Oct., 1922	(Aft. C.S.I.)
Bhupendra Nath Basu ...	17 April, 1924	Retired.
T. Emerson, C.I.E. ...	3 May, 1924	Temporary to Oct., 1924, and from May 1925.
Maharajah Kshaunish Chandra Roy Bahadur, of Krishnagarh.	1 Aug., 1924	
Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Nawab Ali Chandhuri, K.B., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec. 1925	

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
The Governor-General administering the N.W. Provinces (Viscount Canning)	9 Feb., 1858	(Aft. Earl Canning, K.G.)
Sir G. F. Edmonstone, K.C.B. ...	19 Jan., 1859	
R. Money ...	27 Feb., 1863	<i>In charge.</i>
The Hon. Edmund Drummond ...	7 Mar., 1863	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. ...	10 Mar., 1868	
Sir John Strachey, K.C.S.I. ...	7 April, 1874	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	26 July, 1876	Confirmed, 17 January, 1877.

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
R. Montgomery ...	3 April, 1858	
C. J. Wingfield, C.B. ...	15 Feb., 1859	
Lieutenant-Colonel L. Barrow, C.B. ...	20 April, 1860	<i>Officiating.</i>
G. U. Yule, C.B. ...	4 April, 1861	<i>Officiating.</i>
R. H. Davies ...	26 Aug., 1865	<i>Officiating.</i>
J. Strachey ...	17 March, 1866	
R. H. Davies ...	24 May, 1867	Officiating. Confirmed 9 March, 1868.
Major-General L. Barrow, C.B. ...	18 Jan., 1871	
Sir George Couper, Bart., C.B. ...	20 April, 1871	Officiating. Confirmed 8 December, 1873.
J. F. D. Inglis, C.S.I. ...	15 March, 1875	Officiating until 15 Nov., 1875, and from 26 July, 1876, to 15 Feb., 1877.

NOTE.—Mr. J. F. D. Inglis made over charge on the 15th February, 1877, from which date the offices of Chief Commissioner of Oudh and Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces were amalgamated under the order of the Government of India, Home Department, No. 45, dated 7th January, 1877 (*Gazette of India*, 20th January, 1877, Part I).



# LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir George Couper, Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E.	15 Feb., 1877	
Sir Alfred Comyns Lyall, K.C.B. ...	17 April, 1882	
Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.M.G., C.I.E.	21 Nov., 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Chas. H. T. Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I.	28 Nov., 1892	
<i>Alan Cadell</i> ... ..	9 Jan., 1895	<i>Officiating to 6 November, 1895.</i>
Sir Antony P. MacDonnell, K.C.S.I. (a)	6 Nov., 1895	
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	14 Nov., 1901	And officiating from 6 May to 6 Nov., 1898.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

# LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir J. J. D. La Touche, K.C.S.I. ...	22 Mar., 1902	
Sir J. P. Hewett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	1 Jan., 1907	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
L. A. S. Porter, C.S.I. ... ..	30 April, 1910	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 20 Oct., 1910, and from 1 April to 16 Dec., 1911.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I. ... ..	15 Sept., 1912	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
D. C. Baillie, C.S.I. ... ..	18 Sept., 1913	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
Sir J. S. Meston, K.C.S.I. ... ..	15 Nov., 1913	(Aft. Baron Meston of Agra and Dunottar.)
J. M. Holms, C.S.I. ... ..	7 Feb., 1917	Officiating.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	15 Feb., 1918	

# GOVERNORS OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir S. H. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir L. Porter, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	21 Dec., 1922	(In charge.)
Sir William S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	24 Dec., 1922	

# MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. C. Porter, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and O.B.E.)
Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., of Mahmudabad	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) ( <i>Aft.</i> Member of Governor-General's Executive Council.)
<i>S. H. Fremantle, C.S.I., C.I.E.</i> ...	3 May, 1922	(Aft. Kt.) ( <i>Offg. to Nov., 1922, and temporary from 3 April, 1925</i> )
S. P. O'Donnell, C.I.E. ... ..	4 Jan., 1923	(Aft. C.S.I. and K.C.I.E.)
Lt. Nawab Ahmad Said Khan, C.I.E. M.B.E.	3 Jan., 1926	

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir John Lawrence, Bart., G.C.B. ...	1 Jan., 1859	(Aft., by creation, Baron Lawrence, G.C.S.I.)
Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. ...	25 Feb., 1859	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 May, 1859.
Donald Friell McLeod, C.B. ...	10 Jan., 1865	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Major-General Sir Henry Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. ...	1 June, 1870	Died at Tonk, in the Dehra Ismail Khan District, 1 January, 1871.
R. H. Davies, C.S.I. ...	20 Jan., 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
R. E. Egerton, C.S.I. ...	2 April, 1877	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	3 April, 1882	
James Broadwood Lyall ...	2 April, 1887	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.)
Sir Dennis Fitzpatrick, K.C.S.I. ...	5 March, 1892	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1897	
Sir C. M. Rivaz, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1902	
Sir D. C. J. Ibbetson, K.C.S.I. ...	6 March, 1907	And Officiating 27 April to 19 October, 1905. Resigned 22 January, 1908.
<i>T. G. Walker, C.S.I. ...</i>	<i>22 May, 1907</i>	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) <i>Officiating to 12 August, 1907, and from 22 January, 1908.</i>
Sir Louis W. Dane, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	25 May, 1908	(Aft. G.C.I.E.)
James McCrone Douie, C.S.I. ...	28 April, 1911	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating to 4 Aug., 1911.
Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. ...	26 May, 1913	
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., ...	26 May, 1919	

## GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. D. Maclagan, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	
Sir William M. Hailey, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	31 May, 1924	

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir H. J. Maynard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	3 Jan., 1921	
Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, C.I.E. ...	3 Jan., 1921	Time expired 3 Jan., 1926.
Khan Bahadar Sir Miam Fazl-i-Hussain ...	3 Jan., 1926	

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel E. K. Elliot ... ..	11 Dec., 1861	
Lieut.-Colonel J. K. Spence ... ..	27 Feb., 1862	Officiating.
R. Temple ... ..	25 April, 1862	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating.
Colonel E. K. Elliot ... ..	18 Dec., 1863	
J. S. Campbell ... ..	12 March, 1864	Officiating.
R. Temple ... ..	17 March, 1864	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. S. Campbell ... ..	24 April, 1865	Officiating.
R. Temple ... ..	6 Nov., 1865	(Aft. G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
J. H. Morris ... ..	4 April, 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
G. Campbell ... ..	27 Nov., 1867	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. H. Morris ... ..	16 April, 1868	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 May, 1870.
<b>W.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.</b> ... ..	8 July, 1870	(Aft. General.) Officiating.
J. H. Morris, C.S.I. ... ..	6 July, 1872	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. Grant ... ..	11 April, 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating.
J. H. Morris, C.S.I. ... ..	15 Nov., 1879	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. B. Jones, C.S.I. ... ..	30 April, 1883	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite ... ..	1 April, 1884	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 27 January, 1885.
D. Fitzpatrick ... ..	15 Dec., 1885	Officiating.
J. W. Neill ... ..	19 Feb., 1887	Officiating.
A. Mackenzie, C.S.I. ... ..	24 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. J. Crosthwaite ... ..	22 July, 1889	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating until 7 Oct., 1889.
J. W. Neill ... ..	18 Nov., 1890	Officiating.
A. P. McDonnell, C.S.I. (a) ... ..	28 Jan., 1891	
J. Woodburn, C.S.I. ... ..	25 May, 1893	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 Nov., 1893.
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	21 Dec., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. C. J. Ibbetson, C.S.I. ... ..	14 July, 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir A. H. L. Fraser, K.C.S.I. ... ..	27 Nov., 1899	Officiating. Confirmed 5 March, 1902.
J. P. Hewett, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	16 Sept., 1902	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 2 Nov., 1903. Member of Govnr.-Gen.'s Council, 23 Dec., 1904.
F. S. P. Lely, C.S.I. ... ..	18 March, 1904	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 23 Dec., 1904.
J. O. Miller, C.S.I. ... ..	4 May, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
S. Ismay, C.S.I. ... ..	21 July, 1906	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 22 Oct., 1906.
F. A. T. Phillips ... ..	5 March, 1907	Officiating until 25 March, 1907. Also from 20 May to 22 Nov., 1909.
R. H. Craddock, C.S.I. ... ..	25 March, 1907	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
H. A. Crump ... ..	26 Jan., 1912	(Aft. K.C.I.E. and C.S.I.) Officiating.
M. W. Fox-Strangways, C.S.I. ... ..	17 Feb., 1912	Sub. pro tem.
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E. ... ..	3 Aug., 1912	
H. A. Crump, C.S.I. ... ..	1 Jan., 1914	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Officiating.
Sir B. Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E. ... ..	9 April, 1914	
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I. ... ..	26 Jan., 1920	

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

## GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. G. Sly, K.C.S.I. ... ..	17 Dec., 1920	
Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E. ... ..	26 Jan., 1925	

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF THE CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
B. P. Standen, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
Moropant Vishwanath Joshi ...	17 Dec., 1920	(Aft. Kt.) Time expired 17 Dec., 1925.
J. T. Marten ...	17 Dec., 1925	
Shripad Balwant Tambe ...	17 Dec., 1925	

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Colonel A. P. Phayre, C.B.	31 Jan., 1862	(Aft. Lieut.-Genl., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I.)
Colonel A. Fytche, C.S.I. ...	16 Feb., 1867	(Aft. Maj.-Genl.)
Lieut.-Colonel R. D. Ardagh ...	7 April, 1870	Officiating until 26 June, 1870.
The Hon. Ashley Eden, C.S.I. ...	18 April, 1871	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
A. R. Thompson, C.S.I. ...	14 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.) Officiating. Confirmed 30 April, 1877.
C. U. Aitchison, C.S.I. ...	30 March, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
C. E. Bernard, C.S.I. ...	2 July, 1880	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 4 April, 1882.
C. H. T. Crosthwaite ...	2 March, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 28 Feb., 1884.

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	25 Sept., 1886	
C. H. T. Crosthwaite, C.S.I. ...	12 March, 1887	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. P. MacDonnell, C.S.I.(a) ...	8 Sept., 1889	Officiating until 8 December, 1889.
Alexander Mackenzie, C.S.I. ...	10 Dec., 1890	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
D. M. Smeaton ...	2 May, 1892	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating until 23 May, 1892, and from 25 April to 9 August, 1896.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	3 April, 1895	And officiating 23 May, 1892, to 3 May, 1894. Lieutenant-Governor, 1 May, 1897.

(a) Afterwards (by creation) Baron MacDonnell.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir F. W. R. Fryer, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 May, 1897	Formerly Chief Commissioner.
Sir H. S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	4 April, 1903	
Sir H. T. White, K.C.I.E. ...	9 May, 1905	
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	19 May, 1910	
Sir G. W. Shaw, Kt., C.S.I. ...	15 May, 1913	Officiating.
Sir Harvey Adamson, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.D.	1 Nov., 1913	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	28 Oct., 1915	
W. F. Rice, C.S.I. ...	22 Sept., 1917	Officiating.
Sir R. H. Craddock, K.C.S.I. ...	15 Feb., 1918	
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Dec., 1922	

## GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. G.C.I.E.) Sir William J. Keith, Kt., C.I.E., acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BURMA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Keith, C.I.E. ... ..	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. Kt. ; acted as Governor, 26 March to 4 Aug., 1925.
Maung Kin ... ..	2 Jan., 1923	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
May Oung ... ..	28 Nov., 1924	(Temp. from 12 Nov., 1924).
J. MacKenna, C.I.E. ... ..	4 April, 1925	(Temp)

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office	Remarks.
F.C. Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	7 Feb., 1874	(Aft. General.)
Sir S. C. Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 June, 1878	Officiating. Confirmed 17 June, 1880.
C. A. Elliott, C.S.I. ... ..	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
W. E. Ward ... ..	8 July, 1883	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 7 October, 1883, and again from 27 February, 1885.
Dennis Fitzpatrick, C.S.I. ... ..	31 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
J. Westland, C.S.I. ... ..	16 July, 1889	(Att. K.C.S.I.)
J. W. Quinton, C.S.I. ... ..	22 Oct., 1889	Murdered at Manipur, 24 March, 1891.
Brig.-General Sir H. Collett, K.C.B. ...	3 April, 1891	Officiating.
W. E. Ward, C.S.I. ... ..	27 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
C. J. Lyall, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	17 July, 1894	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 4 Oct., 1894.
H. J. S. Cotton, C.S.I. ... ..	27 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E. ... ..	1 May, 1900	Officiating until 1 Aug., 1900.
J. B. Fuller, C.I.E. ... ..	29 April, 1902	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 20 October, 1902. Became Lieutenant-Governor of Eastern Bengal and Assam, 16 October, 1905.
C. W. Bolton, C.S.I. ... ..	27 April, 1903	Officiating to 30 July, 1903.
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E. ... ..	1 April, 1912	Officiating.
Sir P. R. T. Gurdon, C.S.I. ... ..	13 May, 1914	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.I.E. ... ..	Sept., 1914	
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 April, 1918	

NOTE.—The Chief Commissionership of Assam was revived 1st April, 1912.

## GOVERNORS OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 Jan. 1921	
Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	3 April, 1921	
Sir J. Kerr, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	10 Oct., 1922	(Actg. Governor of Bengal from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925. Sir W. J. Reid acted as Governor of Assam from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug.

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
W. J. Reid, C.S.I. ... ..	3 Jan., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Actg. Governor from 10 April to 6 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug., 1925.
Abdul Majid, C.I.E. ... ..	3 Jan., 1921	Resigned, Feb., 1924.
K. B. Kutub-uddin Ahmad ... ..	12 April, 1923	(Temp. from 12 April, 1923.)
J. E. Webster, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	21 April, 1924	Temporary to 15 Oct., 1924.
H. C. Barnes, C.I.E. ... ..	11 April, 1925	Temp. to 5 Aug., 1925, and from 11 Aug.
W. W. Botham, C.I.E. ... ..	8 Dec., 1925	(Temp. from 2 Oct., 1925.)

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF EASTERN BENGAL AND ASSAM.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
J. B. Fuller, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	16 Oct., 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Resigned, 20 August, 1906.
Lancelot Hare, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	20 Aug., 1906	
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I. ... ..	22 Aug., 1911	And officiating from 19 May to 15 Nov., 1908. (Aft. G.C.I.E., I.S.O.)

NOTE.—The Lieutenant-Governorship of Eastern Bengal and Assam was abolished on 1st April, 1912.

## LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O. ... ..	1 April, 1912	Resigned, 19 Nov., 1915. (Aft. G.C.I.E.)
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	19 Nov., 1915	
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... ..	5 April, 1918	Officiating till 12 Aug., 1918.

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir E. A. Gait, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 18 Nov., 1915.
Sir E. V. Levinge, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... ..	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned, 1 Nov., 1917.
Maharaja Bahadur Sir Rameswar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of Darbanga	1 Aug., 1912	Resigned. (Aft. Maharajadhiraja.)
Sir W. H. H. Vincent, K.C.S.I. ... ..	19 Nov., 1915	Resigned, 21 April, 1917.
Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... ..	9 Dec., 1916	
Saiyid Sharf-ud-din ... ..	...	Resigned, 12 February, 1919.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	1 Nov., 1917	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay ... ..	17 Aug., 1919	

## GOVERNORS OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Baron Sinha of Raipur, P.C., K.C.S.I. ... ..	29 Dec., 1920	Resigned, 29 Nov., 1921.
Havilland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	29 Nov., 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) Acting.
Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ... ..	12 April, 1922	Sir H. Macpherson, C.S.I., acted as Governor from 27 March to 26 July, 1925.

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE GOVERNOR OF BIHAR  
AND ORISSA.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Sir Walter Maude, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Retired, 2 May, 1921.
H. Le Mesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	29 Dec., 1920	Appointed Acting Governor, 29 Nov., 1921. (Aft. K.C.I.E.)
Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay ...	29 Dec., 1920	Died, 18 June, 1921.
H. McPherson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1921	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) ( <i>Acting Governor of Bihar &amp; Orissa from 27 March to 26 July, 1925.</i> )
Sachchidananda Sinha ...	20 May, 1921	
E. L. L. Hammond, C.S.I., O.B.E. ...	4 Dec., 1925	( <i>Temporary from 27 March, 1925.</i> )

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
L. B. Bowring, C.S.I. ...	24 Feb., 1869	
Col. R. J. Meade, C.S.I. ...	21 Feb., 1870	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
R. A. Dalyell ...	1 April, 1875	(Aft. K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
C. B. Saunders, C.B. ...	5 June, 1876	
J. D. Gordon, C.S.I. ...	1 April, 1878	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)

## RESIDENTS IN MYSORE AND CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF COORG.

J. D. Gordon, C.S.I. ...	25 March, 1881	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
J. D. Sandford ...	1 May, 1882	<i>Officiating until 4 December, 1882.</i>
J. B. Lyall ...	8 June, 1883	(Aft. G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Colonel T. G. Clarke ...	17 Dec., 1884	Confirmed 7 December, 1883
A. H. T. Martindale ...	21 May, 1885	<i>Officiating until 2 March, 1885.</i>
C. E. R. Girdlestone ...	2 June, 1885	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Sir Charles E. Bernard, K.C.S.I. ...	....	<i>Officiating during Mr. Lyall's absence on furlough.</i>
D. Fitzpatrick, C.S.I. ...	20 March, 1887	Gazetted 18 March, 1887, but did not assume charge.
Major General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E. ...	10 Oct., 1887	(Aft. G.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating during Sir Charles Bernard's absence on furlough.</i>
Colonel Sir Oliver B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E. ...	15 Jan., 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Major General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E. ...	1 June, 1891	(Aft. G.C.B.) <i>Officiating.</i>
Colonel P. D. Henderson, C.S.I. ...	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.)
Colonel H. P. Peacock ...	12 July, 1892	<i>Officiating until 13 October, 1892.</i>
W. Lee-Warner, C.S.I. ...	20 Feb., 1895	(Aft. G.C.S.I.)
W. M. Young, C.S.I. ...	18 Sept., 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Colonel D. Robertson ...	7 Dec., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) <i>Officiating.</i> Confirmed, 10 Feb., 1897.
J. A. Crawford ...	28 June, 1899	<i>Officiating until 26 Nov., 1899, and from 29 May to 5 Dec., 1901.</i>
Sir J. A. Bourdillon, K.C.S.I. ...	5 Nov., 1903	
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E. ...	29 July, 1904	<i>Officiating to 30 Oct., 1904.</i>
A. Williams ...	22 May, 1905	<i>Officiating to 22 Nov., 1905, and again from 15 March to 25 Nov., 1907.</i>
Sir S. M. Fraser, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	22 Nov., 1905	
Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. ...	26 Aug., 1910	
H. V. Cobb, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E. ...	7 April, 1916	
W. P. Barton, C.S.I., C.I.E. ...	8 Mar., 1920	

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF AJMER AND MERWARA.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of Ajmer and Merwara.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
<b>F.C.</b> Colonel R. H. Keatinge, C.S.I.	1 April, 1871	(Aft. General.)
Colonel J. C. Brooke	1 April, 1871	Officiating.
Colonel Sir L. Pelly, K.C.S.I.	21 June, 1873	(Aft. Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B.) Officiating. Confirmed 6 February, 1874.
Colonel W. H. Beynon	6 April, 1874	Officiating until 6 July, 1874.
A. C. Lyall	12 Nov., 1874	(Aft. K.C.B., G.C.I.E.) Officiating.
Major C. K. M. Walter	18 Aug., 1876	Officiating until 5 March, 1877.
Lieut.-Col. E. R. C. Bradford, C.S.I.	12 Dec., 1878	
Lieut.-Col. C. K. M. Walter	17 March, 1881	Officiating until 28 November, 1882.
Colonel C. K. M. Walter	27 March, 1887	Officiating. Confirmed with retrospective effect from 1st April, 1887.
Colonel G. H. Trevor, C.S.I.	20 March, 1890	
Colonel P. W. Powlett, C.S.I.	27 Aug., 1891	Officiating until 2 Dec., 1891.
Colonel W. F. Prideaux	22 Nov., 1893	Officiating until 11 Jan., 1894.
R. J. Crosthwaite, C.S.I.	20 March 1895	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
A. H. T. Martindale	10 March 1898	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Lt.-Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G.	...	(Aft. Bart.) Officiating for A. H. T. Martindale, Aug.-Oct., 1898.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. C. Wyllie, C.I.E.	1 May, 1900	(Aft. K.C.I.E., M.V.O.) Officiating to 1 April, 1901.
Lieut.-Col. A. P. Thornton	1 April, 1901	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 3 Feb., 1902.
E. G. Colvin	1 April, 1905	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating. Confirmed 1 Oct., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert	10 July, 1906	(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 8 Jan., 1907.
Lieut.-Col. A. F. Pinhey, C.I.E.	6 Nov., 1908	(Aft. K.C.S.I.) Officiating until 17 Oct., 1909.
Lieut.-Col. W. C. R. Stratton, C.I.E.	4 May, 1912	Officiating.
Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I.	4 Nov., 1912	
<b>F.C.</b> Lieut.-Col. J. Manners Smith, C.I.E., C.V.O.	4 Jan., 1918	
A. T. Holme, C.I.E.	21 April, 1919	Officiating.
R. E. Holland, C.I.E.	22 Dec., 1919	(Aft. C.S.I., C.V.O. and K.C.I.E.)

## CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN.

(NOTE.—*The Agent to the Governor General in Baluchistan is ex-officio Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan.*)

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Colonel Sir R. G. Sandeman, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Appointed while on furlough. Died 29 Jan., 1892.
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I.	19 June, 1887	Officiating until 11 December, 1887.
<b>F.C.</b> General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K.C.B., R.E.	3 April, 1889	(Aft. G.C.B.) Officiating until 8 October, 1889.
H. S. Barnes	23 April, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Held charge
Colonel Sir O. B. C. St. John, K.C.S.I., R.E.	9 May, 1891	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Officiating. Died 4 June, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	5 June, 1891	Officiating until 9 July, 1891.
Colonel J. Biddulph	10 July, 1891	Officiating until 16 November, 1891.
H. S. Barnes	30 Jan., 1892	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Sub. pro tem., after the death of Sir R. Sandeman, until 21 March, 1892.
[C.B., R.E.] Major-General Sir J. Browne, K.C.S.I.	22 March, 1892	Died at Quetta 13 June, 1896.
J. A. Crawford	14 June, 1896	Officiating to 14 Nov., 1896.
H. S. Barnes	15 Nov., 1896	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.) Appointed 14 June, 1896, and officiating from 8 Oct. to 8 Dec., 1892.
Colonel H. Wyllie, C.S.I.	12 April, 1899	(Aft. Maj.-Gen.) Officiating until 21 Dec., 1899.
<b>Bt.</b> -Col. C. E. Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G.	20 Nov., 1900	Officiating. Confirmed 24 Dec., 1900.
Major J. Ramsay, C.I.E.	14 Jan., 1904	Retired 31 Oct., 1904.
A. L. P. Tucker, C.I.E.	23 Jan., 1905	(Aft. Lieut.-Col., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.) Officiating to 12 April, 1904.
Maj. Sir A. H. McMahon, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	2 April, 1907	Sub. pro tem., 4 Nov., 1904, to 23 Jan., 1905.
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.I.E.	3 June, 1909	Officiating to 2 April, 1907.
		(Aft. Lieut.-Col., and G.C.V.O.)
		(Aft. C.S.I.) Officiating to 6 Sept., 1909.



119 CHRONOLOGICAL LISTS OF HEADS OF ADMINISTRATION.  
CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF BRITISH BALUCHISTAN—*continued.*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.I.E....	25 April, 1911	(Aft. Lieut.-Col. and C.S.I.)
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	21 Oct., 1912	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. J. Ramsay, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 Nov., 1912	
Lieut.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	2 April, 1914	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	23 May, 1914	
Lt.-Col. C. Archer, C.S.I., C.I.E.	15 June, 1915	Officiating.
Lt.-Col. Sir J. Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 July, 1915	
Sir H. R. C. Dobbs, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	5 Dec., 1917	(Aft. K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.)
F. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E.	1 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.I.E.)
C. W. Johnston, C.S.I., C.I.E.	14 June, 1922	Officiating.

CHIEF COMMISSIONERS OF THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Lieut.-Col. H. A. Deane, C.S.I.	9 Nov., 1901	Died, 7 July, 1908.
Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.I.E.	8 July, 1908	
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	16 Nov., 1909	<i>Officiating to 31 Oct., 1910.</i>
Lieut.-Col. Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1 Nov., 1910	
Sir J. S. Donald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	28 Aug., 1913	Officiating.
Sir G. O. Roos-Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	28 Jan., 1915	
Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	10 Sept., 1919	(Aft. K.C.S.I.)
Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.	8 Mar., 1921	
H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., C.I.E.	Dec., 1924	(Aft. K.C.I.E.) ( <i>Acting from July, 1923.</i> )

SUPERINTENDENTS OF PORT BLAIR.\*

Name.	Assumed charge of office.	Remarks.
Maj.-Gen. Donald Martin Stewart, C.B.	15 July, 1872	(Aft. Field-Marshal, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E.)
<i>Captain Montague Protheroe</i>	7 May, 1875	Officiating. Confirmed 18 February, 1873.
Maj.-Gen. Charles Arthur Barwell, C.B.	26 May, 1875	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) <i>Officiating.</i>
<i>Captain Montague Protheroe</i>	27 Nov., 1876	Officiating. Confirmed 24 March, 1876.
<i>Captain Reginald Justus Wimberley</i>	13 Dec., 1878	(Aft. Maj.-Gen. C.S.I., C.B.) <i>Officiating until 27 February, 1878.</i>
<i>F.E. Major Thomas Cadell</i>	12 Dec., 1879	(Aft. Col.) <i>Officiating until 24 February, 1879.</i>
<i>Major Montague Protheroe</i>	17 Oct., 1881	(Aft. Col., C.B.) <i>Officiating.</i> Confirmed 21 December, 1880.
<i>Lieut.-Col. Reginald Justus Wimberley</i>	12 Feb., 1887	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.S.I., C.B.) <i>Officiating until 28 February, 1883.</i>
<i>Lieut.-Col. Louis Henry Emile Tucker</i>	5 Oct., 1888	(Aft. Col.) <i>Officiating until 25 February, 1887.</i>
Colonel Norman Macleod Thomas Horsford	16 April, 1892	(Aft. Maj.-Gen., C.I.E.) <i>Officiating until 29 April, 1889.</i>
<i>Edward Horace Man, C.I.E.</i>	25 July, 1894	<i>Officiating until 3 August, 1894.</i>
Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., C.I.E.	3 Aug., 1894	Officiating. Confirmed 3 September, 1895.
<i>Col. Frank William Chatterton, C.I.E.</i>	3 Sept., 1896	Retired 25 January, 1904.
<i>Lieut.-Col. George Wemyss Anson</i>	21 Jan., 1898	<i>Officiating until 24 November, 1896.</i>
<i>Colonel Somerset Henry Paul Graves</i>	9 May, 1901	<i>Officiating until 31 January, 1900.</i>
<i>F. E. Tuson</i>	1 May, 1903	<i>Officiating until 13 November, 1901.</i>
W. R. H. Merk, C.S.I....	9 April, 1904	<i>Officiating until 25 Jan., 1904, and sub. pro tem. until 9 April, 1904.</i>
Major H. A. Browning...	15 April, 1906	
H. G. Taylor	24 Sept., 1907	(Aft. Lieut.-Col.)
<i>Brig.-Gen. L. Herbert, C.V.O.</i>	10 Oct., 1907	Officiating.
Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E.	16 Feb., 1913	(Aft. C.B.) <i>Officiating to 16 Oct., 1908.</i>
Lt.-Col. H. C. Beadon, C.I.E.	23 May, 1920	
<i>J. M. Wright, C.B.E.</i>	17 Sept. 1922	<i>Officiating to 23 Oct., 1922, and from 18 June, 1924, to Oct., 1924.</i>
M. L. Ferrar, C.I.E., O.B.E.	24 April, 1923	<i>Officiating to 23 May, 1923.</i>

\* Designation altered on 5 Dec., 1919, to "Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands."

# THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1861. ENLARGED 1866, 1875, 1876, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915 AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,  
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being.  
(His Excellency the Right Hon. RUFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING, P.C., G.C.B.,  
G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

Her Majesty the Queen, 14 Dec., 1911.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.I.E., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct., 1921.

Field-Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.S.I.).

H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsheer Bahadur, of Baroda, G.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.

H.H. Maharajadhiraj Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, of Udaipur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., 15 Feb., 1887.

The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 10 Dec., 1888.

The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.I.E., C.B., 25 May, 1895.

The Right Hon. Lord George Hamilton, 1 Jan., 1903.

H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.

Col. The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amptill, G.C.I.E., 2 Sept., 1904.

Hon. Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Prime Minister of Nepal, 2 Jan., 1905.

Hon. Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Orchha, 1 Jan., 1906.

Hony. Col. H.H. Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, Maharaja of Mysore, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.

H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum of Bhopal, G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.

Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.

Col. George Sydenham, Baron Sydenham, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.

Sir John Prescott Hewett, K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., A.D.C., Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec., 1911.

Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of Kotah, 12 Dec., 1911.

Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inghlishia Raja-i-Rajagan Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Hon. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-Mulk-Maamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang, Nizam of Hyderabad, G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay, 12 Dec., 1911.

H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.

Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., 18 Feb., 1916.

Frederic John Napier, Viscount Chelmsford, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.

Thomas David, Baron Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 30 April, 1917.

H.H. Maharao Sri Sir Khengarji Sawai Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharao of Cutch, 4 June, 1917.

- Freeman, Baron Willingdon, G.C.I.E., G.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 General Sir Charles Carmichael Monro, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bundi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.  
 Field-Marshal Sir A. A. Barrett, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Benares, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Major-Gen. H. H. Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., Maharaja of Patiala, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Col. H.H. Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, Mustaid Jang, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of Rampur, 3 June, 1921.  
 Right Hon. Lawrence John Lumley, Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., 20 April, 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.B.E., Maharaja Jam Sahib of Navanagar, 2 June, 1923.  
 Colonel His Highness Sewai Mahaiyaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.  
 Sir James Lyle Mackay, Viscount Inchcape, G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 The Right Hon. Arthur Hamilton, Viscount Lee of Fareham, G.B.E., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Right Hon. George Ambrose, Baron Lloyd, G.C.I.E., D.S.O., 19 Feb., 1924.  
 Right. Hon. Victor Alexander George, Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Right Hon. Frederick Lindley Wood, Baron Irwin, P.C., G.C.I.E., March, 1926.

## HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

- H.E. Sir Sardar Akdas, Amir Nuyan Shaikh Sir Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Shaikh of Mohammerah, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Prince Ismail Mirza, Amir-i-Akram, 6 May, 1916.  
 General Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana of Nepal, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 General Sir Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, G.B.E., K.C.I.E., 4 Feb., 1919.

## KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.S.I.).

- Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 22 July, 1885.  
 Sir David Miller Barbour, K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1889.  
 Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, 30 May, 1891.  
 Sir Henry Edward Stokes, 25 May, 1892.  
 Sir William Mackworth Young, 22 June, 1897.  
 Sir William John Cunningham, 22 June, 1897.  
 Sir John Frederick Price, 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Sir Charles Montgomery Rivaz, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Sir Henry Martin Winterbotham, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir James Monteath, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Col. Sir Hugh Shakespear Barnes, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, 24 June, 1904.  
 Sir James Thomson, 2 Sept., 1904.  
 Sir Joseph Bampfylde Fuller, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 19 March, 1906.  
 Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, G.C.I.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1908.  
 H.H. Maharaja Rana Sir Bhawani Singh of Jhalawar, 26 June, 1908.  
 Sir James Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Lt.-Col. H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglisiah, Raja-i-Rajagan Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh, Rajendra Bahadur of Jind, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Sir George Stuart Forbes, 25 June, 1909.  
 Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.V.O., of Ratlam, 25 June, 1909.  
 Sir Harvey Adamson, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasit Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabut Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Sir John Ontario Miller, 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sir Murray Hammick, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, 19 June, 1911.  
 Sir Leslie Alexander Selim Porter, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of Kishengarh, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir James McCrone Douie, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 James Scorgie, Baron Meston, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., I.O.M., of Burdwan, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Elliot Graham Colvin, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.I.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar, Raja of Dhar, K.C.V.O., K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

- H.H. Raja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, of Dewas State (Senior Branch), 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E., of Bhutan, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir John Nathaniel Atkinson, 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir William Thomson Morison, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.  
 Gen. Sir James Willcocks, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Sir Saiyid Ali Imam, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Sir Michael W. Fenton, 22 June, 1914.  
 Col. Sir Sidney Gerald Burrard, 22 June, 1914.  
 Sir W. H. Solomon, K.C.M.G., 1 Sept., 1914.  
 Field Marshal Sir William R. Birdwood, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917.  
 Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir E. A. Gait, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 H.H. Nawab of Maler Kotla, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja of Sirmur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir William H. Clark, C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.  
 Gen. Sir Percy Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 29 Oct. 1915.  
 Sir S. W. Edgerley, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Sir Harrington V. Lovett, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Sir Robert W. Gillan, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Maharaj Sri Sir Bhairon Singh Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Sir A. G. Cardew, 3 June, 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir H. Daly, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir C. H. A. Hill, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Malha Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Chief of Dewas (Junior Branch), 1 Jan., 1917.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinhji, Raj Sahib, G.C.I.E., of Dhrangadhra, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E. Younghusband, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M. Kirkpatrick, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Major-Gen. Sir R. C. O. Stuart, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir G. R. Lowndes, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharawal Jowahir Singh Bahadur of Jaisalmer, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir A. Earle, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir S. M. Fraser, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir J. S. Campbell, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir F. G. Sly, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh Bahadur of Datia, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Major Sir Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.V.O., of Dholpur, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R. Marshall, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir W. H. H. Vincent, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir T. H. Holland, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir J. B. Brunyate, C.I.E., 17 July, 1918.  
 Sir S. A. T. Rowlatt, 11 Nov., 1918.  
 Sir O. V. Bosanquet, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Gen. Sir S. C. Cobbe, V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.  
 Major-Gen. Sir H. T., Brookings, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Major-Gen. Sir G. F. MacMunn, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir George Carmichael, 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir M. E. Sadler, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 The Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron Southborough, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Daolat Singhji, Maharaja of Idar, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Diwan Bahadur Perungavar Rajagopala Achariyar Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir G. S. Barnes, K.C.B., 5 June, 1920.  
 Sir E. D. MacLagan, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Rt. Hon. Satyendra Prassano, Baron Sinha of Raipur, K.C., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir N. D. Beatson Bell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir L. J. Kershaw, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir G. L. Curtis, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir L. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir C. G. Todhunter, 3 June, 1921.  
 Sir Henry Wheeler, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Sir H. R. Dobbs, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.F., 25 Nov., 1921.  
 Capt. H.H. Maharawal Sir Shri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, Raja of Baria, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Khan Bahadur Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir W. M. Hailey, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad, 3 June, 1922.  
 Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart., Bombay, 3 June, 1922.  
 Sir Sassoon Jacob David, Bart., 3 June, 1922.  
 Sir John Henry Kerr, K.C.I.E., 13 Oct., 1922.  
 Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sir Ludovic Charles Porter, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara Sarma, 2 June, 1923.  
 Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Sir C. A. Innes, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Gen. Sir C. W. Jacob, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, Maharao of Sirohi, Rajputana, 3 June, 1924.  
 Sir Montagu S. D. Butler, C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., 13 Dec., 1924.  
 Captain H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chhatrasinhji Maharaja of Rajpipla, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Major H.H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jodhpur, 3 June, 1925.  
 Sir Alexander Frederick Whyte, Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Sir Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Sir Abdur Rahim, Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sri Brajindra Savai Kishan Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Bharatpur, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 H. H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of Junagadh, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sir Basil Phillott Blackett, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sir Henry Staveley Lawrence, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.

## HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Bahrein, Chief of, Sheikh Esa bin Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.  
 H.H. Saiyid Taimur-Bin-Faisal, Sultan of Muscat and Oman, 4 June, 1917.  
 Bahrein, Sheikh Hamed Bin Isa Al Khalifa of, 3 June, 1921.

## COMPANIONS (C.S.I.).

Major-Gen. Beresford Lovett, C.B., 14 Feb., 1873.  
 Col. Sir Charles Edward Yate, Bart., M.P., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1887.  
 Sardar Jiwan Singh, of Shahzadpur, Umballa, 1 Jan., 1891.  
 Col. George Herbert Trevor, 30 May, 1891.  
 Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell, 25 May, 1892.  
 Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1895.  
 James Fairbairn Finlay, 20 May, 1896.  
 Henry Aiken Anderson, 22 June, 1897.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Charles William Odling, 1 Jan., 1898.  
 David Norton, 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Sir Edward Richard Henry, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., 21 May, 1898.  
 Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers, K.C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Henry Farrington Evans, 3 June, 1899.  
 Sir Frederick Styles Philipin Lely, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 George Robert Irwin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.  
 Robert Burton Buckley, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Charles Gerwien Bayne, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Hartley Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.  
 Sir Edwin Grant-Burles, 26 June, 1902.  
 William Charles Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Col. James Alexander Lawrence Montgomery, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Col. James White Thurburn, 25 June, 1903.  
 Alfred Brereton, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 William Thomas Hall, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Richard Townsend Greer, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Raja Ram Pal of Kotlehr, 24 June, 1904.  
 Hermann Michael Kisch, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Frank Campbell Gates, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 John Mitchell Holms, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn Kennedy, 29 June, 1906.  
 Raja Narendra Chand of Nadaun, 28 June, 1907.  
 Arthur Delaval Younghusband, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.  
 Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.  
 Francis Alexander Slacke, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Percy Comyn Lyon, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Algernon Robert Sutherland, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Sir George Watson Shaw, 26 June, 1908.  
 William Arbuthnot Inglis, 26 June, 1908.  
 Romer Edward Younghusband, 26 June, 1908.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mullaly, R.E., K.C.M.G., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 John Alexander Broun, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Col. Henry Finnis, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lambart Bayly, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Maurice Walter Fox-Strangways, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 William Lochiel Sapte Lovett Cameron, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington Hawkes, K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.  
 Francis Capel Harrison, 25 June, 1909.  
 Comdr. Sir Hamilton Pym Freer-Smith, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Andrew Edmund Castlestuart Stuart, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Norman Goodford Cholmeley, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Walter Francis Rice, 24 June, 1910.  
 Sir Havilland Le Mesurier, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Cecil Edward Francis Bunbury, 24 June, 1910.  
 Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Vice-Admiral Sir Allen Thomas Hunt, K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sir Walter Badcock, K.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 James Mollison, 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sir Pirajirao Babu Sahib Ghatge, K.B.E., C.I.E., Chief of Kagal (Senior) in Kolhapur, 2 Jan., 1911.  
 John Walter Hose, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Charles Ernest Vear Goument, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Herbert Lovely Eales, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 George Moss Harriott, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Ernest Herbert Cooper Walsh, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Edward Vere Levinge, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 James Peter Orr, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Herbert Alexander Casson, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 William Axel Hertz, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. Clive Wigram, C.B., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Herbert Thompson, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stuart Lockwood Maddox, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Gilbert Thomas Walker, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Phillip Richard Thornbagh Gordon, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Khan Sir Zulfikar Ali Khan of Maler Kotla, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. George Francis Angelo Harris, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

Sir John Stuart Donald, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Henry Montague Segundo Mathews, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Faridoonji Jamshedji, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Horace Charles Mules, M.V.O., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hon. Major H.H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Raja of Bilaspur, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.B., C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, Bart., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 John Charles Burnham, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. Thomas Francis Bruce Renny-Tailyour, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Michael Kennedy, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Major-Gen. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. Robert Smeiton MacLagan, C.B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Abbas Ali Baig, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Oswald Campbell Lees, 14 June, 1912.  
 Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward Woods, 14 June, 1912.  
 William Exall Tempest Bennett, 14 June, 1912.  
 William Ogilvie Horne, 14 June, 1912.  
 William Harrison Moreland, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Col. Lestock Hamilton Reid, 14 June, 1912.  
 Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham Stevenson, 14 June, 1912.  
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Raja Sir Jai Chand of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell MacNabb, I.A., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Walter George Cole, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Henry Venn Cobb, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Gerard Godfrey Giffard, K.C.I.E., I.M.S., 3 June, 1913.  
 Frederick William Johnston, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 William Henry Lucas, C.B.E., 3 June 1913.  
 Arthur Leslie Saunders, 3 June, 1913.  
 Sardar, Sir Daljit Sing, K.B.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Sir W. Maude, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Sir H. A. Crump, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Sir William J. Reid, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 W. G. Wood, 22 June, 1914.  
 J. C. Godley, 22 June, 1914.  
 A. Butterworth, 3 June, 1915.  
 S. M. Edwardes, C.V.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. H. Elliott, 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir H. J. Mavnard, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir H. T. Keeling, 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir H. Sharp, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.

Sir R. R. Scott, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Brig.-Gen. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Admiral A. Hayes-Sadler, 4 May, 1916.  
 L. Robertson, 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir J. G. Cumming, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. L. Aplin, 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir J. H. Du Boulay, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. Money, K.C.B., K.B.E., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Maj.-Gen. L. A. C. Gordon, C.B., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 T. A. Chalmers, 3 June, 1916.  
 R. Burn, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir G. H. B. Fell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, K.C.I.E., C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir P. J. Fagan, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Col. Sir Hormasjee Eduljee Banatvala, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. Impey, C.I.E., C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Col. B. W. Marlow, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. F. Jacob, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. B. Pridaux, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. G. Knox, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir H. W. Perry, K.C.M.G., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 H. C. Ferard, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 C. E. A. W. Oldham, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir E. Maconochie, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 F. C. French, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major-Gen. Sir C. W. G. Richardson, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major A. P. Frevor, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H. N. Bolton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major-Gen. J. C. Rimington, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. R. Hopwood, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. H. W. Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major-Gen. J. MacN. Walter, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H. S. Lawrence, 3 June, 1918.  
 L. E. Buckley, 3 June, 1918.  
 C. H. Bompas, 3 June, 1918.  
 M. M. S. Gubbay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, K.C.I.E., C.B., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. W. G. Hamilton, C.B., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. W. N. Taylor, 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Major Sir Alexander J. Anderson, Kt., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Major-Gen. Sir T. Fraser, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. W. N. Campbell, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. T. A. Harrison, 3 June, 1918.  
 Major-Gen. L. C. Dunsterville, C.B., 6 Nov., 1918.  
 Sir Hugh McPherson, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sir H. F. Howard, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. Des Vœux, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. C. Rattray, C.B., 5 March, 1919.  
 E. B. Howell, C.I.E., 5 March, 1919.  
 Major-Gen. F. F. Ready, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.

- Brig.-Gen. H. E. C. B. Nepean, C.B., C.M.G.,  
5 March, 1919.
- Col. A. J. H. Swiney, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June,  
1919.
- Major-Gen. J. W. O'Dowda, C.B., C.M.G.,  
3 June, 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, K.C.I.E., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Col. C. E. G. Norton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Haig, K.C.I.E., C.M.G.,  
C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- H. C. Norman, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- P. R. Cadell, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Lieut.-Col. M. W. Douglas, C.I.E., 3 June,  
1919.
- Col. C. Mactaggart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- J. P. Thompson, 3 June, 1919.
- R. Meredith, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sir H. L. Stephenson, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Sir Manubhai Nandshankar Mehta, 3 June,  
1919.
- Sir R. A. Mant, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rear-Admiral W. Nunn, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
3 June, 1919.
- Major-Gen. H. Isacke, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Maj.-Gen. S. G. Loch, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Brig.-Gen. W. K. McLeod, 3 June, 1919.
- Brig.-Gen. F. J. Moberly, C.B., D.S.O.,  
3 June, 1919.
- Col. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Col. A. E. Tate, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Major-Gen. W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., 3  
June, 1919.
- Brig.-Gen. Sir E. H. Bray, 3 June, 1919.
- Brig.-Gen. A. H. P. Harrison, 3 June, 1919.
- Col. F. E. Johnson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June,  
1919.
- Maj.-Gen. R. A. Cassell, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
15 Nov., 1919.
- Sir A. P. Muddiman, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- F. C. Rose, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- P. W. Monie, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Maj.-Gen. C. A. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan.,  
1920.
- Maj.-Gen. H. Hendley, I.M.S., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Col. M. E. Willoughby, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan.,  
1920.
- Col. E. A. Fagan, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan.,  
1920.
- Col. H. W. Jackson, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Lieut.-Col. A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan.,  
1920.
- W. P. Barton, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- W. J. J. Howley, 5 June, 1920.
- Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., 5 June,  
1920.
- C. F. Payne, 5 June, 1920.
- J. L. Rieu, 5 June, 1920.
- Sir Bertram P. Standen, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Lieut.-Col. J. L. W. French Mullen, C.I.E.,  
5 June, 1920.
- Lieut.-Col. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Col. H. A. P. Lindsay, C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
1 Aug., 1920.
- Col. C. W. Project, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Aug.,  
1920.
- H. M. R. Hopkins, 1 Jan., 1921.
- R. A. Graham, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Sir George Rainy, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Sir Geoffrey R. Clarke, Kt., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Douglas Donald, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Khan Bahadur Sardar Muhammad Ali Khan  
Kazilbash, 1 Jan., 1921.
- C. A. Barron, C.I.E., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Nawabzada Haji Muhammad Hamidulla Khan,  
1 Jan., 1921.
- Lieut.-Col. G. B. M. Sarel, 20 Jan., 1921.
- Col. F. E. Coningham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
7 Feb., 1921.
- Lieut.-Col. D. A. D. McVean, D.S.O., 7 Feb.,  
1921.
- Col. H. G. Butrard, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.,  
7 Feb., 1921.
- Col. J. H. F. Lakin, 7 Feb., 1921.
- Col. G. A. H. Beatty, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
7 Feb., 1921.
- Sir Robert L. Holland, K.C.I.E., C.V.O.,  
3 June, 1921.
- C. J. Halifax, C.B.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Maj.-Gen. H. F. Cooke, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.,  
3 June, 1921.
- E. M. Proes, 3 June, 1921.
- L. T. Harris, 3 June, 1921.
- Sir R. D. A. R. Banerji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- R. I. R. Glancy, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- W. R. Gourlay, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Col. K. Wigram, C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June,  
1921.
- R.B. Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bisban Das, C.I.E.,  
3 June, 1921.
- Capt. H. H. Raja Narendra Sah, Raja of Tehri  
(Garhwal), 2 Jan., 1922.
- Sir A. R. Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- N. E. Marjoribanks, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Sir Denys de S. Bray, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., 2 Jan.,  
1922.
- C. M. King, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Rat Bahadur Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul, C.I.E.,  
2 Jan., 1922.
- S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- J. Crerar, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- W. E. Copleston, 2 Jan., 1922.
- F. B. Evans, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan.,  
1922.
- Col. R. B. Worgan, C.V.O., D.S.O., 16 March,  
1922.
- Maj.-Gen. W. C. Black, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- L. H. Saunders, 3 June, 1922.
- G. B. Lambert, 3 June, 1922.
- B. C. Allen, 3 June, 1922.
- J. E. Webster, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- T. E. Moir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghunatha Rao  
Ramchandra Rao Avargal, 3 June, 1922.
- Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Sirdar Bahadur Nawab Mehrab Khan, 3 June,  
1922.
- Sir Godfrey J. V. Thomas, Bart., K.C.V.O.,  
23 June, 1922.
- Capt. D. B. N. North, C.M.G., C.V.O., R.N.,  
23 June, 1922.
- Sir Samuel P. O'Donnell, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Sir E. M. Cook, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- F. C. Griffith, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Maharaja Shri Fateh Singh, 2 June, 1923.
- J. Hullah, 2 June, 1923.
- S. E. Pears, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Sir John Campbell, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- G. F. Paddison, 2 June, 1923.
- J. Milne, 2 June, 1923.

J. Donald, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Lt.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, C.I.E.,  
 C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 E. S. Lloyd, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 L. F. Morshead, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 H. D. Craik, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 S. A. Smyth, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Col. W. H. Jeffery, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. G. Adam, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 M. R. Ry. Diwar Bahadur Thodia Raghavayya  
 Pantulu Garu, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Raja Ejaz Rasul Khan, of Jehangirabad, 1 Jan.,  
 1924.  
 Donald Hector Lees, 3 June, 1924.  
 Henry Phillips Tolhinton, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Arthur Wyndham McNair, O.B.E., 3 June,  
 1924.  
 Frank Noyce, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 William Sutherland, V.D., 3 June, 1924.

Capt. Edward James Headlam, C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., 3 June 1924.  
 Samuel Findlater Stewart, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 David Thomas Chadwick, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Malcolm Edward Couchman, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Frederick Greville Pratt, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Ralph Oakden, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Egbert Laurie Lucas Hammond, C.B.E., 1 Jan.,  
 1925.  
 Major-Gen. Thomas Henry Symons, O.B.E.,  
 3 June, 1925.  
 Frederick Lewisohn, C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 William Peter Sangster, Esq., C.I.E., 3 June,  
 1925.  
 T. Emerson, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 A. H. Ley, C.I.E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 E. Burdon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 J. E. B. Hotson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 A. W. Pim, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

## OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

*Secretary*—J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.

*Registrar*—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being  
 (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

**THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**

INSTITUTED DECEMBER, 1877, ENLARGED 1886, 1887, 1892, 1897, 1902, 1911, 1915, AND 1920.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER.

THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER OF THE ORDER.

The VICEROY and GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA for the time being

His Excellency the Right Hon. RUFUS DANIEL, EARL OF READING,  
 G.M.S.I., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

The ex-Emperor of Korea, 17 Dec., 1900.

H.E. The Shaikh of Mohammerah, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.

Ruler of Nejd, El Hasa, Qatif and Jubail, 1 Sept., 1920.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., 10 Oct.,  
 1921.

Field-Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS (G.C.I.E.).

H.H. Maharao Sir Khengarji Bahadur, of Cutch, G.C.S.I., 30 June, 1887.

The Right Hon. Henry Charles Keith Petty, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G. G.C.S.I.,  
 G.C.M.G., 10 Dec., 1888

The Right Hon. George Robert Canning, Baron Harris, G.C.S.I., C.B., 20 May, 1890.

H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, of Tonk, G.C.S.I., 20 May, 1890.

H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug., 1894.

H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, of Karauli, 22 June, 1897.

H.H. Sir Bhagwatsinghji Sagarmji. Thakur Sahib of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.

H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.

H.H. Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.

The Right Hon. Arthur Oliver Villiers, Baron Amphil, G.C.S.I., 28 Dec., 1900.

H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Ranghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Bundi, 1 Jan., 1901.

H.H. Agha Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, Aga Khan, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 26 June, 1902.

Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, Baron Lamington, G.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1903.

H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of Bhopal, G.C.S.I., C.I., G.B.E., 24 June, 1904.



- Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., 19 March, 1906.  
 The Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 28 March, 1906.  
 Major-Gen. H.H. Maharajah Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B. (Hon.), of Bikaner, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., of Kotah, 28 June, 1907.  
 Col. Baron Sydenham, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 18 Oct., 1907.  
 Major Hon. Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur of Rampur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, 24 June, 1910.  
 The Right Hon. Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., 23 Nov., 1910.  
 Baron Carmichael, G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 30 Oct., 1911.  
 Sir Louis William Dane, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkatasvetachalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, of Bobbili, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron Stamfordham, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 The Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., of Udaipur, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh Mahindra Bahadur, Chief of Patiala State, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varma, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of Pudukkottai, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 The Right Hon. Freeman, Baron Willingdon, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 12 March, 1913.  
 Sri Sri Kantirava Narasimharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Sir C. S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Maharaja Sri Rameshwara Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga, K.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Jind, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 The Right Hon. Viscount Chelmsford, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.  
 The Right Hon. Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.S.I., 21 Feb., 1917.  
 Sir M. F. O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, Prince of Arcot, 4 June, 1917.  
 Major-Gen. Sir P. Z. Cox, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sirri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, Maharaja of Indore, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma, of Cochin, 3 June, 1918.  
 Capt. the Rt. Hon. Baron George Ambrose Lloyd, P.C., G.C.S.I., D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1918.  
 H.H. Farzand-i-Khas-i-Daulat-i-Inghlishia Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khe, Shamsheer Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Baroda, 1st Jan., 1919.  
 Col. H.H. Sawai Maharaja Sir Jai Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., Maharaja of Alwar, Rajputana, 1st Jan., 1919.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Bhutan, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kapurthala, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 The Rt. Hon. Earl of Lytton, P.C., G.C.S.I., 7 March, 1922.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghanshyamsinhji Ajatsinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Dhrangadhra, 3 June, 1922.  
 Rowland Thomas, Earl of Cromer, P.C., G.C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.  
 Sir William Henry Hoare Vincent, K.C.S.I., 21 Nov., 1922.  
 Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Leslie Orme Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 31 Oct., 1923.  
 Burdwan, Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur of K.C.S.I., I.O.M., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Col. George Joachim, Viscount Goschen, C.B., 17 March, 1924.  
 H.H. Shri Rajaram Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, Bombay, 3 June, 1924.

## HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

- Leon E. Clément-Thomas, 31 Aug., 1893.  
 Dr. Sven von Hedin, Ph.D., 9 Nov., 1905.  
 Cavalier Filippo de Filippi, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E. (Military), K.C.S.I., 16 Feb., 1916.  
 Gen. Sir Juddha Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir Abdul Karim Fadhli bin Ali, Sultan of Al Hauta (Lahej), 1 Jan., 1918.  
 M. A. Martineau, 1 Oct., 1918.  
 Gen. Sir Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, G.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, K.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Shaikh Sir Isa Bin Ali Al Khalifaj, Chief of Bahrein, Persian Gulf, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.  
 H.E. Yang-tseng-hsin, 6 Aug., 1919.  
 Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.

## KNIGHTS COMMANDERS (K.C.I.E.).

- Sir Bradford Leslie, 15 Feb., 1887.  
 Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., Baron Carnock, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 20 March, 1888.  
 Maharana Sri Sir Wakht Singhji, of Lunawara, 25 May, 1889.  
 Sir Edward Charles Kayll Ollivant, 25 May, 1892.  
 Sir Henry Seymour King, 15 Aug., 1892.  
 James Lyle, Viscount, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1894.  
 Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu, 22 June, 1897.  
 Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee Bhownaggee, 22 June, 1897.  
 Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Sir Andrew Wingate, 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramaniya Aiyar, 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas Cunningham, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Sir James George Scott, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, P.C., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Herbert Thirkell White, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Frederick Augustus Nicholson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Raja Dhiraj Sir Nahar Singhji, of Shahpura, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj (Senior Branch), 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, 24 June, 1904.  
 Col. Sir John Walter Ottley, 24 June, 1904.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir James R. L. Macdonald, C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward Young-husband, K.C.S.I., 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Lely, Sir F. S. P., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Francis Whitmore Smith, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 H.H. Major Maharajahdhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, of Kishangarh, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Nawab, Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, M.V.O., of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.  
 Sir Thomas Henry Holland, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.  
 Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Sir Richard Morris Dane, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Sir Theodore Morison, K.C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Gen. Sir Robert Irvin Scallon, G.C.B., D.S.O., 24 June, 1910.  
 Vice-Admiral Sir Edmond John Waite Slade, K.C.V.O., R.N., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sir John Benton, 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sir Archdale Earle, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley Grover, K.C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Charles Raitt Cleveland, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Field-Marshal Earl Haig of Bemerseyde, K.T., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Henry Parsall Burt, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir James Houssemayne Du Boulay, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Rajendra Nath Mukharji, K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy Thornhill, K.C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Gangadhar Mahdo Chitnavis of Nagpur, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Major H.H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Sir Muhammad Itikar Ali Khan Bahadar Saulat Jung of Jaora State, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh, of Sitamau State, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Capt. Raj Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banesmh (Vankaner), 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir John Stanley, C.B.E., K.C., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Francis J. Edward Spring, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, of Partabgarh, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawant Singh Bahadur of Bijawar State, Bundelkhand, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir John Twigg, 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir George Abraham Grierson, 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir Marc Aurel Stein, 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir Alfred Gibbs Bourne, F.R.S., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir Frank Campbell Gates, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir George Macartney, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir Edward Douglas MacLagan, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.M.G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir Brian Egerton, 22 June, 1914.  
 Sir Stephen George Sale, 22 June, 1914.  
 Sir Prabhashankar D. Pattani, 3 June, 1915.  
 Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nundy, of Kasimbazar, 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir I. Ramsay, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.

- Sir W. Maxwell, M.V.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir Faridoonji Janshedji, C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, 3 June, 1915.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, Chief of Santhar, 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir J. S. Donald, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir P. M. Sykes, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir E. V. Levinge, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Raja Sir Rampal Singh, 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir A. H. Diack, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir Sao Mawng, 3 June, 1916.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of Narsingarh, 3 June, 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, C.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir R. B. Clegg, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir H. Wheeler, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir James Walker, 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir Abbas Ali Baig, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 H.H. Raja Sir Bijie Chand, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir G. Buchanan, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G. Egerton, K.C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. D'U. Keary, K.C.B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Major-Gen. Sir W. G. L. Beynon, C.B., D.S.O., 17 Sept., 1917.  
 Sir J. B. Wood, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sir A. H. Grant, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Raja Bir Indra Singh, of Rajgarh, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Capt. H.H. Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, of Barwani, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, of Sonpur, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.V.O., Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Thakur Sahib Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji Raj, Thakur Sahib of Rajkot, 3 June, 1918.  
 Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Raja Jai Chand, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.  
 Vice-Admiral Sir D. St. A. Wake, C.B., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. H. Bingley, C.B., 3 June, 1918.  
 Major-Gen. Sir G. Williams, C.B., 3 June, 1918.  
 Major-Gen. Sir T. J. O'Donnell, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir G. B. H. Fell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir N. D. Beatson-Bell, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sir W. S. Marris, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 H.H. Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Maulvi Sir Rahim Bakhsh, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sir J. H. Seabrooke, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. L. Elliott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir Charles Ernest Low, 3 June, 1919.  
 Maharaja Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of Udaipur, Rajputana, 3 June, 1919.  
 Nawab Sir Mir Shams Shah, I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat State, Baluchistan, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. A. Altham, K.C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A. Anderson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. Hudson, K.C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Major-Gen. Sir W. C. Knight, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Major-Gen. Sir H. A. Raitt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir H. G. Dering, K.C.M.G., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Major Sir H. F. E. Freeland, C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. Baron Montagu of Beaulieu, C.S.I., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T. Wilson, C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hon. 2nd Lieut. Meherban Sir Malojitras Vyan-katrav Raje Ghorpad, *alias* Nanasahab, Chief of Mudhol, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir Walter Maude, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Wapshare, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Major-Gen. Sir W. Malleson, C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Patrick Hehir, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir J. G. Cumming, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.  
 Capt. H. H. Nawab Sir Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.V.O., Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, 5 June, 1920.  
 Sir H. J. Maynard, C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew A. Skeen, K.C.B., C.M.G., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Sir Henry R. C. Dobb, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Thakore Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji Jevant-inhji, Thakore Saheb of Limbdi, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sardar Bahadar Sardar Sir Arur Singh, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir H. A. Crump, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of Sirmur, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. H. Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Nawab of Maler Kotla, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir W. D. Sheppard, 3 June, 1921.  
 Sir L. C. Porter, K.C.S.I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. Dew, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of Amb, 3 June, 1921.  
 Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of Hunza, 3 June, 1921.  
 Sir G. Maconachie, C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Sir W. H. Willcox, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1921.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Mahendra Yadendra Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Panna, Central India, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir Haviland Le Mesurier, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.

Sir Patrick James Fagan, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir Norcot Warren, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Raja Sahib Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umd-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulevaru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri, Madras, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Raja Sir Saiyid Abu Jafar, of Pirpur, Fyzabad District, United Provinces, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir John Harvard Biles, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sir Charles Alfred Bell, C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Kerr, Sir John Henry, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Vice-Admiral Sir Lionel Halsey, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., 23 June, 1922.  
 H.H. Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, Maharaja of Sikkim, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut. Sir Meherban Chintamanray Phundrav, alias Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Major-Gen Sir Gerald Giffard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Major Nawab Sir Malik Khuda Bahksh Khan, Tiwana, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sir Henry Fraser Howard, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.  
 Sir Arthur Rowland Knapp, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sir Hugh Lansdown Stephen-on, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.

Sir Reginald Arthur Mant, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sir Bhupendra Nath Mitra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Nawab Sir Muhammad Muhammil-ullah Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., of Bhikampur, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sir Chimanlal Harilal Setalvad, Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sir H. McPherson, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sir William J. Reid, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sir Edward Maynard des Champs Chamier, Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Khan Bahadur Sir Sayyid Mehdi Shah, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Habibulla, Sahib Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sir Atul Chandra Chatterjee, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sir Robert Erskine Holland, C.S.I., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sir Maneckji Byramji Dadabhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sir George Rainy, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sir Chetput Pattabhirama Ayyar Ramaswami Ayyar Avargal, 3 June, 1925.  
 Sir Samuel Perry O'Donnell, C.S.I., 3rd June, 1925.  
 Sir Bertram Prior Standen, Esq., C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.  
 Sir Denys de Saumarez Bray, C.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Sir Horatio N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sir Moropant Vishwanath Joshi, 1 Jan., 1926.

## HONORARY COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897.  
 Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.  
 Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammerah, 22 June, 1914.  
 Abdulla Bin Esa, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Haidar Khan, Chief of Hayat Dand, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Mirza Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. Ghana Bhikram Rana, of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.  
 Lieut.-Col. Pratap Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, 3 June, 1918.  
 Major A. P. J. Masson, 10 June, 1918.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. Sugiyana, 14 Dec., 1918.  
 Lieut. R. Beamish, 8 Jan., 1919.  
 Lieut. F. P. P. Razy, 8 Jan., 1919.  
 Col. Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Bhuban Bikram Rana, 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Shamsher Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Dumber Shamshere Thapa, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Major Uttam Bikram Rana, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.

Lieut.-Col. Bhairab Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, of Nepal, C.B.E., 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Madan Man Singh Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Gambhir Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Capt. Narsingh Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Shaikh Abdulla Bin Jasim, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, 3 June, 1919.  
 Chu-jui Ch'ih, Taoyin of Kashgar, 6 Aug., 1919.  
 Sheikh Abdulla Bin Jalowi, Amir of Hassa, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Nobumiche Sakenobe, K.B.E., 1 April, 1921.  
 Major Masanosuke Tsunoda, 1 April, 1921.  
 H.E. Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, Shaukat-ul-Mulk, 13 May, 1921.  
 H.H. Shaikh Ahmad al Jabir, Shaikh of Koweit and dependencies, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Ahmad Al Thaninyan, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed Kanoo, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Mir Suba Austaman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.  
 Boda Kazi Marichman Singh, 17 Jan., 1924.  
 Guruji Hemraj, of Nepal, 17 Jan., 1924.

## COMPANIONS (C.I.E.).

- Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, 1 Jan., 1880.  
 Charles Edward Pitman, 1 Jan., 1880.  
 George Felton Mathew, 1 Jan., 1882.  
 Sir Henry Christopher Mance, 1 Jan., 1883.  
 Maj.-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, 24 May, 1883.  
 Thakur Bichu Singh, 24 May, 1883.  
 Benjamin Lewis Rice, 23 May, 1884.  
 Maj.-Gen. Viscount Downe, K.C.V.O., C.B., 10 March, 1886.  
 Sir George Watt, 28 June, 1886.  
 Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, 22 June, 1886.  
 The Rt. Hon. Saiyid Ameer Ali, 15 Feb., 1887.  
 Sir Frank Forbes Adam, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1888.  
 Major-Gen. James Cavan Berkeley, 24 May, 1888.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir James L. Walker, 24 May, 1888.  
 Sir Rayner Childe Barker, 10 April, 1889.  
 Col. Charles Henry Ellison Adamson, 25 May, 1889.  
 B. Ribbentrop, 1 Jan., 1890.  
 Langton P. Walsh, 1 Jan., 1890.  
 Edmund Neel, 21 May, 1890.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir George L. Holford, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 20 May, 1890.  
 Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., 30 May, 1891.  
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Pongdestre Leigh, 1 Jan., 1892.  
 Sir J. Bampfylde Fuller, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1892.  
 Sir William Turner Hiselton-Dyer, K.C.M.G., 25 May, 1892.  
 Major-Gen. G. F. L. Marshall, 2 Jan., 1893.  
 Edward Horace Man, 2 Jan., 1893.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R. Richardson, K.C.B., C.S.I., 28 July, 1893.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.B., 1 Jan., 1894.  
 Edward C. S. George, 1 Jan., 1894.  
 Rao Bahadur Sri Ram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.  
 Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Arthur C. Hankin, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Adam G. Tytler, 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Charles E. Buckland, 25 May, 1895.  
 Harry A. Acworth, 25 May, 1895.  
 Col. C. A. Porteous, 25 May, 1895.  
 Sir Steyning W. Edgerley, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., 25 May, 1895.  
 Col. W. R. Yeilding, C.B., D.S.O., 25 May, 1895.  
 Sir Henry J. Stanyon, Kt., 25 May, 1895.  
 Frederick John Johnstone, 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Col. Samuel Haslett Browne, 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Frank Henry Cook, 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Francis Erskine Dempster, 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.M.G., D.S.O., 20 May, 1896.  
 Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan., 1897.  
 Edwin Darlington, 22 June, 1897.  
 Dr. Waldemar M. Haflkine, 22 June 1897.  
 Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.  
 Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.  
 Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Sir Duncan James Macpherson, Kt., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Henry Cecil Ferard, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Charles George Palmer, 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 P. C. H. Snow, 21 May, 1898.  
 Lieut.-Col. Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, of Sirmur, C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. B. Minchin, C.B.E., 21 May, 1898.  
 W. T. Van Someren, 21 May, 1898.  
 Charles Sull, 21 May, 1898.  
 Col. H. K. McKay, C.B., 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. B. Browning, 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Robert Giles, 3 June, 1899.  
 Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.  
 Col. Walter Gawen King, 3 June, 1899.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank Popham Young, K.B.E., 3 June, 1899.  
 Lieut.-Col. Reginald Hawkins Greenstreet, O.B.E., 3 June, 1899.  
 John Stuart Beresford, 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John Meade, 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Edward Louis Cappel, 1 Jan., 1900.  
 George Moss Harriott, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Henry Marsh, 23 May, 1900.  
 Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish Gurdon, D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.  
 Rai Bahadur Sir Kailash Chandra Basu, Kt., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Henry Felix Hertz, 23 May, 1900.  
 Sir Courtenay Walter Bennett, 21 June, 1900.  
 Rear-Admiral Walter Somerville Goodridge, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Col. Solomon Charles Frederick Peile, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Henry Alexander Sim, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 F. C. Col. John Crimmin, C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Lieut.-Col. Granville Henry Loch, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Sir William Jameson Soulsby, K.C.V.O., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Col. William John Read Rainsford, 24 July, 1901.  
 Major-Gen. Sir George Kenneth Scott-Moncrieff, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.E., 24 July, 1901.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Edwin Scott, K.C.B., D.S.O., 24 July, 1901.  
 Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine Waddell, C.B., 24 July, 1901.  
 Col. Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.  
 Subadar-Major Sardar Khan, Khan Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.

- Hony. Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur 24 July, 1901.  
 Sidney Preston, C.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Alexander Lauzun Pendock Tucker, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Lieut.-Col. John Clibborn, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Col. George Wingate, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond Gimlette, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Arthur Henry Wallis, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 George Herbert Dacres Walker, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Major Thomas Henry Hill, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Alexander Porteous, 20 June, 1902.  
 Col. Thomas Elwood Lindsay Bate, C.B.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Hon. Lockhart Mathew St. Clair, M.B.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo Parshad, O.B.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Sir Stuart Mitford Fraser, K.C.S.I., 29 June, 1902.  
 Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. De Brath, K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Walter Bernard de Winton, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Algernon Elliott, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold Kemball, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Edward Giles, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Arthur Hill, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Douglas Donald, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Jagadish Chandra Bose, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Raja Sir Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir William Dickson Cruickshank, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Charles Henry Wilson, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, of Kishan-garh, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sir Robert Herriot Henderson, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Charles Henry West, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Charles Brown, 26 June, 1903.  
 George Huddleston, 26 June, 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Montagu William Douglas, C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.  
 Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon Bannerman, C.V.O., 26 June, 1903.  
 Rai Bahadur Sir Lala Gunga Ram, M.V.O., 26 June, 1903.  
 Robert Douglas Hare, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 William Bell, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Sir C. H. A. Hill, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Edward Henry Scamander Clarke, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Webster Boyle Gordon, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Madhu Sudhan Das, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 George James Perram, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Sir C. Sankaran Nayar, Kt., 24 June, 1904.  
 William Ninnis Porter, 24 June, 1904.  
 Edward Waller Stoney, 24 June, 1904.  
 Walter Home, 24 June, 1904.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. W. Waddington, M.V.O., 24 June, 1904.  
 Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel, O.B.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T. O'Connor, C.S.I., C.V.O., 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Lionel Truninger, 16 Dec., 1904.  
 David Bayne Horn, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Richard Grant Peter Purcell McDonnell, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Captain George Wilson, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Vice-Admiral Thomas Webster Kemp, C.B., C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 William Harrison Moreland, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb Ghatge, K.B.E., C.S.I., Chief of Kagal (Senior), Kolhapur, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Sir Montague de Pomeroy Webb, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Hugh William Orange, C.B., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Archer, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Major Lionel Maling Wynch, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Arthur William Uglow Pope, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Major-Gen. W. A. Watson, C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Major-Gen. Alan Chartier de Lotbiniere Joly de Lotbiniere, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Herbert Cunningham Clogstoun, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Sir Thomas Robert John Ward, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Major-Gen. Sir Harry Davis Watson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.  
 Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.  
 Capt. Sir Charles Leopold Cust, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 15 May, 1906.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir David Prain, Kt., C.M.G., 29 June, 1906.  
 Col. William John Daniell Dundee, R.E., 29 June, 1906.  
 Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Sir Edward Albert Gait, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Robert Greig Kennedy, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Col. Arthur Hills Gleadowe-Newcomen, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Col. Henry Thomas Pease, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke Campbell, C.B., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Major-Gen. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Sir John Stratheden Campbell, K.C.S.I., 23 June, 1907.  
 Col. Frederick Palmer, 23 June, 1907.  
 Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke-Lawless, Kt., C.B., C.B.E., 28 June, 1907.  
 Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Maunsel MacLaughlin, V.D., 28 June, 1907.  
 George Claudius Beresford Stirling, 28 June, 1907.  
 Francis St. George Manners-Smith, 28 June, 1907.  
 Lieut.-Col. David Melville Babington, 28 June, 1907.

- Sir Pazhamarneri Sundaram Aiyar Sivaswami Ayyar, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.  
Francis Guy Selby, 1 Jan., 1908.  
Field Marshal Sir William Riddell Birdwood, Bart., A.D.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1908.  
William Herbert Dobbie, 1 Jan., 1908.  
Lieut.-Col. John Norman MacLeod, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1908.  
Rear-Admiral George Hayley-Hewett, 26 June, 1908.  
Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, C.B.E., 26 June, 1908.  
Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.M.G., 26 June, 1908.  
Diwan, Bahadur Sir Daya Kishen Kaul, K.B.E., 26 June, 1908.  
Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, 14 Aug., 1908.  
Lieut.-Col. Sir Denys Brooke Blakeway, 14 Aug., 1908.  
Maung Ba Tu, K.S.M., 1 Jan., 1909.  
Brig.-Gen. Ernest William Stuart King Maconchy, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., I.A., 1 Jan., 1909.  
William Ellis Jardine, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Thomas Corby Wilson, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Kt., M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.  
Percy Wyndham, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
Hugh Spencer, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor Crichton, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Albert Claude Verrières, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Achariyar, Avargal Diwan of Travancore, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Khan, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1909.  
Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan., 1909.  
Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca, 1 Jan., 1909.  
John Newlands, C.B.E., 25 June, 1909.  
Lieut.-Col. Henry Parkin, 25 June, 1909.  
Col. Sir Robert Neil Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., 25 June, 1909.  
Sir Montagu Sherard Dawes Butler, K.C.S.I., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
Lieut.-Col. Stuart George Knox, C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.  
Edgar Thurston, 25 June, 1909.  
Sir James Bennett Brunyate, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.  
Frederick James Wilson, 1 Jan., 1910.  
Reginald Edward Enthoven, 1 Jan., 1910.  
Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
Reginald Hugh Brereton, 1 Jan., 1910.  
William Lochiel Berkeley Souter, 1 Jan., 1910.  
Joseph John Mullaly, 24 June, 1910.  
Sir Oswald Vivian Bosanquet, K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.  
Sir John Hubert Marshall, Kt., 24 June, 1910.  
Lieut.-Col. George Grant Gordon, V.D., 2 Jan., 1911.  
Col. Frank Goodwin, V.D., A.D.C., 2 Jan., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Chenevix-Trench, 2 Jan., 1911.  
Archibald Young Gibbs Campbell, C.B.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
Andrew Bigoe Barnard, 2 Jan., 1911.  
James Adolpus Guider, 2 Jan., 1911.  
W. C. Madge, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay Stratton, 12 Dec., 1911.  
James Scott, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Frederick William Johnston, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Edward Gelson Gregson, C.M.G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Sir William Malcolm Hailey, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Col. Benjamin William Marlow, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Herbert Gerald Fomkins, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Henry Whitby Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Francis Beville Prideaux, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Prescott Trevor, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton Gordon, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Col. Charles MacTaggart, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Sir Henry Sharp, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Mahamahopadya Hara Pra-sad Shastri (Bengal), 12 Dec., 1911.  
Nawab Kaisar Khan, Chief of the Magassi Tribe, Baluchistan, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Robert Charles Francys Volkers, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Alexander Muirhead, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Alexander Emanuel English, 12 Dec., 1911.  
William Rucker Stikeman, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Edward Robert Kaye Blenkinsop, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Sir George Sankey Hart, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Khan Bahadur, Nawab Muhammad Salamullah, Jagirdar of Deulghat, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. George Henry Evans, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Henry Burden, 12 Dec., 1911.  
William George Knight, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Rev. John Anderson Graham, D.D., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Sir Louis James Kershaw, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
William Taylor Cathcart, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Sir Hugh Murray, C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Pundit Kailas Narayan Haksar (Gwalior), 12 Dec., 1911.  
Brig.-Gen. Ernest Douglas Money, C.V.O., D.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Brig.-Gen. Hugh Roderick Stockley, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. John Mackenzie, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reed Roberts, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Impey, C.S.I., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
Arthur Ernest Lawson, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Sir Rajamantra Dhurma Albion Rajkumar Banerji, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

- Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fenn Elwes, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. William Burgess Wright, C.B.E., V.D., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Cecil Archibald Smith, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sir Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, K.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. Gilbert Walter Palin, C.B., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Robert Edward Pemberton Pigott, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Col. Sir William Daniel Henry, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gerald Francis Keatinge, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. John Glennie Greig, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sardar Naoroji Pudamji, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Claude Alexander Barron, C.S.I., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Leonard William Reynolds, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Charles Archibald Walker Rose, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lieut.-Col. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Brig-Gen. R. E. T. Hogg, C.M.G., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 Pierce Langrishe Moore, 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir Alfred Chatterton, Kt., 14 June, 1912.  
 Lieut.-Col. Arthur Abercromby Duff, M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence William French, Mullen, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
 Bernard O. Coventry, 14 June, 1912.  
 Albert John Harrison, 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir Prafulla Chandra Ray, Kt., 14 June, 1912.  
 Col. Francis Raymond, 14 June, 1912.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir William Bernard James, C.B., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Col. Sir Sydney D'Aguiar Crookshank, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir Edward Denison Ross, Kt., 14 June, 1912.  
 Khan Bahadur Sir Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, 14 June, 1912.  
 Col. Reginald O'Bryan Taylor, C.M.G., 14 June, 1912.  
 David Wann Aikman, 14 June, 1912.  
 Rai Bahadur Pandit, Kishan Kaul, C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
 Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Wodehouse, 14 June, 1912.  
 Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard Henry Ewart, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 14 June, 1912.  
 Maj.-Gen. Maitland Cowper, C.B., 14 June, 1912.  
 Sir Thomas Walker Arnold, Kt., 14 June, 1912.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, 14 June, 1912.  
 Alexander Blake Shakespear, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir John Hope Simpson, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Lieut.-Col. Hugh Stewart, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Major William Glen Liston, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Major.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry de Vere Atkinson, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Walter Stanley Talbot, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Frank Adrian Lodge, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Col. Sir Robert William Layard Dunlop, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Hrishi Kesh Laha, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Nalini Bhusan Gupta, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Joseph Terence Owen Barnard, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard Filgate, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Alexander Macdonald Rouse, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Charles Cahill Sheridan, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Lieut.-Col. Herbert de Lisle Pollard-Lowsley, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Col. William Wilfrid Bickford, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Henry Cuthbert Streatfeild, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil Kaye, Kt., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sir William Foster, Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Col. George Kemp Walker, O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Sir Joseph Henry Stone, Kt., 3 June, 1913.  
 Brig.-Gen. George Standish Gage Craufurd, A.D.C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Beauchamp St. John, C.B.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Sardar Sir Appaji Rao Sitole Ankkar, K.B.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Sir Alexander Phillips Muddiman, Kt., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.  
 Lawrence Mercer, 3 June, 1913.  
 Capt. William Lachlan Campbell, 3 June, 1913.  
 William Charles Michael Dundas, 3 June, 1913.  
 Patrick Robert Cadell, C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.  
 Charles Cunningham Watson, 3 June, 1913.  
 Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.  
 William Henry Heton Arden-Wood, 3 June, 1913.  
 James Rae Pearson, 3 June, 1913.  
 Col. Robert James Blackham, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 William Caldwell Ashmore, 3 June, 1913.  
 Hugh Edward Clerk, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Sir Deba Prasad Sarbadhikari, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Frank Charles Daly, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Khan Sahib Haji Bukhsh Ellahie, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 James Gargrave Covernton, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 William Pell Barton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 George Batley Scott, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 R. B. Ragnath Narsingh Mudholkar, of Amraoti, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Sir Raghunath Venkaji Sabnis, Kt., Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Col. William Molesworth, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, 22 June, 1914.  
 Leonard Birley, 22 June, 1914.  
 Frank Frederick Lyall, 22 June, 1914.  
 Lieut.-Col. George James Hamilton Bell, 22 June, 1914.  
 Lieut.-Col. Frank Currie Lewis, 22 June, 1914.  
 Lewis French, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Lieut.-Col. Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Richard Meredith, C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Albert Howard, 22 June, 1914.  
 Major Edward David Wilson Greig, 22 June, 1914.  
 Harold Arden Close, C.B.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Richard Hugh Tickell, 22 June, 1914.  
 Francis Samuel Alfred Slocock, 22 June, 1914.  
 Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.S.I., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Thomas Summers, 22 June, 1914.  
 Kiran Chandra De, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Sir F. W. Carter, Kt., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 C. M. King, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz Hussain, 1 Jan., 1915.



- E. R. Gardiner, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 B. J. B. Stephens, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Rear-Admiral W. Lumsden, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Rai Bahadur Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan Das, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Sir M. F. Gauntlett, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. R. Christophers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 W. P. Sangster, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 M. Hill, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. M. Bailey, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Sahibzada Abdus Samad Khan, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 C. B. Cotterell, 3 June, 1915.  
 Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim Mitha, 3 June, 1915.  
 G. P. Millett, 3 June, 1915.  
 Babu Ram Charan Mitra, 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. T. Grice, 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir Selwyn H. Fremantle, C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.  
 Dr. Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. C. S. Barry, 3 June, 1915.  
 Col. C. M. Wagstaff, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Maj.-Gen. C. H. Cowie, C.B., 3 June, 1915.  
 Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 3 June, 1915.  
 D. Petric, C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 G. C. Denham, C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. J. Windham, 3 June, 1915.  
 H. G. Chick, 3 June, 1915.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. H. D. Ryder, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sir G. F. de Montmorency, K.C.V.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 H.H. Raja Partab Singh, 3 June, 1915.  
 Col. C. J. L. Allanson, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Rao Bahadur Chunnilal Hari Lal Setalvad, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 J. N. Taylor, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Khan Bahadur Sardul Din Muhammad Khan, Laghari, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 L. L. Tomkins, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Major D. M. Straight, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Raja Moti Chand, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 M. Hunter, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 J. T. Whitty, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 M. M. S. Gubbay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Raja Bhagwat Ray Bahadur Singh, of Sohawal, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. MacWatt, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 G. P. Dick, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 H. N. Bolton, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. J. Keen, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul Hosain, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Brig.-Gen. C. H. Roe, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Col. G. S. Ogg, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Capt. M. W. Farewell, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Major J. B. Cunliffe, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 E. B. Howell, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Col. W. M. Ellis, 3 June, 1916.  
 Maj.-Gen. J. Jackson, I.M.S., 3 June, 1916.  
 J. A. D. McBain, 3 June, 1916.  
 C. Addams-Williams, 3 June, 1916.  
 Rai Banshidhar Banerji Bahadur, 3 June, 1916.  
 H. R. C. Hailey, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 R. T. Dundas, 3 June, 1916.  
 R. G. Kilby, 3 June, 1916.  
 R. E. Purves, 3 June, 1916.  
 A. B. Kettlewell, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran Das, 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir Mian Muhammad Shafi, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 H. A. Thornton, 3 June, 1916.  
 C. S. Middlemiss, 3 June, 1916.  
 Major F. N. White, 3 June, 1916.  
 Sir J. L. Maffey, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 Seth Chandmul Dhudhia, 3 June, 1916.  
 S. E. Pears, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 W. N. Maw, 3 June, 1916.  
 J. E. Webster, C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 Major A. G. J. McIlwaine, 3 June, 1916.  
 Col. T. G. Peacocke, C.V.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Major E. J. Mollison, 3 June, 1916.  
 T. Avery, 3 June, 1916.  
 Comdr. E. W. Huddleston, C.B.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Col. R. A. Steel, C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. W. B. Merewether, 3 June, 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. Boxwell, 3 June, 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. N. R. Radcliffe, D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Major W. Gillitt, 3 June, 1916.  
 G. B. Power, M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Brig.-Gen. D'A. C. Brownlow, C.M.G., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 R. W. Bullard, 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. W. Radcliffe, C.M.G., C.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. L. Bagshawe, O.B.E., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 C. J. E. Clerici, O.B.E., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. K. Rawlins, C.B.E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.  
 Sir William Keith, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 H. Miller, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 A. J. W. Kitchin, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 W. R. Gourlay, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 W. S. Coutts, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Col. W. N. Hay, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 C. A. Tegart, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Major R. E. H. Griffith, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 P. A. Churchward, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Diwan Bahadur Lala Bisheshar Nath, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 C. F. Fitch, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 M. Y. Young, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Sir S. M. Burrows, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 P. J. Hartog, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Brig.-Gen. W. E. R. Dickson, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Col. C. B. Stokes, D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. A. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Commr. E. C. Withers, R.I.M., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Col. W. E. Pye, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. S. M. Rice, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. E. S. Gillett, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 F. S. Grimston, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Young, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 V. Bayley, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Major D. W. Wilson, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 W. Alexander, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 J. D. Flynn, 1 Jan., 1917.

- Col. J. H. Dickson, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. E. Walter, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Col. S. L. Craster, C.B., 4 June, 1917.  
 S. R. Hignell, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 H. P. Tollinton, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir James MacKenna, 4 June, 1917.  
 E. Lister, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. D. W. Sutherland, 4 June, 1917.  
 R. I. R. Glancy, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 A. W. Cook, 4 June, 1917.  
 T. E. Moir, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 J. Crerar, C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. H. R. Crosthwaite, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 H. L. Holman-Hunt, 4 June, 1917.  
 G. A. Levett-Yeats, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Rai Bahadur Sir Hari Ram Goenka. Kt., 4 June, 1917.  
 Taw Sein Ko, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Jivanji Jamshedji Modi, 4 June, 1917.  
 Dewan Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman Paonaskar, 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna Chetty, Dewan Bahadur, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. J. Anderson, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.  
 Sir R. G. Jaquet, Kt., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. R. E. Carr-Hall, 4 June, 1917.  
 Col. A. H. O. Spence, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. G. L. Carter, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. E. A. F. Redl, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 H. S. H. Pilkington, M.V.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 J. A. O. Fitzpatrick, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. D. L. R. Lorimer, 4 June, 1917.  
 Lt.-Col. T. H. Keyes, C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 Major H. H. Thorburn, I.M.S., 4 June, 1917.  
 P. J. G. Pipon, C.M.G., M.C., 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Capt. Khan Muhammed Akbar Khan, 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Risaldar Major Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Sardar, Natha Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Sardar, Pooran Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. Girdhar Singh, 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Haidar Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Lieut.-Col., 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Capt. C. S. Waite, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Major J. A. Yates, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Air Vice-Marshal D. Munro, C.B., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Rev. W. R. Park, O.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Col. F. W. Pirrie, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Capt. H. Mc. K. Salmond, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. O. N. Mell, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M. Moens, C.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lieut.-Col. B. Nauth, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Capt. H. R. P. Dickson, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. O. Knox, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Major.-Gen. J. A. Douglas, C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 C. R. Watkins, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 J. H. Owens, M.B.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 H. St. J. B. Philby, 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Major L. C. Wagstaff, O.B.E., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Major C. P. Paige, 17 Oct., 1917.  
 A. H. Ley, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 P. H. Clutterbuck, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 J. Donald, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 W. W. Hornell, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H. Vishindas, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 T. Ryan, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 A. W. Botham, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Col. H. F. Cleveland, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 A. H. Deane, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. B. J. Singh, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. W. B. Lane, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 H. N. Heseltine, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 A. Langley, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Col. H. Smith, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Col. F. W. Hallows, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major H. C. Brown, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 R. C. Boyle, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 L. W. Hartley, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Rai Bahadur Pandit Gopinath, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Jhala Sri M. S. Singhi, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 K. N. Das, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. J. L. Rose, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. R. L. Kennion, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. H. A. K. Gough, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major Sir John A. Wallinger, K.B.E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major E. W. G. Noel, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of Kengtung, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. W. Ewbank, C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. J. R. Darley, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Col. C. M. Goodbody, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. J. G. G. Swan, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major C. F. Mackenzie, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major J. Izat, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major C. C. J. Barrett, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. W. D. H. Stevenson, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Capt. R. E. Alderman, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major J. G. P. Cameron, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 J. L. Kinloch, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. A. B. H. Drew, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. R. F. Sorsbie, C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Major A. J. Hughes, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali Chandhuri, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir C. F. de la Fosse, 3 June, 1918.  
 H. R. A. Irwin, 3 June, 1918.  
 W. F. Holms, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir G. H. Collier, Kt., 3 June, 1918.  
 T. Emerson, 3 June, 1918.  
 Jyotsnanath Ghosal, 3 June, 1918.  
 A. W. Pim, 3 June, 1918.  
 Major G. H. Willis, M.V.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. E. A. R. Newman, 3 June, 1918.  
 E. C. Ryland, 3 June, 1918.  
 F. W. Bain, 3 June, 1918.  
 J. Desmond, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sir J. E. Jackson, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sardar Bahadur Gurnam Singh, 3 June, 1918.  
 Kunwar Unkar Singh, 3 June, 1918.  
 C. A. Barber, 3 June, 1918.  
 Nasarwanji Navroji Wadia, 3 June, 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. R. G. Strange, 3 June, 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. R. M. Poore, D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. C. F. Temple, C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. A. J. Caruana, 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. H. A. Smith, 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. F. A. F. Barnardo, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Capt. S. D. Vale, R.I.M., 3 June, 1918.  
 A. C. McWatters, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. D. Heron, 3 June, 1918.  
 Major E. T. Rich, 3 June, 1918.  
 A. V. Venkataramana Aiyar, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sardar Bahadur Farman Ali Khan, 3 June, 1918.  
 Qadir Baksh Khan, 3 June, 1918.  
 R. K. Biernacki, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.

- Brig.-Gen. Sir Jacob, Earl of Radnor, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. H. J. Barratt, 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. H. J. Mahon, 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. F. W. Bagshawe, 3 June, 1918.  
 Col. F. E. Geoghegan, 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. H. W. Woodall, 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier, 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. R. St. J. Gillespie, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. W. F. C. Gilchrist, M.V.O., 23 August, 1918.  
 Lieut. F. B. Davern, 23 August, 1918.  
 Capt. A. G. Bingham, R.I.M., 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. F. W. Gee, 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. Robert Edward Archibald, Baron Belhaven and Stenton, 26 August, 1918.  
 Brig.-Gen. L. W. Lewis, 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. G. Macpherson, 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. N. E. H. Scott, 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. W. R. J. Scroggie, 26 August, 1918.  
 Capt. S. G. C. Murray, 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. A. M. Berkeley, 26 August, 1918.  
 G. S. Bocquet, 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. C. V. Bliss, 26 August, 1918.  
 C. C. Garbett, C.M.G., 26 August, 1918.  
 Lt.-Col. W. M. P. Wood, 4 Sept., 1918.  
 J. B. S. Thubron, 4 Sept., 1918.  
 L. S. S. O'Malley, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sir Provash Chandra Mitter, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 J. G. Jennings, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sir E. M. Cook, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 C. Tindall, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 A. I. Mayhew, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 A. Low, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. A. A. Irvine, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 H. D. Watson, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 G. E. Chatfield, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. J. T. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 C. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 B. d'O. Darley, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 T. R. D. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 W. F. Perree, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 B. B. Osmaston, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. J. H. Murray, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Rev. Dr. W. Skinner, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Iggulden, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. R. S. St. John, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. S. S. W. Paddon, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. W. Mason, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 W. A. R. Wood, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 J. C. K. Peterson, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. A. L. C. McCormick, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. F. E. Swinton, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lt.-Col. J. C. Lamont, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Capt. C. J. C. Kendall, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sardar Bahadur Lt.-Col. Muhammad Afzal Khan, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sir E. A. S. Bell, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Col. F. R. S. Gervers, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 C. J. Davidson, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 A. H. Silver, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 F. W. Hanson, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Nawab Maula Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Col. Vindeshri Prasad Singh, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sardar Lakhagouda Basava Prabhu Sir Desai, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. W. Clemesha, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Col. N. G. B. Goodfellow, 3 March, 1919.  
 Col. P. F. Chapman, 5 March, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. J. Crossley, 5 March, 1919.  
 Col. W. A. Gordon, C.M.G., D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. D. Graham, 5 March, 1919.  
 Col. E. C. Alexander, D.S.O., 5 March, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. H. Hamilton, D.S.O., C.B.E., 5 March, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. A. Sprawson, 5 March, 1919.  
 Major H. C. Prescott, 5 March, 1919.  
 Col. J. C. Ward, D.S.O., M.B.E., 5 March, 1919.  
 Major C. F. Macpherson, 5 March, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. C. C. Balfour, M.C., 5 March, 1919.  
 Col. P. L. Bowers, M.C., 5 March, 1919.  
 H. A. Sams, 5 March, 1919.  
 H. F. Forbes, 5 March, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. L. Peart, 5 March, 1919.  
 Col. H. de C. O'Grady, 22 March, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. de V. Willoughby-Osborne, 22 March, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. J. R. Gaussen, C.M.G., D.S.O., 22 March, 1919.  
 Major G. B. Murray, 22 March, 1919.  
 Major H. H. F. M. Tyler, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. H. W. R. Senior, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. H. Maddox, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. J. B. Keogh, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. H. W. Bowen, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. A. Poreh, C.B.E., M.C., 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. B. Fry, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. V. W. Hope, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. E. Gilbert, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. D. A. Keys, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. M. Anderson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. Murray, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. de L. Christopher, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major F. M. Carpendale, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Trench, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. F. Nalder, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. G. Lloyd, M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Major R. Marrs, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. G. Evans, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. H. Slater, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Agha Mirza Muhammad, 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir E. Bonham-Carter, K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. H. Howell-Jones, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. W. E. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Major W. S. R. May, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. W. R. Dockrill, 3 June, 1919.  
 Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusuf Shah, 3 June, 1919.  
 Purushottamdas Thakurdas, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. M. O'Rourke, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. P. L. O'Neill, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major G. G. Jolly, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major A. P. Manning, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. A. Needham, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 J. Crosby, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 C. A. Innes, Sir K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 P. P. J. Wodehouse, 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. E. I. M. Barrett, 3 June, 1919.  
 S. F. Stewart, 3 June, 1919.  
 N. E. Marjoribanks, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.

- R. D. Bell, 3 June, 1919.  
 Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. C. Beadon, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. C. Barnes, 3 June, 1919.  
 H. Clayton, 3 June, 1919.  
 C. B. Petman, 3 June, 1919.  
 F. A. M. H. Vincent, M.V.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sir R. Clarke, 3 June, 1919.  
 M. J. Cogswell, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. J. Bourke, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. Stephenson, 3 June, 1919.  
 H. H. Haines, 3 June, 1919.  
 R. S. Hole, 3 June, 1919.  
 Cursetji Nowroji Wadia, 3 June, 1919.  
 E. Teichman, 3 June, 1919.  
 D. Clouston, 3 June, 1919.  
 Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan Ray, 3 June, 1919.  
 W. J. Bradshaw, 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. J. B. Hanafin, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major M. C. Raymond, M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. W. H. J. Wilkinson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. B. Jameson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. C. R. Wason, C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Capt. C. Mackenzie, D.S.O., R.N., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. A. G. Wauchope, C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. G. F. White, C.B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Major R. W. Hildyard Marris, 3 June, 1919.  
 Hon. Lieut. Mehr Mohammad Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. R. M. Betham, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major-Gen. W. C. Black, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. E. R. P. Boileau, C.B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. W. I. J. Carey, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. A. Cherry, 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. G. Christian, C.B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. R. Cook, 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. F. W. H. Cox, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. G. M. Duff, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. E. G. Hall, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major D. R. Hewitt, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major L. Hirsch, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. C. Hodgkinson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. Howson, M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. K. M. Kirkhope, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. C. Lane, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. J. H. Lawrence-Archer, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. R. S. MacLagan, C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. G. C. Maclean, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major C. N. Moberley, 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. C. Nanton, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 E. P. Newnham, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. S. J. Rennie, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. R. Reynolds, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. Stuart, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. W. Watson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. B. Wilson, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major-Gen. N. G. Woodyatt, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. N. Young, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. L. Mackenzie, D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brig.-Gen. F. W. D. Quinton, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. C. N. Watney, 3 June, 1919.  
 Ressaldar Habibur Rahman Khan Sahib, 3 June, 1919.  
 Major H. Berridge, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. C. F. Dobbs, C.B.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. S. Douglas, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. E. Edward-Collins, 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. H. E. Herdon, C.B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Col. M. R. W. Nightingale, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 A. T. Holme, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh, Majithia, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir H. M. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir Frederick St. J. Gebbie, Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Khan Bahadur Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Seshadri Srinivasa Ayyangar, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 J. A. Richey, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 F. W. Woods, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 G. G. Sim, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. A. Smith, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. R. Nethersole, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 R. Scott-Troup, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 K. B. W. Thomas, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 F. A. Stevens, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 A. Brebner, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 V. Dawson, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sir G. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. Rao Bahadur Thakur Sadul Singh, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Saiyid Nur-ul-Huda, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Brig.-Gen. J. A. Dealy, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Major-Gen. H. C. Tytler, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. A. L. Tarver, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. Sir C. N. Macmullen, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. B. D. Baird, C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. C. N. Baker, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. D. Packer, R.A.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. F. Haswell, R.A.M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. H. C. S. Ward, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. H. F. Wickham, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. D. Ogilvie, R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. S. Pitkeathly, C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lt.-Col. C. E. Bruce, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Major A. F. Babonau, O.B.E., I.M.S., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. V. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 E. W. Tomkins, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Col. C. Coffin, C.M.G., R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 C. T. Allen, 5 June, 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. R. A. Bond, C.B.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 C. W. E. Cotton, 5 June, 1920.  
 Major F. W. Gerrard, 5 June, 1920.  
 Lt.-Col. Sir Francis Humphrys, K.B.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 C. M. Hutchinson, 5 June, 1920.  
 Cowaji Jehangir (Junior), O.B.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 C. B. La Touche, 5 June, 1920.  
 Babu Ashkoy Kumar Maitra, 5 June, 1920.  
 Sorabji Bezonji Mehta, 5 June, 1920.  
 R. S. Pearson, 5 June, 1920.  
 W. C. Renouf, 5 June, 1920.

- John Reid, 5 June, 1920.  
 E. C. S. Shuttleworth, 5 June, 1920.  
 Major R. Verney, C.V.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Col. L. W. Shakespear, C.B., 5 June, 1920.  
 Col. C. E. E. F. K. Macquoid, D.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Capt. E. J. C. Hodern, R.I.M., 5 June, 1920.  
 J. C. Higgins, 5 June, 1920.  
 J. H. Hutton, 5 June, 1920.  
 J. B. Marshall, 5 June, 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. T. Daukes, 5 June, 1920.  
 Brig.-Gen. G. P. Campbell, C.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Col. H. L. Crosthwait, R.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 C. Latimer, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Col. E. H. Payne, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. E. B. Steele, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Col. T. Stodart, I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. C. W. Conway-Gordon, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Col. C. Hudson, D.S.O., I.M.S., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. Ross, C.B., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. D. M. Watt, D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lieut.-Col. Ikbāl Muhammad Khan, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Diwan Bahadur Diwan Daulat Rai, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Michael Keane, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 J. D. Sifton, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. P. S. M. Burlton, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir C. M. Webb, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 D. T. Chadwick, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 H. W. M. Ives, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 C. M. Baker, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 W. A. Marr, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 G. L. Corbett, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. H. S. James, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 J. T. Gwynn, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. D. M. Davidson, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. F. O'Kinealy, C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. F. Harvey, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. L. A. Grimston, V.D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. L. Van Geyzel, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Col. S. F. Muspratt, C.S.I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Major H. G. Vaux, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 A. C. Rumboll, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 H. C. Sampson, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Dr. E. J. Butler, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 A. W. Dods, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir Dadiba Merwanji Dalal, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Rai Bahadur Gopal Das Bhandari, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Rai Bahadur Jādu Nath Mazumdar, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Jehangir B. Murzban, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Narayan Malhar Jorhi, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Hamid Khan, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sir Harry E. A. Cotton, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 F. H. Brown, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. H. Bridges, C.B., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Col. C. A. Milward, C.B.E., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Col. A. H. Morris, C.B.E., R.A.M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. W. Illius, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Major F. L. Gore, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Major A. H. Burn, O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. E. Berry, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. M. MacKelvie, I.M.S., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. C. H. A. Tuck, 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. G. Young, D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D. Murray, K.C.V.O., C.B., 30 March, 1921.  
 Col. Sir E. S. Worthington, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., 30 March, 1921.  
 J. E. C. Jukes, 3 June, 1921.  
 E. Burdon, 3 June, 1921.  
 Nawab Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, M.B.E., M.L.C., 3 June, 1921.  
 H. E. W. Martindell, 3 June, 1921.  
 A. Montgomerie, 3 June, 1921.  
 E. R. Abbott, 3 June, 1921.  
 J. C. Smith, 3 June, 1921.  
 J. R. Cunningham, 3 June, 1921.  
 S. Cox, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 L. M. Crump, 3 June, 1921.  
 H. K. Briscoe, 3 June, 1921.  
 Lieut.-Col. H. R. Nevill, O.B.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Major-Gen. B. H. Deare, 3 June, 1921.  
 H. V. B. H. Scott, 3 June, 1921.  
 Major L. M. Heath, M.C., 3 June, 1921.  
 Major L. E. Lang, M.C., 3 June, 1921.  
 R. B. Milkhi Ram, 3 June, 1921.  
 R. B. Kesho Govind Damle, 3 June, 1921.  
 J. W. Mackison, 3 June, 1921.  
 A. L. Playfair, 3 June, 1921.  
 Maganlal Thakordas Balmukandas Modi, 3 June, 1921.  
 Dr. Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 3 June, 1921.  
 Brig.-Gen. H. A. Lane, 15 Sept., 1921.  
 B. J. Gould, 15 Sept., 1921.  
 Major-Gen. John Blackburn Smith, C.B., I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Francis Hope Grant Hutchinson, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Francis Pepys Rennie, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Stewart Blakely Agnew Patterson, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Malcolm Caird McAlpin, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Edward Arthur Henry Blunt, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. James Entrican, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Alexander Carmichael Stewart, M.V.O., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Walter Frank Hudson, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Adrian James Robert Hope, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 John Willoughby Meares, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Robert Fraser Standage, I.M.S., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Major Kenneth Oswald Goldie, M.V.O., O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Edward Francis Thomas, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Edward Luttrell Moysey, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Thomas Stewart Macpherson, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Maung Po Hla, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Arthur Campbell Armstrong, O.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Horace Williamson, M.B.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Alexander Newmarch, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Gerard Anstruther Wathen, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Khan Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Brig.-Gen. and Commandant (Alwar Infantry) Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Raja Maniloll Singh Roy, of Chakdighi, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Lieut. Raja Chandra Chur Singh, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 William Scott Durrant, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 A. Gibson McLagan, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Alexander Marr, 3 June, 1922.  
 Lawrence Morley Stubbs, 3 June, 1922.

- Col. Robert St. John Hickman, V.D., A.D.C., 3 June, 1922.  
 James MacDonald Dunnett, 3 June, 1922.  
 Lieut.-Col. Michael Lloyd Ferrar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Levett Mackenzie Kaye, 3 June, 1922.  
 Coryton Jonathan Webster Mayne, 3 June, 1922.  
 Walter Swain, 3 June, 1922.  
 Cyril James Irvin, 3 June, 1922.  
 Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Richard Howard Hitchcock, M.B.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Edwin Lessware Price, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Basu, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Cecil Frank Beadel, 3 June, 1922.  
 Gavin Scott, 3 June, 1922.  
 Horace Mason Haywood, 3 June, 1922.  
 Major the Hon. Piers Walter Legh, C.M.G., M.V.O., O.B.E., 23 June, 1922.  
 Harry Tonkinson, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Arthur Edward Nelson, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Alexander Shirley Montgomery, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Kunwar Jagdish Prashad, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas Gage, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. John Philip Cameron, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. Charles Eckford Luard, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Frederick Alexander Leete, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. Henry Ross, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Capt. Victor Felix Gamble, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lieut.-Col. Alfred Hooton, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Arnold Albert Musto, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Abdur Raheem, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 John Arthur Jones, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 The Reverend Canon Edward Guilford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Major Henry Benedict Fox, V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 U Po Tha, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Capt. Albert Gottlieb Puech, O.B.E., V.D., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Keshab Chandra Roy, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Naoraji Bapooji Saklatwala, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 William Stantiall, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul Hamid, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Rao Bahadur Thakur *Hari Singh*, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 W. Alder, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 J. R. Martin, 2 June, 1923.  
 D. G. Mitchell, 2 June, 1923.  
 E. G. B. Peel, 2 June, 1923.  
 F. F. Sladen, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lt.-Col. R. H. Chenevix-Trench, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 A. F. L. Brayne, 2 June, 1923.  
 E. C. Handyside, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 C. G. Barrett, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lt.-Col. Asher-Leventon, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lt.-Col. T. Hunter, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lt.-Col. R. McCarrison, 2 June, 1923.  
 J. W. Bhole, C.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 H. G. Haig, 2 June, 1923.  
 Muhammad Bazlullah Sahib, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 R. M. Maxwell, 2 June, 1923.  
 J. H. Hechle, 2 June, 1923.  
 Major D. P. Johnstone, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, K.B., 2 June, 1923.  
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., Kureshi, of Sobbowal, 2 June, 1923.  
 Rev. G. D. Barne, O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 J. Evershed, 2 June, 1923.  
 Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, 2 June, 1923.  
 Lancelot Graham, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. A. H. Townsend, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 E. W. Legh, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 H. P. Duval, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 J. C. Ker, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 F. F. Bion, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 W. S. Bremner, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 P. S. Keelan, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Col. W. M. Coldstream, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. W. Gwynne, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 R. B. Ewbank, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Behari Lal Dhingra, 1 Jan., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bhau Sahib Maharaj, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Maulvi Nizam-ud-din *Ahmad*, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sardar Sahibzada Sultan *Ahmad Khan* Muntazim-ul-Daula, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 P. G. Rogers, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 C. W. Dunn, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 R. E. Gibson, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Lt.-Col. G. H. Russell, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 B. J. Glancy, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 H. B. Clayton, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 E. W. P. Sims, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Maung Maung *Bya*, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sardar Bahadur Sheo *Narayan Singh*, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 G. Deuchars, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 W. T. M. Wright, 3 June, 1924.  
 A. N. Moberly, 3 June, 1924.  
 The Rev. Earle Monteith Macphail, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Lieut.-Col. Gordon Risley Hearn, D.S.O., R.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 C. E. W. Jones, 3 June, 1924.  
 Col. R. Heard, 3 June, 1924.  
 Upendralal Majumdar, 3 June, 1924.  
 P. E. Percival, 3 June, 1924.  
 L. O. Clarke, 3 June, 1924.  
 K. N. Knox, 3 June, 1924.  
 E. C. Smith, 3 June, 1924.  
 Major G. C. S. Black, O.B.E., M.V.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mirza Mohamed Ismail, 3 June, 1924.  
 J. M. Ewart, 3 June, 1924.  
 Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath Sadhu, 3 June, 1924.  
 W. J. Litster, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Bhupatiraju Venkatapatriaju Garu, 3 June, 1924.  
 F. Clayton, 3 June, 1924.  
 Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konher Rodda, 3 June, 1924.  
 F. Young, 3 June, 1924.  
 Rai Bahadur Gobind Lal Sijuar, 3 June, 1924.  
 Khan Bahadur Sardar Asghar Ali, 3 June, 1924.  
 A. W. Street, 3 June, 1924.  
 G. D. Rudkin, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Rao Bahadur Thakur Mangal Singh of Pokaran, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu Resava Pillai Avargal, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 A. R. L. Tottenham, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 A. A. L. Parsons, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 F. C. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 J. A. L. Swan, 1 Jan., 1925.

- H. G. Billson, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Col. C. H. Bensley, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 E. G. Turner, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 T. G. Rutherford, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Major G. D. Ogilvie, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Lieut.-Col. E. C. G. Maddock, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 F. Anderson, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 G. Cunningham, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Major C. K. Daly, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. C. S. Vaughan, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 F. C. Crawford, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 H. Calvert, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 U Me, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Lieut.-Col. the Rev. W. T. Wright, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Chandra Ghose, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Rai Bahadur Sukhamaya Chaudhuri, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Diwan Bahadur Tiruvenkata Rangachariar, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 W. L. Travers, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sardar Bahadur Sardar Jawahir Singh, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Lieut. (Local Capt.) Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Khan Bahadur Shah Nawaz Khan Bhutto, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Rao Bahadur Dhau Bakshu Raghubir Singh, 3 June, 1925.  
 Khan Bahadur Kaus Rustumji, 3 June, 1925.  
 Lieut.-Col. R. P. Wilson, 3 June, 1925.  
 G. A. Thomas, 3 June, 1925.  
 H. Tireman, 3 June, 1925.  
 A. D. Ashdown, 3 June, 1925.  
 T. H. Morony, 3 June, 1925.  
 G. W. Ll. Jones, 3 June, 1925.  
 H. A. Crouch, 3 June, 1925.  
 W. Gaskell, 3 June, 1925.  
 D. G. Harris, 3 June, 1925.  
 Lieut.-Col. G. A. F. Hingston, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 R. P. Hadow, 3 June, 1925.  
 Lieut.-Col. W. D. Smiles, D.S.O., 3 June, 1925.  
 J. M. Clay, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Major J. A. Brett, 3 June, 1925.  
 Major H. R. Lawrence, 3 June, 1925.  
 A. M. MacMillan, 3 June, 1925.  
 Khan Bahadur Qazi Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, O.B.E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.  
 Oscar de Glanville, Esq., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Khan Bahadur Nawabzada Saiyid Ashraf-ud-Din Ahmad, 3 June, 1925.  
 Khan Bahadur Behramji Hormasji Nanavati, 3 June, 1925.  
 Surendra Nath Mullick, 3 June, 1925.  
 J. R. D. Glascott, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Col. S. H. E. Nicholas, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 H. A. F. Lindsay, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Lieut.-Col. A. D. Macpherson, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Kashinath Shriram Jatar, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Vangal Thirunvenkata Krishnaina Acharya Avargal, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 G. Wiles, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sahibzada Abdul Majid Khan, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 E. R. Foy, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 B. A. Collins, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 R. R. Maconachie, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 P. Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 J. Wilson-Johnston, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 C. M. King, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 H. W. Emerson, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 P. A. Kelly, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Lieut.-Col. J. W. D. Megaw, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 B. S. Kisch, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 F. D. Ascoli, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Major B. R. Reilly, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 H. S. Crosthwaite, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Jadu Nath Sarkar, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 P. Hide, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 F. W. Sudnensen, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 The Rev. A. E. Brown, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Ramaswami Srinivasa Sarma, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Major R. H. Bott, M.B., 1 Jan., 1926.

## OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

*Secretary*—J. P. Thompson, C.S.I.

*Registrar*—The Secretary of the Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood for the time being (Col. the Hon. Sir George A. C. Crichton, K.C.V.O.).

# IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

INSTITUTED 1ST JANUARY, 1878.

ENLARGED 30TH JANUARY, 1900.

SOVEREIGN OF THE ORDER,  
THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER (C.I.).

(With the Dates of their Appointments.)

- Her Majesty the Queen, L.G., G.C.S.I., G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.  
H.M. the Queen of Norway, 6 Aug., 1887.  
H.M. the Queen of Roumania, 11 Dec., 1893.  
H.R.H. the Princess Royal (Duchess of Fife), 6 Aug., 1887.  
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, 6 Aug., 1887.  
H.R.H. the Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), G.B.E., R.R.C., 1 Jan., 1878.  
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.  
H.R.H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel-Rammingen, 27 June, 1878.  
H.H. Princess Helena Victoria, G.B.E., 25 May, 1889.  
H.I. and R.H. the Grand Duchess Cyril, 11 Dec., 1893.  
H.H. the Princess Marie-Louise, G.B.E., 11 Dec., 1893.  
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan., 1878.  
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1878.  
Edith, Dowager Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan., 1878.  
Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1879.  
Harriot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, D.B.E., 15 Dec., 1884.  
H.H. Dowager Maharani Sumti Devi, of Cooch Behar, 18 March, 1887.  
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne, G.B.E., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 24 Aug., 1917.  
Lucy Ada, Baroness Harris, 14 April, 1890.  
Constance Mary, Baroness Wenlock, 27 Jan., 1891.  
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaikwar, 2 Aug., 1892.  
H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja, Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug., 1892.  
H.H. the Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893.  
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov., 1895.  
H.H. the Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharaja-dhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct., 1897.  
Alice, Baroness Northcote, D.B.E., 17 Feb., 1900.  
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900.  
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart, 30 Nov., 1900.  
Margaret, Baroness Amphilh, G.B.E., 28 Dec., 1900.  
Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of Minto, 9 Nov., 1900.  
Lady Victoria Patricia Helena Ramsay, 19 June, 1911.  
Margaret Etienne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe, 12 Dec., 1911.  
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec., 1911.  
Frances Charlotte, Lady Chelmsford, G.B.E., 4 April, 1916.  
Marie Adelaide, Baroness Willingden, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
Dame Alice Edith, Countess of Reading, G.B.E., 14 March, 1921.  
Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, Baroness Irwin, 8 March, 1926.

## GENERAL ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PERSONS WHOSE NAMES ARE INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING HONOURS LIST, AND OF INDIAN OFFICIALS AND OTHERS WHO HOLD OTHER THAN INDIAN HONOURS.

(PAGES 120 TO 139.)

- Abbas Ali Baig, Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
Abbott, E. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
Abbott, Capt. F. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.  
Abbott, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.B., 20 May, 1898.  
Abbott, Col. H. E. S., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.  
Abbott, Capt. J. F., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
Abbott, J. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
Abbott, Lieut.-Col. L. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
Abbott, Capt. R. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.  
Abdul Aziz, K.B. Sheikh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
Abdul Hamid Khan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1923.  
Abdul Hamid, *see* Hamid, Abdul.  
Abdul Karim Khan, I.S.O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Abdul Majid Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Abdul Majid Khan, Sahibzada (Rampur State), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
Abdul Qayyum Khan, Sahibzada Sir, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
Abdul Rahim Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Abdul Rahim, K.B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
Abdul Raouf, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
Abdulla Bin Esa, (Hon.) C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
Abdulla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, Ruler of Qatar, Persian Gulf, C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.  
Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
Abdullah Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Abdullah Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
Abdur Raheem, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
Abdur Rahim, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.  
Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
Abel, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Abercrombie, Lieut. J. R., M.C., 8 March, 1919.  
Abraham, Capt. C. E. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
Achariyar, P. Rajagopala, *see* Rajagopala Achariyar.  
Ackworth, Bt. Major D. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.



- Aeworth, H. A., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.  
 Adam, C. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Adam, Sir F. Forbes, Bart., 15 Feb. 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1919, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1888.  
 Adam, J. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Adams, Lieut.-Col. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 V.C. Adams, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew, K.C.B., 14 June, 1912; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.  
 Adams, R. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Adamson, Col. Charles H. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.  
 Adamson, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Adamson, Capt. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Addams, Williams, C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Addis, F. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Adhikari, Subadar Bakht, M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Adlard, Lieut. F. A., M.C., 10 March, 1917.  
 Adler, Major B. I. H., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Afzal Khan, Sardar Bahadur Lieut.-Col. Muhammad, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Aga Khan, H. H., Agha Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1923.  
 Agabeg, Col. F. J., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Agarwal, Sub-Asst.-Surg. Gopi Nath, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Ahmad Ali Thaniyan, C.I.E. (Hon.), 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Ahmad Ali Khan, Saiyid, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Ahmad Khan Arbab, Khan Bahadur Mir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ahmad Khan, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan, Muntazim-ul-Daula, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Ahmad, Maulvi Nizam-ud-Din, Nawab Nizamut Jang Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam, C.I.E., 24 May, 1881.  
 Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi Marakkayar. *See* Marakkayar.  
 Ahmed, Capt. Amir (Bhopal Lancers), M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.  
 Ahmed, Ebrahim, *alias* Be Shive Mya, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ahmed, Mir Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ahmed Nawaz Khan, Hon. Capt. Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ahmed Sajjed Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ahmed, Zia-ud-din, *see* Zia-ud-din, Ahmed.  
 Aikenhead, Capt. (Major) D. F., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Aikman, D. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Ain-ud-Din Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Aitken, Capt. (Maj.) A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Aitkenhead, 2nd Lieut. J. D., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Aiyar, A. C., Pranarthihara, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Aiyar, A. V. Venkataramana, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Aiyar, Chidambara Rajagopala, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Aiyar, Rao Bahadur Pinnavasil Ramaswami Vengu, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Aiyar, Sivaswami, *see* Sivaswami Aiyar.  
 Ajab Khan (Hon. Capt.), I.O.M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Akbar Khan, Chandhri Ali, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Akbar, Subadar Gul, Bahadur, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Akram Khan, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Al Hauta, *see* Lahej.  
 Alban, Sister A. D. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1st Class, 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Albany, H. R. H. the Duchess of, C.I., 26 April, 1882.  
 Albert-Samuel, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Alder, W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Alderman, Capt. R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Aldridge, Col. A. R., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Aldridge, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.  
 Alexander, A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Alexander, Col. Aubrey de Vere, D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.  
 Alexander, Major C., M.C., 4 June, 1917.  
 Alexander, Col. E. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.  
 Alexander, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 8 Nov., 1915.  
 Alexander, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Alexander, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Alexander, R. D. T., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 Mar., 1919.  
 Alexander, Major R. G., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Alexander, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Ali, Shaikh Asghar, *see* Asghar Ali.  
 Ali, Subedar Major Ashaq, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ali, Khan Bahadur Mir Diwan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Ali, Khan Bahadur Saiyid Zakir, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ali Saiyid Ijaz, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Ali, Khan Sahib Chaudhri Fazal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ali, Khan Sahib Ishtiaq, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ali Karam Khan, Shuja-i-Nizam, Mirza, C.I.E. (Hony.), 4 June, 1917.  
 Ali Husain, Capt., M.V.O., 12 Dec. 1911.  
 Ali Iman, Sir Saiyid, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Ali Khan, Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz, Nawab of Pahasu, K.C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Ali, Subadar Maj. Farman, Bahadur, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Ali, Subadar Ghulam, M.C., *see* Ghulam Ali.  
 Ali Sher Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Alington, 2nd Lieut. N. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Alla Din (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Allah, Bakhsh Khan, Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Allahdad Khan, Nawab, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Allanson, Col. C. J. L., C.M.G., 3 June 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 4 Nov., 1915.  
 Allen, 2nd Lieut. A. H. C., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Allen, B. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Allen, Chas. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Allen, Col. H. M., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Allfrey, Capt. E. M., M.C.  
 Allsebrook, Capt. M. B., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Allum, F. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Allum, Lieut. H. G., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Allwright, Comrny. and Major S. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Alston, Mrs. F. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Alston, Sir C. R., Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Altham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 1901.  
 Alwar, Hon. Col. H. H. Maharaja Sewai Maharaj Sri Jey Singhji, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Amarpal Singh, Rai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Amb, Nawab Sir Khan-i-Zaman Khan, Chief of K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Ambrose, Capt. R. D., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Ameer Ali, Saiyid, the Right Hon., C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.  
 Amee, Major W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ami Lal, Resdr., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Amir Khan, Subadar-Major, M.C., 29 March, 1922.

- Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Nawab Bahadur, Chief of Loharu, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
- Amir-ud-Din, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Amphill, Margaret, Baroness, C.I., 28 Dec., 1900.
- Amphill, the Right Hon. Col., Baron, G.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904; G.C.I.E., 28 Dec., 1900.
- Amritaraj, Saravaiya, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Anderson, Sir Alexander J., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Anderson, Capt. A. T. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, Major B. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. A., K.C.B., 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, Miss C. H., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, Miss E. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, E. O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anderson, F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Anderson, F. E., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Anderson, Capt. F. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Anderson, G. H. G., M.C., 27 July, 1916; Bar., 4 Feb., 1918; D.S.O., 26 July, 1918.
- Anderson, H. A., C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
- Anderson, Sir G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Anderson, Gen. H. C., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Anderson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Anderson, Major J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Anderson, Capt. J. M., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Anderson, Lieut. (Maj.), M. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Anderson, P. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Anderson, Lieut. (Capt.) R. C., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
- Anderson, Col. W. C., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Anderson, Lieut.-Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Andrew, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Andrew, Lieut.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Andrewes, Capt., C. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Andrews, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Andrews, Capt. H. A., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Andrews, Lieut. H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Angell, C. H. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ankhar, Lieut.-Col. Sardar, Sir Appaji Rao Sitole, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Annesley, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. S. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Anscumb, Major A. M., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Anson, Major G. F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Anson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Anthony, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Aplin, Col. P. J. H., D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
- Aplin, Lieut.-Col. S. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- Appleby, Lieut.-Col. K. A., O.B.E.
- Apte, Lieut. V. K., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
- Apthorp, Major S. E., D.S.O., 15 March, 1916.
- Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Arbab Muhammad Azom Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Arbery, Commy, and Hon. Major J. L. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Archer, Lieut.-Col. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.
- Archer, Major L. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Arcoet, Prince of, Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Arden-Wood, W. H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Argyll, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.C.C.
- Armitage, Miss L. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Armistead, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Armour, W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Armstrong, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Armstrong, G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Armstrong, Sir C. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Armstrong, Capt. F. H. C., O.B.E., 5 May, 1919.
- Armstrong, J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Armstrong, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Armstrong, Col. O. C., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
- Arnold, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Arnolds, Lieut. V. D., M.C., 28 Oct. 1920.
- Arrindell, Lieut. C. D. S. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Artal, Rudraganda C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Arundel, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Arnr Singh, Sir Sardar Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Ascoli, F. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Ashburner, Major H. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Ashdown, A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Ashe, Miss A. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Asher-Leventon, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Ashford, J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ashgar Ali, Khan Bahadur Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Ashgar Ali, Shaikh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ashmore, Capt. E. J. C., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918; D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Ashmore, W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Ashraf-ud-din Ahmad, K.B., Nawabzada, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Ashton, Ty. Lieut. F. C., O. B. E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza, Sir, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.
- Ataide, Temp. Lieut. B. P., I.M.S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Atkins, Major G. W., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Atkinson, Major-Gen. Sir W. E. H. de V., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Atkinson, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B., 26 June, 1908.
- Atkinson, Sir J. N., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Atkinson, J. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Atmar Singh, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Attar Singh, M.B.E., Jan., 1920.
- Atul Krishna Kar, Capt. I.M.S., M.C. 28 Sept., 1921.
- Auchinleck, Major C. J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Ausaf Ali Khan, Sardar Mir, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Austaman Singh, Mir Suba of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
- Avargal, Sit T. D. Achariyar, Kt., 3 June, 1922.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry., Rao Bahadur Tiruvaiyandudi Vijayaraghava Achariyar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib P. K. A. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Avent, Lieut. (Capt.) J. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Avery, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Ayling, Sir W. B., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- F. C. Aylmer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. J., K.C.B.
- Aylmer, Major G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Aylward, Lieut. (Capt.) D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Aymer, Lieut. A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Ayscough, Capt. W. G., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Ayyangar, S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.

- Ayyar, Mrs. Visalakshi Narayana, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Aziz-ud-Din Ahmad, Qazi Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Aziz-ud-din, Hussain M. *see* Muhammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain.
- Aziz-ud-din, C.I.F., 1 Jan., 1909; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Baber Shumshere Jang Bahadoor Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 19 Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916.
- Babington, Lieut.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
- Babonau, Major A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Badcock, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 12 July, 1892.
- Badcock, Maj. and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Badcock, Lieut. (Capt.) W. B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Baddeley, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baddeley, Major R. J. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- B.C. Badlu Singh, Resaldar, V.C., 27 Nov., 1918.
- Badock, Sir Walter, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bagshaw, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bagshawe, Col. F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bahawalpur, Lt. H. H. the Nawab of, K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Bahrain, Chief of, Sheikh, Sir Esabim Ali al Khalifa, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919; C.S.I. (Hon.), 22 June, 1914.
- Bahreim, Sheikh Hamad Bin Isa Al, Khalifa of, C.S.I. (Hon.), 3 June, 1921.
- Baig, *see* Abbas Ali Baig.
- Bailey, Comdr. G. W. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bailey, Lieut.-Col. F. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Bailey, Major P. H. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Bailey, 2nd Lieut. W. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Bain, F. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bainbridge, Capt. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Bainbridge, Brig.-Gen. W. F., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1909; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Baines, Lieut.-Col. E. F. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Baines, Capt. R. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Baird, Lieut. (Capt.) A. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baird, Brig.-Gen. H. B. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918 D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bajpai, Girja Shankar, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Bajpai, Rama Shankar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Beaty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Baker, A. M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baker, Engr. Lieut.-Commr. A. H., O.B.E., R.I.M.
- Baker, C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Baker, Capt. C. H. N., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Baker, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Baker, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Baker, E. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Baker, Major W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baker Bt. Major (Acting Lieut.-Col.) W. H. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Baker, 2nd Lieut. W. S., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Bakhsh, Khan Bahadur Haji Karim, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bakhsh, Maulvi Sir Rahim, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Baksh, Khuda (Risaldar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Bal, Capt. Narayan Krishna, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
- Balbir Singh, 2nd Lieut., R. B. Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Bald, Capt. E. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Bald, Major (temp. Lieut.-Col.) J. A., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Baldwin, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baldwin, Brig.-Gen. G. M., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.
- Baldwin, Capt. M. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Balfour, Lieut.-Col. F. C. C., M.C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Balfour, Dr. Margaret, C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Balfour, Capt. O. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ball, Capt. (Major) E. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ball, Major L. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Balthazar, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baluchistan, Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan, Begti of, K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Balwant, Rao Bhayia Sindia, C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Barnfield, Lieut.-Col. H. J. K., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Barnford, W. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barnfield, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bampton, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Banarji, Sir Guru Das D. L., Kt., 5 July, 1904.
- Banarji, Sir Pramada C., Kt., 3 June, 1913.
- Banatvala, Col. Sir H. E., Kt., 5 June, 1920; C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.
- Banbury, Brig.-Gen. W. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Band, Khan Bahadur Syed, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Banerjee, Dr. Mohendra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Banerji, Sir Rajamandra Dharma A. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June 1921; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- Banerji, Rai Bahadur Banshadhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Banerji, Satish Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bannermen, Lieut.-Col. A. D'A. G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bannister, Lieut. (Capt.) F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Baptist, Capt. A. A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Bapty, 2nd Lieut. P. S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
- Barber, C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Barber, Lieut. (Capt.) C. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barber, Major C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Barber, Sir E. F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Barbour, Sir D. M., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1889; K.C.M.G., 17 July, 1899.
- Baria, Raja of (Capt. H.H. Sir Maharawal Sri Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji), K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Barjorji Dorabji Patel, *see* Patel, D. B.
- Barker, Capt. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Barker, Capt. (Major) F. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barker, Capt. J. S., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Barker, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 21 April, 1899.
- Barker, Sir R. C., C.I.E., 10 April, 1889; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Barker, R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Barlow, Lieut. W. N. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Barnard, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barnard, A. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Barnard, J. T. O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Barnardiston, Lieut.-Col. E., R.E., D.S.O.
- Barnardo, Col. F. A. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barne, Mrs. D. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Barne, Rev. Major G. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Barnes, Sir Geo. S., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Barnes, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Barnes, Col. Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., 31 March, 1903.

- Barnes, Col. O., C.B., 3 June, 1893.  
 Barnett, Lieut. (Capt.) A. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Baroda, H.H. Sir Sayaji Rao Maharaja Gaekwar of, G.C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Barr, A. G., O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.  
 Barratt, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Barratt, Maj.-Gen. William Cross, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897.  
 Barrett, Field-Marshal Sir A. A., G.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Barrett, Lieut.-Col. A. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Barrett, Major C. C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Barreth, C. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1913.  
 Barreth, Col. E. I. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Barron, Capt. A. H. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Barron, C. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.  
 Barron, Lieut. F. H., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Barron, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909; G.C.S.I., 18 Feb., 1916.  
 Barrow, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. de S., K.C.M.G., 11 April, 1918; C.B., 23 June, 1915.  
 Barrow, O. T., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Barry, Lieut.-Col. C. C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Barry, Lieut. J. L., M.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.  
 Barstow, Capt. A. E., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Barstow, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Barstow, Capt. T. C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bartlett, Lieut. (Capt.) P. E., M.C., 18 Feb., 1921.  
 Barton, Capt. A. G. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Barton, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Barton, Bt. Col. M. C., D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.  
 Barton, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Barwani, Hon. Capt. H. H. Sir Rana Ranjitsingh of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Bassett, Major T. P., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1915.  
 Basu, Rai Bahadur, Sir Kailash Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Basu, Chuni Lal, Rai Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Basu, Rai Bahadur Prasanna Kumar, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Batchelor, Sir S. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.  
 Bate, Col. F. E. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Bateman, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Bateman-Champain, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Batra, Capt. H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Barten, Lieut. (Capt.) E. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Batten, Sir J. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Battenberg, H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.  
 Battenbury, Lieut. (Capt.) G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Battine, Lieut.-Col. R. St. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Battye, Major I. U., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Battye, Major W. R., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Bawa, Bhag Singh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bawa Harkishan Singh, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Bawa, Jewan Singh, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Baxter, Lieut. C. W. W., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Baxter, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) R. H. N., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Baxter, Lieut. W. G. E., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Bayley, C. B., C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.  
 Bayley, Sir C. S., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Bayley, Lieut.-Col. S. F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Bayley, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Bayly, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Bayly, 2nd Lieut. P. F. B., M.C., 30 May, 1916.  
 Bayne, C. G., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Beachcroft, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Beachcroft, Sir C. P. Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Beadel, C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Beadon, Lieut.-Col. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Beadon, Capt. V. B., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Beales, Capt. W. L., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Beaman, Capt. A. A. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Beaman, Sir F. C. O., Kt., 4 June, 1917.  
 Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Beard, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lieut. W. M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Beardsell, Sir W. A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Beatrice, H.R.H. the Princess, Princess Henry of Battenberg, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.  
 Beatson, Col. C. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907.  
 Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Beatty, F. M. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Beatty, Col. G. A. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar. 4 Feb., 1918; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Beatty, Col. (Br.-Gen.) L. N., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Beatty, St. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Beauchamp, L. M. E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 30 July, 1897.  
 Beazley, Major W. E., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Beddy, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) P. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. H., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Begbie, Sir J., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Begum Mustapha Khan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Belhaven and Stenton, Robert Edward Archibald, Baron, C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.  
 Bell, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bell, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bell, Sir C. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Bell, Sir E. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 2 June, 1923.  
 Bell, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bell, Lieut.-Col. G. J. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.V.O., 27 Nov., 1911.  
 Bell, Lieut. (Capt.) J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bell, Lieut.-Col. R. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Bell, R. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bell, T. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bell, William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Bell-Kingsley, Capt. H. E. W., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Bellairs, R. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Benares, H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1899; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.

- Bender, Lieut. (Capt.) W. E. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Benn, Lieut.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Bennett, Capt. A. D. M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Bennett, A. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bennett, Sir C. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., 26 June, 1900.
- Bennett, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Bennett, F. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Bennett, J. T. M., M.C.
- Bennett, W. E. T., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Bennett, Lieut. W. R. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Bensley, Col. C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Benson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
- Benson, Major R. L., D.S.O., M.C.; M.V.O., 22 Nov., 1921.
- Benton, Sir John, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Benton, Capt. W. B., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915; Bar, 1 Jan., 1918.
- Beresford, J. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
- Beresford, Capt. G. de la P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Berkeley, Major A. M., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Berkeley, Maj.-Gen., J. C., C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
- Berkeley, Major R. E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bernard, Major R. P. St. V., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Berridge, Major H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Berry, Lieut.-Col. A. E., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Berry, Lieut. (Major) E. S., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Berry, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Berryman, Capt. and Bt. Major E. R. P., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
- Berthoud, E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Best, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Betham, Capt. G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Betham, Col. (Br.-Gen.) R. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bethell, Major (Lieut.-Col.) L. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Betteridge, Lieut. G. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bevan, 2nd Lieut. G. J. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Beveridge, Lieut. (Capt.) E. W. St. C., M.B.E., 23 Nov., 1919.
- Beville, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Bewley, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Beynon, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. L., K.C.I.E., 17 Sept., 1917; C.B., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.
- Beyts, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Beyts, Col. W. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Bhagat Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Bhagwan Singh, Sub.-Asst.-Surgn., I.O.M., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Bhagwat Singh, Raja, Raj Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Balrampur, K.C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
- Bhai Arjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bhairab Shumshere Jang Bahadur, Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 March, 1920.
- Bhairon Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Bhajerkar, Dr. Vinayak Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June 1918.
- Bhalla, Capt. Daulat Ram, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Bhandari, Sir Rai Bahadur Gopal Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Bharatpur, Lt.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Sir Sri Brajindra Sawai Rishar Singh Bahadur, of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Bharucha, Capt. P. B., D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Bhattacharji, Rai Sahib Makendra Nath, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, M.R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Bhikaji Jatar, Raa Bahadur Sri Ram, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.
- Bhikham Singh, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Bhopal, H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan, Begum of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910; G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bhonsle, Lieut.-Col. Sambhaji Rao, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Bhore, J. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Bhore, Mrs. M. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Shownaggee, Sir Mancherjee Merwanjee, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
- Bhuban Bikram Rana, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Bhulto, Khan Bahadur Shah Nawaz Khan, O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Bhutan, H.H. Maharaja 5 Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
- Bichu Singh, Thakur, C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
- Bickford, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Biernacki, R. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bignell, Capt. G. N., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
- Bignell, Major R. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Bijawar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Sawant Singh of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bikaner (Rajputana), Maj.-Gen. H.H. Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.B. (Hon.), 1 Jan., 1918; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Bikaner, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Biles, Sir J. H., Kt., K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Bilgrami, Husain Saiyid, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.
- Billimoria, Shapurji Bomanji, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Billson, H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Bingham, Capt. A. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Bingham, Hon. Lieut. E. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Bingley, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- C.B., 3 June, 1915.
- Bingley, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Binning, Sir A. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Bion, F. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Bir Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Bir Singh, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Birch, G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Birch, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. K., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Bird, F. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
- Bird, H. R., M.B.E.
- Bird, S. E., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- Bird, Major W. A. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Birdwood, Field Marshal Sir William R., Bart., G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; A.D.C., 3 Nov., 1917; G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Birkenhead, Earl of, P.C., 28 Nov., 1922.
- Birkett, Sir T. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Birkmyre, Sir A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Baronet, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Birley, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Bishan Singh Kathait, M.B.E., 7 June, 1918.

- Bishan Singh, Sardar Sahib Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Bishop, Capt. H. C. W., M.C., 5 May, 1919.  
 Bispham, Lieut. (Major) G., O.B.E., 3 Jan., 1919.  
 Black, Bt. Major, C. H. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Black, Major G. C. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 1 March, 1922; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Black, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Black, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Black, Maj.-Gen. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Blackett, Sir Basil P., K.C.B., 1921; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Blackstock, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Blackwell, Capt. (Major) H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Blackwood, Com.my. and Major A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Blackwood, Lieut. (Capt.) N. P. O'R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Blaker, R. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Blakeway, Lieut.-Col. Sir D. B., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1903; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Blakeway, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bland, 2nd Lieut. G. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Blandy, Capt. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Blanford, 2nd Lieut. A. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Blanford, H. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Blanford, Capt. P. T., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Bliss, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.  
 Bliss, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., M.V.O., 24 July, 1912.  
 Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., 25 June, 1909.  
 Blunt, E. A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Boalsh, V. H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bocarro, J., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Bocquet, Roscoe, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1878.  
 Boggs, Capt. A. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bogle, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Boilard, Asst.-Surgeon E. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Boileau, Lieut.-Col. E. R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 2 June, 1923.  
 V.C. Boisragon, Bt. Col. G. H., V.C., 12 July, 1892.  
 Bolton, Sir Horatio N., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Bolton, Engr. R. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Bomanji, Sir Dhunjibhoy, Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Bompas, C. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bond, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. R. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Bond, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B., 26 June, 1902.  
 Bonham, Hony. Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.  
 Bonham-Carter, Sir E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bonner, T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bonser, Miss S., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Booker, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Boome, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E. H., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Boor, Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Borlase, Rev. J. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Borradaile, Col. H. B., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.  
 Borrodale, Col. G. W., C.B., 18 Nov., 1882.  
 Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.  
 Bose, Babu Arun Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, Rai Bahadur, Kt., 28 June, 1907; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bose, Mrs. Charnalata, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bose, Sir Jagadish Chandra, Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Bose, Rai Sahib N. C., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Botham, A. W., C.I.E., 1 March, 1918.  
 Bott, Miss E. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bott, Major R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Boulton, Col. H., I.M.S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bourdillon, B. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1924.  
 Bourke, Lieut.-Col. J. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bourne, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Bourne, Lieut.-Col. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bourne, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. W. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bovill, Major W. J., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Bowen, Lieut. (Capt.) C. H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bowen, Col. H. W., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bowen, Sir John C. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Bower, Major-Gen. Sir Hamilton, K.C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 Bowers, Col. P. L., M.C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Bowers, Lieut. T. I., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bowle-Evans, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bowles, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bowman, H. E., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Bown, A. M., M.C.  
 Boxwell, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Boyd, Capt. O. T., M.C., 19 Aug., 1916.  
 Boyle, Capt. (Major) C. A., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Boyle, R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Boyson, Sir John A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Bradbury, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bradfield, Major E. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bradley, Lieut.-Col. C. R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bradley, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Bradshaw, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E., C.B., 28 June, 1907.  
 Bradshaw, W. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brady, Lieut. R. M. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Braganza, Asst.-Surg. F. B. A., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Bragg, Capt. H. V., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Brander, Col. H. R., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Brander, W. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brander, Capt. R. W., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Branford, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bray, Sir Denys de S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Bray, Sir E. H., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bray, Major N. N. E., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Brayne, A. F. L., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Brayley, Lieut. (Capt.) C. E. W., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Brayne, Lieut. F. L., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Brebner, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bremner, Capt. C. E. U., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.  
 Bremner, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Brent, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brereton, Alfred, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Brereton, C. C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brereton, R. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Brett, Sir C. M. W., Kt., 14 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Brett, Major J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.

- Brewer, Capt. J. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Brewin, Lieut. G. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brewin, Capt. T. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brickmann, Capt. F. I. O., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Bridge, Asst. Commy. and Lieut. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bridge, Capt. R. E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Bridges, Lieut.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Brierly, C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Briggs, Dr. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Briscoe, H. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Britto, V., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Broad, Capt. (Major) R. N. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Broadbent, Col. J. E., C.B., 20 May, 1898.  
 Broadway, E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Brock, Capt. (Major) C. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brock, Capt. B. de L., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Broke-Smith, Major P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bromhead, Col. Sir B. P., Bart., C.B., 9 April, 1889.  
 Bromilow, Major D. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Brommage, Lieut. (Capt.) J. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Brook, Major T. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brooke, Capt. A. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Brooke, Capt. A. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brooke, Lieut.-Col. H. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Brookes, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Brookes, Miss E. I., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brooke-Hunt, Capt. G. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir Barry Triscott, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.M.G.  
 Broomfield, Mrs. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brown, J. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Brown, Charles, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.  
 Brown, A. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Brown, Rev. A. E., C.I.E., Jan., 1926.  
 Brown, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Brown, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Brown, Major H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Brown, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Brown, S. K., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Brown, Mrs. S. K., see Frectn.  
 Brown, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.  
 Browne, Lieut.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., 3 July, 1903.  
 Browne, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) D. R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Browne, Miss E. G., A.A.N.S., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Browne, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.  
 Browne, H. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Browne, J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Browne, Col. S. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Browning, Mrs. M. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Browning, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.  
 Brownlow, Brig.-Gen. D'A., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Brownrigg, Rev. E. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Browse, Lieut.-Col. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Bruce, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Bruce, Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Hon. C. G., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., M.V.O., 21 July, 1903.  
 Bruce, Hon. Mrs. F. M. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bruce, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Bruce, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Bruce, Capt. R. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Brühl, P. J., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Brunskill, Capt. B. A. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Brunskill, Capt. G. S., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Brunyate, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 17 July, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Buchanan, Sir G. C., K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Buchanan, Col. K. J., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Buchanan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Bucher, Capt. F. R. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Buck, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Buckland, C. E., C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.  
 Buckland, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1915; M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Buckley, L. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.  
 Buckley, R. B., C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Buckner, F. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Bugler, Lieut. (Captain) E. F., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Buist, Lieut.-Col. A. H., M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1902.  
 Buist, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bullard, R. W., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Bullock, Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bulteel, Major C. E., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Bunbury, C. E. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.  
 Bundi, H. H. Sir Raghubir Singh, Bahadur, Maharao Raja of, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; G.C.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.  
 Bunting, Lieut. S. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bur Singh, M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.  
 Burden, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Burdett, Capt. E. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Burdon, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Burdwan, Maharajahdiraj Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Burgan, Capt. N., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919; Bar, 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Burke, E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Burke-Roche, Miss G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Burkitt, F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Barls, Sir E. Grant, Kt., 29 June, 1909; C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.  
 Burlton, Lieut.-Col. P. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Burmester, Major (Lieut.-Col.) Z. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Burn, Major A. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Burn, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Burne, Capt. F. O. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Burne, Capt. R. H., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Burnett, Capt. A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Burnett, Major R. F. D., M.C., 2 Oct., 1915.  
 Burnham, J. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Burn-Murdoch, Major I., C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.  
 Burrard, Col. H. G., D.S.O., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B., 3 June, 1925.  
 Burrard, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Burrows, Sir S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Burt, B. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1912.  
 Burt, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Burton, Col. E. B., C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Buss, Lieut. (Capt.) R. A., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Butcher, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Butcher, Lieut. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Butcher Capt. W. H., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.  
 Butler, Major C. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Butler Dr. E. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Butler, Sir M. S. D., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.V.O., 21 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1924; K.C.S.I., 13 Dec., 1924.  
 Butler, Major R. B., M.C., 23 Nov., 1916.  
 Butler, Sir S. H., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E. 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Butterfield, Major E., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.  
 Butterworth, A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.  
 Buttress, Lieut. (Capt.) E. S., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Bywe, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Bya, Maung Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Byrne, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Byron, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Cable, Sir Ernest, Baron 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Caccia, A. M. F., C.B., 6 June, 1919; M.V.O., 31 Mar. 1903.  
 Cadell, Major J. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Cadell, P. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Cahusac, Col. W. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cairns, J., O.B.E., Sept., 1919.  
 Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., 26 May, 1894.  
 Calnan, D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Calvert, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Calvert, Lieut.-Col. J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Cameron, Maj. (Lieut.-Col.) A., I.M.S. O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Cameron, C. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Cameron, Capt. D. A., M.C., 18 July, 1917.  
 Cameron, Lieut. G. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Cameron, Lieut.-Col. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Cameron, Maj. J. G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Cameron, Lieut.-Col. J. P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Cameron, W. L. S. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Campagnac, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Campbell, Lieut. (Capt.) A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. A. J., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Campbell, A. Y. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.  
 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Campbell, Col. C. C., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Campbell, Comdr. (Ty. Lieut.-Col. R. E.) C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Campbell, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick, K.C.B., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O., 26 May, 1898.  
 Campbell, Lieut. F. C. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Campbell, Major H., M.V.O., 24 July, 1906; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Campbell, Sir John, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 2 June, 1923; Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Campbell, Capt. J., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Campbell, Sir J. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. L. W. Y., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Campbell, Capt. M. H. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Campbell, Col. M. S. C., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. G. P. (C.B.E.), C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.B. 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
- Campbell, Major R. N. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Campbell, Major W., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.  
 Campbell, Capt. W. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. (retd.) W. McL., D.S.O.; M.V.O., 27 Jan., 1906.  
 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. W. N., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Cappel, E. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Capper, Lieut.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Captain, Miss Manijeh Sorabjee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Card, Lieut. F. W. F., M.C., 28 Nov., 1919.  
 Cardew, Sir A. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 Cardew, Lady Eva, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Cardew, Major F. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cardew, Capt. H. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Carey, Brig.-Gen. O. W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Carey, Lieut.-Col. W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Carey, Sir W. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Carey-Evans, *See* Evans.  
 Carleton, Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Carlyle, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Carmichael, Sir D., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.  
 Carmichael, Sir George, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Carmichael, Mrs. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Carnegie, Col. C. G., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Carnegie, Major G. P. O., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Carnegie, Maj.-Gen. Sir P. W., K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.  
 Carnock, Baron, *see* Sir A. Nicholson.  
 Carpendale, Major F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Carr, Capt. D. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Carr, R. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Carr, Sir Hubert W., Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Carr-Hall, Lieut.-Col. R. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Carr-White, Col. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Carrick, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Carrigan, 2nd Lieut. R. W., M.C., Bar, 3 June, 1918.  
 Carruthers, Major J. H. de W., M.C., 17 April, 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Carruthers, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B., 14 Aug., 1908; C.M.G., 2 May, 1916.  
 Carson, C. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Carstairs, W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Carter, E. C., O.B.E.  
 Carter, Capt. (Major) F. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Carter, Sir F. W., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Carter, Lieut.-Col. G. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Carter, Lieut.-Col. R. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Cartwright, Col. C. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Cartwright, Miss M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Caruana, Col. A. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Cassels, Brig.-Gen. R. A., C.B., 26 March, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 15 Nov. 1919.  
 Cassels, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Casson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Casson, H. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Casson, Major W. F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Caston, C. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Cathcart, W. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Catron, Capt. J. E. T., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917; Bar, 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Cattell, Lieut.-Col. G. L., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.  
 Catterson-Smith, Capt. T. M. O., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Catty, Major (Lieut.-Col.) T. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Caulfield, Bt. Col. G. N., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.



- Caulfield, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. W. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chadwick, D. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Chakravarti, Rai Bahadur Gyanendra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Chalke, Lt. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Chalmers, Sir M. D., K.C.B., C.S.I., 31 Dec., 1898.
- Chalmers, T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- Chamberlain, Col. Sir N. F. F., K.C.B., 11 Aug., 1903; K.C.V.O., 12 July, 1911.
- Chamberlain, The Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) Austen, M.P., K.G., 1 Dec., 1925.
- Chambers, Major P. R., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Chambers, Capt. R. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chamier, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. A., O.B.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Chamier, Lieut.-Col. W. St. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Chamney, Lieut.-Col. Henry, C.M.G., 19 April, 1901.
- Chand, Babu Bishan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chand, Sir Bijay Maharajadhraya, Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Chand, Rao Bahadur Chaudhri Lal, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chand, Diwan Tek, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chand, Lala Fateh, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chand, Capt. Hari, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Karam, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Chand, Mehta Mukham, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Chand, Raja Moti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Chand, Rai Bahadur Pandit Davi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chand, Pandit Narayan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chand, Subadar Parbat, M.C., 15 April, 1915.
- Chand, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Sir Maharaja Jai of Lambagraon, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Chand, Raja Narendra, C.S.I., 28 June, 1907.
- Chand, Lala Ratan, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Chand, Tilok, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Chanda Singh, Brig.-Gen. Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Chandra Chur Singh, Lieut., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Chandra Jung Thapa, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Chandra Shumshere Jang, Hon. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir, Bahadur Rana, Prime Minister and Marshal of Nepal, G.C.B., 9 July, 1908; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., G.C.M.G. (Hony.), 24 Dec., 1919.
- Channer, F. F. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Channer, Major G., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.
- Channer, Lieut.-Col. G. K., D.S.O., 26 March, 1918.
- Channer, Capt. G. O. de R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Chapman, Gen. Sir E. F., K.C.B., 29 June, 1906.
- Chapman, G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chapman, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Chari, Sir Rajagopala. See Rajagopala Achariyar.
- Charles, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. H., G.C.V.O., 4 Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Chase, A. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chatfield, G. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chatta Singh, 19 June, 1916.
- Chatterjee, Sir Atul C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Chatterjee, Sukumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chatterjee, Rai Ganga Charan, I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Chatterji, Ambica C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Chatterji, Sir N. R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Chatterji, Upendra N., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Chatterton, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskhar, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Chaudar, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Chaudhri, Amar Singh, Resalder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhri, Farzand Zili Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhri, Debendra Nath Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Chaudhuri, Ashutosh, Sir, Kt., 4 June, 1917.
- Chaudhuri, Guru Charan de, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chaudhuri, Surat Kunwar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhuri, Ali, Khan Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Nawab, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chaudhuri, Sukhamaya, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Chauncy, Lieut.-Col. C. H. K., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
- Chaytor-White, Lieut.-Col. J., M.D., C.M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Cheers, Lieut. (Capt.) J. McG., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chelmsford, Frances Charlotte, Lady, C.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Chelmsford, Baron, G.C.S.I., 4 April, 1916; G.C.I.E., 4 April, 1916; G.C.M.G., G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 15 June, 1921.
- Chenevix-Trench, Lieut.-Col. G. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Chenevix-Trench, Major R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Cherry, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Chester, 2nd Lieut. A. J. B., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Chettle, Mrs. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pallegondai Puttanna, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- Chevis, Sir W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Cheyne, G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Chhitari, Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, Nawab of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Chhote Lal, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chicenele-Plowden, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Chick, H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Chinwarh, Subadar Nain Sing, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Chisholm, Capt. D. K. J., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
- Chitale, Parashuram Krishna, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar Rao Madhav, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Chitnavis, Sir Shankhar Madho, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Chitty, Sir C. W., Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Chitty, Col. W. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Choksy, Khan Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Cholmeley, N. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Cholmondeley, Miss F. B. (Q.A.M.N.S.I.), Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
- Chopal Singh (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Chope, Capt. A. J. H., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.
- Christian, Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Christie, Capt. R. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Christopher, Lieut.-Col. C. de L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W., C.B., 20 May, 1898.

- Christophers, Lieut.-Col. S. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Chu-jui Ch'ih, Tao-yin of Kashgar, C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
- Church, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.I.E., 24 May, 1883.
- Churchward, P. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Claridge, Capt. J. W. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clark, H. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clark, Sir William, C.M.G., 1903 ; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.
- Clark, Sir W. O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Clarke, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Clarke, C. A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Clarke, D. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Clarke, E. H. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Clarke, Miss F. M. (Q.A.M.N.S.I.), Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
- Clarke, Sir Geoffrey R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925 ; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921 ; O.B.E.
- Clarke, Henry, I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Clarke, L. O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Clarke, Lieut. P. S., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
- Clarke, Sir R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919 ; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
- Clarke, R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clarke, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. C., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clarke, W. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Clay, Mrs. I. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 28 Nov., 1905.
- Clay, J. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Clayton, Rev. A. C., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Clayton, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Clayton, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clayton, H. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Clegg, Sir R. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Clement-Thomas, Leon E., K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 31 Aug., 1893.
- Clementi, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Clements, Lieut. G. W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
- Clemesha, Col. W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Clerici, C. J. E., C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Clerk, Hugh Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Clery, Bt. Col. C. B. L., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Cleveland, Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911 ; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Clifford, Major E. S., D.S.O., 28 Jan., 1902.
- Clifford, Capt. R. C., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916 ; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Clifford, Lieut.-Gen. R. C. R., C.B., 30 March, 1891.
- Clifton, Rev. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Climo, Bt. Col. Sir S. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898 ; K.C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Clive, Lieut. J. McC., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Clogstoun, T. Capt. H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Close, H. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914 ; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Clouston, D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Clutterbuck, Sir Peter H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918 ; C.B.F., 30 Dec., 1919 ; Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Coaker, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Coates, Lieut. J. C., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
- Coates, 2nd Lieut. (Ty. Lieut.-Col.) L. A., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Coates, Capt. S. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Cobb, Capt. (Major) C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cobb, Major C., C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Cobb, H. V., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913 ; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910 ; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- V.C. Cobbe, Gen. Sir A. S., V.C., 20 Jan., 1903 ; K.C.B., 10 Mar., 1917 ; K.C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919 ; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Cobbe, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917 ; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1914.
- Coburn, M. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cochin, H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Rama Varma of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Cochran, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cochran, Major G. W., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Cockman, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Codrington, Col. H. W., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Cooks, G. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Coffey, T. Lieut. J. P., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
- Coffin, Col. C., C.M.G., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Coggan, R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Cogswell, M. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Colan, Capt. H. N., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
- Colan, Lieut.-Col. W. R. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Coldstream, Major J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Coldstream, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Cole, Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cole, Col. E. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Cole, Lieut.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913 ; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cole, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Cole, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Coleridge, Col. Sir J. F. S. D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918 ; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916 ; Bar, 2 Dec., 1918 ; K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
- Coleridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) P. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Collier, Sir G. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921 ; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Collier, J. V., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Collingridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. F., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Collins, B. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Collins, Capt. G. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Collins, Lieut. (Capt.) G. F. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Collins, Major L. P., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915 ; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Collinson, Comy. and Major J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Collum, Capt. J. A., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Colomb, Brig.-Gen. G. H. C., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.
- Colvin, C. P., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- V.C. Colvin, Col. J. M. C.,
- Colvin, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Colwill, Lieut. R. F., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Combe, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. S. B., D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Compton, Major C. W. McG., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Compton, Mrs. E. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Comyn, Capt. G. V., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Coningham, Col. F. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919 ; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918 ; C.B., 20 Sept., 1920 ; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Connaught and Strathearn, F.M. H.R.H. the Duke of, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., 26 Feb., 1901 ; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1877 ; G.C.M.G., 1870 ; G.C.I.E., 21 June, 1887 ; G.C.V.O., 6 May, 1896 ; G.R.E., 24 May, 1917.
- Connop, Major H. E., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Connor, G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frank P., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918 ; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Connor, Assist. Surg. J. M., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.

- Constable, Eng. Lt.-Com. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Conway Gordon, Lieut.-Col. E. C. W., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Cooch Behar, H.H. the Maharani of, C.I., 18 March, 1887.
- Cook, A. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Cook, Lieut.-Col. C. C., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
- Cook, Sir E. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Cook, F. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.
- Cook, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B., 3 June, 1899.
- Cook, Br.-Gen. H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cooke, Maj.-Gen. H. F., C.B.E.
- Cooke, Lieut.-Col. A. St. J., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.
- Cooke, C. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Cooke, Col. (Major-Gen.) H. F., C.B., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
- Cooke, Capt. G. M. B., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Cooke, H. M. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cooke, T. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cookson, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Coombs, G. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Coombs, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Coombs, H. H. S., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
- Cooper, Capt. G. C., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
- Cooper, Capt. G. V., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Cooper, Sub-Comdr. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cooper, Capt. H. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Cooper, Capt. K. E., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
- Cooper, Lieut.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Copeland, Capt. D. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Copleston, W. E., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Corbett, G. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Corbett, Capt. T. W., M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 5 Nov., 1918.
- Cordeaux, Major H. E. S., C.B., 9 Nov., 1904; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
- Corker, Surg.-Gen. T. M., C.B., 3 June, 1915.
- Cormack, Capt. H. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Cornish, Major A. W. D., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Corridon, Major R., M.B.E., 5 May, 1919; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
- Cosser, Lieut. H. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Corse-Scott, Capt. E. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
- V.C. Costello, Brig.-Gen., E. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 16 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; V.C., 9 Nov., 1897.
- Cotterell, C. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Cottle, Mrs. A., C.I.F., 3 June, 1919.
- Cotton, C. W. E., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Cotton, Sir Evan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921 Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Cotton-Swanston, Lieut. W. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Coubrough, A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Couchman, Sir F. D., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Couchman, M. E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Courtney, Major M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Coutts, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Coventry, B. O., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Covernton, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Cowan, J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Coward, Lieut. and Ass. Comm. A. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Cowasji, Mrs. Serene, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Cowie, Lt.-Col. H. E. C., D.S.O., C.B.E., Feb., 1919.
- Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.P., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Cowley, Bt. Col. J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cowley, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Cowper, Major-Gen. M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cox, Lieut. (Capt.) E. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cox, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cox, Br.-Gen. F. W. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Z., G.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; K.C.S.I., 29 Oct., 1915; G.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Cox, S., C.I.F., 3 June, 1921.
- Coxe, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Lieut. C. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Coze, Lieut. (Capt.) K. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
- Crabtree, Rev. H. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Craddock, Capt. A. B., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Craddock, Lady F. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Craddock, Sir R. H., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Craik, H. D., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Craker, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) P. W., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Cramer-Roberts, Capt. M. T., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
- Craster, Major G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Craster, Col. S. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.
- Craufurd, Brig.-Gen. G. S. G., D.S.O., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; A.D.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Craven, Comm. and Capt. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Crawford, F. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Crawford, F. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Crawford, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Crawford, J. D., Major, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Crawford, J. H., Lieut.-Col., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Crawford, J. M., Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Creagh, Lieut.-Col. A. H. D., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Creagh, Lieut.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Crerar, J., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Crewe, Margaret Etienne Hannah, Marchioness of, C.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Crichton, Lady J. E., C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.
- Crichton, Lieut.-Col. R. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Crichton, 2nd Lieut. T. C., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Crick, Capt. C. C., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
- V.C. Crimmin, Col. John, I.M.S., C.B., 3 June, 1913, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; V.C., 17 Sept., 1889.
- Cripps, Col. A. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Crocker, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. F., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Crockett, W. G., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Cromer, Rowland Thomas, Earl of, C.V.O., G.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; P.C., 6 Dec., 1922.
- Crompton, Capt. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cronan, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Crooke-Lawless, Surgn.-Lieut.-Col. Sir W. R., Kt., 7 July, 1910; C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Crookshank, Col. Sir Sidney D'A., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Crosby, J., O.B.E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Cross-Barratt, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Crossfield, Capt. E. A. K., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Crossley, Lieut.-Col. H. J., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Crosthwait, Col. H. L., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Crosthwaite, H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Crosthwaite, Major C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Crosthwaite, Lieut.-Col. H. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

- Crouch, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Croucher, Lieut. E. W., M.C., 27 June, 1919.  
 Crowther, Lieut. (Capt.) H. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cruddas, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cruickshank, Capt. J. A., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Cruickshank, Sir W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Crum, W. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Crump, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Crump, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Cubbon, Capt. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cullen, Capt. A. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Cullen, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 Cuming, Lieut.-Col. R. J. D.S.O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cumming, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.  
 Cumming, Sir J. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Cumming, Mrs. M. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Cummins, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. H. A. V., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cunningham, Sir W. J., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.  
 Cunliffe, Major J. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Cunningham, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Cunningham, G., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Cunningham, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Cunningham, Capt. W. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Currie, Sir William C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Cursetjee, Capt. H. J. M., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.  
 Curtis, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Curtis, Capt. A. C. M.C., 3 July, 1915; Bar to M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Curtis, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Cusins, Miss C. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Cust, Capt. Sir C. L., Bart., C.B., C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906; G.C.V.O.  
 Cutch, H. H. Maharao Sir Kengarji Sawai Bahadur Rao of, G.C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; G.C.I.E., 30 June, 1887.  
 Cuthbert, A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Cuthbert, Lieut. L. A., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Cuthbertson, Clive, O.B.E., 7 Jan. 1918.  
 Cuttriss, C. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Cyril, H. B. and H.I., Grand Duchess of Russia, C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.  
 Dabholkar, Ty. Lieut. A. Y., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Dabholkar, Sir Vasantrao A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Daboo, Ty. Lieut. E. R., M.C., 18 June, 1917.  
 Dadabhoy, Mrs. Jarbanoo, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Dadabhoy, Maneckjee Byramjee, Sir Kt., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Dagge, Capt. R., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.  
 Daintith, Capt. T. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Dalal, Sir Dadiba Merwanji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Dalbir Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Daldy, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Dale, Lieut.-Col. G. A., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Daljit Singh, Raja, Sir, K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Dallas, Col. A. E., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dallas, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Daly, Major, C. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Daly, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Damle, Kesho Govind, R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Dandekar, Rao Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Dane, Sir L. W., G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.  
 Dane, Capt. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Dane, Sir R. M. K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Daniell, Major J. A. S., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Daniels, Capt. and Bt. Major A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dana, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Darbhanga, Sir Rameshwar Singh, The Hon., G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; K.B.E.  
 Darell, Capt. E. M. D., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 d'Arenberg, Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albéric, G.C.S.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Darley, B. D'O., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Darley, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Darlington, Edwin, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 D. C. Darwan Sing Negi, Subadar, 23 Nov., 1914.  
 Das, Babu Brendra Kishor, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Das, Bepin V., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Das, Babu Kamini Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Das, K. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Das, Capt. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Saran, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Das, Madhu Sudhan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Das, Rai Bahadur, Maj.-Gen. Dewan Bishan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Das, Rai Sahib Bhagwan, M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.  
 Das, Sir Seth Bisheshar, Kt., 3 June, 1921.  
 Dass, Babu Pyari Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Dastur, F. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.  
 Dastur, Mrs. Sunbai Kaikobad, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Das Umesh, C., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 D. C. Dast, Jemadar Mir, I.O.M., 29 June, 1915.  
 Datia, H. H. Maharaja Sir Lakendra Govind Singh, Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Dankes, Lieut.-Col. C. T., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Daulat Rai, Diwan Bahadur Diwan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Daunt, Capt. C. O'B., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.  
 Davern, Lieut. F. B., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 David, Sir Sassoon Jacob, Bart., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Davidson, C. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.V.O., 22 April, 1922.  
 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Davidson, Lieut. (Capt.) H. H., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Davidson, Brig.-Gen. James, D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 Davidson, Lieut. (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Davidson, Capt. J. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Davidson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Davidson, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Davidson, Brig.-Gen. S. R., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Davie, Lieut.-Col. J. H. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Davies, Hon. Major A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Davies, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 3 July, 1903.  
 Davies, Capt. C. N., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Davies, Lieut. (Major) J. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Davies, Capt. H. L., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.  
 Davies, Lieut. J. T., M.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.  
 Davies, 2nd Lieut. W. T., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.  
 Davis, Major C. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Davis, Condr. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Davis, Lieut.-Col. G. J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Davis, Mrs. G. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Davis, Lieut. (Capt.) W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Davison, Capt. D. S., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Davidson, Maj.-Gen. K. S., C.B., 26 June, 1908.  
 Dawson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. J. H., D.S.O., 3 Jan., 1919.  
 Davys, Mrs. M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dawson, Hon. Capt. E. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dawson, Lieut. (Major), K. C. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Dawson, V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Day, A. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Dayal, S. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 De, Kiran Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 De, Mrs. Sarojini, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Deaken, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Dealy, Brig.-Gen. J. A. (late R.E.), C.M.G., 1915; D.S.O., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Dean, Capt. G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Deane, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Deane, Col. G. W., C.B., 30 June, 1905.  
 Deare, Brig.-Gen. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Dease, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Debenham, W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 de Burgh, Bt. Major E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 De Butts, Capt. F. C., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.  
 de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 de Courcy, Capt. the Hon. M. W. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Deedes, Capt. R. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 de Glanville, O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 de la Fosse, Sir C. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Delamain, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. S., K.C.M.G., 23 Aug., 1918; D.S.O., 14 April, 1905; K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.  
 Delme-Radcliffe, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 De la Motte, Major R. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 de Lisle, Col. G. de S., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 de Lotbiniere, Lieut.-Col. A. C. de L. Joly, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 de Luna, G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.  
 de Mello, Jr., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.  
 de Montmorency, Sir G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; K.C.V.O., 16 Mar., 1922.  
 de Monte, Asst.-Surg. A. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Dempster, F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Denchy, Lieut. (Capt.), F. P. G., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Denham, G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dening, Capt. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Dennis, B. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dennys, Major G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dennys, Capt. L. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Dennys, Mrs. L. M. M., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Dent, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 de Rosse, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Deo, Rani Chandelin Ju, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Deo, Raja Brij Mohan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Deo, Raja Bhandrashekar Prasad Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Deo, Raja Rajendra Narayan Bhanja, O.B.F., 3 June, 1918.  
 Deo, Raja Sudhal, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dera Ismail Khan, Hon. Major Ahmad Nawaz Khan-Sadozai, Nawab of, O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Dering, Sir H. G., K.C.M.G., M.V.O., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Desai, Sardar Lakhamgonda Basava Prabhu, Sir, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Desmond, J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 De Silva, J. B., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.  
 De Souza, Capt. P. J., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Des Voeux, Lieut.-Col. H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Deuchars, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Devaraju, Subadar, M.C., 28 Oct., 1920.  
 Devasahayam, Hon. Capt. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 De Vine, J. L., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Dew, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, Chief of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Dewas State (Senior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Dewing, Lieut.-Col. R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 de Winton, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Dhanraj Pun (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Dhingra, Behari, Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Dhrangadhr, H.H. Maharaja Sir Ghamshyamsinhji Ajitsinghji, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Dhar, H.H. Maharaja Sir Udaji Rao Puar of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.  
 Dhattrak, Rao Sahib Rukhmaji Mankoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dhan, Bakshi Raghubir Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Dhirat Singh Pundir, Subadar, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dhoble, Wasudeo Ramchandra, R. B., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.  
 Dholpur, H.H. Maharajadhiraja, Major Sir Sri Sawai Maharaj Rana Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.  
 Dholu, Mancherji Rustamji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Dhudha, Seth Chandmul, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Diack, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 15 Dec., 1905; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Dial, Raghuber, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dick, Capt. (Major) A. M., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Dick, Col. Sir A. R., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dick, G. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Dickens, Lieut. (Capt.) W. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dickinson, F. G., M.C.,  
 Dickinson, Major and Com. J. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Dickson, Capt. A. N., M.C., 4 June, 1917.  
 Dickson, Lieut. E. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Dickson, Capt. H. R. P., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Dickson, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Dickson, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

- Dickson, Gen. W. E. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Digby-Beste, Lieut.-Commr. (Commr.) H. A. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Din Muhammad Khan Laghari, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
- Dixon, E. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dobbie, W. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
- Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B., 14 June, 1912.
- Dobbs, Lieut. (Capt.) A. F., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Dobbs, Col. C. F., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dobbs, Sir Henry R. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., 25 Nov., 1921; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1925.
- Dobholkar, V. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Dobson, 2nd Lieut. G. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dockrill, Col. W. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dodd, Major P. C. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dodds, Lieut. B. W. P., M.C., 27 June, 1919.
- Dods, A. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Dods, Lieut. E. R. S., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Donald, D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Donald, Douglas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Donald, Sir J. S., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Donald, J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Donald, T. Nurse L. attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C. (2nd Class.), 7 Feb., 1921.
- Donlea, M., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
- Donnelly, E. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Dopping-Hepenstal, Major M. E., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dotivala, Capt. N. M. P., I.M.S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Douglas, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) F. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Douglas, Mrs. H. M. I., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Douglas, Lieut.-Col. G. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Douglas, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.M.G., 1913; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Douglas, Lieut.-Col. M. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.
- Dozie, Major F. McC., M.C., D.S.O., 29th Oct., 1915.
- Dozie, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Dowdeswell, Lieut. W. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Dowding, Capt. C. G., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Dowland, Capt. G. R., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
- Dowling, Capt. D. M., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Downe, Maj.-Gen. Viscount, K.C.V.O., 30 Dec., 1902; C.B., C.I.E., 10 March, 1886.
- Downie, T. S., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Doyle, Capt. (Major) E. E., I.M.S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Doyle, Major I. P., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
- Drake, J. C. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Drake, T. O., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Drake-Brockman, Lieut.-Col. D. H., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
- Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Drew, Brig.-Gen. A. B. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Drew, Col. (Br.-Gen.) B. C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Driscoll, Capt. D. P., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Drummond, Capt. (Major) J. G. P., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
- Drysdale, Capt. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.
- D'Souza, Capt. A. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Dube, Subadar Gauri Shanka, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Duberly, Capt. M. R. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Du Boulay, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.
- Dudley, Lieut. (Capt.) S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
- Duff, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 17 March, 1917.
- Duff, Col. G. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dufferin and Ava, Harriot Georgiana, Dowager Marchioness of, C.I., 15 Dec., 1884; D.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
- Duggal, Dewan Singh, S.B., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Duggan, Ty. Lieut. C. E., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.
- Dumayne, Sir F. G., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
- Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; C.B.E. (Hon.), 24 Mar., 1920.
- Dunbar, Sir L. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Dunbar-Brander, A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Duncan, Miss C., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.
- Duncan, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Duncan, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. C., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.
- Duncan, Capt. (Major) R. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Dundas, R. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Dundas, W. C. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
- Dundon, G. H., M.C.
- Dunkley, Rev. E. H., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Dunlop, Major C. A. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Dunlop, Major W. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Dunlop, Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert W. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- Dunn, C. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Dunne, W. C. G., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dunnett, J. McD., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Dunning, 2nd Lieut. A. G. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Duncombe, Lieut.-Col. R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dunsford, Brig.-Gen. F. P. S., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Dunsterville, Maj.-Gen. L. C., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 6 Nov., 1918.
- Dunsterville, Col. K. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Danton, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. W., M.C., 27 Oct., 1917.
- Dunwoodie, Miss L. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
- Durand, 2nd Lieut. P. F., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Durell, Deaconess M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Durham, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major W. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Durrant, Rt. Rev. H. B., D.D., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Durrant, W. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Dutt, Babu Jogesh Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dutt, Panna Lal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Dutt, Lieut. S., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
- Dutton, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H. R., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Duval, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Duval, H. P., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Dwane, E. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dwane, Lieut.-Col. H. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Dyee, Col. G. H. C., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.

- Dyce, Major H. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Dyer, Capt. A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Dyer, Brig.-Gen. R. E. H., C.B., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Dyke, Col. P. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Eadie, Major J. I., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Eales, 2nd Lieut. C. H. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Eales, H. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Eardley-Wilmot, Maj.-Gen. R., C.B., 20 May, 1896.  
 Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Eastmond, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Ebrahimi, Khan Sahib Shaikh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Eccles, Capt. M., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Edelman, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Kt., 26 June, 1886.  
 Edgerley, Sir S. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.  
 Edward-Collins, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.  
 Edwardes, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) S. M., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.  
 Edwardes, S. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.  
 Edwards, Brig.-Gen. Fitz J. M., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; A.D.C.  
 Edward-Jones, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Edye, E. H. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Egerton, Sir Brian, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Egerton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. G., K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Eggar, Sir H. C., Kt., 7 July, 1910; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.  
 Eggar, Miss M. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Eiloart, Lieut. B. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Ejaz Rasul Khan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Elderton, Commdr. F. H., D.S.O., 26 Nov., 1900.  
 Elliott, Lieut.-Col. F. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.  
 Elkington, Capt. E. H. O., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Elkins, Lieut. (Major) W. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ellahie, Haji Bukhsb, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Roche, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; K.C.B., 20 May, 1898.  
 Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir E. Locke, K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Elliot, Lieut.-Col. W. H. W., D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.  
 Elliott, Algernon, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Elliott, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Elliott, Lieut. (Major) G. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ellis, Mrs. K. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ellis, T. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ellis, Col. W. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Elmes, C. H., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Elsmie, Brig.-Gen. A. M. S., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Elwes, Lieut.-Col. F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Emerson, H. W., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Emerson, T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Emmer, A. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- Ennis, Miss E. E., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Ennis, Capt. J. I., M.C., 23 May, 1919; Bar to M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Engineer, Miss Bhucijee Ardeshir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Engineer, Capt. S. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 English, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Entrican, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Erskine, Capt. K. C. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Erskine, Lieut. W. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Esch, V., C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Eustace, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.  
 Evans, Capt. D. MacN., M.C., 18 June, 1917.  
 Evans, Rev. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Evans, F. B., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Evans, Col. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Evans, Lieut.-Col. G. H., A.D.C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Evans, H. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1899.  
 Evans, Lieut. Col. Sir Thomas J. Carey, M.C., 3 June, 1916; Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Evatt, Brig.-Gen. J. T., D.S.O., 10 Jan., 1900.  
 Everall, W. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Evershed, J., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Evill, Capt. C. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Ewart, 2nd Lieut. C. A., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Ewart, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ewart, J. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Ewart, Major (Lt.-Col.) R. F., D.S.O., 26 March, 1918.  
 Ewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. H., A.D.C., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.  
 Ewaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ewbank, R. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ewbank, Brig.-Gen. W., C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Ewing, Miss A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Exham, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Exshaw, Miss P., Q.A.M.N.S.I., 4 March, 1918.  
 Ezechiel, T. Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Eyres, E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ezra, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ezra, Lieut. (Capt.) E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fagan, Lieut. (Capt.) H. A., M.C., D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Fagan, Lieut.-Col. B. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Fagan, Col. E. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Fagan, Sir P. J., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1921.  
 Fagan, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Fairbrother, Bt. Col. W. T., C.B., 25 June, 1909.  
 Fairley, Lieut. J. W., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Faithful, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Falconer, Lieut. J. F., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.  
 Faletti, John, M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.  
 Falgar, Lieut. (Capt.) K. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Fane, Lieut. A. G. C., M.C., 4 Mar., 1918.  
 Fanshawe, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1896; C.V.O., 19 March, 1906.  
 Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.  
 Farewell, Capt. M. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Faris, Major J. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Farman Ali Khan, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Farman Ali, Risaldar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.

- Farmer, Sen. Asst. Surg. and Major C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Farmer, T. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.
- Farquharson, Capt. F. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Farrar, Lieut. W. B., M.C., 31 Oct., 1920.
- Farrell, Capt. G. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Farrell, Capt. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.
- Fasken, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) W. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Fateh Singh, Maharaja Shri, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Fateh Singh, Raja, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fateh Singh, Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fawcett, E. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fawcus, G. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Fazulbhai Visram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.
- Fezling, Lieut. (Capt.) K. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fell, Sir G. B. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Feltham, Capt. W. I. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Fenton, Brig.-Gen. A. B., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Fenton, Sir Michael W., K.C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Fenton, T. C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Ferard, H. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Ferard, J. E., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. D. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Ferguson, J., M.C.
- Ferguson, 2nd Lieut. J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ferguson, Capt. J. A., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Fermor, L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fernandez, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Feroz Khan, Muhammad, Subadar Major, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ferrari, Major M. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ferry, Major E. S. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fetherstonhaugh, Bt. Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- French, Capt. R. P. T., M.C., 24 Sept., 1918.
- French-Mullen, Major J. L. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Fiddaman, Lieut. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Field, Lieut.-Col. C. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Field, Lieut. (Capt.) F. D. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Fieldsend, 2nd Lieut. C. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal, Duchess of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.
- Filgate, Lieut.-Col. T. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Filose, C., M.V.O., 25 Dec., 1905.
- Fink, K. De Q., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Finlay, Sir C. K., Kt., 14 June, 1912.
- Finlay, Lieut. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Finlay, Capt. J. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Finlay, J. F., C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.
- Finlay, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Finlayson, Major W. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Finnis, Col. Henry, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Finnis, Capt. H., M.C., 30 May, 1916.
- Firminger, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Firth, Lieut.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.
- Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O., 20 May, 1893.
- Fisher, Col. John, C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.
- Fisher, T., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Fisk, Miss E. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fitch, C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- FitzGerald, Capt. D. C. V., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Fitzgerald, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- FitzGerald, Major C. R. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- FitzGibbon, Lieut. H. C. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. Alfred, C.B., 22 Feb., 1881.
- Fitzpatrick, J. A. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Flanagan, Lieut. E. B., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Fleming, Lieut.-Col. A. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Fleming, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. K. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fleming, Major W. E., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fletcher, S. E. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fletcher, J. H., M.C.
- Floyer, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 8 Aug., 1917.
- Flynn, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Forbes, A., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Forbes, Major A. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes, Capt. A. F. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col. and Ty. Br.-Gen.) Sir A. W., C.B., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes, Major E. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Forbes, Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.), G. H. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Forbes, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
- Forbes, H. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Forbes, Sister Jane, Q.A.I.M.N.S., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
- Foster, E. W. P., C.M.G., 21 May, 1898.
- Foster, Capt. L. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Foster, Sir William, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Foster, Capt. W. M. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Fowler, Brig.-Gen. C.A., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; C.B., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Fowler, Capt. E. K., M.C., 23 June, 1915.
- Fowler, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. J., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1889.
- Fowler, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fox, Lieut. E. L. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.
- Fox, Capt. F. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Fox, Major H. B. (V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Fox-Male, Major W. C. E. T., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Fox-Strangways, M. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Foy, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Framji, J. D., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Francis, Capt. R. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Franev, G. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Franklin, Major G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Franklin, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) H. S. E., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Franklin, Miss M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Franks, Capt. (Major) K. F., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Fraser, Major A. I., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Fraser, Lady Constance, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fraser, Lieut. C. J. S., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
- Fraser, Sir Gordon, Kt., 3 June, 1918.
- Fraser, Sir H. S., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Fraser, Capt. (Major) J. D., C.M.G., M.C., 18 Dec., 1919.
- Fraser, Capt. S. G. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Fraser, J. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fraser, Sir S. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
- Fraser, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., K.C.B., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Fraser, Capt. and Bt.-Major (Ty. Lieut.-Col.) W. A. K., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; Bar, 14 Oct., 1920.
- Fraser, W. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Fraser-Tytler, Capt. W. K., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Frazer, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.



- Frederica, H.R.H. the Princess, Baroness von Pawel-Hammigen, C.I., 27 June, 1878.
- Freeland, Major-Gen. Sir H. F. E., K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; D.S.O., 1916.
- Freer-Smith, Comdr. Sir H. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Freeth, Miss Dorothy (now Mrs. S. K. Brown), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Freeth, Lieut.-Col. W., M.V.O., 14 Oct., 1902.
- Freitas, H. St. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fremantle, Sir Selwyn H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- Fremantle, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- French, H. L., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- French, L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Freyer, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir P. J., K.C.B., 4 June, 1917.
- Frieze, Mrs. F. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Froom, Sir A. H., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Frost, Capt. and Br. Major (Br.-Gen.) F. D., M.C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Frost, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Fry, A. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Fry, Lieut.-Col. A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Fry, Maj.-Gen. C. I., C.B., 3 June, 1915.
- Fuller, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.
- Fulton, Capt., J. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Fulton, Sir R. F., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
- Furze, Lieut. T. E., M.C.
- Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Gabriel, Major C. H., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
- Gabriel, Lieut.-Col. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Gage, Lieut.-Col. A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Gahan, P. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Gaiger, Sister G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Gaikwar, H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.
- Gait, Lady C. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Gait, Sir Edward A., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Gajendragadkar, G. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Gajjan Singh, Sardar Bahadur, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Galbraith, 2nd Lieut. I. W., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
- Gales, Sir R. R., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- Galpin, Flt.-Lieut. C. J., D.S.O., 22 June, 1917.
- Galvin, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Gall, R. L. B., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Gall, Capt. L., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Gambhir Jung Thapa of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Gamble, Sir R. A., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.
- Gamble, Capt. V. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Gamlen, R. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ganapathy, Capt. C. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Ganga Sahai. See Sahai, G.
- Ganguly Bahadur, Rai Akhoy Bhusan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Garbett, C. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1922.
- Gardner, E. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Gardiner, Major H. W., R.A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Garnett, Commy. and Major W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Garrett, Capt. K. A., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.
- Garstin, Major W. A. MacD., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Garstin, Sir W. E., G.C.M.G., 6 Dec., 1902.
- Gartside-Tipping, Lt.-Col. R. F., C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Garu, Bhupatiraju Verkataratiraju. See Verkataratiraju Garu, B.
- Garu, Diwan Bahadur Sir Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Knight, 5 June, 1920.
- Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pasupuleti Parankum Nayudu, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Garu, Sir P. V. N. See Venkataratnam rayudu Garu, Sir R.
- Gaskell, W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Gatacre, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- Gatherer, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. H. N., M.C., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
- Gates, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.
- Gauntlett, Sir M. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
- Gaussen, Brig.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919. D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Gayer, Mrs. M. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Geard, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 30 June, 1920.
- Geary, 2nd Lieut. H. V., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Gebbie, Sir Frederick St. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Gee, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Geil, H. G., M.V.O., 14 Nov., 1905.
- Gell, Major P. F., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
- Geoghegan, Col. F. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Geoghegan, Major and Lt. Lieut.-Col. N. M., D.S.O., 3 Mar., 1919.
- Geoghegan, Lieut.-Col. S., C.B., 29 Oct., 1915.
- George, Mrs. A. M., R.R.C., 3 Mar., 1919.
- George, E. C. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
- Gerrard, Major F. W., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Gervers, Col. F. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ghna Bikrum Rana, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1918.
- Ghatak, Narendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ghatge, Sir Prajirao Bapu Saheb, Chief of Kagal, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ghazanfar Ali Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ghose, Atal Chandra, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ghose, Sir Haru Chunder, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, Rai Bahadur of Dacca, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Ghosh, Manmatha Nath, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Ghumal Ali, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Ghumal, Prince, Muhammad Ali Khan, Bahadur of Arcot, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Ghumal Muhammad Khan, Hon. Capt. Malik, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ghumal Qadir Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ghumal Raza Khan, Risaladar Major, M.V.O., 31 March, 1903.
- Ghumal Mahomed Khan, Khan Bahadur Mir, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Gibb, Mrs. Jeanie Morrison, O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., K.C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Gibson, R. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Gilbert, F. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. G. E. L., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.
- Gilbert, J. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. L. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Gilbert, Lieut. V. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Gilchrist, Lieut.-Col. W. F. C., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1918; M.V.O., 21 July, 1921.  
 Giles, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. E. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Giles, Edward, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Giles, Lady Mary Louisa, M.B.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Giles, Robert, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.  
 Giles, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Gillan, Sir E. W., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Gillespie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gillespie, Lieut.-Col. R. St. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Gillett, Lieut. (Capt.) B. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gillett, Lieut.-Col. E. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Gillies, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. G., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Gillitt, Major W., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Gillmore, H. B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.  
 Gillmore, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Gilroy, Capt. P. K., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Girard, Mrs. M., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Girdhar Singh, C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1917.  
 Girihari, Lal Parde (Sabadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Gittings, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Glachan, S. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Gladstone, Lieut. (Capt.) A. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Gladstone, 2nd Lieut. S. D., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Glancey, R. I. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Glancey, B. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Glanville, Lieut. (Capt.) E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Glanville, O. de, *see* De Glanville.  
 Glascock, L. C. B., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Glascoott, J. R. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Glasford, Lieut.-Col. A. L. R., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Gleadowe-Newcomen, Col. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Gleeson, E. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Goad, Capt. C. E. G. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 G.C. Gobind Singh, Lance Dafadar, V.C., 11 Jan., 1918.  
 Godbole, Diwan Bahadur Kashinath Ramchandra, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Goddard, Lieut. (Capt.) E. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.  
 Godden, Engr.-Lieut.-Commdr. J. W. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Godfree, Lieut. A. S., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.  
 Godfrey, Sir G. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Godinho, Lieut. (Capt.) P. X., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Godkin, Major S. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Godley, J. C., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.  
 Godson, Capt. C. A., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Godwin, Brig.-Gen. C. A. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 4 Mar., 1918.  
 Gonenka Rai Bahadur Hari Ram, Sir, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Gokaldas, Kahandas Parekh, Sir, Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Goldfrap, Capt. H. W., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Goldie, Lieut. E. A. M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Goldie, Major K. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922; M.V.O., 17 Jan., 1922.  
 Goldsmith, Capt. H. A., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Gondal, H. H. Sir Bhagwatsinhji Sagarmji Thakur Sahib of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Gondal, H. H. Rani Sahib of, C.I., 2 Aug., 1892.  
 Gonet, A. J. L., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Goodbody, Col. C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1916.  
 Goodfellow, Col. N. G. B., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Goodridge, Rear-Admiral W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Goodwin, Col. Frank, A.D.C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Goodwyn, Major H. E., R.E., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Goodwyn, Miss A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gopal Lala Ram, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Gopal, Subadar Raja. *See* Raja Gopal.  
 Gopal, Rai Sahib Lala Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gopal, Singh, Capt. Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gopinath, Rai Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Gordon, Lieut. C. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Gordon, Lieut. (Capt.) D. St. V., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Gordon, Lieut. D. H., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.  
 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. G. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Gordon, Capt. (Major) J. de la H., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gordon, Major J. G. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. J. L. R., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Gordon, Major-Gen. L. A. C., C.B., C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Gordon, Col. L. A., C.B., 25 June, 1909.  
 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gordon, Col. S. V., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.  
 Gordon, Capt. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Gordon, Col. W. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Gordon, W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Gore, Major F. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O.  
 Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, C.B.E., 1918, G.C.I.E., 1924.  
 Goss, Capt. E. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Goswami, Charu C., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Gotch, 2nd Lieut. C. W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Goudge, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gough, Lieut.-Col. H. A. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Gough, Lieut. W. G. H., M.C., 24 June, 1916.  
 Gould, B. J., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.  
 Gould, Major G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gould, Lieut.-Col. Jay, C.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.  
 Goulding, H. R., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Goument, C. E. V., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gour, Sir Hari Sing, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Gourlay, W. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Gourlay, Lieut.-Col. C. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Gournie, Major J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gout, Capt. P. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Gover, Capt. A. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Govindarajulu, Dr. Miss R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gow, Capt. P. F., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.  
 Grace, Capt. H. G., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.  
 Gracey, Lieut. (Capt.) D. P., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917; Bar, 3 June, 1919.  
 Gracey, H. K., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gracey, Mrs. M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gracias, Hyginus Dominie, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Graham, Capt. (Major) C. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Graham, Sir C. W. N., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Graham, Lieut.-Col. J. D., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 U.C. Graham, Lieut. J. R. N.  
 Graham, Lancelot, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.

- Graham, Capt. L. C. T., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.  
 Graham, Lieut. (Capt.) N. I., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Graham, Asst.-Commr. and Lieut. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Graham, R. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Graham, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. B., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Grainger, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Granger, Lieut.-Col. T. A., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Grant, Capt. (Major) A. G., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Grant, A. G., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Grant, Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Grant, Lieut.-Col. C. J. W., V.C., 26 May, 1891; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.  
 Grant, Major G. P., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.  
 Grant, Major J. D., V.C., 6 July, 1904.  
 Grant, N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Grant, Capt. R. A. P., M.C., 23 Aug., 1918; Bar, 5 May, 1919.  
 Graveson, Major H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gravett, Lieut. G. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gray, Major E. St. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Gray, Brig.-Gen. F. W. B., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Gray, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Gray, 2nd Lieut. J. W., M.C., 18 June, 1917.  
 Gray, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 10 Nov., 1908.  
 Gray, W. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gray, Maj.-Gen. W. Du G., C.B., 24 June, 1904.  
 Greaves, Miss L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Greaves, Sir Justice W. E., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Green, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., 4 March, 1918.  
 Green, J. D., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Green, L. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Green, Capt. T. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Green, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Greenstreet, R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; O B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Greer, R. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Gregory, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gregory, Lieut. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gregson, Lieut.-Col. E. G., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gregson, T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Greig, Major E. D. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Greig, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Greig, Major W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Grey, Capt. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Grice, Lieut.-Col. W. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Grierson, Sir G. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Griffin, Lieut.-Col. C. P. G., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Griffin, Sir H. D., Kt., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Griffith, F. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Griffith, Lieut. F. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.  
 Griffith, Major L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Griffith, Major R. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Griffith, Capt. W. R. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Griffith-Griffin, Bt. Major F. M., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Griffiths, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Grimston, F. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Grimston, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Grimston, Brig.-Gen. S. B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Grindal, F. R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Grover, Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., 22 June, 1914; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gruzelier, O., M.V.O., 16 March, 1921.  
 Guan, Quah Cheng, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Gubbay, M. M. S., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Guider, J. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Guilford, Rev. Canon E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Guise, Lieut. (Capt.) H. R. C., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gumbley, Capt. D. W. M., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Gunga Ram, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.  
 Gunn, Capt. A. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gunning, Major G. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Gunter, E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gupta, Ashoke Chandra, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gupta, Ty. Capt. B. L., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Gupta, Babu Srimanta Kumar Das, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gupta, Lieut. Bhola Nath, I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Gupta, Rai Sahib Chandra Narayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gupta, Jnanendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gupta, Sarat Kumar Datta, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gupta, Sir Krishna Gobinda, K.C.S.I., 20 June, 1911.  
 Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Gurbaksh Singh, Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Gurdon, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900; D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.  
 Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gurnam Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gurtu, Pandit Manmohan Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gurung, Jemadar Dhanlal, M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Guthrie, Capt. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Guthrie, Capt. J. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Guthrie, Miss I. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Guyer, H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Gwahor, H. H. the Maharani of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1891.  
 Gwatkin, Col. F. S., C.B., 26 June, 1902.  
 Gwatkin, Major F., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gwyn-Thomas, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G., D.S.O., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Gwynn, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Gwynne, Lt. (Maj.) C. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Gyaw, Maung Myat Tha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gyi, Ma Le, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Gysson, Comdr. J. C., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.  
 Habib, Maulvi Muhammad Saran, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Habib-Ullah, Muhammad, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Habibullah, Khan, H.M., Amir of Afghanistan, G.C.B. (Hony.), 12 Jan., 1907; G.C.M.G. (Hony.).  
 Hackett, Capt. H. M. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hadden, 2nd Lieut. A., M.C., 3 Mar., 1919.  
 Hadow, Sir Frederick A., C.V.O., 16 March, 1922; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.

- Hadow, R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Haffkine, Dr. W. M., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Hafiz, Mian Abdul, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Haidar Ali Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.  
 Haig, Major A. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar to M.C., 31 Dec., 1919.  
 Haig, Capt. A. J. H., M.C., 5 May, 1919.  
 Haig, Major C. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Haig, Field-Marshal, Earl of Bemersyde, K.T., 6 July, 1917; O.M., 3 June, 1919; G.C.B., 3 June, 1915; G.C.V.O., 15 Aug., 1916; K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Haig, H. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Hailes, Capt. W. L., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.  
 Hailey, H. R. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hailey, Sir W. M.; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 U.C. Haine, Lieut. R. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Haines, Miss G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 4 March, 1918.  
 Haines, H. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Hajibhoy, Sethi Banderli, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hakim Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hakim, W. A., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Haksar, Kailas Narayan (Lieut.-Col. Gwalior Army) C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Haldane, Lieut.-Col. C. L., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Hale, W. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hales, Lieut. W. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hall, Lieut. C. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hall, C. N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hall, F. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hall, Capt. G. F., M.C.  
 Hall, G. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hall, H. A., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Hall, Major H. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hall, J. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hall, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M., C.B., 28 June, 1907.  
 Hall, Major P. B., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.  
 Hall, W. T., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Halland, Lieut. (Major) G. H. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Halliday, Sir F. L., Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; M.V.O., 5 Jan., 1906.  
 Halliday, F. C. T., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.  
 Hallifax, C. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Halliley, Lieut. W. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Hallowes, Col. F. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Halsley, Vice-Admiral Sir L., C.B. (1916); G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (1920); K.C.I.E., 23 June, 1922.  
 Hamath Singh, Subadar, I.O.M., M.C., 24 Sept., 1919.  
 Hamer, Major M. A., M.C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Hamid, Khan Bahadur Diwan Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Hamid Khan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Hamilton, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Hamilton, Capt. A. F., M.C., 4 June, 1917.  
 Hamilton, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hamilton, Rt. Honble. Lord George, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Hamilton, Lady George, C.I., 20 Nov., 1895.  
 Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 3 June, 1913.  
 Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. R. E. A., *see* Belhaven and Stenton.  
 Hamilton, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. G., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. W. H., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Hamlyn, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hammersley-Smith, Major R. H., C.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Hammick, Capt. E., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Hammick, Sir Murray, K.G.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Hammond, E. L. L., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Hammond, E. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hanafin, Capt. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hance, Major H. M., M.C., 24 July, 1915; D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.  
 Hance, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. B., I.M.S., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 Hancock, Lieut. (Capt.) C. P., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Handyside, E. C., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Hammer, Capt. L. A. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hanna, Lieut. A. L., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Hannah, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) J. S., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.  
 Hannyngton, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hanrahan, W. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hanrahan, Miss Q., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Haason, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hanwant Singh, Risaldar, Major J., Hon. Capt., Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Happell, A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Harbord, Brig.-Gen. C. R., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Apr., 1918.  
 Harbord, Capt. L. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Harcourt, Capt. E. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Harcourt, H., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hardiman, J. P., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Harding, Lieut.-Col. M. F., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hardinge of Penshurst, Rt. Hon. Baron, K.G., 24 March, 1916; G.C.B., 1910; G.C.S.I., 1910; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1905; G.C.I.E., 1910; G.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1905; I.S.O., 29 June, 1906.  
 Hardwick, Lieut. (Capt.) N. de C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hardy, Mrs. I. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hardy, Major-Gen. T. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hare, Richard Douglas, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Hargreaves, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hari Singh, R. B. Thakur, O.B.E.; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Harhar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Harington, Capt. (Major) W. G., D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1916.  
 Harrison, U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Harkabir Thapa, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Harku Thapa, Subadar-Major, Bahadur, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Harley, Major A. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Harman, Lieut. (Capt.) O. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.

- Harnam Singh, Raja Sir, Ahluwalia, K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
- Harnam Singh, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Harold, Comdr. A. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Harold, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Harridence, Lieut. R. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Harrington, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. L., K.C.M.G., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 9 Nov., 1903, C.B., 11 July, 1902.
- Harriott, George Moss, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
- Harris, Capt. A. E. C., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Harris, D. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Harris, the Rt. Hon. Baron, A.D.C., G.C.S.I., 25 May, 1895; G.C.I.F., 21 May, 1890; C.B., 3 June, 1918.
- Harris, Lieut. C. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Harris, Major E. T., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Harris, Lieut. F. O., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Harris, Col. G. F. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Harris, L. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
- Harris, Lucy Ada, Baroness, C.I., 14 April, 1890.
- Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Harrison, Brig.-Gen. A. H. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- Harrison, A. J., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Harrison, 2nd Lieut. A. M. L., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.
- Harrison, Major C. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Harrison, F. C., C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
- Harrison, Lieut. J. W. H., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Harrison, Col. T. A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1918.
- Hart, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Hart, Sir G. S., K.B.E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Hart, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Hartigan, Lieut. (Capt.) G. E. R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Hartley, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. F., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Hartley, L. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Hartaoli, Sir H. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Hartog, Sir Philip J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Harvey, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Harvey, Lieut.-Col. C. O., M.C., 3 June, 1918; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919; C.V.O., 16 March, 1922; C.B.E., 28 Oct., 1921.
- Harvey, Lieut. C. W. L., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.
- Harvey, E. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Harvey, Lieut. (Major) B. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Harvey, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Harvey, Lieut.-Col. W. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Harvey Johnston, W., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Harvey - Kelly, Capt. and Bt. Major (Major) C. H. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Harward, Capt. R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Harward, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1919.
- Haskell, Mrs. Agnes Dorothea, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Hasehurst, Major H. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hassan Hakim Said, M.B.E., 24 March, 1922.
- Hasted, W. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Hastings, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., 20 June, 1906; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
- Hastings, Bt. Major W. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Hasturam Gurung, Subadar Major, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Haswell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., R.A.M.C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Hathaway, Maj. Gen. Harold George, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Hatton, Capt. F., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.
- Haughton, Major E. J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1912.
- Havock, D. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Hawes, Lieut.-Col. C. H., M.V.O., 26 July, 1913; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; Bar, 27 June, 1919.
- Hawes, Major C. M., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Hawes, Lieut. E. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Hawinda, Jemadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Hawken, Lieut. (Capt.) G. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Hawkes, Lieut. (Major) F. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Hawkes, Capt. G. E., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
- Hawkes, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 25 June, 1909.
- Hawkes, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W. C. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Hawkins, Lieut.-Col. A. V., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Hawkins, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Hawkins, W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Hawks, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hawley, Capt. N. F., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Hawley, Major W. G. B. I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Hay, Major A. S., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Hay, Col. C. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Hay, J. P., M.V.O., 20 Jan., 1906.
- Hay, Col. W. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Haycraft, Capt. W. C. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.
- Haydon, Lieut.-Col. W. P., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Hayes, Lieut. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Hayes-Sadler, Vice-Admiral A., C.S.I., 4 May, 1916.
- Hayhurst, Commy. and Major J. H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hayley-Hewett, Rear-Admiral G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.
- Hayward, Sir Maurice H. W., Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
- Hayward, W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.
- Haywood, H. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Headlam, Capt. E. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
- Headley, R. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Heald, Sir Benjamin H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Heale, Major R. J. W., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Healy, Lieut. J. J., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Heard, Col. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Hearn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Hearn, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hearn, Lieut. W. S. H., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.
- Hearsey, Lieut. L. D. W., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.
- Heath, Col. H. H. R., C.B., 30 June, 1905.
- Heath, Major L. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Heaton, Capt. A. D., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Heaton, Sir J. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Heaton, Lady M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Hechle, J. H., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Hector, G. F., M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
- Hedin, Sven, Ph.D., K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 9 Nov., 1909.
- Hehir, Col. Sir P., C.B., 29 Oct., 1915; C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Helena Victoria, H.H. Princess, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 25 May, 1889.
- Helm, Lieut. (A.-Capt.) F., M.C., 24 Sept., 1918.
- Hemingway, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Hem Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Hemraj, Guruji of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
- Henderson, Miss Agnes, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Henderson, J. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Henderson, Major K., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Henderson, Sir R. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Henderson, Major K. D. M., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Henderson, Major R. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Hendley, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. E., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Hendley, Maj.-Gen. H., I.M.S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Hendry, Lieut. (Capt.) F. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

- Hennessy, Lieut.-Col. J., P.C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.  
 Henniker-Godthey, G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Henry, Sir E. R., Bart., 16 Oct., 1918; G.C.V.O., 20 June, 1911; K.C.B., 24 June, 1910; C.S.I., 21 May, 1898.  
 Henry, Lieut.-Gen. G., C.B., 26 June, 1903.  
 Henry, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Henry, Col. Sir W. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Henson, Lieut. R. K., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Hepper, Col. Sir H. A. L., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Claude, D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.  
 Herbert, Major-Gen. Lionel, C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.V.O., 31 March, 1903.  
 Herbert, Lieut. (Capt.) D.M.A., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Herbert, Col. L. N., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Herbert, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Herbert, Lieut. (A-Capt.) V. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Herdon, Col. H. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 30 May, 1924.  
 Heriz-Smith, Capt. G. V., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Heron, Lieut.-Col. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Heron, F. A. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Heron-Jones, 2nd Lieut. C. V., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Hermon, Miss J., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Herrick, Capt. R. de S. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Herrick, Lieut. R. L. W., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.  
 Hertz, H. F., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Hertz, W. A., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Heseltine, H. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hewer, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hewett, Major G., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.  
 Hewett, Capt. G. S., R.I.M., C.B.E.  
 Hewett, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.I.E., 30 May, 1891 (M.P.).  
 Hewett, Lieut.-Col. M. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hewitt, Major D. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hewitt, Lieut. (Major) K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hext, Major G. T. B., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Hey, G. P. de la, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Heycock, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Heyland, Major A. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.  
 Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hibberd, Miss F. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hickey, Capt. P. F. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hickie, Major H. W., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Hickie, Miss N., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hickley, Mrs. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hickman, Comdr. C. S., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.  
 Hickman, Capt. H. T. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Hickman, Col. R. St. John, C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Hide, P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Hidayatallah, Sir Ghulam Husain, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Higgs, E. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Highet, Sir R. S., Kt., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Highton, A. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hignell, S. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Hildyard-Marris, Major R. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hill, Arthur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Hill, Lieut. (Capt.) A. L., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hill, Sir C. H. A., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Hill, Bt. Lieut.-Col. E. F. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Hill, F. G., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Hill, Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Hill, Major H. W. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hill, Maj.-Gen. J., A.D.C., C.B., 11 April, 1918; D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.  
 Hill, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Hill, Major T. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Hills, Lieut. G. G., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.  
 Himatram, Vithalrai, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Hin, Chan Tai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Hind, Capt. N. G., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Hind, R. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hinde, Capt. (Major) H. T. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hindley, Sir Clement D., Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Hindmarsh, E. A. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hinds, Capt. W. A. G., M.C., 15 March, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1919.  
 Hingston, Lieut.-Col. C. A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Hira Singh, Subadar-Major and Hon. Capt., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hirsch, Major L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Hislop, Capt. J. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Hissam-Ud-Din Bahadur, Lt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Hitchcock, Capt. R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Hla Baw, Maung (I.), I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.  
 Hmyin, Ma E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hoare, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hobart, Capt. P. C. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.  
 Hobbs, Capt. J. M., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1921.  
 Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.  
 Hocken, Col. C. A. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Hodgen, Capt. G. W., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Hodges, G. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hodgkinson, Col. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hodgson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hodgson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. C., D.S.O., 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Hodson, Capt. J. S. F., M.C., 21 April, 1921.  
 Hoernle, Dr. A. F. R., C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Hogg, Lieut.-Col. C. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hogg, Major C. M. T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Hogg, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B., 20 May, 1896.  
 Hogg, Sir M. N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hogg, Brig.-Gen. R. S. E. T., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 Hogg, Major W. L., D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.  
 Hogg, Lieut. W. P., M. C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Holberton, Sir E. J., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1921.  
 Holbrooke, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. F. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Holden, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Holder, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Holderness, Major H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Holdich, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Holdich, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1902; K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897; C.B., 26 May, 1894.  
 Hole, R. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Holford, Lieut.-Col. Sir G. L., K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1910; C.I.E., 21 May, 1890; C.B.E., 1919.  
 Holgate, Capt. (Major) M. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Holiday, Sir F. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Holland, Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Holland, Sir Robert E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921; C.V.O., 23 June, 1912; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Holland, Sir T. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908.  
 Holland-Pryor, Maj.-Gen. P., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; M.V.O., 9 July, 1909; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Holliday, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. C. H., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Holman, A., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Holman, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900; K.C.B., 11 Nov., 1919.

- Holman-Hunt, H. L., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Holme, A. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Holme, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Holmes, Lt.(Capt.) A. H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Holmes, H. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Holmes, Lieut. R. E. J., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Holmes, J. M., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Holms, W. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Holmwood, Sir H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Holworthy, Lieut. A. W. W., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Home, Bt. Col. J. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Home, Walter, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Hook, 2nd Lieut. W. J., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.  
 Hooton, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Hope, A. J. R., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Hope, Lieut.-Col. A. V. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hopkins, H. M. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Hopkins, R. H. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hopkyns, W. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hopwood, Brig.-Gen. H. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hopwood, S. F., M.C.  
 Hormasji, Jivanji, I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.  
 Horn, D. B., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Hornby, Brig.-Gen. M. L., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 27 Aug., 1895.  
 Horne, Sir J. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.  
 Horne, W. O., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
 Hornell, W. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hornor, Capt. F. H. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hornsby, Capt. H. F. P., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Hornsby, Miss M. E. T., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Horsman, Lieut. E. V., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Horsfield, Ey. Sergt.-Major A., M.C., 24 June, 1916.  
 Horsman, Lieut. H., M.C. (also Bar), 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Hosain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Makbul, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hose, J. W., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hoskyn, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. C. M., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Hotson, Capt. J. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Houson-Craufurd, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C.B.E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Houston, Lieut.-Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Houston, Miss F., att'd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Howard, A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Howard, Capt. (Major) C. A. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1 Oct., 1920.  
 Howard, Sir H. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 2 June, 1922.  
 Howard, W. H. K., O.B.E., 3 Jun., 1918.  
 Howell, E. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Howell-Jones, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Howlett, Capt. E. G., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Howley, W. J. J., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.  
 Howson, Lieut.-Col. G., M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Huban, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) J. P., I.Y.S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Huddleston, Comdr. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 4 July, 1919.  
 Huddleston, G., C.I.E., 26 June, 1903.  
 Huddleston, Lieut.-Col. H. B., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Huddleston, Comdr. W. B., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Hudson, Col. C., D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hudson, Lieut.-Col. C. I., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hudson, Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hudson, Lady Kathleen, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hudson, Sir Leshe S., Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Hudson, W. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Huggins, Lieut.-Col. P. G., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Hugh-Jones, Lieut. (Capt.) N., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hughes, Major A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hughes, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.  
 Hughes, Major C. F. W., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Hughes, Capt. G. V., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hughes, Capt. L. W., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Hughes, Lieut.-Col. R. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Hughes-Buller, R. B., C.I.E., 26 June, 1908. C.B.E.  
 Hugo, Lieut.-Col. E. V., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Hugo, Lieut.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
 Hukamchand, Rai Bahadur Sir Seth Sarupchand, Kt., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hulbert, Lieut. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hulbert, Major T. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hullah, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.  
 Hulseberg, Major H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hume-Spry, Major W. E., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Humphrey, Capt. (Major) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Humphries, 2nd Lieut., E., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Hungerford, Capt. S. A. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hunt, Miss G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hunt, Mrs. G. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hunt, Major H. R. A., D.S.O., 24 June, 1916.  
 Hunt, Vice-Admiral Sir A. T., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; K.C.B., 3 June, 1924.  
 Hunt, Capt. C. E., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Hunt, Lieut.-Col. F. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hunt, Major F. E., D.S.O., 18 Mar., 1901; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hunt, Major W. M., R.G.A., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. T., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Hunter, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. B. D., I.M.S., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 Hunter, Lieut. J. H. D., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Hunter, Col. J. G., C.B., 3 June, 1913.  
 Hunter, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hunter, Sir M. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Hunza, Raja Sir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Ruler of; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Hurst, Lieut. (Capt.) J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hurst, Capt. N., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hussain Khan, Ahmad, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hussain, C. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Hussain, K. S. Tasaddug, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Husain, Khan Bahadur Mir Tawaqqul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Husain, Shaikh Shahid, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Husain, Sir Ahmad, C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Hussain, Khan Bahadur Sheikh Riaz, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Hussain, Lieut. Khan Sahib Faqir, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Hussain, Khan Sahib Sayad Nazir, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hutchings, Capt. D. G., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hutchins, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I., 30 May, 1891.  
 Hutchinson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. G. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Hutchinson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. C. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.

- Hutchinson, Lieut. C. M., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. F. H. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
Hutchinson, Col. F. P., C.B., 14 June, 1912.  
Hutchinson, Major W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
Hutchison, Major J. R., D.S.O., 15 March, 1921.  
Hyderabad, Lieut.-Gen. Ihs Exalted Highness Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali, Khan Bahadur, Fateh Jang of, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
Hyde, H. A., M.C.  
Hyde-Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) V. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
Hyland, C. J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
Ibbotson, Lieut. (Capt.) A. W., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Ibrahim, Sir Farzulbhoj Currimbhoj, Kt., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
Idar, Lieut.-Col. H. H., Maharajah Sir Daolat Singhi, Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Iggulden, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
Ikbal Muhammad Khan, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
Ilahi, Khan Bahadur Chaudhuri Karam, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
Ilius, Lieut.-Col. H. W., L.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
Imam, Sir Sayyed Ali, *see* Ali Imam, Sir.  
Imam-ud-din, Sheikh, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.  
Impey, Lieut.-Col. L., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Imrie, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Inchcape, the Right Hon. Viscount, G.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1902; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894; Viscount, 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
Indar Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.  
Indore, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.  
Ingle, Lieut. L. S., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
Inglis, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Inglis, Lieut. H. G., M.C., 30 May, 1916; Bar, 25 May, 1919.  
Inglis, J. W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
Inglis, W. A., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.  
Ingram, Capt. G. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Ingram, Capt. W. J. S., M.C., Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.  
Inskton, Lieut. N. L., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.  
Innes, C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Innes, Sir C. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
Innes, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. Henry, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.  
Innes Lillingston, Major (Lieut. Col.) F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Inskip, Capt. R. D., M.C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
Iqbal Mahomed Khan, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
Ironside, Sir W. A., Kt., 3 June, 1919.  
Irvin, C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. G. B., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916.  
Irving, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Irwin, Baroness C.I., 8 March, 1926.  
Irwin, Baron, G.C.S.I. and G.E.I.E., 8 March, 1926.  
Irwin, G. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Irwin, H. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
Irwin, Rev. R. J. B., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C.  
Isaac, J. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Isa Bin Ali, Shaikh Sir, al Khalfah, chief of Bahrein, Persian Gulf, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 3 June, 1919.  
Isacke, Maj.-Gen. H., C.S.I., June, 1919; C.M.G.; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.  
Isemonger, Ty. Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
U.C. Ishar Singh, Sepoy, 25 Nov., 1921.  
Ishar Singh, Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
Ismail Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
Ives, Lieut. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
Izat, Major J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
Jackson, Mrs. D. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
Jackson, E. W. D., M.C.  
Jackson, Major F. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
Jackson, Lieut. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Jackson, Col. H. W., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 3 June, 1925.  
Jackson, Sir J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt. 1 Jan., 1924.  
Jackson, Major-Gen. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
Jackson, Capt. M. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.  
Jackson, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Jackson, Mrs. V., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; G.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
Jacob, Maj.-Gen. A. Le G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; D.S.O., 5 Oct., 1898; C.B., 2 June, 1923; C.B.E., 30 May, 1924.  
Jacob, Gen. Sir Claud W., K.C.B., 1917; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; K.C.M.G., 1919.  
Jacob, Lieut.-Col. H. F., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917.  
Jacob, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.  
Jacob, Capt. R. M., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.  
Jacom, Capt. (Maj.) F. B. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Jadav, Capt. Pandurang Rao, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
Jadu Nath Mazumdar Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
Jafar Ali Khan, Sahibzada Muhammad, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Jafar, Raja, Sir Sayyid Abu, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
Jai Lal, Jemadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
Jai Singh, Resaldar, M.C., 3 Mar., 1917.  
Jainal Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Siehaharawal Jowapir Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
Jallab Khan, Sardar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1905.  
James, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
James, Miss C. S., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
James, Lieut.-Col. E. H. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
James, Capt. F. H., M.C., 30 May, 1916; M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.  
James, Col. Herbert, C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
James, Capt. H. C., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
James, Miss J. M., Royal Red Cross, 11 June, 1907.  
James, Maj.-Gen. Sir William B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
James, Capt. W. R., M.C., 24 June, 1916.  
Jameson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.V.O., 17 Mar., 1922.  
Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
Jang, *see* Chandra Shamsheer Jang, Sir.  
Jang, Col. Ganpat Rao Raghunath R. S., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.



- Jangia Rana, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Jangul Khan, Khan Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Jaora, Major H. H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jaquet, Sir R. G., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Jardine, W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Jarry, Rev. F. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Jarvis, Major C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Jatar, Lieut. N. S., I.M.S., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917; Bar to D.S.O., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji, see Sri Ram Bhikaji Tatar.  
 Jatia, Sir Rai Bahadur Onka Mull, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Jawahir Singh, Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1925.  
 Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Jeffery, Col. W. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Jeffries, Lieut. (Capt.) H. R. M., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Jehangir B. Murzban, see Murzban, Jehangir B.  
 Jehanger, Cowasji, O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Jehangir, Cowasji (Junior), C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Jehangir Dosabhai Framji, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Jehangir Hormusji Kokari, Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.  
 Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamsetjee, Bart., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Jenkins, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A. M. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Jenkins, 2nd Lieut. J. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Jenkins, Sir L. H., P.C., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Jenkins, Lieut. S. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Jennings, J. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Jennings, Lieut. L. W. B., M.C., 21 April, 1921.  
 Jennings, Gen. Sir R. M., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.  
 Jeoraj Singh, Col. Kanwar, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Jerram, 2nd Lieut. M. R. K., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Jessop, Miss G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Jeudwine, Major W. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Jhalawar, H. H. Maharaj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh of, K.C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.  
 Jhanda Singh, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Jind, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Raja-i-Rajagan Maha Raja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Jitbahadur Rana, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Jiwan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1891.  
 Jiwan Khan, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Jodhpur, Major H. H. Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja, Maharaja of, K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.  
 Jogalekar, Ramchandra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Jogichand (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 John, Sir E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Johnson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Johnson, Major-Gen. F. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 Johnson, Capt. G. F., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Johnson, Lieut.-Col. F. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Johnson, Lieut. (A-Capt.) J. C., M.C., 16 Sept., 1918.  
 Johnson, Mrs. M. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Johnson, Major M. E. S., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Johnston, Capt. (Major) A. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Johnston, Lieut.-Col. C. A., I.M.S., C.B., 4 June, 1917; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Johnston, Mrs. E. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Johnston, F. W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Johnston, G. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Johnston, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Johnston, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.  
 Johnston, W., M.C., Sept., 1917.  
 Johnston, Major W., M.C., 17 April, 1916.  
 Johnston, Lieut. W. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.  
 Johnstone, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Johnstone, Sir D. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Johnstone, Major D. P., O.B.E.; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Johnstone, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1896.  
 Johnstone, Dr. J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Johnstone, T. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Jolly, Major G. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Maj.-Gen. A. C. de L., C.B., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Jones, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Jones, Major A. N. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Jones, Capt. B. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Jones, Capt. B. I., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Jones, C. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Jones, C. W. L. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Jones, Major and Commy. E., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Jones, F. H., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Jones, F. T., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jones, Lieut.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., 16 July, 1895.  
 Jones, Lieut. H. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Jones, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Jones, Capt. J. W., D.S.O., 22 Sept., 1916.  
 Jones, Major-Gen. L. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 6 July, 1911.  
 Jones, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Jones, R. T., M.C.  
 Jones, R. T., M.B.E.  
 Jones, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Jones, Major T. W. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Jones, Lieut. W. H. C., D.S.O., 21 April, 1921.  
 Jones, Capt. W. R., M.C.  
 Jopp, Brig.-Gen. John, C.B., 26 May, 1894.  
 Joseph, C. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Joshi, Ty. Capt. N. N., I.M.S., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Joshi, Sir Moropant Vishwanath, Kt., 2 June, 1923; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Joshi, Pandit Ganga Dutt, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Joshi, Pandit Satyanand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Joshi, Ravi Bahadur Dharma Nand, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Joyce, 2nd Lieut. A. H. B., M.C., 26 March, 1918.  
 Judd, G. W., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Judge, Lieut. C. E. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Jukes, Bt. Major A. H., D.S.O., 15 March, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Jukes, J. E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Junagadh, H. H. Nawab Sir Mahabat Khanji Rasul Khanji, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Kadri, Khan Bahadur Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Kagal (Senior), Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb Ghatge, Chief of, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905; K.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kahar Sung Ale, M.C., 8 March, 1919.  
 Kahlur (Bilaspur) H. H. Raja Sir Bije Chand, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.

- Kailash Chandra Bose, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Kaiser Khan, Nawab (Chief of Magassi Tribe), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Kalat, Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of, G.C.I.E., 10 Aug., 1894.
- Kalika Dass Datta, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.
- Kane, Capt. (Major) J. L. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Kanoo, Khan Sahib Yusuf Bin Ahmed, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E. (hon.), 2 June, 1923.
- Kapurthala, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Karam Dad Khan (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Karam Singh, S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Karauli, H.H. Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.
- Karki, 2nd Lieut. C. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kashmir. *See* Jammu and Kashmir.
- Kasinath Mane, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Kathait. *See* Bishan Singh Kathait.
- Kattri, Subadar, Haridhøj, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Kaul, Diwan Bahadur Sir Daya Kishan, K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Kaul, Rai Bahadur Hari Kishan, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; C.S.I., 3 Jan., 1922.
- Kauntze, Lieut.-Col. B. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Kaye, Sir Cecil. Lieut.-Col. C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Kaye, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.
- Kealy, Mrs. Tempe, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Kearns, Lieut. (Major) W. I., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Keane, M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Keary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Urban, K.C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; K.C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 18 March, 1892.
- Keatinge, 2nd Lieut. (Temp. Capt.) F. W. G., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Keatinge, G. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Keatinge, D.E., M.B.E., 29 June, 1923.
- Keelan, Lieut.-Col. H. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Keelan, P. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Keeling, Sir H. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Keen, Major F. S., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Keen, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Keevil, Mrs. Gladue, M.B.E.
- Kehar Singh (Jemadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Kehar Singh, Subadar, M.C., 27 June, 1919.
- Keighley, Lieut.-Col. V. A. S., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Keily, Lieut.-Col. F. P. C., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 14 April, 1916.
- Keir, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. L., K.C.B., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Keith, Sir William J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Kellie, Capt. G. J. D., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Kelly, Miss E. S., Royal Red Cross, 19 Feb., 1914.
- Kelly, Col. J. G., C.B., 16 July, 1895.
- Kelly, Lieut. (Capt.) P. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Kelly, Lieut.-Col. T. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kelly, Patrick A. (Bombay), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Kelsall, Major R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Kemball, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Kemball, Lady H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Kemmis, Lieut. (Capt.) A. H., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Kemmis, Bt. Lieut.-Col. A. W. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kemp, Capt. T. N. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
- Kemp, Rear-Admiral T. W., C.B., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.
- Kempster, J. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Kempster, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Kendall, Capt. C. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 6 Sept., 1904.
- Kendall, J. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Kendall, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. R. G., C.B.E., 24 May, 1922.
- Kendrick, S. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Kennedy, Lieut. E. E., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kennedy, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Kennedy, Hartley, C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.
- Kennedy, Lieut. K. H. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Kennedy, M., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Kennedy, Capt. M. A. C., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.
- Kennedy, R. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Kennedy, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. S., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. W. P., C.S.I., 29 June, 1906.
- Kennedy-Craufurd-Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C., D.S.O., 7 Nov., 1915.
- Kennion, Lieut.-Col. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kenny, P. A. T., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Kensington, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) E. C., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Kent, Comdr. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Kent, Major L. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Kentung, Sao Kawm Kiao Intaleng, Sawbwa of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Kenvon, Miss R. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Keogh, Col. J. B., D.S.O., 3 March, 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Keogh, Lieut.-Col. J. H., R.G.A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G., G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 1901; C.I.E., 15 May, 1906.
- Keppel, Admiral Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 26 June, 1908; C.B., 15 Nov., 1898; D.S.O.
- Ker, J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Kerans, Major G. C. L., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Kerr, Major A. N., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.
- Kerr, Senior Asst. Surgeon and Major C. W., M.B.E., 5 May, 1919.
- Kerr, Col. M. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904.
- Kerr, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1922; K.C.S.I., 13 Oct., 1922.
- Kerrieh, Lieut.-Col. W. E., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.
- Kershaw, Sir Louis J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Pattu, Avargal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Keshab Talekar, Jemadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Kesho Govind Damle, R.B. *See* Damle, Kesho Govind.
- Kettlewell, A. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Kettlewell, Lieut.-Col. (Bt. Col.) F. A., D.S.O., 16 Sept., 1918.
- Key, Capt. B. W., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Keyes, Lieut.-Col. T. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919.
- Keys, R. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
- Keys, Lieut.-Col. W. D. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Khair-ud-din, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.
- Khan, Subadar Arsla, I.O.M., M.C., 23 June, 1915.

Khan, Subadar Zaman, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.

Khan—Abdul Karim, *q.v.*

Abdul Majid Khan, *q.v.*

Abdul Majid, *q.v.*

Abdul Qayyum, Sahibzada, Sir, *q.v.*

Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*

Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*

Abdus Samad, Sahibzada, *q.v.*

Afzal, *q.v.*

Ahmad, *q.v.*

Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*

Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*

Ahmed Nawaz, *q.v.*

Ahmed Saryed, *q.v.*

Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*

Ali Akbar, *q.v.*

Ali Sher, *q.v.*

Alla Bakhah, *q.v.*

Allahdad, *q.v.*

Arab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*

Arbab Muhammad Azam, *q.v.*

Bahram, Sir, *q.v.*

Begum M., *q.v.*

Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*

Ejaz Zasi, I Rhan, Raja, of Jehangirabad, *q.v.*

Farman Ali, *q.v.*

Ghulam Muhammad, *q.v.*

Ghazanfar Ali, *q.v.*

Ghulam Qadir, *q.v.*

Haider Ali, *q.v.*

Hamid, *q.v.*

Husain, *q.v.*

Iqbal Mahomed, *q.v.*

Ismail, *q.v.*

Jafar Ali, *q.v.*

Jangul, *q.v.*

Kaiser, *q.v.*

Karam Dad, *q.v.*

Khan, Jallab, *q.v.*

Khuda Bukhsh, Nawab Malik, *q.v.*

Khudadad, *q.v.*

Khurshed Ali, *q.v.*

Khwaja, *q.v.*

Kurban Ali, *q.v.*

Liakat Hayat, *q.v.*

Mehr Allah Yar, *q.v.*

Mehrulla, *q.v.*

Mian, *q.v.*

Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*

Mir Kamal, Jam of Las Bela. *See Las Bela, Jam of.*

Mir Sharbat, *q.v.*

Mohamed Abdul Rahman, *q.v.*

Mohammed Ashraff, *q.v.*

Mohammad Usman, *q.v.*

Muhammad Abdul Karim, *q.v.*

Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*

Muhammad Akbar, Khan, *q.v.*

Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*

Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Sir, *q.v.*

Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*

Muhammad Israr Husan, *q.v.*

Muhammad Mubariz, *q.v.*

Muhammad Muzammilullah, *q.v.*

Muhammad (Risaldar Major), *q.v.*

Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*

Muki-ud-din, *q.v.*

Musa, *q.v.*

Nawaz, *q.v.*

Obaidullah, Sahibzada, *q.v.*

Qadir Baksh, *q.v.*

Sardar Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Shahamad, Naik, *q.v.*

Khan—Shakar, *q.v.*

Shujat Ali, *q.v.*

Sobhat, *q.v.*

Sultan, *q.v.*

Taj Mohammad, *q.v.*

Ubaidullah, *q.v.*

Umar Hayat. *See Malik, q.v.*

Wahab, *q.v.*

Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*

Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*

Zulfiqar Ali, *q.v.*

Khanvilkar, Jemadar Dattajirao, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.

Khanvilkar, Subadar Dhanajirao, M.C., 23 May, 1919.

Kharak Sing Thapa, Subadar (Subadar Major), M.C., 3 June, 1919.

Khiomal, Lekhraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Khuda Baksh Khan, Major Nawab Sir Malik, O.B.E.,

3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

U.C. Khudadad Khan, Sepoy, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.

Khun Lai, Sawbwa of Lahka, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Khurshed Ali Khan, Jalal-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad, Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Khwaja, Sir Salimulla of Dacca, Nawab Bahadur, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.

Kiddle, 2nd Lieut. J. A. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.

Kilbracken, Baron, G.C.B., 26 June, 1908.

Kulby, R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.

Kilman, Ty. Major C. J. F., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.

Kincaid, C. A., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.

Kinch, Lieut. A. G., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.

King, Carelton M. (U.P.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

King, C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.

King, Lieut. E. St. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.

King, Sir Henry Seymour, K.C.I.E., 15 Aug., 1892.

King, 2nd Lieut. R. S., M.C., 5 Nov., 1918.

King, Col. Walter Gawen, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.

King-Church, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kini, Ty. Lieut. M. G., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.

Kinloch, J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.

Kinloss, Mary, Baroness, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.

Kirby, Major H. A., M.C., 3 July, 1915.

Kirby, Major J. T., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.

Kirk, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.

Kirk, Sir John, G.C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1886; K.C.B., 18 July, 1890.

Kirkhope, Lieut.-Col. K. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kirkpatrick, C. W., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kirkpatrick, J., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

Kirkpatrick, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. M., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917.

Kirkpatrick, Major W., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.

Kirkwood, Major A. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Kirkwood, Lieut.-Col. A. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

Kirkwood, Major W. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.

Kirpal Singh, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.

Kirwan, Capt. L. E., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kisch, B. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.

Kisch, C. H., C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.

Kisch, H. M., C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905.

Kishan, Pandit Maharaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Kishangarh, Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur of, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.

Kishan Singh, Risaldar (Risaldar Major), M.C., 2 April, 1919.

- Kitchin, A. J. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Kitching, Miss F. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Knapp Sir A. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Knapp, Miss M. D., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.  
 Knatebull, Brig.-Gen. G. W. C., C.M.G., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Knight, Lieut. A. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Knight, G. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Knight, Capt. L. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Knight, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.  
 Knollys, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Knowland, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Knowles, C. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Knowles, Major G., D.S.O., 12 Sept., 1902; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918.  
 Knox, Lieut.-Col. E. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Knox, Brig.-Gen. H. O., C.M.G.; C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Knox, K. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Knox, Lieut.-Col. and Bt.Col.(Maj.-Gen.) Sir A.W. F., C.M.G., K.C.B., 15 May, 1919.  
 Knox, Lieut. J. H. G., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Knox, Lieut.-Col. R. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Knox, Lieut.-Col. S. G., C.S.I., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.  
 Knyvett-Hough, C. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E.  
 Koebel, Major F. E., D.S.O., 6 Aug., 1917.  
 Kollhapur, H.H. the Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Korea, the Ex-Emperor of, G.C.I.E. (Hony.), 17 Dec., 1909.  
 Kori Sadhauri, Raja Rampal Singh of, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Kotah, Hon. Lieut.-Col. H.H. Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, Marshao of, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 23 June, 1907; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Kothari, Jehangir Hormazji, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kothavala, H. R., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.  
 Kothavala, M. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Kotlehr, Raja Pam Pal of, C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.  
 Koweit, H.E., Ahmad Al Jabur, Shaik of, C.I.E. (Hony.), 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Kreyer, Major J. A. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Krishnamoorthi, M. R. Rv. Rao Bihudar, Sastrial Rajah Ayyar Avaral, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Kruger, Miss G. B., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Kumaraswami Sastri Yar Sir Justice C. V., Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Kunning, A.B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Kunwar, Bharat Singh, R.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1914.  
 Kunwar, Rani Sarat, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kunwar Sagat Singh, 2nd Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Kunwar, Unkar Singh, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kutb-ud-Din, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Labh Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Lacey, J. E., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Laha Hrisbi Kesh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Lahaj, Al Hauta, Sir Abdul Karim Fadthli Benale, Sultan of, K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Laing, Major S. van B., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Laird, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lajoue, L. P., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lakeland, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lakin, Capt. C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lakin, Col. J. H. F., C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lakhiman Kadain, Bahadur (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lal, Chundhri Kishori, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lal, Chaman, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lal, Diwan Bahadur Munshi Damodar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lal, Isa Charan Chandu, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Lal, Lala Faranga, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lal, Lala Ram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lal, Rai Bahadur Panjit Brij Tiwan, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Lal, Rai Bahadur Seth Sakhi, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lal, Ram Sbaran, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Lal, Rao Bahadur Pandit Giridhari, I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lal, Shab (Subadar Major) M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 V.C. Lala, Lance Nark, V.C., 13 May, 1916.  
 La'kaka, Miss Hlinabar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lall, Shyam Snydar, Rao Bahadur, Diwan of Kishangarh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Lamasraft, Harry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Lamb, Miss V. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918; 1st Class, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lambert, G. R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Lambert, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W. J., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; Bar, 2 Dec., 1918; 2nd Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Lambourn, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lamington, Baron, G.C.M.G., 1919; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1903.  
 Landon, Asst.-Surg. J. D. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Landon, Lieut.-Col. J. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Landon, Capt. C. M.C., 1 Feb., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Landon, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. R. H. P., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lane, Capt. C. R. C., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lane, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lane, Major F. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lane, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lane, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 15 Sept., 1921.  
 Lane, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. T. H., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lane, Major H. R. C., O.R.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lane, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lang, Lieut. J. H., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Lang, Capt. L. E., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Langr, C. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Langley, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Langley, F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Langshaw, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) C. M., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lansdowne, the Right Hon. the Marquess of, K.G., 6 March 1885; G.C.S.I., 10 Dec., 1888; G.C.M.G., 1894; G.C.I.E., 10 Dec., 1888.  
 Lansdowne, Maad Evelyn, Marchioness of, C.I., 10 Dec., 1888; Companion of Honour of Order of British Empire, 21 Aug., 1917.  
 Lapraik, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lapsley, Major (Lieut.-Col.) W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Laslett, C. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Latham, Major A., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Latif, Khan Sahib Maulvi Mohammad Abdul, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Latifi, A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Latimer, C., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 La Touche, Comdr. G. H. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 La Touche, C. B., C.I.E., 5 Jan., 1920.  
 Laurie, Maxwell, M.V.O., 15 Jan., 1906.  
 Laver, S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Laville, B. L. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Laville, Miss E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Laville, Capt. F. A. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.I.E., 28 March, 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901.  
 Lawrence, A. S., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lawrence, Major H. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Lawrence, Sir Henry S., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Lawrence, Col. Sir W. R., Bart., G.C.I.E., 19 March, 1906; G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lawrence-Archer, Col. J. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lawson, A. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Layng, Lieut. (Ty. Capt.) T. M., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Lea, M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Leach, A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Leach, Col. H. P., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.  
 Leader, Maj.-Gen. H. P., C.B., 1911.  
 Ledgard, Sir H., Kt., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lee, Major F. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lee, Mrs. H. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lee, Hon. Major L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lee, The Right Hon. Sir Arthur Hamilton, Viscount, of Fareham, K.C.B., 1916; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Leeds Bt. Lieut.-Col. T. L., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.  
 Lees, Lieut.-Col. C. H. B., C.M.G., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Lees, O. C., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
 Lees, D. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Leete, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Legh, E. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Legh, Major the Hon. P. W., M.V.O., 1919. O.B.E., 1919; C.I.E., 23 June, 1922; C.M.G., 1919.  
 Leftwich, C. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Legge, F. C., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lehna Singh, Rai Bahadur Bhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Leigh, Lieut.-Col. H. P., P. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1892.  
 Leigh, M. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Leith-Ross, Capt. W., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Le Cornu, Capt. C. J. S., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Le Fleming, Lieut. (Capt.) R. E., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Le Meur, F. A., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Le Mesurier, Sir H., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Le Mesurier, Lieut.-Col. H. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Le Mesurier, T. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Le Patourel, 2nd Lieut. E. C., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Lemon, Capt. (Major) G. T., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lenox, Lieut. G. H., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lenox-Conyngham, Col. Sir G. P., Kt., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lennox, Mrs. A. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lentaigne, Capt. E. C., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lescher, R., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Leslie, Sir B., K.C.I.E., 15 Feb., 1887.  
 Leslie, 2nd Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) L. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Leslie, Colonel Sir W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Aug., 1920; K.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Leslie-Jones, F. A. L., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lester-Garland, Lieut. (Capt.) A. G., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Lethbridge, Capt. J. S., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Letton, C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Levett-Yeats, G. A., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Levinge, Sir E. V., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lewis, Capt. H. V., M.C., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Lewis, Brig.-Gen. L. W., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.  
 Lewisohn, F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923; C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.  
 Ley, Major A. E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ley, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B.E., June, 1924; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Leyden, Miss K. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Liakat Hayat Khan, K.B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.  
 Liddell, Lieut. (Major) W. T., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Liddiard, E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lidieth, J. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lilley, A. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lilly, Capt. A. N. I., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Limbdi, Thakore Sahab Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvantsinhji Thakore, Sahab of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lincoln, A. G., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lincoln, Surg. C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lund, Lieut.-Col. A. G., D.S.O., 11 April, 1918.  
 Lindesay, Major (Lieut.-Colonel) F. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lindesay, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. W. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.  
 Lindop, Lieut. A. H. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Lindquist, Lieut. W. H. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Lindsay, Col. H. A. P., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920; C.B., 3 June, 1924.  
 Lindsay, H. A. F., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Lindsay, 2nd Lieut. J. G., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Lines, Lieut. R. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lisbey, E. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 List, Capt. J. N., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Lister, C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lister, E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Liston, Major W. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Litster, W. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Livesay, Lieut.-Comdr. (Comdr.) W. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Livingstone, Lieut. (Capt.) L., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 Lloyd, Capt. A. C., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. C. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 1919.  
 Lloyd, Major C. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lloyd, E. S., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Lloyd, Rt. Hon. Baron G. A., G.C.I.E., 11 Oct., 1918; D.S.O.; P.C., 1 Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., 9 Feb., 1924.  
 Lloyd, Miss I. M. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lloyd-Evans, Lieut. (Capt.) H. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lloyd-Williams, Lieut. (Capt.) J. E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Lobo, Diogo Xavier, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Loch, Major E. C., O.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.  
 Loch, Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Loch, Major-General S. G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919, D.S.O., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lock, Brig.-Gen. F. R. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lockhart, Capt. R. M. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1918.

- Lockhart, Mary Katherine, Lady, C.I., 30 Nov., 1900.  
 Loder, Lieut. L. N., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Lodge, F. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Logan, 2nd Lieut. (Ty. Lieut.) A. F., M.C., 4 Nov., 1915.  
 Logan-Home, Major W. M., M.C., 25 May, 1919.  
 Loharu, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Lomas, C., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Lomas, Major H. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Longden, Lieut.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Longe, Col. F. B., C.B., 24 June, 1910.  
 Longstaffe, Lieut. (Capt.) J. W., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Lord, Lieut. J. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lorimer, Lieut.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Loughlin, F. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Louise, H.H. the Princess, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I., 1 Jan., 1878; R.R.C.  
 Love, Capt. G. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lovell, Capt. W. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Lovett, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B., 10 April, 1889; C.S.I., 14 Feb., 1873.  
 Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Low, A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Low, Sir Charles E., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Low, F. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Low, Lieut.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., 21 Jan., 1896.  
 Lowe, Miss A. R. I., Royal Red Cross, 3 June, 1916.  
 Lowis, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Lowndes, Sir G. R., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lowley, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Loyd, Capt. E. B. K., M.C., 20 Sept., 1920.  
 Luard, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. C. M.G., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Luard, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Lucas, Lieut. A. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Lucas, Rev. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lucas, W. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Luck, Commr. C. M., R.I.V., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 Lugard, Major E. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.  
 Luke, S. P. W., Vyvyan, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1880.  
 Luke, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) T. M., D.S.O., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lukin, Lieut. Col. R. C. W., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.  
 Lumb, Major (Lieut.-Col.) F. G. E., M.C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.  
 Lumsden, Rear-Admiral W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lunawada, Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1889.  
 Lundy, Lieut. C. R. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar to M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Lupton, S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lupton, W. J. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Lush, Capt. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Luxmore, Mrs. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Lyall, Lieut. J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.  
 Lyall, Major R.A., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Lyall, Major A. G., D.S.O., 28 Oct., 1920.  
 Lyle, J. C., C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lynch, Lieut. (Capt.) H. E. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lynch, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Lynn, Capt. G. R., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Lysdale, Major A. W. J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Lyon, P. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Lyons, C. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lyons, Mrs. M. I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F., C.B., 29 June, 1906.  
 Lyster, Major C. J. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Lytton, Earl of, P.C., G.C.I.E., 7 Mar., 1922; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.  
 Lytton, Edith, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 1 Jan., 1878.  
 McAlpin, M. C., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Macandrew, Maj.-Gen. H. J. M., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 McBain, J. A. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 McBarnet, Major A. E., M.V.O., 12 Aug., 1904; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.  
 MacBrayne, Major R. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 McCalmont, Capt. (Major) W. V., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 McCarthy, Mrs. M., M.B.F., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Macartney, Capt. F. A., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Macartney, Sir George, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 McCarrison, Lt.-Col. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 McCausland, Major E. T. W., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 McCausland, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 MacCaw, V. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 McClenaghan, Lieut. P. J. W., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 McCleverty, Capt. G. M., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1919.  
 McCombe, R., M.C., 12 July, 1920.  
 McConaghy, Major J. G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 23 July, 1920.  
 McConnell, 2d Lieut. H. C. M.C., 11 Apr., 1918.  
 McCormick, Lieut.-Col. A. L. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 McCudden, Major J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; M.C., 16 May, 1916.  
 McCulloch, 2nd Lieut. E. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 McDonald, Engr.-Comdr. A. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Macdonald, Sub-Cond. H. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Macdonald, Col. Sir J. R. L., K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.B., 16 Jan., 1900.  
 Macdonald, Capt. J. V., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.  
 Macdonald, 2nd Lieut. L. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Macdonald, Major R. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 McDonnell, R. G. P. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 MacDougall, Sir Alexander M., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 MacDougall, J. L. N., Sub-Comdr., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 McElwaine, Capt. (Major) E. J. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 McEnery, Major (Bt. Lieut.-Col.) R. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 MacEwan, Capt. A. K., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 MacFadyen, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Macfarlane, J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 McGeorge, Lieut. (Capt.) D. J., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 McGeorge, Lieut.-Col. H. K., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 McGowan, Miss C. S., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 McGrath, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 MacGregor, Capt. R. F. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 MacGregor, Capt. R. G., M.C., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 MacGurk, Capt. N. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 McHugh, H. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 MacIlwaine, Major A. G. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 McInroy, Col. Charles, C.B., 26 May, 1894.  
 McIntosh, Lieut. E. P., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. D. C. F., C.B., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 MacIver, Miss A. E. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 McIver, J. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mackay, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) F. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Mackay, Capt. A. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Mackay, Lieut. (Capt.) R. J., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Mackay, W. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.

- McKay, Col. Henry K., C.B., 29 June, 1906; C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
- McKelvie, Lieut.-Col. M., I.M.S., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- MacKenna, Sir James, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917, Kt., 3 June, 1925.
- McKenna, Major J. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Mackenzie, Capt. Colin, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Mackenzie, Major C. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Mackenzie, Lieut. Col. E. L., D.S.O., C.I.M.F., 3 June, 1919.
- Mackenzie, Major H. J., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.
- Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Mackenzie, J. O.R.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Mackenzie, M. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W., C.B., 24 June, 1910.
- MacKenzie, Lieut. J. McA., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- McKenzie, Lieut. W. S., 18 July, 1917.
- Mackie, Major F. P., O.R.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Mackison, J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- McLean, Lieut. (Capt.) A. M., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- MacLachlan, Bt. Col. T. R., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.
- McLaran, A. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- MacLagan, Sir E. D., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- MacLagan, Col. R. S., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- MacLaughlin, Lt.-Col. A. J. M., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
- Maclean, Lieut.-Col. G. G. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Maclear, Lieut. G. D'O., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- McLeod, Sir C. C., Kt., 4 June, 1917.
- McLeod, Capt. D. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- McLeod, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) W. K., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- MacLeod, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.
- MacLeod, Major N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- MacLeod, Sir N. C., Kt., 4 June, 1919.
- MacLeod, Major R. D. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- MacLeod, Bt. Col. R. W., C.B., 28 June, 1907.
- MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. T. J., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.
- McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.M.G., 1916; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.S.I., 22 June, 1897.
- MacMahon, Major H. F. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- McMichael, J. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- MacMillan, A. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Macmillen, Col. Sir C. N., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; K.C.B., 3 June, 1921.
- MacMunn, Major-Gen. Sir G. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- Macnab, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. A. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- MacNabb, Lieut.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913.
- McNaghten, Sir H. P. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- McNair, A. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.
- McNair, Lieut. G. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- McNally, Miss I. H., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 16 Nov., 1918.
- McNamara, Ty. Nurse C., attd. Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
- McNeile, Lieut.-Col. D. H., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
- McNeill, Rev. J. H. H., M.B.E.
- Maconehy, Brig.-Gen., E. W. S. K., C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.
- Maconochie, Sir E., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Maconachie, R. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Macphail, Rev. E. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Macpherson, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Macpherson, Major C. F., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Macpherson, Major D. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Macpherson, Lieut.-Col. G., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Macpherson, Sir D. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E.
- McPherson, Capt. A. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- McPherson, D. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- McPherson, Sir Hugh, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Macpherson, Major J., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Macpherson, T. S., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Macpherson, W. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Macquoid, Lieut.-Col. C. E. F. K., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- McRae, Major H.-St. G. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Macrae, Major J. C., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.
- McRea, Lieut.-Col. A. C., C.M.G., 22 Dec., 1916.
- McRobert, Sir A., Bart., K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Bart., 2 Jan., 1922.
- McSweeney, D.L., M.C.
- McSwiney, Capt. H. F. C., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- MacTaggart, Col. C., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- McVean, Lieut.-Col. D. A. D., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902; Bart., 27 June, 1919; C.S.I., 7 Feb., 1921.
- McWatt, Hon. Sir Robert C., Maj.-Gen., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- McWatters, A. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- McWatters, Bt. Lieut.-Col. H. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Mawan, Man Singh, Basniat of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Madan Mohan Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Madan, T. Lieut. K. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Madden, S. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Maddock, Lieut.-Col. E. C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Maddox, S. L., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Madeley, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Madge, W. C., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Madhavai, Lady Chinubhai, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Magniac, Brig.-Gen. Sir Charles L., C.M.G., 1916; C.B.E., 1919; Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Mahar, Jemadar Pancham Singh, M.C., 8 May, 1915.
- Mair, 2nd Lieut. R., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Maffey, Mrs. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Maffey, Sir J. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.
- Maffin, G. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Maanahal Thakordar Balmukandas Modi, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Mahamad, Shaikh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Mahawa, Dinshaw Eduljee, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Maheshri, Babu Kishen Lal, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Mahon, Major A. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Mahon, Col. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Mahomed Ismail, Mirza, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Mahomed Khan, Subadar, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Mahon, Brig. Gen. R. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Mahtab Khan, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Mainwaring, Major G. R., D.S.O., 20 Sept., 1920.
- Maitland, Maj.-Gen. P. J., C.B., 20 May, 1886.

- Maitra, Babu Akshoy Kumar, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Majid, Abdul, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Majumdar, Upendralal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mal, Gajju, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mal, Rai Bahadur Lala Harji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mal, Rai Sahib Lala Bhaz, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Malan, C. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Malaudh, Sardar Badan Singh, of, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Malcolm, Lieut. (Capt.) F. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Malcolm, Lt.-Col. P., M.V.O., 24 April, 1913; D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.  
 Maler Kotla, Nawab of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Malet, Major (Lieut.-Col.) R. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Malhotra, Ty. Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Malik Khun Muhammad Khan, Ressaiddar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Malik Umar Hayat Khan, Tiwana, Lieut.-Col. Sir, of Kalra, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Maltby, Capt. C. M., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Malyon, Capt. (Major) F. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Malla Singh, Subadar, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Malleston, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilfred, C.B., 18 Aug., 1916; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Mallet, Sir C. E., Kt., 4 June, 1917.  
 Man, Edward Horace, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.  
 Man Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mance, Sir H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1883.  
 Mancherji, Kavasji Murzban, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 30 May, 1891.  
 Mancherji, Rustamji Dholu, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 22 June, 1897.  
 Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R., C.B., 22 Feb., 1881.  
 Mangal Singh, Rao Bahadur Thakur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Mangin, Capt. E. B., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Manibhai, Datt Champabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Manifold, Major-Gen. Sir C. C., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; K.C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Mynik, U. Kmun, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Manipur, H.H. Raja Chura Chand Singh, Raja of, C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Mann, D. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Manners, Capt. C. M. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.  
 Mansindra Chaudhara Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Mankelow, Lieut. A. H., M.C., 8 May, 1915.  
 Manning, Capt. (Major) A. P., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Manning, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G., 6 Sept. 1904; C.B., 7 Aug., 1903.  
 Mansell, R. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Mansfield, Major H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Mant, Sir Reginald A., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Marie-Louise, H.H. The Princess, G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I., 11 Dec., 1893.  
 Majoribanks, N. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Marakkayar, Khan Bahadur Ahmad Tambi Ghulam Muhi-ud-din Ahmad Tambi, Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Marichiman Singh, Buda Kaji of Nepal, C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.  
 Marker, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir Dossabkoy, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Marlow, Col. B. W., I.A., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Marr, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Marr, W. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Marriss, Sir W. S., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Marriott, Lieut. N. E., M.C., 2 April, 1919.  
 Marrs, Major R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Marsh, Commr. B. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Marsh, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. H., D.S.O., 19 Nov. 1900; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Marsh, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Marsh, Henry, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Marshall, Major A., D.S.O., 3 July, 1915.  
 Marshall, Miss E. O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Marshall, F. G., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Marshall, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1893.  
 Marshall, G. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Marshall, Capt. H. H., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Marshall, Lieut. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Marshall, Lieut. J. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Marshall, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1915; C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.  
 Marshall, Capt. J. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Marshall, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. R., G.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; K.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Marten, Sir Justice A. B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Martin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B., 24 June, 1910.  
 Martin, C. H., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1922.  
 Martin, Lieut. (Capt.) E. H. de C., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Martin, F. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Martin, F. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Martin, Capt. G. D., M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Martin, H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Martin, Henry, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Martin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Martin, J. R., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Martindale, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.  
 Martindale, H. E. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Martineau, Sir M. A., K.C.I.E., (Hon.), 1 Oct., 1918.  
 U. C. Martin-Leake, Surg.-Major A., 13 May, 1902.  
 Martyn, 2nd Lieut. J. K., M.C., 23 Aug., 1917.  
 Marwar. See Jodhpur.  
 Mason, Capt. A., M.C., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Mason, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Mason, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Masson, Major A. P. J., C.I.E. (Hon.), 10 June, 1918.  
 Masters, Col. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.  
 Masters, Major J., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Masters, Capt. O., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Mathers, Rev. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Mathew, G. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1882.  
 Mathews, Ty. Lieut. C. W., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mathews, H. M. S., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Matheson, Capt. B. H., M.C., 1 Feb. 1919.,  
 Mathias, Capt. L. W. H., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Mathews, R. A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Matthewman, Lieut. (Capt.) G. B., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919; Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Matson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Matthews, Major E. A. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Matthews, Capt. (Major) F. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Matthews, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Matthews, Lieut.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Maturin, Capt. H. G., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Maude, Major E. A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Maude, Mrs. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Maude, Sir W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.



- Maula Bakhsh, Nawab Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Maw, W. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I., 25 May, 1892.  
 Maxwell, Brig.-Gen. L. L., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Maxwell, Major P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Maxwell, R. M., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Maxwell, Major W. F., D.S.O., 3 July, 1915.  
 Maxwell-Muller, Miss L. (now Mrs. St. John), Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 25 July, 1899.  
 Maxwell, Sir William, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 May, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 May, Major-Gen. Sir E. S., C.M.G., K.C.B., 3 June, 1918.  
 May, Major W. S. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mayhew, A. I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Maynard, Major F. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Maynard, Sir H. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Maynard, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Mayne, Capt. A. G. O. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Mayne, J. W. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Mayne, Col. R. C. G., C.B., 4 Oct., 1898.  
 Mayo, 2nd Lieut., F., M.C., 23 Aug., 1918.  
 Mazumdar. See Jadu Nath Mazumdar.  
 Me, U., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Meade, Lieut.-Col. M. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Meade, Capt. P. A., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Meagher, Major D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Meares, J. W., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Mears, Lieut.-Col. C. D., M.V.O. 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mears, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C. K., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Medlicott, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Medlycott, R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Meek, Major A. S. M.C., 18 Dec., 1919.  
 Meek, D. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Megaw, Lt.-Col. J. W. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Mehdi Shah, Sir, Khan Bahadur Sayyid, O.B.E.; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mehr Mohammad Khan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mehr Mohammed Khan Bahadur, Hon. Lieut., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mehrab Khan, Sardar Bahadur Nawab, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Mehta, Lalubhai Samaldas, C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Mehta, Dhanjishah D., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Mehta, Mrs. Homia, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Mehta, Khan Bahadur Maneckji Navroji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mehta, Sir Chunilal V., Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Mehta, Sir Manubhai Nandshankar, C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Mehta, Rustamji Dhanjibhai, C.I.E., 22 Jan., 1897.  
 Mehta, Sorabji Bezonji, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Meikle, J. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Mein, Capt. D. B., M.C., 3 July, 1915; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Mein, Lieut. D. G., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Melhuish, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) H. M. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mell, Lieut.-Col. F. O. N., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Mellis, Capt. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Melville, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. P. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Menzies, 2nd Lieut. F. A., M.C., 24 June, 1916.  
 Meram, Vala Laksman, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mercer, A. W., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mercer, L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Meredith, Capt. (Major) A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Meredith, Lieut. M. N., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Meredith, R., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Merewether, Lieut.-Col. J. W. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Messimier, Asst. Surg. E. B., M.C., 3 July, 1915.  
 Meston, Baron, of Agra and Dunottar, K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Meston, Lady, C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Metcalfe, Capt. E. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; M.V.O., 7 July, 1922.  
 Metcalfe, Capt. E. D. T., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Metcalfe, H. A. F., M.V.O., 17 March, 1922.  
 Mewar (Udaipur), R.H. Mahajiradhiraja Sir Fateh Singh, Bahadur of, G.S.C.I., 15 Feb., 1887; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Mewar (Udaipur), H.H. Maharani Sahiba of, C.I., 15 Oct., 1897.  
 Mian Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Michael, L. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Michael, Rao Sahib, A. S. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Middlemiss, C. S., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Middleton-West, Capt. S. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Milleton, Earl of, K.P., 1915.  
 Mignon, Mrs. E. A. I., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Miles, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) P. J., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Milford, Major E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Miller, Capt. G., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Miller, A., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Miller, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Miller, Sir T. F. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Miller, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Miller, Sir J. O., K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Miller, Margaret Julia, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Miller, Major W. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Millet, G. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Mills, Lieut.-Col. A. M., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; Bar, 4 Feb., 1918; 2nd Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Milne, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Milne, Lieut.-Col. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Milne, J., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.  
 Milward, Col. C. A., D.S.O., 3 June, 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921; C.B.E., 13 March, 1925.  
 Millwood, Lieut. A. M., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Minchin, Major A. B., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Minchin, Lieut.-Col. C. F., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Minchinton, Capt. H. D., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Minson, H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Minto, Mary Caroline, Countess of, C.I., 9 Nov., 1900.  
 Minty, Major T. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Minus, S. M., I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Mir, Jafar Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Miraj (Semor Branch), Sir Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Mirza Abdul Hasain Sahib, Khan Bahadur, Sir Knight, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Mirza Karim Beg, Major, Sirdar Bahadur, M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.  
 Mirza Umrao Beg, Risaldar Major, Bahadur, M.V.O., 31 March, 1903.

- Miskin, Capt. W. L., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mistri, Col. K. M., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Mitchell, A. P., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Mitchell, D. G., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) H. H. G., A.D.C., O.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.  
 Mitchell, Major H. S., D.S.O., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Mitchell, W. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.  
 Mitchell, Lieut.-Col. W. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Mitha, Sardar Sahib Suleman Haji Casim, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Mitra, Rai Sahib Rajishwar, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Mitra, Sir B. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Mitra, Sir Bhupendra Nath, C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Mitra, Ram Charan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Mitra, Kagedra N., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Mitter, Sir Provash, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Moberly, Major B. R., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Moberly, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) F. J., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1893; C.B., 5 June, 1920.  
 Moberley, A. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Moberley, Major C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Modi, Maganlal Thakorda Balmukandas, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Moens, Lieut.-Col. S. G. A. M., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B.E., 1918.  
 Moens, Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Col.) A. W. H. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 2 June, 1923.  
 Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Mohamed Ayoob (*alias* U. Shwe Yun), M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Mohamed Ismail, Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand, Khan, M.B.E.  
 Mohammed Ashraff Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Mohammed Fazil, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mohammed, Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut Tujjar, of, C.I.E. (Hony.), 22 June, 1914.  
 Mohammed, Sheikh of, G.C.I.E. (Hony.), 3 June, 1916, K.C.S.I. (Hony.), 22 June, 1914.  
 Mohatta, Rio Bahadur Seth Goverdhandas Motilal, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mohendra Nath Banerjee, Dr., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Mohile, Ty. Capt. K. G., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Moir, T. E., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Mokalla, *see* Shehr.  
 Mokshagundam Visvesvaraya, Sir, *see* Visvesvaraya, Sir M.  
 Molesworth, Brig.-Gen. E. H., C.B., 28 June, 1907.  
 Molesworth, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Mollison, Major E. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Mollison, James, C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Molloy, Major (Lieut.-Col.) G. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Molloy, Major H. T., D.S.O., 5 June 1919.  
 Molony, Capt. C. W., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Molony, E. A., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Molony, Capt. J. B. de W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Molyneux, Capt. P. L., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Monck-Mason, Major G. N. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Moncrieff-Smith, H. *See* Smith.  
 Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., 10 March, 1917; K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Money, Col. E. A., C.B., 22 June, 1897.  
 Money, Br.-Gen. E. D., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 31 Aug., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Money, Major E. F. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Money, Capt. G. W. P., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Money, Capt. W. S. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Monie, P. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Monroe, Gen., Sir C. C., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; G.C.M.G., A.D.C.; Bart., 12 May, 1921.  
 Monroe, The Hon. Lady Mary, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Montagu of Beaulieu, Br.-Gen. Rt.Hon. Lord, K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Monteath, Sir J., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Monteath, Sir R. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.  
 Montefiore, Capt. C. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Monteith, D. T., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Monteith, Bt. Col. J., C.B., 29 June, 1906.  
 Montgomerie, A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Montgomery, Col. J. A. L., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903; C.B.E.  
 Montnorony, Sir Geoffrey, F., *de. See* De Montnorony.  
 Moodie, A. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Moody, Capt. F. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Mookerjee, *See* Mukharji.  
 Moore, Lieut.-Col. A., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Moore, Lieut. A. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Moore, Lieut.-Col. C. H. G., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 13 Dec., 1904.  
 Moore, Capt. C. F. F., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Moore, Capt. E. C. F., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Moore, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Moore, Major H. D., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Moore, P. L., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Moore, Lieut. R. N., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 More, Lieut.-Col. P. S. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Morgan, Major B. E., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Morgan, Major M. H. L., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Morgan, Lieut. P. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Moriarty, 2nd Lieut. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Morice, Major R. C., Lt., M.C., 15 Apr., 1916.  
 Morin, Major A. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Morison, Sir T., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Morison, Sir W. T., K.C.S.I., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Morley, Lieut. W. R. S., M.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.  
 Morony, T. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Morris, Col. A. H., R.A.M.C., C.B.E., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Morris, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. E., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Morris, Major C. O., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Morris, 2nd Lieut. H. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Morris, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) G. M., C.B., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Morris, Sub-Cond. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Morrison, H. St. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Morrow, Lieut. (Capt.) C. T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Morsehead, L. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Mort, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Moss, C. W., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Mosse, Capt. C. O. R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Mouat, Major G. E. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Mould, Lieut. B. S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.

- Mountain, Lieut. (Capt.) R. G., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Mountford, L. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Moysey, E. L., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Muddiman, Sir A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Mudhol, Hon. 2nd Lieut. Meherban, Sir Malojprao Vyankatrav Raje Ghorpad alias Nanasaheb, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Mudholkar, R. B. Ragnath Narsingh, of Amraoti, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Mudie, Capt. R. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muhammad, 2nd Lieut., Abul Lais Saad-ud-Dn., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muhammad Abdul Raof, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Muhammad, Agha Mirza, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muhammad Ahmad Saud Khan, C.I.E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muhammad Akbar Khan, Nawab, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
- Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
- Muhammad Ali, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Muhammad Ali Beg, Hon. Lieut.-Col. Nawab, Sir Alsar-Jang Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 26 June, 1908; M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1906.
- Muhammad Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Muhammad Ali Khan Kazilbash, Khan Bahadur Sardar, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Muhammad Amin Khan, Khan Bahadur Malik, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Muhammad Bazulullah Sahib, K.B., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Muhammad Fakhreddin, Sir Saiyid, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Muhammad Habibulla, Sir Sahib Bahadur Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924, Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Muhammad Hamidulla Khan Nawalzada Haji, Khan of Bhopal; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922; C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Muhammad Ibrahim Khan, H.E., C.I.E. (Hon.), 13 May, 1921.
- Muhammad Iqbal, Dr. Sheikh Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Muhammad Isra Hasan Khan, Sir, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912; Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Muhammad Kalim-ullah Sahib Chida, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Muhammad Khan, Bahadur (Risaldar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Muhammad, K.B., Pir Bak h Walad Mian, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Muhammad Khan, Bahadur Wadera Nur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Muhammad Khan, Risaldar Malik Khan, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Muhammad Muzammil-ullah Khan, Sir, Khan Bahadur Nawab, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Muhammad Rafique, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.
- Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab, Khan Bahadur (Central Provinces), C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Muhammad Shah (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Muhammad Shafi, Mian, Sir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Muhammad, Shaikh Yakub Vazir, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Muhammad Sharif Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Muhammad Sher Baz Khan, K.B., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.
- Muhammad Usman Khan Mohand Khan, M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
- Muhammad Wazir (Jamatat), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Muhammad Zaman Khan, Munshi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Muhiuddin, A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.
- Muht-ud-din Khan, Risaldar Major, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
- Muir, Capt. (Major) A. H. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Muir, Major W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922.
- Muirhead, A., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Muirhead, Major J. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Mukard Risaldar Singh Bahadur, M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
- Mukerji, Janaki Nath, O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.
- Mukerji, Capt. K. K., M.C., 3 June, 1916.
- Mukharji, Nilambar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Mukharji, Rai Bahadur, Priya Nath, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Mukherji, Sir Rajendra Nath, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Muleahy, J. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Mule, Bhalkhandra Vaman, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Mules, Sir H. C., Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; M.V.O., 19 Mar., 1906; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Moolaly, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., R.E., K.C.M.C., 4 June, 1917; C.B., 30 June, 1905; C.S.I., 14 Aug., 1908.
- Moolaly, J. J., C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
- Mullick, Sir B. K., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Mullick, S. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1923.
- Mumford, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Mumford, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Munn, Capt. F. L. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; Bar to M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; D.S.O., 20 Jan., 1921.
- Munn, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Munro, Air Vice-Marshal Dal, C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Munro, Major E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Munsabdar Khan Risaldar, M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Murphy, Capt. (Major) A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Murphy, Capt. D. F., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Murphy, S. K., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Murphy, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Murphy, Lieut.-Col. W. R., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.
- Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Murray, Sir A. R., Knight, 1 Jan., 1921; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. C. F. T., C.B.E., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Murray, Capt. E. M., M.C., D.S.O., 2 Dec., 1918.
- Murray, E. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1923.
- Murray, Major G. B., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Murray, Sir H., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E.; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Murray, Major K. D. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir M. D., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E., 30 March, 1921.
- Murray, Lieut. (Capt.) M. J., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Murray, Capt. R. G. H., M.C., 8 May, 1915.
- Murray, Capt. S. G. C., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.
- Murray, Lieut. (Capt.), S. K., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Murray, Miss V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. W. G. P., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Munshabadad, Asif Kadr Sauid Wasif Ali Mirza, of. See Asif Kadr.
- Murtine, D. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Merzban, Jehangir B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.

- Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, H.H. Saiyid Taimur-Bin-Faisal, C.S.I. (Hony.), 4 June, 1917.
- Muspratt, Brig.-Gen. F. C., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Muspratt, Col. S. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; D.S.O. 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Mustapha, Khan Bahadur Ghulam Yasim Ghulam, I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Mustafa, Sayyid Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Mustak Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Musto, A. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Myers, Lieut. (Capt.) N. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Myrle, Capt. R. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Myrren, Dr. C. S. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Mysore, Hon. Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1907; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Mysore, H.H. the Dowager Maharani of, C.I., 3 June, 1893.
- Nadar Khan, Jemadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Nag, Khagendra Chandra, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nagar, Raja Sir Skander Khan of, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.
- Naik, Rao Bahadur Rango Govind, M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Nair, Sir C. Sankaran, Kt., 14 June, 1912; C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
- Nalder, Lieut.-Col. L. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 20 Sept., 1920.
- Nanavati, Behramji Hormasji, *Khan Bahadur*, C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Nand, Lal, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Nanton, Brig.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Napier of Magdala, Mary Cecilia, Dowager Baroness, C.I., 31 May, 1879.
- Napier, Lt.-Col. Hon. H. D., C.M.G., 27 June, 1907.
- Narain, Lala Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Narayan, Pandit Anand, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Narayan, Bishan, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Narayan Mallhar Joshi. *See* Joshi, Narayan Mallhar.
- Narayan Singh, Raja Sadeshi Prashad, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Narayan Singh, Sardar Bahadur Sheo, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Narayan Singh, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- Narayan, Lala Suraj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhukaji, Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Narsing Bahadur Basniat, of Nepal, Capt., C.I.E., (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Narsing, Rio M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Narsinghu, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Narsinghr. Her Highness the Senior Rani and Rani-Regent of, D.B.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Narsinghar, Raja Sir Arjun Singh, Chief of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Nasrulla, Shahzada, Khan of Afghanistan, G.C.M.G. (Hony.), 1896.
- Nath, Divan Bahadur Lala Bisheshwar, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Nath, Lala Amr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Nath, Lala Raj, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nath, Capt. Pandit Kashi, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Nath, Rai Bahadur Amr, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nath, Rai Bahadur Bhola, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Natha Singh, C.I.E., 11 Aug., 1917.
- Natha Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Brigadier and Commandant (Alwar Infantry), C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Naughton, Asst. Comm. and Lieut. T. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Naurang Singh, M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Nauth, Lieut.-Col. B., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Navanagar, Lieut.-Col. H.H. Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, Maharaja of, G.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; G.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Nawat Sing Rana, Subadar, M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Nawaz, Lieut. M., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Nawaz Khan, K. S. Shah, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Nayadu, S. S., M.B.E.
- Nazim Khan, Mir Muhammad, Mir of Hunza, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Neal, Major W. D., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Needham, J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Needham, F. J., C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
- Needham, Lieut.-Col. R. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Neel, Edmund, C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.
- Negi, Subadar Dhan Sing, M.C., 15 Feb., 1915.
- Negi, Jemadar Sangram Sing, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
- N.C. Negi, Naik Darwan Sing, V.C., 7 Dec., 1914.
- Nejd, El Hasa, Qatif and Jubail, Ruler of, G.C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 Sept., 1920.
- Nelson, A. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Nelson, Sir F., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Nelson, Capt. J. J. H., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Nelson, W. H., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Nepal, Hon. Gen. H. H. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Bahadur Rana Prime Minister of, G.C.B., 9 July, 1908; G.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 24 Dec., 1919.
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Baber Shumshere Jung Bahadur, Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 16 Feb., 1916; G.B.E. (Hon.), 19 Dec., 1919.
- Nepal, Gen., Comdr.-in-Chief Sir Bhim Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, K.C.S.I. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.V.O., 24 Dec., 1911.
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Juddha Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of, K.C.I.E. (Hony.), 1 Jan., 1917.
- Nepal, Lt. Gen. Sir Kaiser Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Nepal-se Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.
- Nepal, Gen. Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 17 Jan., 1924.
- Nepal, Maj.-Gen. Sir Shere Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana, Nepalese Army, K.B.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.
- Nepal, Padma Shumshere Jang Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Cmdg. Gen. Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; G.B.E. (Hon. Mily.), 24 Mar., 1920.
- Nepal, General Sir Tej Shumshere Jung. *See* Tej Shumshere Jung.
- Nepaul, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) H. E. C. B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Nethersole, Lieut.-Col. F. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Nethersole, Capt. J., M.C., 23 June, 1915, Bar, 3 June, 1918.
- Neville, Miss R. L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Nevill, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Nevill, Lieut.-Col. H. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Newall, Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) C.L. N., C.M.G., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Newbold, Col. A. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Newbold, Sir Babington B., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Newby, S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Newlands, John, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909; C.B.E.
- Newman, Lieut.-Col. E. A. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Newnarch, A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Newnam, Lieut.-Col. C. C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Newnam, E. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Newson, Sir P. W., Bart., 3 June, 1921.  
 Newton, Mrs. A. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Newton, Mrs. Z. E. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Niblett, R. H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Nicholas, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Nicholas, Col. S. H. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Nicholl, Lieut. (Capt.) E. McK., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nicholls, Capt. R. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nichols, Lieut. F. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Nicholson, Sir Frederick A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Nicholson, Capt. F. L., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Nicholson, Major R. B., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nicoll, W. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nicolson, Sir Arthur, Bart., Baron Carnock, G.C.B., 10 Nov., 1907; G.C.M.G., 1916; K.C.I.E., 20 March, 1888; G.C.V.O., 6 June, 1905.  
 Nicolson, J. F. H., M.C.  
 Nield, Capt. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nightingale, Lieut.-Col. M. R. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915; C.I.E., 15 Nov., 1919; C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Nihal Singh, Hon. Ressaïdar Chaudhri, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nisbet, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) T., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Niven, Major D. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nixon, Capt. E. J., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Nixon, Capt. C. H. F., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Nixon, Gen. Sir J. E., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Noel, Major E. W. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Noel, Capt. K. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Norbury, Major C. F., D.S.O., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Norie, Brig.-Gen. C. E. de M., C.B., 22 Dec., 1916; C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 26 June, 1902.  
 Norie, Mrs. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Norie, Major F. H., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Norman, Lieut.-Col. C. L., M.V.O., 13 July, 1908, D.S.O.  
 Norman, H. C., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Norris, Lieut. (Capt.), C. E., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Norris, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 North, Capt. D. B. N., C.M.G., C.V.O. (C.S.I., 23 June, 1922).  
 North, Capt. K. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Northcote, Alice, Baroness, C.I., 17 Feb., 1900. D.B.E., 1919.  
 Northey, Capt. W. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Norton, David, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Norton, Col. C. E. G., A.C.D., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Norway, H.M. the Queen of, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.  
 Nottidge, Maj. G., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Noyes, Capt. C. D., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Noyce, F., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919, C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Nugent, Capt. J. F. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Nun, Malik Sahib Khan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Nun, Malik Sardar Khan, Ty. Lieut., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Nur-ul-Huda, Saiyid, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Nundy, Maharaja Manindra Chandra, of, Kazim-bazar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Nunn, Rear-Admiral W., C.B., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.  
 Nur Ahmed Khan, Risaldar, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Nye, Lieut. A. R., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Nyein, Maung Tun, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Nyun, Maung, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Oakden, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Oakley, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Oates, Lieut. A., M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.  
 Oates, Lieut. (Capt.) W. J. S., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 O'Brien, H. E. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. A. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 O'Brien, 2nd Lieut. B. P. T., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917; Bar 1 Aug. 1920.  
 O'Brien, Capt. (Maj.) J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. C. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 O'Connell, Lieut. F. C., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 O'Connor, Lieut. K. K., M.C., 27 June, 1919.  
 O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. P. F., C.B., 26 June, 1902.  
 O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Sir William F. T., C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924; Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Oddie, Capt. W. P., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917; Bar, 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Odgers, Mrs. Elsa, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Odling, C. W., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 O'Donoghue, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col., M.E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 O'Donnell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 O'Donnell, Sir Samuel P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 O'Donnell, Gen. Sir T. J., C.B., D.S.O., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 O'Dowda, Major-General J. W., C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 O'Dwyer, Sir M. F., C.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.  
 O'Dwyer, Lady, D.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 O'Dwyer, Miss Una, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ogg, Major A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Ogg, Col. G. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Ogh, Maung, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Ogilvie, D., Lieut.-Col., R.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Ogilvie, G. D. Major, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Ogilvie, G. H., Lieut. (Capt.), M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ogilvie, J. F. W., Capt., M.C., 2 April, 1919.  
 Ogilvie, W. H., Col., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; C.B., 2 June, 1923.  
 Ogle, Major N., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Ogley, Lieut. E. F., M.C., 18 June, 1917.  
 O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. P. W., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 O'Grady, Col. H. de C., C.I.F., 22 Mar., 1919.  
 O'Hara, Aetg. Matron Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 31 July, 1919.  
 O'Kinealy, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; C.V.O., 16 March, 1922.  
 O'Leary, Lieut. M. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 O'Leary, Lieut. (Capt.) M. P., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 O'Leary, Col. Tom Evelyn, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Oldfield, Sir F. Du Pre, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Oldfield, Mrs. J. M. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Oniphant, J. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Olivier, Rt. Hon. Sir Sydney H., Baron of Ramsden, K.C.M.G., 1907; C.B., 1917; P.C., 23 Jan., 1924; Baron, 12 Feb. 1924.  
 Ollivant, Sir E. C. K., K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.  
 O'Malley, L. S. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ommaney, Capt. W. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ommaney, Lieut.-Col. C. V., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 O'Neill, Capt. H. J. D., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 O'Neill, Major J. S., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 O'Neill, Lieut.-Col. P. L., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Oppenheim, Major A. E., O.B.F., 3 June, 1919.

- Orange, Sir Hugh W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919, C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1906.
- Orchha, H.H. Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of, G.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1906; G.C.I.E., 22 May, 1900.
- O'Reilly, Lieut. (Capt.) K. W. R., M.C., 23 May, 1919.
- O'Rielly, C. P., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- O'Rorke, Lieut.-Col. G. M., M.B.E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- O'Rorke, Capt. J. M. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Orr, J. P., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Osborn, Capt. H. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Osgoby, Mrs. I., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Osmaston, B. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ostrehan, Lieut.-Col. F. G. R., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ostrehan, Capt. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- O'Sullivan, Miss E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Ottewill, W. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Ottley, Col. Sir J. W., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.
- Otto, Ty. Lieut. L. A., M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Oughton, E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Oung, Mrs. M. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ouseley, Capt. J. W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Outhwaite, Miss L., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 7 Feb., 1919.
- Owen, Mrs. M. T., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Owens, J. H., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ozanne, Capt. G. D., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.
- Packer, Lieut.-Col. H. D., R.A.M.C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Padam, Rajaram Tukaram, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Paddison, G. F., C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.
- Paddon, Lieut.-Col. N. S. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Page, F. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Page, Lieut. W. W. K., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918.
- Paige, Major C. P., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917; D.S.O., 23 Oct., 1921.
- Pain, Lieut. H. W., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Pal, Raja Ram, of Kutlabr C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
- Palanpur, Capt. H. H. the Nawab of, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Palekar, Rao Sahib Balkrishna Anant, M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
- Palin, Lieut. C. W., M.C., 17 April, 1917.
- Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., 22 June, 1914; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Palin, Lieut. G. T. M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Palin, Major-Gen. Sir P. C., K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1916.
- Palin, Major R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Palmer, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.
- Palmer, Col. Frederick, C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.
- Palmer, Lieut.-Col. R. I. E., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Palmer, Major J. H. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Panna, H.H. Maharaja Sir Mahendra Yadvendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Pant, Pandit Bhola Dat, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Panthaki, D. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Paonasker, Dewar Bahadur Pandit Krishna Rao Luxman, C.I.E., 4 June 1917.
- Parbal Partab Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Pargiter, Lieut. J. G., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.
- Park, Rev. W. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Parkhouse, Lieut. (Major) H., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Parkin, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.
- Parkin, Major J. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.
- Parlbry, J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Parr, Major-Gen. H. O., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
- Parshari, Rao Bahadur Pandit Sir Sukdeo, C.I.E., 26 June, 1902; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
- Parshad, Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan, G.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910.
- Parsons, A. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Parsons, Capt. A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Parsons, Mrs. B., M.B.F., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Parsons, C. G. M.C.
- Parsons, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Partabgarh, H.H. Maharawal Sir Raghunath-Singh, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Paruvakattil Narayana Menon Avargal, M.R.Ry. R.B., I.S.O., 3 June, 1921.
- Paske-Smith, M. B. T., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Patch, Col. F. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Patch, Col. R., C.B., 20 May, 1896.
- Patel, Kkan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Patel, Babu Anirudha, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Paterson, Capt. F. W. J., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.
- Paterson, Capt. G. F. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Paterson, Comdr. H. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Paterson, Lieut. L. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Paterson, Major T. G. F., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Patiala, H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhupindra Singh, Maharaja of, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922; G.B.E., 1 Jan., 1918; G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Patnaik, Baba Lakshaminarayan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Paton, Kkan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji, C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Patrick, Capt. R. M. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Patro, Sir A. P., Garu, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Pattadar, Babu Rajani Kanta, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Pattani, Sir Prabashankar, Diwan of Bhavnagar, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Patterson, Lieut.-Col. S. B. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Pattinson, Capt. H. A. (M.C.), M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Pattullo, Sister A. M., Q.A.I.M.N.S.I., R.R.C. (2nd Class), 7 Feb., 1921.
- Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelvam, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Pavey, Lieut. (Capt.) G. P., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Pawel-Rammigen, H.R.H. the Princess Frederica, Baroness von, C.I., 27 June, 1878.
- Pawson, Lieut. G., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.
- Payne, C. F., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.
- Payne, Col. E. H., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Payne, T. W., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Pe, Maung, I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.
- Peachey, Rev. R. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Peacocke, Col. T. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.V.O., 23 June, 1922.
- Pearce, Col. C. M., C.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.
- Pears, S. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 2 June, 1913.
- Pearse, Major (Lieut.-Col.) S. A. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. A., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
- Pearson, J. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Pearson, Lieut.-Col. H. F. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.



- Powar, Subadar Sakhrum, M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Powell, Lieut. A. E., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Powell, Major D. H., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Powell, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Powell, E. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Powell, 2nd Lieut. F., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Powell, Capt. L. F., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Powell, S. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Powell, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Powell, Lieut. W. N., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Powell, W. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Power, G. B., C.I.E., 22 Dec., 1916; M.C., 5 May, 1919.  
 Powers, Lieut. H. G. P., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Poynder, Capt. F. S., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920; M.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921.  
 Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1912; C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.  
 Prasad, Ambe, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Prasad Bahadur, Rai Ashtbhujia, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Prasad, Kunwar Jagdish, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Prasad, Sir Jwala, Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Prasad, Lala Sheo (2), M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Prashad Singh, Maharaja Bahadur Keshav, C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Pratap Jung Puna, of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.) 3 June, 1918.  
 Pratt, F. G., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Pratt, Major H. R. E., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
 Pratt, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Pratul, Sir Chandra Chatterji, Rai Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Prem Singh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Prendergast, Brig.-Gen. C. G., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Prendergast, Capt. N. H., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Prentis, Lieut.-Col. W. S., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Prescott, Major H. C., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., C.B., 26 June, 1908; D.S.O., 12 Feb., 1895.  
 Preston, A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Preston, Lieut. E. B. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Preston, Lieut.-Col. E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Preston, Lieut.-Col. J. E., C.B., 25 June, 1909; D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1886.  
 Preston, Sidney, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Preston, Ty. Lieut. T., O.B.E., 14 Oct. 1920.  
 Preston, Lieut.-Col. W. J. P., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Price, Col. C. H. U., C.B., 22 June, 1914; D.S.O., 7 July, 1899.  
 Price, Capt. E. N., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Price, Col. C. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Price, E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Price, E. L., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Price, J. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Price, Sir J. F., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Prideaux, Lieut.-Col. F. B., C.S.I., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Pridmore, Lieut.-Col. W. G., C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Priestley, Lieut. H. E. B., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Pritchard, Major H. R. N., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pross, E. M., C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Profect, Col. C. W. (C.M.G., D.S.O.), C.S.I., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Pryce, Lieut.-Col. H. E. ap. R., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Pryor, Major T., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Pudamji, Sardar Naoroji C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Pudukkottai, Capt. Bharava Ramachandra Dorai, Raja of C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Pudukkottai, H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman, Bahadur of G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Pudumji, Godrez D., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Pudumji, Mrs. Hirabai, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Puech, Capt. A. G. (O.B.E., V.D.), C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Pugh, Col. A. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Pugh, Major H. O., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Pulleyn, Hon. Capt. G. H., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Pun, Subadar Major Gambir Sing, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Purdon, Lieut.-Col. W. D., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Purshottamdas Thakurdas, Sir, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Kt., 2 June, 1913.  
 Pursell, R. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Purves, Lieut. (Capt.), J. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Purves, R. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Pye, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Pyett, Lieut. C. F., M.C., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Pyster, C. E., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Qaiyum, Sir Abdul Sahibza la. See Abdul Qaiyum, Sir.  
 Qayum, Lieut.-Col. Abdul, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Qudri Baksh Khan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Queen, Her Majesty the, L.G.; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917; C.I., 25 May, 1889; G.C.S.I., 14 Dec., 1911.  
 Quinan, Major E. P., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Quinn, G. F. W., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Quinton, Brig.-Gen. F. W. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rackstraw, Lieut. (Capt.) G., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. N. R., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; D.S.O.  
 Radcliffe, Col. F. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 18 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Radcliffe-Smith, Major R. M. R., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Radley, Capt. H. P., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Radnor, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., Earl of, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E.  
 Rae, Major J. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rafique, Sir M., See Muhammad Rafique, Sir.  
 Ragbir Singh, Kauwar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ragbir Singh, Sardar, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Raghunatha Rao Ramchandra Rao Avargal, M.R. Rv. Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Raghuraj Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim, Kt., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907; K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.  
 Rahman Khan, Rossaldar Habibur, Khan Sahib, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rai, Daulat. See Daulat Rai.  
 Rai, Capt. Dewan Hakumat, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Rai, Subadar Santabir, M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Rai, Diwan Jamiat, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.



- Rai, Rai Bahadur Biswambhar, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B., 14 June, 1912; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Rainsford, Col. W. J. R., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.
- Rainy, Sir George, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1925.
- Rait, Miss H. A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; Royal Red Cross, 1 Jan., 1916.
- Raith, Major-Gen. Sir H. A., C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Raj Bahadur, Rai Sahib, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Raj Ranjit Singh, Capt. Dais, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Raj Kumar Ranjit Singh, Lieut.-Col., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir P., Diwan Bahadur, of Travancore, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of Venkatagiri, K.C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.
- Raja Gopal, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Rajaratna Mudaliyar, Pakam, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Rajgarh, H.H. Sir Eir Indra Singh, of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Rajkot, Thakur Sahib Sir Lakhaji Raj Bawaji, Thakur Sahib of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Rajpipla, Capt. H.H. Maharana Sir Shri Vijaya-sinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ralston, Capt. W. H., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Ram, Chaudhri Data, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ram Pal, Raja, of Kotla, C.S.I., 24 June, 1904.
- Ram, Pandit Daulat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ram, Jemadar Inchha, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Ram, Milkhi, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.
- Ram, Rala, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ram, Rai Bahadur Sir Lala Gunga, C.I.E., 26 June, 1903; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1922.
- Ram, Resaldar Bahadur Sahaj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ram, Rai Bahadur Lala Barkat, M.B.E., 3 June 1919.
- Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur Bhai Amritsar, M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ram, Subadar Lakhi, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Ram, Subadar Ruda, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Rama Rao Naidu (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Ramanbhai, Mrs. Vidhyagouri, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, Sir Chetput P.A., Avargal, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Rampal Singh, Raja Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Rampur, Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali, Khan Bahadur of, A.D.C., G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; G.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.
- Ram Saran Das, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. A. D. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia Helen Elizabeth, C.I., 20 June, 1911.
- Ramsbotham, Lieut. (Capt.) R. B., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Ramsden, Col. H. F. S., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- R.C. Rana, Rifleman Karanbahadur, V.C., 21 June, 1918.
- Rana-Johda Jung, Lieut. Bahadur, M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rana, Subadar Kharak Sing, M.C., 18 Feb., 1915.
- Ranada, Capt. Yashwan Phicajee I.M.S., M.P.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Ranbir Singh, Sir, Kunwar of Patiala, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Rangachariar, Tiruvankata, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Ranjitsinghi, Capt. H. H. Maharawal Shri. See Baria, Rajah of.
- Rankin, C. H., Col. (C.M.G., D.S.O.), C.B., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Rankin, Sir George C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Rankin, M. E., Mrs., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Randhir Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Rao, Tandalam S., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Ratlam, Col. H. H. Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh of, K.C.S.I., 25 June, 1909; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Rattray, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919.
- Ravaneswar Prasad Singh Bahadur, Maharaja, Sir, of Gidbaur K.C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.
- Rawat, Jemadar Bishan Sing, M.C., 23 June, 1915.
- Rawlins, Lieut.-Col. A. K., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1916; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- Rawlings, Capt. G. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rawson, Major C. D., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
- Rawson, Frederick, C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1903.
- Rawson, Lieut. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Ray, Sir Prafulla Chandra, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Ray, Mrs. Prasanna Kumar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Ray, Raja Bahadur Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Raymond, Major M.C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 3 June, 1918.
- Rayner, Lieut. R. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Raynor, Capt. C. A., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.
- Rca, Capt. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1916.
- Read, Brig.-Gen. Hastings, C.B., 12 Dec., 1904.
- Reading, Earl of, G.C.B., 1915; G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., 3 June, 1922.
- Reading, Dame Alice Edith, Countess of, G.B.E., C.I., 14 Mar., 1921.
- Ready, Maj.-Gen. F. F., C.B., C.S.I., 5 Mar., 1919; C.M.G., D.S.O.
- Reaks, S. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Rebsch, Capt. W. K., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.
- Redl, Lieut.-Col. E. A. F., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1917.
- Redl, Mrs. M. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Reed Lieut. (Capt.) G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Reed, Lieut. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Reed, Major H. R. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Reed, Lieut. I. N., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Reed, Sir Stanley, K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Reed, Major W. L. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Rees, Lieut. (Capt.) T. W., M.C., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1919.
- Reid, Sir A. H. S., Kt., 25 June, 1909.
- Reid, Mrs. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Reid, Lieut. (Hon. Capt.) E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Reid, John, C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.
- Reid, Col. L. H., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.

- Reid, Maj. W. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Read, Sir William J., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914;  
 K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Reeks, R. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Reilly, Major B. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E.,  
 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Reilly, Lieut. C. O. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Reilly, Bt. Major H. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Reilly, Major N. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Reinhold, Capt. C. H., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Reinhold, Major H. E., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Reith, A. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Reld, Cartwright, H. J. P., C.B., 2 June, 1917.  
 Rendle, H. B., L.S.O., 3 June, 1925.  
 Rennick, Hon. Major D. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rennie, Lieut.-Col. S. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rennie, F. P., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Rensson, Major A. J., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.  
 Renny, Major H. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1918.  
 Renny-Tailour, Col. T. F. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1920;  
 C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Renouf, W. C., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Rewat Singh, Rissaudar, M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.  
 Reyne, Major G. V. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916; M.V.O.,  
 2 Aug., 1919.  
 Reynolds, Miss H. J., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Reynolds, L. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.I.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Rhodes, Sir Campbell W., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919; Kt.,  
 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ribbentrop, B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1890.  
 Rice, B. L., C.I.E., 23 May, 1884.  
 Rice, Lieut. R. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Rice, Lieut. Col. S. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E.,  
 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Rice, Sub-Cond. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rice, W. F., C.S.I., 24 June, 1910.  
 Rich, Major E. T., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Richards, Lady Frances Maud, O.B.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Richards, Sir H. G., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; Kt.,  
 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Richardson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles W. G., C.S.I.,  
 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.B., 3 June, 1920.  
 Richardson, G. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B.,  
 25 June, 1909; C.S.I., 24 July, 1901; C.I.E.,  
 28 July, 1893.  
 Richardson, Capt. R. J. D., O.B.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Richardson, Sir T. W., Kt. 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Richmond, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Richey, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Ricketts, Capt. (Major) E. L., O.B.E., 7 Feb. 1921.  
 Ricketts, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) P. E., M.V.O., 4 July,  
 1914; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Ricketts, Capt. T. C. D., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Riddell, Major A., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Rickford, Mrs. G. K., M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Riddell, Capt. W. H., M.C., 24 June, 1916.  
 Ridge, Lieut. K. J. T., M.C., 17 Oct. 1917.  
 Ridge-Jones, Ty. Capt. I., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West,  
 G.C.B., 9 Nov., 1905; G.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1900;  
 K.C.S.I., 22 July, 1885.  
 V.C. Ridgeway, Col. R. K., C.B., 30 June, 1905;  
 V.C., 8 May, 1880.  
 Ridgeway, Lieut.-Col. R. T. I., C.B., 3 June,  
 1916.  
 Ridley, Lieut. (Capt.) E. R., M.B.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Rieu, J. L., C.S.I., 5 June, 1920.  
 Riley, R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rimington, Major-Gen. J. C., C.B., 18 Aug., 1916;  
 C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Ring, Major J. S. H., O.B.E., 28 Nov., 1919.  
 Risley, Major C. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Ritchie, Sir A. B., Kt., 2 June, 1923.  
 Rivaz, Sir C. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Rivett-Carnac, Lieut. J. C. T., M.C., 2 April,  
 1919.  
 Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., M.B.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Robert, Capt. V. G., M.C., 4 June, 1917; M.B.E.,  
 14 Oct., 1920.  
 Roberts, C. H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Roberts, Major E. A., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Roberts, Lieut. F. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Roberts, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) H. L., C.B., 4 June,  
 1917; M.V.O., 19 March, 1906.  
 Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., Kt., 3 June, 1913;  
 C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Roberts, Lieut.-Col. M. B., O.B.E., 3 June,  
 1919.  
 Roberts, Major W. B., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Robertson, Lieut. A. McL., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Robertson, Sir Benjamin, K.C.M.G., 22 June, 1914;  
 K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898.  
 Robertson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) D. E., D.S.O., 27 Sept.,  
 1920.  
 Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, C.B.E., 3 June,  
 1918.  
 Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan.,  
 1903.  
 Robertson, Sister Janet, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Robertson, Hon. Major J., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Robertson, Lieut. (Capt.) J. M., M.C., 1 Aug.,  
 1920.  
 Robertson, L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1916.  
 Robertson, S. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Robinson, Lieut. C. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Robinson, Capt. D. C., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Robinson, Major D. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Robinson, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) G. W., C.B.,  
 3 June, 1916.  
 Robinson, H. A. L., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Robinson, Sir S. M., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Robinson, W., C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Robinson, 2nd Lieut. W. E. D., M.C., 10 Aug.,  
 1921.  
 Robson, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Roche, Col. H. J., C.R., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Roche, Capt. M. J., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Roche, 2nd Lieut. P. J., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Rodda, Diwan Bahadur Shrinivas Konber, C.I.E.,  
 3 June, 1924.  
 Roddy, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.B., 3 June, 1916.  
 Rodericks, J. J. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rodger, A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Rodgers, Hon. Capt. R. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rodham, Lieut. C. H. B., M.C., 28 Sept., 1921.  
 Rodrigues, Asst.-Surg. J. M., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Rodwell, Brig.-Gen. Ernest Hunter, C.B., 20 June,  
 1911.  
 Roe, Major C. D., D.S.O., 24 July, 1915; O.B.E.,  
 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Roe, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E.,  
 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Rogers, A. B. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Rogers, C. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Rogers, Capt. G. G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Rogers, G. J., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir L., Kt., 22 June, 1914;  
 C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.

- Rogers, P. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Romer, H. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Romilly, Lieut. (Capt.) H. A., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Ronaldshay, Earl of, P.C., G.C.I.E., 21 Feb., 1917; G.C.S.I., 20 April, 1922.  
 Rooth, Lieut. A. V., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Rose, Lieut. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rose, C. A. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Rose, F. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Rose, Lieut. and Asst. Comm. John, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Rose, Lieut. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Rose, Brig.-Gen. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Ross, Major A. C., D.S.O., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Ross, Lieut. (Capt.) A. J. H., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Ross, Capt. E. J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ross, Sir E. D., Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Ross, Major G. W., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Ross, Lieut.-Col. Harry, D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; C.B., 2 June, 1913.  
 Ross, Lieut.-Col. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ross, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911; K.C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ross, Major R. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Rossiter, Capt. F. N. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1915.  
 Rost Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Rothera, Capt. P., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rountree, Lieut. (Capt.) A. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rouse, A. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Row, Bhimanakunte H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Row, Canehi Sarvothama, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Row, Lieut.-Col. Raghabendra, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Rowan-Robinson, Major J. R., D.S.O., 23 Nov., 1916.  
 Rowand, Comdr. A., D.S.O., 26 June, 1903.  
 Rowcroft, Lieut.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rowcroft, Col. G. F., D.S.O., 16 May, 1899.  
 Rowland, F., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Rowlandson, Major H. W., C.B.E., 15 Mar., 1920.  
 Rowlandson, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. M. G. D., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., K.C.S.I., 11 Nov., 1918.  
 Rowntree, Capt. H. K., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Roy, Babu Niranjan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Roy, Jotindra Nath, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Roy, Keshab Chandra, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Roy, Raja Manilal Singh, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Royle, Lieut. Joseph R. F. J., C.I.E., 28 June, 1886.  
 Rozario, M. A., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ruck, Major O. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ruck, Capt. R. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Rudkin, G. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Ruegg, Comdr. and Hon. Major A. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ruel, Major W. G., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Rumboll, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Rundle, Lieut. C. A. G., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Rundall, Col. F. M., C.B., 29 June, 1907; D.S.O., 19 Nov., 1891.  
 Rush, Major J. S., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Russell, Lieut. A. A., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Russell, Lieut. (Capt.) D. M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Russell, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1920; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924; C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Russell, Major A. J. H., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Russell, Capt. (Lt.-Col.) J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Russell, 2nd Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 18 June, 1917.  
 Rust, Capt. F. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Rustomjee, Rustom, O.B.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Rustomp, Khan Bahadur K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Rutherford, Capt. J. B., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Rutherford, Col. Charles, C.B., 20 June, 1911; C.M.G., 1901.  
 Rutherford, T. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Rutledge, Sir John G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Rutledge, Lieut. R. F., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Ryall, J. E., M.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Ryan, Capt. D. G. J., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915; Bar to D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Ryan, T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Rybot, Major N. V. L., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916.  
 Ryder, Lieut.-Col. C. H. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 5 Sept., 1905; C.B., 3 June, 1922.  
 Ryland, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sabis, Sir Raghunath Venkaji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914; Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sa Po, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Sadashive Krishna Bapat, Risalder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sadashiva Aiyar, Sir T., Kt., June, 1921.  
 Sadhu, Rai Bahadur Taruck Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Saifi, Sheikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G., 9 Nov., 1907; C.B., 11 July, 1902.  
 Sadler, Sir M. E., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.B.  
 Sah, Hon., 2nd Lieut. Raja Lokendra, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sahai, Rai Bahadur Lala Ganga, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Sahib, Kunvari Rupalab, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Said Hasan, Hakim M.B.E., 24 March, 1922.  
 Sant, Singh, Subadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 St. Clair, Hon. L. M., M.B.E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 St. John, Lieut.-Col. H. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 St. John, Brig.-Gen. R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Satt, Khun Bhudur Sir Haji Ismail, Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sayid Mehdi Shah, Khan Bahadur, O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sakenobe, Nobumiche, C.I.E. (Hon.), 1 April, 1921.  
 Sakhtdeo Parshad, Rao Bahadur Pandit, C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Siklatwala, Naoroji Bahooji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Salamat Ullah, Ty. Capt. Mohanmad, M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Salamullah Nawab Muhammad, *see* Muhammad Salamullah, Nawab.  
 Salberg, Capt. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sale, Sir Stephen George, K.C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Sathgam, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Salkeld, Major H. Y., D.S.O., 4 March, 1918.  
 Salmond, Capt. H. McK., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Salt, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Salt, J. S., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Salusbury-Trelawny, Capt. J. M., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Samborne-Palmer, Lieut.-Col. F. C. S., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sampson, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sams, H. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Samthar, Maharaja of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.

Samuel, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Samuel, W. Albert-. See Albert-Samuel, W.  
 Samund, Capt. Abdul, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Sanders, Lieut. (Capt.) H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, Kt., Nov., 1915.  
 Sands, C. E. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sanford, Lieut.-Col. G. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sangli, Lieut. Sir Meherban Chintamanrav Dhundirav, alias Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of Sangli, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sangma, Babu Jagin, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sangster, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sangster, W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.  
 Sankara Subbaiyar, Maharaj Rajashri, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1897.  
 Sao Mawng, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sarabjit Gurung, Subadar, M.C., 10 Mar., 1917.  
 Saran Singh, Chandhri Brij Raj, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Saravana Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Sarbadhikari, Sir Deba Prasad, Kt., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Sardar Dal Singh, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Sardar Kamal Singh, M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Sardar Khan, Subadar Major, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.  
 Sardar Sundar Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sarel, Lieut.-Col. G. B. M., C.S.I., 20 Jan., 1921.  
 Sargent, Major A. E. E., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; M.C. Sargon, Capt. A. J., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.  
 Sarkar, Bhub Panchavan, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sarkar, Jadu Nath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sarkar, Sir Nilratan, Kt., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sarma, Chandra Nath, I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sarma, Ramaswami Srinivasa, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sarma, Rao Bahadur Sir Bayya Narasimheswara, K.C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.  
 Sartorius, Capt. (Major) G., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sarup, Rai Bahadur Ram, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sathappa Chettiar Ramanathan Chettiar Muthiah Chettiar Annamalai Chettiar Avargal, Sir, Kt., 2 June, 1923.  
 Saunders, A. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.  
 Saunders, G. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Saunders, Major E. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Saunders, L. H., C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Saunders, Major M., D.S.O., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Savage, Col. W. H., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Savendra, R. C., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Savory, Lieut. B. A., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Saw Hke, Sawba of Hsipaw, C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Saxton, Major P. D., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Scale, Major J. D., D.S.O., 12 Mar., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Scallan, Gen. Sir R. I., G.C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1910; D.S.O., 2 Aug., 1888.  
 Schalch, Col. V. A., C.B., 24 June, 1904.  
 Schmidt, C. R. M., M.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Schneider, Jean E. J., C.I.E. (Hony.), 28 June, 1907.  
 Scholefield, Lieut. (Capt.) M. T., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Schwabe, Sir W. G. S. (K.C.), Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Secones, Capt. G. A. P., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917; D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Scott, Col. Sir R., K.C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Scott, Sir Basil, Kt., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Scott, Lieut. C. A., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Scott, E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Scott, Major E. L., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

Scott, G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Scott, G. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Scott, Major G. B., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Scott, Capt. (Major) G. C., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Scott, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Scott, Major H. L., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Scott, Major H. St. G. S., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Scott, H. V. B. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Scott, Capt. J. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Scott, James, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Scott, Ty. Lieut.-Col. J. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Scott, Sir J. G., K.C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Scott, J. R., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Scott, Lieut.-Col. N. E. H., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.  
 Scott, Sir R. R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.  
 Scott, Sir Thomas E., Lieut.-Gen. C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; D.S.O., 11 Oct., 1897; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. K., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.  
 Scott Ruffe, Capt. C. F., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Scott-Smith, Sir Henry, Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Scroggie, Lieut.-Col. W. R. J., C.I.E., 26 Aug., 1918.  
 Scruby, Major W. S. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Scudamore, Capt. P. C., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Seabrooke, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Seal, Capt. J. R., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Sears, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Searle, Lieut. C. S., M.C., 2 July, 1915.  
 Segrave, (Capt.) Sir T. G., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 2 June, 1923.  
 Selby, F. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Sellar, Jemadar Sitaram, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Sells, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Sen, Babu Budh, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sen, Babu Upendra Nath, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sen, Capt. Jyoti Lal, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Sen, Kanti Bhushan, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.  
 Sen, Narayan Kissan, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sen, Nirmal Saukar, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sen, Nirmul Chunder, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Senior, Col. H. W. R., C.I.E., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Seoraj Pun, Subadar, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Sequeira, E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Sergeant, Lieut. A., M.B.E., 31 Oct., 1920.  
 Sergeant, Lieut. A. Horace, M.B.F., 31 Oct., 1920.  
 Setalvad, Rao Bahadur Chunilal Hari Lal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal Harilal, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Seth Bisheshar Das, R. B., Sir, Kt., 3 June, 1921.  
 Sethna, P. K., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Seton, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. Sir B. G., Bart., C.B., 4 June, 1917.  
 Seton, Sir Malcolm C. C., K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Seton-Browne, Lieut.-Col. C. L. S., D.S.O., 10 June, 1897.  
 Sevenoaks, Lieut. (Capt.) C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Seys, S. A., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shadi Lal, Mr. Justice Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Shadi, Shaikh, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shafi, Mian Muhammad. See Muhammad Shad Khan.

- Shah Bumber, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Shah Gul, Jemadar Lal M.C., 15 Jan., 1920.  
 Shah, Hon. Capt. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shah, Jemadar Hasan, M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shah, Khan Bahadur Khwaja Yusaf, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shah, Khan Bahadur Mian Musharrat, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shah, Lallubhai Asharan, Sir, Kt., 5 June, 1920.  
 Shah, Mehdi. *See* Mehdi Shah.  
 Shah, Muhammad (Subadar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Shah, Rai Sahib Lala Tirath Ram, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shahbaz Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shaikh, M. K., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Shaikh Abdullah, Subadar, M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shairp, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 F.C. Shah Ahmed Khan, Naik, V.C., 26 Sept., 1916.  
 Shahpura, Sir Dhiraj Nahar Singh, Raja of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Shakar Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shakespear, A. B., C.I.F., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Shakespear, Major G. F. C., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; C.I.E., 20 May, 1896; D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.  
 Shakespear, Col. L. W., C.B., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shams-ud-Din, Sayyid, I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.  
 Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shamsber Bikram Rana of Nepal, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Shand, Lieut. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shankar, Rai Bahadur Lala Gauri, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Shapcott, J. D., I.S.O., 3 June, 1913.  
 Sharbat Khan, Mir, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sharp, Sir H., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Shastri, Mahamahopadaya Hara Prasad, C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shaw, Lieut. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shaw, Lieut. D. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1918.  
 Shaw, Sir G. W., Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.  
 Shaw, H. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shaw, R. W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Shaw, Ty. Lieut. (Capt.) J., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shea, Major A. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Shea, Lt.-Gen. Sir John S. M., D.S.O., 10 Sept., 1901; K.C.M.G., 1919; K.C.B., 1923.  
 Shearer, Capt. E. J., M.C., 18 June, 1917.  
 Shearer, Capt. J. E., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Sheepshanks, Major R. H., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915; M.V.O., 2 June, 1923.  
 Shelstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shelton, R. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Shepherd, Capt. C. I., D.S.O., 10 March, 1917.  
 Shepherd, Lieut. (Capt.) W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sheppard, Col. G. S., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.  
 Sheppard, Maj.-Gen. S. H., D.S.O., 2 Sept., 1902.  
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Sher, Afzal, Subadar, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Sherer, Lieut.-Col. J. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sheridan, C. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sheringham, Capt. A. T., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.  
 Sherston, Capt. J. R. V., M.C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Shettle, Major (Lieut. Col.) F. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Shiba Prasad Singh, Baba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shilstone, W. A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shin, Maung Ba, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shinde, 2nd Cl. Sub.-Asst. Surg. Ramkrishna Ganpat, M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Shine, Major E. P. F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Shirley, Capt. S. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Shirley, Lieut.-Col. W., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Shone, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. T., K.C.B., 29 June, 1906; D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Shoubridge, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. A. G., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.  
 Shri Fateh Singh, C.S.I., 2 June, 1923.  
 Shri Ram Bikaji Jatar, C.I.E., 26 May, 1894.  
 Shrimant Jagdeo Rao Puar, Bau Sahib Maharaj, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., C.B., 3 June, 1918; K.C.M.G., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Shuja-ul-Mulk, Mehtar, of Chitral, His Highness Sir, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Shujat Ali Khan, Dewan, O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Shute, Lieut. (Capt.) G. E. F., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shute, Capt. and Bt. Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shuttleworth, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) D. I., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Shuttleworth, E. C. S., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Shwe, Tha, I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Shyam Narayan Singh, Baba, O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Shyam Sunder Lall, *see* Lall, S. S.  
 Sienesi, Lieut. A. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sievwright, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) A. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sifton, J. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sujar, Rai Bahadur Gobind Lal, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, Khobar of Wah, 2nd Lieut., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sikandar Khan Raja, Sir, of Nagar. *See* Nagar, Raja of.  
 Sikar, Rao Rajah Sir Madho Singh of, Feudatory, Chief of the Jaipur State, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Sikkim, H.H. Sir Maharaja Tashi Namgyal, of K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Silver, A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Silvester, C. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sim, G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Sim, H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Simkins, Mrs. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Simons, Capt. J. G., M.C., Bar, 28 Sept., 1921.  
 Simpson, Sir C. B., Kt., 3 June, 1916.  
 Simpson, Lieut. C. E., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Simpson, G. C., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Simpson, Sir J. F., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Simpson, Sir John H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Simpson, Mrs. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sims, E. W. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sinclair, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Sinclair, Lieut.-Col. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Singh—Amarpal, *q.v.*  
 Atmar, M.C. *q.v.*  
 Balbir, *q.v.*  
 Bawa Jivan, *q.v.*  
 Bhagat, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Bhagwan, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.

Singh—Bhagwat, Raja, *q.v.*  
 Bhagwati Prasad, Maharaja, Sir., *q.v.*  
 Bhai Arjan, *q.v.*  
 Bhairon Maharaj, Sir, Sri, *q.v.*  
 Bhikham, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Bichu, Thakur, *q.v.*  
 Bir, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Bishan, *q.v.*  
 Buta, *q.v.*  
 Chanda, *q.v.*  
 Chandra, *q.v.*  
 Chandra Chur, *q.v.*  
 Chatta, Sepoy, *q.v.*  
 Chaudhri, Amar, *q.v.*  
 Chopal, *q.v.*  
 Daljit Singh, *q.v.*  
 Dhan Bakshi, Raghurib, *q.v.*  
 Dhiri, *q.v.*  
 Fateh, Maharaja, *q.v.*  
 Fateh, Raja, *q.v.*  
 Fateh, Sardar, *q.v.*  
 Girhard, *q.v.*  
 Gopal, *q.v.*  
 Gurbakhsh, *q.v.*  
 Gurnam, *q.v.*  
 Hanwant, *q.v.*  
 Hari, *q.v.*  
 Harihar Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Harnam, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Hira, *q.v.*  
 Indar, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Ishar, *q.v.*  
 Jaimal, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Jai, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Jamak, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Jawahir, *q.v.*  
 Jeoraj, *q.v.*  
 Jhanda, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Jiwan, *q.v.*  
 Karam, *q.v.*  
 Kebar, *q.v.*  
 Kishan, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Kunwar, *q.v.*  
 Labh, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Madan Mohan, *q.v.*  
 Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*  
 Man, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Mangal, *q.v.*  
 Mit, M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Mustak, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Narayan, *q.v.*  
 Natha, *q.v.*  
 Nihal, *q.v.*  
 Pooran, *q.v.*  
 Prashad, *q.v.*  
 Raghbir, *q.v.*  
 Raghuraj, *q.v.*  
 Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*  
 Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*  
 Ram, *q.v.*  
 Ranbir, *q.v.*  
 Ratan Sen, *q.v.*  
 Saint, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Saran, *q.v.*  
 Sardar, M.B.R., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sardar, *q.v.*  
 Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Shiu Ram, M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Shyam Narayan, *q.v.*  
 Sohan, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Sukha, *q.v.*  
 Sundar, *q.v.*

Singh—Sunder, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Tara, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Thakur, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Thakur Dhonkal, *q.v.*  
 Thakur Hari, *q.v.*  
 Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*  
 Thakur Sadul, *q.v.*  
 Tirath, *q.v.*  
 Vindeski Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Zorowar, M.C., *q.v.*  
 Sinha, Rt. Hon. Lord, of Raipur, P.C., Kt. 1 Jan., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sinhi, Jhala Sri, M.S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 U.C. Sinton, Capt. (Major) J. A., V.C., 19 June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Sirmur, Lieut.-Col. Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sirohi, H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, of Rajputana, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sitamau, H.H. Raja Sir Ram Singh of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sitwell, Sir Sidney A. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Sivagnanam Pillai, Sir T. N. P. S., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Siva-wami Aiyar, Sir P. S., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Skeen, Sir Andrew, Lieut.-Gen., A.D.C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916; K.C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920; K.C.B., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Skinner, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan. 1918; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Skinner, Col. G. J., D.S.O., 28 July, 1890.  
 Skinner, Capt. H. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Skinner, Comdr. W., M.B.E., 26 Dec., 1922.  
 Slacke, F. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Slade, Vice-Admiral Sir Edmond John Warre, K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911; K.C.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Sladen, F. F., C.I.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Sladen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Slater, A. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Slater, Lieut.-Col. S. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 2 June, 1923.  
 Sleigh, Mrs. C., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Slingsby, Major T. W., D.S.O., 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Sloggett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. T., K.C.B., 18 Feb., 1915; K.C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; K.C.V.O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Sloss, D. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Sly, Sir F. G., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1918.  
 Smellie, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Smiles, Lt.-Col. W. D., C.I.E., 3 Jan., 1925.  
 Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) A. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Capt. A. D., M.C., 23 June, 1915.  
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Smith, Capt. C. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Major C. W. J., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Smith, E. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Smith, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Smith, Major G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. G. Mc I. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Major G. R. de H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Col. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Smith, Col. H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Smith, Major H. H., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Smith, Sir H. Moncrieff, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Smith, Mrs. H. M. Moncrieff, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, H. W., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Smith, Maj.-Gen. J. B., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.

- Smith, J. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. J. C. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Major M. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Capt. M. L. C., M.C., 5 May, 1919.  
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. S. B., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 Smith, Sir Thomas, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Smith, Lieut. V. W., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Smith, Ty. 2nd Lieut. (Lieut.-Col.) W. A., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Miss W. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smith, Lieut. (Capt.) W. S., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 F.C. Smyth, Capt. J. G., V.C., 29 June, 1915; M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Smyth, Col. E. W., C.B., 21 Jan., 1896.  
 Smyth, Sub-Cond. R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Smyth, S. A., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Snesdell, A. B. G., I.S.O., 2 June, 1923.  
 Sneyd, 2nd Lieut. R. T. S., M.C., 4 June, 1917.  
 Snow, P. C. H., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.  
 Snow, W. S., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Snowden, Sub-Cond. J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Soady, Brig.-Gen. G. J. F., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 Soames, Mrs. U., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sobhat Khan, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sodhi, Capt. N. S., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Sohan Lal Bhatia, Lieut., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Sohan Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Solomon, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I., 1 Sept., 1914; K.C.M.G., 1913.  
 Somers, Brig.-Gen. C. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Somerville, Lieut. and Comdr. G. A., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Somerville, Major J. A., H. B., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sondhi, Ty. Lieut. Sundar Das, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Mitradaya Singh Deo, of, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sorbie, R. F., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.B., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Soulsby, Sir W. J., C.B., 20 May, 1896; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; Knt. Bach., 1902; K.C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Souter, Lieut.-Col. H. M. W., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 4 April, 1916.  
 Souter, W. L. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Southborough, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S. Hopwood, Baron, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920; G.C.V.O. (1917).  
 Southey, Brig.-Gen. W. M., C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Spankie, Lieut. H. V., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Spence, Col. A. H. O., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Spence, C. P. A., The Hon. Mrs., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Spence, M. D., Mrs. M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Spence, Sir Reginald A., Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Spence, R. B., Major O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Spencer, Sir Charles G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Spencer, Miss E., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Spencer, Lieut. E. C., M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Spitteler, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Spooner, Rev. H., M.C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Spratt-Bowring, Col. F. T. N., C.B., 24 June, 1904.  
 Sprawson, Lieut.-Col. C. A., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919.  
 Spring, Sir F. J. E., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Spring, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sprott, Sir F. L., Kt., 22 June, 1914.  
 Spurgin, Capt. E. W., M.C., 16 Aug., 1917.  
 Stable, Capt. R. H., D.S.O., 16 Aug., 1917.  
 Stack, Lieut.-Col. C. S., C.M.G., 13 Aug., 1916.  
 Stallard, Major R. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stamfordham, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Arthur John, Baron, G.C.B., 3 June, 1916; G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.V.O., 2 Feb., 1901; K.C.S.I., 19 March, 1906; K.C.M.G., 1901; I.S.O.  
 Standage, Lieut.-Col. R. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Standen, Sir Bertram P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901; C.S.I., 5 June, 1920; K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Standen, Mrs. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Stanes, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Stanford, J. K., M.C.  
 Stanley, Sir J., Kt., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stansfeld, Lieut.-Col. C. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stantiali, W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Stanyon, Sir H. J., Kt., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895.  
 Staples, Capt. E. C., M.C., 15 Mar., 1916.  
 Stapleton, A., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stead, C., M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; C.B.E., 17 Mar., 1922.  
 Stead, Lieut. E. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Stedman, Ty. Lieut. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Steel, 2nd Lieut. J. G., M.C., 17 Apr., 1917.  
 Steel, Col. R. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Steel, Miss V., A.A.N.S., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Steele, Lieut.-Col. C. E. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Steele, Col. St. G. L., C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Steen, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Stevens, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.B., 26 June, 1902; K.C.M.G., 24 Jan., 1917.  
 Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Stephen, H. B., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Stephen, Sir H. L., Kt., 3 June, 1913.  
 Stephens, B. J. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Stephenson, Capt. F. H. A., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Stephenson, Mrs. G., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stephenson, Sir H. L., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Stephenson, Lieut.-Col. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sterling, T. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sterndale-Bennett, Major J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Steuart, Lieut. (Capt.) F. G., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Stevens, Capt. C. F. L., M.C., 23 Aug., 1917.  
 Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stevens, Capt. L. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stevens, Lieut.-Col. N. M. C., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.  
 Stevenson, Col. F., C.B., 29 June, 1906.  
 Stevenson, Major (Col.) H. D. M., M.C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.  
 Stevenson, Lieut. T. L., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Stevenson, Lieut.-Col. W. D. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912.  
 Stewart, Major E. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., 27 June, 1919.  
 Stewart, A. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Stewart, Bt. Lieut.-Col. A. E., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. A. F., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., 21 June, 1887.

- Stewart, Lieut.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stewart, Mrs. H. O., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stewart, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Stewart, Major and Bt. Col. (Brig.-Gen.) L., D.S.O., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stewart, 2nd Lieut. J. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 30 May, 1891.  
 Steeart, Bt.-Col. J. H. K., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.B., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Stewart, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. R., Bart., C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Stewart, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stewart, S. F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stiffe, N. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stikeman, W. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Still, Col. Charles, C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.  
 Stirling, G. C. B., C.I.E., 28 June, 1907.  
 Stocker, Capt. C. J., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Stockley, Major C. H., M.C., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stockley, Brig.-Gen. H. K., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stodart, Col. T., I.M.S., C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Stoddart, Capt. (Major) G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stoddard, G. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stoker, G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Stokes, Col. C. B., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stokes, Sir H. E., K.C.S.I., 25 May, 1892.  
 Stokes, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stokes, Lieut. (Major) H. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stone, Major A. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stone, Rev. H. C. B., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stone, Sir J. H., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Stones, F., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Stoney, E. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904.  
 Stooks, Major C. S., D.S.O., 13 Feb., 1917.  
 Storey-Cooper, Lieut. (Capt.) E. S., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Storrs, Lieut. G. N., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Story, Capt. J. A., M.C., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Stott, Capt. H., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Stovold, Major H. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stow, A. M., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Stowell, Lieut. (Capt.) G. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Stowell, V. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Strachey, Lieut.-Col. J., M.V.O., 1 July, 1907.  
 Strahan, Capt. G. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Straight, Major D. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Strange, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Strangman, Sir T. J., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Stratford, Miss L. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Stratton, Lieut.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Stray, Lieut. G. F. M., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Streatfield, H. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Street, A. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Street, B. H. G., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Street, Mrs. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Street, Walter, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.  
 Strickland, C. F., C.B.  
 Strong, Major A. D., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Strong, Lieut. (Capt.) C. A., M.C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Strong, W. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Stronghill, Miss M. A., Royal Red Cross, 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Stuart, A. E. C., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Stuart, Lieut.-Col. C. K. C., C.V.O., 21 Feb., 1922; C.B.E., 1920; D.S.O., 1915.  
 Stuart, Miss Helen G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Stuart, Sir Louis C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Stuart, Miss M. G., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 4 March, 1918.  
 Stuart, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. C. O., K.S.C.I., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Stubbs, Mrs. Helen, M.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Stubbs, L. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Stubbs, 2nd Lieut. S. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Subramaniya Aiyar, Sir S., Diwan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Subramanyam, Dr. Yenamundram, O.B.E., 23 July, 1920.  
 Südmersen, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sukha Singh, Sardar Bahadur Munshi, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sukhdeo Pershad, Sir Pandit, Kt. See Parshad  
 Sullen, A. E. B., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Sullivan, 2nd Lieut. A. S., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Sullivan, B. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Sullivan, Brig.-Gen. E. L., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 18 Feb., 1915.  
 Sullivan, M. A. P., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Sultan Khan (Ressaidar), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Summers, Bt. Lieut.-Col. G. H., C.M.G.  
 Summers, T., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914  
 Sundar Lal, Sir. See Lal Sundar.  
 Sundar Singh Majithia, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Sundar Singh, Risaldar Major, M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Sundar Singh, Sen. Sub. Asst.-Surge, M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Sundar Singh, Munshi, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Suraj Baksh Singh, Raja, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Surya, Sri Raja Rao Venkata Kumara Mahipati, Rao Bahadur, C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Surbir Limbu, Subadar, M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Surendra Nath Banerjee, Sir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Sutcliffe, Lieut. (Capt.) O. D., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Sutherland, Algernon Robert, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Sutherland, Major A. O., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sutherland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Sutherland, Major R. O., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Sutherland, W., C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Suttie, P. E., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Sutton, J. R., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.  
 Swain, Col. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Swain, W. H., O.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Swaine, Miss E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Swan, J. A. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Swan, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Swan, Lieut.-Col. J. G. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Swann, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.  
 Swayne, Col. Sir E. J. E., K.C.M.G., C.R.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 6 Sept., 1904.  
 Sweeney, Major (Lt.-Col.) R. L. C., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917; M.C., 3rd June, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Sweet, Lieut.-Col. E. H., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Sweet, Capt. R., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Sweet, Lieut. R. T., D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Swinburn, Lieut. H. R., M.C., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 Swinley, Col. (Br.-Gen.) A. J. H., C.B., C.M.G., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Swinley, Maj.-Gen. G., C.B., 3 June, 1893.  
 Swinton, Lieut.-Col. F. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.



- Sydenham, Col. the Rt. Hon. Baron, G.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; G.C.M.G., 11 Dec., 1905; G.C.I.E., 18 Oct., 1907; G.B.E., 24 Aug., 1917.
- Sykes, Sir P. M., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; C.B., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G., 26 June, 1902.
- Sykes, Lieut.-Col. W. A., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
- Symes, W. F. S. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Symonds, Sir Alfred P., Kt., 3 June, 1924.
- Symons, R. V., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Symons, Major-Gen., T. H., O.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.
- Taggart, W. Q., M.C.
- Tagore, Abanindra Nath, C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.
- Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- Taj Mohammad Khan (Subadar Major), M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Tait, Mrs. A. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Talbot, W. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Taley Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, Capt. H.H. Sir, Nawab of Palanpur, Bombay, K.C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; K.C.V.O., 17 March, 1922.
- Tallack, C. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Talib, Medhi Khan, Nawab (Capt. and Hon. Major), O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Tambe, Anant Sadashiv, I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Tancock, Lieut.-Col. O. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Tara Singh, Jemadar, M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Tarapurwalla, Fardunji Kuvurji, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Tarver, Col. A. L., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 3 June, 1922.
- Tasker, T. J., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Tata, Lady Mehri, C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamshedji, Kt., 3 June, 1916.
- Tate, Col. A. E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919; C.M.G.
- Tate, 2nd Lieut. J., M.C., 10 Mar., 1917; D.S.O.
- Taylor, Major F. L., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Taylor, Capt. H. H., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Taylor, Lieut.-Col. A. W. N., C.S.I., 23 Aug., 1918.
- Taylor, C. L., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Taylor, H. B., C.B.E., June, 1919.
- Taylor, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 29 Dec., 1893.
- Taylor, Capt. J., M.B., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.
- Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Taylor, 2nd Lieut. J. N., M.C., 13 Feb. 1917.
- Taylor, Major N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Taylor, Major N. C., D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Taylor, Sir R., Kt., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Taylor, Col. R. O'B., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Taylor, Commdr. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Teague-Jones Lieut. (Capt.) R., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Tedman, Ty. Lieut. C., M.C., 24 June, 1916.
- Teeling, C. O'H., I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Tegart, Sir Charles A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; M.V.O., 4 Jan., 1912; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Tehri, Capt. H. H., Raja Narendra Sah, C.S.I. 2 Jan., 1922.
- Teichman, E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Tej Shumshere Jung Bahadur Rana of Nepal, Gen. Sir, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919; K.B.E. (Hon.), 20 Feb., 1924.
- Teller, Lieut. A. F., M.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Temple, Col. Sir R. C., Bart., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1894.
- Templer, Brig.-Gen. C. F., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Templer, Lieut.-Col. and Bt. Col. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Tester, Lieut. (Capt.) C. K., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Teunon, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.
- Teversham, Capt. M. S., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Teversham, Col. R. K., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Teyen, Capt. L., I.S.O., 4 June, 1921.
- Tha, Lieut.-Col. U. Po, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.
- V.C. Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., 22 June, 1897; V.C., 29 April, 1862.
- Thackwell, Capt. A. C. A., M.C., 1 Feb. 1917.
- Thackwell, Col. C. G. R., C.B., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- Thaddeus, Mesrup, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Thaddeus, Mrs. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thakarsi, Sir Vithaldas D., Kt., 26 June, 1908.
- Thakur Anop Singh, Capt., Bahadur, I.O.M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Thakur Dhonkal Singh, Rai Bahadur, O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thakur, Kashinath K., I.S.O., 14 June, 1912.
- Thakur Pratab Singh, Col., C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Thakur Sadal Singh, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Thakur Singh, Subadar Major, M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Thakur Singh, Subadar, M.C., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Thakurdas, Pursbottamdas, *see* Pursbottamadas, Thakurdas.
- Thambiah, Ty. Capt. S., I.M.S., M.C., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Thane, Capt. C. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- V.C. Thapa, Rifeman Kulbir, V.C., 18 Nov., 1915.
- Thapa, Subadar Major Bhém Sing, D.S.O., 13 May, 1918.
- Thapur, Rai Bahadur Lala Kunj Bihari, O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Tharle-Hughes, 2nd Lieut. R., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.
- Thatcher, 2nd Lieut. W. S., M.C., 17 Apr., 1917.
- Thathi, Rao Bahadur Davabhai, Surajlal, I.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Theagaraja Ayyar Sadasiva Ayyar, D. B., Sir, Kt. 3 June, 1921.
- Thiseltou-Dyer, Sir W. T., K.C.M.G., 1899; C.I.E., 25 May, 1892.
- Thodia Kaghavayya Pantulu Guru, M. R. Ry., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Thom, Major J. H. D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1915.
- Thomas, E. E., I.S.O., 5 June, 1920.
- Thomas, Capt. A. N., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Thomas, E. F., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Thomas, Col. F. H. S., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Thomas, G. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Thomas, Lieut. G. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thomas, Sir Godfrey J. V., Bart., K.C.V.O. (1920); C.S.I., 23 June, 1922.
- Thomas, Capt. H. P., O.B.E., 14 Oct., 1920.
- Thomas, Lieut.-Col. H. St. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Thomas, I. C., M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Thomas, Capt. J. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Thomas, K. B. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Thompson, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Lieut.-Col.) A. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.
- Thompson, Lieut.-Col. C. P., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thompson, E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Thompson, Lieut.-Col. F. S. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Thompson, H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Thompson, J. P., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919.
- Thompson, Mrs. M. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Thomson, Lieut.-Col. A. H. G., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.
- Thomson, Capt. A. R., M.C., 29 Oct., 1915.
- Thomson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 2 Sept., 1904.

- Thomson, Major A. G., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.  
 Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. W., K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Thomson, Col. S. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1898; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Thomson, Col. W. D., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Thomson, W. H., I.S.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Thomson, Lieut. W. R., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Thomson-Glover, Major J. W., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Thorburn, Major H. H., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Thorburn, Lieut. R., M.C., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Thorn, 2nd Lieut. T. C., M.C., 12 Mar., 1917.  
 Thorne, Comdr. and Hon. Major T., M.B.E., 8 Jan., 1919.  
 Thornhill, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. J. M., C.M.G., 11 Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Thornhill, Capt. C. M., M.C., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. Sir H. B., K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.  
 Thornton, Lieut.-Col. C. E., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 Thorat, H. A., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Thornton, 2nd Lieut. R. T., M.C., 13 Feb., 1917.  
 Thorpe, A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Thubron, J. B. S., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.  
 Thubron, Mrs. K., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.  
 Thurburn, Col. J. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.  
 Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., 25 June, 1909.  
 Tickell, R. H., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Tjoriwalla, Chhaganlal Manecklal, I.S.O., 3 June, 1922.  
 Tika Rajendra Pal, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Tillard, Lieut.-Col. A. B., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898; C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Tillard, Major E. D., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Tillard, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.B., 1 July, 1887.  
 Tilly, Capt. R., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Tinley, Capt. F. B. N., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Tippetts, Miss M. E., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Tirath Singh, Rai Bahadur. Sardar, I.S.O., 3 June, 1925.  
 Ti eman, H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Tirumalai Desika, Sir Achariyar Avargal, M.R. Ry., Diwan Bahadur, Kt., 3 June, 1922.  
 Tiruvengkata Kreshnama Acharya Avargal, M.R. Ry., Rae Bahadur Vangal, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Tobin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H. W., D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Tod, Col. J. K., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Todd, R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Todhunter, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Todhunter, C. G., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Tokar, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. C., K.C.R., 29 June, 1906.  
 Toller, Capt. G. G. T., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Tollinton, H. P., C.I.E., 4 June, 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1924.  
 Tomb, J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Tomes, W. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Tomkins, H. G., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Tomkins, Lieut. (Capt.) G. L., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 Tomkins, Sir Lionel L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916; Kt., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Tonk, H.H. Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of, G.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 May, 1890.  
 Tonkinson, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Tonkinson, H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Toovey, Capt. C. W., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Torrie, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. J., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Tottenham, A. R. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Townbee, Capt. R. L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Townsend, C. A. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Townsend, F. O., D.S.O.  
 Townsend, Capt. R. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Tozer, Lieut. D. C. E., M.C., 23 May, 1919.  
 Trail, Capt. R. M., M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Trail, Capt. W. S., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Travers, W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Tregear, Maj.-Gen. Sir V. W., K.C.B., 25 June, 1909.  
 Trelawny, Capt. L. C., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Tremearne, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Trench, Lieut.-Col. A. H. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Trench, Capt. C. F., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1916.  
 Trevaskis, H. K., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Trevor, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918; C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Trevor, D. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Trevor, Col. G. H., C.S.I., 30 May, 1891.  
 Trotter, H., M.C.  
 Trotter, Sir Victor M. C., Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Troughton Dean, Capt. G. P., M.C., 26 Aug., 1920.  
 Troup, R. S., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.  
 Tsunoda, Major Masanosuke, C.I.E. (Hon), 1 April, 1921.  
 Tu, Maung Ba, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Tuck, Lieut.-Col. C. H. A., C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Tucker, A. L. P., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Tudball, Sir W., Kt., 3 June, 1921.  
 Tuite-Dalton, Capt. E. G. T., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.  
 Tuke, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Tulloch, Major H., C.B., 8 Jan., 1895.  
 Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B., 16 March, 1906.  
 Tuli Prasad of Nepal, Capt., 9 Nov., 1915.  
 Tulsiram Gharti, Subadar Major, M.C., 2 Apr., 1919.  
 Tun, Maung Paw, I.S.O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Tungate, Lieut. W. C., M.C., 29 Nov., 1919.  
 Turnbull, Mrs. L., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Turbett, Lieut.-Comdr. L. W. R. T., R.I.M., O.B.E.  
 Turnbull, Major G. O., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Turner, Lieut.-Col. A. G. B., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Turner, Col. A. H., C.B., 22 June, 1897.  
 Turner, Mrs. C. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Turner, E. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Turner, E. J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Turner, F. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Turner, Maj.-Gen. J. G., C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Turner, Comy. and Hon. Major J. W., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Turner, Mrs. M. C., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Turner, Lieut. (Capt.) N. T. B., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.  
 Turner, Lieut.-Col. R. G., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Turner, Lieut. (Capt.) R. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Turner, W. H., M.C.  
 Tweed, Capt. J. R. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919; M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Tweedie, F. F., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Twigg, Sir J., K.C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Twigg, Col. R. H., C.B., 3 June, 1913.  
 Twinberrrow, Lieut. J. D., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Twiss, Bt. Major E. K., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Twiss, Major H. W. F., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Twiss, Lieut.-Col. W. L. O., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Twomey, Sir D. H. R., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917.  
 Tydemrn, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Tyler, Capt. H. H. F. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.

- Tyndall, Major H. S., D.S.O., 1 Feb., 1917.  
 Tyrrell, Major (Lieut.-Col.) A. C. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. F., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Tysoe-Smith, Lieut. C. M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Tytler, A. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Tytler, Major-Gen. H. C., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920; C.B., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Ubaidullah Khan, Kunwar Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Udaipur, Maharaj Kunwar Sir Bhopal Singh, of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Udaipur, *see* Mewar.  
 Umar Hayat Khan, Major Malik Sir, Tiwana, *see* Malik.  
 Urwin, Bt. Col. G. B., D.S.O., 14 Aug., 1908.  
 Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Urs, Risuldar B. P. Krishna, M.C., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Urwin, Major (Lieut.-Col.) J. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Uttam Bikram Rana, Major, C.I.E. (Hon.), 4 Feb., 1919.  
 Vaidya, Rao Sahib Govind Mahadeo, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Vakil, Pestan Shah Nussedivanji, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Vakil, Rustomji Bamanji, Khan Badahur, I.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Vakil, Sir Rustomji Jehangirji, Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Vale, Capt. S. D., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Vane, Mrs. E. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Van Geysel, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Vanrensen, Lieut.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Vans Agnew, Lieut.-Col. J., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Van Someren, W. T., C.I.E., 21 May, 1898.  
 Van Someren, Major W. W., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
 Van Wart, R. B., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Vankanar, Capt. Raja Sahib Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, of, K.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Vansittart, E., Col. D.S.O., 5 May, 1919.  
 Vasudeva Raja, Sir Venganad Raja, C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; Kt., 3 June, 1925.  
 Vaughan, E. W. D., Capt. M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Vaughan, J. C. S., Lt. Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Vaughan, Sir L. R., Maj.-Gen. C.B., 3 June, 1918; D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; K.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Vaughan, R. E., Brig.-Gen. C.B., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Vaux, A. R. B., M.V.O., 4 June, 1921.  
 Vaux, Major H. G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; M.V.O., 30 Dec., 1921.  
 Vaz, J. F., I.S.O., 3 June, 1924.  
 Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga Rao Maharaja Sir Zamindar, of Bobbili, G.C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Venkatagiri, Raja Sir Mushfiq Mehrban Karamfarmage Mukhsan Umd-i-Rajah Raja Velugoti Sri Govinda Krishna Yachendrulavuru Bahadur Panchhazari Mansubhdar of Venkatagiri K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Venkatapatiraju Garu, Sir Bhupatiraju, C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Venkataramayya, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati, Kt., 3 June, 1914.  
 Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir Gura Kurma, Kt., 2 June, 1923.  
 Venn, Lieut. (Capt.) T. W., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Venning, Capt. F. E. W., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Venables, Capt. A. V., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Verney, Lieut.-Col. R., C.I.E., 5 June, 1920; C.V.O., 4 June, 1921.  
 Vernon, Capt. H. B., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Vernon, Miss O., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Verrieres, A. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Vibart, Comdr. J. F., R.I.M., C.B.E.  
 Vickers, Capt. (Major) W. G. H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Vickery, P. C., O.B.E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Victoria, H.R.H. the Princess, C.I., 6 Aug., 1887.  
 Vigors, Major M. D., M.C.; D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.  
 Villiers, Lieut. and Assistant Com. A., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Villiers-Stewart, Major J. P., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Villiers-Stuart, Major and Bt. Lieut.-Col. (Br.-Gen.) W. D., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Vincent, F. A. M. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; M.V.O., 10 Jan., 1912.  
 Vincent, Lieut.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Vincent, Sir William H. H., K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; Kt., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.I.E., 21 Nov., 1922.  
 Vindeshri Prasad Singh, Col., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Vines, Capt. D. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Vishindas, Harchandrai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E., 3 June, 1899.  
 Visram, Fazulbhai, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1895.  
 Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Vivian, V. P. T., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Voice, T. A. O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Volkers, R. C. E., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Vores, Mrs. P., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wacha, Sir Dinsha Edulji, Kt., 4 June, 1917.  
 Waddell, Lieut.-Col. L. A., C.B., 16 Dec., 1904; C.I.E., 24 July, 1901.  
 Waddington, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.I.E., 24 June, 1904; M.V.O., 24 July, 1911.  
 Wadeson, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) F. W. G., C.B., 23 June, 1915.  
 Wadia, Ardeshtir Dosabhai, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshir, Kt., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wadiyar, Sri Sir Kantirava N., Bahadur, of Mysore, G.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Waggett, J. L., M.C., 29 Nov. 1919.  
 Waghorn, Col. Sir Danvers, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Wagstaff, Col. C. M., C.M.G., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 3 June, 1915; D.S.O., 2 Feb., 1916.  
 Wagstaff, H. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Wagstaff, Major L. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Wagstaff, Major N. C., C.I.E., 17 Oct., 1917.  
 Wahab Khan, Khan Bahadur Sardur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Waite, Capt. C. S., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Wake, Admiral Sir D. St. A., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; C.B., 3 June, 1916.  
 Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Wake, Major H. St. A., M.V.O., 29 June, 1910.  
 Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Walford, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Wali Muhammad Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Walker, Lieut. B. W. G., M.C., 4 June, 1917.  
 Walker, Capt. B. W. G., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Walker, E. A. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Walker, Capt. (Major) E. J. P. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Walker, Lieut. F. R., O.B.E., 15 Nov., 1919.

- Walker, Capt. G. B., M.C., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Walker, G. H. D., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Walker, Col. G. K., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913; O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Walker, Sir Gilbert T., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 3 June, 1924.  
 Walker, Lieut.-Col. Sir J., K.C.I.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Walker, Sir J. L., C.I.E., 24 May, 1888.  
 Walker, Mrs. M. D., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Walker, Sir N., Kt., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Walker, Sir T. G., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908; C.S.I., 26 June, 1903.  
 U.C. Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., C.B., 22 June, 1914; V.C., 7 Aug., 1903.  
 Wall, Lieut.-Col. A. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wall, Lieut.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., 4 June, 1917.  
 Wall, Lieut.-Col. F., C.M.G., 23 June, 1915.  
 Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B., 26 June, 1908.  
 Wallace, Maj.-Gen. A. W., K.C.B., 3 June, 1922.  
 Wallace, 2nd Lieut. (Capt.) C. L., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Wallace, Major C. W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wallace, Major E. C. L., D.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wallace, Lieut. (Act. Capt.) J. R. K., M.C., 28 Oct., 1920.  
 Waller, Lieut.-Col. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Waller, Capt. (Major) E. de W., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.  
 Waller, Major R. de W., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Waller-Senior, Mrs. H. S., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wallinger, Major Sir John J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916; K.B.E., 3 June, 1925.  
 Wallis, A. H., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Wallis, Capt. B. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Wallis, Sir J. E. P., Kt., 14 June, 1912.  
 Walmsley, Sir H., Kt., 2 June, 1923.  
 Walpole, C. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Walsh, E. H. C., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Walsh, Capt. G. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Walsh, Mrs. I., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Walsh, Sub-Cond. J. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Walsh, L. P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1890.  
 Walter, Major A. E., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Walter, Lieut.-Col. E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Walter, Lieut. G. B., M.C., 15 Feb., 1919.  
 Walter, Maj.-Gen. J. MacN., C.B., D.S.O., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Walter, Mrs. M. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Walter, Miss W. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Walton, Lieut. (Major) H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Walton, J. C., M.C., 1919.  
 Walton, Brig.-Gen. W. C., C.B., 17 Oct., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Wapshare, Lt.-Gen. Sir R., C.B., 23 June, 1915; C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; K.C.I.E.  
 Warburton, W. G., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ward, Lieut.-Col. A., D.S.O., 4 June, 1917.  
 Ward, Major (Lieut.-Col.) B. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Ward, Col. H. C. S., O.B.E., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Ward, Lieut.-Comdr. J. C., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B., 26 May, 1894.  
 Ward, Col. J. C., M.B.E., C.I.E., 5 Mar., 1919; D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Ward, Sir T. R. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911; Kt., 5 June, 1920.  
 Ward, Lieut.-Col. W. (V.D.), C.B.E., 30 Dec., 1922.  
 Ward, Sir W. E., K.C.S.I., 20 May, 1896.  
 Ward, Lieut. (Capt.) W. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wardell, Miss M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross (2nd Class), 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Wardle, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Ware, Lieut.-Col. Frank C. Webb, C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Waring, Lieut.-Col. E. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Waris-ud-Din, Rev., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Warner, Capt. C. T., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Warrack, Miss C. L., Royal Red Cross, 3 June, 1916.  
 Warran, Lieut. W. S. E., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Warren, Sir N. H., Kt., 21 Feb., 1917; K.C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Warton, Major C. P. F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wason, Capt. C. R., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Waterfield, Col. A. C. M., M.V.O., 9 Nov., 1902.  
 Waterhouse, Miss A. M., Q.A.M.N.S.I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; R.R.C., 10 Dec., 1901.  
 Waters, Sir H. G., Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Waters, Major E. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wathen, F. B., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Wathen, G. A., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Watkins, C. R., C.I.E., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Watkins, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. B. B., K.C.B., 3 June, 1915.  
 Watkis, Capt. H. L., M.C., 23 June, 1915; Bar, 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Watney, Col. C. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Watson, Lieut. A. O., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Watson, C. C., C.I.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Watson, Lieut. H. B., M.C., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D., K.B.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; C.I.E., 19 Mar., 1906; M.V.O., 27 Dec., 1911.  
 Watson, H. D., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Watson, Bt. Major J., M.C., 3 June, 1915.  
 Watson, Lieut.-Col. J. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Watson, Sir L. P., Kt., 3 June, 1918.  
 Watson, Capt. T. N., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. W. A., C.B., 1 Jan., 1914; C.M.G., 4 June, 1917; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Watson, Capt. W. L., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Watson-Smyth, Sir R. W., Kt., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Watt, Lieut.-Col. D. M., D.S.O., 8 May, 1915; C.I.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Watt, Sir George, M.B., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903; C.I.E., 28 June, 1886.  
 Wauchope, Brig.-Gen. A. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; C.B., 2 June, 1923.  
 Wauchope, Capt. R. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Waumsley, Lieut. T. H., M.C., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Way, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Way, Lieut. J. D., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wazir Muhammad, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Weakford, C. F., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Webb, Lieut. C. A., I.S.O., 3 June, 1923.  
 Webb, Sir C. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1921; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Webb, Hon. Lieut.-Col. G. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Webb, Capt. (Major) J. R. D., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Webb, Sir Montague de P., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918; Kt., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Webb, Lieut.-Col. W. F. R., D.S.O., 25 Nov., 1916; O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Webster, J. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916; C.S.I., 3 June, 1922.  
 Wedderburn, D. St. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Weir, Lieut. (Capt.) A. D., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.  
 Weekes, Major H. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Welchman, Bt. Col. E. W. St. G., C.B., 28 June, 1907.  
 Weld, Capt. C. J., M.C., 2 June, 1919.  
 Wellborne, Major C. de M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wellesley, Capt. H. A., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917; Bar, 11 Jan., 1919.  
 Wellman, Lieut. (Capt.) E. J., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Wells, Major F. W. A., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Wells, Capt. T. R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Wells, W. G., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.

- Welman, Major (Lieut.-Col.) H., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Welman, Mrs. C. O., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Wemyss, 2nd. eut. A. F., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Wenlock, Constance Mary, Baroness, C.I., 27 Jan., 1891.  
 Wernicke, Capt. A. E., M.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.  
 West, Charles Henry, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 West, Miss D., R.R.C., 4 March, 1918, and 3 June, 1919.  
 West, S. E. L., O.B.E., Feb. 1919.  
 Westlake, Col. A. P., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.  
 Westropp, Col. G. R. C., C.B., 20 June, 1911.  
 Wetherall, Capt. F. G. B., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wheatley, Col. H. S., C.B., 30 June, 1905.  
 Wheatley, Lieut.-Col. L. L., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.  
 W.C. Wheeler, Major G. C., V.C., 8 June, 1917.  
 Wheeler, Sir Henry, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Whish, Comdr. E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Whitmore, Major V. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Whitcombe, Miss A. E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Whitcombe, Miss M. J., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 White, Amelia Maria, Lady, C.I., 6 March, 1900.  
 White, Sir C. A., Kt., 27 June, 1900.  
 White, Lieut. C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1918.  
 White, Major F. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 White, Lieut. G. E., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 White, Br.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 White, Henry R., I.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 White, Major-Gen. H. S. N., C.B., 1917; M.V.O., 11 March, 1906.  
 White, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 White, Miss L. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 White, Lieut. M. A., M.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 White, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) W. W., C.B., 1 Jan., 1916; C.M.G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Whitehead, Mrs. I., C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Whitehead, Lieut.-Col. J., C.M.G., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 3 June, 1916.  
 Whittell, Major H. M., O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Whitting, Major E. Le G., M.C., 25 Aug., 1915.  
 Whitty, J. T., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Whitworth, Capt. D. E., M.C., 4 Feb., 1918; Bar., 15 Mar., 1921.  
 Whyte, Sir Alexander F. Kt., 2 Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1925.  
 Whyte, Lieut. (Capt.) L. J. de B., M.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Wickham, Col. H. F., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Wickham, Capt. J. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Wickham, Col. W. J. R., C.B., 22 Aug., 1902.  
 Widdicombe, Lieut.-Col. G. T., C.B., 23 June, 1915.  
 Wiggett, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C., 17 Apr., 1916.  
 Wigram, Col. Clive, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; C.V.O., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Wigram, Col. K., C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.S.I., 3 June, 1921.  
 Wildman, Miss E. A., Q.A.M.N.S.I., Royal Red Cross, 9 July, 1908.  
 Wiles, G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Wilford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Wilford, Capt. (Major) A. L., D.S.O., 15 Feb., 1917.  
 Wilford, Major (Lieut.-Col.) E. E., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Wilkinson, Major (Lieut.-Col.) C. R., D.S.O., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wilkinson, Miss E. C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 1 Aug., 1920.  
 Wilkinson, Lieut. (Capt.) G. N., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wilkinson, Capt. (Major) R. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1918; O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.  
 Wilkinson, Capt. W. H. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Willans, Major T. J., D.S.O., 23 June, 1915.  
 Willcocks, Gen. Sir J., D.S.O., G.C.M.G., 23 June, 1915; K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1913; G.C.B., 3 June, 1921.  
 Willcoxon, Sir W. H., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1921.  
 Willford, C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Williams, Comm. and Major F. I., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Williams, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C., C.B., 3 June, 1913.  
 Williams, Major A. F. C., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1900.  
 Williams, Major-Gen. Sir G., C.B., K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Williams, Rev. G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Williams, Capt. G. B., M.C., 10 Aug., 1921.  
 Williams, Major H. A., D.S.O., 29 Nov., 1909.  
 Williams, Capt. J. H., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919.  
 Williams, Bt. Lieut.-Col. L. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1919; D.S.O., 18 Aug., 1916.  
 Williams, L. F. R., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Williams, Major (Lieut.-Col.) V. P. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Williams, Capt. (Major) W. E. R., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Williamson, A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Williamson, Mrs. F., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Williamson, H., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919; C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Willingdon, Baron, G.C.S.I., 3 June, 1918; G.C.I.E., 12 March, 1913; G.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917; Viscount, 24 June, 1924.  
 Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Viscountess, C.I., 1 Jan., 1917; G.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) C. R., M.C., 3 June, 1919.  
 Willis, Major E. S. C., D.S.O., 22 Aug., 1902.  
 Willis, Major G. C. W., D.S.O., 29 Oct., 1915.  
 Willis, Major G. H., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918; M.V.O., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Willis, Lieut. (Capt.) R. D., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Willmore, Mrs. J., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Willoughby, Major D. V., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Willoughby, Lieut. (T. Capt.) M. G. P., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.  
 Willoughby, Brig.-Gen. Michael Edward, C.B., 3 June, 1918; C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1914; C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Willoughby-Osborne, Lieut.-Col. A. de V., C.I.E., 22 Mar., 1919.  
 Wills, Capt. (Major) E. V., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wilsey, Lieut. F. H. W., M.C., 2 Dec., 1918.  
 Wilson, Capt. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wilson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. Sir A. T., C.S.I., 3 June, 1919. C.M.G., 14 June, 1912; D.S.O., 17 Apr., 1916, K.C.I.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Wilson, C. H., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Wilson, Major D. D., M.C., 3 June, 1916.  
 Wilson, Major D. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Wilson, F. J., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Wilson, Capt. G., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Wilson, Lt. G. E., I.S.O., 3 June, 1918.  
 Wilson, Sir G. D. A. Fleetwood, P.C., G.C.I.E., 13 Dec., 1911; K.C.B., 30 June, 1905; K.C.M.G., 1908.  
 Wilson, J., M.B.E., 4 Dec., 1917.  
 Wilson, Sir James, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., 23 Aug., 1912.  
 Wilson, Major J. A. M., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Wilson, 2nd Lieut. J. D., 25 Aug., 1917.  
 Wilson, J. H., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leslie O., G.C.I.E., 31 Oct., 1923; P.C. 1922; C.M.G., 1916; D.S.O., 1909.  
 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. M. R. H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Wilson, Mrs. M. S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.  
 Wilson, Capt. N. F. J., C.M.G., 15 Feb., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.

- Wilson, Capt. N. M., D.S.O., 17 April, 1916; O.B.E., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col. R. B., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wilson, Bt. Lieut.-Col. R. C., M.C., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Wilson, Capt. R. E., D.S.O., 16 May, 1916.
- Wilson, Capt. R. H., M.C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Wilson, Major R. H., C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Wilson, Lieut.-Col., R. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Wilson, S., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Wilson, T. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Wilson-Johnston, J., C.B.E., 3 June, 1918; C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Wilson-Johnston, Col. W. E., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916; C.B.E., 1919.
- Wilsone, A. H., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Wimberley, Col. C. N. C., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Windham, Lieut.-Col. C. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Wingate, Sir A., K.C.I.E., 31 Dec., 1898.
- Wingate, Col. A. W. S., C.M.G., 3 June, 1916.
- Wingate, Col. G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Winn, G. F., I.S.O., 22 June, 1914.
- Winsloe, Lieut.-Col. A. R., D.S.O., 20 May, 1898.
- Winter, Lieut. C. B., C.M.G., 25 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 22 Dec., 1916.
- Winterbotham, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Winterton, Earl, P.C., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Wintle, Lieut.-Col. C. E. H., D.S.O., 23 May, 1919; C.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Winton, 2nd Lieut. C., M.C., 1 Feb., 1919.
- Wise, Major A. D., D.S.O., 1 Aug., 1920.
- Withers, Comdr. E. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Woakes, 2nd Lieut. R. B., M.C., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wood, Capt. C. A., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 25 Aug., 1917.
- Wood, Lieut.-Col. (Col.) E. J. M., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917.
- Wood, F., O.B.E., 3 June, 1925.
- Wood, Mrs. H., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Wood, Sir J. B., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1918; C.S.I., 3 June, 1916; K.C.V.O., 21 Feb. 1922.
- Wood, 2nd Lieut. J. P., M.C., 15 Mar., 1916.
- Wood, W. A. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Wood, W. G., C.S.I., 22 June, 1914.
- Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E., 4 Sept., 1918.
- Woodall, Lieut.-Col. H. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Woodall, Mrs. N., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Woodroffe, Sir J. G., Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- Woods, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I., 14 June, 1912.
- Woods, F. W., C.I.E., 1 Jan. 1920.
- Woods, Obed., O.B.E., 3 Aug., 1920.
- Woodward, Lieut. R. G., M.C., 26 Mar., 1918.
- Woodyat, Maj.-Gen. N. G., C.B., 3 June, 1916; C.I.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Woon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. B., K.C.B., 20 June, 1911.
- Worgan, Col. R. B., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917; C.V.O., 27 Feb., 1921; C.S.I., 16 Mar., 1922.
- Worsley, G., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Worthington, Col. Sir E. S., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., 30 March, 1921.
- Wright, Rev. A. Y., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wright, Lieut.-Col. F. W., D.S.O., 1 July, 1887.
- Wright, Miss H. C., Q.A.M.N.S.I., R.R.C., 3 June, 1919.
- Wright, J. M., C.B.E., 23 July, 1920.
- Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911; C.B.E., 1919.
- Wright, Major W. O., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Wright, W. T. M., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Wright, W. T., Rev., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Wyatt, Capt. (Major) E. R. C., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Wycherley, Lieut. R. H., M.C., 27 Sept., 1920.
- Wyld, Miss F. M., M.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Wylde, Major L. F. G. S., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- U.C. Wylly, Major G. G. E., V.C., 20 Nov., 1909; D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Wynch, Major L. M., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1906; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Wyndham, Percy, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909; C.B.E., 3 June, 1918.
- Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Wynne, Sir T. R., K.C.S.I., 12 Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Wynter, Lieut.-Col. C. P., D.S.O., 15 Nov., 1919.
- Wynter, Capt. J. R., D.S.O., 30 May, 1916.
- Yang-tsenghsin, K.C.I.E. (Hon.), 6 Aug., 1919.
- Yasin Khan, Hon.-Capt., Sardar Bahadur, C.I.E., 24 July, 1901; M.R.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Yate, Col. Sir Charles Edward, M.P., C.S.I., 15 Feb., 1887; C.M.G., 2 June, 1888; Baronetcy, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Yates, Lieut. (Major) D. R. M., O.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Yates, Major J. A., C.I.E., 23 Aug., 1917; D.S.O., 1918.
- Yates, Major K. J. H., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Yaughwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa of, K.C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.
- Yeates, Lieut. (Capt.) R. M. M., M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., 26 June, 1908; C.I.E., 25 May, 1895; D.S.O., 30 May, 1891.
- Yeld, Lieut. (Major) R. K., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Young, Col. F. de B., C.M.G., 23 Nov., 1916.
- Young, Lieut.-Col. F. P., C.I.E., 3 June, 1899; C.B.E., 7 Jan., 1918.
- Young, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B., 22 June, 1897.
- Young, Capt. G. H., O.B.E., 19 Dec., 1922.
- Young, F., C.I.E., 3 June, 1924.
- Young, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917; C.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Young, Brig.-Gen. H. G., D.S.O., 25 Aug., 1917; C.I.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Young, Lieut.-Col. H. N., C.I.E., 3 June, 1919; 1 Jan., 1917.
- Young, Lieut. (Capt.) H. P. F., O.B.E., 7 Feb., 1921.
- Young, Capt. (Major) H. W., D.S.O., 8 Mar., 1919.
- Young, Lieut. (Major) James, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Young, J. W., O.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Young, Capt. K. de L., M.C., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Young, M. Y., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Young, Lieut. (Capt.) W. H. H., M.C., 11 Jan., 1919.
- Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., 28 June, 1907; C.B.E., 1 Jan. 1920.
- Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., 16 Dec., 1904.
- Younghusband, Major-Gen. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G., 29 Oct., 1915; K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913; C.B., 29 Nov., 1900.
- Younghusband, Brig.-Gen. L. N., C.B., 25 Aug., 1917; C.M.G., 3 June, 1918.
- Younghusband, R. E., C.S.I., 26 June, 1908.
- Yule, Capt. H. V., M.C., D.S.O., 15 Jan., 1920.
- Yule, 2nd Lieut. W., M.C., 17 Oct., 1917.
- Yusuf, Sir Muhammad, Kt., 3 June, 1915.
- Zia-ud-din, Dr. Ahmed, C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Zaka-ud-din Khan, M.B.E., 3 June, 1919.
- Zobel, Mrs. E., M.B.E., 30 Dec., 1919.
- Zorawar Singh, Capt., M.C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Zulfiakar Ali Khan, Sir, Khan of Maler Kotla, Kt., 3 June, 1919; C.S.I., 12 Dec. 1911.
- Zutshi, Rai Bahadur Pandit Brijmohan Nath, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1923.

## KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL—FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.

## RECIPIENTS OF 1ST CLASS MEDALS.

- Abdus Samad Khan, Sahibzada, C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Advani, Motiram Showkram, 3 June, 1919.
- Ahmad, Qazi Khalil-ud-din, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Alexander, A. L., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Allyn, Miss Jessie M., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Amarchand, Ramnarayan, Rao Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
- Amphill, Margaret, Baroness G.B.E., C.I., 29 June, 1906.
- Anderson, Rev. H., 3 June, 1918.
- Ashton, A. F., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Avargal, Diwan Bahadur, Sir Tirumalai Desika Achariyar, Kt., 5 June, 1920.
- Avargal, Dr. M. R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar Chandra Sekhara Ayyar, 3 June, 1924.
- Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Valuthur Krishna Ayyangar Ramanuja Achariyar, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Baird-Smith, J. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Balfour, Dr. Margaret Ida, 1 Jan., 1920.
- Banerji, Sir P. C., Kt., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Banks, Mrs. A. E., 2 June, 1923.
- Barber, B. R., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Barber, The Rev. L., 3 June, 1925.
- Bare, Miss E. G., 3 June, 1925.
- Barnes, Major E., 2 Jan., 1905.
- Barton, Mrs. Evelyn A., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Basu, Sir Kailash Chandra Rai Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., O.B.E., 25 June, 1909.
- Beals, Dr. L. H., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Bear, Miss G. M., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Beaty, F. M. A., 1 Jan., 1907.
- Beck, Mrs. E. J., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Bell, Lieut.-Col. C. T., 3 June, 1915.
- Benson, Lady, wife of Sir Ralph Benson, Kt., 3 June, 1913.
- Benson, Dr. (Miss) A. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Bentley, Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Bertram, The Rev. Father François, 3 June, 1922.
- Bestall, The Rev. A. H., 3 June, 1924.
- Bhandari, Sir Gopal Das, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., M.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Bikanir, Maj.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeswar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., of, 23 May, 1900.
- Bingley, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. H., K.C.I.E., C.B., 23 May, 1900.
- Biwalkar, Sardar Parashram Krishnarav, 3 June, 1915.
- Blanche Annie, Sister, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Blowers, A. R., 1 Jan., 1924.
- Bonington, M. C. C., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 3 June, 1913.
- Bosanquet, Sir O. V., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Bott, Maj. R. H., 4 June, 1917.
- Brahmachari, Rai Bahadur Upendra Nath, 3 June, 1924.
- Bramley, P. B., O.B.E., 14 June, 1912.
- Bray, D. De S., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Broadway, A., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Brown, Rev. A. E., M.C., 4 June, 1917.
- Brown, Dr. (Miss) Edith, 3 June, 1922.
- Brown, Rev. W. E. W., 4 June, 1917.
- Brunton, J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Buchanan, Rev. Doctor J., 3 June, 1913.
- Bull, H. M., 3 June, 1919.
- Burn, R., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.
- Barnett, Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 23 May, 1900.
- Caleb, Dr. C. C., 3 June, 1919.
- Calnan, D., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Campbell, Col. Sir R. N., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Campbell, Dr. (Miss) Susan, 3 June, 1922.
- Campion, J. M., 26 June, 1902.
- Carleton, Dr. M. B., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Carleton, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Carleton, Miss Jessie, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Carlyle, Lady, wife of Sir Robert Carlyle, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Carmichael, Lady, wife of Lord Carmichael, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Carter, E. C., O.B.E., 3 June, 1915.
- Castor, Lieut.-Col. R. H., 3 June, 1919.
- Chand, Rai Bahadur Lala Tara, 2 June, 1923.
- Chand, Sakhi, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Chapman, R. A. B., 3 June, 1918.
- Chatterton, Sir A., Kt., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Chatterton, Mrs. Lillian, 3 June, 1922.
- Chatterton, The Rt. Rev. E., Lord Bishop of Nagpur, 1 Jan., 1926.
- Chaudhuri, Sarat Chandra Rai, Raja, 1 Jan., 1910.
- Chetty, Sir Krishnarajapuram Pollegondai Puttanna, Diwan-Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.
- Chitnavis, Shankar Madho, I.S.O., 9 Nov. 1901.
- Coldstream, W., 22 June, 1914.
- Comley, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Commissariat, Miss S. H., 1 Jan., 1926.
- Copeland, T. B., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Coppel, The Right Rev. Bishop F. S., 3 June, 1924.
- Cousens, H., 24 June, 1904.
- Cox, A. F., C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Crawford, F. C., 25 June, 1909.
- Crothwaite, Rev. Canon A., 3 June, 1923.
- Crouch, H. N., 3 June, 1918.
- Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dane, Lady, wife of Sir Louis Dane, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., 3 June, 1913.
- Darbhanga, The Hon. Maharajadhiraja Sir Rameshwar Singh, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.
- Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Das, Ram Saran, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Das, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra, 3 June, 1921.
- Das, Sri Gadadhar Ramanuj, 4 June, 1921.
- Davies, A., 22 June, 1914.
- Davies, Rev. Canon A. W., 4 June, 1921.
- Davies, Mrs. Edwin, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Davis, Miss G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Dawson, Bt. Col. C. H., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Deane, Lieut.-Col. H. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Debi, Rani Murari Kumari, 1 Jan., 1920.
- de Lotbiniere, Lieut.-Col. (Brig.-Gen.) A. C. de L. J., C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.
- Deodhar, Gopal Krishna, 5 June, 1920.
- Devi, Maharani Parbaai, 1 Jan., 1925.
- Dewas (Junior Branch), H.H. Maharaja Sir Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S.I., of, 14 Jan., 1912.
- Dhar, H.H. the Maharani Sahiba Laxmibai Puar, of, 3 June, 1916.
- Dhing Ra, Dr. Behari Lal, 4 June, 1917.
- Dobson, Mrs. Margaret, 3 June, 1922.
- Du Bern, A. G., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Du Bern, J. E., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Dyson, Lieut.-Col. T. E., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Earle, Sir A., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Evans, Rev. J. C., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Ferard, Mrs. I. M., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A., 1 Jan., 1920.

- Francis, E. B., 3 June, 1915.  
 Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Duruseti Seshagiri Rao Pantulu, 4 June, 1921.  
 Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Mocherla Ramachandra Rao Tantulu, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Garu, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur Raghupati Verkataratnam Nayudu, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Glazebrook, N. S., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Glenn, H. J. H., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Gonzaga, Rev. Mother, 22 June, 1914.  
 Graham, Rev. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Graham, Mrs. K., 3 June, 1916.  
 Gratten, Col. H. W., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Guilford, Rev. E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1908; Gold bar, 22 June, 1914.  
 Gwalior, Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Madho Rao Scindia Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., of, 23 May, 1900.  
 Gwyther, Lieut.-Col. A., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hahn, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Haig, Lieut.-Col. P. B., C.B., 3 June, 1913.  
 Hall, H. F. P., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hamilton, Major R. E. A., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Hankin, E. H., 3 June, 1922.  
 Hanson, Rev. O., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Harper, Dr. R., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Hart, Dr. Louisa H., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Harvest, Lieut.-Col. H. de V., 25 June, 1909.  
 Hatch, Miss S. I., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hawker, Miss A. M., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Henrietta, Mother, 3 June, 1925.  
 Hey, Miss D. C. de la, 3 June, 1925.  
 Higginbottom, S., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Hildesley, Rev. A. H., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Hodgson, E. M., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hoock, Rev. Father L. V., 3 June, 1918.  
 Hogan, Hon. Major W. J. A., 22 June, 1914.  
 Holderness, Sir Thomas W., Bart., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Holland, H. T., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Home, W., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Hormuzshaw, Miss, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Houlton, Miss C. L., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Hoyland, J. S., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hume, Rev. R. A., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Husband, Major J., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Hutchinson, Sir S. H. C., Kt., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Hutchinson, Major W. G., 24 June, 1910.  
 Hutwa, The Maharani Juan Manjari Kuari of, 23 May, 1900.  
 Hydari, Mrs. Amina, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Irvine, Lieut.-Col. T. W., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Imaal, Muhammad Yusuf, 23 May, 1900.  
 Ives, H. W. M., C.I.E., 14 June, 1912.  
 Iyer, Diwan Bahadur Calapatti Srikanteswara, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Jackson, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Janks, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Janakibai, widow of Doularatram Umrasingh, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Janviet, The Rev. C. A. R., 3 June, 1925.  
 Jehangir, Mrs. Cowasji, 3 June, 1924.  
 Josephine, Sister, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari, C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Kaye, George R., 4 June, 1921.  
 Kelly, Rev. E. W., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kerr, Mrs. Isabel, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Khan, Khan Bahadur Kuli, 18 May, 1923.  
 Khan, Moghal Baz, 18 May, 1923.  
 King, Mrs. D., 26 June, 1908.  
 Klopsch, Dr. L., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Knox, Lady Katharine Annie Louise, 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Ko, Taw Sein, C.I.E., O.B.E., I.S.O., 26 June, 1902.  
 Kochamma, Sreemathi Panapilla, 3 June, 1924.  
 Kothari, Sir Jehangir Hormusji, Kt., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kuli Khan. *See under Khan.*  
 Lamb, Sir R. A., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Lee Ah Yain, 4 June, 1921.  
 Lindsay, Sir D'Arcy, Kt., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Ling, Miss C. F., 1 June, 1912.  
 Lovett, Sir H. V., K.C.S.I., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Loubiere, Rev. Father E. F. A., 2 June, 1923.  
 Luck, W. H., 26 June, 1902.  
 Lukis, Lady, widow of the late Surg.-Gen. Sir Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lyall, F. F., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lyons, Surg.-Gen. R. W. S., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Maclean, Rev. J. H., 4 June, 1917.  
 Macwatt, Lieut.-Col. R. C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Macnaghten, The Hon. F. M., 3 June, 1925.  
 Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Pattankar, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Mahant, Pir Puran Nath, 3 June, 1924.  
 Malegaon, Sardar Raje Sambhosingh Amarsingh Jadhavrao, Raja of, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narottamdas, 22 June, 1914.  
 Mallart, Rev. Mother, Marie Leonie (*nee* Gabrielle), 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Manechand, Seth Motilal, 4 June, 1917.  
 Mann, Dr. H., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Manners-Smith, F. St. G., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 14 June, 1912.  
 Matthews, Rev. Father, 5 June, 1920.  
 Mayes, H. F., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 McCarrison, Major R., 24 June, 1910.  
 McCloghry, Col. J., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 McDougall, Miss E., 2 June, 1923.  
 McKenzie, Rev. J. R., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 5 June, 1920.  
 McNeel, The Rev. J., 5 June, 1920.  
 Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 2 Jan., 1923.  
 Meston, Rev. Wm., 4 June, 1921.  
 Millard, W. S., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Minto, Mary Caroline, Dowager Countess of, C.I., 28 June, 1907.  
 Monahan, Mrs. I., 3 June, 1919.  
 Monahan, Mrs. Olive, 5 June, 1920.  
 Moolgavkar, Shamrao Ramrao, 5 June, 1920.  
 Morgan, G., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Morrison, F. E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Muir, Rev. Ernest, 4 June, 1921.  
 Muir Mackenzie, Lady, widow of late Sir John Muir Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Mulye, Rao Bahadur Vinayakrao Krishnarao, 3 June, 1922.  
 Nagpur, Lord Bishop of (The Rt. Rev. E. Chatterton), 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, Kt., 25 June, 1900.  
 Narsingarh, H.H. the Rani Shiv Kunwar Sahiba, of, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Neve, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Neve, Dr. Ernest, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Nichols, Rev. Dr. C. A., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Nicholson, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Nisbet, J., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Noyce, W. F., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 O'Byrne, G. J. E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Oh Maung Ba, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Oldham, C. E. A. W., C.S.I., 26 June, 1902.  
 O'Donnell, Dr. T. J., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 O'Meara, Lieut.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1900.  
 Panna, H.H. the Maharani of, 3 Jan., 1916.



- Parakh, Dr. Nasarwanji Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Paranjpye, The Honble. Mr. Ragpunath Puroshottam, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Pears, S. D., 3 June, 1919.  
 Pedley, Dr. T. F., 3 June, 1915.  
 Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 3 June, 1918.  
 Pestonji, Khan Bahadur Dhunjishaw Cooverji, 3 June, 1919.  
 Petigara, Khan Bahadur Kavajji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Phelps, E. A., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Pickford, Sir A. D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Pittendigh, Rev. G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Plamondon, Rev. Mother Sacramento Clara, 5 June, 1920.  
 Plant, Capt. W. C. T. G. G., 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Platt, Dr. Kate, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Poynder, Lieut.-Col. J. L., 26 June, 1902.  
 Prasad, Lieut.-Col. Kanta, 4 June, 1917.  
 Price, J. D., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Rani Shri Kamribai, Rani Saheba of Jasdian, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ray, Rao Jogendra Narayan, C.I.E., Maharaja Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.  
 Reading, Her Excellency The Countess of, C.I., G.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Reed, Miss M., 4 June, 1917.  
 Reid, F. D., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Reid, R. N., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Reynolds, Capt. L. W., C.I.E., M.C., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Richmond, Thomas, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Rivington, Rev. Canon C. S., 3 June, 1918.  
 Roberts, Dr. H. G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Robson, Dr. R. G., 3 June, 1919.  
 Rost, Lieut.-Col. E. R., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Row, Dr. Raghavendra, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Roy, Babu Harendra Lal, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Samthar, H. H. Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., cf, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Sarabhai, Ambalal, 5 June, 1920.  
 Sawday, Rev. G. W., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Schofield, Miss Mary T., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Schueren, The Rev. Father T. Van der, 2 Jan., 1923.  
 Scott, Rev. Dr. Hugh Robert, 3 June, 1922.  
 Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Scott, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Scudder, Miss I. S., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Scudder, Rev. Dr. L. R., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sell, Rev. Canon E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir D., Kt., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Sharp, Sir H., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Sharpe, W. S., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Sheard, E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Shepherd, Rev. Dr. J., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Sheppard, Mrs. A. B., 28 June, 1907.  
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Shillidy, Rev. Dr. J., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Shore, Lieut.-Col. R., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. C. A. G., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Simon, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Singh, Sardar Ajit, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Singh, Raja Bhagwan Baksh, 26 June, 1902.  
 Singh, Rai Hira, 22 June, 1914.  
 Skinner, Rev. Dr. W., C.I.E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Sita Bai, *see* Wadhwan.  
 Skrefsrud, Rev. L., 29 June, 1906.  
 Smith, Lieut.-Col. H., C.I.E., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Smith, S., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Solomon, Capt. W. E. G., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Sorabji, Miss C., 25 June, 1909; Bar, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Southon, Major C. E., O.B.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Souza, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Spence, The Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., O.B.E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Spicer, Miss W., 3 June, 1925.  
 St. Leger, W. D., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1915.  
 Stait, Mrs. Grant, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Stampe, W. L., 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Stanes, Sir R., 3 June, 1913.  
 Starr, Mrs. L. A., 30 April, 1923; Bar, 2 June, 1923.  
 Stokes, Dr. W., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Surat Kunwar, O.B.E., Rani Sahiba, 3 June, 1916.  
 Tabard, Rev. A. M., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Talati, Edalji Dorabji, 24 June, 1904.  
 Taylor, Rev. G. P., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Taylor, Dr. H. F., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Thakral, Lala Mul Chand, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Thomas, Rev. F. V., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Thomas, Rev. S. S., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Thompson, Miss Eleanore, 3 June, 1922.  
 Thurston, E., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Tilly, H. L., 24 June, 1904.  
 Tindall, C., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Tiruchendrai Vaidyanatha Seshagiri Ayyar Avargal, 1 Jan., 1926.  
 Todhunter, Lady Alice, O.B.E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Tucker, Lieut.-Col. W. H., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Turner, Dr. J. A., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Tydeman, E., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. C. E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Tyrrell, Lieut.-Col. J. R. J., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Vadakke Kurupam Paru Kutti Net Yarammel, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Vandyke, F. R., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Van Hoeck, Rev. Father L., 3 June, 1918.  
 Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. J. C. S., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Venugopala, Raja Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Vernon, Mrs. M., 3 June, 1918.  
 Victoria, Sister Mary, 3 June, 1918.  
 Wadhwan, The Rani Sahib Sita Bai, of, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardeshtir, Kt., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Wagner, Rev. P., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Wake, Lieut.-Col. E. St. A., 1 Jan., 1904; Gold bar, 25 June, 1909.  
 Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Walker, Lady, wife of Sir G. C. Walker, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Walter, Major A. E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Wanless, W. J., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Ward, Lieut.-Col. E. L., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Waterhouse, Miss A. M., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Webb, Miss M. U., 5 June, 1920.  
 Westcott, The Rt. Rev. Foss, D.D., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Whitehead, Mrs. I., wife of Rt. Rev. Dr. Whitehead, Bishop of Madras, C.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Wilkinson, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Willington, Lady, C.I., D.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Wilson-Johnston, J., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Winter, E. F. L., 23 May, 1900.  
 Wood, A. R., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Young, Rev. J. C., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Younghusband, A. D., C.S.I., C.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.

## RECIPIENTS OF SECOND CLASS MEDALS.

- Abdul Fata, Maulvi Sayid, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Abdul Ghani, K.S., 23 June, 1909.  
 Abdul Haqq, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Abdul Hussam, Mian Bhai, 23 May, 1900.  
 Abdul Kadir, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Abdul Majid Khan, 14 June, 1912.  
 Abdur Razzak Khan, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Achariyar, Mrs. Sita Thiruvengkata, 3 June, 1918.  
 Agha Mohamed, Khahl-Bin-Mohamed Karim, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Ahmad, Capt. D., 4 June, 1921.  
 Ahmad, Mukhtar, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Alfred, Miss A., 5 June, 1920.  
 Ali Shabash, Sahib Shaikh, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Allen, Miss Fannie, 3 June, 1919.  
 Allen, Miss Maud, 3 June, 1924.  
 Allen, Rev. F. V., 22 June, 1914.  
 Allen, Mrs. M. O., 4 June, 1921.  
 Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur, M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Amar Singh, Munsti, Rao Sahib, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Amelia, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Ammal Rishiyur Subrahmanya Ayyar Subbu Lakshmi, 5 June, 1920.  
 Anastesc, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Anderson, A., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Andrew, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1903; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Ansecomb, Major A. M., I.S.O., 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Antia, Jamshedi Mervanji, 3 June, 1916.  
 Apte, Hari Narayan, 23 May, 1900.  
 Ashton, Dr. R. J., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Askwith, Miss A. J., 1 Jan., 1907; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Atkinson, Lady, wife of Sir John Atkinson, K.C.S.I., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Atkinson, J. W., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Augustin, Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Aung, Mrs. Hla (Ma Mya May), 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur, G. T. V., 3 June, 1924.  
 Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Kottayi Krishnan, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Avargal, M. R. Ry. Sankara Kandar Kandaswami Kandar, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Avargal, M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Udipi Rama Rao, 3 June, 1919.  
 Avargal, M. R. Ry. Mandayam Ananda Pillai Tirunarayana Achariyar, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Aziz Hussain, Mir Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Badri Parshad, Rai Sahib, 23 May, 1900.  
 Baker, Hon. Major T., 23 May, 1900.  
 Balhadra Das Mirhoutra, 2 June, 1923.  
 Ball, Miss M. D., 3 June, 1919.  
 Banerji, Jamini Nath, 1 Jan., 1910.  
 Banerjee, Rai Bahadur Abinash Chandra, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Banks, Dr. C., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Bapat, Risaldar Sadashiva Krishna, 23 May, 1900.  
 Barbara, Mother (Loreto Order), 4 June, 1921.  
 Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.  
 Bardsley, Miss J. B., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Barnabas, T. C., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Barnett, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Barnstow, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Barton, Mrs. S., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Baw, Maung Kan, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Baw, U. San, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Bawden, Rev. S. D., 3 June, 1919.  
 Bayley, Lieut. Col. E. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., 24 June, 1910.  
 Beadon, Dr. Mary O'Brien, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Beatson-Bell, Sir N. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Beg, Mirza Kalich Beg Fridun, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Benjamin, J., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Best, J. T., 22 June, 1914.  
 Beville, Lieut.-Col. F. G., C.S.I., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Bhagwandas, Bai Zaverbai, 22 June, 1914.  
 Bhajan Lal, Babu, 14 June, 1912.  
 Bhan, K.S., Udhai, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Bhatia, Bihari Lal, 3 June, 1922.  
 Bhide, Raoji Janardan, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Bhutt, Chhotelal Goverdhan, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Bidikar, Shankar Vithal, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Bihari Lal, Birj, see Lal.  
 Birla, Rai Bahadur Raja Baldeo Das, 5 June, 1920.  
 Bisheshar Nath, Lala, C.I.E., Diwan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Bisset, Miss M. R., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Biswas, Babu Annoda Mohan, 24 June, 1910.  
 Blackham, Col. R. J., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Blackmore, H., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Blackwood, J. R., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Bolster, Miss A., 14 June, 1912.  
 Booth, Miss M. W., 3 June, 1919.  
 Borah, Balmurayan, 23 May, 1900.  
 Bose, Miss Kiroth, 1 Jan., 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1922.  
 Bose, Miss Mona, 1 Jan., 1915; Bar, 3 June, 1922.  
 Botting, W. E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Bowen, G., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Brahmanand, Pundit, 23 May, 1900.  
 Brander, Mrs. I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Bray, Lady, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Bremner, Lieut.-Col. A. G., C.M.G., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Brentnall, Miss N. T., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Brock, Miss L. W., 22 June, 1914.  
 Brough, Rev. A. W., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Browne, C. E., I.S.O., 27 June, 1904.  
 Brown, Dr. Edith, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Buckley, Miss M. E., 2 June, 1923.  
 Bucknall, Mrs. Mary, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Burt, E. C., M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Butt, Miss Leonora, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Cain, Mrs. S., M.B.E., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Caleb, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.  
 Callaghan, H. W., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Campbell, Miss G. J., 3 June, 1919.  
 Campbell, Miss K., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Campbell, Miss M. J., 3 June, 1915.  
 Campbell, Miss S., 23 May, 1900.  
 Campbell, Rev. T. V., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Carmichael, Miss A. W., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Carr, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Carr, T., 25 June, 1909.  
 Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Catherine, Sister, 3 June, 1913.  
 Cattell, Major G. L., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Cecilia, Sister F., 14 June, 1912.  
 Chamberlain, Rev. Dr. W. I., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Chandler, Rev. J. S., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Chalmers, T., 3 June, 1924.  
 Chatterji, Anandinath, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Chetti, Mrs. C. K., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Chetti Garu, M. R. Ry. Carnapaty Venkata, Krishna-swami, 3 June, 1923.  
 Chirag Din, Seth, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 14 June, 1912.  
 Chogmal, Seth Karmi Dhan, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Churchward, P. A., C.I.E., 22 June, 1914.  
 Chye, Leong, 23 May, 1900.  
 Clancey, J. C., I.S.O., 1 Jan., 1904.

- Clark, H. G., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Clerke, Hon. Major L. A. H., 3 June, 1913.  
 Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Coelho, V. A., 3 June, 1924.  
 Coombes, J. W., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Coombs, G. O., 3 June, 1915.  
 Cooper, Dosabhai Pestonji, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Cooper, Miss M. O., 2 June, 1923.  
 Corra, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 25 June, 1909.  
 Corthorn, Dr. A., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Corti, Rev. Father F., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Cottle, Mrs. A., C.B.E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Coutts, J. E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Cox, Mrs. M. E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Coxon, S. W., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Crow, C. G., 3 June, 1916.  
 Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Cumming, J. W. N., 1 Jan., 1913; Bar, 3 June, 1922.  
 Cummings, Rev. Dr. J. E., 3 June, 1913.  
 Cutting, Rev. W., 3 June, 1913.  
 Da Costa, Miss Z. E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Dadabhai, Lady Jerbanoo, O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 D'Albuquerque, C. F., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 3 June, 1913.  
 Daniel, J., 4 June, 1921.  
 Daniels, Miss A. E., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Dann, Rev. G. J., 3 June, 1916.  
 Das, Ram, Lala, 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Das, R. B. Mathura, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Das, Niranjan, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Dass, Malik Narayan, 4 June, 1921.  
 Datta, Dr. Dina Nath Pritha, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Davidson, Capt. D. J., 3 June, 1922.  
 Davies, Miss H., 3 June, 1919.  
 Davies, Miss B. E., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Davys, Mrs. Maud Lulian, O.B.E., 4 June, 1921.  
 Dawson, A. T., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Deane, Hon. Lieut. G. A., 22 Jan., 1914.  
 Deoji, Haji Ahmed, Khan Sahib, 1 Jan., 1907.  
 De Kantzow, Mrs. M. A., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 De la Croix, Sister Paul, 3 June, 1919.  
 Desmond, J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Devi, Bibi Kashmiri, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Dew, Lady, 4 June, 1921.  
 De Wachter, Father F. X., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Dewes, Lieut.-Col. F. J., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Dexter, T., 1 Aug., 1916.  
 Dharm Chand, Lala, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Dilshad Begum, 3 June, 1915.  
 Dip Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Dodson, Dr. E. L., 3 June, 1918.  
 Drummond, Rev. C. C., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 3 June, 1918.  
 Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Dundas, C. L., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Dunlop, A. J., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Dunn, Miss L. E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Durjan Singh, Thakur, Rao Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Dutta, Mehta Harmam, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Duval, Mrs. E. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Dwane, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Eaglesome, G., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Edgell, Lieut.-Col. E. A., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Edward, Robert, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Elliott, Mrs. I. B., 2 June, 1923.  
 Elwes, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Emanuel, Mrs. A. E. L., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Evans, Rev. J. C., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Evans, Miss J. A., 14 June, 1912.  
 Fane, Lady Katherine, 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Faridoonji, Mrs. H., 3 June, 1916.  
 Farrer, Miss E. M., 3 June, 1913.  
 Farzand-i-Ahmad, Kazi, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.  
 Fazel Elahi, Mrs. Radhika Stella, 3 June, 1922.  
 Fernandez, A. P., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Firench, Lieut.-Col. T., 26 June, 1902.  
 Fisk, Miss E. B., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Fitz-Gerald, E. H., 3 June, 1922.  
 Flashman, T. C., 22 June, 1914.  
 Fleming, Capt. J. F., 3 June, 1916.  
 Fletcher, Miss, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Flint, Dr. H. E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Foglieni, The Rev. J. B., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Forman, Rev. H., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Forrester, G., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Foster, Lt. P., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Fox, A. C., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Frances, Sister J., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.  
 Francis, W., 2 June, 1923.  
 Fraser, Capt. R. T., 3 June, 1915.  
 Fyson, H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Gairola, R. B., Pandit Tara Dutt, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Galibai, Bai Khandlilal, 3 June, 1915.  
 Gandhi, Pestonji Jamsetji, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Garthwaite, L., 23 May, 1900.  
 Gaskell, W., 1 Jan., 1924.  
 Gateley, T. J., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 George, Miss J. E., 24 June, 1910.  
 Ghose, Mahatap Chandra, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Ghosh, Babu Jatindra Nath, 3 June, 1922.  
 Giffard, Mrs. Alice, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Gilmore, R. J., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Godfrey, T. L., 14 June, 1908.  
 Goldsmith, Rev. Canon M. G., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Goodbody, Mrs. C. M., 26 June, 1908.  
 Gorman, P. J., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Goswami, Sri Sri Naradev Dakshinpat Adhikar, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Govardhandas, Chatrabhuj, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Govind, Lal, Lala, see Lal.  
 Grant, Lieut.-Col. J. W., 23 May 1900.  
 Grant, Mrs. W. (née Miss L. Blong), 1 Jan., 1908; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Grant, Miss J., 22 June, 1914.  
 Grant, Rev. J., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Gray, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Gray, Commissary (Hon. Major) W. D., O.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Greany, P. M., 23 May, 1900.  
 Greenfield, Miss R., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Greg, L. H., 4 June, 1921.  
 Griessen, A. E. P., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Culliford, Rev. H., 3 June, 1916.  
 Gumbley, D., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Gyi, Maung Pet, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Hadow, Rev. F. B., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Haiyati Malik, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Hanrahan, V. G., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Harding, Miss C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Harris, Dr. B., 4 June, 1921.  
 Harris, Miss S., 5th June, 1920.  
 Harrison, H., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 4 June, 1917.  
 Harrison, R. T., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Harvey, Miss M. E., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Harvey, Miss R., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Haworth, Lieut.-Col. L. B. H., 23 May, 1900.  
 Hayes, Miss M. L., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Hayes, Capt. P., 3 June, 1919.  
 Henderson, Miss A., M.B.E., 27 June, 1904; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1914.

- Hibberd, Miss J. F., 3 June, 1924.  
 Hickman, Mrs. A., 4 June, 1917.  
 Hicks, Rev. G. E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Higgins, A. F., 23 May, 1900.  
 Hill, E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Hill, H. F., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 4 June, 1917.  
 Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 3 June, 1913.  
 Holbrooke, Major B. F. R., D.S.O., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Holden, Lieut.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., 23 May, 1900.  
 Homer, C. J., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Hoogewerf, E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Hope, Dr. C. H. S., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1917.  
 Houghton, H. E., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Htin Kyaw, Maung, 4 June, 1921.  
 Hughes, F. J., 3 June, 1916.  
 Hughes, Miss L. B., 3 June, 1919.  
 Hunter, Hon. Capt. J., 26 June, 1902.  
 Hutchings, Mrs. Emily, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Hutchison, Dr. J., 22 June, 1914.  
 Ibrahim, Maulvi Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Ihsan Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Inglis, Mrs. Ellen, 3 June, 1919; Bar, 11 Jan., 1924.  
 Jackson, Mrs. E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Jackson, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.  
 Jaijee Bai (Mrs. Petit), 3 June, 1915.  
 Jainath Atal, Panait, 23 May, 1900.  
 Jervis, Mrs. Edith, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Jerwood, Miss H., 3 June, 1924.  
 Jivanandan, Brigadier, Salvation Army, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Joglekar, Ganesh Venkatesh, Rao Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 John, Rev. Brother, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Johnston, A. F., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Johnstone, Mrs. R., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Jones, Mrs. A. V., 5 June, 1920.  
 Jones, Rev. John Peter, 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Jones, Rev. R., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Jones, Mrs. V. R. B., 3 June, 1922.  
 Joshi, Narayan Malhar, C.I.E., 3 June, 1918.  
 Joshi, Trimbak Waman, 24 June, 1910.  
 Joss, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Joti Ramshad, Rai Bahadur Raja, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Joti Ram, Lala, 3 June, 1919.  
 Joyce, Mrs. E., 4 June, 1921.  
 Judd, C. R., 23 May, 1900.  
 Jugaldas, Manilal, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Jung, Sher, Khan Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Jwala Singh, Sirdar, 23 May, 1900.  
 Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Kanow, Yasuf, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kapadia, Miss Motibai, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kapadia, Kanji Motilal, 3 June, 1924.  
 Karanjia, Behramjee Navrojee, 3 June, 1922.  
 Karve, Dhandu Keshav, 14 June, 1912.  
 Keene, Miss H., 3 June, 1918.  
 Kelavkar, Miss Krishnabai, 26 June, 1908.  
 Kelly, C. C., 12 Dec., 1901.  
 Kelly, Miss E. S., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kemp, Rev. V. N., 3 June, 1924.  
 Ker, T., 9 Nov. 1901.  
 Khan, Hon. Lieut. Nawab Jamshed Ali, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Kharsheji, Miss Shrim Manekji (Miss Serene M. Cursetjee), 4 June, 1917.  
 Khujoomna, Nadirshah Nowroji, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Kidar Nath, Lala, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 King, Rev. Dr. R. A., 3 June, 1922.  
 King, R. S., 25 June, 1909; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Kirloskar, L. K., 1 Jan., 1923; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Kitchin, Mrs. M., 4 June, 1917.  
 Knight, H. W., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Knollys, Lieut.-Col. P. W. E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Knox, Major R. W., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Kothewala, Mulla Yusuf Ali, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Kreyer, Lieut.-Col. F. A. C., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Kugler, Miss A. S., 2 Jan., 1905; Silver bar, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Kumaran, Panangatte Ittiele, 3 June, 1919.  
 Lajje Ram, Munshi, Naib Tahsildar, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lambourn, G. E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Lang, J., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Langhorne, F. J., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Lankester, Dr. A. C., 26 June, 1908.  
 Latham, Miss J. L., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Laughlin, Miss L. H. M., 3 June, 1915.  
 Lawrence, Major H. R., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Lawrence, H. S., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.  
 Lear, A. M., 3 June, 1919.  
 Leslie-Jones, L. H., O.B.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Little, M., 3 June, 1922.  
 Lloyd, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Lloyd, Mrs. Eleanor M., 3 June, 1922.  
 Locke, R. H., 14 June, 1912.  
 Longhurst, Miss H. G., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Low, Sir C. E., K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Luce, Miss L. E., 3 June, 1922.  
 Luck, Miss F. A., 3 June, 1919.  
 Lund, G., 23 May, 1900.  
 MacAlister, Dr. Rev. G., 23 May, 1900.  
 McCarthy, Lally May, M.B.E., 3 June, 1924.  
 Mackay, Rev. J. S., 4 June, 1921.  
 Mackenzie, A. McG., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mackenzie, H., 3 June, 1913.  
 Mackenzie, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Mackinnon, Miss G., 29 June, 1903.  
 MacKellar, Dr. Margaret, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 MacLeod, Lieut.-Col. J. N., C.M.G., C.I.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Macnighan, Hon. Florence, M., 3 June, 1918.  
 Macphail, Miss A. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 3 June, 1918.  
 Macphail, Rev. J. M., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Macrae, Rev. A., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Madan, Ravstamji Hormusji, 3 June, 1913.  
 Maddox, Lieut.-Col. R. H., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.  
 Madeley, Mrs. E. M., 4 June, 1917.  
 Mahadevi, Srimati, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Mahomed Allanur Khan, Munshi, 24 June, 1910.  
 Maiden, J. W., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Maitra, Babu Bhuban Mohan, 27 June, 1904.  
 Malik, Babu Shastri Bhushan, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Maracani, Esma'il Kadir, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Margaret Mary, Sister, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Murler, Rev. F. L., 3 June, 1916.  
 Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 1 Jan., 1906.  
 Mary, Sister E., 3 June, 1916.  
 Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 3 June, 1916.  
 Mathias, P. F., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Maung Maung, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 McCowen, O. H., 28 June, 1907.  
 McDonald, J. J., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Mc Gregor, D., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Mellwrick, L., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 McKee, Rev. W. J., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 McKenzie, Miss A. L., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Mead, Rev. C. S., 22 June, 1914.  
 Mederlet, The Rev. Father, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Mehta, Khan Sahib Manekji Navroji, 5 June, 1920.  
 Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lalubhai, 3 June, 1916.  
 Mill, Miss C. R., 3 June, 1918.  
 Miller, Capt. L. G., 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Mirikar, Narayanrao Yeshwant, 2 Jan., 1922.

- Misra, Miss S. S., 5 June, 1920.  
 Mitcheson, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Mitra, Mrs. Dora, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Mitter, Mrs., 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Mohamed Khan, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Moitra, Babu Akhoy Kumar, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Moore, Miss D. L. T., 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Moore, Miss E. L., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Moore, Mother Ignatius, 5 June, 1921.  
 Morgan, Miss E. F., 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Morris, Major R. L., 23 May, 1900.  
 Motilal, Seth, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Mount, Capt. (Lieut.-Col.) A. H., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Moxon, Miss L., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Mozumdar, Jadu Nath, C.I.E., Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Mudali, Valappakkam Daivasigomoni Thandavaroayan, 3 June, 1913.  
 Mugaseth, Kohad Dhurpbhai, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Muhammad Yusaf, Maulvi, Shams-ul-ulama, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Mukharji, Babu Jogendra Nath, 22 June, 1914.  
 Mukherji, Amalkrishna, 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Muller, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Murphy, Major E. J., 3 June, 1915.  
 Mya, U Po, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Nag, Mrs. Sasi Mukhi, 2 Jan., 1911.  
 Naimullah, Mohamed, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Nand Lal, Pandit, 4 June, 1921.  
 Naoum Abbo, 4 Mar., 1915.  
 Napier, A. F., 1 Jan., 1904.  
 Narayenjee, Laljee, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Narain, Har, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Narayan Singh, Rai Sahib, M.C., 18 Feb., 1916.  
 Nariman, Manejji Kharsedji, Khan Bahadur, 26 June, 1902.  
 Narspat Singh, Babu, 23 May, 1900.  
 Nasrulla Khan, Mirza, 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Naylor, Miss N. F., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Newton, Miss Jeanie, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Nicholson, Rev. S., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Noemi, Rev. Mother, 3 June, 1922.  
 Norris, Miss M., 26 June, 1902.  
 O, Maung Po, 29 June, 1906.  
 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 O'Connor, B. E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 O'Hara, Miss M., 1 Jan., 1903.  
 Old, F. S., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Oldrieve, Rev. F., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Orman, Hon. Capt. C. H., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Orr, A. E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Orr, Mrs. A., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Orr, J. P., C.S.I., C.B.E., 23 May, 1900.  
 Outram, Rev. A., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Owen, Major R. J., 29 June, 1906.  
 Owen, C. B., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Owens, Miss Bertha, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Pal, Babu Barada Sundar, 14 June, 1912.  
 Palin, Major R. H., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Park, Rev. G. W., 26 June, 1902.  
 Parker, Miss A. E., 1 Jan., 1918; Bar, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Parker Dr. (Miss) H. E., 1 Jan., 1921.  
 Parker, Mrs. R. J., 4 June, 1921.  
 Parsons, Ronald, M.B.E., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Patch, Miss K., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pater, Barjorji Dorabji, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Pathak, Ram Sahai, Pandit, 2 Jan., 1905.  
 Paterson, Miss R., 3 June, 1913.  
 Patrick, Sister, 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Pearson, E. A., 5 June, 1920.  
 Penn, Rev. W. C., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Perroy, Rev. Father, 14 June, 1912.  
 Pettigara, Khan Bahadur, Rustonji Jamshedji, 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pettigrew, Rev. W., 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 3 June, 1918.  
 Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911; Bar, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Phailbus, Miss R. M., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Phelps, Mrs. M. M., M.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Philip, Mrs. A. J., 1 Jan., 1920.  
 Pierce, Miss A. L., 3 June, 1913.  
 Pigott, Miss R., 3 June, 1924.  
 Pillay, M. R. Ry. Chinnappa Singaravelu, 23 May, 1900.  
 Pim, Mrs. Rance, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Pinney, Major J. C. D., 23 May, 1900.  
 Pinto, Miss P., 25 June, 1906.  
 Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Plowden, Lieut.-Col. T. C., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Popen, Sister L. V., 3 June, 1924.  
 Posnett, Miss E., 5 June, 1920.  
 Powell, J., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1914.  
 Prabhu, Anantav, Raghunath, 3 June, 1915.  
 France, Miss G., 4 June, 1921.  
 Prasad, Capt. Tuls, 9 Nov., 1915.  
 Prasad, Ishwari, 3 June, 1924.  
 Prihidas Shevakram, 1 Jan., 1908.  
 Price, Rev. E. D., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Prideaux, F. W. A., O.B.E., 9 Nov., 1901.  
 Pursshotam Thakurdas, Sir Kt., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Pyo, Maung Tet, 26 June, 1900.  
 Rai, Babu Ram Kinkar, 3 June, 1916.  
 Raikes, Mrs. A., 14 June, 1912.  
 Rait, Miss H. A. M., 12 Dec., 1911.  
 Raj Bahadur, Pandit, 28 June, 1907.  
 Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, 4 June, 1921.  
 Rajendra Pal, Tika Rani, 1 Jan., 1918.  
 Ram, Lala Diyali, 3 June, 1922.  
 Ram, Raizada Bhagat, Rai Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.  
 Ram Gopal, Mallani, Seth, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur, M.V.O., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Ranjit Singh, Major D. R., O.B.E., 25 June, 1908.  
 Ratansi Mulji, 23 May, 1900.  
 Rattan Chand, Hakim, 1 Jan., 1917.  
 Raushan Lal, Munshi Diwan Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Ray, Harendra Nath, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.  
 Ray, Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Reed, Lady, wife of Sir Stanley Reed, 3 June, 1915.  
 Richards, Mrs. H. F., 1 Jan., 1923.  
 Richardson, Mrs. C. S., 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Rita, S. E., 3 June, 1915.  
 Rivenberg, Rev. Dr. S. W., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Roberts, Major S. H., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 2 Jan., 1922.  
 Robilliard, H., 3 June, 1924.  
 Robinson, J., 23 May, 1900.  
 Robinson, Lieut.-Col. W. H. B., C.B., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Roche, Capt. C. E. A. S., 1 Jan., 1916.  
 Roe, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) C. H., C.M.G., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Roe, Mrs. E. M., 1 Jan., 1909.  
 Rokade, Mrs. Janabai, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Rukhmabai, Dr., 24 June, 1910.  
 Rulach, Rev. G. B., 3 June, 1916.  
 Rustomji Faridoonji, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Rutherford, Miss M. E., 3 June, 1919.  
 Sadiq, Shams-ud-Din, 1 Jan., 1919.  
 Sadlier, Hon. Capt. A. W. W., 3 June, 1915.  
 Sahai, Kam, Rai Saheb, M.B.E., 3 June, 1916; Bar, 3 June, 1918.  
 Sahar Ram Kali, 1 Jan., 1913.  
 Sahay, Lala Devnath, 1 Jan., 1901.  
 Sahervala, Ismailji, Abdul Husain, Khan Saheb, 1 Jan., 1925.  
 Saint Monica, Rev. Mother, 1 Jan., 1915.  
 Salamatullah, Capt. Mohammad, 3 June, 1922.  
 Salkield, T., 14 June, 1912.

- Samarth, Wasudeo Madaheo, Diwan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Samuels, J., 26 June, 1902.
- Savidge, Rev. F. W., 3 June, 1916.
- Saw Ba La, 3 June, 1922.
- Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Scott, Dr. D. rothy M., 3 June, 1924.
- Scotland, Lieut.-Col. D. W., 23 May, 1900.
- Shah, Babu Lal Behari, 2 Jan., 1911.
- Shah, Muhammd Kamal, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Shah, Mohammad Nawaz, Hakim, 23 May, 1900.
- Shah, Rev. Ahmad, 3 June, 1915.
- Shammath, Pandit, Rai Bahadur, 2 Jan., 1905, Silver bar, 28 June, 1907.
- Shaw, Mrs. H., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Sheard, E., 3 June, 1918.
- Shircore, W., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Shroff, Dr. Erackshaw Dinshaw, 1 Jan., 1921.
- Shunker, C. P. V., 3 June, 1922.
- Shyam Rikh, Raja Francis Xavier, 23 May, 1900.
- Shyam Sunder Lal, Rao Bahadur, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Simcox, A. H. A., 23 May, 1900.
- Simkins, C. W., 1 Jan., 1905.
- Simon, Sister M., 24 June, 1910.
- Simonsen, Dr. J. L., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Simpson, Miss J. P., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Sinclair, R. L., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Singh, Apji Dhlul, 23 May, 1900.
- Singh, Bhai Ganga, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Singh, Bhai Lehma, 5 June, 1920.
- Singh, Hanwant, Hon. Capt. Sirdar Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
- Singh, Makkhan, 1 Jan., 1915.
- Singh, P. L., Rev., 4 June, 1921.
- Singh, Ramdhari, Rai Bahadur, Thakur, 1 Jan., 1913.
- Singh, Rukhmina, Miss, 3 June, 1919.
- Singh, Sher, Subadar, 3 June, 1913.
- Singh, Sitla Bakshi, Rai Bahadur, 23 May, 1900.
- Singh, Sohan, 3 June, 1918.
- Singh, Sundar, Rai Bahadur, 5 June, 1920.
- Singh, Takht, Bhai, 3 June, 1916.
- Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Small, Miss J., 5 June, 1920.
- Smith, Miss A. C., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Smith, Miss E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Smith, E. G., 1 Jan., 1923.
- Smith, Rev. F. W. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Smith, Rev. G., 3 June, 1924.
- Smith, Mrs. H., 23 May, 1900.
- Smith, Miss Katherine, 1 Jan., 1923.
- Somerville, Rev. Dr. J., 27 June, 1904.
- Spencer, Mrs. Edith M., 3 June, 1922.
- Sri Ram Kunwar, Thakurain, 1 Jan., 1909.
- Starte, O. H. B., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Steel, A., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Steele, Rev. J. F., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Stephens, J. H., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Stephens, Mrs. G., 3 June, 1915.
- Stevens, Mrs. E., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Stevens, Miss L. K., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I., 23 May, 1900.
- Stewart, Miss E. F., 4 June, 1921.
- Stewart, Major H., C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 14 June, 1912.
- Stewart, T., 24 June, 1910.
- St. Joseph, J. D., 23 May, 1900.
- Strp, S. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Strong, W. A., 3 June, 1922.
- Strutton, Rev. H. H., 5 June, 1920.
- Stuart, Miss G., 3 June, 1916.
- Sultan Ahmad Khan, Khan Bahadur, 9 Nov., 1901.
- Sunder, Lal, Rai Sahib, 1 Jan., 1906.
- Sundrabai, Bai, 3 June, 1915.
- Swain, Mrs. W., 1 Jan., 1918.
- Swainson, Miss F., 1 Jan., 1910; Silver bar, 3 June, 1915.
- Swinhoe, R. C. J., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Swiss, Miss E. C., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Talcharkar, Harish Chandra Ananbai, 5 June, 1920.
- Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha, 3 June, 1913.
- Talib Mehdi Khan, Malik, Nawab, 23 May, 1900.
- Talyarkhan, Mrs. M., 1 Jan., 1921.
- Tambe, Dr. Gopalrao Ramchandra, 1 Jan., 1907.
- Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 3 June, 1918.
- Tarapurvalia, Fardunji Kuvargi, C.I.E., 23 May, 1900.
- Taylor, Rev. A. P., 9 Nov., 1901; Silver bar, 24 Feb., 1915.
- Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 14 June, 1912.
- Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Tha, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1917.
- Tha, Maung Shwe, 22 June, 1914.
- Thein, Maung Po, 1 Jan., 1914.
- Theobald, Miss, 23 May, 1900.
- Thomas, Miss F. E., 3 June, 1924.
- Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 1 Jan., 1916.
- Thomas, S. G., 22 June, 1914.
- Thompson, R. C., 23 May, 1900.
- Thomssen, Rev. G. N., 22 June, 1914.
- Thorn, Miss B., 2 Jan., 1911.
- Thoy, H. D., M.B.E., 4 March, 1915.
- Timothy, S., 3 June, 1913.
- Todd, Capt. T., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Tomkins, L. L., C.I.E., 26 June, 1902.
- Tudball, Miss E., 22 June, 1914.
- Turner, Mrs. V., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Umar Khan, Malik Zorawar Khan, 1 Jan., 1901.
- Vajifdar, Mrs. Hormusji Maneckjee, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Vale, Mrs. K., 4 June, 1917.
- Valentine, Capt. C. R., 1 Jan., 1925.
- Valpy, Miss K., 5 June, 1920.
- Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 3 June, 1916.
- Vijayaraghava Achariyar Avargal M. R. Ry. Ras Bahadur, Tiruvallyangudi, 4 June, 1917.
- Vines, T. H., 1 Jan., 1919.
- Visvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam, K.C.I.E., 1 Jan., 1904.
- Vurghese, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Divan Bahadur G. T., 3 June, 1924.
- Wait, W. R. H., 1 Jan., 1915.
- Wakefield, G. E. C., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1901.
- Walayatullah, Khan Bahadur, Hafiz Muhammad, 4 June, 1917.
- Walewalker, P. Baburao, 23 May, 1900.
- Waller, F. C., 22 June, 1914.
- Wandess, Dr. W. J., 1 Jan., 1910.
- Ward, W. A. P., 3 June, 1922.
- Wares, D. H., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Webb-Ware, Mrs. D., 22 June, 1914.
- Weighell, Miss A. J., 3 June, 1915.
- Western, Miss M. P., 1 Jan., 1914.
- Weth, Mrs. Rosa, 1 Jan., 1925.
- White, Miss J., 1 Jan., 1920.
- Wildman, Miss E. A., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Wilkinson, Mrs. Alice, 5 June, 1920.
- Wilson, Mrs. E. R. B., 4 June, 1917.
- Wince, Miss Jane, 2 Jan., 1922.
- Wiseman, Hon. Capt. C. S., 3 June, 1913.
- Woerner, Miss L., 1 Jan., 1913.
- Wood, Rev. Canon A., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Woodward, Dr. Miss A., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Wright, Mrs. Barbara, 3 June, 1924.
- Wylie, Miss I. E., 2 Jan., 1922.
- Wyness, Mrs. A., O.B.E., 1 Jan., 1917.
- Yaw, Maung, 1 Jan., 1919.
- Yerbury, Miss J., 9 Nov., 1901.
- Young, Dr. M. Y., C.I.E., 12 Dec., 1911.
- Zahur-ul-Husain, Muhammad, 1 Jan., 1903.

## WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

GEORGE V., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come,—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Our Royal Warrant, dated the 10th day of December, 1898, should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in Our said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz. :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.\*
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Burma.
6. Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Legislative Assembly.
13. Chief Justice of a High Court other than that of Bengal.
14. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
15. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Members of Executive Councils and Ministers of Governors and Lieutenant-Governors†; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore, and Commissioner in Sind, within their respective charges.
16. Chief of the General Staff, General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands; and Officers of the rank of General.
17. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers in Madras, Bombay and Bengal.†
18. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma and Bihar.†
19. Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India and Baluchistan; Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province; Political Resident in the Persian Gulf; and Residents at Hyderabad and in Mysore.
20. Members of the Executive Councils and Ministers, Central Provinces and Assam.†
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils, within their respective Provinces.
22. Chief Judges of Chief Courts; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
23. Lieutenant-Generals.
24. Comptroller and Auditor-General; President of the Public Service Commission; and President of the Railway Board.
25. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.
26. Members of the Railway Board; and Secretaries to the Government of India.
27. Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Government of India; Commissioner in Sind; Financial Adviser, Military Finance; and Judges of Chief Courts.
28. Chief Commissioner of the Andamans, and Chief Commissioner of Delhi, within their respective charges; Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal; and Agent to the Governor-General, Punjab States.
29. Commissioner of Revenue and Customs, Bombay; Development Commissioner, Burma; Director of Development, Bombay; Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs; Financial Commissioners; Inspector-General of Irrigation; Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, Central Provinces, Sind and Upper Burma; Major-Generals; Members of a Board of Revenue; Surgeon-Generals.

\* The Governors of Provinces will in the presence of His Excellency the Viceroy at the Headquarters of the Government of India take rank *inter se* as if they were outside their respective charges. "Provinces" includes "Presidencies."

† The Vice-President of the Council appointed under Section 48 of the Government of India Act ranks in the same article of the Warrant but senior to his colleagues on the Council.

30. Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.
31. Agents of State Railways; Controller of the Currency; Additional Judicial Commissioners, Agency Commissioner, Madras, Commissioners of Divisions and Residents of the 2nd Class, within their respective charges.
32. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing, not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant.
33. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
34. Advocates-General, Madras and Bombay.
35. Chief Secretaries to Governments other than those of Madras, Bombay, Bengal and Assam.
36. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
37. Accountants-General, Class I; Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India; Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; Census Commissioner for India; Colonels Commandant and Colonels on the Staff; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Director, Intelligence Bureau; Director-General of Archeology in India; Director of the Geological Survey; Director, Royal Indian Marine, when an officer of the Royal Navy of rank lower than Rear-Admiral, or an officer of the Royal Indian Marine; Educational Commissioner with the Government of India; Financial Adviser to the Railway Board; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta; Inspector-General of Forests; Military Accountant-General; Opium Agent, Benares; Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India; and Surveyor-General of India.
38. Additional Judicial Commissioners; Agency Commissioner, Malras; Chief Commissioner of the Andamans; Chief Commissioner of Delhi; Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam; Commissioners of Divisions; and Residents of the 2nd Class.
39. Private Secretary to the Viceroy; Secretaries, Additional Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to the Governments.
40. Accountants-General other than Class I; Chief Auditors, Eastern Bengal Railway and North-Western Railway; Chief Conservators of Forests; Chief Engineers\*; Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Colonels; Command Controllers of Military Accounts; Deputy Controller of the Currency at Bombay; Director of the Botanical Survey of India; Director-General of Commercial Intelligence; Director-General of Observatories; Directors of Public Instruction under local Governments; His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Bombay; Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Inspectors-General of Police under local Governments and in the North-West Frontier Province; Inspectors-General of Prisons under local Governments; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Indian Political Department of 23 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; President of the Forest College and Research Institute; Provincial Sanitary Commissioners; Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; and Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendents of State Railways.
41. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
42. Solicitor to the Government of India; and Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
43. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur; and Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.
44. Chairmen of Port Trusts and of Improvement Trusts of the Presidency towns, Rangoon and Karachi; Members of the Public Service Commission; Non-official Presidents of Municipal Corporations in Presidency towns and Rangoon within their respective municipal jurisdictions; Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts; Settlement Commissioners; Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Presidency towns and Rangoon, within their charges; and Chief Inspector of Mines.
45. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; and Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class), within their respective charges; Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under local Governments.
46. Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India, Inspector of Office Procedure in the Government of India; Director, Central Bureau of Information, Government of India; and Secretary and Joint Secretary to the Railway Board.
47. Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli; Director of the Indian Institute of Science; and Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
48. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Forests; Assistant to the Inspector-General of Irrigation; Commandant, Frontier Constabulary, North-West Frontier Province; Commissioners of Police in the Presidency towns and Rangoon; Comptroller, Assam; Conservators of Forests; Controller of Marine Accounts; Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs; Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service; Deputy Director-General of the Post Office; Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau; Deputy Military Accountant-General; Director, Medical Research; Directors of Commercial

\* Present incumbents of the office of Chief Engineer who have ranked in entry 33 of the Warrant of 1898 will rank in entry 37 of this Warrant until they relinquish their office as Chief Engineers.



Intelligence; Directors of Telegraph Engineering; District Controllers of Military Accounts; Electrical Adviser to the Government of India; Lieutenant-Colonels; Members of the Indian Civil Service and of the Political Department of 18 years' civil service, if not holding any other appointment mentioned in this Warrant; Mining Engineer to the Railway Board; Postmasters-General; and Superintending Engineers.

49. Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway; Deputy Controllers of the Currency, Calcutta and Northern India; and Deputy Comptroller-General.

50. Actuaries to the Government of India; Chief Inspector of Explosives; Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Presidency towns and Rungoon; Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps; Director, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar; Directors of major Laboratories; Director of Public Instruction, North-West Frontier Province; and Director of Statistics.

51. Private Secretaries to Governors; and Secretaries and First Assistants in 1st Class Residencies.

52. Administrators-General; Chief Presidency Magistrates; Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways; Metallurgical Inspector, Jamshedpur; and Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department.

53. Commissioners of Income Tax in the United Provinces, Bombay and Sind; Commissioner of Labour, Madras; Controller of Patents; Deputy Inspectors-General of Police; Directors of Agriculture; Directors of Fisheries in Bengal and Madras; Directors of Industries; Directors of Land Records; Excise Commissioners; Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana; Inspectors-General of Registration; Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore; and Registrars of Co-operative Societies.

54. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.

55. Adviser to the Government of India for Far Eastern Questions; First Assistant to the Residents at Aden, Baroda and in Kashmir; and Judicial Assistant, Kathiawar.

56. Military Secretaries to Governors.

57. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.

58. Sheriffs within their own charges.

59. Collectors of Customs; Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta; Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair; Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur); Political Agents and Superintendents; Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd Class); and Settlement Officers.

60. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 1st grade; Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence; Deputy Director-General of Archaeology; Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces; Deputy Postmasters-General, 1st grade; Deputy Registrar of Co-operative Societies, United Provinces; Deputy Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 18 years' standing; Principals of major Government Colleges; Registrars to the High Courts; Secretaries to Legislative Councils; Senior Inspectors of Mines. *Of 20 years' standing*:—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II of the General or the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status; and Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police.

61. Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India; and Under Secretaries to the Government of India.

62. Agent-General in India for the British Protectorate in Africa under the administration of the Colonial Office; Chief Constructor of the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard at Bombay; Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay; Directors of the Persian Gulf Section and of the Persian Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Directors of Survey, Madras and Bengal; Emigration Agents, Madras and Benares; Government Emigration Agents at Calcutta for British Guiana and Natal, and for Trinidad, Fiji, Jamaica and Mauritius; Keeper of the Records of the Government of India; and Librarian, Imperial Library.

63. District Judges not being Sessions Judges; Majors; and Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years' standing.

64. Chief Accountant of the office of Director of Ordnance Factories.

65. Assistant Directors-General of the Post Office, 2nd grade; Assistant Superintendents of the Imperial Survey of India; Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces; Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Postmasters-General, 2nd grade; Officers of the Indian Educational Service and of the Indian Institute of Science of 10 years' standing; Officer in charge of the Mathematical Instrument Office; Presidency Postmasters; Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records; Superintendents and

\* Officers of similar status are: Deputy Superintendent, Locomotive Department; Superintendent Carriage and Wagon Department; Controllers of Stores; Senior Signal Engineer; Senior Mining Manager; and Coal Transportation Officer.

Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 20 years' standing. *Of 12 years' standing* :—Assistant Collectors of Customs; Divisional Engineers and Assistant Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs; Executive Engineers of the Indian Service of Engineers holding a charge declared to be of not less importance than that of a division; Officers of the Archaeological and other Scientific Departments; Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department; Officers of Class II. of the General or Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department; Officers of the Indian Agricultural Service; Officers of the Indian Forest Department; Officers on the Superior List of the Military Accounts Department; and Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways who hold the rank of district officer or a position of similar status.

66. Assistant Commissioners (Senior), Northern India Salt Revenue; Assistant Directors of Dairy Farms; Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance; Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India; Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta; Chief Chemical Examiner, Central Chemical Laboratory, Naini Tal; Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers in Bengal and Bombay; Collector of Income-Tax, Calcutta; Commander of the steamer employed in the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Curator of the Bureau of Education; Deputy Accountant, Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories; Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal; Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue; Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise; Deputy Director of Land Records, Burma; Deputy Sanitary Commissioners, Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons not belonging to the Indian Medical Service; Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum; Engineer and Electrician of the Persian Gulf Section of the Indo-European Telegraph Department; Examiner of Questioned Documents; Executive Engineers of less than 12 years' standing; First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair; First and Second Collectors of Income Tax, Bombay, and Senior Collectors of Income Tax, Karachi; Honorary Presidency Magistrates; Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras; Judges of Presidency Courts of Small Causes; Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals; Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India; Manager of the Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu; Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards; Presidency Magistrates; Protector of Emigrants and Superintendents of Emigration, Calcutta; Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind; Registrars to Chief Courts; Registrar of Companies, Bombay; Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bengal; Secretary, Board of Examiners; Secretary to the Board of Revenue in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Madras, when a member of the Provincial Service; and Sub-Deputy Opium Agents.

NOTE.—Sanitary, Electrical and Architectural Specialist Officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.

1. The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise. When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. Nothing in the foregoing rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at the Courts of Indian States or on occasions of intercourse with Indians, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

8. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General	...	...	...	...	...	Immediately after Article 37, which includes Colonels Commandant.
Consuls	...	...	...	...	...	Immediately after Article 40, which includes Colonels.
Vice-Consuls	...	...	...	...	...	Immediately after Article 63, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

9. The following may be given by courtesy precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.  
Knights of the Garter, the Thistle and St. Patrick.  
Privy Councillors.

Members of the Council of the Secretary of State for India.

} Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland and the United Kingdom.	}	Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights of the Order of Patents.		
Knights of the Bath.	}	Immediately after the Commissioner in Sind, Article 15.
Knights of the Star of India.		
Knights of the Order of Michael and St. George.	}	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.		
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.	}	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.		
Knights Commander of the Bath.	}	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Star of India.		
Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.	}	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.		
Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.	}	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.
Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.		
Knights Bachelor.	}	Immediately after Residents of the 2nd Class, Article 31.

10. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace this ninth day of February, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-two and in the twelfth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

EDW. S. MONTAGU.

## TABLE OF SALUTES FIRED IN INDIA.

Persons.					No. of Guns.	Occasions on which Salute is fired.
Imperial Salute	...	...	...	...	101	When the Sovereign is present in person. On the anniversaries of the Birth, Accession, and Coronation of the reigning Sovereign ; the Birthday of the Consort of the reigning Sovereign ; the Birthday of the Queen-Mother ; Proclamation Day.
Royal Salute	...	...	...	...	31	
Members of the Royal Family	...	...	...	...	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station, or when attending a State ceremony.
Foreign Sovereigns and members of their families	...	...	...	...	21	
Maharajahdiraja of Nepal	...	...	...	...	21	
Sultan of Maskat	...	...	...	...	21	
Sultan of Zanzibar	...	...	...	...	21	
Ambassadors	...	...	...	...	19	
Governor of the French Settlements in India	...	...	...	...	17	
Governor of Portuguese India	...	...	...	...	17	
Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	...	...	...	...	17	
Lieutenant-Governors of His Majesty's Colonies	...	...	...	...	15	
Plenipotentiaries and Envoys	...	...	...	...	15	
Governor of Damaun	...	...	...	...	9	
Governor of Diu	...	...	...	...	9	
Viceroy and Governor-General	...	...	...	...	31	On arrival at, or departure from, a military station within Indian territories, or when attending a State ceremony.
Governors of Presidencies and Provinces in India	...	...	...	...	17	On assuming or relinquishing office, whether temporarily or permanently. On occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions, such as arriving at or leaving a Durbar, or when paying a formal visit to a Ruling Chief. Also on occasions of private arrival at, or departure from, a military station, if desired.
Residents, 1st class	...	...	...	...	13	Same as Governors.
Agents to the Governor-General	...	...	...	...	13	
Commissioner in Sind	...	...	...	...	13	
Agent to the Governor in Kathiawar	...	...	...	...	13	
Residents, 2nd class	...	...	...	...	13	On assuming or relinquishing office, and on occasions of a <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station.
Political Agents*	...	...	...	...	11	
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a Field-Marshal)	...	...	...	...	19	On assuming or relinquishing office. On <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station, and on formal ceremonial occasions. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Commander-in-Chief in India (if a General)	...	...	...	...	17	
Naval Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Squadron	...	...	...	...	†	Same as for military officer of corresponding rank ( <i>see</i> King's Regulations).
General Officers Commanding-in-Chief Commands‡	...	...	...	...	15	On assuming or relinquishing command, and on occasions of <i>public</i> arrival at, or departure from, a military station within their command. Also on occasions of private arrival or departure, if desired.
Major-Generals Commanding Districts‡	...	...	...	...	13	
Major-Generals and Colonel-Commandants Commanding Brigades‡	...	...	...	...	11	

\* Within the territories of the State to which they are attached.

† According to naval rank, with two guns added.

‡ No military officer shall receive an artillery salute unless he is in actual military command and is the senior military officer on the spot. Attention is invited to the extra guns allowed for individuals.

# TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS OF INDIA AND TO CERTAIN CHIEFS (AND OFFICIALS) IN THE ADEN PROTECTORATE AND IN THE PERSIAN GULF.

## TABLE OF PERMANENT SALUTES.

### *Salutes of 21 guns.*

Baroda. The Maharaja (Gaekwar) of.  
Gwalior. The Maharaja (Scindia) of.  
Hyderabad. The Nizam of.

Jammu and Kashmir. The Maharaja of.  
Masqat and Oman. The Sultan of.  
Mysore. The Maharaja of.

### *Salutes of 19 guns.*

†Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of.  
\*†Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.  
\*Kalat. The Khan (Wali) of.

Kolhapur. The Maharaja of.  
Travancore. The Maharaja of.  
\*†Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.

### *Salutes of 17 guns.*

Bahawalpur. The Nawab of.  
†Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.  
Bikaner. The Maharaja of.  
Bundi. The Maharao Raja of.  
Cochin. The Maharaja of.  
†Cutch. The Maharao of.  
†Jaipur. The Maharaja of.

†Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.  
Karauli. The Maharaja of.  
\*Kotah. The Maharao of.  
\*†Patiala. The Maharaja of.  
Rewa. The Maharaja of.  
\*Tonk. The Nawab of.

### *Salutes of 15 guns.*

\*†Alwar. The Maharaja of.  
Banswara. The Maharawal of.  
Bhutan. The Maharaja of.  
Datia. The Maharaja of.  
Dewas (Senior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
Dewas (Junior Branch). The Maharaja of.  
Dhar. The Maharaja of.  
\*Dholpur. The Maharaj-Rana of.  
Dungarpur. The Maharawal of.

Idar. The Maharaja of.  
Jaisalmer. The Maharawal of.  
†Khairpur. The Mir of.  
\*Kishangarh. The Maharaja of.  
\*Orchha. The Maharaja of.  
Partabgarh. The Maharawat of.  
Rampur. The Nawab of.  
Sikkun. The Maharaja of.  
Sirohi. The Maharao of.

### *Salutes of 13 guns.*

\*†Benares. The Maharaja of.  
†Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.  
Cooch Behar. The Maharaja of.  
Dhrangadhra. The Maharaja of.  
Jaora. The Nawab of.  
Jhalwar. The Maharaj-Rana of.  
\*†Jind. The Maharaja of.  
\*†Junagadh (or Junagarh). The Nawab of.

\*†Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.  
†Nabha. The Maharaja of.  
\*†Navanagar (or Nawanagar). The Maharaja of.  
Palanpur. The Nawab of.  
Porbandar. The Maharaja of.  
Rajpipla. The Maharaja of.  
†Ratlam. The Maharaja of.  
Tripura. The Maharaja of.

TABLE OF SALUTES TO RULING CHIEFS, &c.—*continued.**Salutes of 11 guns.*

Ajaigarh. The Maharaja of.  
 Alirajpur. The Raja of.  
 Baoni. The Nawab of.  
 Barwani. The Rana of.  
 Bijawar. The Maharaja of.  
 Bilaspur (Kahlur). The Raja of.  
 Cambay. The Nawab of.  
 Chamba. The Raja of.  
 Charkhari. The Maharaja of.  
 Chhatarpur. The Maharaja of.  
 Faridkot. The Raja of.  
 Gondal. The Thakur Saheb of.  
 †Janjira. The Nawab of.  
 †Jhabua. The Raja of.  
 Maler Kotla. The Nawab of.

Mandi. The Raja of.  
 Manipur. The Maharaja of.  
 Morvi. The Thakor Saheb of.  
 Narsinghgarh. The Raja of.  
 Panna. The Maharaja of.  
 Pudukkottai. The Raja of.  
 Radhanpur. The Nawab of.  
 Rajgarh. The Raja of.  
 Sailana. The Raja of.  
 Samthar. The Raja† of.  
 Sirmur (Nahan). The Maharaja of.  
 Sitamau. The Raja of.  
 Suket. The Raja of.  
 Tehri (Garhwal). The Raja of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

Balasinor (or Vadasinor). The Nawab(Babi) of.  
 Banganapalle. The Nawab of.  
 Bansda. The Raja of.  
 Baraundha. The Raja of.  
 \*Bariya. The Raja of.  
 Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). The Raja of.  
 Danta. The Maharana of.  
 Dharampur. The Raja of.  
 Dhrol. The Thakor Saheb of.  
 Fadthli (Shukra). The Sultan of.  
 Hsipaw (or Thibaw). The Sawbwa of.  
 Jawhar. The Raja of.  
 Kalahandi. The Raja of.  
 Kēngtūng (or Kyaingtōn). The Sawbwa of.  
 Khilchipur. The Rao Bahadur of.  
 Kishn and Socotra. The Sultan of.  
 \*Lahej (or Al Hauta). The Sultan of.  
 Limbdi (or Limri). The Thakor Saheb of.  
 Loharu. The Nawab of.

\*Lunawara (or Lunawada). The Raja of.  
 Maihar. The Raja of.  
 Mayurbhanj. The Maharaja of.  
 Mong Nai. The Sawbwa of.  
 Mudhol. The Raja of.  
 Nagod. The Raja of.  
 Palitana. The Thakor Saheb of.  
 Patna. The Maharaja of.  
 Rajkot. The Thakor Saheb of.  
 \*Sachin. The Nawab of.  
 Sangh. The Chief of.  
 Sant. The Raja of.  
 \*Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.  
 \*Shenr and Mokalla. The Sultan of.  
 Sonpur. The Maharaja of.  
 \*Vankaner (or Wankaner). The Raj Saheb of.  
 Wadhwan (or Vadwan). The Thakor Saheb of.  
 Yawnghwe (or Nyaunggywe). The Sawbwa of.

## TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Sawai Shri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
 Kalat. His Highness Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.  
 Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fatch Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.

\* For personal salute, *see* page *below*† The present Chiefs enjoy the title of *Maharaja* as a personal distinction.‡ For local salute, *see* pages 204-5.

TABLE OF PERSONAL SALUTES—*continued.**Salutes of 19 guns.*

- Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir. Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
- Kotah. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.
- Mysore. Her Highness Maharani \*Kempa Nanjamanni Avaru Vanivilas Sannidhana, C.I., Maharani of.
- †Nepal. General His Highness Maharaja Sir Chandra Shumshere Jung, Bahadur Rana, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., Prime Minister, Marshal of.
- Patiala. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.
- Tonk. His Highness Amin-ad-Daula Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

- Alwar. Colonel His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
- Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur Diler Jang Jai Deo, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.
- Kishangarh. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
- Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

- Benares. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
- Jind. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.
- Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Mahabatkhanji, Rasulkhanji, Nawab of.
- Kapurthala. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.
- Navanagar (or Navanagar). Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

- Aga Khan, His Highness Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Bombay.
- Bariya. Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.
- Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.
- Lahej (Al Hauta). His Highness Sultan Sir Abdul Karim Fadhl bin Ali, K.C.I.E., Sultan of.
- Lunawada (or Lunawara). His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.
- Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Mohamed Yakut Khan, Mubazarat Daula Nasrat Jung Bahadur, Nawab of.
- Shehr and Mokalla. His Highness Sultan Omer bin Awad Alkaity, Shamsheer Jung Bahadur, Sultan of.
- Vankaner (or Wankaner). Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinhji Banesinhji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.

*Salutes of 9 guns.*

- Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.
- Dthala. Amir Nasr bin Shait bin Sef bin Abdul Hadi, Amir of.
- Loharu. Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Ex-Nawab of.
- Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of.
- Tawngpeng. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.

\* Conferred in the first instance during the minority of her son the Maharaja of Mysore, and in her capacity of Regent, and subsequently continued for her lifetime.

† Receives also a permanent salute of 19 guns when he visits India, as the representative of the Ruler of Nepal.

## TABLE OF LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 21 guns.*

Bhopal. The Begam (or Nawab) of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Indore. The Maharaja (Holkar) of.	
Udaipur (Mewar). The Maharana of.	

*Salutes of 19 guns.*

Bharatpur. The Maharaja of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Bikaner. The Maharaja of.	
Cutch. The Maharao of.	
Jaipur. The Maharaja of.	
Jodhpur (Marwar). The Maharaja of.	
Patiala. The Maharaja of.	

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

Alwar. The Maharaja of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Khairpur. The Mir of.	

*Salutes of 15 guns.*

Benares. The Maharaja of.	} Within the limits of their own territories, permanently.
Bhavnagar. The Maharaja of.	
Jind. The Maharaja of.	
Junagadh. The Nawab of.	
Kapurthala. The Maharaja of.	
Nabha. The Maharaja of.	
Nawanagar. The Maharaja.	
Ratlam. The Maharaja of.	

*Salute of 13 guns.*

Janjira. The Nawab of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.
Bushire. His Excellency the Govr. of.	At the termination of an official visit.

*Salute of 11 guns.*

Savantvadi. The Sar Desai of.	Within the limits of his own territory, permanently.
-------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------

*Salutes of 5 guns.*

The Shaikh of Abu Dhabi.	{ Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by this Chief.
Eldest son of the Shaikh of Muhammerah.	
The Govr. of Muhammerah.	{ Fired on occasions when he visits one of His Majesty's Ships as his father's representative.
The Govr. of Bunder Abbas.	
The Govr. of Lingah.	
	} At the termination of an official visit.

*Salutes of 3 guns.*

The Shaikh of Dibai.	} Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at the termination of official visits by these Chiefs.
The Shaikh of Shargah.	
The Shaikh of Ajman.	
The Shaikh of Umm-ul-Qaiwam.	
The Shaikh of Ras-al-Kheima.	



## TABLE OF LOCAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 11 guns.*

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Isa bin Ali al Kha- { Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf  
lifah, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Shaikh of Bahrain. } on the termination of an official visit by this Chief.

## TABLE OF PROVISIONAL LOCAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 17 guns.*

Council of Ministers (as a whole) of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

*Salute of 13 guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when a member of the Ruling family.

*Salute of 9 guns.*

The President of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat when not a member of the Ruling family.

*Salutes of 7 guns.*

Bahrain. The Shaikh of.  
Kuwait. The Shaikh of.  
Muhammerah. The Shaikh of.  
Qatr. The Shaikh of.

*Salutes of 5 guns.*

Bahrain. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other } Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of  
member of the Ruling family. } Bahrain.

Kuwait. Eldest son of the Shaikh of, or other } Fired when acting as a deputy of the Chief of  
member of the Ruling family. } Kuwait.

Individual Members of the Council of Ministers of His Highness the Sultan of Maskat.

## TABLE OF PROVISIONAL PERSONAL SALUTES.

*Salutes of 13 guns.*

His Excellency Shaikh Sir Khaz'al Khan, { Fired by British Ships of War in the Persian Gulf at  
G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Shaikh of Muham- } the termination of an official visit by this Chief.  
merah.

# **'INDIA OFFICE LIST—ADDENDUM.**

## **Alphabetical List of Honours announced since the compilation of the 1926 Edition, to 3rd July 1926 inclusive.**

- Ali El Edrus, Sardar Saïyid, O B.E.  
 Allanson, H. L. L., C.I.E.  
 Arora, Alakh Behari, M B.E.  
 Avargal, Bhavanandam Pillai *See* Bhavanandam.  
 Bajpai, G. S., C.I.E.  
 Barry, Captain A. D. G. S., O B.E.  
 Bayley, V., C.B.E.  
 Belletty, J. R., I.S.O.  
 Bentinck, A. H. W., C.I.E.  
 Bertie, A. C., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Bertram, T., M.B.E.  
 Bhabha. *See* Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha.  
 Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal, O.B.E.  
 Birley, L., C.S.I.  
 Botham, A. W., C.S.I.  
 Browne, Captain A. I. P., M.B.E.  
 Buckland, P. L., Kt.  
 Burrell, P. S., C.I.E.  
 Burton, Captain R., O B.E.  
 Buttr, A. G., M B.E.  
 Cave, G. H., M.B.E.  
 Chetti, M. R. Ry. D. B. Gopathy N., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Clarke, G., C.I.E.  
 Covernton, A. L., C.I.E.  
 Cox, Major H. W. V., I.S.O.  
 Craggs, Major H. C., M B.E.  
 Creffield, J., M.B.E.  
 Da Gama, A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Dalal, Anandram Keshavlal, O.B.E.  
 de Montmorency, Sir G. F., K.C.I.E.  
 Donnelland, Major J. H. A., M B.E.  
 Drake, J. C. B., C.I.E.  
 Drysdale, The Reverend J. A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Eames, E. H. J., I.S.O.  
 Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer, Khan Bahadur, Kt.  
 Echlin, M. T., I.S.O.  
 Edrus. *See* Ali El E. rus.  
 Ford, Miss M. A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Gamble, Captain V. F., C.B.E.  
 Ghias-ud-din Saïyid Abdul Karim Sahib, Khan Bahadur, M.B.E.  
 Golaknath, W., M.B.E.  
 Goode, S. W., C.I.E.  
 Gopinath, Purohit, Rai Bahadur, Kt.  
 Greenfield, Miss R., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Griffith, Lieutenant F. G., O B.E.  
 Haldipur, Shamrao Venkatrao, M.B.E.  
 Halkett, A. W., M.B.E.  
 Hall, A. G., M.B.E.  
 Harley, Lieutenant-Colonel T. W., C.I.E.  
 Hearn, Colonel G. R., Kt.  
 Hodgson, Miss F. A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Hogg, H. W., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Holland-Pryor, Major-General P., K.C.B.  
 Holmes, Major J. A. H., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Hormasji Jehangir Bhabha, C.I.E.  
 Hosain, Pirzada Muhammad, C.I.E.  
 Hoskings, R. V. T., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Hose, J. W., Kt.  
 Irving, M., C.I.E.  
 Islington, Baron, G B E.  
 Jacob, General Sir C. W., G.C.B.  
 James, E. H. S., C.B.E.  
 Jamshed Ali Khan, Lieutenant Nawab, M B.E.  
 Johnston, Mrs. E. A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Kealy, E. H., C.I.E.  
 Keen, Colonel F. S., C.B.  
 Kesho Waman Brahma, Rao Bahadur, M B.E.  
 Khan, Masud Alum, Sardar, Mir Nawab of Belha, C.I.E.  
 Kirkpatrick, C. W., O B.E.  
 Knapp, Miss M. D., C.B.E.  
 Kukday, Colonel K. V., C.I.E.  
 Landon, Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. H. P., C.B.E.  
 Le Cornu, Major C. J. S., O B.E.  
 Leslie, Lieutenant-Colonel B., Kt.  
 McCormack, P. A., M.B.E.  
 McCullagh, T. E., I.S.O.  
 McGuire, H. W., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 MacKenna, Lady Esther Florence, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 McLean, R., Kt.  
 Macmichael, N., C.S.I.  
 Mahomed Khan, Sardar Bahadur, Sardar Haji, O B.E.

- Mehta, Mrs. H., M.B.E., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Mehta, Lallubhai Samaldas, Kt.  
 Muddiman, Sir A., K.C.S.I.  
 Muir, Lieutenant-Colonel W. W., C.B.E.  
 Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, H H Sayyid Taimur Bin Faisal, K.C.I.E. (Hon.)  
 Nazim-ud-din, Khwaja, C.I.E.  
 Oakley, The Reverend E. S., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 O'Donnell, J. D., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Paddison, G. F., K.B.E.  
 Pai, R. B. Ananta Krishna, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class  
 Panagal Raja of, Raja Panaganti Ramayaningar, K.C.I.E.  
 Parr, Major-General H. O., K.C.B.  
 Parsons, Miss Jessie, O.B.E.  
 Paterson, Major G. F. J., O.B.E.  
 Paterson, The Reverend R. McC., O.B.E.  
 Perigara, Kavasji Jamshedji, I.S.O.  
 Posnett, The Reverend C. W., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Potenger, G., M.B.E.  
 Prescott, Major H. C., C.M.G.  
 Price, G. W., M.B.E.  
 Purohit Gopi Nath, Rai Bahadur. *See* Gopinath, Purohit.  
 Raha, Rai Bahadur Hementa Kumar, C.I.E.  
 Ramanbhai, Mrs. V., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Raphael, R. A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Raza Ali, Sayyid, C.B.E.  
 Rebeiro, L. J. A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class  
 Roseveare, Miss E. M., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Ross, Major E. J., O.B.E.  
 Roy, Ganendro Prosad, Kt.  
 Sandeman, D. G., C.I.E.  
 Saravana Bhavanandam Pillai, Avargal, M. R. Ry. Diwan. *See* Bhavanandam Pillai Avargal.  
 Sarbadhikary, Sir Deva Prasad, C.B.E.  
 Sastryar, M. R. Ry. T. R. Venkatarama, C.I.E.  
 Scott, Miss A., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Seal, Brajendranath, Kt.  
 Sells, A. C., O.B.E.  
 Sethna, Phiroze Cursetjee, Kt.  
 Shoubridge, H. O. B., C.I.E.  
 Sim, G. G., C.S.I.  
 Sinha, Alakh Kumar, O.B.E.  
 Smith, Mrs. Agnes, M.B.E.  
 Smith, H. J. T., C.B.E.  
 Srivastava, Babu Bisheshwar Nath, O.B.E.  
 Stillwell, Dr. (Miss) E., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Symons, Mrs. M. L., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class.  
 Thompson, J. P., K.C.I.E.  
 Tonkinson, H., C.B.E.  
 U Mon, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Varma, M. D., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Wadia, Narsavanji Navroji, K.B.E.  
 Walsh, C., Kt.  
 Webster, W. H. A., C.I.E.  
 White, Miss L. A., O.B.E.  
 Willson, W. S. J., Kt.  
 Wilson, F. H., Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd Class.  
 Woolner, A. C., C.I.E.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST, WITH TITLES (ABBREVIATED), OF RULING PRINCES AND CHIEFS INCLUDED IN THE PRE- CEDING TABLES OF SALUTES.

- Ajaigarh. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Bhupal Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 1866. Succeeded 7 June, 1919.
- Alirajpur. His Highness Raja Pratap Singh, C.I.E., Raja of.  
Born 1881. Succeeded 17 Aug., 1890.
- Alwar. Col. His Highness Sewai Maharaj Shri Jey Singhji, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 14 June, 1882. Succeeded 5 June, 1892.
- Bahawalpur. Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Sadiq Muhammad Khan, Abbasi, Bahadur, K.C.V.O., Nawab of.  
Born 30 Sept., 1904. Succeeded 4 Mar., 1907.
- Balasinor (or Vadasinor). Nawab Jamiat Khan, Manwar Khan, Nawab of.  
Born 10 Nov., 1894. Succeeded 11 Sept., 1899.
- Banganapalle. Nawab Saiyid Fazle Ali Khan Bahadur, Nawab of.  
Born 8 Nov., 1901. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1922.
- Bansda. Maharawal Shri Indrasinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.  
Born 16 Feb., 1833. Succeeded 21 Sept., 1911.
- Banswara. His Highness Sri Rai Rayan Maharawal Pirthi Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.  
Born 15 July, 1888. Succeeded 27 Dec., 1913.
- Baoni. His Highness Nawab Mohammad Mushtaq-ul Hassan Khan, Nawab of.  
Born 7 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 28 Oct., 1911.
- Baraundha. Raja Gaya Pershad Singh, Raja of.  
Born 1865. Succeeded 9 July, 1909.
- Bariya. Captain His Highness Maharawal Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Mansinhji, K.C.S.I., Raja of.  
Born 10 July, 1886. Succeeded 7 May, 1908.
- Baroda. His Highness Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 11 Mar., 1863. Succeeded 27 May, 1875.
- Barwani. Captain His Highness Rana Sir Ranjit Singh, K.C.I.E., Rana of.  
Born 26 Dec., 1888. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1894.
- Bashahr. Raja Padam Singh, Raja of.  
Born 1873. Succeeded 5 August, 1914.
- Benares. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Parbhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 26 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 30 June, 1889.
- Bharatpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Brajindra Sawai Kishan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 4 Oct., 1899. Succeeded 27 Aug., 1900.
- Bhavnagar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Krishna Kumarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.  
Born 19 May, 1912. Succeeded 29 July, 1919.
- Bhopal. Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.I., G.B.E., Begum of.  
Born 9 July, 1858. Succeeded 17 June, 1901.
- Bhutan. His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Sri Sri Sri Sir Ugyen Wangchuk, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 1861. Succeeded Dec., 1907.
- Bijawar. His Highness Maharaja Sawai Si Sawant Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 25 Nov., 1877. Succeeded 26 June, 1900.
- Bikaner. Major-General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B., LL.D., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
Born 3 Oct., 1880. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1887.
- Bilaspur. (See Kahlur.)
- Bundi. His Highness Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharao Raja of.  
Born 21 Sept., 1869. Succeeded 12 April, 1889.
- Cambay. His Highness Nawab Mirza Hussein Yawar Khan Saheb Bahadur, Nawab of.  
Born 16 May, 1911. Succeeded 21 Jan., 1915.
- Chamba. His Highness Raja Ram Singh, Raja of.  
Born 10 Oct., 1890. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1919.
- Charkhari. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Armandan Singh Ju Deo Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 29 Dec., 1903. Succeeded 26 Nov., 1920.
- Chhatarpur. His Highness Maharaja Vishwanath Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 29 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 4 Nov., 1867.
- Chhota Udepur (or Mohan). Maharawal Shri Natwarsinhji, Raja of.  
Born 16 Nov., 1906. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1923.
- Chitral. His Highness Mehtar Sir Shuja-ul-Mulk, K.C.I.E., Mehtar of.  
Born 1878. Succeeded 3 Mar., 1895.

- Cochin. His Highness Maharaja Sri *Sir* Rama Varmah, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 6 Oct., 1858. Succeeded 7 Dec., 1914.
- Cooch Behar. His Highness Maharaja Jagaddipendra Narayan Bhup Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 15 Dec., 1915. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1922.
- Cutch. His Highness Maharaja Dhiraj Mirza Maharao Shri *Sir* Khengarji Savai Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharao of.  
Born 23 Aug., 1866. Succeeded 1 Jan., 1876.
- Danta. Maharana Shri Hamirsinhji Jaswatsinghji, Maharana of.  
Born 21 Dec., 1869. Succeeded 16 June, 1908.
- Datia. His Highness Maharaja Lokendra *Sir* Govind Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 21 June, 1886. Succeeded 5 Aug., 1907.
- Dewas (Senior Branch). His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Tukoji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 1 Jan., 1888. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1899.
- Dewas (Junior Branch). His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Malhar Rao Baba Saheb Puar, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 10 Aug., 1877. Succeeded 23 May, 1892.
- Dhar. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Udaji Rao Puar, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., K.B.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 30 Sept., 1886. Succeeded 29 July, 1898.
- Dharampur. Maharana Shri Vijayadevi, Raja of.  
Born 3 Dec., 1884. Succeeded 26 March, 1921.
- Dholpur. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sawai Maharaj-Rana Sir Udaibhan Singh Lokindar Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaj-Rana of.  
Born 25 Feb., 1893. Succeeded 29 Mar., 1911.
- Dhrangadhra. His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Ghanshyamsinhji Aptsinhji, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 31 May, 1889. Succeeded Feb., 1911.
- Dhol. Thakor Saheb Daulatsinhji Harisinhji, Thakor Sahib of.  
Born 22 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 2 Sept., 1914.
- Dungarpur. His Highness Maharawal Sri Lakshman Singh Bahadur, Maharawal of.  
Born 7 Mar., 1908. Succeeded 15 Nov., 1918.
- Faridkot. His Highness Raja Har Indar Singh Bahadur, Raja of.  
Born 28 Jan., 1915. Succeeded 23 Dec., 1918.
- Garhwal. (*See* Tehri.)
- Gondal. His Highness Thakor Saheb *Sir* Bhagvatsinhji Sagarmji, G.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.  
Born 24 Oct., 1865. Succeeded 14 Dec., 1869.
- Gwalior. His Highness Maharaja George Jayaji Rao Scindia Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 26 June, 1916. Succeeded 5 June, 1925.
- Hsipaw (or Thibaw). Saw Hke, Sawbwa of.  
Born 1872. Succeeded 1906.
- Hyderabad. Lieut.-Gen. His Exalted Highness Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir *Sir* Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, Faithful Ally of the British Government, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Nizam of.  
Born 6 Apr., 1886. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1911.
- Idar. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Daulatsinghji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born May, 1878. Succeeded June, 1911.
- Indore. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Shri Tukoji Rao Holkar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 26 Nov., 1860. Succeeded 31 Jan., 1903.
- Jaipur. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sawai Man Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 21 Aug., 1911. Succeeded 7 Sept., 1922.
- Jaisalmer. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharawal *Sir* Jowahir Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharawal of.  
Born 18 Nov., 1882. Succeeded 26 June, 1914.
- Jamkhadi. Meherban Shamkarrao Parashramrao, alias Appasaheb Patwardhan, Chief of.  
Born 1906. Succeeded 25 February, 1921.
- Jammu and Kashmir. Captain His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Hari Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.  
Born Sept., 1895. Succeeded 23 Sept., 1925.
- Janjira. His Highness Nawab Sidi Muhammad Khan Sidi Ahmed Khan, Nawab of.  
Born 7 Mar., 1914. Succeeded 2 May, 1922.
- Jaora. Lieutenant-Colonel His Highness Nawab *Sir* Muhammad Itikhar Ali Khan Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Nawab of.  
Born 17 Jan., 1883. Succeeded 6 Mar., 1895.
- Jhabua. His Highness Raja Uday Singh Raja of.  
Born 1876. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1895.
- Jhalawar. His Highness Maharaj-Rana *Sir* Bhawani Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharaj-Rana of.  
Born 4 Sept., 1874. Succeeded 6 Feb., 1899.
- Jind. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja *Sir* Ranbir Singh Rajendra Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 11 Oct., 1879. Succeeded 7 Mar., 1887.
- Jodhpur (Marwar). Major His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadhiraja *Sir* Umed Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Maharaja of.  
Born 8 July, 1903. Succeeded 3 Oct., 1918.
- Junagadh (or Junagarh). His Highness Mahabat Khanji, Rasulkhanji, K.C.S.I., Nawab of.  
Born 2 Aug., 1900. Succeeded 22 Jan., 1911.
- Kahlur (Bilaspur). Major His Highness Raja *Sir* Bye Chand, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Raja of.  
Born 27 Jan., 1873. Succeeded 3 Feb., 1889.
- Kalat. His Highness Mir *Sir* Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of.  
Born 1864. Succeeded 1893.
- Kanker. Maharajadhiraja Bhanu Pratap Deo, Chief of.  
Born 1922. Succeeded 8 January, 1925.

- Kapurthala. Lieut. - Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 24 Nov., 1872. Succeeded 5 Sept., 1877.
- Karauli. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bhanwar Pal Deo Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 24 Feb., 1864. Succeeded 14 Aug., 1886.
- (Kalahandi). Karond Raja Brij Mohan Deo, O.B.E., Raja of.  
Born 14 May, 1896. Succeeded 20 Oct., 1897.
- Kashmir. See Jammu and Kashmir.
- Kēngtūng (or Kyaingtōn). Sao Kawn Kiao Intaleng, C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.  
Born 1874. Succeeded 1897.
- Khairpur. His Highness Mir Ali Navaz Khan Talpur, Mir of.  
Born 9 Aug., 1884. Succeeded 8 Feb., 1921.
- Khilchipur. Rao Bahadur Durjan Sal Singh, Rao Bahadur of.  
Born 26 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 19 Jan., 1908.
- Kishangarh. Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 1 Nov., 1884. Succeeded 18 Aug., 1900.
- Kolhapur. His Highness Shri Sir Rajaram, Chhatrapati Maharaj, G.C.I.E. Maharaja of.  
Born 30 July, 1897. Succeeded 6 May, 1922.
- Kotah. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Maharao of.  
Born 15 Sept., 1873. Succeeded 11 June, 1889.
- Limbdī (Limri). Thakor Saheb Sir Dolatsinhji, Jasvatsinhji, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.  
Born 11 July, 1868. Succeeded 14 April, 1908.
- Loharu. Captain Nawab Aiz-ud-din Ahmad Khan, Bahadur, Nawab of.  
Born 27 Dec., 1835. Succeeded 20 Apr., 1920.
- Lunawada (or Lunawara). His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Wakhsatsinhji Dalelsinhji, K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
Born 28 Aug., 1861. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1867.
- Maihar. Raja Brijnath Singh, Raja of.  
Born 22 Feb., 1896. Succeeded 16 Dec., 1911.
- Maler Kotla. Lieut.-Col. His Highness Nawab Sir Ahmad Ali Khan, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Nawab of.  
Born 10 Sept., 1881. Succeeded 23 Aug., 1908.
- Mandi. His Highness Raja Jogindar Sen, Raja of.  
Born 20 Aug., 1904. Succeeded 28 Apr., 1913.
- Manipur. His Highness Maharaja Chura Chand Singh, C.B.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 15 Apr., 1885. Succeeded 18 Sept., 1891.
- Marwar. See Jodhpur.
- Mayurbhanj. Lieutenant Maharaja Purna Chandra Bhanja Deo, Maharaja of.  
Born 7 Aug., 1899. Succeeded 22 Feb., 1912.
- Mōng Nai (or Mone). Hkun Kyaw Sam, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.  
Born 1861. Succeeded 1914.
- Morvi. His Highness Thakor Saheb Shri Lakhdirji Waghji, Thakor Saheb of.  
Born 26 Dec., 1876. Succeeded 11 June, 1922.
- Mudhol. 2nd Lieutenant Meherban Sir Malojrao Vyankatrao Raje Ghorpade, *alias* Nana-saheb, K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
Born 14 June, 1884. Succeeded 19 July, 1900.
- Mysore. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 4 June, 1884. Succeeded 1 Feb., 1895.
- Nabha. His Highness Maharaja Ripudaman Singh Malvendra Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 1883. Succeeded 25 Dec., 1911.
- Nagod (or Unchehra). Raja Narharendra Singh, Raja of.  
Born 8 Dec., 1912. Succeeded 3 Nov., 1922.
- Narsingharh. His Highness Raja Vikram Singh, Raja of.  
Born 21 Sept., 1909. Succeeded 23 Apr., 1924.
- Navanagar (or Nawanager). Lieut.-Colonel His Highness Maharaja Shri Sir Ranjitsinhji Vibhaji, G.C.S.I., G.B.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 10 Sept., 1872. Succeeded 11 Mar., 1907.
- Orchha. His Highness Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 3 July, 1854. Succeeded 15 Mar., 1874.
- Palanpur. Captain His Highness Nawab Sir Tale Muhammad Khan Sher Muhammad Khan, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., Nawab of.  
Born 7 July, 1883. Succeeded 28 Sept., 1918.
- Palitana. Thakor Saheb Bahadursinhji Mansinhji, Thakor Saheb of.  
Born 3 April, 1900. Succeeded 29 Aug., 1905.
- Panna. His Highness Maharaja Mahendra Sir Yadendra Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 31 Jan. 1894. Succeeded 20 June, 1902.
- Partabgarh. His Highness Maharawat Sir Raghunath Singh Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharawat of.  
Born 29 Dec. 1858. Succeeded 18 Feb., 1890.
- Patiala. Major - General His Highness Maharajadhiraja Sri Sir Bhupindar Singh Mahindar Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., A.D.C., Maharaja of.  
Born 12 Oct., 1891. Succeeded 9 Nov., 1900.
- Patna. Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, Maharaja of.  
Born 31 Mar., 1912. Succeeded 16 Jan., 1924.
- Porbandar. His Highness Maharaja Shri Natvarsinhji Bhavsinhji, Maharaja of.  
Born 30 June, 1901. Succeeded 10 Dec., 1908.
- Pudukkottai. His Highness Sri Sir Brihadamba Das Raja Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, G.C.I.E., Raja of.  
Born 26 Nov., 1875. Succeeded 5 Apr., 1886.
- Radhanpur. His Highness Jalaluddin Khan Bismillah Khan, Babi, Nawab of.  
Born 2 April, 1889. Succeeded 27 Nov., 1910.
- Rajgarh. His Highness Raja Sir Birindra Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
Born 17 Jan., 1892. Succeeded 10 Jan., 1916

- Rajkot. Thakor Saheb Sir Lakhaji Raj Bavaji Raj, K.C.I.E., Thakor Saheb of.  
Born 17 Dec., 1885. Succeeded 16 Apr., 1890.
- Rappipla. Captain His Highness Maharana Shri 'Sir Vjayasinhji Chhatrasinhji, K.C.S.I., Maharaja of.  
Born 30 Jan., 1890. Succeeded 26 Sept., 1915.
- Rampur. Colonel His Highness Nawab Sir Saiyid Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., A.D.C., Nawab of.  
Born 31 Aug., 1875. Succeeded 27 Feb., 1889.
- Ratlam. Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sir Sajjan Singh, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., A.D.C., Marahaja of.  
Born 13 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 29 Jan., 1893.
- Rewa. His Highness Maharaja Gulab Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 12 Mar., 1903. Succeeded 31 Oct., 1918.
- Sachin. Major His Highness Nawab Sidi Ibrahim Muhammad Yakut Khan, Nawab of.  
Born 23 Dec., 1886. Succeeded 4 May, 1907.
- Sailana. His Highness Raja Dalip Singh, Raja of.  
Born 20 Mar., 1893. Succeeded 14 July, 1919.
- Samthar. His Highness Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo Bahadur, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 26 Aug., 1864. Succeeded 17 June, 1896.
- Sangli. Lieutenant Meherban Chintamanray Dhundiray, *alias* Appasaheb Patwardhan, K.C.I.E., Chief of.  
Born 14 Feb., 1890. Succeeded 15 June, 1903.
- Savantvadi. Captain His Highness Raje Bahadur, Shrimant Khem Savant Bhonsle, *alias* Bapu Saheb, Sar Desai of.  
Born 20 Aug., 1897. Succeeded 2 June, 1913.
- Shahpura. Rajadhiraja Sir Nahar Singhji, K.C.I.E., Chief of.  
Born 7 Nov., 1855. Succeeded 11 June, 1870.
- Sikkim. His Highness Maharaja Sir Tashi Namgyal, K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born 1893. Succeeded 5 Dec., 1914.
- Sirmur (Nahan). Lieut.-Col. His Highness Maharaja Sir Amar Parkash, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Maharaja of.  
Born Aug., 1888. Succeeded 22 July, 1911.
- Sirohi. His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharao Sir Sarup Ram Singh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., Maharao of.  
Born 27 Sept., 1888. Succeeded 27 Apr., 1920.
- Sitamau. His Highness Raja Sir Ram Singh, K.C.I.E., Raja of.  
Born 2 Jan., 1880. Succeeded 11 May, 1900.
- Suket. His Highness Raja Lakshman Sen, Raja of.  
Born 1894. Succeeded 13 Oct., 1919.
- Sant. Maharana Shri Jorawarsinghji Pratapsinghji, Raja of.  
Born 24 Mar., 1881. Succeeded 31 Aug., 1896.
- Tawngpeng. Hkun Hsang Awn, K.S.M., Sawbwa of.  
Born 1870. Succeeded 1905.
- Tehri (Garhwal). Captain His Highness Raja Narendra Shah, C.S.I., Raja of.  
Born 3 Aug., 1898. Succeeded 26 Apr., 1913.
- Tonk. His Highness Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Nawab of.  
Born 8 Nov., 1849. Succeeded 20 Dec., 1867.
- Travancore. His Highness Sri Rama Varma Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsheer Jang, Maharaja of.  
Born 7 Nov., 1912. Succeeded 1 Sept., 1924.
- Tripura. His Highness Maharaja Manikya Bikram Kishor Deb Barman Bahadur, Maharaja of.  
Born 19 Aug., 1908. Succeeded 13 Aug., 1923.
- Udaipur (Mewar). His Highness Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Maharana of.  
Born 16 Dec., 1849. Succeeded 24 Dec., 1884.
- Vankaner (or Waukaner). Captain His Highness Maharana Shri Sir Amarsinghji Banesinghji, K.C.I.E., Raj Saheb of.  
Born 4 Jan., 1879. Succeeded 12 June, 1881.
- Wadhwan (or Vadwan). Thakor Saheb Shri Jorawarsinghji Jasvatsinhji, Thakor Saheb of.  
Born 23 July, 1899. Succeeded 23 Feb., 1918.
- Yawnghwe (or Nyaunggywe). The Honourable Sir Sao Mawng, K.C.I.E., K.S.M., Sawbwa of.  
Born 1818. Succeeded 1897.

## TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA.

*N.B.—These tables must not be held to be authoritative and are liable to variation. In some cases officers receive, in addition to the salaries shown, exchange compensation allowance. For appointments not shown in these Tables see page 213 and onwards.*

	Pay per Annum, Rs.
Viceroy and Governor-General ... ..	2,56,000
Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India ... ..	1,00,000
Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council ... ..	80,000
9 Secretaries to the Government of India in the Finance, Foreign, Political, Home, Army, Commerce, Industries and Labour, Legislative and Education Departments ... ..	48,000
2 Members, Railway Board ... ..	48,000

TABLES OF SALARIES SANCTIONED FOR THE CHIEF OFFICERS\* OF THE  
ADMINISTRATION OF INDIA—continued.

(SEE NOTE ON PREVIOUS PAGE.)

	Pay per Annum. Rs.
Educational Commissioner† ... ..	30,000 to 36,000
Financial Adviser, Military Finance ... ..	39,000
Agricultural Adviser† ... ..	33,000
Auditor-General ... ..	60,000
Controller of Currency ... ..	36,000 to 42,000
4 Accountants-General, Class II ... ..	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner, Railway Department ... ..	72,000
1 Financial Commissioner of Railways ... ..	48,000
1 Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs ... ..	42,000 to 48,000
1 Joint Secretary, Legislative Department ... ..	36,000 to 48,000
1 Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs ... ..	30,000 to 36,000
1 Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India† ... ..	30,000 to 36,000
Master of Security Printing India Nasik ... ..	36,000
2 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ... ..	24,000 to 36,000
Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board ... ..	33,000 to 36,000
2 Members, Central Board of Revenue ... ..	36,000 to 42,000
1 Collector of Customs† ... ..	36,000
4 Collectors of Customs† ... ..	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director, Geological Survey of India† ... ..	36,000
Chief Commissioner Andaman and Nicobar Islands† ... ..	36,000
1 Chief Commissioner of Delhi† ... ..	36,000
1 Director, Intelligence Bureau ... ..	36,000
1 Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau ... ..	22,200 to 27,000
Inspector-General of Forests ... ..	39,000
President, Forest Research Institute ... ..	30,000
Director General of Commercial Intelligence ... ..	37,800
Consulting Engineer to the Government of India ... ..	42,000
Surveyor-General, Survey of India ... ..	39,000
1 Chief Inspector of Mines in India† ... ..	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director-General, Indian Medical Service ... ..	42,000
1 Director-General of Archaeology in India ... ..	24,000 to 27,000
Controller of Printing, Stationery, and Stamps ... ..	22,000
Bishop of Calcutta ... ..	45,980
„ Madras ... ..	25,600
„ Bombay ... ..	25,600
Chief Justice of Calcutta High Court ... ..	72,000
Chief Justices of Madras, Bombay, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Punjab and Burma ... ..	60,000
Puisne Judges of the High Courts of Calcutta (14), Madras (11), Bombay (7), the United Provinces (6), Bihar and Orissa (6), Punjab (6), and Rangoon (9) ... ..	48,000
1 Additional Joint Secretary, Legislative Department ... ..	36,000
1 Joint Secretary, Home Department ... ..	36,000
Directors Railway Board,† Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Estab- lishments, Traffic and Finance ... ..	30,000 to 36,000
Agents, State Railways§ ... ..	42,000
Chief Engineers, State Railways† ... ..	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Mechanical Engineers, State Railways† ... ..	30,000 to 33,000
Chief Operating Superintendents, State Railways ... ..	33,000 to 36,000
Chief Commercial Managers, State Railways† ... ..	27,000 to 30,000
Secretary, Railway Board† ... ..	30,000 to 33,600
1 Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department ... ..	36,000 to 42,000
1 Chief Engineer, Telegraphs† ... ..	33,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Wireless ... ..	30,000
1 Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Dept. ... ..	27,000 to 33,000
1 Metallurgical Inspector, Indian ... ..	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Purchase and Intelligence, Indian ... ..	24,000 to 30,000
1 Director General of Observatories† ... ..	21,000 to 27,000
5 Postmasters General, including Deputy Directors General, Post Offices other than members of the Indian Civil Service ... ..	21,000 to 27,000
1 Deputy Director General Telegraph Traffic† ... ..	21,000 to 25,800
2 Deputy Chief Engineers, Telegraphs† ... ..	21,000 to 25,800
1 Chief Inspector of Explosives† ... ..	18,000 to 24,000
1 Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency ... ..	36,000
1 Military Adviser-in-Chief, India State Forces ... ..	30,000 to an officer of the rank of Major-General and 26,400 to an officer below that rank.
8 Political Residents, 1st class ... ..	48,000
10 „ „ 2nd class† ... ..	36,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

‡ And draw house allowance and also a compensatory allowance of Rs. 1,800 per annum.

§ Personal allowances of Rs. 6,000 and Rs. 12,000 per annum are drawn by the present agents of the East Indian and Great Indian Peninsula Railways.



# **PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES.**

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 209.)

*N.B.—Acting and other allowances are not included in the salaries shown.*

BENGAL.												Pay per Annum. Rs.
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,000
4	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
3	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
1	Chief Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1	Chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
3	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5	Secretaries to Government†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1	Chief Judge, Presidency Courts of Small Causes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Advocate General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000
1	Solicitor to Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Surgeon-General†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000	
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000	
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000	
1	Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,800	
BIHAR AND ORISSA.												
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
2	Members of Council...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
1	Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
2	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000	
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000	
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000	
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000	
1	Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,800	
ASSAM.												
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,000
2	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 30,000	
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 24,000	
2	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000	
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000	
1	Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,000 to 25,800	
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.												
1	Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,000
2	Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
2	Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
2	Members, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Chief Judge, Chief Court, Oudh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,000
1	Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
9	Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
2	District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1	Income Tax Commissioner...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,000
1	Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000	
1	Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000	
4	Puisne Judges...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1	Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000	
1	Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,000	

\* The pay of members of the Indian Civil Service is subject to a deduction of 4 per cent. for subscription towards annuity.

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

PAY OF SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL APPOINTMENTS CONNECTED WITH THE  
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION IN THE VARIOUS PROVINCES—*continued.*

(SEE NOTE ON PAGE 209.)

Pay per  
Annum.  
Rs.

## PUNJAB.

1 Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
2 Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
6 High Court Judges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,000
1 Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5 Commissioners†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 30,000
1 Legal Remembrancer	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
2 Financial Commissioners	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1 Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,000

## BURMA.

1 Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,00,000
2 Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
2 Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000
9 High Court Judges	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,000
1 Financial Commissioner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1 Government Advocate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Chief Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
8 Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
1 Municipal Commissioner, Rangoon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 District and Sessions Judge†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

1 Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72,000
2 Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,000
2 Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,000
1 Judicial Commissioner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
3 Additional Judicial Commissioners†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Chief Secretary to Government†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
5 Commissioners of Divisions†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 30,000
1 Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000

## MADRAS.

1 Governor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,20,000
4 Members of Council	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
3 Ministers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	64,000
First Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
1 Chief Secretary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45,000
Second Member, Board of Revenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	42,000
1 Revenue Secretary†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
Third Member, Board of Revenue†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
2 District and Sessions Judges, 1st Grade†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Chief Judge, Small Cause Court	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000
1 Advocate General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,600
1 Inspector-General of Police†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
1 Director of Public Instruction†	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 36,000
1 Surgeon-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36,000
1 Chief Conservator of Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,000 to 33,000
1 Director of Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000 to 27,000

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rates of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

Pay per Annum.	Rs
1000	1000
1500	1500
2000	2000
2500	2500
3000	3000
3500	3500
4000	4000
4500	4500
5000	5000
5500	5500
6000	6000
6500	6500
7000	7000
7500	7500
8000	8000
8500	8500
9000	9000
9500	9500
10000	10000

[illegible]

<b>1</b>	Director of Public Instruction .....	18,000 to 21,000
----------	--------------------------------------	------------------

## PARTICULARS REGARDING ADMISSION TO THE INDIAN SERVICES.

## CONTENTS.

**Civil—**

	Page
Agricultural, Educational, Veterinary Services, the Geological Survey of India, and the Indian Customs, Audit and Military Accounts Departments ... ..	214
Ecclesiastical Establishments (Church of England)... ..	214
" " (Church of Scotland) ... ..	217
Forest Service ... ..	219
India Office... ..	222
Indian Civil Service ... ..	223
Police Service ... ..	236
Indian Service of Engineers, Public Works Department ... ..	239
Indian Railway Service of Engineers ... ..	242
Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments, State Railways Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India... ..	245
Mines Inspection Staff ... ..	246

**Military —**

[illegible]

**Marine—**

[illegible]

### Physical Examination—

General Physical Requirements	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	263
Standard of Vision required of Candidates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	264
Form of Medical Declaration, to be filled up by Candidates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	265
Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266
Inculcation and Re-vaccination...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	266

† Draw, when of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment, in addition to the above rupee rate of pay, sterling overseas pay of £160 per annum.

# THE AGRICULTURAL, EDUCATIONAL, VETERINARY SERVICES, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, AND THE INDIAN CUSTOMS, AUDIT AND MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENTS.

Consequent on the acceptance by H.M. Government of the recommendations of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services for the transfer of the recruitment for certain Services to the Government of India or Local Governments, appointments to the above-mentioned Service posts in India are no longer ordinarily made by the Secretary of State for India. Almost all such appointments

are now under the control of the Government of India and the Local Governments. If any recruitment for them is undertaken in this country it will be conducted by the High Commissioner for India, to whose Office at 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, requests for information regarding vacancies for which candidates are being sought should be addressed.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND).

1. Appointments of Chaplains on Probation are made from time to time as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must be Priests who are between the ages of twenty-seven and thirty-four years, and have been for three years altogether in Holy Orders. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the Indian Chaplaincies Board of the Church of England. The candidate should fill in the form of application, which may be obtained from—

- (a) The Secretary to the Board (General Sir Robert I. Scallon, G.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., The Church House, Worcester)
- (b) The Chairman of the Board (The Rev. Canon B. K. Cunningham, M.A., O.B.E., Chaplain to His Majesty The King, Westcott House, Cambridge).
- (c) Any one of the Commissaries of the Bishops of the Indian Province.
- (d) The Secretary, Public and Judicial Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

4. The form should be returned, as soon as possible, to the Secretary to the Board (*see (a) above*), together with the following, viz. :—

- (a) Certificate of birth.
- (b) A medical certificate from the candidate's medical adviser to the effect that he believes him to be fit for work in India.\*
- (c) A statement of war service (if any) with the Royal Navy, the Army, or the Royal Air Force.

5. If the Board are satisfied with the result of their enquiries, they will arrange for the candidate to appear before them at a date of which due notice will be given by the Secretary to the Board.†

6. On receiving from the India Office notice of a vacancy the Board will recommend to the Secretary of State, for nomination, the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with their recommendation the testimonials and replies to references which they have received concerning the candidate.

7. Candidates who at the time of their application are working in India should comply with the procedure indicated in paragraph 3 above, and in addition should forward a letter from the Bishop of the Diocese in which they are working, recommending them for appointment as Chaplain. They will not be required to appear before the Board.

8. A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Bishop of his Diocese confirmed as a Junior Chaplain. A Chaplain is required to serve in any Province of India or Burma, as the Government of India may direct.

9. § A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chap-

\* This certificate will not exempt the candidate from the necessity of examination by the Medical Board of the India Office nor guarantee him against rejection by that Board. It merely furnishes a *prima facie* ground for proceeding with his application.

† Third-class return railway fares will be refunded by the Secretary to the Board to candidates residing outside the London area.

‡ A priest resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India, with the exception that service rendered before the probationer had attained the age of twenty-seven years, and before he had been in Holy Orders for three years, will not be counted. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

§ A newly-appointed Chaplain is entitled to travelling allowance in respect of his journey to his station from the point of disembarkation in India, but the cost of that journey must, in the first instance, be met by the Chaplain himself. On arrival at his destination, the Chaplain should submit a claim to the Local Government for travelling allowance at the rate sanctioned by the travelling allowance rules applicable to his case.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued*.

ain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

10. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a certificate of appointment.

11. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State, and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, *i.e.*, between the 1st April and the 1st October.

12. The payment of salary and service counting for leave and pension will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Diocese to which he is attached or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

13. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Director of Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

14.—(i) The rates of pay are given on p. 327.

Payment of sterling Overseas Pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

In addition to the rates of pay mentioned on p. 327, a chaplain is granted passage pay and is entitled to passage benefit as explained in the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1926 (*see* p. 316 *et seq.*).

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 (not including Passage Pay) will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain, who on appointment is over 30 years of age, will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years.

A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war service for increase of pay under paragraph 2 of the Appendix below, shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-*paras.* (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

15. *Leave*.—Chaplains appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment on or after the 7th June, 1923, are granted leave and leave-salary according to the Special Leave Rules in sections I to V of Part IV of the Fundamental Rules made by the Secretary of State for India in Council under section 96B of the Government of India Act. These rules are subject to alteration, and any question on which doubt arises must be decided with reference to the authorised text of the Fundamental Rules for the time being. The following is a summary of the leave admissible to Chaplains under those rules:—

(a) Leave is calculated in terms of "leave on average pay," and the amount of "leave on average pay" with which an officer's leave account is credited, is  $\frac{1}{2}$ nds of the period spent on duty.

(b) Subject to certain maxima and minima, an officer may draw, at his option, leave salary equal to the average pay of the last 12 months of completed duty or to half such average pay. All leave on average and half the period on half average pay is counted against the leave earned. An officer may take his leave on average pay, on half average pay, or on a combination of the two, provided that his continuous absence from duty does not exceed 28 months, and that the amount of leave taken on average pay does not exceed eight months at any one time. The maximum amount of leave admissible during an officer's career is the equivalent of leave on average pay for three years +  $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the period spent on duty, of which not more than one year +  $\frac{1}{4}$ th of the period spent on duty may actually consist of leave on average pay.

16. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service, but not at any later period of his service, will, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to resign, and, provided his service has been satisfactory, be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service, and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF ENGLAND)—*continued.*

17. \*The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

† *Pension on Medical Certificate.*

	Per annum.
After 10 years' residence in India	£160
" 11 " " "	190
" 12 " " "	220
" 13 " " "	250
" 14 " " "	280
" 15 " " "	310
" 16 " " "	340
" 17 " " "	370
" 18 " " "	400
" 19 " " "	430

*Retiring Pension.*

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

18 Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

19. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on p. 214), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

20. A Local Government in India may require a Chaplain to retire at the age of 55 years, provided that he has rendered sufficient service to qualify for a retiring pension.

INDIA OFFICE,  
16th March, 1925.

APPENDIX I.

PASSAGE PAY AND FREE RETURN PASSAGES TO ENGLAND. (*See para 14*)

The full Rules are contained in the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension Rules, 1924. *See* page 316).

APPENDIX II.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR.

1. War service of any kind, prior to appointment to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments, shall not dispense with the administrative necessity for a period of probation before confirmation in the grade of Junior Chaplain, nor shall it count as service for leave, invalid gratuity, or short-service gratuity.

2. War service in His Majesty's forces, whether as Chaplain or in a combatant capacity, may, up to a maximum of four years, count for increase of pay and for promotion to the grade of Senior Chaplain, provided that no service rendered before the age of 27 years—the minimum age limit for chaplaincies—shall so count. Increase of pay under this rule is admissible to a Chaplain on probation before confirmation as a Junior Chaplain.

3. All service rendered as a Chaplain in the British Army during the war may count as both service and residence for retiring pension and as residence for invalid pension, the War Office having agreed to accept pensionary liability for such service.

4. Service of other kinds in His Majesty's forces during the war, also service as Chaplain in the Dominions' forces, for which the War Office do not accept pensionary liability, may

count as under 3 above up to a maximum of two years, provided that no such service rendered before the age of 27 years shall so count.

5. War service will not count for retiring pension in any case in which the Chaplain, having been appointed to the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishments at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to an equal or greater concession under Article 599† (Note 2), Civil Service Regulations. In cases in which the concession admissible in respect of age on first appointment is less than that granted for war service, the latter concession only shall be granted.

6. In any case in which a Chaplain is eligible for concessions in respect of probationary service§ not passed under Government, and also for similar concessions in respect of war service under 2, 3, and 4 above, he shall be entitled to whichever concession is the greater, but not to both.

JUDICIAL AND PUBLIC DEPARTMENT,  
INDIA OFFICE,  
September, 1920.

\* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

† A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years, is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added (Article 599 C.S.R., Note 2).

‡ *See* second footnote to paragraph (17) above

§ *See* footnote to paragraph (8), page 214.

## ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND).

1. The appointments of Chaplains of the Church of Scotland on probation are made from time to time by the Secretary of State for India, according as vacancies occur.

2. Candidates for these appointments must have been licensed for three years and be under thirty-four years of age. The Secretary of State in Council may, however, waive the rule that candidates must be under 34 years of age if he thinks fit to do so.

3. Applications for nominations should be submitted to the General Assembly's Committee on Indian Churches, along with testimonials based on a personal knowledge of the candidate's qualifications. Full particulars should be given as to the candidate's family, age, places of education (both school and college), and occupation since leaving college. The Committee on Indian Churches will recommend to the Secretary of State for nomination the candidate whom they consider most suitable, and will forward with the recommendation all the particulars stated above.

4. \*A Chaplain serves on probation for two years, at the end of which he is, if reported fit by a Medical Board in India, and considered qualified by the Presidency Senior Chaplain of his Presidency, confirmed as a Junior Chaplain.

5. A free passage for the Chaplain, but not for his wife and family, will be provided by the India Office; but if the Chaplain within three years, on grounds other than certified ill-health, relinquishes his appointment, or is removed from it for misconduct, he is liable to be called upon to refund the cost of such passage. The Indian Local Governments, however, have power to waive the claim to a refund in cases not involving misconduct, when satisfied that the circumstances justify the concession. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is not liable to refund the cost of his passage to India.

6. As soon as arrangements have been made for his passage the Chaplain will receive a Certificate of Appointment.

7. Chaplains must, except as stated below, proceed to their destination at some date within four months from the date of their first nomination for appointment by the Secretary of State; and if they fail to do so, without leave obtained from the Secretary of State, their appointments will lapse. Chaplains will not, as a general rule, be allowed to time their departure so as to arrive in India, for the first time, during the hot weather, i.e., between the 1st April and the 1st October.

8. The payment of salary, and service counting for leave and pension, will not commence until the date on which the Chaplain reports his arrival either at the headquarters of the Presidency to which he is attached, or at any other station to which he may be appointed and to which he may proceed direct.

9. A Chaplain will be required from the date of his appointment on probation to provide a pension for his family under the regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Government in India, or to the Director of Funds, India Office. This pension is in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowance granted under the Royal Pay Warrant for the time being in force.

10. (i) The rates of pay are given on p. 327.

Payment of Sterling overseas pay will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London, to the name and address of the banker or agent authorised by the Chaplain to receive payment on his behalf.

In addition to the above rates of pay a Chaplain is granted passage pay and is entitled to passage benefits as explained in Appendix I. below.

(ii) No pay higher than Rs. 600 (not including passage pay), will be granted to any Chaplain appointed at an earlier age, until he has attained the age of 28 years. On attaining that age he will be entitled to draw pay at the rate of Rs. 625 per mensem, if he has already put in 12 months' service, and from that point will advance by the ordinary annual increments.

(iii) A Chaplain who, on appointment, is over 30 years of age will start in the time-scale one year in advance of the minimum for each completed year, up to a maximum of five years, by which his age on appointment exceeds 30 years. A Chaplain entitled to the benefit of this concession, and also to count war-service for increase of pay under para. 2 of Appendix II. below, shall be entitled to whatever concession is the greater, but not to both.

(iv) Time spent in India on service under an Additional Clergy Society or on other approved service, will count for increments of pay up to a maximum of two years.

(v) The concessions announced in sub-paras. (iii) and (iv) above will not be cumulative.

11. For leave rule, see page 215, para. 15.

12. A Chaplain who is permitted to resign his appointment on completion of five years' service,

\* A clergyman resident in India at the time of his nomination as a probationer will be allowed to count in his probationary period any service rendered by him under an Additional Clergy Society or other service approved by the Government in India. Probationary service which is not passed under the Government counts towards pension but not for leave or gratuity. No extension of the limit of age for nomination as a probationer is allowed on account of such service. Probationary service which is passed under the Government counts in all cases towards leave, gratuity and pension.

ECCLESIASTICAL ESTABLISHMENTS (CHURCH OF SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

but not at any later period of his service, provided he has given six months' notice of his wish to do so; and provided his service has been satisfactory, he will be granted a bonus of £400, as well as a free return passage from India. In order to obtain the free return passage to England the Chaplain must prefer his claim to such passage within three months after the determination of his service and must leave India within such time as he may be directed by Government.

13 \*The pension of Chaplains is regulated by the following scale:—

†*Pension on Medical Certificate.*

	Per ann.
	£
After 10 years' residence in India ...	160
" 11 " " " ...	190
" 12 " " " ...	220
" 13 " " " ...	250
" 14 " " " ...	280
" 15 " " " ...	310
" 16 " " " ...	340
" 17 " " " ...	370
" 18 " " " ...	400
" 19 " " " ...	430

*Retiring Pension.*

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service, £480 per annum.

14. Chaplains retiring on medical certificate after less than 10 years' residence in India receive a gratuity of £80 for each completed year of residence.

15. A Chaplain who, having completed the period of probation, is not confirmed in his appointment, is eligible for the above-mentioned gratuity in respect of service passed subsequent to his nomination as a probationer (*vide* footnote on page 217), provided that his non-confirmation is not due to misconduct on his part. A similar gratuity may also be granted to a Chaplain who resigns his appointment *during his probation* with the full approval of the Local Government, provided that the Chaplain has completed at least one year's actual residence in India subsequent to his appointment as a probationer.

16. A Local Government in India may require a Chaplain to retire at the age of 55 years, provided that he has rendered sufficient service to qualify for a retiring pension.

INDIA OFFICE,

16th March, 1925.

APPENDIX I.

PASSAGE PAY AND FREE RETURN PASSAGES TO ENGLAND. (*See* page 316.)

APPENDIX II.

NOTE REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF MILITARY SERVICE DURING THE WAR. (*See* page 216.)

APPENDIX III.

INSTRUCTIONS TO CANDIDATES AFTER THEIR NOMINATION BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

When a Candidate has received a Notification from the India Office that the Secretary of State is prepared to nominate him for appointment to a chaplaincy on probation, he should forward the following documents to the Clerk of the Presbytery of Edinburgh, which inducts to their office Chaplains nominated by the Secretary of State for India:—

1. Letter of acceptance of nomination.
2. Certificate of licence if a licentiate; of ordination if ordained.

3. Certificate of character from the Presbytery in which he has been residing; and in the case of the candidate residing out of Scotland, sufficient proof that he is of good moral character, and still retains his status as a Minister or licentiate of the Church of Scotland.

INDIA OFFICE,

April, 1921.

\* Pensions paid in India will be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due.

† A Chaplain appointed at an age exceeding 30 years is entitled to add to the period of his residence and service for retiring pension, but not for invalid pension or gratuity, the period by which his age may have exceeded 30 years at the time of appointment, provided that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added. (Article 599 C.S.R., *Note 2.*)



## INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

### REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF PROBATIONERS.

Candidates who are of Indian domicile should submit their applications to the local governments of the Province in India to which they belong. They are not eligible for appointment under these regulations.

1. *Appointments.*—In making appointments, the Secretary of State for India in Council acts with the advice of a Selection Committee.

2. *Applications for Appointment.*—Applications for appointment must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W., and cannot be considered unless received not later than 1st July of the year of candidature.

3. *Age Limits.*—The normal age limits are over 19 and under 22 on the 1st January of the year of candidature, but the upper age limit will be extended by two years in favour of applicants whose theoretical and practical knowledge of Forestry renders them, in the opinion of the Secretary of State in Council, eligible for appointment without undergoing further training.

4. *Nationality, &c.*—No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State:—

- (i) That he is a British subject.
- (ii) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Selected candidates must be prepared to give an undertaking that they will not marry before reaching India. Any breach of this undertaking will entail forfeiture of appointment. Every candidate must be of good physique, and must produce evidence of character to satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that he is suited for the Indian Forest Service.

5. *Qualifications.*—Candidates must have obtained a degree with Honours in some branch of Natural Science\* or Pure Science in a University of Great Britain or Ireland.† A degree in Applied Science will not be considered as fulfilling these conditions. Candidates are required to produce evidence that they

have a fair knowledge of either German or French. Weight will be attached to the possession of a diploma or degree in Forestry.

*Note.*—Applications for appointments will be accepted from candidates who, on the 1st July of the year of candidature, have already sat at an examination for a degree as mentioned above, but who have not learned the result of the examination.

6. Should there in any year be more candidates considered to be qualified in every respect than vacancies to be filled, the Secretary of State reserves the right to require them to pass a competitive examination conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners, on the results of which their final selection would depend. Particulars of this examination will be found in Appendix I.

7. *Medical Examination.*—Selected candidates are required to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board at the India Office, at which particular stress is laid on good vision and hearing, and to satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for service in India.

Candidates who do not satisfy the Secretary of State for India that they are physically fit for appointment to the Indian Forest Service are not admitted to the competitive examination mentioned in Regulation 6.

8. *Period of Probation.*—Selected candidates whose theoretical and practical knowledge of Forestry is considered by the Secretary of State in Council to be such as to render it unnecessary for them to undergo further training in England will be appointed to the Indian Forest Service forthwith as Assistant Conservators of Forests, but will be on probation during the first year of their service. Other selected candidates will undergo a period of probation, normally of two years' duration, at one of the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge or Edinburgh, and will be required before appointment as Assistant Conservators of Forests—

- (i) to obtain a degree or diploma in Forestry at one of the Universities mentioned above;

\* A Moderatorship in Natural Science or Experimental Science at the University of Dublin will be considered as fulfilling these conditions.

† Graduates in Forestry at the University of Edinburgh are regarded as satisfying the requirements of this paragraph if they pass the Final Examination of that University in some one branch of Natural Science embraced in the degree in Pure Science.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—continued.

- (ii) to undergo a special course of instruction in Forestry, under the direction and supervision of the Director of Indian Forest Studies appointed by the Secretary of State for India in Council;
- (iii) to pass an examination in Forest Engineering, and, if required, in certain special subjects, namely, Systematic Botany of Indian Trees, Indian Geology, Forest Law, Indian Working Plans, and an Indian vernacular language;
- (iv) to undergo a final competitive examination in Forestry. (See Appendix II);
- (v) to satisfy the Secretary of State, in such manner as may be determined, of ability to ride.

9. *Allowances.\**—Selected candidates who undergo a period of probation before proceeding to India will receive from the High Commissioner for India a probationary allowance of 300*l.* a year, not exceeding 600*l.* in all. Payment of this allowance will ordinarily be made on the following dates:—

*First Year—*

On the 1st October (after execution of surety bond (see (b) below) ... ..	£ 50
On the 15th December ... ..	75
On the 15th March ... ..	75
On the 15th July ... ..	100
	—300

*Second Year—*

On the 15th December ... ..	75
On the 15th March ... ..	75
On the 15th July ... ..	100
On the 15th October (after execution of Agreement) ... ..	50
	—300
	600

Probationers are required to defray all expenses of maintenance and tuition, and of excursions to forest centres in Great Britain and Ireland during their probation. For tours on the Continent made under the instructions of the Director of Forest Studies they will receive subsistence and travelling allowances at such rates as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State for India in Council. The fees of the local Forest Officers at the centres so visited will also be paid from Indian revenues.

The grant of probationary, subsistence and travelling allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) that the progress of the probationer in his studies is satisfactory;

- (b) that the probationer gives security to refund the amounts received in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Forest Service, or not signing the articles of agreement as specified in paragraph 13, or failing to join the Indian Forest Service at the end of the period of probation;
- (c) That the probationer undertakes to refund, in proportions fixed under the terms of his agreement, the amounts received, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service within 5 years from the date of his appointment.

10. *Conduct.*—Every Probationer is required to conduct himself during the period of probation in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of Probationers.

11. *Appointment.†*—Probationers who satisfactorily complete the course of training prescribed will be appointed Assistant Conservators of Forests, provided they are of sound constitution and free from physical defects which would render them unsuitable for employment in the Indian Forest Service. They will be allowed, at the end of the period of probation, to state their wishes as regards allocation to Provinces, but their actual distribution will be made according to the needs of the public service, at the discretion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, and they will at all times be liable to be transferred from one Province to another at the pleasure of the Government of India. No probationer will be appointed to the Indian Forest Service who fails to profit by the course of training, or who appears, in the light of the experience acquired as to his capacity and qualifications during the probationary period, to be unsuited for the work of a Forest Officer.

12. *Articles of Agreement.*—Before proceeding to India selected candidates will be required to sign articles of agreement setting forth the terms and conditions of their appointment.

13. *Passage to India.*—On appointment to the Indian Forest Service a selected candidate is provided with a free first-class passage to India. He must embark when instructed to do so, and failure to embark at the stated time will, in the

\* The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of these allowances will be reconsidered in 1925 with a view to possible reduction, with effect from the instalment payable in October 1925.

† Officers promoted from the Provincial Forest Service to the Indian Forest Service may be given rank according to the pay they receive; and it is therefore possible that officers recruited under these regulations may find that Provincial Service officers are, on such promotion, placed above them on the general seniority list. Pay is, however, on a time scale to the 22nd year in the Indian Forest Service, and promotion beyond the time scale will be strictly by selection, without reference to seniority.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued.*

absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment.

14. *Salary.*—The scale of pay for officers recruited under these regulations is given on page 318 and in Appendix III of these regulations. No guarantee can be given as to the sterling value of the rupee.

15. A summary of information regarding leave, pensions, and Provident Fund is given on page 267 *et seq.*

INDIA OFFICE.

## APPENDIX I.

## COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION.

In the event of the Civil Service Commissioners being requested by the Secretary of State for India in Council to hold an examination in any year of candidates nominated by him to compete for appointment as Probationers for the above Service, the following will be the subjects in which such candidates will be examined:—

	Maximum marks.
1. English Composition ... ..	100
2. German <i>or</i> French ... ..	100
3. Elementary Chemistry ... ..	50
4. Higher Chemistry ... ..	100
5. Physics ... ..	100
6. Geology ... ..	100
7. Botany ... ..	100
8. Zoology ... ..	100

Not more than three of the subjects numbered 4 to 8 may be offered.

Candidates must pass to the satisfaction of the Civil Service Commissioners in the first three subjects.

In the subjects numbered 4 to 8, only marks showing real attainment will be counted towards the order of merit, so that a candidate who has a thorough knowledge of one or two of the optional subjects may obtain on that knowledge alone as many marks as a candidate who offers the maximum number of the optional subjects on a lower standard.

## SYLLABUS.

*Languages.*—The examination in German and French will include translation, composition, and conversation.

*Sciences.*—The standard of the examination in Higher Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany, and Zoology will be that of the Honours Schools of the Universities.

The examination in Elementary Chemistry will consist of a written paper on the more elementary parts of Inorganic Chemistry, together with the outlines of Organic Chemistry.

INDIAN FOREST SERVICE—*continued*.

APPENDIX II.

FINAL EXAMINATION.

1. With a view to the allocation of the annual Currie Scholarship for Indian Forest Students (value about £44), and to facilitate their allotment to the several provinces, probationers are required, on completion of the prescribed course of training, to undergo a competitive final examination in Forestry.

2. A list of the probationers in order of merit is prepared by adding together (a) the marks obtained at the final examination, and (b) the marks obtained during the course of practical training in Forestry under the control of the Director of Indian Forest Studies. The maximum of marks obtainable under (a) is the same as under (b).

3. The final examination consists of an oral

examination and three or more papers, as follows:—

- (i) One or more papers in Silviculture, Forest Protection (including Forest Botany and Forest Entomology), and Forest Utilisation (including Forest Engineering).
- (ii) One or more papers in Forest Management, Forest Mensuration, Forest Valuation, and Forest Administration.
- (iii) A paper in General Forestry (Practical) dealing with the work done and with the forests visited during the course of practical training.

4. Probationers are not required to pay any fee for the examination.

APPENDIX III.

PAY.

(For the monthly rates of pay of appointments on the time scale, *see* p. 319.)

1. Posts above the Time Scale.

Conservators ... 1,750—50—2,150 a month. †  
Chief Conservators 2,500—125—2,750 a month. †  
Inspector-General 3,250 a month.

Selected candidates who undergo a period of probation in Great Britain will, on appointment to the Indian Forest Service as Assistant Conservators, enter the time-scale at the second year, irrespective of the duration of the probationary period.

3. Pay will be drawn from the date on which an officer reports his arrival in India, and provided that the date of his arrival be not later than the 31st December of the year of appointment, his increments of pay will be deemed to be due on the 1st November of each subsequent year. Increments cannot be claimed as of right; they may be stopped, deferred, or suspended if the officer's work is unsatisfactory.

4. The concessions as regards pay in paras. 3 and 4 above will affect pay only, and not service for pension or leave.

INDIA OFFICE.

Vacancies in the clerical establishment of the Secretary of State for India are filled from among the successful candidates at the General Examinations, which are held from time to time by the Civil Service Commissioners for appointments in the Home Civil Service. The Examination for the Junior Grade of the Administrative Class is the same as the open Competitive Examination for the Civil Service of India, the nature of which is shown in the Syllabus given. Further particulars may be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.1.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic domicile on appointment to the Service, starting overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

## THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

## REGULATIONS.

*\*\* The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An Examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in July and August of each year, for such number of appointments to that service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the Examination will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. Save as hereinafter provided a candidate must be a British subject. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father must have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India and such father must be or must have continued to be until his death a British subject or the subject of such State in India. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be considered eligible.

3. A Candidate must have attained the age of twenty-one, and must not have attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held.

4. A Candidate who is a native of India must obtain a certificate of age and qualification under Regulations 2 and 3 issued under Notification of the Government of India, No. 1114, dated 12th September, 1918, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

5. A Candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

6. A Candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

7. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, and subsequently resigned his position as a selected candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

8. Should the evidence upon the above points be *prima facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such inquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects, he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

9. The examination will include the following subjects. The numerical value is shown against each subject:—

*Section A.—Candidates are to take up all the Subjects in this Section.*

	Marks.
1. Essay ... ..	100
2. English ... ..	100
3. Present Day ... ..	100
4. Everyday Science ... ..	100
5. Auxiliary Language ... ..	100
6. Viva voce ... ..	300

*Section B.—Optional Subjects.*

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 1,000 marks.

*History.*

	Marks.
7. English History to 1660 ... ..	200
8. British History, 1660-1914 ... ..	200
9. European History, either Period 1, or Period 2 ... ..	200
10. European History, Period 3 ... ..	200

*Economics, Politics, Law, and Philosophy.*

11. General Economics ... ..	200
12. Economic History ... ..	100
13. Public Economics ... ..	100
14. Political Theory ... ..	100
15. Political Organization ... ..	100
16. Constitutional Law ... ..	100
17. Private Law ... ..	200
18. Roman Law ... ..	100
19. International Law ... ..	100
20. Moral Philosophy ... ..	100
21. Metaphysics ... ..	100
22. Logic ... ..	100
23. Psychology ... ..	100

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

	Marks.
<b>Mathematics and Science.</b>	
24. Lower Pure Mathematics ... ..	200
25. Higher Pure Mathematics ... ..	200
26. Lower Applied Mathematics ... ..	200
27. Higher Applied Mathematics... ..	200
28. Astronomy ... ..	200
29. Statistics... ..	100
30. Lower Chemistry ... ..	200
31. Higher Chemistry ... ..	200
32. Lower Physics ... ..	200
33. Higher Physics ... ..	200
34. Lower Botany ... ..	200
35. Higher Botany ... ..	200
36. Lower Geology ... ..	200
37. Higher Geology... ..	200
38. Lower Physiology ... ..	200
39. Higher Physiology ... ..	200
40. Lower Zoology ... ..	200
41. Higher Zoology ... ..	200
42. Engineering ... ..	400
43. Geography ... ..	400
44. Physical Anthropology ... ..	100
45. Social Anthropology ... ..	100
46. Agriculture ... ..	200
47. Experimental Psychology ... ..	100

Languages with Associated Civilizations.

48. English Literature, Period 1 ... ..	200
49. English Literature, Period 2 ... ..	200
50. Latin Language... ..	200
51. Roman Civilization ... ..	200
52. Greek Language ... ..	200
53. Greek Civilization ... ..	200
54. French Language ... ..	200
55. French Civilization ... ..	200
56. German Language ... ..	200
57. German Civilization ... ..	200
58. Spanish or Italian Language... ..	200
59. Spanish or Italian Civilization ... ..	200
60. Russian Language ... ..	200
61. Russian Civilization ... ..	200
62. Arabic Language ... ..	200
63. Arabic Civilization ... ..	200
64. Persian Language ... ..	200
65. Persian Civilization ... ..	200
66. Sanskrit Language ... ..	200
67. Sanskrit Civilization ... ..	200

Section C.

An Extra Numerum subject may be offered carrying 100 marks and chosen from the following:—

Physical Anthropology: Social Anthropology: An Auxiliary Language.

10. The auxiliary language in Section A or Section C. will be tested by means of translation from the language. The following languages may be offered: French, German, Italian, Spanish, Portuguese, Dutch, Norwegian, Swedish, Danish, Russian, Latin, Ancient Greek.

No Candidate may offer any language or Physical Anthropology or Social Anthropology twice in the examination.

No Candidate may offer in Sections A and C together two languages of the group Italian, Spanish, Portuguese or two of the group Norwegian, Swedish, Danish.

Only a Candidate who takes two modern languages in Section B may offer Latin or Ancient Greek as an auxiliary language.

Instead of an auxiliary language a Candidate whose mother tongue is an Indian language may offer as Subject 5 either Physical Anthropology or Social Anthropology.

11. In subjects 50 to 67 the civilization subject associated with a language can only be taken by Candidates who offer the language itself for examination.†

12. A Candidate desiring to offer any of the subjects 30 to 42 or subject 47 must produce evidence satisfactory to the Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of university rank. For Astronomy (28), Geography (43), Physical Anthropology (44), and Agriculture (46), other equivalent training will be required. There will be no laboratory test as part of the examination.

13. From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

14. Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.\*

15. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects.

Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case, the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

16. Application for permission to attend an Examination must be made in the handwriting of the Candidate at such time and in such manner as may be fixed by the Civil Service Commissioners.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

\* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.  
† e.g., a candidate desiring to offer subject No. 51 (Roman Civilisation) must also offer subject No. 50 (Latin Language.)

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

REGULATIONS MADE UNDER SECTION 97 OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT FOR THE PROBATION IN THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FURTHER EXAMINATION OF SELECTED CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

*\*\* The following regulations made by the Secretary of State for India in Council are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in London will be required to remain in the United Kingdom on probation for one or two years as may be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

2. Candidates selected at the Open Competition held in India and candidates selected in India otherwise than by Competitive Examination will be required to proceed to the United Kingdom on probation for a period of two years.

## ONE-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

3. One-year probationers will, at the end of the year of probation, undergo an examination called the Final Examination. The compulsory subjects and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code ... ..	200
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ... ..	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ... ..	200
4. Indian History ... ..	400
5. The Principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject ... ..	600
6. Riding ... ..	200

*Optional subjects, one only to be taken.*

7. Hindu and Mahommedan Law ... ..	400
8. A Classical Language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali ... ..	400

## TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

4. Two-year probationers will, during their period of probation, undergo two examinations, the Intermediate Examination at the end of the first year and the Final Examination at the end of the second year.

5. The subjects of the Intermediate Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows. All the subjects are compulsory:—

	Marks.
1. The principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject ... ..	400
2. Phonetics ... ..	200
3. Jurisprudence ... ..	200
4. Law of Evidence and Criminal Law ... ..	200
5. Indian History ... ..	200
6. Notes of Cases ... ..	200
7. Economics ... ..	200

6. The subjects of the Final Examination and the marks allotted to them are as follows:—

	Marks.
1. The principal Vernacular Language or the substituted subject ... ..	600
2. Indian Penal Code ... ..	200
3. Code of Criminal Procedure ... ..	200
4. Indian Evidence Act ... ..	200
5. Notes of Cases ... ..	400
6. Indian History ... ..	400
7. Economics ... ..	400
8. Riding ... ..	200

*Optional subjects, one only to be taken.*

9. Hindu and Mohammedan Law ... ..	400
10. A classical language selected from Sanskrit, Arabic, Persian, Pali ... ..	400

## ONE-YEAR AND TWO-YEAR PROBATIONERS.

7. The principal vernaculars prescribed for the various provinces are shown on the following table:—

Province.	Vernacular.
Madras ... ..	Tamil or Telugu
Bombay ... ..	Marathi
Bengal ... ..	Bengali
United Provinces ... ..	Urdu
Punjab ... ..	Urdu
Burma ... ..	Burmese
Bihar and Orissa ... ..	Hindi
Central Provinces ... ..	Hindi
Assam ... ..	Bengali

8. An Indian assigned to Madras whose mother-tongue is one of the two principal vernaculars of the province must offer the other for examination. An Indian assigned elsewhere whose mother-tongue is the principal vernacular language of his province must substitute in place of the vernacular language the following subject or subjects:—

*One-Year Probationers.*

British History.

*Two-Year Probationers.*

British History at the Intermediate Examination, European History at the Final Examination.

9. A candidate whose mother-tongue is Hindi or Urdu may not offer either of these languages as the principal vernacular language.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

10. Candidates who at the Final Examination in riding satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of any duties required of members of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed.

Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency, but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India, and will, on their arrival there, be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Local Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A Candidate who fails at the end of the period of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding will be liable to have his name removed from the list of Selected Candidates.

Selected Candidates will also be examined in riding at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary period.

11. Such deductions as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary will be made from the marks assigned to Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

12. The Civil Service Commissioners will prepare lists of the Candidates in order of merit; the order for the one-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, the order for the two-year probationers being based on the sum of the marks obtained by the Candidates at the Intermediate and Final Examinations.

13. The Selected Candidates whose performance in the compulsory subjects of the Final Examination is such as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners, and who have also satisfied the Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, and conduct during the period of probation, shall be certified by the Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service, provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

14. If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending the Final Examination, the Commissioners may,

with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination. A selected Candidate absent for such adequate cause from the Intermediate Examination may, under similar conditions, be allowed to appear at the Intermediate Examination a year later or at a special examination, or may be excused the Intermediate Examination and allowed to appear for the Final Examination in regular course.

Any candidate who at the Intermediate Examination shall appear to have wilfully neglected his studies, or to be physically incapacitated from pursuing the prescribed course of training, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

Announcements made by the Civil Service Commissioners with the authority of the Secretary of State for India in Council:—

(1) *Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.*

(2) *An allowance of £300 a year, or, in the case of Selected Candidates possessing an Indian domicile, an allowance of £350\* a year will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or other Institutions that have been approved for the purpose by the Secretary of State for India in Council.*

*In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for one year the allowance will be payable in four equal instalments on the following dates respectively:—December 24th, after his selection, March 25th, June 25th, and after signature of covenant on appointment to the Service.*

*In the case of Selected Candidates on probation for two years the allowance will be payable in eight equal instalments, the first on December 24th, after selection, the second to the seventh on the six following quarter days, and the eighth after signature of Covenant on appointment to the Service.*

*The payment of the various instalments of the allowance except the final instalment, and, in the case of the two-year probationers, the instalment payable at the end of the first year of probation, will be conditional on the receipt, by the Secretary of State, through the Civil Service Commissioners, of a Certificate that the Candidate has fulfilled up to date the requirements of the Authorities, and shown satisfactory conduct at the approved Institution.*

\* The attention of candidates selected at examinations held in London is, however, directed to paragraph (3).



## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

If an Indian Government Scholar becomes a selected candidate for the Indian Civil Service, his scholarship stipend shall cease to be paid with effect from the 1st October of the year in which he becomes a selected candidate. He may, however, provided he has executed the agreement referred to in (4) below, be granted on, or at any time after, the 1st October, an advance on account of the instalment of the allowance payable on the 24th December.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

N.B.—The Secretary of State for India gives notice that the amount of the allowances will be re-considered in 1926, with a view to a possible reduction with effect from the instalment payable in December, 1926.

(3) A 1st Class passage to India will be engaged for Selected Candidates with a view to their proceeding to India during the November following their Final Examination.

(4) Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—

(i) his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or

(ii) his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.

(5) All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants, by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as, under the Rules and Regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.

(6) Candidates appointed to the Indian Civil Service after undergoing one year's probation will be senior to those appointed in the same year after undergoing two years' probation. The seniority of candidates of each class inter se will be determined by the order in which their names appear on the lists referred to in clause (12) of the regulations.

(7) Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall appear to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that such failure is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the control of the Candidate.

(8) Overseas pay will not be admissible to Indian members of the Indian Civil Service selected at open Competition Examinations held in London in 1925 and subsequent years.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,  
August, 1925.

## REGULATIONS FOR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS TO BE HELD IN INDIA.

The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alterations from year to year.

1. A competitive examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service shall be held annually in India in the months of January and February or at such other time as the Governor-General in Council may direct.

2. The maximum number of candidates to be admitted to the examination may, at the discretion of the Governor-General in Council, be limited to 200. If the number of applicants exceeds 200 and a limitation is decided upon it will be effected by Quota Committees in accordance with the following regulations.

3. Of the candidates to be admitted if limitation is decided upon, the number to be drawn from each of the regions specified in the annexed table shall not exceed the number shown against it; such number is hereinafter referred to as "the provincial quota."

Assam	...	...	...	...	15
The Bengal Presidency	...	...	...	...	33
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	22
The Bombay Presidency	...	...	...	...	25
Burma	...	...	...	...	15
The Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	12
The Madras Presidency and Coorg	...	...	...	...	33
Punjab, North-West Frontier Province and Delhi	...	...	...	...	25
The United Provinces, and Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	...	...	30
Total					200

4. If limitation is decided upon, and in any region of Rule 3 the number of applicants exceeds the provincial quota, the Local Government of the Governor's Province, which co-

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

incides with or is included in that region, shall appoint a Committee to be called the Quota Committee, the majority of the members of which shall be non-officials. The Quota Committee shall select the provincial quota for its region from among such of the persons applying for admission to the examination from that region as possess the qualifications hereinafter prescribed. The selection or rejection of an applicant by the Quota Committee shall be final. Provided, nevertheless, that the local Government may remove from the quota a candidate who is reported by a Medical Board to be physically unfit for appointment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. In a case where the region for which the local Government of a Governor's Province is required to set up a Quota Committee includes territory other than the Governor's Province, the local Government shall be responsible for the due representation of that other territory on the Quota Committee.

6. A person desiring to be admitted to the examination shall apply, before such date as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, in the region of Rule 3 in which his parents reside at the time of the application, or have previously resided for a period of not less than three years, or in which he has himself resided otherwise than as a student at a University only, for a like period. His application must be made to the Chief Secretary of the Governor's Province which coincides with or is included in that region; provided that no candidate shall make more than one application in any year; provided further that persons resident in a State in India shall apply through their Durbars to the Chief Secretary of the province in which they wish to serve or of the province included in the region in which they wish to serve, and that for the purposes of Rule 3, if limitation of the number of candidates is decided upon, such persons shall be considered by the appropriate Quota Committee, and if chosen by that Committee shall constitute a part of the provincial quota for that region.

7. Application shall be made at such time and in such manner as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe.

8. A candidate must be either a British subject of Indian domicile or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 95 (a) of the Government of India Act. If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominion and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive, must be, or if dead, must have continued to be until his death a British subject or a subject of such State.

9. A Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the first day of January in the year in which the examination is held.

10. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him for the Indian Civil Service.

11. A candidate shall satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

12. A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council\*, or the senior diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

13. No candidate shall be admitted to the examination unless he holds a certificate of having been accepted for admission, given by the Quota Committee in a region in which a Quota Committee has been set up and given by the local Government in any other region.

14. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidate's work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

15. A candidate will pay a fee of Rs. 5 with his application form, and a candidate chosen for admission to the examination will pay a further fee of Rs. 100.

16. The examination will include the following subjects. Each subject will carry the number of marks shown against it:—

*Section A.—To be taken by all candidates:—*

	Marks.
1. Essay ... ..	150
2. English ... ..	150
3. Present Day ... ..	100
4. Everyday Science ... ..	100
5. Vernacular Language ... ..	200
6. <i>Viva voce</i> ... ..	200

*Section B.*

Candidates are allowed to take up subjects in this section up to a total of 800 marks.

Language with Associated Civilizations.

	Marks.
7. Arabic Language... ..	200
8. Arabic Civilization ... ..	200
9. Persian Language ... ..	200
10. Persian Civilization ... ..	200
11. Sanscrit Language ... ..	200
12. Sanscrit Civilization ... ..	200
13. Pali Language ... ..	200
14. Pali Civilization ... ..	200
15. English Literature, Period 1 ... ..	100
16. English Literature, Period 2 ... ..	100
17. English Literature, Period 3 ... ..	100
18. English Literature, Period 4 ... ..	100
19. Vernacular Literature .. ..	200

\* See footnote on page 230.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued.*

History, Economics, Politics, Law and Philosophy.			Marks.
20. Indian History, Period 1	...	...	100
21. Indian History, Period 2	...	...	100
22. Indian History, Period 3	...	...	100
23. European History	...	...	200
24. British History	...	...	200
25. Economics	...	...	200
26. Politics	...	...	200
27. Law	...	...	200
28. Moral Philosophy	...	...	100
29. Metaphysics	...	...	100
30. Logic	...	...	100
31. Indian Philosophy	...	...	100

Mathematics and Science.			Marks.
32. Lower Mathematics	...	...	200
33. Higher Mathematics	...	...	200
34. Astronomy	...	...	100
35. Statistics	...	...	100
36. Lower Chemistry	...	...	200
37. Higher Chemistry	...	...	200
38. Lower Physics	...	...	200
39. Higher Physics	...	...	200
40. Lower Botany	...	...	200
41. Higher Botany	...	...	200
42. Lower Geology	...	...	200
43. Higher Geology	...	...	200
44. Lower Physiology	...	...	200
45. Higher Physiology	...	...	200
46. Lower Zoology	...	...	200
47. Higher Zoology	...	...	200
48. Geography	...	...	200
49. Psychology	...	...	100
50. Experimental Psychology	...	...	100
51. Physical Anthropology	...	...	100
52. Social Anthropology	...	...	100
53. Engineering	...	...	400
54. Agriculture	...	...	400

17. The civilization associated with the language can only be taken by candidates who also offer the language itself.

18. In subject 5 Vernacular Language a candidate may offer any one of the following languages:—Assamese, Bengali, Burmese, Gujarati, Hindi, Kanarese, Malayalam, Marathi, Oriya, Panjabi, Sindhi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

19. A candidate for any of the subjects numbered 36 to 47 must have undergone laboratory training in an institution authorized

to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree and must send in a voucher to that effect from the head of the institution, two years' laboratory training being required for a science on the higher grade, and one year's training for a science on the lower grade. For candidature for Geography or Experimental Psychology, or Engineering or Agriculture (subjects 48, 50, 53, 54), a certificate of one year's training in an institution authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a university degree is required.

20. As Vernacular Literature a candidate may offer the literature of any one of the following languages:—Bengali, Burmese, Gujarati, Hindi, Marathi, Tamil, Telugu, Urdu.

21. From the marks assigned to candidates in each subject, such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may consider necessary in order to secure that no credit is allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

22. If a candidate's handwriting is not easily legible, a deduction will be made on this account from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.

23. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order, so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be selected candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that the Governor-General of India in Council is satisfied that they are duly qualified in other respects. Should any selected candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a selected candidate.

24. Selected candidates will be on probation for two years in the United Kingdom.\*

INDIA OFFICE, LONDON, S.W. 1.

RULES MADE UNDER S. 97 (6) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT BY THE SECRETARY FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE OTHERWISE THAN BY COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF PERSONS DOMICILED IN INDIA.†

1. Every candidate for appointment must, in addition to being domiciled in India, be either a British subject or a ruler or subject of a State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act.

If the candidate (being a British subject) or his father or mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions or allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject or the subject of a State in India; and if alive must be, or if dead must

\* For conditions see page 225.

† Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1456 of 1925.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

have continued to be until his death, a British subject or a subject of such State.

2. The Candidate must have attained the age of 21 and must not have attained the age of 23 on the 1st day of January in the year in which the selection is made.

3. A candidate must be free from disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.

4. A candidate must satisfy the Governor-General in Council that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Civil Service.

5. A candidate must hold a degree of a University approved by the Governor-General in Council,\* or the Senior Diploma of the Mayo College, Ajmere.

6. The Governor-General in Council, having regard to the needs of the Local Governments, shall call on the Local Governments to recommend such number of candidates as he may direct.

7. The recommendations called for under Rule 6 shall be made in the first instance from the list of candidates who sat at the annual competitive examination held in India for the

Indian Civil Service in the year in which the selection is to be made, and secondly from the list of those who, having applied to sit for that examination, were not awarded a certificate of selection. If sufficient suitable candidates are not available from those sources the Local Government shall call for fresh applications.

8. The Governor-General in Council, after considering the recommendations received from the Local Governments, shall propose candidates for appointment.

9. In the event of a candidate being selected for appointment he will be required to proceed to England on probation for two years. The rules for his probation will be the same as those prescribed for candidates successful at the competitive examination.

10. Any attempt on the part of a candidate to enlist support for his application through persons of influence will disqualify him for appointment. Spontaneous recommendations from persons who are not themselves acquainted with the candidates work at school or at the University, or otherwise, will be disregarded.

INDIA OFFICE.

\* The following Universities have been approved for the purpose of this rule :—

*Indian Universities.*

The Universities of Allahabad, Bombay, Calcutta, Dacca, Delhi, Lucknow, Madras, Nagpur, Patna, the Punjab and Rangoon. The Aligarh Muslim University. The Benares Hindu University. The Mysore University. The Osmania University.

*English and Welsh Universities.*

The Universities of Birmingham, Bristol,

Cambridge, Durham, Leeds, Liverpool, London, Manchester, Oxford, Sheffield and Wales.

*Scottish Universities.*

The Universities of Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow and St. Andrews.

*Irish Universities.*

The University of Dublin (and Trinity College), the Queen's University of Belfast.

SYLLABUS FOR THE OPEN COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION OF AUGUST, 1926, FOR APPOINTMENTS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, AND FOR ANY OTHER COMPETITION THAT MAY BE HELD IN COMBINATION THEREWITH.

The other competitions to which the same syllabus applies and which may, if required, be held simultaneously are :—

Junior Grade of the Administrative Class in the Home Civil Service.  
Colonial Service : Eastern Cadetships.  
Foreign Office and Diplomatic Service.  
Consular Services, General, Levant and Far East.  
Intelligence Officer Grade in the Department of Overseas Trade.

*Evidence of training.*—Candidates who desire to offer any of the subjects 28, 30-44, 46, or 47 must send to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission, so as to arrive not later than 15th May, 1926, the evidence of training described below. Such evidence should be in the form of a certificate signed by a responsible officer of the Institution, and may be sent in

advance of the Form of Application. In the case of an Institution not situated in the British Isles, the certificate must state that the Institution in which the work has been done is authorised to prepare candidates in that subject for a degree. When a candidate has been refused permission to take one of these subjects, he will be allowed to substitute another subject within the Regulations, provided that the substitution is made within the time allowed for sending in application forms.

SECTION A.

1. *Essay.*—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.

2. *English.*—A Paper of questions to test the understanding of English and the workmanlike use of words. An optional exercise in the writing of verse will be included.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

3. *Present Day*.—Questions on contemporary subjects, social, economic, and political. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Effective and skilful exposition will be expected.

4. *Everyday Science*.—In this subject such knowledge will be expected as a candidate will have who has studied science intelligently at school and has since then kept his eyes open. A liberal choice of questions will be given. Attention should be paid to orderly, effective, and exact expression.

5. *Auxiliary Language*.—Passages dealing with history and politics may be set, but no technical matter. Verse is not excluded. Accuracy and skill in the use of English will be expected.

6. *Viva Voce*.—The examination will be in matters of general interest, not in matters of academic interest; it is intended to test the candidate's alertness, intelligence, and intellectual outlook.

## SECTION B.

*History. Subjects 7-10*—Candidates should know something of the original authorities, of the principles of historical criticism, and of the principles and the facts of geography in relation to history. They must be prepared to draw sketch maps.

7, 8. *English History to 1660, and British History, 1660-1914*.—The history will be taken as a whole; politics, economics, and constitution will be considered as mutually affecting each other, and all together as the outcome of the common life of the nation. Literature will not be excluded. Candidates will be expected to know so much of European history as will make the external action of this country fully intelligible and will explain those movements at home which had their beginnings abroad, *e.g.*, the Renaissance, the Reformation, and the reactions in this country of the French Revolution. In subject 8 the outstanding incidents and movements in the history of British possessions will be included.

9, 10. *European History. Period I*, from 400 to 1494; *Period II*, from 1494 to 1763; *Period III*, from 1763 to 1914.—Although a fixed date is given for the beginning of a period, candidates will be expected to know in general outline how the initial position was reached. The history of the American continent, of India, and of the Far East, will be included in so far as it influences European fortunes in an important degree.

11. *General Economics*.—The subject will be treated as a whole, and candidates should be prepared to illustrate the theory by the facts and to analyse the facts by the help of the theory. The history of economic thought will be included.

12. *Economic History*.—Candidates will be expected to have a general acquaintance with the early economic history of England; but special attention will be paid to the economic development of the British Isles and other portions of the Empire during the last two or three centuries, and so much knowledge of European and American conditions will be expected as is necessary for the understanding of British economic history.

13. *Public Economics*.—The questions will deal with the main forms of State action, central and local, in the economic sphere, together with public finance.

14. *Political Theory*.—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of political theory and its history, political theory being understood to mean not only the theory of legislation, but also the general history of the State and its connection with kindred studies such as Ethics, Psychology, Jurisprudence, Public International Law, and Economics. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities.

15. *Political Organization*.—This will include Constitutional Forms (Representative Government, Federalism, &c.) and Public Administration, central and local. The history of institutions is not included, but candidates will be expected to know the earlier stages from which existing institutions have directly developed.

16. *Constitutional Law*.—The Constitutional Law of the United Kingdom and of the British Empire, and the Law of English Local Government.

17. *Private Law*.—The following branches of English Private Law; the Law of Real and Personal Property (including the Law of Succession), Contracts, and Torts.

18. *Roman Law*.—Passages will be set for translation and comment, but credit will not be given merely for capacity to translate the texts.

19. *International Law*.—Public International Law and International Relations. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the principal treaties which have affected international relations from 1815 inclusive to the present day.

20. *Moral Philosophy*.—The history of the subject will be included. Candidates will have an opportunity of showing their strength either in Ancient Philosophy or in Modern Philosophy.

21. *Metaphysics*.—As for Moral Philosophy.

22. *Logic*.—The subject will be interpreted in a wide sense. Epistemology in its bearing on logical problems will be included together with Formal Logic and Scientific Method.

Questions may be set on mathematical logic, *i.e.*, on the Logic of Mathematics, Symbolic Logic, and the Logic of probability, and also on the history of Logic. A considerable choice of questions will be allowed.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

23. *Psychology*.—Questions on the history of the subject may be included.

*Mathematics. Subjects 24-27*.—The use of the slide-rule and of mathematical tables will be allowed.

24. *Lower Pure Mathematics*.—Geometry of two and of three dimensions according to Euclid (synthetic geometry), to Descartes (analytical geometry), and to Monge (descriptive geometry, dealing with three dimensional figures by the use of plan and elevation). The method of vectors, including scalar and vector products with applications. Only the main properties of conics and quadrics including those of poles, polars and polar planes, are expected.

Algebra: Complex numbers; uniformly converging infinite series; the elements of the theory of equations, including the numerical solution of algebraic equations, but not including the formal solution of the cubic and quartic.

Infinitesimal calculus of real variables to partial differentiation and multiple integrals, with applications to geometry. Candidates should be able to deal with the types of differential equations occurring in elementary mechanics. The proof of Taylor's series will not be required.

No great skill will be expected in solving complicated problems of an elementary nature. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

25. *Higher Pure Mathematics*.—Lower Pure Mathematics together with the geometry of curves and surfaces. Tensor calculus.

Elementary analysis, including simple functions of a complex variable and contour integration.

Differential equations, in one independent variable. Elementary treatment of partial differential equations, with special reference to the differential equations of mathematical physics. Existence theorems are excluded.

Mathematical theory of probability, including theory of errors, method of least squares, curve fitting, and correlation.

Calculus of finite differences, including numerical integration and summation and linear difference equations.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated above.

26. *Lower Applied Mathematics*.—Statics, hydrostatics, dynamics, elementary theory of electricity and magnetism, including the induction of currents. Questions will be of an elementary character, but will not be confined to two dimensions; they will involve the use of the calculus. Candidates are free to use differential equations, but a knowledge thereof will not be necessary to answer the questions.

Attention will be paid to problems which arise naturally and to general principles; artificial problems will be avoided. The questions will involve the use of mathematical instruments.

27. *Higher Applied Mathematics*.—Lower Applied Mathematics together with statics to a more advanced stage, including graphical treatment.

Dynamics to the equations of Euler and Lagrange and including the theory of the vibration of strings and other simple systems.

Hydrodynamics, including the elementary theory of the motion of solids through a liquid, surface waves, and vibrations in gases.

Elasticity, including the elements of the vibrations of rods, plates and bars.

Electricity and magnetism.

Thermodynamics, kinetic theory of gases, radiation.

A considerable choice of questions will be allowed, so that full marks may be obtained by covering about half the range stated.

28. *Astronomy*.—Geometrical optics will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of practical training in an observatory.

29. *Statistics*.—

1. Frequency distributions; averages, percentiles, and simple methods of measuring dispersion; graphic methods; elementary treatment of qualitative data, *e.g.*, investigation of association by comparison of ratios, consistency of data; the practice of the simplest graphic and algebraic methods of interpolation.

2. Practical methods used in the analysis and interpretation of statistics of prices, wages and incomes, trade, transport, production and consumption, education, &c.; the more elementary methods of dealing with population and vital statistics; miscellaneous methods used in handling statistics of experiments or observations.

3. Elements of modern mathematical theory of statistics:—Frequency curves and the mathematical representation of groups generally; accuracy of sampling as affecting averages percentages, the standard deviation; significance of observed differences between averages of groups, &c.; the theory of correlation for two variables.

*Natural Science. Subjects 30-41*.—The standard of the higher division of a science will be that which is required in the main subject for an honours degree at the universities. The standard for the lower division of a science will be that required in a subject subsidiary to the main subject whether required at the final degree examination or at a preceding examination.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

A candidate who desires to offer a science must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in that science in an institution of university rank; the length of such training must be at least two academic years for the higher division of a science and at least one academic year for the lower division except that a candidate may offer Higher Physics without Lower Physics on one year's training.

34 *Lower Botany*. { Vegetable Physiology  
35 *Higher Botany*. { will be included in each division.

36. *Lower Geology*. { Mineralogy will be  
37 *Higher Geology*. { included in each division.

42. *Engineering*.—Strength of materials; theory of structures; mechanism and dynamics of machines; heat and thermodynamics; surveying; hydraulics, including hydraulic machines; electricity and magnetism.

The subjects will be treated in a general manner and the questions will be confined to the more elementary parts of the subjects. The candidate will be expected to be familiar with graphical methods and to have some skill in mechanical drawing.

A candidate who desires to offer Engineering must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

43. *Geography*.—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training for at least one academic year in an institution of university rank.

44. *Physical Anthropology*.—Candidates must have such knowledge as may be acquired by laboratory and museum work, consisting mainly in the handling and study of specimens and exhibits. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an institution of university rank.

45. *Social Anthropology*.—Candidates will not be expected to have an extensive experience of laboratory and museum work. The subject will be treated with special, but not exclusive, reference to peoples of rude culture, including prehistoric civilization.

46. *Agriculture*.—Agricultural chemistry, agricultural botany, and agricultural zoology will be included.

A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of training in an approved institution.

47. *Experimental Psychology*.—A candidate who desires to offer this subject must produce evidence satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners of laboratory training in an institution of university rank.

48, 49. *English Literature*. *Period I*, from 1350 to 1700; *Period II*, from 1660 to 1914.—Candidates should be prepared to show a first-hand knowledge of some of the works of the following authors and of their place in the history of their country:—

Period I		
Chaucer	Shakespeare	Milton
Malory	Bacon	Bunyan
Spenser		
Period 2		
Dryden	Johnson	Coleridge
Congreve	Burke	Shelley
Defoe	Goldsmith	Keats
Swift	Burns	Dickens
Addison	Scott	Carlyle
Pope	Jane Austen	Tennyson
Fielding	Wordsworth	Browning

Questions on other writers will not be excluded, but, on the whole, the questions will be directed to the best-known authors and their best-known works. Candidates should know so much of the history as is necessary to understand the literature in its relation to other activities of the nation.

Questions will not be set on the history of the language before Chaucer, nor, in general, on its morphological or phonological changes since his time; the history of workmanship, style, and prosody will not be excluded.

*Languages with the Associated Civilisations*. *Subjects 50-67*.—In these the civilization subject associated with a language can be taken only by candidates who also offer themselves for examination in the language itself.

In the questions on civilisation, History and Literature will, as far as possible, be brought into close relation. In History, candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on Historical Geography, and to draw sketch maps. The questions on Literature will require first-hand knowledge of the authors; and the authors dealt with will be those which candidates ought to have read. Passages of Literature may be set for comment on matters of social, political, legal, or other historical importance.

Questions on Philology and the older forms of the languages may be set, but will not be compulsory. In the question papers on Civilisation candidates will not be required to write their answers in the foreign language.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—continued.

In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation, and candidates who take modern languages will be expected to have studied phonetics in connection with the language or languages taken.

50. *Latin Language*.—Translation, and prose or verse composition. The composition paper will be so arranged that a candidate may confine himself to prose composition or to verse composition or, if he prefers, may take some prose and some verse.

51. *Roman Civilization*.—Roman History and Latin Literature. The outlines of the history and development down to A.D. 180 should be known; but the main stress will be laid on the period 133 B.C. to 117. A.D.

52. *Greek Language*.—As for Latin.

53. *Greek Civilization*.—Greek History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the period 510 B.C. to 323 B.C.

54. *French Language*.—Translation, free composition, set composition, and conversation.

55. *French Civilization*.—French History and Literature. The outlines of the history and development prior to 1589 should be known; the period from 1589 to 1660 in somewhat more detail; but the main stress will be on the period from 1660 to the present day.

56. *German Language*.—As for French.

57. *German Civilization*.—German History and Literature. Candidates should know in outline the history of the Medieval Empire, of the growth of the German cities, of the Reformation in Germany, and of the Thirty Years War; but the main stress will be on the period from the accession of Frederick the Great to the present day.

58. *Spanish, Italian, Language*.—As for French.

59. *Spanish Civilization*.—Spanish History and Literature. In history the main stress will be laid on the periods from the Union of Castile and Aragon under Ferdinand and Isabella to the liberation of the Netherlands, and again from 1800 to the present day.

*Italian Civilization*.—Italian History and Literature. In history the main stress will be on the 15th century and the first half of the 16th century, and again on the period from 1789 to the present day. Sufficient should be known of the earlier period to understand the position of the Pope and the Emperor in Italy, the rise of the towns, and the position of Dante in history.

60. *Russian Language*.—As for French.

61. *Russian Civilization*.—Russian History and Literature. Something should be known of the history since the accession of Peter the Great, but the main stress will be laid on the period from 1800 to the present day. Only the broadest outlines of the history prior to Peter the Great will be required.

62. *Arabic Language*.—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

63. *Arabic Civilization*.—Arabic History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period from the middle of the 6th century A.D. to the middle of the 13th century A.D.

64. *Persian Language*.—Translation, free composition, set composition, conversation. The examination will be in the modern language.

65. *Persian Civilization*.—Persian History and Literature. The main stress in both history and literature will be on the period 1000 A.D. to 1500 A.D. Candidates will be expected to have a general knowledge of the history of Persia before 1000 A.D., and from 1500 A.D. to the present time.

The following applies only to candidates for the Indian Civil Service :—

66. *Sanskrit Language*.—Translation, prose composition, and questions on Vedic and Sanskrit grammar. Both Vedic and classical Sanskrit passages will be set for translation; composition will be required in classical Sanskrit alone.

67. *Sanskrit Civilization*.—Sanskrit literature and the history of the civilization and thought of India from the Vedic period to A.D. 1200.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

August, 1925.



INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE—*continued*.

## RATES OF PAY.

(The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scale are given on p. 318.)

(1) *Appointments above the Time Scale.\**

Appointment.	Rs. per mensem.	Pay.
Commissioners of Divisions ...	...	3,000†
Commissioners, 1st grade, Bombay ...	...	3,500
Financial Commissioners (Punjab (2), Burma) ...	...	3,500
Members of Board of Revenue :— Madras—		
One on ...	...	3,750
One on ...	...	3,500
One on ...	...	3,000†
Bengal—one on ...	...	3,750
United Provinces—two on ...	...	3,500
Bihar and Orissa—one on ...	...	3,500
Chief Secretaries :—		
Madras, Bombay, Bengal ...	...	3,750
United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma and Central Provinces	...	3,000†
Assam—pay under time-scale, <i>plus</i> duty allowance of ...	...	400
District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade, (two in Madras, three in Bengal, two in United Provinces, two in Bihar and Orissa, two in Punjab, one in Bombay, and one in Burma) ...	...	3,000†

2. As there are no Commissionerships in Madras special rates have been approved for Collectors in that Presidency (*see* p. 318).

3. The time scale (*see* p. 318) will cover the undermentioned appointments:—

Assistaat Commissioners,  
Assistant Collector,  
Joint Magistrate,  
Sub-Collector,  
Deputy Commissioner,  
Magistrate and Collector,  
District and Sessions Judge, and  
Divisional Judge (with the exception of the  
1st grade Judgeships mentioned above).

Officers will become eligible for the increment of Rs. 50 per mensem shown in the second and third years of the time scale on passing the first and second departmental examinations respectively.

4. An officer holding an appointment classed as "inferior" will draw pay according to the junior scale, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the twelfth year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it). Madras Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, will draw pay according to the superior scale, subject to a maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800 per mensem.

5. The rules regulating the grant of overseas pay are reproduced on page 316.

\* A list of superior appointments outside the time scale, of which the majority are either reserved for or open to members of the Indian Civil Service, will be found on page 210.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non-Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £12 6s. 8d. per mensem.

# INDIAN POLICE SERVICE.

REGULATIONS, &c., FOR ADMISSION BY A COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION COMMENCING ON THE 22ND JUNE, 1926.

1. A Competitive Examination for admission to the Indian Police Service (Higher Grades) will be held on 22nd June, 1926, in conjunction with the Army and Air Force Entrance Examination.

2. The \*subjects of the examination and the maximum number of marks obtainable for each subject are as follows :—

Part I.—Obligatory.	Marks.
(1) English - - - - -	200
(2) General Knowledge - - - - -	100
(3) Interview and Record - - - - -	400
(4) One of the following :—	

A Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics, Everyday Science - - -	100
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Part II.—Optional.	Marks.
(5) Latin - - - - -	300
(6) Greek - - - - -	300
(7) French - - - - -	300
(8) German - - - - -	300
(9) Modern History - - - - -	300
(10) Lower Mathematics - - - - -	300
(11) Higher Mathematics - - - - -	300
(12) Physics - - - - -	300
(13) Chemistry - - - - -	300
(14) Biology - - - - -	300

A candidate may not offer more than two subjects in Part II. No candidate may offer similar subjects in Parts I and II; that is to say, a candidate taking any modern language in Part II may not offer a modern language in Part I; a candidate taking Physics, or Chemistry, or Biology, may not offer Everyday Science; a candidate taking Lower or Higher Mathematics may not offer Elementary Mathematics; and a candidate taking Modern History may not offer General History. The modern languages that may be offered as subject (4) are French, German, Italian, Spanish and Russian.

In addition to the above-named subjects a candidate may take up freehand drawing, which carries 50 marks.

A candidate must obtain 140 marks in Interview and Record, and such an aggregate of marks in the whole examination as to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners.

3. *Place of Examination.*—The examination will be conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners. Candidates may undergo the written part of their examination in London, Edinburgh, or at any of the provincial centres at which the simultaneous examination of candidates for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, is to be held. A provisional list of such centres may be obtained from the Civil Service Commissioners. The interviewing board (subject 3) and the oral and practical parts of the examination will be held in London only.

4. *Examination Fee.*—A fee of £4 is required from candidates examined in London, but when the written examination is conducted elsewhere than in London the fee is £5. Candidates exam-

ined at a college or school will probably be required to pay a local fee (in order to defray the expenses of superintendence), as to which they should obtain early information from the college or school authorities. The fee payable to the Civil Service Commissioners must be paid by means of stamps of the specified amount. Instructions on this point will be issued to candidates by the Civil Service Commissioners about a fortnight before the examination.

5. *Number of Appointments.*—The number of candidates to be selected will probably be fourteen.

6. *Conditions of Eligibility.*—Candidates must, without exception on any ground, be above 19 and under 21 years of age on the 1st August, 1926. They must be unmarried, and if they marry before reaching India they will forfeit their appointments. No person shall be deemed eligible for admission to the examination who shall not satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council—

- That his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the Indian Police Service.
- That save as hereinafter provided he is a European British subject.
- That if he (being a European British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be until his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under Section 96A of the Government of India Act may be admitted to the examination if eligible under (d) below.

- Exception* :—Indian and Burmese candidates will be deemed eligible for admission to the examination provided that they satisfy the Secretary of State for India in Council that by the 1st August of the year of the examination they will have been resident in the United Kingdom for not less than five years.

7. *Form of Application.*—Application to compete at the examination must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, and to be returned to him, with the necessary documents, not later than Saturday, 10th April, 1926.

*No applications received after that date can be considered.*

Candidates must be prepared to attend at the India Office if required, at their own expense, to reply to any enquiries which may be considered necessary in connection with their application.

\* A syllabus may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Services and General Department, India Office.

## INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

8. *Medical Examination.*—Those Candidates who are successful in the literary examination will be required, shortly after the result of that examination is declared, to undergo a strict examination by a Medical Board,\* at the India Office, as to their physique and capacity for active out-door work in the plains of India. Instructions as to the date and time of this examination will be issued to successful candidates by the India Office.

9. *Appointment of Probationers.*—The Secretary of State will nominate as probationers such competitors as attain the highest aggregate of marks (provided that they obtain the minimum aggregate of marks (*see* para. 2) and that they pass the medical examination and satisfy the requisite conditions in other respects).

10. *Riding Test.*—Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain—

- (a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are able to ride well and to perform journeys on horseback; or
- (b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency† in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and will not be appointed Assistant Superintendents of Police until they shall have passed such tests to the satisfaction of their Government.

11. *Allotment to Provinces.*—Selected candidates who have successfully passed the above-mentioned tests will be allotted, as probationers,

to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the public service will rank before every other consideration. The allotment will also be subject to the right of the Government of India to make transfers if necessary.

12. (a) *Uniform.*—It is an ordinary condition of appointment that a successful candidate shall provide himself, or be provided by his parents or guardians, with his uniform or the cost thereof. The India Office makes a contributory grant of £30 towards the cost of uniform, but in the event of any probationer failing to join his appointment in India he will be required to refund the amount so contributed.

(b) *Horse and Saddlery.*—A successful candidate must, when required to do so by Government, provide himself with a suitable horse and saddlery at his own expense. Local Governments in India are authorised to make to a newly appointed officer a grant of a sum not exceeding Rs. 600 towards the cost of such horse and saddlery.

In the event of an officer resigning or being dismissed or removed from the service within three years of his first appointment, he will be required to refund such portion of any grant made to him on this account as the Local Government may think fit.

13. *Departure for India.*—The probationers will be required to start for India not later than October, 1926, so as to arrive in the course of November. Failure to embark in time will, in the absence of satisfactory explanation, lead to forfeiture of appointment. Free passages to India will be provided by the India Office, but

\* With a view to prevent parents and guardians from incurring the inconvenience and expense of preparing candidates who may be physically unfit for the Police Service, it is suggested that, before any such preparation is begun, candidates be submitted to examination by the medical adviser to the family, or any other qualified medical practitioner, with regard to the points which are indicated in Appendix III.

† It is to be understood that this private examination is merely suggested to lessen the chances of disappointment, and that it is by no means intended to take the place of, or to influence in any way, the official examination.

Candidates may, if they wish it, not more than two years before they are qualified to compete, undergo a preliminary examination as to their physical fitness by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office every week, under the following conditions:—

(a) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London accompanied by a fee of two guineas and by a statement of the candidate's age

(b) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses

(c) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds or which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the Indian Police, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(d) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may at their own risk continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(e) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

† The riding examination may be expected to take place not sooner than a month after the result of the literary examination is known. Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests which includes jumping. It is, therefore, most important that riding lessons should not be postponed until after the result of the literary examination is declared.

The chief tests will be (a) Saddling and Bridling; (b) Mounting and Dismounting; (c) Trotting; (d) Cantering; (e) Trotting without reins; (f) Trotting without stirrups; (g) Cantering without stirrups; (h) individual exercise; (i) Jumping a hedge hurdle, three feet six inches in height. Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

any probationer resigning his appointment within three years on any ground but that of health supported by a medical certificate will be required to refund the cost of his passage.

14. *Period of Probation.*—Probationers will be required to qualify by passing the necessary departmental examinations (as well as the riding test, if necessary, *see* Rule 10) within two years of their arrival in India.

On arrival in India, a probationer will ordinarily be attached to the Central Police Training School of the Province to which he has been allotted. Here he will be given facilities for the study of criminal law and procedure and of the vernaculars, in order that he may prepare himself for the departmental examinations above referred to. He will be required to attend parades and the riding school until he shall have passed the prescribed tests in drill and equitation. He will also receive practical instruction to prepare him for the duties that he will be required to perform when his period of probation is ended.

A probationer ordinarily remains at the Central Police Training School until he has passed his departmental examinations and has been declared to be proficient in drill and equitation.

15. *Liability of Probationers to Removal.*—Any probationer who may fail to pass the prescribed examinations within two years or be found unfit for police duties will be liable to removal from the Service. Any probationer so removed from the Service will be furnished with a free passage to England provided he utilises such passage within three months from date of such removal.

16. *Promotion after Probation.*—No probationer will be eligible for promotion, either acting or substantive, until he has passed the prescribed departmental examinations, including the riding test.

17. *Pay, Leave, Pension, and Provident Fund.*—Officers joining the Indian Police under these conditions will find a summary of information regarding leave, pension, and Provident Fund on page 238 *et seq.*

18. *Articles of Agreement.*—Probationers will be required to sign Articles of Agreement describing the terms and conditions of their appointment prior to embarkation for India.

INDIA OFFICE,

September, 1925.

APPENDIX II.

PAY.

The monthly rates of pay for appointments on the time scales are given on p. 318.

*Note.*—All officers enter on the "junior scale," but when they attain certain posts of higher responsibility they are classed as coming under the "senior scale," and draw basic pay thereunder for so long as they hold such posts (whether officiating in them or appointed substantively to them).

2. Appointments above the time scale :—\*

Post.	Overseas	
	Pay.	Pay if drawn in sterling
	Rupees per mensem	£
Selection Grade of Superintendents ... ..	1,450	£36
	Rs. per mensem.	
Deputy Inspectors-General and Commissioner of Police, Bombay	1,750—100—2,150†	
Commissioner of Police, Calcutta ... ..	2,000—100—2,500†	
Commissioner of Police, Rangoon ... ..	1,750—100—2,000†	
† Inspectors-General of Police :—		
Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma,		
Bihar and Orissa ... ..	2,500—125—3,000†	
Central Provinces ... ..	2,250—125—2,750†	
Assam ... ..	2,250—125—2,500†	
North-West Frontier Province ... ..	2,250—125—2,500†	

3. The time scale will cover the appointments of Assistant Superintendent of Police and District Superintendent of Police. Separate scales of pay have been sanctioned for officers appointed in India as Deputy Superintendents.

5. The overseas pay set out in the table above (which will reckon as pay for all purposes of the Civil Service Regulations) will be admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile on first appointment to the service.

APPENDIX III.

(Regulations as to Physical Examination. *See* page 263 *et seq.*)

\* The number of appointments above the time scale held by officers of the Indian Police Service will not exceed 10 per cent. of cadre of each province.

† Plus, in the case of officers of non Asiatic Domicile on first appointment to the Service, sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

‡ These appointments are not set apart exclusively for members of the Police Department, and the Government reserves discretion to fill them by the selection of any officers who are considered best fitted for them, whether in the Department or outside it.

## INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1926.

*Note.*—The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers in the Public Works Department in India.

In 1926 it is intended that not less than nine appointments be made.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the engineering profession.

The Selection Committee will probably sit in May.

2. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 10th April.

3. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not attained the age of 24 years on the 1st August, 1926.

4. Every candidate must be a European British subject, and if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Public Works Department.

5. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) obtained such other diploma or distinction in engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of

the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee. Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

6. Selected candidates will be required to undergo further training on works in India for a period of at least one year. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. Candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

The Regulations governing the physical examination of candidates for the Public Works Department in India are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates on application.

\*9. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. They will on appointment be provided with a free first-class passage to India and they will be expected to proceed thither about the middle of September in the year in which they are appointed.

If of non-Asiatic domicile they will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and their wives and families on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

\* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

- (a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Public Works Departments; or
- (b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be (a) saddling and bridling; (b) mounting and dismounting; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) trotting without reins; (f) trotting without stirrups; (g) cantering without stirrups; (h) individual exercise; (i) jumping a hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued*.

11. Their pay and their service for leave will begin from the date of their landing in India, subject to their proceeding immediately to join their appointments. If they so desire, they will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a portion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England.

12. Candidates will enter the service as Assistant Executive Engineers on a salary of Rs. 6,300 a year and candidates of Asiatic domicile on a salary of Rs. 4,500 a year.

Service for increments and for pension will count from the date of landing in India (subject as aforesaid) or from the 1st October of the year of appointment, whichever is earlier.

13. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

14. For particulars as to pay, *see* pp. 241 and 319.

INDIA OFFICE,

9th January, 1925.

NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz. :—

*Pure Mathematics*, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.

*Applied Mathematics*.

*Geometrical and Engineering Drawing*.

*Surveying and Geodesy*.

*Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures*.

*Hydraulics*.

*Heat Engines*.

*Materials used in Construction*.

*Building Construction*.—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stone brick and concrete.

*Knowledge of the principles* of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 5.

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical," "Electrical" or "Marine" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

LIST.

*Oxford*.—B.A. with Honours in the Engineering Science Final Honours School.

*Cambridge*.—B.A. with Honours in Mechanical Science Tripos.

*St. Andrews*.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

*Glasgow*.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

*Edinburgh*.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

*Dublin*.—B.A.I. (Ordinary or with Honours in Engineering).

*Durham*.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering, or in Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*London*.—B.Sc. (Internal degree) in Engineering, (Ordinary or with Honours [not including the B.Sc. in Engineering (Mining), or the B.Sc. in Engineering (Metallurgy)]). The External degree is also accepted to the same extent, provided it is recognised by the Institution of Civil Engineers as exempting from Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination.

*Victoria University (Manchester)*.—B.Sc., with Honours in Engineering. B.Sc. Tech. in Mechanical or Electrical Engineering (Honours Division in the Final Examination).

*Birmingham*.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—*continued*.

*Liverpool*.—B.Eng. in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical or Marine Engineering, or Naval Architecture (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*Leeds*.—B.Sc. in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*Sheffield*.—B.Eng., in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering (Honours degree or Ordinary degree with a First Class in the Final Examination).

*Bristol*.—B.Sc. in Civil or Mechanical Engineering (Honours or Ordinary degree).

*University of Wales*.—B.Sc. (in Civil, Mechanical, or Electrical Engineering).

*National University of Ireland*.—B.E.

*Queen's University, Belfast*.—B.Sc. in Engineering.

*Note*.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities.

## APPENDIX II.

## REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

*Note*.—These are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates, on application to the India Office.

## APPENDIX III.

## PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IN INDIA.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

1. The Superior Engineer Establishments of the Public Works Department in India consist of a staff of engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various public works undertaken by the State in India.

2. The permanent establishments of the Departments is recruited from the following sources:—

(1) Officers of Royal Engineers.

(2) Persons appointed by the Secretary of State by selection from the United Kingdom.

(3) Persons educated at the Government Civil Engineering Colleges in India.

(4) Occasional admission of other qualified persons.

3. The various ranks of the department are at present as follows:—

*Executive Engineers and Assistant Executive Engineers. (For pay see page 319.)*

*Note*—Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of non-Asiatic domicile. It will be drawn in sterling (except during the first four years) at the ratio prescribed in the time-scale.

*Superintending Engineers*.—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

*Chief Engineers*.—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, with overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than

a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division.

Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Executive Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment; and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

# INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS.

REGULATIONS AS TO APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS IN 1926.

*The Secretary of State is unable to give any undertaking that the Regulations will remain unaltered in the future.*

1. Until further notice the Secretary of State for India in Council will, during each year, make a number of appointments of Assistant Executive Engineers on Indian State Railways. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, including at least one eminent representative of the Engineering profession.

2. In 1926 it is intended that not less than three appointments shall be made.

The Selection Committee will sit in May.

3. Applications must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1, and should reach the India Office not later than 10th April.

4. Candidates must have attained the age of 21 and not more than 25 years on the 1st August 1926.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form explained in Appendix II. As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

5. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 6, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian State Railway Department.

6. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, and are not qualified under Regulation 5, are eligible for appointment.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

7. Candidates must produce evidence that they have either (1) obtained one of the University degrees mentioned in Appendix I; or (2) passed Sections A and B of the A.M.I.C.E. examination; or (3) obtained such other diploma or distinction in Engineering as the Secretary of State may decide to accept in any particular case. It is preferred that candidates should have taken a college course and obtained one of the degrees mentioned in Appendix I. They must in addition have had at least one full year's practical experience of Civil Engineering under a qualified civil engineer at the time when they appear before the Selection Committee. Those whose qualifying diploma has been obtained without a college course should have had a full three years of such practical experience.

8. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, at their own expense, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

9. Candidates will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India.

\*10. The selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

11. All selected candidates will in the first instance be appointed as Assistant Executive Engineers on the salary prescribed on p. 324 subject to the regulations in para 13. Their relative seniority will be determined by age; service for increments will count from the date of landing in India. If of non-Asiatic domicile, they will also be entitled on final appointment to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and

\* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

(a) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian State Railway Department; or

(b) a certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (a) saddling and bridling; (b) mounting and dismounting; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) trotting without reins; (f) trotting without stirrups; (g) cantering without stirrups; (h) individual exercise; (i) jumping an hedge hurdle 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.



STATE RAILWAYS—*continued*.

their wives and families, which will be subject to such conditions as the Secretary of State may prescribe defining the periods within which passages may be taken.

12. Officers of the Indian Railway Service of Engineers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities will be supplied on application to the India Office.

13. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State for three years in the first instance. During this period they will be on probation and their final appointment will be made dependent upon the result of such probation. Officers will be liable to discharge for incompetence or misbehaviour. Subject to such liability and to the termination of their agreement on account of ill-health, their service will be for not less than three years. At the end of that period or at any subsequent date, the service of an officer may be terminated by notice given by either party six months previously.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided. In the case of officers of non-Asiatic domicile, a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness or misconduct.

14. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, and if he so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance a proportion not exceeding one-half may be drawn in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

15. The instruments required by Assistant Executive Engineers are supplied to them in India.

16. For particulars as to pay, see p. 324. Particulars as to Provident Fund, Gratuities, Leave, &c., will be supplied to candidates on application.

INDIA OFFICE.

## NOTE FOR THE INFORMATION AND GUIDANCE OF CANDIDATES.

The Selection Committee of 1906 drew attention to the subjects which were held to be of most importance for the Public Works Service, viz.:—

*Pure Mathematics*, including a knowledge of the differential and integral calculus.

*Applied Mathematics*.

*Geometrical and Engineering Drawing*.

*Surveying and Geodesy*.

*Strength of Materials and Theory of Structures*.

*Hydraulics*.

*Heat Engines*.

*Materials used in Construction*.

*Building Construction*.—Wood and metal work, limes and cements, and building with stone, brick and concrete.

*Knowledge of the principles* of road-making, waterworks, sanitary and railway engineering. (Important.)

The Selection Committee were further of opinion that all candidates should have had some workshop training.

## APPENDIX I.

THE LIST OF DEGREES REFERRED TO IN PARAGRAPH 6 IS THE SAME AS FOR THE INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS (see p. 239).

Candidates who rely on a degree in "Mechanical," "Electrical" or "Marine" Engineering or in "Naval Architecture" should have had at least one year's practical experience in Civil Engineering.

*Note*.—The above degrees will be accepted only if taken after three years' study and the passing of the regular examinations in the several Universities. The condition as to three years' study will not, however, apply to Indians who, having taken an Indian degree which exempts them from part of the University course, shall have taken one of the above degrees in less than three years in accordance with the regulations of the University concerned.

## APPENDIX II.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE STATE RAILWAY DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

*Note*.—These are at present under revision; but copies, when available, will be supplied to candidates, on application to the India Office.

STATE RAILWAYS—*continued.*

APPENDIX III.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF INDIAN STATE RAILWAYS.

*(The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.)*

1. The Superior Engineer Establishment of Indian State Railways consists of a staff of Engineers, military and civil, engaged on the construction and maintenance of the various railways undertaken by the State in India. For salaries, *see* page 324.

APPENDIX IV.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE CERTIFICATE OF AGE AND NATIONALITY TO BE OBTAINED BY CANDIDATES WHO ARE NATIVES OF INDIA.

*A.—Rules for Candidates born within His Majesty's Dominions.*

1. A candidate who is resident in British India must obtain a certificate signed either (a) by the Secretary to Government (or his lawful deputy) of the Province in which his family resides, or (b) by the Commissioner (or his lawful deputy) of the District in which his family resides.
2. A candidate who is resident in a Native State must obtain a certificate signed by the highest Political Officer (or his lawful deputy) accredited to the State in which his family resides.
3. The certificate required must be in the following form—  
 "I hereby certify that  
     has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below,\* and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the      day of      at  
     a place within His Majesty's Dominions."  
     \* (*Here enter details.*)  
 and the nature of the evidence produced must be such as to satisfy the officer who issues the certificate.
4. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce in order to obtain such certificate comprises :—  
 (a) The horoscope.  
 (b) Family books.  
 (c) Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.  
 (d) The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.  
 (e) If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar in Form A.

Oral testimony from persons able to give relevant evidence may also be taken.

5. If a candidate has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian on production of the requisite evidence.

*B.—Rules for Candidates not born within His Majesty's Dominions.*

6. The rules are the same as the foregoing except that a candidate not born within His Majesty's Dominions must also prove that he is the son or grandson of a person born in those Dominions, and in his case the form of certificate must be not as in paragraph 3 above but as follows :—  
 "I hereby certify that  
     has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below\* and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the      day of      , and that he was born at a place without His Majesty's Dominions, but that his      father      paternal grandfather was a person born in those Dominions."  
     \* (*Here enter details.*)

## STATE RAILWAYS.

## REGULATIONS FOR APPOINTMENT TO THE LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS.

[*Note*.—The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the Service.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will, from time to time as may be required, make appointments of Assistant Superintendents in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

2. In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

3. Applications for the appointments when announced must be made on a printed form to be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

4. Candidates should be of about 24 years of age. They must be of good moral character and sound physique, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments of Indian State Railways.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form explained on page 243, in Appendix II. As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application, or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

5. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 6, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance, the father must at the time of the candidate's birth have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final.

6. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects are eligible for appointment. Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

7.—(i) Appointments in the Locomotive Department will generally be made from men trained in locomotive workshops in Europe. Candidates must have had a good general and technical education, followed by at least three years' training in the shops of a railway company or a locomotive builder of repute, and should

have had six months' training in the running sheds and firing. (*See also* footnote below in regard to four of the appointments.)\*

(ii) Candidates for appointment in the Carriage and Wagon Department must have served as pupils or apprentices in the carriage and wagon or locomotive shops of a railway company, or in the carriage shops of a large rolling-stock builder, followed in either case by at least a year's experience as outside assistant in the carriage and wagon department of a British railway.

(iii) All candidates must have a thorough understanding of applied mechanics and the nature and composition of all materials used in shops, and should be able to design and to calculate the stresses on the parts of the machines. Some actual drawing office experience is also desirable.

8. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend, at their own expense, at the India Office for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

9. They will further be required, before appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, also at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

10. Selected candidates of non-Indian domicile will in the first instance be appointed Assistant Superintendents on a commencing salary of Rs. 525 per mensem. Selected candidates of Indian domicile will be given a commencing salary of Rs. 375 per mensem.

11. Officers will not be entitled to pension on quitting the Service, but will be eligible throughout their service for the benefits of the State Railway Provident Institution, to which they will be required to contribute. They will also be eligible for gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service. Particulars relating to the Provident Institution and the grant of gratuities are given in Appendix II.

12. Selected candidates will be required to enter into an agreement with the Secretary of State. An officer will be liable to discharge for incompetency or misbehaviour, and his agreement may be terminated at any time on account of ill-health. Subject to these liabilities, and to the general power of the Crown to terminate appointments at pleasure, an officer's service will be for not less than three years.

Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

\* For four of the appointments as Assistant Locomotive Superintendent it will be considered an advantage if candidates possess some knowledge of telephonic traffic control as used on the Midland Railway in England. It is desirable that they should be acquainted with the block system of signalling and with the principles of interlocking of points and signals; also that they should possess some electrical knowledge.

STATE RAILWAYS—continued.

A free first-class passage to India will be provided; and a return passage will also be provided if the officer leaves the Service at the end of his first three years of service with the approbation of Government, or if he quits the Service in India earlier owing to certified ill-health not caused by his own negligence, carelessness, or misconduct.

13. Pay will begin from the date of the officer's landing in India, subject to his proceeding immediately to join his appointment, and if he

so desires, he will be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to the pay and conditions of service of officers in the several grades of the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments, and the leave regulations applicable to them are contained on page 324.

APPENDIX II.

PROVIDENT FUND AND GRATUITIES.

*Provident Fund.*—The State Railway Provident Fund is established on the following basis :—

- (i) The contribution is compulsory up to one-twelfth of salary, to which will be added half yearly a bonus at the rate of 100 per cent. of the officer's subscription for the half year.
- (ii) Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum is at present allowed on such contributions and bonus. The Government reserves the right to vary the rate of interest allowed.
- (iii) The sum which thus accumulates to the credit of an officer is paid to him on quitting the Service; or, in the event of his death before retirement, to his legal representatives.

*Gratuities*—Officers of Indian State Railways are also eligible, on retirement, at the discretion of the Railway Board, for gratuities for good,

efficient, faithful and continuous service, on the following conditions :—

- (a) Completion of 30 years' service, or
- (b) attainment of the age of 50 years, or
- (c) retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity, or
- (d) abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment cannot be found for the officer.

The amount of gratuity admissible is as follows :—

- (i) For service not exceeding 18 years, a half-month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six months' pay.
- (ii) For service in excess of 18 years, six months' pay plus half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000, whichever is less.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### REGULATIONS AS TO THE APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

[These Regulations will not necessarily apply to regular annual recruitment.]

1. The Secretary of State for India in Council will from time to time as required select candidates for the post of Assistant Divisional Engineer in the Posts and Telegraphs Department of the Government of India, who will be appointed after they have undergone a year's preliminary training in this country as provided by clause 11 below.

In making these appointments he will act with the advice of a Selection Committee, nominated by him.

2. Applications for the appointments must be made on a printed form, which may be obtained from the Secretary, Public Works Department, India Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.

3. Candidates must not be more than 24 years

of age, but preference will be given to candidates who are not more than 23 years of age.

[N.B.—*Indians must obtain a certificate of age and nationality in the form explained on p. 243. As the production of this certificate is a necessary condition of appointment, intending candidates are advised to procure it without delay. The certificate should be forwarded to the India Office together with the candidate's form of application or at the earliest subsequent opportunity.*]

4. Every European candidate must be a British subject and, except as provided in Regulation 5, if he or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—*continued.*

and allegiance, the father must, at the time of the candidate's birth, have been a British subject and still be (or have continued to be until his death) a British subject. The decision of the Secretary of State in Council whether a candidate satisfies these conditions shall be final. A candidate must also be of good moral character and sound bodily health, and in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council in all respects suitable to hold an appointment in the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.

5. Indians who, save as hereinafter provided, are British subjects, are eligible for appointment, subject to the conditions stated in the last sentence of Regulation 4.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a declaration under section 95A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible, subject to the same conditions.

6. Candidates must produce evidence that they have (1) obtained a degree, diploma, or other equivalent distinction in Electrical Engineering from any University or Institution of University standing in the United Kingdom, and (2) spent at least one year on practical Electrical Engineering work.

7. Candidates must be prepared, if called upon, to attend at the India Office, *at their own expense*, for a personal interview with the Selection Committee.

8. They will further be required, before final appointment by the Secretary of State in Council, to appear, at their own expense, before the Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for service in India. There is no fee for the medical examination.

A copy of the "Regulations as to the Physical Examination" of candidates for Indian appointments will be forwarded on application to the Under Secretary of State.

\*9. Selected candidates will also be required to satisfy the Secretary of State of their ability to ride.

10. After selection, candidates will be required to undergo a further year's practical training in Electrical Engineering on approved works in England. The necessary arrangements for this training will be made by the India Office. During this period, candidates will be granted a subsistence allowance at the rate of £300 a year (£350 a year in the case of candidates of Indian domicile), payable quarterly as follows:—

		Euro-peans.	Indians.
		£	£
Beginning of first quarter	...	50	75
" second "	...	75	100
" third "	...	75	75
" fourth "	...	100	100

Any necessary fees on courses of study undertaken with the approval of the Secretary of State in connection with the prescribed practical training will be paid in addition.

The grant of the allowances is subject to the following conditions:—

- (a) That the progress of the candidate in his studies is satisfactory;
- (b) That the candidate gives security to refund the payments in the event of his failing to qualify for an appointment in the Indian Telegraph Service, or failing to join the Indian Telegraph Service at the end of the period of training;
- (c) That the candidate undertakes to refund the payments, together with the cost of his first-class passage to India, in the event of his leaving the Service during the first five years from the date of his appointment on grounds other than ill-health (not brought on by his own neglect or carelessness or misconduct) certified by the competent medical authority. Provided that the amount payable by him under this provision shall be subject to a reduction by one-fifth for every year of service completed from the date of his joining his first appointment in India.

\* Selected candidates will be examined by the Civil Service Commissioners as to their ability to ride, and will be required to obtain either—

- (a) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department; or
- (b) A certificate from the Civil Service Commissioners of minimum proficiency in riding.

In the latter case they will be subjected, on their arrival in India, to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government.

Candidates are warned that the certificate of minimum proficiency in riding, without which they will not be allowed to proceed to India, is only granted to those who can qualify in a series of tests, which includes jumping.

The chief tests will be: (a) saddling and bridling; (b) mounting and dismounting; (c) trotting; (d) cantering; (e) trotting without reins; (f) trotting without stirrups; (g) cantering without stirrups; (h) individual exercise; (i) jumping a hedge hurdle about 3 feet 6 inches high.

Although the examination will, in the main, be confined to these points, the examiner will not be debarred from applying any other tests which may appear desirable.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—continued.

Every candidate is required to conduct himself during the period of training in a manner satisfactory to the Secretary of State, and to give evidence of satisfactory progress in his studies in such a manner as may be required, failing which, or in the event of serious misconduct, he is liable to have his name removed from the list of selected candidates.

11. Selected candidates will be on probation for at least one year after their arrival in India, and their confirmation in the Service will be made dependent upon the result of such probation.

12. Service will be in any part of British India or its dependencies as directed by Government.

13. Selected candidates will, on appointment, be provided with a free first-class passage to India and will be required to proceed thither

as soon as can be arranged after the termination of the period of special training in this country. If of non-Asiatic domicile, they will also be entitled to passage pay and the benefits accruing therefrom in respect of passages for themselves and their wives and families, on the scale and subject to the conditions prescribed in the rules.

They will draw pay at Indian rates and count service for leave pension and increment from the date of landing in India. If they so desire, selected candidates will, on appointment, be able to obtain an advance of two months' pay, recoverable by monthly instalments of one-third of salary. Of this advance, a proportion not exceeding one-half may be received in England, and the balance can be drawn in India.

14. Particulars as to pay are contained in Appendix II.

APPENDIX II.

PARTICULARS REGARDING THE ENGINEER ESTABLISHMENT OF THE INDIAN POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS DEPARTMENT.

[The arrangements and salaries hereinafter described are subject to revision according to the requirements of the service.]

3. The various ranks of the Department are as follows:—

*Divisional and Assistant Divisional Engineers* (for scales of pay see p. 323).

*Directors, Telegraph Engineering.*—Rs. 1,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 100 a month to Rs. 2,150 a month, plus overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month, payable in sterling.

*Chief Engineer.*—Rs. 2,750, rising by annual increments of Rs. 125 a month to Rs. 3,000 a month, plus overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. a month, payable in sterling.

The increments will be given for approved service only, and in accordance with the rules of the Department.

Exchange compensation allowance will not be given to future entrants.

Overseas pay will be admissible only to officers of non-Indian domicile. It will be reckoned as pay for all purposes of the Fundamental Rules of the Government of India.

Pay on the junior scale will be drawn by officers holding charges of less importance than a Divisional charge, but no such officer will be

allowed to draw more than the pay of the ninth year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a Division. Pay on the senior scale will be drawn by the officers holding charges of not less importance than the charge of a Division.

Promotions above the grade of Divisional Engineer are dependent on the occurrence of vacancies in the sanctioned establishment, and are made wholly by selection; mere seniority is considered to confer no claim to promotion.

## VACANCIES IN THE MINES INSPECTION STAFF IN INDIA.

The following particulars relate to appointment of Junior Inspectors of Mines in the Mines Inspection Staff in India. Vacancies are ordinarily advertised as they occur. Candidates should not be under 25 and not over 30 years of age, and should have had a good general education. They should hold a first-class certificate of competency under the English Coal Mines Regulation Act, and should either possess a degree in mining at a recognised college in England, or should have served a regular pupilage under a recognised Consulting Mining Engineer or Colliery Owner.

The Staff consists of a Chief Inspector, two Inspectors, and four Junior Inspectors. The monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile are given on p. 328. A Junior Inspector is required to officiate for Inspectors who are on leave, and when not so employed to work in one of the circles, under the Inspector of that circle.

In addition to the rate of pay therein set forth, a Junior Inspector of Mines is entitled to travelling allowances under the conditions laid down in the Civil Service Regulations, in

respect of journeys performed on duty, but he is not entitled to house allowance, and in accordance with recent practice he is not granted exchange compensation allowance. He is required to pass such examinations in a vernacular language as the Local Government may prescribe.

Officers appointed are on probation for two years. If at the end of the period the appointment is confirmed, service in India will count for leave and pension, with effect from the beginning of the probationary period.

Free first-class passage to India is provided, and a return passage in the event of the appointment being terminated at the end of the probationary period, or in the event of the officer being compelled to quit the service in India at an earlier date owing to ill-health certified to the satisfaction of the Government.

If any recruitment is undertaken in this country it will be conducted by the High Commissioner for India, to whose office at 42, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. 1, any requests for information regarding vacancies for which candidates are being sought should be addressed.

## APPOINTMENTS TO THE INDIAN ARMY.

### REGULATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

Candidates competing for commissions in the Indian Army are required to pass the Army Entrance Examination held by the Civil Service Commissioners. Forms of application for permission to attend the Examination may be obtained from the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, W. 1. These examinations are to be held twice a year (in June and November) at various centres in the United Kingdom. Candidates must be between 18 and 19 years of age (except in the case of candidates who have served in the Army, for whom the upper limit of age will be 21) at a date specified in the notice of the examination, and must be of good health and character. The obligatory subjects are: Part I, English, General Knowledge, Interview, and Record and one of the following:—Modern Language, General History, Elementary Mathematics or Everyday Science. Candidates may also take not more than two of the following optional subjects: Part II,\* Latin, Greek, French, German, Modern History, Lower Mathematics, Higher Mathematics, Physics, Chemistry or Biology. In addition to these subjects candidates may be examined in Freehand Drawing. Additional marks are given to candidates who have obtained certificate "A," or its equivalent, in the Officers' Training Corps, and to candidates who have completed not less than four months' service in the Army or Navy. Further particulars regarding the examination are contained in the Regulations for admission to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst (price 3d.), which may be obtained from His Majesty's Stationery Office, Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C. Specimens of papers set at past examinations, with tables of marks (price 1s.), may also be obtained from the Stationery Office.

### INDIAN ARMY CADETSHIPS AT SANDHURST.

The notice of the examination issued by the War Office specifies the number of cadetships offered at the examination which are tenable at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Of these the greater number are for the British Army; but a limited number are also usually offered for the Indian Army. In the year 1923 70 cadetships carrying appointment to the Indian Army are offered at Sandhurst in the course of a year, and as the examinations are held twice a year, the number of these cadetships offered in connection with any examination is limited to 35, but this depends on the requirements of the Indian Army at the time. Not more than 10 of these will be allotted at each examination to King's India Cadets nominated by the Secretary of State for India (*see below*) and one or two to King's Cadets nominated by the Army Council, the balance to be allotted by open competition. After the King's Cadets and King's India Cadets have been provided for, the other available appointments to the Indian Army are offered to the Sandhurst cadets in the order of merit on passing out of the College.

A certain number of "Prize Cadetships" are offered at the Army Entrance Examination, and are open both to candidates for the British Service, and to those who desire to obtain appointments in the Indian Army.

Under present conditions the course at Sandhurst lasts for 18 months. At the end of the period of training the Indian Army cadets who are recommended for commissions will be gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army, and will be sent out to India for attachment to a British unit in that country for one year. On the conclusion of a year's service with a British unit, they will, if recommended, be posted to a unit of the Indian Army.

### KING'S INDIA CADETSHIPS.

Twenty King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are offered every year. These King's India Cadetships are confined by statute to the sons of persons who have served the Crown in India. To be eligible for these cadetships, candidates must attain a qualifying standard at the Army Entrance Examination. The nominations are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to definite rules, the length and distinction of the father's service being the primary consideration. Special consideration is, however, given to the sons of deceased officers. The services of relatives other than the father cannot be taken into consideration in allotting these cadetships.

A King's India Cadetship carries the right of appointment to the Indian Army. Remission of fees and contribution towards incidental expenses (*see below under Fees*) may be granted in cases where, after due enquiry, the cadet's pecuniary circumstances are ascertained to be such as to justify the payment.

Three Honorary King's India Cadetships at the Royal Military College are offered annually to the sons of officers of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service, who have reached the rank of Major, and who have died in the Service or have had distinguished war service.

Only those candidates who intend to apply for appointment to the Indian Army on being commissioned are eligible for nomination as King's India Cadets or Honorary King's India Cadets, and any pecuniary concessions granted to a King's India Cadet have to be refunded if the Cadet does not join the Indian Army.

Forms of application for King's India Cadetships can be obtained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

### UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

A few direct appointments to the Unattached List for the Indian Army are made by the War Office from candidates nominated by the principal Universities in the United Kingdom. The Regulations for University Candidates can be obtained from the Stationery Office.

\* No Candidate may offer similar subjects in Part I and II.



INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*

## TERRITORIAL FORCE AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

A few direct appointments are also offered to officers of the Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve, between the ages of 21 and 25, who undertake the Final Examination at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, under arrangements made by The War Office.

## FEES.

The fees ordinarily payable by cadets range from 20*l.* to 200*l.* a year according to the rank and circumstances of the cadet's father. In addition to this fee a contribution of 55*l.* will be required from the parent or guardian of each cadet in aid of uniform, books, and other incidentals for the first two terms, and 15*l.* for the third term. The sums due should be paid to the Commandant of the College. In the case of a King's Indian Cadet the fees should be paid on instructions from the India Office. Any expenditure on uniform, books, and incidentals in excess of this 70*l.* must be paid by the parent or guardian of the cadet at the end of the course.

While under instruction cadets are expected to be supplied with pocket money by their parents or guardians at the rate of 4*l.* a month.

In no case will the parent of a King's India Cadet be called upon to pay fees in excess of £105 per annum plus the usual contribution of £70.

Free issues of binoculars and prismatic compasses will be made to the cadets on joining the Royal Military College, and on being commissioned they will receive an outfit allowance of 50*l.* A free issue of a revolver will be made when the cadet joins his unit.

In the case of all cadets a contribution is made by Government which is intended to cover the cost of messing, laundry, and servants at the Colleges, but any expense incurred beyond the amount of this Government contribution must be paid by the cadet or his parent.

## PAY ON BEING COMMISSIONED.

Cadets from Sandhurst who are gazetted to the Unattached List for the Indian Army receive pay at the rate of 12*s.* 4*d.* a day\* (pay of a

Second Lieutenant of British Infantry), from the date of their commission to the date of their arrival in India. Ration allowance at current rates is also payable up to date of embarkation. On attachment to a British unit in India, Second Lieutenants of the Unattached List will receive pay at Rs. 385 per mensem, plus Rs. 20 per mensem, if free quarters are not provided. On appointment to an Indian regiment they will receive the Indian Army pay and allowances of their rank.

## PAY OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Information regarding the pay, leave, promotion and pensions of Indian Army Officers appears on p. 349.

## FAMILY PENSIONS.

All candidates appointed to permanent commissions in the Indian Army are required, as a condition of their appointment, to subscribe to the "Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund." The rules\* of this Fund can be obtained on application to the Accountant-General, India Office. In addition to these pensions the families of officers of the Indian Army are eligible for the pensions laid down in the Royal Warrant for the pay of the British Army.

## SCHOLARSHIPS.

Officers appointed to the Indian Army will be eligible equally with officers appointed to the British Service for the scholarships of the annual value of £50, tenable for five years, which will, from August, 1925, be awarded to young officers on first appointment to commissions for promise of special ability for regimental work, or for staff or other special work. Six such scholarships will be awarded each half-year to officers commissioned from the Royal Military College, and two to University candidates of high intellectual training.

These conditions are subject to such alterations at any time as may be determined by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE,

\* Subject to revision.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

REGULATIONS FOR THE APPOINTMENT OF CANDIDATES FOR ADMISSION TO HIS MAJESTY'S  
INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (PROVISIONAL).

**NOTE.**—Since the open competitive examination held in July, 1915, for admission to the Indian Medical Service, no similar examination has been held, but such appointments as were required to meet the absolutely indispensable needs of the Service have been made by nomination by the Secretary of State. Pending the re-organisation of the Medical Services in India, which is at present under consideration, this method of recruitment is likely to be continued in case it should be decided to fill any vacancies in the meantime. To assist him in making appointments, the Secretary of State for India has appointed a Selection Committee who will summon and interview such applicants as may appear to be *primâ facie* suitable, and make recommendations for appointment. A similar Committee has been appointed in India to investigate applications and to forward recommendations to the Secretary of State. Applications from officers serving with the Forces of the Crown must be submitted through their Commanding Officers. Applications from Europeans and Indians in Europe should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1. Other applications should be addressed to the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, India.

### GENERAL QUALIFICATIONS AND LIMIT OF AGE.

1. The regulations are those in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

2. Every candidate must be either (a) a British subject of European descent in the male line, whose father was, at the time of the candidate's birth, a British subject, or (b) a British subject born or domiciled in British India, whose father was, at the time of the birth of the candidate, either a British subject domiciled in British India or a subject of a State in India. In either case, such father must still be, or have continued to be to his death, a British subject or a subject of such a State in India.

Provided that a subject of any State in India, in respect of whom the Governor-General in Council has made a Declaration Note, under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, shall be deemed to be eligible.

Every candidate must also be of sound bodily health, and, in the opinion of the Secretary of State for India in Council, in all respects suitable to hold a commission in the Indian Medical

Service. He may be married or unmarried. He must possess a qualification registrable in Great Britain and Ireland under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

Candidates must be over 21 and under 32 years of age at the time of application.

Preference will be given to candidates who are or have been serving with His Majesty's Forces.

### DECLARATION TO BE SUBMITTED.

3. They must subscribe and send in to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, Whitehall, a declaration according to the prescribed form.

4. This declaration must be accompanied by the following documents:—

a. *Proof of age*, either by Registrar-General's certificate, or, where such certificate is unattainable, by the candidate's own statutory declaration, forms for which can be obtained at the India Office, supported, if required by the Secretary of State, by such evidence as he may consider satisfactory. A certificate of baptism which does not afford proof of age will be useless.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

- b. A recommendation and certificate of moral character from two responsible persons—not members of the candidate's own family—to the effect that he is of regular and steady habits and likely in every respect to prove creditable to the service if admitted.
- c. A certificate of having attended a course of instruction for not less than three months at an ophthalmic hospital, or the ophthalmic department of a general hospital, *which course shall include instruction in the errors of refraction.*
- d. Some evidence of having obtained registrable qualification.
- e. Any application received from a European educated in India, or an Indian, whether born in British India or not, and whether he has received his medical education in India or not, is referred to the Government of India. This rule is also applicable to Tamils of Ceylon.

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

5. The physical fitness of each candidate is determined by a Board\* of Medical Officers, who are required to certify that his vision is sufficiently good to enable him to pass the tests laid down by the regulations.

Every candidate must also be free from all organic disease, and from constitutional weakness, or other disability likely to unfit him for military service in India. More detailed regulations as to the physical requirements will be found on pages 263 to 266.

6. Candidates may be required to pay a fee of £1 before being examined by the Medical Board.

## WAR SERVICE.

7. The Secretary of State for India has decided that any officer appointed after 1st January, 1917, by nomination to the Indian Medical Service during the present suspension of appointments by competitive examination shall be allowed to count as service for pension and for promotion any service rendered by him during the War as a medical or combatant officer, or in a position usually filled by an officer.

## COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.

8. Any officer is liable, on appointment, to have to attend courses of instruction, either in the United Kingdom or in India, in any of the subjects mentioned below. His retention in the service is subject to his attaining a reasonable standard of efficiency in any examination that may result from these courses:—

- (1) Hygiene.
- (2) Military and Tropical Medicine.
- (3) Military Surgery.
- (4) Pathology of diseases and injuries incidental to military and tropical service.
- (5) Midwifery and Diseases of Women and Children.
- (6) Military Medical Administration.
  - (a) Internal Economy.
  - (b) Royal Army Service Corps subjects.
  - (c) Hospital Administration.
  - (d) Stretcher and Ambulance Drill.
  - (e) Equitation.

9. The date of appointment will normally be that of the letter informing the candidate of his appointment.

10. Candidates will be required to conform to such rules of discipline as may from time to time be laid down.

11. Before the commission of a Lieutenant on probation is confirmed he must be registered under the Medical Acts in force at the time of his appointment.

## POSITION ON LIST.

12. Officers appointed to the Indian Medical Service will be placed on one list, according to the order of merit determined by the Selection Committees. They will be liable for military employment, but with a view to possible future transfers to civil employment they will stand posted to one of the following civil areas:—(1) Madras and Burma; (2) Bombay, with Aden; (3) Upper Provinces, *i.e.*, United Provinces, Punjab, and Central Provinces; (4) Lower Provinces, *i.e.*, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.

The allocation of officers to these areas of employment will be determined upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including, as far as possible, the candidate's own wishes.

Officers transferred to civil employment, though ordinarily employed within the area to which they may have been assigned, remain liable to employment elsewhere according to the exigencies of the Service.

INDIA OFFICE,

January, 1925.

\* For information as to preliminary medical examinations by the Medical Board of the India Office, see page 266.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA.

NOTIFICATION No. 727 (MEDICAL), DATED 4TH APRIL, 1919.

In supersession of the Notification of the Government of India, Military (Medical) Department, No. 477, dated 22nd May, 1903, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to publish the following rules under which certificates of age and nationality will be issued to natives of India who are candidates for the examinations for the Indian Medical Service held in England:—

GENERAL RULES APPLICABLE TO ALL CANDIDATES.

I. A candidate for admission to compete in England for the Indian Medical Service is required before leaving India to obtain a certificate of age and nationality, signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.

NOTE.—In the case of a candidate who has proceeded to England without obtaining a certificate, the certificate may be granted to his father or guardian, provided that the latter produces the requisite evidence, and, when making the application, states when the candidate went to England and where he has been residing during his stay in that country.

II. In order to obtain a certificate, a candidate is required, if resident in British India, to prove the date and place of his birth before the Magistrate of the district in which his family resides, or, if resident in a Native State, before the Political Officer of the State in which his family resides.

III. A candidate must, if resident in British India, signify to the Secretary to Government of the Province or the Commissioner of the Division in which his family resides, his desire to compete not less than three months before the date on which he proposes to go to England. If resident within a Native State, he must signify his desire in like manner to the highest Political Officer accredited to the State within which his family resides.

The officer to whom the application is made shall forward it for the purpose of enquiry to the Magistrate of the district or Political Officer of the State in which the applicant's family resides.

IV. The Magistrate or Political Officer to whom such application has been forwarded shall call upon the candidate to appear and give evidence of the date and place of his birth, and of his nationality, within one month. He will carefully examine into the value of the evidence given, and forward a summary of it with certified

copies of all documents tendered, and his comments and opinion, to the officer who forwarded the application to him for enquiry.

V. The documentary evidence which a candidate may be expected to produce comprises—

- a. The horoscope.
- b. Family books.
- c. Tradesmen's account books showing entries relating to the birth.
- d. The record of admission in the registers of the school in which the candidate was educated, and the record of the candidate's age at various periodical school examinations.
- e. If the candidate is matriculated, a certified copy of his application to the Registrar.

Oral testimony of persons acquainted with the candidate's family or otherwise able to give relevant evidence, will also be taken; and the candidate is required to comply to the best of his power, with any requisition the Magistrate or Political Officer, as the case may be, may make in order to clear up any doubt as to the purport of the documentary proof.

VI. Any declaration of age made after the application of these rules on the occasion of seeking admission to any university examination, educational institution, or Government office, or otherwise recorded in a formal and deliberate manner, will be taken as conclusive evidence in disproof of the subsequent assertion by the same person that he is of different age to that so declared or recorded.

RULES TO APPLY TO CANDIDATES BORN IN HIS MAJESTY'S DOMINIONS.

VII. Where the date and place of the birth have been formally registered in a register kept by any public officer in British India, an extract from the register, duly certified by the proper official, shall be accepted as sufficient proof of the date and place of the birth.

VIII. In the case of a candidate who and whose father were born in His Majesty's Dominions.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate:—

I hereby certify that  
 who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below, and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, a place within His Majesty's Dominions. His father was not born outside His Majesty's Dominions.  
 (Here enter Details.)

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—*continued.*CERTIFICATES OF AGE AND NATIONALITY REQUIRED BY NATIVES OF INDIA—*continued.*

IX. In the case of a candidate who, or whose father, was not born within His Majesty's Dominions (excluding candidates who are subjects of Native States).—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, he will issue a certificate in the following form, setting out the nature of the evidence produced by the candidate:—

I hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_, who is a candidate for the Indian Medical Service, has submitted the proofs of his birth detailed below and has satisfactorily shown that he was actually born on or about the date stated, viz., the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, and further, having ascertained that \_\_\_\_\_ he \_\_\_\_\_ his father was born outside His Majesty's Dominions, I hereby certify that his father was at the time of his (the candidate's) birth a \_\_\_\_\_ British subject \_\_\_\_\_ subject of \_\_\_\_\_ State in India, and that such father \_\_\_\_\_ still is \_\_\_\_\_ continued to be till his death \_\_\_\_\_ British subject.

a \_\_\_\_\_ subject of \_\_\_\_\_ State in India.

(Here enter Details.)

X If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political

Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, finds reasons to believe that the evidence brought forward is not such as to justify the grant of a certificate in the form set out in Rule VII or Rule IX above, the certificate will be refused, and the candidate will be unable to obtain admission to the competitive examination for the Indian Medical Service.

XI. In the case of a candidate who is a subject of a Native State.—If the Secretary to Government, Commissioner of a Division, or the highest Political Officer accredited to the State, as the case may be, is satisfied by the papers submitted, that the candidate has stated the date and place of his birth and nationality correctly, he will forward the papers with his observations, including any as to the nationality of the candidate's father, to the Government of India, who will consider whether a declaration of eligibility shall, with the approval of the Secretary of State, be issued under Section 96A of the Government of India Act, 1915.

*Note.*—A Tamil of Ceylon will be required to produce a certificate of age and nationality, signed by the Secretary to the Government of Ceylon, similar to that referred to in the foregoing regulations as required from natives of India, and this certificate must show that evidence has been produced that the candidate is the son or grandson of a person born in British India.

## LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE SAILING FOR INDIA.

*England and Wales.*

## General:—

## London:—

Charing Cross Hospital.  
Guy's Hospital.  
King's College Hospital.  
London Hospital.  
Middlesex Hospital.  
Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich.\*  
St. Bartholomew's Hospital.  
St. George's Hospital.  
St. Mary's Hospital.  
St. Thomas's Hospital.  
University College Hospital.  
West London Hospital.  
Westminster Hospital.  
Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest.\*  
Queen's Square, National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epileptic.\*  
Poplar. (Senior House Surgeon only.)

General—*continued.*

## Birmingham:—

General Hospital.  
Queen's Hospital.  
Bradford:—Royal Infirmary.  
Brighton:—Sussex County Hospital.

## Bristol:—

Royal Infirmary.  
General Hospital.  
Cambridge:—Addenbrook's Hospital.  
Cardiff:—Cardiff Infirmary.  
Exeter:—Devon and Exeter Hospital  
Leeds:—General Infirmary.  
Leicester:—Leicester Infirmary.  
Liverpool:—  
David Lewis Northern Hospital.  
Royal Infirmary.  
Southern.  
Manchester:—Royal Infirmary.  
Newcastle-on-Tyne:—Newcastle Royal Infirmary.

\* For Medical Appointments only.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

LIST OF RECOGNISED CIVIL HOSPITALS FOR THE SECONDING OF OFFICERS BEFORE  
SAILING FOR INDIA—continued.

*England and Wales*—continued.

General—continued.

Norwich :—Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.  
Nottingham :—General Hospital.  
Oxford :—Radcliffe Infirmary.  
Plymouth :—South Devon and East Cornwall  
Hospital.  
Sheffield :—  
Royal Infirmary.  
Royal.  
Stoke-upon-Trent :—North Staffordshire In-  
firmiry.  
Swansea :—General and Eye Hospital.  
Wolverhampton :—Wolverhampton and Staf-  
fordshire General Hospital.

*Scotland.*

Aberdeen :—Royal Infirmary.  
Dundee :—Royal Infirmary.  
Edinburgh :—Royal Infirmary.  
Glasgow :—  
Royal Infirmary.  
Western Infirmary.  
Victoria Infirmary.

*Ireland.*

Belfast :—Royal Victoria Hospital.  
Cork :—  
North Infirmary.  
South Infirmary.

Dublin :—

The Adelaide Hospital.  
The Royal City of Dublin Hospital.  
The Jervis Street Hospital.  
The Mater Misericordiæ Hospital.  
The Meath Hospital.  
Mercer's Hospital.  
The Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke  
Hospital.  
St. Vincent's Hospital.  
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital.  
Dr. Steevens' Hospital.

Ophthalmology :—

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, City  
Road, London, E.C. (Moorfields).  
Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital.  
South London Royal Eye Hospital, St.  
George's Circus, S.E.  
Manchester Royal Eye Hospital.  
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital.  
Bradford Eye and Ear Hospital.  
Liverpool Eye and Ear Hospital.  
Bristol Eye Hospital.

Ophthalmology—continued.

Liverpool and Midland Counties Eye In-  
firmiry.  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland,  
Durham and Newcastle Infirmary for  
Diseases of the Eye.  
Glasgow Eye Infirmary.  
Glasgow Ophthalmic Institution.  
Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.  
Dublin Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital.

Midwifery and Gynæcology :—

Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital.  
Samaritan Free Hospital.  
Chelsea Hospital for Women.  
Sheffield Jessop Hospital for Women.  
Liverpool Hospital for Women.  
Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson  
Memorial Hospital.  
Glasgow Maternity Hospital.  
Dublin :—  
Rotunda Lying-in Hospital.  
Coombe Lying-in Hospital.

Psychological Medicine :—

Bethlem Royal Hospital.  
All County Asylums of 200 beds and over.  
Perth. James Murray's Royal Asylum.  
Northampton. St. Andrew's Hospital for  
Mental Diseases.  
Dublin :—  
Richmond Asylum.  
St. Patrick's Hospital for Mental Diseases.

Diseases of Children :—

Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond  
Street.  
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children.  
East London Hospital for Children.  
North-Eastern Hospital for Children, Hack-  
ney Road.  
Liverpool Infirmary for Children.  
Bradford Children's Hospital.  
Manchester Children's Hospital.  
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Hospital for Sick  
Children.  
Birmingham and Midland Free Hospital for  
Sick Children.  
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children.  
Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children.  
Glasgow Royal Hospital for Sick Children.  
Dublin :—Hospital for Children (Temple  
Street).

Genito-urinary Diseases :—St. Peter's Hospital  
for Stone and Genito-urinary Diseases.

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—Officers.**

(Pending reorganization of the Service, recruitment for both branches of the Service is at present suspended, and these regulations are liable to revision in the near future.)

All first appointments of executive officers in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of proof will rest upon the parents or guardians of candidates.

No candidate can be considered for appointment as Midshipman or Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 17 or over 22 years of age. Preference will ordinarily be given to candidates trained on the "Conway" or the "Worcester," or at the Pangbourne Nautical College. Candidates must have had sea service outside the Indian Ocean.

Candidates who possess a Board of Trade Certificate (Second Mate) will if selected for appointment, be appointed in the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. Candidates who do not possess a Board of Trade Certificate may be appointed as Midshipmen, but to be eligible for consideration must at the date of appearance before the Selection Board have not less than two and a half years' sea service\*. Candidates appointed as Midshipmen will be required to qualify for promotion to Sub-Lieutenant, on the completion of the qualifying period of sea service, by passing the necessary qualifying service examination.

An application for appointment must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and must be accompanied by certificates of birth and character, in original, which will be returned after being noted. Candidates are required to appear at the India Office before a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State. Applications will be recorded and considered by the Board at its next meeting, but no appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 22 years.

The appointment of candidates is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of six calendar months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

A selected candidate will not be appointed to the service unless a Medical Board† certifies his fitness for service in India.

On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding £25, recoverable in India, will be made. If appointed in the first instance as a midshipman, an outfit allowance of £15 will be issued, with a subsequent grant of £10 on promotion to the rank of Sub-Lieutenant. If appointed in the first instance as Sub-Lieutenant outfit allowance will be issued of £25, unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of £10.

Pay commences from the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment, and service for pension reckons from the date on which an officer joins his ship or appointment, if he is 19 years of age or over; otherwise from the date of attaining that age.

As a condition of appointment to the rank of sub-lieutenant officers are required to subscribe for the benefits of family pensions.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Applications for appointment or for further information should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1.

For conditions of appointment of Engineer Sub-Lieutenants, see below.

\* Under the Board of Trade Regulations, time served on board a training ship will be allowed to count as equivalent to one-half the same time spent in service at sea, up to a limit of two years (*i.e.*, no length of service will be allowed to count as more than one year at sea), subject to the production of satisfactory certificates from the Committee or Captain Superintendent of the Ship.

† In general the selected candidate will be examined by the Medical Board at the India Office, but arrangements can be made, if desired, for the medical examination to be held in India if the candidate at the time of selection is in Indian waters, or if his homeward route would be *via* India.

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—continued.

### PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

The present establishment of officers of the Royal Indian Marine, and their allowances, are as follows :—

[illegible]

89

In addition, 3 Commanders and 7 Lieutenants are at present employed in the Marine Survey of India.

The above establishment is subject to such increase or decrease in any grades as may be required by any addition to, or reduction of, the vessels of the Royal Indian Marine.

Officers on leave or duty in Europe will draw European grade pay at the following rates :—

						Per annum.
						£ s. d.
Captains	...	...	...	...	709	0 0
Commanders (senior)	...	...	...	...	661	10 0
" (junior)	...	...	...	...	614	10 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	567	0 0
Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	...	...	...	...	543	10 0

	Per annum.
	<i>£ s. d.</i>
Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority ... ..	520    0    0
Lieut-Commanders on promotion	496    0    0
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority ..	425   10   0
" " " " " " " " " " " " "	401   10   0
" " " " " " " " " " " " "	331    0    0
Sub-Lieutenants ... ..	283   10   0
Midshipmen ... ..	189    0    0

### COMMAND ALLOWANCES.

For the command of a sea-going ship in commission :—

For the command of a sea-going ship in commission:—			Per diem	
			Rs.	A.
Over	300 and under	500 tons (gross)	2	0
"	500	1,000	3	0
"	1,000	1,500	5	0
"	1,500	2,000	7	0
"	2,000	—	10	0

For the command of a harbour ship in commission, or a sea-going ship in reserve, or out of commission, when the officer is specially appointed to command—half the above rates.

For the command of a river steamer:—

Over 200 and under 300 tons (gross)	2	0
" 300 — " "	3	8

For the command of a small vessel not a tender to another ship, and not coming under any of the above denominations, when the officer is specially appointed to command

### CHARGE ALLOWANCES.

For the senior officer of any vessel over 1,000 tons, when doing executive duty as such, and having not less than three years' service as a Lieutenant; in addition to his pay

For the senior officer of any vessel under 1,000 tons, when doing executive duty as such, and having not less than three years' service as a Lieutenant; in addition to his pay

APPOINTMENTS USUALLY RESERVED FOR OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

A certain number of Shore, Port and Marine Survey appointments are usually reserved for officers of the Royal Indian Marine. The numbers so reserved, and the allowances attached (in addition to pay of grade), are as follows:—

					Allowances.
4	Shore appointments	...	...	...	400—1,000 rupees per mensem.
16	Port appointments	...	...	...	320—870 " " "
10	Marine Survey appointments	...	...	...	4—20 " per diem.

MILITARY DEPT., INDIA OFFICE.

December, 1924.

FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

see pages 378 and 379.



## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—continued.

**Engineer Officers.**

1. All first appointments of Engineer Officers to commissions in the Royal Indian Marine are made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, and no candidate can be appointed who is not, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, in all respects suitable.

2. Candidates must be the sons either of natural born or of naturalized British subjects. In doubtful cases the burden of clear proof will rest upon the candidates themselves.

3. No candidate can be considered for appointment as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant who on the date of application is under 21 or over 23 years of age. To be eligible for consideration a candidate must have served at least five years as an engine fitter apprentice in a recognised engineering firm or Government dockyard.

4. Applications for appointment, which should be addressed to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, must be made on the prescribed form, which can be obtained from the India Office, and accompanied by original certificates of birth, and satisfactory testimonials as to ability and character from past and present employers, which will be returned after being noted. Applications are recorded, and considered at its next meeting by a Selection Board appointed by the Secretary of State before which every candidate will be required to appear. No appointment will be made until a vacancy occurs. The names of candidates are ordinarily removed from the list on their attaining the age of 23 years.

5. The appointment of candidates recommended by the Selection Board is not affected by absence from England, but a candidate who has been appointed will be required to report himself for duty to the Secretary, Military Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1, or to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay, before the expiry of three months from the date of the letter notifying his appointment.

6. A selected candidate will not be appointed to the Service unless a Medical Board certifies his fitness for service in India.

7. A selected candidate will be appointed in the rank of Engineer Sub-Lieutenant, and on completion of the necessary period of sea-service will be required to undergo the qualifying service examination for promotion to the rank of Engineer Lieutenant. A brief abstract of the rules by which promotion is regulated is contained in Section IV. of this Memorandum.

8. On appointment, candidates will be required to provide themselves with the uniform of their rank in the Service. An outfit allowance will be issued of 25*l.*, unless the candidate has already received an outfit allowance from the Admiralty within a year of the date of his appointment, in which case it will be of 10*l.* Pay will commence from the date of the letter notifying the candidate of his appointment. On appointment a first-class passage to Bombay will be provided, and, if required, an advance of pay not exceeding 20*l.*, recoverable in India, may be made.

9. As a condition of appointment, candidates are required to subscribe for the benefit of family pensions.

The Director of the Royal Indian Marine is authorized to detail officers of the Engineer Establishment of the Indian Marine for temporary service on other duties whenever he considers it necessary to do so.

The King has approved of the grant of commissions to officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

**PAY AND ALLOWANCES.**

The sanctioned establishment of the Engineer branch of the Marine numbers 54, of whom, two are Engineer Captains, eight Engineer Commanders, and the remainder Engineer Lieutenant Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

The pay of rank of the various grades is as follows:—

	Rs. per ensem.
Engineer Captains ... ..	900
Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service... ..	900
Engineer Commanders of 20 years' service... ..	800
Engineer Commanders on promotion	700
Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders with four years' service as such ...	650
Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders with two years' service as such ...	625
Engineer Lieutenant - Commanders on promotion after eight years as Engineer Lieutenant ... ..	600
Engineer Lieutenants with six years' service as such ... ..	500
Engineer Lieutenants with four years' service as such ... ..	450
Engineer Lieutenants on promotion	350
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant ... ..	300
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant ... ..	250

Leave pay out of India is issued at the following rates, which are likewise those applicable in the case of officers on duty in Europe:—

	Per annum. £ s. d.
Engineer-Captains and Engineer Commanders of 25 years' service	709 0 0
Engineer-Commanders of 20 years' service ... ..	661 10 0
Engineer-Commanders on promotion ... ..	614 10 0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority ... ..	567 0 0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority ... ..	543 0 0
Engineer Lieut.-Commanders on promotion ... ..	520 0 0

ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—continued.

	Per annum. £ s. d.		Rs. A. Per diem.
Engineer Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority ... ..	449 0 0	When in charge of engines of— 2,500 and under 5,000 indicated h.p.	6 4
Engineer-Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority ... ..	425 10 0	5,000 " 9,500 " "	7 8
Engineer-Lieutenants on promotion	378 0 0	9,500 and over	8 8
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants...	331 0 0	When in charge of engines under 500 indicated h.p., or of ships in reserve or out of commission, or of the Yard Craft Establishment, Kidderpore Dockyard ... ..	1 0 per mensem.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer-Lieutenant ... ..	236 10 0	Under similar conditions Second Engineers receive the following allowances:—	Per diem.
Engineer Officers, when in charge of engines of ships in commission, receive the following allowances in addition to the rates of rupee-grade pay shown above:—		Second Engineers of the "Hardinge," "Northbrook" and "Dufferin" ...	Rs. 2
	Rs. A. Per diem.	Second Engineers of vessels whose indicated horse-power is greater than 2,500 and less than 5,000 ...	1
When in charge of engines of—		Officers of the Engineer Establishment drawing charge allowance under the foregoing rules also draw rations, or compensation in lieu, under the rules in force at the time.	
500 and under 750 indicated h.-p.	1 8		
750 " 1,000 " "	1 12		
1,000 " 1,500 " "	2 0		
1,500 " 2,000 " "	2 8		
2,000 " 2,500 " "	3 8		

Shore Appointments.

The following shore appointments are usually reserved for Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine:—

Appointment.	Pay.
Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard (with rank of Engineer Captain).	Rs. 750 per mensem, in addition to pay of grade.
First Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.	Rs. 300 per mensem (ditto).
Second Assistant to Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard.	Rs. 250 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bombay.	*Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay ...	*Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bombay ...	Rs. 450 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal.	†Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal ...	‡Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Third Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Bengal... ..	§Rs. 450 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Ship Surveyor, Karachi ... ..	¶Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Bengal, Chittagong.	¶Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor and Superintending Engineer to Government of Burma.	**Rs. 700 per mensem (ditto).
Second Engineer and Ship Surveyor to Government of Burma.	††Rs. 500 per mensem (ditto).
Superintending Engineer, Mandalay ... ..	†††Rs. 100 per mensem (ditto).
Engineer and Harbour Master, Port Blair ... ..	§§Rs. 650 per mensem (consolidated).

+ Plus Rs. 250 per mensem motor car allowance; and house allowance.

† Plus Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance; Rs. 150 per mensem as Secretary, Smoke Nuisance Committee Rs. 32 per mensem as Member of Boiler Commission; and house allowance.

‡ Plus Rs. 150 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance.

§ Rs. 100 per mensem motor-car allowance and house allowance.

¶ Plus Rs. 80 per mensem house allowance.

¶ Plus Rs. 30 per mensem conveyance allowance, and Rs. 80 per mensem house allowance.

\*\* Plus Rs. 135 per mensem, Burma allowance, Rs. 35 per mensem, conveyance allowance, and Rs. 200 per mensem as Secretary, Boiler Commission, and house allowance.

†† Plus Rs. 135 per mensem Burma allowance, Rs. 35 per mensem conveyance allowance, and house allowance.

††† Plus Rs. 6 per diem shore allowance and Rs. 105 per mensem Burma allowance.

§§ In addition to free quarters and Rs. 100 per mensem local allowance.

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE—continued.

## PROMOTION.

1. On completing the sea service necessary in each case, Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine must appear before the commanding Officer to the satisfaction of the Marine, for examination: for promotion to a higher grade.

2. Should an officer fail to present himself for examination for Engineer Lieutenant within three years of the date of his joining the Service, or for Engineer Commander within three years of the date of his promotion to Engineer Lieutenant, or attain the age of 26 years without having obtained a certificate as Engineer Lieutenant, his case will be submitted to the Government of India in order that it may be considered whether his further retention in the service is desirable. Failure on the second time to obtain any one of the certificates required will involve a loss of three months' seniority, and the case of an officer who fails a third time will be submitted for the orders of the Government of India as to his dismissal. Failure under any circumstances will involve super-session in the event of promotion taking place, and an officer failing will be required to present himself for re-examination as soon after three months from the date of failure as a Board of Examiners can be assembled.

3. To qualify an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant, he must have completed at least 13 months' sea

service as an Engineer Sub-Lieutenant in the Royal Indian Marine, and have passed satisfactorily the examination for promotion to Engineer Lieutenant. On qualifying for promotion to the grade of Engineer Lieutenant he will be required to serve in the Royal Indian Marine for 18 months before he is actually promoted to Engineer Lieutenant.

4. To qualify an Engineer Lieutenant for promotion to Engineer Commander, or for any increase of pay as Engineer Lieutenant, he must have obtained, by passing the necessary qualifying Service examination, an Engineer Commander's certificate. Before appearing for this examination, he must have completed at least two years' service in the Royal Indian Marine as an Engineer Lieutenant.

5. Promotion to the grade of Engineer Commander will be made wholly by selection by the Government of India, on the recommendation of the Director of the Royal Indian Marine.

6. The Government of India reserve the right, which they have always exercised, of admitting officers from other services or departments to any class of the establishment, or of making promotions on public grounds irrespective of seniority.

INDIA OFFICE, February, 1922 (with corrections to date).

## FOR LEAVE AND PENSION RULES OF ENGINEER OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE,

see pages 372 and 379.

## BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE.

(The Regulations below are at present under revision.)

*Conditions of Admission.*—1. Appointments to the Bengal Pilot Service are made in the United Kingdom by the High Commissioner for India on behalf of the Government of Bengal, and in India by the Government of Bengal. In the case of appointments made in the United Kingdom, preference will be given, *ceteris paribus*, to candidates who have passed through one of the training ships "Worcester" or "Conway," or the Pangbourne Nautical College.

Candidates are not appointed before the age of 18, but applications from candidates under that age may be considered if they have completed their course at any of the above institutions, and have undergone a course of training either with the Royal Naval Reserve or on a seagoing training ship, or both.

2. Every candidate must produce satisfactory evidence as to age and character, and selected candidates are required to appear before the

Medical Board at the India Office for examination as to their physical fitness for the work of a Pilot in a tropical climate.

*Regulations.*—3. A selected candidate, if passed by the Medical Board, will receive a first-class passage to Calcutta and an allowance of £30 for outfit. If he resigns or leaves the service before he has served five years he will be required to refund the cost of his passage to India and the outfit allowance, unless his resignation is due to ill-health certified in the manner prescribed by the Government of India. He will have to give an undertaking with two sureties for such refund. If he is a minor a similar undertaking will be required from his father, guardian or near relative with one surety.

4. A Leadsman Apprentice, on arriving at Calcutta, will report himself to the Port Officer, and will receive Rs. 200 a month from the date

BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE—continued.

of his arrival, to enable him to support himself in Calcutta and to pay his mess money when on board the pilot brigs.

5. A Leadsman Apprentice will go through such a course of training and pass such examinations as the Government of Bengal may from time to time prescribe. The rates of pay and allowances of Lead-men Apprentices while on the running list are as follows, without exchange compensation allowance :—

	Rs.	*Plus 50 per cent. of the lead money collected from the ships on which they do duty.
Junior Leads-men ...	200 a month	
Second Mate Leads-man ...	250 a month	
First Mate Leadsman ...	300 a month	

Special rates of pay are given to Lead-men Apprentices employed as Chief or Second Officer.

6. After five years' service as a Leadsman Apprentice, of which one year must be as a Mate Leadsman, he will be allowed to appear at an examination to qualify for appointment as Mate Pilot, but if he shows exceptional ability, and has passed each previous examination on his first attempt, bears a very good character, and is otherwise well reported on, this period may, with the special sanction of Government, be reduced to  $4\frac{1}{2}$  years, when, if successful in the examination, he will be promoted to the grade of Mate Pilot on the occurrence of a vacancy. While remaining as a Leadsman Apprentice after passing this examination, he will receive a salary of Rs. 350 a month.

7. After three years' service as Mate Pilot he will be permitted to go up for an examination to qualify for appointment as Master Pilot, and, if successful, he will be promoted to that grade on the occurrence of a vacancy.

8. Vacancies which occur in the grade of Branch Pilot will be filled up by promotion, from the Master Pilots' grade, of men who have passed the Branch Pilots' examination.

9. Branch Pilots and Pilots who have passed the Branch Pilots' examination, on attaining the age of 40, will, while under 55 years of age, be examined at intervals of three years by the Marine Surgeon with respect to their eyesight and general physical fitness for the performance of their duties. All pilots who continue in the service after attaining the age of 55 years will be similarly examined every year.

10. If the Local Government has reason to believe that a Pilot is, owing to physical unfitness of any kind, incapable of discharging his duties properly, it shall arrange for his medical examination, and shall take such action as may seem desirable when the results of that examination are communicated. In particular, Pilots shall be medically examined after the occurrence of any accident to the vessel in their pilotage charge, if the circumstances tend to show that the accident was in any way attributable to physical unfitness on the part of the Pilot.

11. Pilots are not entitled to any salary while on pilotage duty, but receive as their remuneration a share, at present 50 per cent., but liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal, of the pilotage dues paid by ships piloted by them. At present a minimum rate of remuneration is guaranteed, as follows :—

	Rs. a month.
Branch Pilots ...	1,800
Senior Master Pilots ...	1,200
Junior Master Pilots ...	800
Mate Pilots ...	600

12. The Government of Bengal reserves to itself the right to require all Pilots to obtain a Home Trade Master Mariner's Certificate before they are promoted to be Senior Master Pilots.

13. Every member of the Pilot Service is subject to such rules as the Government of India, or as the Government of Bengal under the control of the Government of India, may from time to time respectively make in regard to discipline, leave, leave allowances, number of officers in the Service, distribution into grades, tonnage of ships to be allotted to the several grades, &c., and in all respects he is amenable to such orders as may be passed by the Government of Bengal, and is liable to degradation, suspension, and dismissal by the Government of Bengal for any breach of such rules or orders, or for misconduct.

14. The principal leave and pension rules are contained in the Fundamental Rules and Civil Service Regulations (*see p 267 et seq.*), but it is to be understood that the rules are subject to alteration at the discretion of Government. Pilots are required to contribute towards the cost of pensions for their widows and orphans.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA, November, 1924.

\* The percentage of the lead money collections payable to Leadsman Apprentices is liable to alteration at the discretion of the Government of Bengal.

## Regulations as to the **PHYSICAL EXAMINATION** of Candidates for Appointments under the Government of India.

### NOTE.

These Regulations are published for the convenience of candidates and in order to enable them to ascertain the probability of their coming up to the required physical standard. But it must be clearly understood that the Secretary of State reserves to himself an absolute discretion to reject as unfit any candidate whom he may consider, after hearing the opinion of his medical advisers, to be physically disqualified for the public service; and that his discretion is in no respect limited by these Regulations.

The Regulations for the physical examination of Candidates for the Indian Civil Service are made by the Civil Service Commissioners, to whom any inquiry should be addressed.

### GENERAL PHYSICAL REQUIREMENTS.

1. To be passed as fit for an appointment under Government in India a candidate must be in good mental and bodily health, and free from any physical defect likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties of his appointment.

2. The following table of correlation of age, height and chest girth is to be used as a guide in the examination of candidates of European race. It is not applicable to candidates of Indian or mixed race:—

#### PHYSICAL EQUIVALENTS.

Age last birthday.	Height without shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when fully expanded.	Range of Expansion not less than—
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
16	60 and under 62	32½	2
	62 " 65	33½	2
	65 " 68	33½	2
	68 " 72	34	2
	72 and upwards	34½	2
17	62 and under 65	33½	2
	65 " 68	34	2
	68 " 72	34½	2
	72 and upwards	35	2
18	62 and under 65	34	2
	65 " 68	34½	2
	68 " 72	35	2
	72 and upwards	35½	2
19	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 " 68	34½	2
	68 " 70	35	2
	70 " 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2
20	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 " 68	34½	2
	68 " 70	35	2
	70 " 72	35½	2
	72 and upwards	36	2

Age last Birthday.	Height without shoes.	Chest.	
		Girth when fully expanded.	Range of Expansion not less than—
	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.
21 and upwards.	62½ and under 65	34½	2
	65 " 68	35	2
	68 " 70	35½	2
	70 " 72	36	2
	72 and upwards	36½	2

3. The candidate's height will be measured as follows:—He will remove his shoes and be placed against the standard with his feet together, and the weight thrown on the heels and not on the toes or outer sides of the feet. He will stand erect without rigidity, and with the heels, calves, buttocks and shoulders touching the standard; the chin will be depressed to bring the vertex of the head level under the horizontal bar, and the height will be recorded in inches and parts of an inch to quarters. In the Indian Police Force a minimum height of 5 ft. 4 ins. is required, but in other departments no fixed limit of height is enforced.

4. The candidate's chest will be measured as follows:—He will be made to stand erect with his feet together, and to raise his arms over his head. The tape will be so adjusted round the chest that its upper edge touches the inferior angles of the shoulder blades behind, and its lower edge the upper part of the nipples in front. The arms will then be lowered to hang loosely by the side, and care will be taken that the shoulders are not thrown upwards or backwards so as to displace the tape. The candidate will then be directed to take a deep inspiration several times, and the maximum expansion of the chest will be carefully noted.

The minimum and maximum will then be recorded in inches, 33—35, 34—36½, &c.

In recording the measurements, fractions of less than ½ inch should not be noted.

5. The candidate will also be weighed, and his weight recorded in pounds. Fractions of a pound should not be noted.

REGULATIONS AS TO THE PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—continued.

6. *Note*.—Special rules (printed below) apply to Railway Servants, Pilots, Royal Indian Marine.

(A) The examination for determining the acuteness of vision includes two tests, one for distant, the other for near vision. Snellen's test types will be used for the test for distant vision, without glasses at a distance of 20 ft., and for the test for near vision without glasses, at any distance selected by the candidate. The standards of the minimum acuteness of vision which will be used for guidance in the examination of a candidate are as follows :—

*Standard I.*

Right eye.	Left eye.
Distant vision.—V = 6/6.	V = 6/6.
Near vision—Reads o, 6.	Reads o, 6.

*Standard II.*

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision.—V = 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/60 ; and after correction with glasses = not below 6/24.
Near vision—Reads o, 6.	Reads 1.

*Standard III.*

Better eye.	Worse eye.
Distant vision.—V, without glasses = not below 62/4*, and after correction with glasses = not below 6/6.	V, without glasses = not below 6/24* ; and after correction with glasses = not below 6/12.
Near vision—Reads o, 8.	Reads 1.

(B) Each eye must have a full field of vision as tested by hand movements.

(C) Squint or any morbid condition of the eyes or of the lids of either eye liable to the risk of aggravation or recurrence, will cause the rejection of the candidate.

(D) Each eye will be examined separately and the lids must be kept wide open during the test.

(E) Inability to distinguish the principal colours will not be regarded as a cause for rejection, but the fact will be noted in the proceedings and the candidate will be informed.

(F) The degree of acuteness of vision of all candidates for appointments will be entered in the proceedings in the following manner :—

V.R. = ..... ; with glasses = ..... ; Reads .....  
V.L. = ..... ; with glasses = ..... ; Reads .....

(G) In cases of serious abnormality the opinion of an ophthalmic specialist should be obtained.

(7) The urine (passed in presence of the Examiner) should be examined and the result recorded.

(8) The following additional points should be observed :—

(a) that the candidate's hearing in each ear is good and that there is no sign of disease of the ear ;

- (b) that his speech is without impediment ;
- (c) that his teeth are in good order and that he is provided with dentures where necessary for effective mastication (well-filled teeth will be considered as sound) ;
- (d) that his chest is well formed and his chest expansion sufficient, and that his heart and lungs are sound ;
- (e) that there is no evidence of any abdominal disease ;
- (f) that he is not ruptured ;
- (g) that he does not suffer from hydrocele, a severe degree of varicocele, varicose veins or piles ;
- (h) that his limbs, hands and feet are well formed and developed and that there is free and perfect motion of all his joints ;
- (i) that he does not suffer from any inveterate skin disease ;
- (j) that there is no congenital malformation or defect ;
- (k) that he does not bear traces of acute or chronic disease pointing to an impaired constitution ;
- (l) that he bears marks of efficient vaccination.

When any defect is found it must be noted in the certificate and the medical examiner should state his opinion whether or not it is likely to interfere with the efficient performance of the duties which will be required of the candidate. If the condition is remediable by operation it should be so stated.

THE INDIAN PILOT SERVICE, AND CANDIDATES FOR APPOINTMENT AS GUARDS, ENGINE-DRIVERS, SIGNALMEN, AND POINTSMEN ON RAILWAYS.

1. A candidate is disqualified unless both eyes are emmetropic, his acuteness of vision and range of accommodation being perfect.
2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.
3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for these branches of service.

THE INDIAN MARINE SERVICE, INCLUDING ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

1. A candidate is disqualified if he have an error of refraction in one or both eyes which is not neutralised by a concave or by a convex 1 D lens, or some lower power.
2. A candidate is disqualified by any imperfection of his colour sense.
3. Strabismus, or any defective action of the exterior muscles of the eyeball, disqualifies a candidate for this branch of service.

SPECIAL DUTY.

Candidates for special duty under Government must possess such an amount of acuteness of vision as will, without hindrance, enable them to perform the work of their office for the period their appointment may last. In all cases of imperfection of colour sense a note will be made on the candidate's paper.

\* Temporarily lowered to 6/60.

# Declaration as to health to be completed by Candidates examined by India Office Medical Board.

STATEMENT BY CANDIDATE for appointment as \_\_\_\_\_

The candidate must make the Statement required below prior to his examination by the Medical Board, India Office, and must sign the Declaration appended thereto in the presence of that Board.

1. State your name in full (in BLOCK letters).
2. State place of birth
3. State your age and date of birth
4. Furnish the following particulars concerning your family :—

Father's age, if living, and state of health.	Father's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Brothers living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Brothers dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.
Mother's age, if living and state of health	Mother's age at death, and cause of death.	No. of Sisters living, their ages and state of health.	No. of Sisters dead, their ages at, and cause of, death.

5. Have any of your near relations suffered from tuberculosis (consumption, scrofula), cancer, asthma, fits, epilepsy, insanity, or any other nervous disease?
6. Have you ever been abroad? Where, and for what period and how long since?
7. Have you ever served in the Navy, Army, Air Force, or in any Government Department?
8. Have you ever been examined (a) for Life Insurance, or/and (b) by any Government Medical Officer or State Medical Board, Civil or Military? If so, state details, and with what result.
9. Have you ever—
  - a) had small-pox, intermittent or any other fever, enlargement or suppuration of glands, spitting of blood, asthma, inflammation of lungs, pleurisy, heart disease, fainting attacks, rheumatism, appendicitis, epilepsy, insanity, or other nervous disease, discharge from or other disease of the ear, syphilis, gonorrhœa, or
  - b) had any other disease or injury which required confinement to bed or medical or surgical treatment, or
  - c) undergone any surgical operation, or
  - d) suffered from any illness, wound or injury sustained while on active service with His Majesty's Forces during the war which began in 1914?
10. Have you rupture?
11. Have you varicocoele, varicose veins, or piles?
12. Is your vision in each eye good? (Candidates who wear spectacles are requested to bring the prescription for their glasses with them.)
13. Is your hearing in each ear good?
14. Have you any congenital or acquired malformation, defect, or deformity?
15. When were you last vaccinated?
16. Is there any further matter concerning your health not covered by the above questions which should be communicated to the Medical Board?

## DECLARATION BY CANDIDATE.

(To be signed in presence of the Medical Board.)

I declare all the above answers to be, to the best of my belief, true and correct.  
 I will fully reveal to the Medical Board all circumstances within my knowledge that concern my health and fitness for the appointment for which I am a Candidate.  
 I am fully aware that by wilfully suppressing any information I shall incur the risk of not obtaining the appointment, or of losing it if granted.

Signed in presence of

Candidate's Signature

India Office.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Member of Medical Board,

India Office.

### Preliminary Examination of Candidates by the India Office Medical Board.\*

Candidates for appointments referred to on pages 254-5, may, if they wish it, undergo a preliminary examination by the Medical Board, which meets at the India Office, under the following conditions :—

(a) Applications must be addressed to the Under Secretary of State, India Office, Whitehall, London, accompanied by a fee of two guineas, and a statement as to the particular appointment which the candidate desires to obtain.

(b) Candidates must pay their travelling expenses.

(c) It must be understood that the opinion of the Medical Board, which will be communicated by the Board to the candidate at the end of the examination, is solely for the candidate's own information and is not an official finding. The Board, if they consider a candidate unfit, will exercise their discretion as to informing him of the particular grounds on which their opinion is based. No further information can in any case be given as to the Medical Board's opinion, which will be confined solely to the physical fitness of the candidate; and any question as to the eligibility of the candidate, if found physically fit, to be admitted to the particular Indian service which he desires to enter, should be addressed in writing to the Under Secretary of State.

(d) Candidates considered to be unfit by the Medical Board at this preliminary examination are not bound to accept its opinion, but may, *at their own risk*, continue their studies, with the knowledge that they will have to submit themselves for a final medical examination by the Medical Board prior to the examination or to their appointment.

(e) As the preliminary examination by the Medical Board is held solely for the candidate's information, a candidate who is informed after such an examination that he is physically fit will have on that account no claim to be accepted as physically fit when he presents himself for the final medical examination, upon which alone his acceptance or rejection will depend. Candidates may be considered fit for the Service at the preliminary examination, but may be found at the final examination to be unfit, either on account of some physical defect which did not exist or passed undetected at the preliminary examination, or for other reasons.

INDIA OFFICE, *May*, 1914.

### Inoculation against Enteric Fever and Vaccination against Smallpox.

All persons proceeding to India for the first time are in their own interests strongly recommended before leaving this country to arrange for :—

- (a) inoculation with vaccine against enteric fever and the other fevers of the typhoid group ;
- (b) vaccination against smallpox.

In the cases of officers appointed to the Indian Military Services, or to the Royal Indian Marine, inoculation against enteric will be carried out free of charge on his applying to a military hospital.

An officer appointed to the Indian Military Services or to the Royal Indian Marine, who desires to be inoculated by his private medical attendant (which will be at his own expense) may apply by letter to the Commandant, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1 to have the necessary vaccine sent to his private medical attendant, whose name and address should be given. The charge for this service is *11d.* per dose, which includes postage, and a remittance for this amount should accompany the application.

In the case of an officer appointed to one of the Civil Services of the Government of India, the individual should make his own arrangements for inoculation and vaccination. No refund of expenses in this connection will be admissible.

As inoculation against enteric fever and vaccination against smallpox (which have to be done separately) necessarily take up considerable time, early arrangements should be made. It is advisable to have all complete about a fortnight before leaving England.

The wives and families of officers of the Indian Military Services, and of the Royal Indian Marine, are not, in this country, entitled to inoculation at Government expense. Private arrangements should therefore be made. Vaccine for the purpose will be supplied, on payment as above, by the Royal Army Medical College.

All persons who have not been recently *successfully* vaccinated against smallpox should be vaccinated before sailing. Private arrangements should be made.

N.B.—Vaccination is neither performed at, nor vaccine lymph supplied by, the Royal Army Medical College.

If it is not practicable to have inoculation and vaccination done before departure from this country, application should, immediately on arrival at destination in India, be made to the Government Medical Officer, who will be the official medical attendant of the officer.

INDIA OFFICE.

---

\* These rules do not apply to candidates for appointment to the Indian Civil Service (*see* note on page 263) and His Majesty's Indian Army.



# **CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.**

		PAGE.
	<b>PART I.</b>	
Chapter I.	Extent of Application... ..	268
„ II.	Definitions ... ..	268
	<b>PART II.</b>	
„ III.	General Conditions of Service ... ..	270
	<b>PART III.</b>	
„ IV.	Pay ... ..	271
„ V.	Additions to Pay ... ..	273
„ VI.	Combination of Appointments .. ..	275
„ VII.	Deputation out of India ... ..	275
„ VIII.	Dismissal and Suspension ... ..	275
„ IX.	Compulsory Retirement and Resignation of Office ...	275
	<b>PART IV.</b>	
„ X.	Leave ... ..	276
	Sec. I. Extent of Application ... ..	276
	„ II. General Conditions .. ..	277
	„ III. Special and Ordinary Leave Rules ...	278
	„ IV. Grant of Leave ... ..	279
	„ V. Leave Salary ... ..	282
	„ VI. Exceptions and Special Concessions ...	283
„ XI.	Joining Time ... ..	285
	<b>PART VII.</b>	
„ XII.	Foreign Service ... ..	285
„ XIII.	Service under Local Funds ... ..	287

## CIVIL SERVICE FUNDAMENTAL RULES.\*

## PART I.

## CHAPTER I.—EXTENT OF APPLICATION.

1. These rules may be called the Fundamental Rules. They shall come into force with effect from the 1st January, 1922.

2. The fundamental rules apply, subject to the provisions of Rule 3, to all Government servants whose pay is debitable to civil estimates in India, and to any other class of Government servants in India to which the Secretary of State in Council may, by general or special order, declare them to be applicable. In relation to services under its administrative control, other than all-India services, a local Government may make rules modifying or replacing any of the fundamental rules; provided that:—

(a) No such rule shall adversely affect any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force, and

(b) Any such rule which grants any privilege or concession not admissible under the terms of the fundamental rules, or of the Civil Service Regulations as they stand at the time when the fundamental rules are introduced, shall require the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

3. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided by or under these rules, these rules do not apply to Government servants whose conditions of service are governed by Army or Marine Regulations.

4. The powers specifically granted by these rules to local Governments may be exercised by them in relation to those Government servants only who are under their administrative control. These powers may be exercised by the Governor-General in Council in respect of all other Government servants, and may be delegated by him, without regard to the limitations of Rule 6, and subject to any conditions which he may think fit to impose, to a Chief Commissioner.

5. The power to make rules or general orders conferred upon local Governments by any of these rules shall be exercised after consideration by the Governor with his Executive Council and Ministers sitting together, but the rules and orders so made shall be made by the Governor in Council or by the Governor and Ministers according as the service affected is attached to a department dealing with reserved, or a department dealing with transferred, subjects. In the case of services performing duties both in a department dealing with reserved subjects and in a department dealing with transferred subjects, the Governor shall decide by which authority the rules shall be made.

6. A local Government may delegate to any of its officers, subject to any conditions which it may think fit to impose, any power conferred

upon it by these rules, with the following exceptions:—

(a) All powers to make rules;

(b) The other powers conferred by Rules 6, 9, (6) (b), 44, 45, 83, 119, 121 and 127 (c), and by the exception under Rule 30.

7. No powers may be exercised or delegated under these rules except after consultation with the Finance Department. It shall be open to that Department to prescribe, by general or special order, cases in which its consent may be presumed to have been given, and to require that its opinion on any matter on which it has been consulted shall be submitted to the Governor by the consulting department.

8. The power of interpreting these rules is reserved to the Governor-General in Council.

## CHAPTER II.—DEFINITIONS.

9. Unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context, the terms defined in this chapter are used in the rules in the sense here explained:—

(1) The *Act* means the Government of India Act.

(2) *Average pay* means the average monthly pay earned during the 12 complete months immediately preceding the month in which the event occurs which necessitates the calculation of average pay.

Provided that—

(a) In the case of a Government servant deputed out of India who draws pay as laid down in Rule 51 (a), his average pay shall be assumed to be the full pay which he would have drawn if on duty in India, and

(b) In the case of an officer of the Royal Engineers in civil employ who, during any part of the preceding 12 months, has been undergoing military training, his pay for the months spent in such training shall be assumed to be the pay which he drew in the corresponding number of months immediately preceding the training.

*Note.*—The average pay of a member of the Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service shall be calculated at such rates as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

(3) *Barrister* means a practising barrister of England or Ireland, and a practising member of the Faculty of Advocates of the Court of Session of Scotland. It does not include a person who, though called to the Bar, has never practised the profession of barrister.

(4) *Cadre* means the sanctioned strength of a service or of an establishment.

(5) *Compensatory allowance* means an allowance granted to meet personal expenditure necessitated by the special circumstances in which duty is performed. It includes a travelling allowance.

\* Reproduced in Statutory Rules and Orders, 770 of 1924, as amended to 30 Sept., 1925.

(6) *Duty*.—(a) Duty includes—

- (i) Service as a probationer or apprentice, provided that such service is followed by confirmation.
- (ii) Joining time.
- (b) A local Government may issue orders declaring that, in circumstances similar to those mentioned below, a Government servant may be treated as on duty :—
  - (i) During a course of instruction or training.
  - (ii) In the case of a student, stipendiary or otherwise, who is entitled to be appointed to the service of Government on passing through a course of training at a university, college or school, during the interval between the satisfactory completion of the course and his assumption of duties.
  - (iii) During preparation for an examination in any Oriental language.
  - (iv) On the first arrival in India of Government servants appointed in England who do not, before they report themselves at the seat of the local Government concerned, receive orders to take charge of a specified post during the interval between the date of such report and the date on which they take charge of their duties.
- (7) *Foreign Service* means service in which a Government servant receives his substantive pay with the sanction of Government from any source other than the general revenues of India or from a company working a State railway.
- (8) *General revenues of India* include the revenues allocated to local Governments, and exclude the revenues of local funds.
- (9) *Honorarium* means a non-recurring payment made to a Government servant in return for specified service rendered.
- (10) *Joining time* means the time allowed to a Government servant in which to join a new post or to travel to or from a station to which he is posted.
- (11) *Leave on average (or half or quarter average) pay* means leave on leave salary equal to average (or half or quarter average) pay, as regulated by Rules 89 and 90.
- (12) *Leave salary* means the monthly amount paid by Government to a Government servant on leave.
- (13) *Lien* means the title of a Government servant to return in a substantive capacity to a permanent post to which he has been appointed substantively.
- (14) *Local fund* means :—
  - (a) Revenues administered by bodies which by law or rule having the force of law come under the control of Government, whether in regard to proceedings generally or to specific matters, such as the sanctioning of their budgets, sanction to the creation or filling up of

particular posts, or the enactment of leave, pension or similar rules ; and

- (b) The revenues of any body which may be specially notified by the Governor-General in Council as such.
- (15) *Local Government*, for the purposes of these rules, does not include a Chief Commissioner.
  - (16) (a) *Military commissioned officer* means a commissioned officer other than—
    - (i) a departmental commissioned officer ;
    - (ii) a commissioned officer of the Indian Medical Department.
 It does not include a warrant officer.
  - (b) *Military officer* means any officer falling within the definition of military commissioned officer, or included in sub-clause (i) or (ii) of clause (a) above, or any warrant officer.
  - (17) *Ministerial servant* means a Government servant of a subordinate service whose duties are entirely clerical, and any other class of servant specially defined as such by general or special order of a local Government.
  - (18) *Month* means a calendar month. In calculating a period expressed in terms of month and days, complete calendar months, irrespective of the number of days in each, should be first calculated and the odd number of days calculated subsequently.
  - (19) *Officiate*.—A Government servant officiates in a post when he performs the duties of a post on which another person holds a lien. A local Government may if it thinks fit appoint a Government servant to officiate in a vacant post on which no other Government servant holds a lien.
  - (20) *Overseas pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he is serving in a country other than the country of his domicile.
  - (21)—(a) *Pay* means the amount drawn monthly by a Government servant as
    - (i) the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of his personal qualifications which has been sanctioned for a post held by him substantively or in an officiating capacity, or to which he is entitled by reason of his position in a cadre, and
    - (ii) overseas pay, technical pay, special pay and personal pay, and
    - (iii) any other emoluments which may be specially classed as pay by the Governor-General in Council.
  - (b) In the case of a military officer, pay includes the amount which he receives monthly under the following designations :—
    - (i) Military pay and allowances and staff salary ;

- (ii) Indian Army pay and staff salary ; and
- (iii) Consolidated pay.
- (22) *Permanent post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned without limit of time.
- (23) *Personal pay* means additional pay granted to a Government servant—
  - (a) to save him from a loss of substantive pay due to a revision of pay or to any reduction of his substantive pay otherwise than as a disciplinary measure ; or
  - (b) in exceptional circumstances, on other personal considerations.
- (24) *Presumptive pay of a post*, when used with reference to any particular Government servant, means the pay to which he would be entitled if he held the post substantively and were performing its duties ; but it does not include special pay unless the Government servant performs or discharges the work or responsibility, or is exposed to the unhealthy conditions, in consideration of which the special pay was sanctioned.
- (25) *Special pay* means an addition, of the nature of pay, to the emoluments of a post, or of a Government servant, granted in consideration of—
  - (a) the specially arduous nature of the duties ; or
  - (b) a specific addition to the work or responsibility ; or
  - (c) the unhealthiness of the locality in which the work is performed.
- (26) *Statutory Civil Servant* means a native of India who was appointed, under notification of the Government of India in the Home Department No. 1534, dated the 22nd August, 1879, to an office, place or employment mentioned in Section 6 of Statute 33 Vict. chap. 3.
- (27) *Subsistence grant* means a monthly grant made to a Government servant who is not in receipt of pay or leave salary.
- (28) *Substantive pay* means the pay other than special pay or pay granted in view of personal qualifications, which a Government servant draws on account of a post which he holds substantively or by reason of his substantive position in a cadre.
- (29) *Technical pay* means pay granted to a Government servant in consideration of the fact that he has received technical training in Europe.
- (30) *Temporary post* means a post carrying a definite rate of pay sanctioned for a limited time.
- (31) *Time scale pay* means pay which, subject to any conditions prescribed in these rules, rises by periodical increments from a minimum to a maximum. It includes the class of pay hitherto known as progressive.

- (32) *Travelling allowance* means an allowance granted to a Government servant to cover the expenses which he incurs in travelling in the interests of the public service. It includes allowances granted for the maintenance of conveyances, horses and tents.

## PART II.

### CHAPTER III.—GENERAL CONDITIONS OF SERVICE.

10. Except as provided by this rule, no person may be substantively appointed in India to a permanent post in Government service without a medical certificate of health, which must be affixed to his first pay bill. A local Government may make rules prescribing the form in which medical certificates should be prepared, and the particular medical or other officers by whom they should be signed. It may in individual cases, dispense with the production of a certificate, and may by general order exempt any specified class of Government servants from the operation of this rule.

11. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided, the whole time of a Government servant is at the disposal of the Government which pays him, and he may be employed in any manner required by proper authority, without claim for additional remuneration, whether the services required of him are such as would ordinarily be remunerated from general revenues, from a local fund, or from the revenues of an Indian State.

12.—(a) Two or more Government servants cannot be appointed substantively to the same permanent post at the same time.

(b) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively, except as a temporary measure, to two or more permanent posts at the same time.

(c) A Government servant cannot be appointed substantively to a post on which another Government servant holds a lien.

13. If a Government servant is transferred to duty which there is reason to believe will not terminate within three years, and retains no connection with his substantive post, a local Government may suspend his lien upon that post and fill it substantively, subject to the condition that the arrangements thus made will be reversed on the return of the Government servant in question. When the Government servant transferred draws pay in a selection grade of a cadre, another Government servant may, subject to the same reservation, be promoted to the selection grade, even if no change of duties is involved.

14. Unless his lien is formally transferred or suspended by the local Government, a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post retains a lien on that post or on a post of the same character in the same cadre :—

- (a) subject to the exception in Rule 97, while on leave ;

- (b) while on foreign service or holding a temporary post or officiating in another post ;
- (c) during joining-time on transfer to another post, unless he is transferred substantively to a post on lower pay, in which case his lien is transferred to the new post from the date on which he is relieved of his duties in the old post ; and
- (d) while under suspension.

*Note.*—In the case of a chaplain, the acceptance during leave of a benefice in the United Kingdom is not acceptance of foreign service for the purpose of sub-clause (b) above.

15. A Government servant shall not, save in cases of inefficiency or misbehaviour, be transferred substantively to a post carrying less pay than his relative position in the cadre of the service to which he belongs would justify.

16. A Government servant may be required to subscribe to a provident fund, a family pension fund or other similar fund in accordance with such rules as the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe.

17. Subject to any exceptions specifically made in these rules, an officer shall begin to draw the pay and allowances attached to his tenure of a post with effect from the date when he assumes the duties of that post, and shall cease to draw them as soon as he ceases to discharge those duties.

18. Unless the Governor-General in Council, in view of the special circumstances of the case, shall otherwise determine, after five years' continuous absence from duty, elsewhere than on foreign service in India, whether with or without leave, a Government servant ceases to be in Government employ.

### PART III.

#### CHAPTER IV.—PAY.

19. Subject to the provisions of rules made under Section 45A of the Act and to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council, or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, the fixation of pay is within the competence of a local Government ; provided that, except in the case of personal pay granted in the circumstances defined in Rule 9 (23) (a), the pay of a Government servant shall not be so increased as to exceed the pay sanctioned for his post, without the sanction of an authority competent to create a post in the same cadre on a rate of pay equal to his pay when increased.

20. When a Government servant is treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (b), the Local Government may, at their option, authorise payment to him of the pay of his substantive appointment, or of any lower rate of pay which the Local Government may consider suitable. If the duty consists in a course of training or

instruction the pay admissible may, if the Local Government so direct, be, instead of either of the rates just specified, the pay of any officiating appointment held by the officer at the time he was placed on such duty, but this rate of pay shall not be allowed for a period longer than that for which the officer would have held the officiating appointment had he not been placed upon a course.

21. *Time-scale Pay.*—Rules 22 to 29 inclusive, and Rule 32, apply to time-scales of pay generally. They do not, however, apply to any time-scale sanctioned by the Secretary of State in Council in so far as they are inconsistent with terms specially so sanctioned for such time-scale.

22. When a Government servant is appointed substantively to a post on a time-scale of pay :—

- (a) (i) if he has not previously officiated in the post, or
- (ii) if he has officiated in it but his present substantive pay exceeds the pay which he last drew in it,

he will draw as initial pay the pay of the stage in the time-scale next above his present substantive pay, if any, and will draw increments after the periods usually required ; and

- (b) if he has previously officiated in the post, but his present substantive pay does not exceed the pay which he drew when last officiating,

he will draw initial pay equal to that pay, and will count for increment in that stage the period during which he was drawing the said pay.

23. The holder of a post, the pay of which is changed, shall be treated as if he were transferred to a new post on the new pay ; provided that he may at his option retain his old pay until the date on which he has earned his next or any subsequent increment on the old scale, or until he vacates his post or ceases to draw pay on that time-scale. The option once exercised is final.

24. An increment shall ordinarily be drawn as a matter of course unless it is withheld. An increment may be withheld from a Government servant by a local Government, or by any authority to whom the local Government may delegate this power under Rule 6, if his conduct has not been good or his work has not been satisfactory. In ordering the withholding of an increment, the withholding authority shall state the period for which it is withheld, and whether the postponement shall have the effect of postponing future increments.

25. Where an efficiency bar is prescribed in a time-scale, the increment next above the bar shall not be given to a Government servant without the specific sanction of the authority empowered to withhold increments.

26. The following provisions prescribe the conditions on which service counts for increments in a time-scale :—

- (a) All duty in a post to which a time-scale

applies counts for increments in that time-scale.

- (b) Officiating service in another post, service in a temporary post, and leave, other than extraordinary leave, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to the post on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13. Provided that the Local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.
- (c) If a Government servant, while officiating in a post or holding a temporary post on a time-scale of pay, is appointed to officiate in a higher post or to hold a higher temporary post, his officiating or temporary service in the higher post shall, if he is re-appointed to the lower post, count for increments in the time-scale applicable to such lower post.
- (d) If a Government servant's tenure of a temporary post is interrupted by duty in another post or by leave, other than extraordinary leave, or by foreign service, such duty, leave, or foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to the temporary post if the Government servant returns to the temporary post. Provided that the Local Government shall have power, in any case where they are satisfied that the leave was taken on account of illness or for any other cause beyond the Government servant's control, to direct that extraordinary leave shall be counted for increments under this clause.
- (e) Foreign service counts for increments in the time-scale applicable to :—
  - (i) the post in Government service on which the Government servant concerned holds a lien, or would hold a lien had his lien not been suspended under Rule 13; and
  - (ii) any post to which he may receive officiating promotion under Rule 113 below, for the duration of such promotion.

27. An authority may grant a premature increment to a Government servant on a time-scale of pay if it has power to create a post in the same cadre on the same scale of pay.

28 The authority which orders the transfer of a Government servant, as a penalty from a higher to a lower grade or post may allow him to draw any pay, not exceeding the maximum of the lower grade or post, which he may think proper.

29. If a Government servant who has been reduced to a lower grade or post on account of misconduct or inefficiency is subsequently promoted or reinstated, his previous service in the grade or post from which he was reduced counts for increments, unless the authority promoting or reinstating him declares that it

shall not so count either in whole or in part.

### 30. *Pay of Officiating Government Servants.*—

(1) Subject to the provisions of Chapter VI, a Government servant holding one post substantially who is appointed to officiate in another post shall not draw enhanced pay on account of the officiating appointment unless it is one of those enumerated in the Schedule to this Rule, or unless it involves the assumption of duties or responsibilities of greater importance than, or of a different character from, those attaching to the substantive post :

Provided that the local Government may exempt from the operation of this Rule any service other than an all-India Service which is not organised on a time-scale basis and in which a system of acting promotion from grade to grade is in force at the time of the coming into force of these Rules : Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may specify posts outside the ordinary line of a service the holders of which may, notwithstanding the provisions of this Rule and subject to such conditions as the Governor-General in Council may prescribe, be granted the same pay (whether with or without the extra allowance, if any, attached to such posts) as they would have received if still in the ordinary line.

(2) For the purposes of this Rule an officiating post shall not be deemed to involve duties of greater responsibility or of a different character if the officiating post is on the same scale of pay as the substantive post. Any two posts are said to be on the same scale of pay when they fall within a cadre or a class in a cadre, such cadre or class having been created in order to fill all posts involving duties of approximately the same character or degree of responsibility in a service or establishment or group of establishments ; so that the pay of the holder of any particular post is determined by his position in the cadre or class and not by the fact that he holds that post.

### SCHEDULE.

- (1) District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade.
- (2) Sub-Collectors, 1st grade, in the Madras Presidency.
- (3) Selection Grade of the Indian Police Service.
- (4) Accountants-General, Class I.
- (5) Chief Engineers, Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways.
- (6) Selection posts of Collectors of Customs on pay of Rs. 3,000.
- (7) Selection grade on pay of Rs. 2,500 sanctioned for Postmasters-General who are not members of the Indian Civil Service.
- (8) The following grades in the Telegraph Department :—
  - (a) Deputy - Superintendents, Traffic, 1st class.
  - (b) Deputy-Assistant Engineers, 1st class.
  - (c) Deputy-Assistant Electricians, 1st class.
- (9) Commissioners, 1st grade, in the Bombay Presidency.

31. Subject to the provisions of Rules 30 and 35, a Government servant officiating in a post

will draw the presumptive pay of that post. If however, the presumptive pay of the post, whether permanent or temporary, which he holds substantively is greater than the presumptive pay of the new post, he will draw pay equal to the presumptive pay of his substantive post.

**NOTE.**—If the post in which a Government servant officiates is tenable by a Government servant of any one of several grades or classes in a cadre, and the fixation of the pay of all such grades or classes is within the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw the pay of any one of such grades or classes.

32. A Government servant officiating in a post on a time-scale draws as initial pay the stage of the time-scale next above his substantive pay, if any; provided that if he has previously officiated in the post or in a post in the same cadre on the same time-scale, his initial pay shall not be less than the pay which he drew when last officiating. All officiating service in any stage of the time-scale, whether continuous or not, counts for increment in that stage. If the presumptive pay of the Government servant's substantive post at any time exceeds the pay calculated under this rule, he will draw pay equal to that presumptive pay.

**NOTE.**—In cases where the fixation of the time-scale of pay is in the competence of the local Government, the local Government may permit the officiating Government servant to draw as initial pay any stage of the time-scale.

33. When a Government servant officiates in a post, the pay of which has been fixed at a rate personal to another Government servant, a local Government may permit him to draw pay at any rate not exceeding the rate so fixed, or, if the rate so fixed be a time-scale, not exceeding the lowest stage of that time-scale.

34. If a military officer holding substantively a post in a civil department officiates in a military post, he will draw in the military department the emoluments to which he would have been entitled under military rules had his substantive post been a post under the military department.

35. A local Government may fix the pay of an officiating Government servant at an amount less than that admissible under these rules.

36. A local Government may issue general or special orders allowing acting promotions to be made in the place of Government servants who are treated as on duty under Rule 9 (6) (b).

37. *Personal Pay.*—Except when the authority sanctioning it orders otherwise, personal pay shall be reduced by any amount by which the recipient's pay may be increased, and shall cease as soon as his pay is increased by an amount equal to his personal pay.

38. *Pay of Official Members of the Indian Legislature.*—A Government servant nominated as a member of the Legislative Assembly or the Council of State shall receive while serving on the Assembly or the Council, the pay which he would from time to time have drawn had he not been so serving. He shall also receive, in addition, such travelling allowance as the Governor-General in Council may fix.

39. *Pay of Temporary Posts.*—When a temporary post is created which may have to be filled by a person not already in Government service, the pay of the post shall be fixed with reference to the minimum that is necessary to secure the services of a person capable of discharging efficiently the duties of the post.

40. When a temporary post is created which will probably be filled by a person who is already a Government servant, its pay should be fixed by the local Government with due regard to—

- (a) the character and responsibility of the work to be performed, and
- (b) the existing pay of Government servants of a status sufficient to warrant their selection for the post.

41. A person appointed to a temporary post will draw the pay of that post.

42. *Subsistence Grants.*—A local Government may make a subsistence grant to a Government servant in the following circumstances:—

- (a) To any Government servant other than a military officer, while under suspension.
- (b) To any Government servant appointed in the United Kingdom, up to a maximum of two months, if, on first arrival in India, he is prevented by illness from proceeding to the seat of the Government to which he is attached, or to any other station to which he is ordered to proceed direct.

43. The amount of subsistence grant shall be regulated as follows:—

- (a) In the case of—
  - (i) a member of the Indian Civil Service, a statutory civil servant or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules; or
  - (ii) any other Government servant receiving subsistence grant under Rule 42 (b), it shall be such as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe.
- (b) In the case of any Government servant under suspension, other than a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules, it shall be such as the suspending authority may direct, but shall in no case exceed one-fourth of the pay of the suspended Government servant.

#### CHAPTER V.—ADDITIONS TO PAY.

44. *Compensatory Allowances.*—Subject to any restrictions which the Secretary of State in Council may by order impose upon the powers of the Governor-General in Council or the Governor in Council, as the case may be, and to the general rule that the amount of a compensatory allowance should be so regulated that the allowance is not on the whole a source of profit to the recipient, a local Government may grant such allowances to any Government servant under its control, and may make rules prescribing their amounts and the conditions under which they may be drawn.

**NOTE.**—Compensatory allowance does not include the grant of a free passage to or from the United Kingdom, which requires the general or special sanction of the Secretary of State in

Council, nor, for the purpose of this rule, does it include a sumptuary allowance.

45. *Provision of Residences.*—When a Government supplies a Government servant with a residence, leased, acquired or constructed at Government expense, the following conditions shall be observed:—

- (a) The scale of accommodation supplied shall not exceed that which is appropriate to the status of the occupant.
- (b) Save in the circumstances mentioned in clause (e) below, the occupant shall pay rent for the residence, and such rent shall not exceed the standard rent which the local Government may fix for the residence, or 10 per cent of the occupant's emoluments, whichever is less. Emoluments, for the purpose of this rule, include compensatory allowance other than travelling allowance, whether drawn from general revenues or from a local fund, and pension, if the occupant is in receipt of pension.

NOTE.—The standard rent shall be calculated as follows:—

- (i) In the case of leased residences it shall be the sum paid to the lessor, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs, if these are a charge on the local Government, as the latter may fix.
- (ii) In the case of residences acquired or constructed by Government, it shall be calculated on the cost of acquiring or constructing the residence, including any capital expenditure incurred after acquisition or construction, together with the cost or assessed value of the site, and shall be a percentage of its cost equal to such rate of interest as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council, plus such allowance for maintenance and repairs as the local Government may fix.
- (c) Nothing contained in clause (b) above shall operate to prevent a local Government from:—
  - (i) taking in any particular area a uniform percentage of emoluments, not exceeding 10 per cent, as rent from each Government servant supplied with a residence; provided that, if the uniform percentage taken is less than 10 per cent., the total amount of the standard rent fixed for all residences supplied in that area is thereby recovered; or
  - (ii) taking from any Government servant who is in receipt of a compensatory allowance granted on account of dearth of living, a rent in excess of 10 per cent. of his emoluments.
- (d) A local Government may make rules prescribing the principles on which rent shall be assessed in the case of Government servants who are supplied with residences in more than one station, or who, owing to the nature of their duties, occupy Government residences for a part only of the year; provided that—

- (i) a Government servant to whom more residences than one are allotted, shall not pay less rent for the total period of occupation in any one year than 10 per cent. of his emoluments for that period, or the total of the standard rents for the period of occupation of each house, whichever is less, and
- (ii) a Government servant to whom a Government residence is allotted for a part only of the year shall not pay less rent than the amount calculated on that residence under clause (b) above for the period of occupation.
- (e) A local Government may, in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded, waive or reduce the amount of rent to be recovered, or grant rent-free accommodation to Government servants who are required to occupy particular houses in order to insure the proper performance of their duties.
- (f) The limit of 10 per cent. prescribed under clause (b) and the uniform percentage of emoluments mentioned in clause (c) above have reference to the rent of the building only. Adequate additional rent should be charged for furniture, water supply and sanitary heating and electric installations, if these are supplied. Such charges should not be forgone, except in very special circumstances, for reasons which should be recorded.

46. *Honoraria.*—A Government servant may be granted a honorarium from general revenues, or permitted to receive an honorarium or a recurring or non-recurring fee from a private person or body, or from a public body, including a body administering a local fund, or from an Indian State, in return for work performed either within or outside the course of his ordinary duties, when the work is of such exceptional merit or of such an arduous or peculiar nature as to justify a special reward. The reasons for the grant of the honorarium or fee shall be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority.

47. A local Government may make rules fixing the amounts which may be sanctioned as honoraria or fee by the authorities subordinate to it and specifying the conditions under which they may be granted or accepted.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to the acceptance of honoraria or fees by medical officers in civil employ, which shall be governed by such orders as the Secretary of State in Council may issue in this behalf.

48. Any Government Servant is eligible to receive without special permission (a) the premium awarded for an essay or plan in public competition, or (b) any reward offered for the arrest of a criminal or for information or special services in connection with the administration of justice; and also any remuneration or reward payable under any special or local law or in accordance with the provisions of any Act or regulation or rules framed thereunder.



## CHAPTER VI.—COMBINATION OF APPOINTMENTS.

49. A local Government may appoint one Government servant to hold substantively as a temporary measure, or to officiate in, two or more independent posts at one time. In such cases his pay is regulated as follows :—

- (a) The highest pay, to which he would be entitled if his appointment to one of the posts stood alone, may be drawn on account of his tenure of that post ;
- (b) For each other post he draws such reasonable pay, in no case exceeding half the presumptive pay of the post, as the local Government may fix ; and
- (c) If a compensatory allowance is attached to one or more of the posts, he draws such compensatory allowance as the local Government may fix, provided that such allowance shall not exceed the total or the compensatory allowances attached to all the posts.

## CHAPTER VII.—DEPUTATION OUT OF INDIA.

50. Unless the Secretary of State in Council by general or special order otherwise direct, no deputation of a Government servant out of India shall be sanctioned without previous reference to the Secretary of State in Council.

51. When a Government servant is with proper sanction so deputed, his pay and allowance shall, unless the Secretary of State in Council in any particular case otherwise direct, be regulated by the Governor-General in Council as follows :—

- (a) If the deputation is declared by the Governor-General in Council to be under quasi-European conditions, the Government servant deputed shall be granted not more than two-thirds of the pay which he would draw if he were on duty in India. The Governor-General in Council may relax the limit of two-thirds in the case of a Government servant of Indian domicile. A compensatory allowance also may be granted by the Secretary of State in Council if the deputation is to Europe or America, or in other cases by the Governor-General in Council.
- (b) If the deputation is declared not to be under quasi-European conditions, the emoluments of the Government servant deputed shall be determined by the Governor-General in Council with due regard to the provisions of rule 40 above as though a temporary post had been created.

With effect from 13th July, 1922, the sterling equivalent of the pay granted under clauses (a) and (b) of this Rule to a Government servant during deputation shall be calculated at the market rate of exchange, subject to a minimum rate of Rs. 6d. per rupee.

## CHAPTER VIII.—DISMISSAL AND SUSPENSION.

52. The pay and allowances of a Government servant who is dismissed from service cease from the date of such dismissal.

53. A Government servant under suspension is entitled to the following payments :—

- (a) If a military officer in civil employ, to the pay and allowances of his military rank.
- (b) In any other case, to subsistence grant.

54.—(a) When the suspension of a Government servant as a penalty for misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, held to have been unjustifiable or not wholly justifiable ; or

(b) When a Government servant dismissed or suspended pending inquiry into alleged misconduct is, upon reconsideration or appeal, reinstated :

the revising or appellate authority may grant to him for the period of his absence from duty—

- (i) if he is honourably acquitted, the full pay to which he would have been entitled if he had not been dismissed or suspended and, by an order to be separately recorded, any allowance of which he was in receipt prior to his dismissal or suspension ; or
- (ii) if otherwise, such proportion of such pay and allowances as the revising or appellate authority may prescribe.

In a case falling under sub-clause (i), the period of suspension or dismissal will be treated as a period spent on duty. In a case falling under sub-clause (ii), it will not be treated as a period spent on duty unless the revising or appellate authority so direct.

55. Leave may not be granted to a Government servant under suspension.

## CHAPTER IX.—COMPULSORY RETIREMENT AND RESIGNATION OF OFFICE.

56.—(a) Except as otherwise provided in this rule a Government servant, other than a ministerial servant, is required to retire on attaining the age of 55 years. He may be retained in service after that age with the sanction of the local Government on public grounds, which must be recorded in writing ; but he must not be retained after the age of 60 years except in very special circumstances.

(b) A ministerial servant may be required to retire at the age of 55 years, but should ordinarily be retained in service, if he continues efficient, up to the age of 60 years. He must not be retained after that age except in very special circumstances, which must be recorded in writing, and with the sanction of the local Government.

(c) The following are special rules applicable to particular services :—

- (i) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is not a judge of a Chief Court, must retire after 35 years' service counted from the date of his arrival in India ; provided that, if he has held his post for less than five years, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.
- (ii) A member of the Indian Civil Service, who is a judge of a Chief Court, must retire on attaining the age of 60 years.

(iii) In the case of the officers specified in rule 98 below and of the Legal Remembrancer and Secretary to the Legislative Council of the Punjab, if he fulfils the conditions prescribed in that rule, the age limit is 60 years.

(iv) A civil engineer in the Public Works or Railway Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years, and may be required by the Governor-General in Council to retire on reaching the age of 50 years if he has not attained to the rank of Superintending Engineer; provided that, in the case of Chief Engineers, the local Government may in special circumstances, which should be recorded in writing, grant an extension of service not exceeding three months.

(v) A civilian in the Superior Railway Revenue Establishment or the Superior Establishment of the Telegraph Department must retire on reaching the age of 55 years.

This sub-clause does not apply to members of the first and second divisions of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch (other than officers of the old Superior Telegraph Establishment), nor to those of the second division of the Superior Telegraph Engineering and Technical Branches whose retirement is governed by clause (a) of this rule.

(vi) The Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur, though borne on the cadre of the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are not subject to any rule requiring their retirement at a particular age.

(vii) The following provisions are applicable to military officers in civil employ:—

(1) Officers of the Indian Medical Service must retire from civil employ at the age of 55 years, provided that—

1. A Director-General of the Indian Medical Service may remain in service up to the age of 60 years;

2. Surgeons-General and Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals may remain in civil employ up to the age of 57 years; and

3. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Service before the 1st April, 1911, and was specially selected for increased pay on or before the 16th February, 1921, may remain in civil employ till he completes 30 years' service; but if he is specially selected for increased pay after the 16th February, 1921, he shall be retired on attaining the age of 55 years' unless he has not completed 27 years' service for pension, in which case he may be retained until he completes such period of service.

(2) Military officers in the Survey of India Department cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years unless granted an extension by the Secretary of State in Council.

(3) Military commissioned officers serving in the Public Works or Railway Department cease to be in civil employ under the same conditions as govern the retirement of civil engineers of those departments. In addition, an officer of the Royal Engineers must retire on attaining the rank of General Officer, provided that, if he is holding a post of Chief Engineer, he may, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to complete a five years' tenure of the post, unless in the meantime he is required to vacate office under some other regulation.

(4) Military officers serving in any department, other than those mentioned in (1) to (3) of this sub-clause, cease to be in civil employ on reaching the age of 55 years; but any such officer, being a military commissioned officer and having held his post for less than five years, may for special reasons, with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council, be permitted to retain it until he has held it for that period.

NOTE 1.—This rule does not apply to a Government servant who is appointed to any post by His Majesty the King Emperor of India, or by the Governor-General in Council with His Majesty's approval.

NOTE 2.—For the purposes of sub-clauses (i), (vii) (3) and (vii) (4) of clause (c) of this rule, officiating tenure of a post shall be included in calculating the period of five years.

NOTE 3.—The grant under Rule 86 of leave extending beyond the date on which a Government servant must compulsorily retire, or beyond the date up to which a Government servant has been permitted to remain in the service, shall be treated as sanctioning an extension of service up to the date on which leave expires.

57. The resignation of his office by a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General, of a Governor or a Lieutenant-Governor shall take effect from the date following that of his embarkation at any port in India other than Aden, or from the date of expiry of five years' tenure of office, or from the date of his successor's entry upon office, whichever of these dates be earliest. His five years' tenure shall begin from the date on which he first entered upon office, whether as a temporary member appointed in India or after the issue of His Majesty's warrant of appointment, but shall not include any period, other than a period spent on leave, during which he draws less than full pay.

## PART IV.

### CHAPTER X.—LEAVE.

#### Section I.—Extent of Application.

58. Unless in any case it be otherwise distinctly provided in Section VI of this chapter, the rules in Section I. to V. of this chapter apply to all Government servants to whom the fundamental rules as a whole apply; provided that it

shall be open to any person who is in Government service at the time when the fundamental rules come into force to exercise the option of remaining under the leave rules to which he has hitherto been subject. The intention of exercising this option must be specifically declared to the local Government or the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, within six months of the date on which the fundamental rules come into force, or, if the Government servant be on leave on that date, within six months of his return from leave. Every Government servant who does not make such a declaration will become subject to the rules in Sections I. to V. of this chapter. The option once exercised is final.

NOTE.—A similar option may be exercised by the Government servants mentioned in Rules 97 and 98.

59. Leave is earned under Sections I. to V. of this chapter by a Government servant holding substantively a permanent post in civil employ, or holding a lien on such a post.

60. Leave is earned by duty only. For the purpose of this rule a period spent in foreign service counts as duty if contribution towards leave salary is paid on account of such period.

61. A military commissioned officer appointed to a post in civil employ becomes subject to these rules under the following conditions :—

(a)—(i) An officer subject, before such appointment, to the Indian Army Leave Rules becomes subject to these rules from the date of first substantive appointment to a post in civil employ or from the date of completion of three years' continuous officiating duty in such service, whichever is earlier. In reckoning continuous duty—

- (1) Any period of foreign service, to which transfer was made direct from a civil post, may be included, and
- (2) Leave does not operate to break continuity unless the officer has to revert to military employ in order to obtain such leave.

NOTE.—This rule also applies to commissioned officers transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department.

(ii) A continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers becomes subject to these rules from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of his election for continuous Indian service, whichever is later.

(iii) A non-continuous service officer of the Royal Engineers, if he elects for these rules, becomes subject to them from the date of his entry into permanent civil employ or from the date of completion of five years' Indian service, whichever is later.

(b) Transfer from military service to a post in civil employ, the tenure of which is limited to a definite period, does not entitle an officer to leave under these rules.

62. Except as provided in rule 61, a military officer in civil employ remains subject to military leave rules.

63. When a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is temporarily transferred to military duty, but retains a lien on his post in civil employ, the period of his absence counts as duty for leave under these rules.

64. Unless in any case it be otherwise expressly provided by or under these rules, a Government servant transferred to a service or post to which these rules apply from a service or post to which they do not apply is not ordinarily entitled to leave under these rules in respect of duty performed before such transfer; but a Government servant reverting from duty as Judge of a High Court, or as one of the officers specified in rule 98 below, may count such duty for leave as though it were duty performed in a vacation department; all leave taken during the service concerned being treated as taken under these rules.

65.—(a.) A Government servant who resigns the public service or is discharged from it on reduction of establishment cannot, if re-employed after an interval, count his former service towards leave without the permission of the authority sanctioning the re-employment.

(b) A Government servant who is dismissed or removed from the public service, but is reinstated on appeal or revision, is entitled to count his former service for leave, unless the appellate or reviewing authority declares that he shall not so count it in whole or in part.

## Section II.—General Conditions.

66. A local Government may make rules specifying the authorities by whom leave, other than special disability leave under Rule 83, may be granted.

67. Leave cannot be claimed as of right. When the exigencies of the public service so require, discretion to refuse or revoke leave of any description is reserved to the authority empowered to grant it.

68. Leave ordinarily begins on the day on which transfer of charge is effected and ends on the day preceding that on which charge is resumed. When joining time is allowed to a Government servant returning from leave out of India, the last day of his leave is the day before the arrival of the vessel in which he returns at her moorings or anchorage in the port of debarkation. A local Government may, however, make rules defining the circumstances in, and the conditions on, which Sundays or other recognised holidays may be prefixed to leave or affixed to leave or joining time.

69. A Government servant on leave may not take any service or accept any employment without obtaining the previous sanction of—

- (a) The Secretary of State, if the Government servant is residing in Europe, North Africa, America or the West Indies; and
- (b) The Governor-General in Council, or any lower authority empowered to appoint him, if he is residing elsewhere.

NOTE.—This rule does not apply to casual literary work, or to service as an examiner or similar employment; nor does it apply to acceptance of foreign service, which is governed by rule 110.

70. All orders recalling a Government servant to duty before the expiry of his leave should state whether the return to duty is optional or compulsory. If the return is optional, the Government servant is entitled to no concession. If it is compulsory, he is entitled—

- (a) If the leave from which he is recalled is out of India—

- (i) To receive a free passage to India; and, provided that he has not completed half the period of his leave by the date of leaving for India on recall, or three months, whichever period is shorter, to receive a refund of the cost of his passage from India.

- (ii) To count the time spent on the voyage to India as duty for purposes of calculating leave; and

- (iii) To receive leave-salary during the voyage to India and for the period from the date of landing in India to the date of joining his post to be paid leave-salary at the same rate at which he would have drawn it had he not been recalled but returned in the ordinary course on the termination of his leave.

- (b) If the leave from which he is recalled is in India, to be treated as on duty from the date on which he starts for the station to which he is ordered, and to draw travelling allowance for the journey, but to draw until he joins his post leave-salary only.

71. No Government servant who has been granted leave on medical certificate may return to duty without first producing a medical certificate of fitness in such form as the Governor-General in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave in Asia, or the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of a Government servant on leave elsewhere, may by order prescribe. A local Government may require a similar certificate in the case of any Government servant who has been granted leave for reasons of health, even though such leave was not actually granted on a medical certificate.

72. Unless he is permitted to do so by the authority which granted his leave, a Government servant on leave may not return to duty more than fourteen days before the expiry of the period of leave granted to him.

73. A Government servant who remains absent after the end of his leave is entitled to no leave-salary for the period of such absence, and that period will be debited against his leave-account as though it were leave on half average pay, unless his leave is extended by the local Government. Wilful absence from duty after the expiry of leave may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of rule 15.

74.—(a) Subject to any instructions which may be given by the Governor-General in Council in connection with the control of the issue of money from treasuries or by the Auditor-General in India in order to secure efficiency and uniformity of audit, a local Government may make rules prescribing the procedure to be followed in India—

- (i) in making application for leave and for permission to return from leave,
- (ii) in granting leave,
- (iii) in the payment of leave-salary; and
- (iv) in the maintenance of records of service.

(b) The procedure to be followed elsewhere than in India will be prescribed by the Governor-General in Council.

### Section III.—*Special and ordinary Leave Rules.*

75.—(1) All Government servants who are not hereinafter declared to be subject to the special leave rules shall be subject to the ordinary leave rules.

2. The following Government servants shall be subject to the special leave rules, namely:—

- (a) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile elsewhere than in Asia:

Provided that no such Government servant shall be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules who, prior to such appointment, has, for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments, or other privilege, claimed or been deemed to be a native of India;

- (b) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, had been admitted to the benefits of the European services leave rules under the Civil Service Regulations, or who between the 1st January, 1922, and the 24th July, 1923, held a post which would have entitled him to such admission had he been subject to the Civil Service Regulations; and

- (c) Any Government servant having at the time of his appointment his domicile in Asia who, prior to the 24th July, 1923, held substantively an appointment in a department in which the attainment of a certain rank or a certain rate of pay entitled the officer to admission to the benefits of the European services leave rules under the Civil Service Regulations;

Provided that such a Government servant shall only be entitled to the benefits of the special leave rules when he attains that rank or rate of pay :

Provided further that the concession allowed by clause (c) of this rule is not admissible to a Government servant who attains such rank or rate of pay by reason of being promoted by selection from a subordinate service or post after the 24th July, 1923.

75A. For the purpose of Rule 2 of Rule 75 the domicile of a person shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in the Schedule to these rules :

Provided that a person who was born and has been educated exclusively in Asia and has not resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months shall be deemed to have his domicile in Asia.

75B No Government servant who, after his appointment to a service or post acquires a new domicile, shall thereby lose his right to, or become entitled to admission to, the benefits of the special leave rules.

75C. If any question arises as to the domicile of any Government servant at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

#### Section IV.—*Grant of Leave.*

76. A leave account shall be maintained for each Government servant in terms of leave on average pay.

77. (a) In the leave account of a Government servant who on his entry into Government service becomes subject to these rules, shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules, five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty ;

(ii) If he be under ordinary leave rules, two-elevenths of the period spent on duty.

(b) In the leave account of a Government servant who is already in Government service when he becomes subject to these rules shall be credited :—

(i) If he be under the special leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rule, in force prior to that date : *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the Indian Civil Service leave rules of the Civil Service Regulations ; *plus*

(3) one-eighth of the period prior to that date spent on duty or on privilege leave while subject to the European service leave rules : *plus*

(4) five-twenty-seconds of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(ii) If he be under the ordinary leave rules—

(1) the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date : *plus*

(2) one-twelfth of the period spent on duty or on privilege leave prior to that date : *plus*

(3) two-elevenths of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date.

(c) In the case of a military commissioned Officer who becomes subject to these rules, the credit under (b) (i) (2) above shall be in respect of the period of his service in India.

NOTE.—A commissioned officer transferred from the Army Veterinary Department to the Civil Veterinary Department shall be considered, for the purposes of this rule, to have been subject to the Indian Army leave rules from the date of his arrival in India on his last tour of service

(d) Any other Government servant transferred permanently from military to civil employ is entitled to a credit to his leave account based on such portion of his military duty as, under the rules for the time being in force, is permitted to count for pension.

(e) A statutory civil servant or a Government servant who is subject, at the time when these rules come into force, to the Indian Service Leave Rules which were in force in January 1920, is entitled to credit to his leave account, in addition to the periods admissible under Clause (b) above, one-third of any period of leave on medical certificate taken under former rules.

78. The amount of leave debited against a Government servant's leave account is—

(a) the actual period of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under Rules previously in force, but excluding special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (g) ; and

(b) half the period of leave on half average pay (other than special disability leave) or on quarter average pay or on leave salary equal to subsistence grant under the note to Rule 88, or of special disability leave on average pay under Rule 83 (g).

NOTE (1)—No privilege leave taken under the former Civil Leave Rules, or by a military officer under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules before coming under civil rules, is to be debited under (a) above.

NOTE—(2) (i)—Under (b) above are to be debited—

(a) Furlough, leave on medical certificate and special leave with allowances taken under either the European Service Leave Rules or the Indian Service Leave Rules as they stood before these rules came into force.

(b) In the case of a military officer, leave in and out of India on less than full pay earned

by service in India under the British or Indian Army Leave Rules, but the debit shall not exceed the credit given under rule 77 (c) above.

- (ii) In the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service or military commissioned officer subject to these rules, or a Chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Estab. special leave with allowances taken under rules previously in force, and leave not due taken under these rules, up to a combined maximum of three months, reckoned in terms of leave on average pay, shall not be so debited.

NOTE (iii).—In cases covered by rule 77 (d), the leave taken during the period of duty on which the credit to the leave account is based is to be debited as prescribed in notes (i) and (ii) above.

79. When a Government servant who has previously been subject to the ordinary leave rules, is admitted to the benefits of the special leave rules no change shall be made in the amount of leave previously credited and debited to his account, but he shall be entitled to the maximum amount of leave prescribed in rule 81 (a) (i).

80. The amount of leave due to a Government servant is the balance of leave at his credit in the leave account.

81. Leave may be granted to a Government servant at the discretion of the Authority entitled to grant the leave, subject to the following restrictions :—

- (a) The maximum amount of leave which may be granted, expressed in terms of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under rules previously in force, is the privilege leave which it would be permissible to grant to the Government servant in question on the date on which he becomes subject to these rules, under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, *plus*

- (i) In the case of Government servants under the special leave rules—three years; or

- (ii) In the case of Government servants under the ordinary leave rules—two and a-half years

Provided that special disability leave on half average pay shall not be taken into account in calculating the maximum prescribed by this clause, and, in the case of such leave taken on average pay, account shall be taken of only half the period thereof.

- (b) The maximum amount of leave on average pay, including any furlough on average salary taken under Rules previously in force, which may be granted is :—

- (i) To a Government servant under the special leave rules—eight months at any one time, and, in all :—the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him

under the rules applicable to him prior to that date, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date, plus one year.

- (ii) To a Government servant under the ordinary leave rules—four months at any one time, and, in all :—the privilege leave which it would, on the date on which he comes under these rules, be permissible to grant to him under the rules in force prior to that date, *plus* one-eleventh of the period spent on duty subsequent to that date;

provided that, in the case of a Government servant subject to the ordinary leave rules, who either takes leave on medical certificate or spends his leave elsewhere than in India or Ceylon, the maxima prescribed in sub-clause (i) of this clause shall apply.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clauses (i) and (ii) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

- (c) Leave not due may be granted subject to the following conditions :—

- (i) On medical certificate, without limit of amount; and

- (ii) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than three months at any one time and six months in all reckoned in terms of leave on average pay.

- (d) The maximum period of continuous absence from duty on leave granted otherwise than on medical certificate is twenty-eight months.

- (e) When a Government servant returns from leave which was not due and which was debited against his leave account, no leave will become due to him until the expiration of a fresh period spent on duty sufficient to earn a credit of leave equal to the period of leave which he took before it was due.

82. The following provisions apply to vacation departments only :—

- (a) A local Government may make rules specifying the departments or parts of departments which should be treated as vacation departments, and the conditions in which a Government servant should be considered to have availed himself of a vacation.

- (b) Vacation counts as duty, but the periods of total leave in rules 77, 81 (a) and 81 (b) should ordinarily be reduced by one month for each year of duty in which the Government servant has availed himself of the vacation. If a part only of the vacation has been taken in any year, the period to be deducted will be a fraction of a month equal to the proportion which the part of

the vacation taken bears to the full period of the vacation.

- (c) In cases of urgent necessity, when a Government servant requires leave and no leave is due to him, the periods in rule 77 and 81 (a), as reduced by clause (b) of this rule, may be increased by one month for every two years of duty in a vacation department.
- (d) When a Government servant combines vacation with leave, the period of vacation shall be reckoned as leave in calculating the maximum amount of leave on average pay which may be included in the particular period of leave.
83. (a) On the conditions specified in clauses (b), (c) and (d) of this rule, a local Government may grant special disability leave to a Government servant who is disabled by injury or illness :—
- (i) in the performance of any particular duty which has the effect of increasing his liability to injury or illness beyond the ordinary risk attaching to the civil post which he holds ; or
- (ii) in, or in consequence of, the due performance of his official duties or in consequence of his official position.
- (b) The grant of special disability leave is subject to the following conditions :—
- (i) The disability must be certified by a medical board to be directly due to the performance of the particular duties or to the holding of an official position.
- (ii) The disability must ordinarily have manifested itself within three months of the performance of the duties or of the occurrence to which it is attributed, and the person disabled must have acted with due promptitude in bringing it to notice. The period of three months may be extended by the Governor-General in Council if he is completely satisfied as to the cause of the disability.
- (iii) The period of leave granted shall be such as is certified by a medical board to be necessary and shall in no case exceed two years. If leave for less than two years is granted in the first instance, it shall not be extended except on the certificate of a medical board.
- (iv) Special disability leave may be combined with leave on average pay if due, up to a maximum of four months of such leave, and with leave on half average pay if due and certified by a medical board to be necessary.
- (c) If a Government servant has contracted such disability while serving with a military force, he shall, in the event of his discharge as unfit for further military service, be eligible for special disability leave on the conditions specified in clause (b) of this rule, provided that—

(i) he is not reported to be completely and permanently incapacitated for further civil service, and

(ii) any period of leave on medical certificate granted to him under military rules on account of the disability is reckoned as part of the period of two years up to which special disability leave may be granted.

(d) If a Government servant has contracted such disability during service otherwise than with a military force, special disability leave may not be given unless the injury or illness is, in the opinion of the local Government, so exceptional in character or in the circumstances of its occurrence as to justify such unusual treatment as the grant of this form of leave.

(e) Special disability leave may be granted if a disability contracted as in clause (a) of this rule is aggravated or reproduced in similar circumstances at a later date, but not more than two years of such leave shall be granted in consequence of any one disability.

(f) Special disability leave shall count as duty in calculating service for pension, and shall not, except as provided in Rule 78 (b), be debited against the leave account.

(g) Leave salary on special disability leave shall, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90, be equal to half average pay, or, at the Government servant's option, for a period not exceeding the period of leave on average pay which would otherwise be admissible to him, to average pay.

(h) In the case of a person to whom the Indian Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923, applies, the amount of leave salary payable under this rule shall be reduced by the amount of compensation payable under section 4 (1) (d) of the said Act

84. Leave may be granted to Government servants, on such terms as the Secretary of State in Council may by general order prescribe, to enable them to study scientific, technical or similar problems or to undergo special courses of instruction. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

85. (a) In special circumstances and when no other leave is by rule admissible, extraordinary leave may be granted. Such leave is not debited against the leave account. No leave salary is admissible during such leave.

(b) The authority which has the power to sanction leave may grant extraordinary leave as in clause (a), in combination with, or in continuation of, any leave that is admissible, and may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into extraordinary leave.

(c) When extraordinary leave is granted to a military officer subject to these rules, he will continue to be treated as in civil employ for all purposes until he is placed on military temporary non-effective pay by the order of a medical board. If after being placed on military temporary non-effective pay, he returns to duty in India, he will have no claim to reinstatement in civil employ.

86. Leave granted to a Government servant should in no case extend more than six months beyond the date on which the Government servant must compulsory retire, or, if a Government servant is retained in service after that date, more than six months beyond the date on which he ceases to discharge his duties.

#### SECTION V.—Leave-Salary.

87. Subject to the conditions in rules 81, 88, 89 and 90, a Government servant on leave shall, during leave, draw leave-salary as follows:—

- (a) If the leave is due, leave-salary equal to average pay, or half average pay, or to average pay during a portion of the leave and half average pay during the remainder, as he may elect; and
- (b) if the leave is not due, leave-salary equal to half average pay.
- (c) Provided that when a non-gazetted Government servant takes leave, and

(i) his pay is less than Rs. 300, or

(ii) the leave taken does not exceed one month,  
his average pay for the purpose of this rule shall be taken to be the pay which he would draw in the permanent post held substantively by him at the time of taking leave.

88. After continuous absence from duty on leave for a period of 28 months, a Government servant will draw leave-salary equal to quarter average pay, subject to the maxima and minima prescribed in rules 89 and 90.

NOTE.—A member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to these rules is entitled to leave-salary equal to subsistence grant after this period.

89. Except during the first four months of any period of leave on average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly maxima shown in the following table:—

	Average.		Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	222	2,222	111	1,111	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	200	2,000	100	1,000	60	600
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	150	1,500	75	750	60	600

NOTE 1.—The maximum of average pay does not apply in the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, during a period equal to that for which he is entitled to privilege leave.

NOTE 2.—The maximum for average pay does not apply to a Government servant serving in a vacation department during a period of leave on average pay equivalent to one month for each year since his last leave during which he has not availed himself of the vacation, and to a proportionate fraction of a month during which he has taken a part only of the vacation; provided that, in the case of a Government servant who is transferred with leave to his credit from a non-vacation to a vacation department, the local Government shall decide, on the first occasion on which he takes leave after such transfer, the period not exceeding four months for which the maximum limit of leave-salary shall not be applied to him.

90. Subject to the condition that the leave-salary of a Government servant shall in no case

exceed his average pay, leave-salary is subject to the monthly minima shown in the following table:—

	Half Average.		Quarter Average.	
	Outside Asia.	In Asia.	Outside Asia.	In Asia.
	£	Rs.	£	Rs.
Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers subject to the special leave rules.	55½	555	...	...
Other Government servants subject to the special leave rules.	33	332	16½	166
Government servants subject to the ordinary leave rules.	25	250	12½	125



NOTE 1.—The minima specified above for Government servants other than members of the Indian Civil Service and military commissioned officers apply only when leave is taken or extended out of India.

NOTE 2.—In the case of a military commissioned officer, the minimum leave-salary during such leave as may be added under rule 77 (b) to the leave earned by duty under these rules shall be that prescribed by the military rules to which the officer was subject immediately before he came under these rules; and for an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under the Indian Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum shall be the rate prescribed by the leave rules for the Indian Army according to the length of his service for Indian pension. In the case, however, of an officer of the Royal Engineers who was serving under British Army leave rules immediately before he became subject to these rules, the minimum for so much of the leave credited as has been earned by service in civil employment shall be at the rate of—

- (i) £534 out of Asia and 535 rupees in Asia if he elected for continuous service in India before the 1st February, 1898; or
- (ii) the amount shown in sub-clause (i) or the pay last drawn by him on duty, whichever is less, if he elects to come under civil leave rules after completing five years' service.

NOTE 3.—A military commissioned officer subject to these rules, who is granted leave on medical certificate in excess of the amount earned by him under both the civil and military rules, may be allowed the civil minimum rate of leave-salary for the period of leave taken in excess of the amount so earned.

91.—(1) That portion of leave salary which represents overseas pay drawn in sterling shall be paid in all cases in sterling.

(2) Subject to the provisions of sub-rule (1) leave salary shall be drawn in rupees if due in respect of leave spent in Asia, and in sterling if due in respect of leave spent out of Asia :—

Provided that—

- (a) in the case of leave on average pay not exceeding four months, or of the first four months of such leave if it exceeds four months, leave salary due in respect of any portion of such leave which is spent in Asia may, if the officer proceeds out of Asia during the currency of such leave, or within one month of its termination, be drawn in sterling and leave salary due in respect of any portion of such leave spent out of Asia may be drawn in rupees;
- (b) in the case of leave of any other description, or of periods of leave on average pay after the first four months of such leave, if the amount of such leave spent in Asia prior to embarkation does not in all exceed one month, leave salary in respect of the whole of such leave may be drawn in sterling.

(3) Leave salary drawn in rupees shall be drawn in India, or, in the case of a Government servant who spends his leave in Ceylon, in Ceylon.

(4) Leave salary drawn in sterling shall be drawn in London or, at the Government servant's option, in any British Dominion or Colony which the Secretary of State in Council may by order prescribe for the purpose, provided that the officer spends his leave in the Dominion or Colony in which he has elected to draw his leave salary.

(5) Leave salary shall be converted into sterling at such rate of exchange as the Secretary of State may by order prescribe.

92. The rupee and sterling maxima and minima prescribed in Rules 89 and 90 shall be applied to leave salaries paid respectively in rupees and in sterling.

93. A compensatory allowance should ordinarily be drawn only by a Government servant actually on duty, but a local Government may make rules specifying the conditions under which a Government servant on leave on average pay may continue to draw a compensatory allowance, or a portion thereof, in addition to leave-salary during the first four months of his leave; one of these conditions should be that the whole or a considerable part of the expense to meet which the allowance was given continues during leave.

#### Section VI.—*Exceptions and Special Concessions.*

94. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the following Government servants, whose leave is governed by the Act or by rules made under other sections of the Act :—

- (a) Members of the executive council of the Governor-General or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor.
- (b) The Chief Justices and other Judges of the several High Courts.
- (c) The Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
- (d) The Auditor-General in India.

94A. The rules in Sections I to V are not applicable to the presidents of Legislative bodies, whose leave is governed by orders issued in this behalf by the Secretary of State in Council.

95. Subject to any exceptions and modifications which the Secretary of State in Council may by rule prescribe, the Special Leave Rules in Sections I to V of this Chapter apply to Chaplains of the Church of England and Church of Scotland on the Bengali, Madras and Bombay Ecclesiastical establishments, including the Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow and Nagpur.

96. The only form of leave which may be granted to a Lieutenant-Governor, whether substantive or officiating, is leave on medical certificate for not more than six months. On resuming his duties after such leave, he may receive leave-salary equal to half his pay for the period of absence. If he does not resume his duties, he may draw the leave-salary to which he would have been entitled under rule 97 had he vacated his post before taking leave.

97. When a member of the Indian Civil Service takes leave on vacating the post of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Chief Com-

missioner or of member of the executive council of the Governor-General, or of a Governor or Lieutenant-Governor, his average pay shall be held to be subject to a maximum of 4,000 rupees. Such an officer will not retain, while on leave, a lien on the post which he has vacated.

98. The following provisions apply to pleader judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma, and to barristers holding the posts enumerated below; provided that, in the case of barristers, they were, on first admission to Government service, appointed to some post in which the local Government has declared it to be necessary on public grounds to employ a barrister :—

- (1) Judges of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
- (2) First Judges of Small Cause Courts of presidency towns.
- (3) The Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department.
- (4) A Judicial Commissioner or additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh or of the Central provinces.
- (5) The Administrator-General and Official Trustee in Bengal, Madras or Bombay.
- (6) The Administrator-General, Official Trustee, Official Assignee and Official Receiver in Burma.
- (7) A Chief Judge of the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon
- (8) An additional Judicial Commissioner of Sind.

Such Government servants are entitled to leave on terms similar to those applied to Judges of High Courts by rules made under Section 104 of the Act; provided that—

- (i) Their leave-salary shall not exceed, while on ordinary furlough or on subsidiary leave, one-half of the pay, and while on furlough on full allowance, the pay which they drew at the time of taking leave; and
- (b) If holding one of the posts specified in items (3) to (7) above, they are entitled to leave on average pay, in lieu of the leave credited in the furlough account of a High Court Judge under Rule 7 (a) (iv) the rules made under Section 104, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, on the same conditions as a Government servant serving in a vacation department.

99. The following law officers are entitled to leave under the rules applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service, provided that their pay as Government servants is fixed at a definite rate and that their whole time is retained for the service of Government :—

An Advocate-General.

A Standing Council.

An Official Trustee or Assignee.

A Receiver of a High Court.

An officer of a High Court holding a post which by law can be held by a barrister only.

A Secretary or Assistant-Secretary in the Legislative Department of a local Government.

A Remembrancer, Deputy Remembrancer or Assistant Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.  
A Government Advocate or Assistant Government Advocate.  
A Clerk of the Crown.  
A Government Solicitor.

100. The following provisions apply to military officers in civil employ who remain subject to military leave rules :—

- (a) A local Government may grant to such an officer leave of the following kinds :—
  - (i) Leave on average pay, for four months at a time, up to one-eleventh of the period of duty performed, including uninterrupted duty in military service; provided that, if privilege leave under military rules has been taken in any calendar year, duty counting for leave on average pay will not commence until the beginning of the following year or from the expiry of six months after the conclusion of such leave, whichever is earlier;
  - (ii) Any leave, other than privilege leave, admissible under military rules, either alone or in combination with leave on average pay.

NOTE.—In the case of a Government servant who is entitled, under orders previously in force, to privilege leave for more than four months, the number of months to be taken at one time as prescribed in sub-clause (i) above may be increased, on the first occasion when leave is taken under these rules, by the number of months by which the amount of privilege leave due exceeds four months.

- (b) The total period of leave should be regulated by the limits in force under the military rules to which the officer is subject.
- (c) Leave may be retrospectively commuted by the authority which granted it into any other kind of leave which was admissible to the officer concerned at the time when it was granted.

Provided that except in the case of an officer holding substantively a permanent post for a fixed time, no leave under sub-clause (ii) of clause (a) of this rule may be granted to an officer unless the local Government is prepared to re-employ him immediately upon the termination of his leave.

101. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant to Government servants under its control of :—

- (a) Maternity leave to female Government servants; and
- (b) Leave on account of ill-health to members of subordinate services specified in such rules whose duties expose them to special risk of accident or illness.

Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

102. A local Government may make rules regulating the grant of leave on account of ill-health to officers and seamen of Government vessels. Such leave is not debited against the leave account.

103. A local Government may make rules regulating the leave which may be earned by :—

- (a) Temporary and officiating service ;
- (b) Service which is not continuous ; and
- (c) Part-time service, or service which is remunerated wholly or partially by the payment of fees or daily wages ;

provided that such rules shall not grant more favourable terms than would be admissible if the service were substantive, permanent and continuous.

104. During their period of probation or apprenticeship, probationers and apprentices are entitled to leave as follows :—

- (a) If appointed under contract in the United Kingdom with a view to permanent service in India, or if appointed in the United Kingdom to posts created temporarily with the prospect, more or less definite, of becoming permanent ;
- (i) To such leave as is prescribed in their contracts, or, when no such prescription is made ;
- (ii) (1) When the period of probation is not less than three years, to the same leave which would be admissible if they held permanent posts ; or
- (2) When the period of probation is less than three years, to leave on average pay up to one-eleventh of the period spent on duty, to which may be added, on medical certificate, leave on half average pay, provided that the total leave granted under this clause shall not exceed three months reckoned in terms of leave on average pay ;
- (b) If appointed otherwise, to such leave as is admissible under rules framed on this behalf by the local Government, subject to the proviso in rule 103.

#### CHAPTER XI.—JOINING TIME.

105. Joining time may be granted to a Government servant to enable him :—

- (a) To join a new post to which he is appointed while on duty in his old post ; or
- (b) To join a new post,
  - (i) On return from leave on average pay of not more than four months' duration, or
  - (ii) When he has not had sufficient notice of his appointment to the new post, on return from leave other than that specified in sub-clause (i) ; or
- (c) To travel from the port of debarkation and organise his domestic establishment when he returns from leave out of India of more than four months' duration ; or
- (d) On departure on or return from leave, to proceed from or to the place at which he is posted to or from specified stations, when the place concerned is in a remote locality which is not easy of access.

106. A local Government may make rules regulating the joining time admissible in each of the cases mentioned in rule 105 and specifying the places and stations to which clause (d) of

that rule shall apply. Such rules shall be framed with due regard to the time required for actual transit and for the organisation of domestic establishment.

107. A Government servant on joining time shall be regarded as on duty and shall be entitled to be paid as follows :—

- (a) If on joining time under clause (a) of rule 105, he is entitled to the pay which he drew prior to relinquishing charge of his old post, or the pay which he will draw on taking charge of his new post, whichever is less.
- (b) If on joining time under clause (b) or (c) of rule 105 he is entitled—
  - (i) when returning from extraordinary leave other than extraordinary leave not exceeding fourteen days granted in continuation of other leave ; if a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules to subsistence grant ; otherwise to no payments at all ;
  - (ii) when returning from leave of any other kind ; to the leave-salary which he last drew on leave at the rate prescribed for the payment of leave-salary in India ;

Provided that the amount of half average pay to be drawn during joining time by a member of the Indian Civil Service or a military commissioned officer subject to the civil leave rules returning from leave on half average pay shall be calculated without regard to the limits prescribed in rule 80.

NOTE 1.—A military officer subject to the military leave rules who retains a lien on his civil post is entitled, on joining time under sub-clause (ii) above, to draw the same amount of leave-salary which he would have drawn had he taken leave under civil leave rules ; provided that such leave-salary shall not be less than that which he actually drew during the last portion of his leave.

- (c) If on joining time under clause (d) of rule 105, he is entitled to pay as though he were on duty in his post.

NOTE 2.—A ministerial servant on transfer is not entitled to be paid while on joining time unless his transfer is made in the public interests. A transfer made in consequence of his own misbehaviour does not fulfil this condition.

108. A Government servant who does not join his post within his joining time is entitled to no pay or leave salary after the end of the joining time. Willful absence from duty after the expiry of joining time may be treated as misbehaviour for the purpose of Rule 15.

#### PART VII.

##### CHAPTER XII.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

109. The rules in this chapter apply to those Government servants only who are transferred to foreign service after these rules come into force. Government servants transferred previously will remain subject to the rules in force at the time of transfer.

110.—(a) No Government servant may be transferred to foreign service against his will.

(b) A transfer to foreign service outside India may be sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council.

NOTE.—The Government of Madras is authorised to transfer to service in Ceylon any Government servant other than a member of an all-India service.

(c) Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose in the case of transfer to the service of an Indian State, a transfer to foreign service in India may be sanctioned by the local Government under which the Government servant transferred is serving.

111. A transfer to foreign service is not admissible unless:—

(a) The duties to be performed after the transfer are such as should, for public reasons, be rendered by a Government servant, and

(b) The Government servant transferred holds, at the time of transfer, a post paid from general revenues or hold a lien on such a post.

112. If a Government servant is transferred to foreign service while on leave he ceases, from the date of such transfer, to be on leave and to draw leave-salary.

113. A Government servant transferred to foreign service will remain in the cadre in which he held a post prior to his transfer, and may be given such substantive or officiating promotion in that cadre as the authority competent to order promotion may decide. In giving promotion, such authority will take into account—

(a) The nature of the work performed in foreign service, and

(b) The promotion given to juniors in the cadre.

114. A Government servant in foreign service will draw pay from the foreign employer from the date on which he relinquishes charge of his post in Government service. Subject to any restrictions which the Governor-General in Council may by general order impose, the amount of his pay, the amount of joining time admissible to him and his pay during such joining time will be fixed by the authority sanctioning the transfer in consultation with the foreign employer.

115. While a Government servant is in foreign service, contributions towards the cost of his pension must be paid to general revenues on his behalf. If the foreign service is in India, contributions must be paid on account of the cost of leave-salary also. Such contributions shall be paid by the Government servant himself, unless the foreign employer consents to pay them. They shall not be payable during leave taken while in foreign service.

NOTE 1.—Pensions, throughout this chapter include bonus, if any, payable to a Government servant's credit in a provident fund.

NOTE 2.—In the case of Government servants lent to His Majesty's Government, or to British colonies or protectorates, the contribution is payable by the employer, except in the case of

Government servants lent to the War Office, whose contributions are paid in accordance with special arrangements with the War Office.

116. Contributions will be calculated on the pay drawn in foreign service. In return for the contributions the Governor-General in Council or the local Government, as the case may be, accepts the charge for the pension, and if the foreign service is in India the leave salary of the Government servant. In calculating leave salary and pension, the pay drawn in foreign service, less such part of it as may be paid as contribution, will count as pay for the purpose of rule 9 (2).

117. The rate of contributions payable on account of pension and leave-salary shall be such as the Governor-General in Council may by general order prescribe.

118. In addition to the contributions prescribed under Rule 117, subscribers to any of the following pension funds must pay to Government a contribution equal to one-fourth or one-sixth of the premium paid to the fund:—

(i) Bengal Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund	One fourth.
(ii) Bombay Uncovenanted Service Family Pension Fund—	
(1) Subscribers who joined the fund on or before the 12th November, 1900	... One-fourth.
(2) Those who joined after that date	... One-sixth.
(iii) Bengal and Madras Service Family Pension Fund	... One-sixth.

119. Subject to any general orders of the Governor-General in Council, a local Government sanctioning a transfer to foreign service may—

- (a) Remit the contributions due in any specified case or class of cases, and
- (b) Make rules prescribing the rate of interest, if any, to be levied on overdue contributions.

120. A Government servant in foreign service may not elect to withhold contributions and to forfeit the right to count as duty in Government service the time spent in foreign employ. The contribution paid on his behalf maintains his claim to pension or to pension and leave-salary, as the case may be, in accordance with the rules of the service of which he is a member. Neither he nor the foreign employer has any right of property in a contribution paid, and no claim for refund can be entertained.

121. A Government servant transferred to foreign service may not, without the sanction of the local Government, accept a pension or gratuity from his foreign employer in respect of such service.

122. A Government servant in foreign service out of India may not be granted leave otherwise than in accordance with the rules applicable to the service of which he is a member, and may not take leave or receive leave-salary from Government unless he actually quits duty and goes on leave.

123. A Government servant in foreign service in India may, unless special arrangements as to leave have been made on his behalf by the authority sanctioning his transfer, be granted leave by his employer on such conditions as the employer may determine. The leave-salary on such leave will be paid by the employer, and the leave will not be debited against the Government servant's leave account.

124. A Government servant in foreign service, if appointed to officiate in a post in Government service, will draw pay calculated on the pay of the post in Government service on which he holds a lien and that of the post in which he officiates. His pay in foreign service will not be taken into account in fixing his pay.

125. A Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service on the date at which he takes charge of his post in Government service; provided that, if he takes leave on the conclusion of foreign service before rejoining his post, his reversion shall take effect from such date as the local Government on whose establishment he is borne may decide.

126. When a Government servant reverts from foreign service to Government service, his pay will cease to be paid by the foreign employer, and his contributions will be discontinued, with effect from the date of reversion.

127. When an addition is made to a regular establishment on the condition that its cost, or a definite portion of its cost, shall be recovered from the persons for whose benefit the additional establishment is created, recoveries be made under the following rules:—

- (a) The amount to be recovered shall be the gross sanctioned cost of the service, or of the portion of the service, as the case may be, and shall not vary with the actual expenditure of any month.
- (b) The cost of the service shall include contributions at such rates as may be laid down under rule 117, and the contributions shall be calculated on the sanctioned rates of pay of the members of the establishment.
- (c) A local Government may reduce the amount of recoveries, or may entirely forego them.

#### CHAPTER XIII—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

128. Government servants paid from local funds which are administered by Government are subject to the provisions of chapters I to XI of these rules.

129. The transfer of Government servants to service under local funds which are not administered by Government will be regulated by the rules in chapter XII.

130. Persons transferred to Government service from a local fund which is not administered by Government will be treated as joining a first post under Government, other previous service will not count as duty

performed. A local Government may, however, allow previous service in such cases to count as duty performed on such terms as it thinks fit.

#### THE SCHEDULE.

##### *Provisions for the determination of Domicile.*

1. A person can only have one domicile.
2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.
3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.
4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.
5. (1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.  
(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

*Explanation 1.*—A person is not to be considered as having taken his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

*Explanation 2.*—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin:

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband:

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

# ABSTRACT OF THE FIFTH EDITION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS, RELATING TO PENSIONS, &c.

[A complete copy of the Civil Service Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Record Department of the India Office.]

		PAGE.
	PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.	
Chapter XV.	General Rules ... ..	289
„ XVI.	Conditions of Qualifying Service ... ..	293
„ XVII.	Rules for Reckoning Service ... ..	294
„ XVIII.	Conditions of Grant of Pension ... ..	296
„ XIX.	Amount of Pensions ... ..	298
„ XX.	Special Rules for the Police (not reprinted).	
„ XXI.	Re-employment of Pensioners (not reprinted).	

## PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

Chapter XXII.	The Governor-General, Governors, Lieutenant-Governors, and Members of Council ... ..	302
„ XXIV.	Barister and Pleader Appointments .. ..	303
„ XXV.	Members of the Indian Civil Service ... ..	304
„ XXVI.	Statutory Civil Servants (not reprinted).	
„ XXVII.	Ecclesiastical Officers ... ..	305
„ XXVIII.	Military Officers (not reprinted).	
„ XXIX.	Civil Veterinary Department... ..	307
„ XXX.	Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers ... ..	307
„ XXXI.	Law Officers (not reprinted).	
„ XXXII.	State Railway Establishments (not reprinted).	
„ XXXIII.	Bengal Covenanted Pilot Service (not reprinted).	
„ XXXIV.	Port Blair Police (not reprinted).	
„ XXXV.	Assam and Dacca Military Police (not reprinted).	
„ XXXVI.	Calcutta and Suburban Police Forces (not reprinted).	
„ XXXVII.	Burma Military Police (not reprinted).	

## PART VI.—WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.

Chapter XXXVIII.	Wound and other Extraordinary Pensions (not reprinted).	
------------------	---------------------------------------------------------	--

## PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE, &c.

Chapter XXXIX.	Foreign Service (not reprinted).	
„ XLII.	Service under Local Funds (not reprinted).	

## PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.

Chapter XLVII.	Applications for and Grant of Pensions ... ..	310
„ XLVIII.	Payment of Pensions ... ..	310
„ XLIX.	Members of the Indian Civil Service ... ..	311
„ L.	Chaplains... ..	312

## PART XI.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES (not reprinted).

PART XII.—APPENDICES ... ..	312
-----------------------------	-----

**PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS.****CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES.****EXTENT OF APPLICATION.**

348A. Every pension shall be held to have been granted subject to the conditions contained in Chapter XXI.

349. The conditions of service of Officers of the following classes include special rules for Pension which are laid down in the chapters noted against each, *viz.* :—

- (a) Judges of the High Courts (*see* Chapter XXIII.†).
- (b) Barristers holding the appointments specified in Article 547 (*see* Chapter XXIV.).
- (c) Members of the Indian Civil Service (*see* Chapter XXV.).
- (d) Statutory Civil Servants (*see* Chapter XXVI.†).
- (e) Ecclesiastical Officers (*see* Chapter XXVII.).
- (f) Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers (*see* Chapter XXX.).
- (g) State Railway Establishments (*see* Chapter XXXII.†).
- (h) Bengal Covenanted Pilots (*see* Chapter XXXIII.).
- (i) Police Officers drawing less than Rs. 20 a month (*see* Chapter XX.†).
- (j) Port Blair Police (*see* Chapter XXXIV.†).
- (k) Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department (*see* Chapter XXIX.).
- (l) Burma Military Police (*see* Chapter XXXVII.†).

349A. The rules in Articles 404A, 465A, 474A, and 475A apply to Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) appointed substantively to the Services or the appointments specified below, who

- (a) joined their appointments after 29th August, 1919, or
- (b) were in service on 29th August, 1919, but have definitely elected in writing, with the permission of Government, to come under them.

N.B. — Officers who were appointed in England during the year 1919 should for the purpose of this Article be treated as in service on 29th August, 1919, even if they joined their appointments after that date.

These rules, in the case of Officers subject to them, replace the rules in Articles 403, 404, 465, 474 (b), 475, 476 (c), 623, 641 (c), 642 and 643 :—

The Agricultural Department—Indian and Provincial branches.

The Civil Veterinary Department—Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent.

The Customs Department—Collectors and Assistant Collectors.

The Educational Department—Indian and Provincial Services.

Inspectors of the Factory, Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Department in Bombay, of Factory and Boiler Inspection Departments in other Provinces, and of the Smoke Nuisances Department in Bengal.

The Indian Finance Department—Officers of and above Class III, Assistant Accounts Officers and Assistant Audit Officers in pensionable service; and the Assistant Examiner of Press Accounts.

The Military Accounts Department—Officers of and above the rank of Military Accountant, 2nd Class.

The Forest Department—Imperial Service and Provincial Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Conservator.

The Geological Survey of India—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.

The Provincial Civil Service—Executive and Judicial.\*

The Land Records (Burma) Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

The Medical Department—Civil Surgeons and Civil Assistant Surgeons, Professors of Medical Colleges and Chemical Examiners.

The Indian Mines Department—Inspectors.

The Mint and A-say Departments—Masters and Deputy Masters.

The Police Department—Imperial Service Officers and Deputy Superintendents.

The Postal Department—Officers of rank of or above that of Superintendent or gazetted Deputy or Assistant Postmaster.

The Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent, Officers of the Superior Traffic Branch, 1st and 2nd Divisions, Officers of the Superior Engineering and Technical Branches, 2nd Division, and Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.

Indo-European Telegraph Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

The Public Works Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers and of the Provincial Engineering Services.

The Railway Department—Officers of the Indian Service of Engineers, State Railways, and of the Provincial Engineer Service, State Railways.

The Registration Department—Officers of or above the rank of District Registrar.

The Northern India Salt Revenue Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.

\* For the present this term will be held to include the following :—Deputy Collectors, Sub-Judges and District Munsifs in Madras; Deputy Collectors and Magistrates, Judges of the small Cause Court, Subordinate Judges, 1st Class and 2nd Class, and Assistant Judges and Sessions Judges in Bombay; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors; Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bengal; Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the United Provinces; Extra Assistant Commissioners, Extra Assistant Judicial Commissioners, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in the Punjab; Extra Assistant Commissioners and Judicial Extra Assistant Commissioners in Burma; Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Bihar and Orissa; Extra Assistant Commissioners District Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs in Central Provinces and Berar; Extra Assistant Commissioners in Assam; Extra Assistant Commissioner in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan; and Assistant Commissioner, Subordinate Judge and Munsifs in Coorg.

† Not reproduced.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

- The Salt and Excise Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Collector in Bombay, of Inspector in Madras, of Assistant Commissioner in the United Provinces, of Assistant Superintendent in Burma, of Superintendent in Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, and of District Excise Officer in the Central Provinces.
- The Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Extra Assistant Superintendent, and the Officer in charge and the Works Manager, Mathematical Instrument Office.
- The Survey (Madras) Department—Directors and Assistant Directors.
- The Imperial Meteorological Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Director, or Assistant Meteorologist and the Scientific Assistant.
- The Opium Department—Officers of and above the rank of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent or Assistant Opium Agent.
- The Archaeological Department—Officers of rank equal to or above that of Assistant Superintendent.
- The Jail Department—Officers of and above the rank of Superintendent.
- Director of Statistics.
- Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Pusa.
- Imperial Dairy Expert.
- Economic Botanist to the Botanical Survey of India.
- Superintendents of Provincial Governments' Presses.
- Port Officers in the Madras Presidency, not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine.
- The Government Examiner of Questioned Documents.
- Deputy Registrar for the Appellate Side of the Calcutta High Court.
- Registrar, Official Referee and Master, Registrar in Insolvency, Deputy Registrar and Assistant Master and Referee, on the original side of the Calcutta High Court.
- Deputy Registrars for the Original and Appellate Sides of the Madras High Court.
- Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town, and at Rangoon.
- Presidency Magistrates.
- City Civil Judge, Madras.
- Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.
- Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.
- Presidency Magistrates, Bombay.
- Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Sind, when the post is not held by a Provincial Civil Service officer.
- Head Assistant, Prothonotary's office, Assistant Taxing officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Debtor's Court, First Deputy Registrar, Second Deputy Registrar, and Third Deputy Registrar, on the original side of the High Court, Bombay.
- Deputy Registrar on the appellate side of the High Court, Bombay.
- First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
- Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.
- Zoological Survey of India Department—Officers of and above the rank of Assistant Superintendent.
- Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory at Muktesar—Director and First Bacteriologist; Second and Second Assistant Bacteriologists; Pathologist; Veterinary Officer; Engineer; First Second and Third Laboratory Assistants; and Farm Manager.
- Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.
- Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat.
- Curator, Bureau of Education, Government of India.
- Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta.
- Assistant Secretaries, Registrars and Superintendents, employed in the Government of India Secretariat, Deputy Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, Press and Forms Manager, Bengal.
- The Curator, Madras Record Office.
- The Keeper of Records to the Government of India.
- Upper Grade Assistants employed at the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.
- The Forest Engineering Service.
- Chief Constructor, Constructor and Assistant Constructor, Bombay Dockyard.
- Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawboing, Rangoon.
- Manager, Government Photozincographic Press, Poona.
- Supt. Government Printing, India, and Managers of Government of India Presses.
- Assistant Financial Advisers, Military Finance.
- First and second Deputy Registrars of the Chief Court of Lower Burma.
- Deputy Registrar of the Allahabad High Court.
- Financial Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
- Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Central Provinces.
- Under Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces.
- Assistant Secretary to the Government of the Central Provinces in the Public Works Department.
- Principal of the Bihar School of Engineering.
- Managers of the Commissioner's Press, Karachi and Government Central and Yeravda Prison Presses, Bombay.
- Deputy Assistant Political Agents under the Government of Bombay.
- Oriental Translator to the Bombay Government.
- Assistant Secretaries to the Government of the United Provinces.
- Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bombay.
- First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department, and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council.
- Deputy, Under and Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Madras.



CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES—*continued*.

Extra Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Central India.

The Assistant to the Resident at Gwalior, Gundi, if an Indian and not a member of the Political Department cadre of the Indian Civil Service.

Assistant Masters of gazetted status, Mayo College, Ajmer (other than those of the Indian Educational Service).

Principal and Vice-Principal, Government College, Ajmer.

Head Master, Government High School, Ajmer.

Head Master, Moinia Islamia High School, Ajmer.

Additional District and Sessions Judge, Ajmer.

Subordinate Judges, Ajmer and Beawar. Judge, Small Cause Court, Ajmer.

Extra Assistant Commissioners, Ajmer and Merwara and Sub-Divisional Officer, Kekri.

General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer.

Treasury Officer and Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.

Railway Magistrate, 1st Class, Ajmer.

Superintendent of Excise, Ajmer-Merwara.

Superintendent of an Ordnance Factory (if a civilian officer).

The Burma Frontier Service.

Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch.

Assistant Secretary to Government, Punjab, Public Works Department, Buildings and Roads Branch.

Assistant Secretaries to Government, Punjab, employed in the Civil Secretariat.

Registrar, Punjab Irrigation Secretariat.

Deputy Registrar, High Court, Lahore.

The Income Tax Department—All gazetted posts.

The Board of Inland Revenue—Member and Personal Assistant to the Member.

Extra Assistant Commissioners in the North-West Frontier Province and in Baluchistan.

Agricultural Engineers in pensionable service. Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu.

Personal Assistant to the Inspector, General Civil Hospitals, Bengal.

Survey Officer in the Central Provinces.

Official Referee, Madras.

Any other officer eligible for an additional pension under Article 475A.

*Note*.—An officer who does not hold substantively one of the appointments mentioned above, but who by rendering officiating service counting as effective service in one of the appointments included in the Schedule appended to Article 475A, becomes eligible for an additional pension, is entitled to the benefits of this Article provided, in the case of officers who were in service on 29th August, 1919, they have definitely elected the rules referred to in the preamble of the article.

350. The Pensions of all other Officers are regulated by the rules in this Part: Provided that it is open to a Local Government to rule that the service of any class of officers serving under it does not qualify for pension.

351. Future good conduct is an implied condition of every grant of a pension. The Local Government, the Government of India, and the Secretary of State in Council, reserve to themselves the right of withholding or withdrawing a pension, or any part of it, if the pensioner be convicted of serious crime or be guilty of grave misconduct.

The decision of the Secretary of State in Council on any question of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of a pension under this Regulation shall be final and conclusive.

*Note*.—[This rule is applicable to all the officers enumerated in Article 349 except Judges of the High Courts, Bishops, Army Veterinary Officers of the Civil Veterinary Department and members of the Indian Civil Service appointed before 16th January, 1904.]

## CASES IN WHICH CLAIMS ARE INADMISSIBLE.

352. In the following cases, no claim to pension is admitted:—

(a) When an Officer is appointed for a limited time only, or for a specified duty, on the completion of which he is to be discharged.

(b) When a person is employed temporarily on monthly wages without specified limit of time or duty; but a month's notice of discharge should be given to such a person, and his wages must be paid for any period by which such notice falls short of a month.

(c) When a person's whole time is not retained for the public service, but he is merely paid for work done for the State.

1. This clause applies, among others, to the following officers:—Advocate General, Solicitor to Government, Government Pleaders and Law Officers not debarred from private practice, Sheriffs in Presidency Towns, Coroners, Roman Catholic Priests.

(d) When a public servant holds some other pensionable office, he earns no pension in respect of an office of the kind mentioned in Clause (c) or in respect of duties paid for by a Local Allowance.

(e) When an Officer serves under a covenant which contains no stipulation regarding pension, unless the Government of India specially authorises an Officer to count such service towards pension.

353. No pension may be granted to an officer removed for misconduct, insolvency or inefficiency; but to officers so removed compassionate allowances may be granted by the Government of India in cases where the pay of the officer does not exceed Rs. 800 a month, or by a Provincial Government in the case of officers serving under it whose pay does not exceed Rs. 500 a month, when they are deserving of special consideration; provided that, without the sanction of the Secretary of State:—

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continue* l.

- (1) No allowance shall be granted to an officer appointed in England, and
- (2) The allowance granted to any officer shall not exceed two-thirds of the pension which would have been admissible to him if he had retired on medical certificate.

*Note*.—[The Government of India may delegate the powers of a Provincial Government under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments in respect of officers whom such subordinate authorities are competent to dismiss and who are under the orders of such subordinate authorities.]

353A. When an officer, belonging to one of the following services, who is proved to be unfit for further advancement, is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, he may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State, be granted a pension not usually exceeding, and not necessarily so great as, that which would have been admissible to the officer if he had been invalided on medical certificate. In making their recommendations in such cases the Government of India and the Local Government will be guided by the circumstances of each case and are not debarred from proposing, if the circumstances justify it, a pension lower or (in exceptional cases) higher in amount than that which would be admissible to the officer if he was invalided on medical certificate :—

- (a) The Indian Civil Service.
- (b) The Indian Political Department.
- (c) The Indian Finance Department (General List, including the Public Works List).
- (d) The Imperial Police Service.
- (e) The Imperial Customs Service.
- (f) The Post Office of India and the Indian Telegraph Department.
- (g) The Geological Survey of India.
- (h) The Engineer establishment of the Indian Public Works and State Railway Departments.

*Note 1.*—[In the case of military officers belonging to the Indian Political Department the pension recommended will be based on the amount of retiring pension which an officer might have earned at the time under the Army Regulations.]

*Note 2.*—[In the case of officers belonging to a class which is neither wholly nor partly recruited by the Secretary of State, the removing authority will be the Government of India.]

*Note 3.*—[In the case of Royal Engineer officers of the Public Works and State Railway Departments the enforcement of the rule will take the form of requiring the officers to vacate their civil appointments and revert to military duty.]

354. *Claims of Widow.*—(a) It being the duty of every Government Officer himself to provide for his family, the Government recognises no claim by a widow on account of the services of her husband, and is almost invariably under the

painful necessity of rejecting recommendations made in contravention of this rule.

(b) The submission of such recommendations, save under very extraordinary circumstances, is disapproved, as calculated only to give rise to hopes which cannot be fulfilled.

355. *Limitations.*—(a) An Officer cannot earn two pensions in the same office at the same time, or by the same continuous service.

(b) Two Officers may not simultaneously count service in respect of the same office.

356. Service rendered by an employee belonging to one of the classes mentioned in Note 2 below after attaining the age of 20 years, which is pensionable under military rules but which terminates before a pension has been earned in respect of it, may, at the discretion of the provincial and minor local Governments specified in Parts I and II of Appendix I to these Regulations, be allowed to count, when followed by service qualifying for civil pension, as part of such service, provided that any bonus or gratuity received in lieu of pension on, or since, discharge from military service shall be refunded in not more than 30 monthly instalments, commencing from the date of joining a civil appointment. Service pensionable under military rules, which does not so terminate, shall not be allowed to count without the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council.

*Note 1.*—An officer or ex-soldier will not be brought under the operation of this Article as a matter of course. Each case will be decided on its merits, e.g., there may be cases in which it may be open to a claimant for pension to add military service during the Great War to former non-pensionable service in the Army in order to claim the benefit of a military pension. In such cases it may be to the advantage of the claimant that he should not be brought under the operation of this Article. The bearing of Article 1031, Army Regulations, India, Volume I, on the position of soldiers of the Indian Army who re-entered during the Great War, deserves consideration in this connection.

*Note 2.*—This Article applies to Indian commissioned officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army, and to non-combatant departmental and regimental employees and followers of the supplemental services. It also applies to non-commissioned officers and men of the British Service, Warrant officers and departmental officers of the commissary and assistant-surgeon classes, in respect of service with their units or departments in India.

*Note 3.*—To be eligible for the concession in this Article a soldier-clerk employed in the civil department should take his discharge from the Army within 12 months after joining his appointment in the department. This limit may, in special cases, be relaxed by the Government of India.

*Note 4.*—Employees in the Military Police have the option of counting service under any other rules in these Regulations which would give them a similar or more liberal concession.

*Note 5.*—Employees who were in service in the civil department on the 22nd February, 1921, are eligible to count service under the rules which

CHAPTER XV.—GENERAL RULES.—*continued.*

were in force before that date, where those rules are more advantageous to them.

For the purpose of the foregoing Article, service as private or in any higher combatant rank shall be treated as superior if followed by superior service in the civil department. In other cases, military service shall be treated as

superior or inferior according to the character of the appointment in which it was rendered, and with reference to the criteria observed in the civil department. Doubtful cases should be referred to the Government of India, who enjoy full powers in the matter.

## CHAPTER XVI.—CONDITIONS OF QUALIFYING SERVICE.

## BEGINNING OF SERVICE.

358. (a) Except for compensation gratuity, an Officer's service does not in the case of superior service qualify till he has completed twenty years of age.

(b) In other cases, unless it be otherwise provided by special Rule or Contract, the service of every Officer begins when he takes charge of the office to which he is first appointed.

*Note.*—[In every covenant with an Officer appointed in England by the Secretary of State, not being a Member of the Indian Civil Service or a Civil Engineer or Telegraph Officer educated at the Royal Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, or a Forest Officer, a clause is inserted to the effect that service for leave and pension begins only from the date on which the Officer joins his first appointment in India.]

359. The following exceptions are admitted to the Twenty Years' Rule:—

- (1) All Officers appointed in England by the Secretary of State; 'Indian College Engineers' (see Article 627 (e)); and Police probationers appointed in India under the orders contained in the despatch of the Secretary of State No. 14 (Judicial), dated 15th March, 1894.

## CONDITIONS OF QUALIFICATION.

361. The service of an Officer does not qualify for pension unless it conforms to the following three conditions:—

*First.* The service must be under Government.

*Second.* The employment must be substantive and permanent.

*Third.* The service must be paid by Government.

These three conditions are fully explained in the following sections:—

361A. The Government of India may, however, in the case of service paid from General Revenues, even though either or both of conditions (1) and (2) are not fulfilled—

- (1) Declare that any specified kind of service rendered in a non-gazetted capacity shall qualify for pension.
- (2) In individual cases, and subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose in each case, allow service rendered by an Officer to count for pension.

Subject to such conditions as it may think fit to impose, the Government of India may delegate its powers under this Article to Provincial Governments, Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments.

*Note.*—[(a) Provincial Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clauses (1) and (2) of this Article in respect to Officers serving under them if the pension does not exceed Rs. 50 a month. In individual cases where the pension exceeds Rs. 50 a month they may allow half the actual non-qualifying service paid from General Revenues to count for pension, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.]

[(b) Minor Local Governments exercise the powers of the Government of India under clause (2) of this Article in respect of Officers serving under them, if the pension does not exceed Rs. 10 a month.]

362. *First Condition.*—The service of an Officer does not qualify unless he is appointed and his duties and pay are regulated by the Government, or under conditions determined by the Government.

368. *Second Condition.*—Service does not qualify unless the Officer holds a substantive office on a permanent establishment.

369. An establishment, the duties of which are not continuous, but are limited to certain fixed periods in each year, is not a temporary establishment. Service in such an establishment, including the period during which the establishment is not employed, qualifies; but the concession of counting as service the period during which the establishment is not employed does not apply to an Officer who was not on actual duty when the establishment was discharged, after completion of its work, or to an Officer who was not on actual duty on the first day on which the establishment was again re-employed.

370. An Officer transferred from a temporary to a permanent appointment can count his service in the temporary office, if, though at first created experimentally, or temporarily, it eventually becomes permanent.

371. An Officer without a substantive appointment officiating in an office which is vacant, or the permanent incumbent of which does not draw any part of the pay or count service, may, if he is confirmed without interruption in his service, count his officiating service.

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

373. The service of a probationer who holds a substantive office, and draws substantive pay, qualifies. So does that of an Officer who is on probation for a substantive office, if he is employed in a vacancy reserved for him, pending probation, and in which no other Officer simultaneously counts service.

374. Police probationers and temporary and officiating Assistant Superintendents of Police in all provinces count their service as follows :—

- (1) If recruited in England—from the date on which they report their arrival in India.
- (2) If recruited in India under the orders in Secretary of State's Despatch No. 14, dated the 15th March, 1894—from the date of assuming charge of their appointments.
- (3) If recruited in India before the date of the orders of 1894 mentioned in (2) above—from the date either of attaining the age of 20 years or of assuming charge of their appointments, whichever is later provided that the service has been continuous.

385. *Third Condition*.—Service which satisfies the conditions prescribed in Sections II. and III. qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the source from which it is paid; with reference to this Article service is classified as follows :—

- (a) Paid from the General Revenues.

- (b) Paid from Local Funds.
- (c) Paid from funds in respect to which the Government holds the position of trustee.
- (d) Paid by fees levied by law, or under the authority of the Government, or by Commission.
- (e) Paid by the grant, in accordance with law or custom, of a tenure in land, or of any source of income, or right to collect money.

386. Service paid from the General Revenues qualifies. The fact that arrangements are made for the recovery on the part of the Government of the whole or part of the cost of an establishment or Officer, does not affect the operation of this principle: Provided that the establishment or Officer is appointed, controlled, and paid by the Government.

390. Service paid from a Local Fund qualifies, or does not qualify, according to the rules laid down in Chapter XLII.

391. *Trust Funds*.—Service paid from funds which Government holds only as a trustee, such as under a Court of Wards or in an Attached Estate, does not qualify.

392. *Fees and Commission*.—Except when fees or commission are drawn in addition to pay from the General Revenues, service in an office paid only by fees, whether levied by law or under the authority of Government, or by a commission, does not qualify.

## CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE.

## SPECIAL ADDITIONS.

403. Subject to the restriction specified against the first three offices, an incumbent of one of the offices enumerated below, appointed on account of professional or other special qualifications, whose whole pensionable service has been passed in one or other of such offices, shall, if appointed at an age exceeding 25, be entitled to reckon as service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period by which his age may, at the time of appointment, have exceeded 25 years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

No Officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than ten years.

- (i) Deputy Legal Remembrancers, Bengal, and Eastern Bengal and Assam
- (ii) Assistant Secretary to the Bengal Legislative Council
- (iii) Presidency Magistrates.
- (iv) Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency Town (other than the Chief Judges) and at Rangoon.

When Barristers, Advocates, Solicitors or Vakil.

- (v) The Astronomer, Madras.
- (vi) The Director of the Colaba Observatory.
- (vii) Members of the Indian Educational Service who entered that service after 23rd July, 1895.
- (viii) Superintendent of the Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras.
- (ix) Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay.
- (x) Port Officers in Madras Residency.
- (xii) 2nd and 3rd officers and Engineers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the cableship *Patrick Stewart*.

*Note*.—[The extra years conceded under this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475 in the case of the Officers mentioned in the latter rule, or to whom its provisions may be specially extended.]

*Exception*.—Subsequent promotion to an appointment which is not one of the offices enumerated in this Article, but is of similar nature and carries not less pay, does not deprive an officer of the concession prescribed above, provided that he has, when so promoted, completed not less than five years' qualifying service in one of the offices enumerated in this Article.

404. In the case of Officers who were in the

CHAPTER XVII.—RULES FOR RECKONING SERVICE—*continued.*

Education Department on 23rd July, 1896, the following rule applies :—

For the purpose of calculating the amount of pension ordinarily admissible to an Officer, not being a Native of Asia, whose qualifying service began after 25 years of age, and whose service for which pension is claimed amounts to not less than ten years, and has been passed wholly in one or other of the following :—

- (i) Directors of
- (ii) Inspectors of Schools.
- (iii) Principals and Professors of Colleges.
- (iv) Headmasters of Colleges and High Schools.

404A. For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the concession of adding to qualifying service is as follows :—

In the case of the Agriculture (Imperial), Educational (Imperial and Provincial Services), Civil Veterinary (Imperial), Factory and Boiler and Smoke Nuisances Inspection, Indian Mines, Mint and Assay, Geological Survey, and Meteorological Departments, the Provincial Judicial Services, Distillery Experts in the Salt and Excise Departments, the Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India Secretariat, Officer of the Zoological and the Archaeological Departments, Superintendents of Provincial Government's Presses, the Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India, Commander, Chief Engineer and 1st Officer of the Indo-European Telegraph Department attached to the Cables Ship *Patrick Stewart* and Medical Superintendent of the Indo-European Telegraph Department in the Persian Section, Presidency Magistrates, Judges of the Small Cause Court at a Presidency town and at Rangoon, City Civil Judge, Madras, Superintendent of Government Museum and Principal Librarian of the Connemara Public Library, Madras, Registrars of Joint Stock Companies for Bengal and Bombay, First and Second Assistant Secretaries to the Government of Bengal Legislative Department and Assistant Secretaries to the Bengal Legislative Council, Port Officers in Madras Presidency not belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, Deputy Superintendent and Remembrancer of Regal Affairs, Bengal, Superintendent, Government Printing, India, and Managers of Government of India Presses, the Resident Engineer, Government Dockyard, Dawbong, Rangoon, the Press and Forms Manager, Bengal, Mathematical Adviser to the Survey of India, the Sub-Divisional Magistrate and additional Magistrates, Rangoon, when recruited from the Bar, Manager and Chemist, Cordite Factory, Aruankadu, and of such other appointments as may be definitely specified in this behalf in other Departments, except those included in clause (i) of Article 474A, in which recruitment is likely to take place normally after 25 years of age, officers recruited over that age may add to their service qualifying for superannuation pension (but not for any other class of pension) the actual period not exceeding five years by which their

age at recruitment exceeded 25 years. This concession will not be granted to individual Officers appointed at an age exceeding 25 years to Departments or appointments other than those included above. No officer can claim the benefit of this Article unless his actual qualifying service at the time he quits Government service is not less than 10 years.

The provisions of this Article apply to members of the Bar directly appointed to judicial posts ordinarily reserved for members, of the Indian Civil Service, but, in their case, the maximum period to be added will be ten years.

*Note.*—[The extra years conceded in this Article count towards the limit of 28 years' qualifying service prescribed in Article 475A.]

## PERIODS OF LEAVE.

407. *Superior Service.*—Except as provided in Article 408, time passed on leave other than privilege leave or subsidiary leave does not count as superior service.

408. Time passed on leave with allowances counts as service as follows :—

<i>If the total service of the officer is not less than—</i>	<i>He counts as service a period of leave out of India not exceeding—</i>	<i>He counts as service a period of leave in India not exceeding—</i>
15 years ...	1 year ...	1 year.
20 " ...	2 years ...	"
25 " ...	3 " ...	"
30 " ...	4 " ...	2 years.
35 " ...	5 " ...	"

*Note 1.*—[The periods in columns 2 and 3 are not cumulative, that is, an Officer may not count two years' leave in 15 years' service, or more than four years' leave in 30 years' service. The maximum amount of leave both in and out of India which may be counted is that shown in column 2.]

*Note 2.*—[Total service in this Article means total service reckoning from the date of commencement of service qualifying for pension, and includes periods of leave.]

*Note 3.*—[For the purposes of this Article, Ceylon and the Straits Settlements are *not* held to be "out of India."]

412. *Deputation out of India.*—When an Officer is deputed out of India on duty, the whole period of his absence from India counts. When an Officer on leave out of India is employed, or is detained after the termination of his leave, on duty, the period of such employment or detention counts.

413. *Recall to duty.*—Time spent on the voyage to India by an Officer who is recalled to duty before the expiry of any recognised leave, and (if, within a year from the date on which he can be spared, the Officer takes the unexpired portion of the leave from which he was recalled) the time spent on the return voyage to Europe counts.

## SUSPENSIONS, RESIGNATIONS, BREAKS AND DEFICIENCIES IN SERVICE.

416. *Time passed under Suspension* pending inquiry into conduct counts, if the suspen-

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

sion is immediately followed by reinstatement, but time passed under suspension adjudged as a specific penalty does not count.

418. *Resignations and Dismissals*.—(a) Resignation of the public service, or removal from it for misconduct, insolvency, inefficiency not due to age, or failure to pass a prescribed examination, entails forfeiture of past service (*see also* Appendix No. 7).

(b) Resignation of an appointment to take up another appointment, service in which counts, is not a resignation of the public service.

419. Any authority who, on revision or appeal, reverses an order dismissing an Officer, may declare that the Officer's past service counts.

420. An *interruption* in the service of an Officer entails forfeiture of his past service, except in the following cases:—

(a) Authorised Leave of Absence.

(b) Unauthorised absence in continuation of authorised leave of absence, so long as the office of the absentee is not substantively filled, if his office is substantively filled, the past service of the absentee is forfeited.

(c) Suspension immediately followed by reinstatement, which need not be to the same office.

(d) Abolition of office or loss of appointment owing to reduction of establishment.

(e) Transfer to non-qualifying service in an establishment under Government control. The transfer must be made by competent authority; an Officer who voluntarily resigns qualifying service, cannot claim the benefit of this exception. Transfer to a grant-in-aid school entails forfeiture.

(f) Transfer to service on the household establishment of the Viceroy.

(g) Time occupied in transit from one appointment to another, provided that the Officer is transferred under the orders of competent authority, or, if he is a non-gazetted Officer, with the consent of the head of his old office.

421. The authority who sanctions the pension may commute retrospectively periods of absence without leave into leave without allowances.

422. *Condonation of Interruptions and Deficiencies*.—Upon such conditions as it may think fit, in each case, to impose, the authority competent to fill the appointment held by an Officer at the time condonation is applied for, were he to vacate that appointment.

*Note*.—[The powers under this Article shall be exercised subject to any rules which the Government of India may deem fit to prescribe.]

423. (1) Upon any conditions which it may think fit to impose, the authority competent to sanction the pension of an Officer may condone a deficiency of three months in his qualifying service.

(2) The Government of India and Provincial Governments may similarly condone a deficiency not exceeding twelve months.

(3) If an Officer claiming Superior service has also rendered Inferior service, the Government of India, or the Provincial Government under whom he is serving, may condone a deficiency in his qualifying service for pension on the superior scale not exceeding one-half his Inferior service, subject to a maximum of twelve months in all.

## CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION.

## CLASSIFICATION OF PENSIONS.

424. Pensions for 'Superior Service' are divided into four classes, the rules for which are prescribed in the following sections of this chapter:—

(a) Compensation Pension—*see* Section II.

(b) Invalid Pensions—*see* Section III.

(c) Superannuation Pensions—*see* Section IV.

(d) Retiring Pensions—*see* Section V.

## COMPENSATION PENSION.

425. A Compensation Pension is awarded to an Officer discharged from the public service because, on a reduction of establishment, his appointment is abolished, and other suitable employment cannot be found for him. An appointment, the pay of which is reduced as part of a general scheme of revision, is abolished within the meaning of this Article.

427. To pension an Officer still capable of useful service is a waste of public money; before a pension is granted to such an Officer discharged on abolition of appointment, it must be carefully

considered whether he cannot be otherwise provided for.

## INVALID PENSION.

441. An Invalid pension is awarded, on his retirement from the public service, to an Officer who by bodily or mental infirmity is permanently incapacitated for the public service, or for the particular branch of it to which he belongs.

442. *Rules regarding Medical Certificates*.—If an Officer applying for an Invalid pension is sixty years old or upwards, no certificate by a Medical Officer is necessary; it suffices for the head of the office to certify to the incapacity of the applicant. Otherwise incapacity for service must be established by a Medical Certificate.

444. A simple certificate that inefficiency is due to old age or natural decay from advancing years is not sufficient in the case of an Officer whose recorded age is less than fifty-five years, but a medical officer is at liberty, when certifying that the Officer is incapacitated for further service by general debility, to state his reasons for believing the age to be understated.

CHAPTER XVIII.—CONDITIONS OF GRANT OF PENSION—*continued.*

445. *Form of Medical Certificate in England.*—The form of the medical certificate given by the Medical Board attached to the India Office, respecting an Officer applying for pension in England, is as follows :—

We have carefully examined Mr. Taking into account all the facts of the case as well as his present condition, we consider that he is incapable of discharging the duties of his situation, and that such incapability is likely to be permanent. We therefore recommend that he be permitted to retire from the service of Government on the pension or gratuity for which he may be eligible.

452. *Restrictions.*—An Officer discharged on other grounds has no claim under Article 441, even although he can produce medical evidence of incapacity for service.

454. If the incapacity is the result of irregular or intemperate habits, no pension can be granted.

455. *Applicant to be Discharged.*—An Officer who has submitted under Article 442 a Medical Certificate of incapacity for further service, must not (except for special reasons to be reported to the Local Government) be retained in active service pending a decision on his application for pension, nor can he obtain leave of absence, except subsidiary leave preparatory to retirement. Without the further special orders of the authority which has power to sanction the pension, service after the date of such Medical Certificate does not count for pension.

456. The object of Article 455 is to discourage tentative applications.

457. Article 455 refers only to the retention in *active* service of an Officer who has furnished a medical certificate in support of an application for invalid pension or gratuity while in India. The retirement of an Officer who is absent on leave other than Privilege Leave, when such certificate is submitted, may have effect from the termination of his leave, and the Officer may continue to draw leave allowance to the end of his leave.

## SUPERANNUATION PENSION.

458. A Superannuation Pension is granted to an Officer in Superior service entitled or compelled, by Rule, to retire at a particular age.

459. (a) Ministerial Officers who have attained the age of fifty-five may be required to retire, but should ordinarily be retained in service so long as they remain efficient, until they come under the provisions of clause (e).

(b) Officers, other than Ministerial, who have attained the age of fifty-five, should ordinarily be required to retire, and should not be retained in service except where unquestionable public grounds for retention exist, and there is no doubt as to the physical fitness of the officer.

(c) Each Officer's case should be taken up when he is approaching the age of fifty-five and before the expiry of each extension of service. Extensions may not be granted for any period exceeding one year at one time.

(d) The powers given by the preceding clauses may be exercised by the authority

competent to fill the appointment (if vacant) of the officer who is required to retire or retained in service.

(e) An Officer who has attained the age of sixty cannot be retained in the service of Government save in very exceptional circumstances, and with the sanction of the Local Government.

(f) No claim to compensation from an Officer who is required to retire under the provisions of this Article will be entertained.

*Note*—[The provisions of this Article do not apply to Officers referred to in the note under Article 550.]

464. *Optional Retirement at Fifty-five.*—An Officer in Superior Service, who has attained the age of fifty-five years, may, at his option, retire on a Superannuation pension.

## RETIRING PENSION.

465. A Retiring Pension is granted to an Officer who is permitted to retire after completing qualifying superior service for thirty years, or such less time as may for any special class of officers be prescribed.

465A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of retiring pension is as follows :—

(1) An Officer is entitled, on his resignation being accepted, to a retiring pension after completing qualifying service of not less than 25 years or, in the case of Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway, and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635 of the Civil Service Regulations, not less than twenty years.

(2) A retiring pension is also granted to an Officer who is required by Government to retire after completing twenty-five years' qualifying service or more.

*Note 1.*—Government retains an absolute right to retire any Officer after he has completed twenty-five years' qualifying service without giving any reasons and no claim to special compensation on this account will be entertained. This right will not be exercised except when it is in the public interest to dispense with the further services of an Officer.

*Note 2.*—In the case of an Officer who was in the service on or before the 15th November, 1919, and who fulfils the conditions of Clause (1) of this Article, acceptance of his resignation will in no circumstances be deferred beyond a period of six months from the date on which his application to resign was submitted.

467. An Officer holding two or more separate appointments may not, save with the express sanction of the Government of India, in the Finance Department or, if pensions are a provincial charge, of the Provincial Government, resign one or more of such appointments on a pension, without retiring from the Public Service altogether. There is no objection to his being

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued*.

relieved from one or more of such appointments at any time, without being compelled to leave the service altogether, but in such case any pension admissible to him for service in the office or offices from which he is relieved will be deferred until he finally retires.

*Note.*—[The Government of India may delegate its power under this Article to Minor Local Governments and Heads of Departments. A Provincial Government also may delegate its power to Heads of Departments.]

## CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS.\*

## GENERAL RULES.

468. The amount of pension that may be granted is determined by length of service, as set forth in Articles 474 to 485. Fractions of a year are not taken into account in the calculation of any pension admissible to an Officer under this part of these regulations.

469. *Currency.*—A pension is fixed in rupees, and not in sterling money, even though it is to be paid in England.

470. (a) The *full pension* admissible under the Rules is not to be given as a matter of course, or unless the service rendered has been really approved.

(b) If the service has not been thoroughly satisfactory, the authority sanctioning the pension should make such reduction in the amount as it thinks proper.

471. *Limitations.*—An Officer entitled to pension may not take a gratuity instead of pension.

473. An Officer, not being a Military Officer, or a Member of the Indian Civil Service, transferred to service under a Colonial Government, on final retirement from the Colonial service on pension or compensation allowance receives, from Indian Revenues, for each completed year of qualifying and uninterrupted service in India, a pension of one-sixtieth of his average emoluments at the time of his transfer, such average emoluments to be calculated for the last three years, or, if the whole service in India is less than three years, for the whole period of service. The pension is subject to a maximum limit of Rs. 2,000 a year for an Indian service not exceeding ten years, and Rs. 4,000 a year in any other case.

*Note.*—[The sanction of the Government of India is required to the transfer of an Officer to any service of the description mentioned in this article.]

## AMOUNT OF SUPERIOR PENSION.

474. The amount of a pension is regulated as follows:—

(a) After a service of less than ten years, a gratuity not exceeding (except in special cases and under the orders of the Government of India, up to a maximum of 12

months' emoluments) one month's emoluments for each completed year of service. If the emoluments of the Officer have been reduced during the last three years of his service otherwise than as a penalty, average emoluments may, at the discretion of the authority which has power to sanction the gratuity, be substituted for emoluments.

(b) After a service of not less than ten years a pension not exceeding the following amounts:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year or a month
10	10-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 2,000 Rs. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$
11	" " " "	2,200 183 $\frac{1}{3}$
12	" " " "	2,400 200
13	" " " "	2,600 216 $\frac{2}{3}$
14	" " " "	2,800 233 $\frac{1}{3}$
15	" " " "	3,000 250
16	" " " "	3,200 266 $\frac{2}{3}$
17	" " " "	3,400 283 $\frac{1}{3}$
18	" " " "	3,600 300
19	" " " "	3,800 316 $\frac{2}{3}$
20	" " " "	4,000 333 $\frac{1}{3}$
21	" " " "	4,200 350
22	" " " "	4,400 366 $\frac{2}{3}$
23	" " " "	4,600 383 $\frac{1}{3}$
24	" " " "	4,800 400
25 & above	" " " "	5,000 416 $\frac{2}{3}$

*Note.*—[For the precise meaning of average emoluments, *see* Articles 486 and 487.]

474A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A the amount of pension is regulated as follows:—

(i) Imperial Officers of the Forest, Geological Survey, Public Works, Railway and Telegraph Departments and any others who would be covered by Article 635:—

(a) For invalid pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension. a year or a month
25	30-sixtieths of average emoluments.	Rs. 5,000 Rs. 416 $\frac{2}{3}$
26	" " " "	5,200 433 $\frac{1}{3}$
27	" " " "	5,400 450
28	" " " "	5,600 466 $\frac{2}{3}$
29	" " " "	5,800 483 $\frac{1}{3}$
30 & above	" " " "	6,000 500



CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS—*continue* 1.

## (b) For other pensions—

Up to 19 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service.	Scale of Pension	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
20—24	30—sixtieths ...	Rs. 4,000	Rs. 333½
25	30 " ...	5,000	416½
26	30 " ...	5,200	433½
27	30 " ...	5,400	450
28	30 " ...	5,600	466½
29	30 " ...	5,800	483½
30 & above	30 " ...	6,000	500

## (ii) Other officers—

## (a) For retiring pensions—

Up to 24 years of completed service as in Article 474 thereafter:—

Years of completed service	Scale of Pension	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
25	25—sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,000	Rs. 416½
26	26 " ...	5,200	433½
27	27 " ...	5,400	450
28	28 " ...	5,600	466½
29	29 " ...	5,800	483½
30 & above	30 " ...	6,000	500

## (b) For other pensions—

Up to 25 years of completed service as in Article 474; thereafter:—

Years of completed service	Scale of Pension.	Maximum limit of Pension.	
		a year	or a month
26	30—sixtieths ...	Rs. 5,200	Rs. 433½
27	" " ...	5,400	450
28	" " ...	5,600	466½
29	" " ...	5,800	483½
30 & above	" " ...	6,000	500

475. Officers holding any of the appointments enumerated below, and belonging to what was formerly termed the Uncovenanted Service, may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 1,000 a year, provided they have rendered not less than three years of effective service (that is, service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642), in such appointment, and provided also that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. The same rule applies to officers of the Forest Department who entered Government service on or before the 31st December, 1909 (including those who were appointed on probation on or before that date), with the exception of those who have, at the time of their retirement, rendered three years' active service in appointments on not less than the maximum pay of a Conservator. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General under Local Governments and Administrations, and the Commissioners of Police, Calcutta, Madras, Rangoon and Bombay.

JAIL DEPARTMENT.—Inspectors-General under Local Governments, but not under Chief Commissionerships.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.—Directors of Public Instruction under Local Governments and Administrations.

ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT (Civil).—(a) Comptroller and Auditor General, Accountants-General. (b) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have elected the scale of pay sanctioned in the Secretary of State's despatch No. 51 Financial, dated 11th May, 1905—Appointments in Class I of the List. (c) In the case of officers of the Enrolled List who have not elected the scale above referred to—Deputy Comptroller-General, Deputy Auditors-General, Comptroller, India Treasuries, and Comptroller, Central Provinces.

POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Postmaster-General, Deputy Director-General of the Post Office, Director, Telegraph Engineering, and Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.—Inspector-General of Agriculture.

FOREST DEPARTMENT.—Inspector-General of Forests, and Conservators.

ARCHEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—Director-General.

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Director.

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.—Surveyor-General and Superintendents of Circles.

METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.—Director-General of Observatories.

POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.—Officers of the rank of Resident in the graded list of the Political Department.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.—Commissioners of Divisions.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.—Divisional Judges of the First Grade in Burma.

CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.—Deputy-Director of Criminal Intelligence.

LAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT.—Settlement Commissioner and Director of Land Records in Burma.

PRINTING, STATIONERY AND STAMPS DEPARTMENT.—Controllor.

IMPERIAL CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.—Collectors.

475A.—For Officers mentioned in Article 349A, the rule for the grant of special additional pensions is as follows:—

- (1) Officers who have held appointments listed in the lower grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension at the rate of Rs. 300 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of

PART IV.—ORDINARY PENSIONS—*continued.*

Rs. 1,500 in respect of service classed in the lower grade.

- (2) Officers who have held appointments listed in the upper grade in the Schedule below may be allowed by the Local Government an additional pension of Rs. 500 a year for each completed year of effective service in any appointment included in that grade, provided that no Officer may draw an additional pension in excess of Rs. 2,500 in respect of service rendered in the lower and upper grades combined, or in the upper grade alone. In the case of an Officer who has earned an additional pension both in the upper and lower grade, service for any broken period of a year in the upper grade may count as service in the lower grade if the pension of the Officer is increased thereby.
- (3) An officer of pensionable status who has held an appointment in foreign service with a State-owned Railway worked by a Company, which is certified by the Government of India to correspond in rank and responsibility with a State Railway appointment listed in the Schedule below, may be allowed by the Government of India a special additional pension in respect of that appointment at the rates and subject to be conditions prescribed in clause (1) or (2) of this Article, as the case may be.
- (4) These pensions will be awarded only to Officers who have shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession.
- (5) In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, other than officers of the Indian Forest Service who were appointed on probation on or before that date, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the condition that they must in the event of voluntary retirement have completed 28 years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465A.

*Note.*—[The term 'effective service' for the purpose of clause (1) or clause (2) of this Article means service of the same nature as that which, under the provisions of Article 644, counts for the special pensions admissible under Article 642, and for the purpose of clause (3) means duty (including privilege leave or leave corresponding thereto) in the foreign service appointment.]

#### SCHEDULE OF APPOINTMENTS CARRYING ADDITIONAL PENSIONS.

##### A.—Upper Grade.

Directors of Public Instruction in Madras, Bombay, Bengal, United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, and Central Provinces.

Vice-Chancellors of Universities (if in pensionable service).

Educational Commissioner, Government of India.

Director-General, Archæology.

An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding the appointment of Commissioner, Frontier Division.

Director General of Observatories.

State Railway Members of the Railway Board. } If in pensionable service.

Agents of State Railways. }

Chief Engineers, Railways.

Director of Civil Engineering.

Director of Mechanical Engineering.

Director of Traffic Establishment.

All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding Indian Civil Service posts of the rank of, or higher in rank than, that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.

Inspectors-General of Police (except Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana).

Director, Central Intelligence Department.

Commissioners of Police, Calcutta and Bombay.

Inspectors-General of Prisons, Bengal, Madras, Bombay, United Provinces, Burma, Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces.

Surveyor-General.

Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India.

Inspector-General of Forests.

Chief Conservators of Forests.

Settlement Commissioner, Burma.

Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Consulting Engineer to the Government of India.

Chief Engineers, Public Works Department.

Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs.

Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.

Director, Geological Survey.

Comptroller and Auditor-General.

Controller of Currency.

Accountants-General.

Mint Masters.

Military Accountant-General.

Secretary to Government of India, Department of Education.

Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding the post of Resident of the 1st class or of the 2nd class in the Political Department of the Government of India.

Chief Auditors, State Railways.

High Court and Chief Court Judges who may take a pension under the rules in this part of the Regulations.

Collectors, Imperial Customs Service.

Member, Board of Inland Revenue.

Commissioners of Income Tax, Bombay and Bengal.

##### B.—Lower Grade.

Officers of the Indian Educational Service, Indian Agricultural Service, the Indian Meteorological Service, and the Civil Veterinary Department holding appointments the minimum substantive pay of

CHAPTER XIX.—AMOUNT OF PENSIONS—*continued*.

which is not less than Rs. 1,250 a month, exclusive of overseas allowance.

Director, Zoological Survey.

Directors, Public Instruction, Assam and North-West Frontier Province.

Superintending Engineers, Railway Engineering Department.

Deputy Agents of State Railways, if in pensionable service.

Secretary, Railway Board.

Joint Secretary, Railway Board.

Inspector-General, Railway Police, Rajputana.

Deputy Inspectors-General of Police.

Superintendents of Police in the selection grade.

An Officer of the Burma Frontier Service holding one of the superior posts in the Service.

Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon.

All Officers (other than Military Officers and members of the Indian Civil Service) holding superior Indian Civil Service posts lower in rank than that of Commissioner of a Division, or a District and Sessions Judge in the selection grade.

Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Section, and Director, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Persian Gulf Section.

Deputy Director, Central Intelligence.

Inspectors-General of Registration.

President, Forest Research Institute.

Superintendents, Survey of India.

Directors of Agriculture.

Director of the Agricultural Research Institute and President of the Agricultural College, Pusa.

Conservators of Forests.

Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department.

Electrical Adviser, Government of India.

Postmasters-General and Deputy-Director, General of Post Office.

Director, Telegraph Engineering.

Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs.

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

Superintendents, Geological Survey.

Assistant Commissioners of Income-Tax, Calcutta and Bombay, on pay of which the minimum is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month.

Deputy Commissioner, Northern India Salt Department.

Chief Inspector, Mines.

Controller, Printing and Stationery.

Appointments in Class I of the General List of the Indian Finance Department.

Civilian Assay Masters.

Managing Director of the Ghazipur Opium Factory.

Military Deputy Auditors-General.

Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.

Deputy Military Accountant-General.

Junior Controller of Military Supply Accounts.

Military Accountants, First Class.

Heads of Sections at the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa, and Imperial Dairy Expert, and the Physiological Chemist, Bangalore, provided they have completed 15 years' total service.

Deputy Financial Adviser, Military Finance.

Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay.

Inspector of Office Procedure under the Government of India.

Chief Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town or in Rangoon, when the appointment is held by an officer to whom the provisions of Chap. XXIV of these Regulations do not apply.

Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, where the post is held by a barrister.

Superintendents of Police in the Selection Grade.

Director of Survey in the Madras Survey Dept.

Commissioners of Income Tax, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma.

Deputy Superintendent and Remembrance of Legal Affairs, Burma.

Any pensionable appointment in a Department other than those to which the appointments included in this Schedule appertain, the minimum substantive pay of which, including overseas allowance, is not less than Rs. 1,500 a month. An Officer holding such an appointment, but not entitled to the overseas allowances, is nevertheless qualified under this entry.

Officers of the Provincial Civil Services holding superior posts in the cadre of the Political Department of the Government of India, lower in rank than that of Resident, 2nd class.

Bombay High Court, Original Side :—Prothonotary, Testamentary and Admiralty Registrar, Master and Registrar in Equity and Commissioner for taking Accounts and Local Investigations and Taxing Officer.

Calcutta High Court, Original Side :—Registrar, Master and Official Referee, Registrar in Insolvency.

Establishment Officer, Army Department.

*Note*.—[The Government of India have the power to include in Schedule B any pensionable appointment which fulfils the conditions regarding minimum substantive pay contained in the last entry.]

475B.—Special additional pensions may be granted by a local Government to military officers liable to transfer to the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service in certain high civil posts, on the following conditions :—

(i) Additional pensions may be granted at the following rates :—

(i) At the rate of £66 13s. 4d. a year for each completed year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts which, on 1st January, 1922, carried pay not less than Rs. 4,000 a month ;

(ii) At the rate of £33 6s. 8d. for each year, not exceeding three, of effective service in any civil post or posts which, on 1st January, 1922, carried pay not less than Rs. 3,000 a month ;

provided that the additional pension admissible under this rule shall not exceed £200 and that the total pension of an officer in receipt of pension under this rule shall not exceed £1,000, or, if the

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued*.

additional pension be wholly at the lower rate, £900.

- (2) In the case of an officer serving in a qualifying post carrying progressive or time-scale pay with a maximum of Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000, that portion only of his service during which he has drawn the maximum pay of the post shall qualify for additional pension at the lower or higher rate, respectively.
- (3) Service in a post qualifying for the higher rate of additional pension may count for the lower rate, provided that no period of service shall count for both lower and higher rate of pension.
- (4) Effective service for the purpose of this Article shall be interpreted as in Article 475A.

(This amendment takes effect from the 1st April, 1924.)

476. The following special scale of pension is admissible to Officers appointed in England to the Forest and Geological Survey Departments:—

(a) After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a).

(b) After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (b).

## ALLOWANCES RECKONED FOR PENSION.

486. The term *emoluments* when used in this part of the regulations means the emolument which the Officer was receiving immediately before his retirement, and includes—

- (a) Pay;
- (b) Personal allowance; continues to reckon as part of 'emoluments,' even when it is wholly or partly absorbed in acting allowance not so reckoning;
- (c) Fees or commission, if they are the authorised emoluments of an appointment, and are *in addition* to pay. In this case 'emoluments' means the average earnings for the last six months of service;
- (d) Charge Allowance to Telegraphists in the

Indian Telegraph Department and to Signallers, Inspectors and Charge Clerks in the Indo-European Telegraph Departments;

- (e) Commission in the case of a Thugyi in Lower Burma, 'emoluments' in this case being held to mean the average of his monthly receipts in commission during the three years' actual service previous to retirement: but see example (3) under Article 489;
- (f) Bullock Train allowance in the Post Office Department;
- (g) Allowance attached to a Professorship or Lecturership in a Government Institution;
- (h) Acting allowances of an Officer without a substantive appointment if the acting service counts under Article 371, and allowances drawn by an Officer appointed provisionally, or substantively *pro tempore* to an office which is substantively vacant, and on which no Officer has a lien, or to an office temporarily vacant in consequence of the absence of the permanent incumbent on leave without allowances, or on transfer to foreign service.
- (i) Deputation (duty) allowances.
- (j) Duty allowances.

487. The term *average emoluments* means the average calculated upon the last three years of service.

488. If, during the last three years of his service, an Officer has been absent from duty on leave with allowances, or, having been suspended, has been reinstated without forfeiture of service, his emoluments, for the purpose of ascertaining the average, should be taken at what they would have been had he not been absent from duty or suspended: Provided always that his pension must not be increased on account of increase in pay not actually drawn. But if his absence on departmental or recess leave is reckoned as service under Article 409, only the allowances, if any, actually received during such leave should be taken into account.

489. Any part of an Officer's pay or emoluments, which is specially intended to provide for expenses incidental to his duty, must be excluded.

CHAPTER XX. contains Special Rules for the POLICE, and CHAPTER XXI. relates to the RE-EMPLOYMENT OF PENSIONERS.

## PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS.

CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

542C. 1. If a member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Provincial Executive Council was holding, at the time of appointment, a public office as defined in Section 4 of the Superannuation Act, 1892\* (other than an office in India), his service as Member

of Council qualifies under the rules in this article for the grant from Indian revenues of pension, gratuity, or other retiring Allowance (including the allowance admissible to legal personal representatives under 9 Edward 7, c. 10).

## CHAPTER XXII.—THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, GOVERNORS, LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS, AND MEMBERS OF COUNCIL.

2. *Period of Qualifying Service.*—The period of service qualifying for such grant is from the date of taking up the appointment of Member of Council to the date of resigning it, with the addition of such intervals (not exceeding 30 days in either case) as may occur between giving up another public office and taking up the appointment of Member of Council, and between resigning that appointment and taking up another public office.

3. *Conditions of Grant.*—A Member of Council becomes eligible for a grant if he retires:—

- (a) On completing the customary term of his appointment or on attaining the age of 60 or at any time thereafter; or
- (b) On account of ill-health certified by a medical certificate of such a nature as appears to the Secretary of State in Council to justify a grant; or within six months of completing the customary term of his appointment for reasons of administrative convenience approved by the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(c) On transfer to another public office after holding which he retires, either immediately or after subsequent transfer to other public office or offices, in circumstances rendering him eligible for pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the office held before appointment as Member of Council.

4. *Time at which Pension, Gratuity or other Retiring allowance becomes payable.*—Any grant admissible under these rules is made:—

- (a) *If the Member of Council retires from that office otherwise than on transfer to another public office:*—From the date of such retirement.

(b) *If he retires on transfer to another public office:*—From the date on which the pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance in respect of the public office held before appointment as Member of Council becomes payable in accordance with any Act of Parliament or rules made by the Treasury in pursuance thereof.

5. *Amount of Grant.*—The grant from Indian revenues is made in accordance with the rules framed by the Treasury under Section 7 (1) of the Superannuation Act, 1909,\* subject to the condition that, for the purpose of calculating the apportionment of the total award therein mentioned and the amount of such award when it is dependent on the salary of the Member of Council and the rules applicable to him in respect of that appointment, the Member of Council is assumed to have been, during the tenure of that appointment:—

(a) In receipt of salary at the rate last drawn by him in his previous public office;

(b) Under the same regulations regarding superannuation (including gratuity admissible to legal representatives) as were last applicable to him in such office, except as regards the conditions of grant (which are governed by Rule 3 above) and the time at which pension, gratuity, or other retiring allowance becomes payable (which is governed by Rule 4 above).

5. *Reduction, Suspension, or Withdrawal of Grant.*—Any grant made under these rules is subject to reduction or suspension under 4 & 5 William IV, c. 26, s. 20, to withdrawal under 22 Victoria, c. 25, s. 11, and generally to the operation of any statute of similar effect; any reduction of a total award, of which a grant under these rules forms part, being applied proportionately.

## CHAPTER XXIV.—BARRISTER AND PLEADER APPOINTMENTS.†

549. (a) Special pensions are admissible on the following scale, but the Officers named

in Article 547 are otherwise subject to the "Ordinary Pension" Regulations in Part IV:—

PENSION ADMISSIBLE.			
Length of actual service.	Barrister and Pleader Judges of Chief Court.	Barrister or Pleader Judicial Commissioner or Additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh and of the Central Provinces and Additional Judicial Commissioner of Sindh.	Barrister incumbents of the other appointments enumerated in Article 547.
6½ years but less than 8½ years ... ..	£ 500	£ 375	£ 375
8½ years but less than 10 years .. ...	600	450	450
10 years but less than 11½ years ... ..	800	600	600
11½ years and over ...	1,000	750	750

\* 9 Edward VII, c. 10.

† For Rules fixing the Salaries, &c., of Chief Justices and other Judges, see p. 331.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued*.

No Officer who has not attained the age of 60 years shall receive a pension under this Article unless he either retires on Medical Certificate or has had an actual service of at least 11½ years.

*Note.*—[A Chief Court Judge who renders officiating actual service as a High Court Judge is entitled to count such service as actual service for a pension as a Chief Court Judge. A first Judge of a Small Cause Court in a Presidency town, who is appointed Judge of a Chief Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the Chief Court as actual service in the former appointment towards

the maximum pension of £750 a year. A Legal Remembrancer and Secretary of the Legislative Council, Punjab, who is appointed a Judge of the High Court and does not complete 11½ years' actual service in either of the appointments, is entitled to count his actual service in the High Court towards the maximum pension of £750 a year admissible under this Article.

(b) The actual service of the Officers referred to in Article 547 includes, besides time spent on duty, whether in substantive or acting service, Privilege Leave, Subsidiary Leave, and periods of vacation during which the Officer is not on Furlough or Extraordinary Leave.

## CHAPTER XXV.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.\*

561. *Retirement and Annuity.*—An Officer who has been twenty-five years in the Service, counting from the date of his covenant, or from the date of the despatch of the Secretary of State announcing his appointment (whichever may have been earlier), and who has rendered twenty-one years' active service, is entitled, on his resignation of the service being accepted, to an annuity of Rs. 10,666-10-8. The annuity is subject to a minimum of £1,000.

562. An Officer who resigns the Service will, by such resignation, vacate any Office under the Government which he may then be holding. But this Rule does not apply to the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governor of Madras, and Governor of Bombay.

563. The resignation of the Civil Service by a Lieutenant-Governor, Member of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Council of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, or of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, or a Judge of a High Court, shall not be accepted unless his resignation of his office is at the same time tendered and accepted.

564. An Officer who, having proceeded to India and made or become liable to any payment on account of the provisions for the annuity to which he might become entitled under Article 561, is declared by a medical certificate in due form to be incapacitated for further service, and is thereupon permitted to resign the service before he is entitled to such an annuity, is entitled to a gratuity or annuity as follows:—

(a) If invalidated on or after the 1st April, 1919:—

For total active service of less than 4 years, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333½ subject to a minimum of £500.

For total active service of not less than 4 years but less than 5 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For total active service of not less than 5 years but less than 6 years, an annuity of Rs. 1,813½ subject to a minimum of £170.

For total active service of not less than 6 years but less than 7 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,133½ subject to a minimum of £200.

For total active service of not less than 7 years but less than 8 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,453½ subject to a minimum of £230.

For total active service of not less than 8 years but less than 9 years, an annuity of Rs. 2,773½ subject to a minimum of £260.

For total active service of not less than 9 years but less than 10 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,093½ subject to a minimum of £290.

For total active service of not less than 10 years but less than 11 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,413½ subject to a minimum of £320.

For total active service of not less than 11 years but less than 12 years, an annuity of Rs. 3,840 subject to a minimum of £360.

For total active service of not less than 12 years but less than 13 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,266½ subject to a minimum of £400.

For total active service of not less than 13 years but less than 14 years, an annuity of Rs. 4,698½ subject to a minimum of £440.

For total active service of not less than 14 years but less than 15 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,120 subject to a minimum of £480.

For total active service of not less than 15 years but less than 16 years, an annuity of Rs. 5,760 subject to a minimum of £540.

For total active service of not less than 16 years but less than 17 years, an annuity of Rs. 6,400 subject to a minimum of £600.

For total active service of not less than 17 years but less than 18 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

\* See also p 315.

CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS—*continued*.

For total active service of not less than 18 years but less than 19 years, an annuity of Rs. 7,680 subject to a minimum of £720.

For total active service of not less than 19 years but less than 20 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,320 subject to a minimum of £780.

For total active service of not less than 20 years but less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 8,960 subject to a minimum of £840.

For total active service of not less than 21 years, an annuity of Rs. 9,600 subject to a minimum of £900.

(b) If the officer was in service on the 5th November, 1919, he may, at his option, obtain a gratuity or annuity according to the following scale:—

For less than 5 years' service, a gratuity of Rs. 5,333 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £500.

For 5 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,600 subject to a minimum of £150.

For 6 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 1,813 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £170.

For 7 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,026 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £190.

For 8 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,240 subject to a minimum of £210.

For 9 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,453 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £230.

For 10 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,666 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £250.

For 11 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 2,880 subject to a minimum of £270.

For 12 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,093 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £290.

For 13 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,413 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £320.

For 14 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 3,733 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £350.

For 15 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,033 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £380.

For 16 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,373 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £410.

For 17 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 4,693 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £440.

For 18 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,013 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £470.

For 19 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,333 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £500.

For 20 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,653 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £530.

For 21 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 5,973 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £560.

For 22 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,293 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £590.

For 23 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 6,613 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £620.

For 24 years' completed service an annuity of Rs. 7,040 subject to a minimum of £660.

For 25 years' service (of which less than 21 have been active service) an annuity of Rs. 7,466 $\frac{1}{2}$  subject to a minimum of £700.

564a. The power of withholding or withdrawing the whole or any part of an annuity under Article 351 shall be exercised only by the Secretary of State in Council.

564b. The grant of an annuity to an officer of the Indian Civil Service who is proved to be unfit for further advancement and is removed from service by the Secretary of State on the recommendation of the Local Government and the Government of India, is regulated by Article 353a.

## CHAPTER XXVI. relates to STATUTORY CIVIL SERVANTS.

## CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

568. The following rules made under Statute 5 and 6 Geo. V, cap. 61, s. 118, by the Secretary of State for India in Council, regulate the salaries, allowances and expenses for equipment and voyage of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay and the allowances of the Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.

(1) The Bishop of Calcutta and the Bishops of Madras or Bombay shall be paid salaries at the rates of Rs. 3,831-6-8 and Rs. 2,133-5-4 a month respectively.

(2) The Archdeacon and Acting Archdeacon of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall receive

special allowances of Rs. 266 $\frac{2}{3}$  and Rs. 166 $\frac{2}{3}$  a month respectively in respect of his Archdeaconry.

(3) The Bishop of Madras or Bombay exercising the episcopal jurisdiction and functions appertaining to the See of Calcutta during the vacancy of the See by the demise of the Bishop thereof for the time being or otherwise, shall receive the full salary fixed for the office, viz., Rs. 3,831-6-8.

(4) A Bishop while absent on extraordinary leave is not entitled to any allowances.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

(5) A Bishop while absent on furlough shall be allowed full pay, less Rs. 500 a month, but no other allowances, except that, when the Bishop of Madras or Bombay performs the functions of the Bishop of Calcutta, the Bishop of Calcutta shall receive the salary of his office, less Rs. 833-5-4 a month, and the Acting Bishop an allowance of Rs. 833-5-4 a month in addition to his salary as Bishop of Madras or Bombay.

(6) The Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay when on tours of visitation shall draw a monthly allowance of Rs. 1,000 (which is intended to cover all his expenses and those of his clerks and messengers for journeys by land) for the whole period of visitation, in addition to the actual expenses of journeys by sea, provided that the monthly allowance shall not be drawn by any individual Bishop for more than eighteen months in every three years of his term of office. The allowance, which is admissible only when the Bishop is actually engaged in episcopal visitation or is travelling with that object in view, shall not be drawn for any period spent in the visitation of a sanatorium without the express approval of the Local Government.

(7) (a) An Archdeacon or a Chaplain appointed to hold charge of a diocese during the absence on leave of a Bishop or during a vacancy in the See, shall receive an allowance of Rs. 500 a month in addition to the pay of his substantive office and the travelling and other similar allowances admissible to the Bishop.

(b) The allowance of Rs. 500 shall be paid to an Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon for holding charge of a diocese in addition to his allowances as Archdeacon or Acting Archdeacon.

(8) A Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, if resident in Europe at the time of his appointment to the bishopric of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, shall be paid the sum of £500 for the purpose of defraying the expenses of his equipment and voyage.

If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of his appointment, a Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall be paid £250 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage. If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon, he shall be paid £250 for equipment, and such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £250, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case. Provided that no Bishop who was, at the time of his appointment, a member of the Government Service in India, shall be paid any allowance.

(9) The Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay shall draw furlough allowances as under:—Ordinary furlough, £600 a year; other furlough, £480 a year.

599A. The pensions of the Bishops of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay are regulated by Statute 5 and 6 George V, cap. 61, s. 120, as amended by

6 and 7 George V, cap. 37, s. 7(1), as follows:—

(a) "His Majesty may, by warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, countersigned by the Secretary of State, grant, out of the revenues of India, to any Bishop of Calcutta a pension not exceeding £1,500 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay or archdeacon for ten years or £1,000 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for seven years, or £750 per annum if he has resided in India as Bishop of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay for five years, or to any Bishop of Madras or Bombay a pension not exceeding £800 per annum, if he has resided in India as such bishop for fifteen years."

(b) When a Statutory Bishop, who at the time of his appointment as such was a member of one of the permanent services in India is permitted to retire without becoming entitled for a statutory pension, he will receive such pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he so belonged and will reckon the period of his service as Bishop towards that pension.

599. *Pensions.*—Chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment are entitled to pension according to the following scale:—

<i>Gratuity and Pension on Medical Certificate.</i>	<i>Per annum</i>
Under 10 years' residence, for each completed year, a gratuity of ... ..	80
After 10 years' residence in India a pension of	160
" 11 " " " " "	190
" 12 " " " " "	220
" 13 " " " " "	250
" 14 " " " " "	280
" 15 " " " " "	310
" 16 " " " " "	340
" 17 " " " " "	370
" 18 " " " " "	400
" 19 " " " " "	430

*Retiring Pension.*

After 20 years' residence and 23 years' service ... .. 480

*Note.*—An invalid pension after the completion of 10, but before the completion of 18, years of residence is admissible only after a trial of a temperate climate and upon a certificate from the Medical Board attached to the India Office that the officer is permanently unfit to serve in India.

599A. *Right and title to pension.*—A non-statutory Bishop of Lahore, Rangoon, Lucknow or Nagpur, if not borne upon the ecclesiastical establishment previous to appointment, shall be entitled:—

(i) To the pension and gratuity provided for Chaplains in Article 509 subject to the



CHAPTER XXVII.—ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

condition that the gratuity of a Bishop invalidated before completing ten years' service shall be calculated at the rate of £120 per year of completed residence (as defined in Article 573), and that the maximum and minimum of such gratuities shall be £1,080 and £200 respectively;

(ii) To reckon as residence and service qualifying for retiring pension (but not for invalid pension) the number of completed years by which his age may at the time of appointment have exceeded thirty years, subject to the proviso that five years shall be the maximum period which can be so added.

## CHAPTER XXVIII.—MILITARY OFFICERS.

## CHAPTER XXIX.—CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.\*

623. The pension rules of the Civil Veterinary Department are as follow :—

(a) No officer becomes qualified for pension under the scale fixed for the Department until he has rendered ten years' service in it.

(b) Pensions are granted at the rates prescribed for the Army Veterinary Department by the Army Regulations in force for the time being, plus an addition made on the following scale :—

After ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £72 a year ; after fifteen years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £96 a year ; after twenty years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department £120 a year.

(c) Leave, apart from privilege leave, counts as service qualifying towards pension to the extent of two months for every year of actual service.

(d) Retirement is optional after twenty years' service and allowed on medical certificate after fifteen years' service. An officer, other than the Inspector-General, who resigns the Civil Veterinary Department before retirement, forfeits all claims to pension under the scale fixed for the Department.

The pension of the Insp.-Genl., if he has qualified under clause (a), is at the rate of £700 a year after three years' tenure of office. Should an

officer have completed five years' tenure of the post of Insp.-Genl. before having rendered ten years' service in the Department, he is eligible for a pension of £600 a year.

Officers retiring before having completed ten years' service in Civil employ are dealt with under military rules for pension or gratuity. In the case of an officer invalidated before completing ten years' service in the Civil Veterinary Department, the gratuity or pension earned by him under Military rules is increased in the same proportion as the total Civil allowances bear to the total Military allowances earned by him during his period of service in India.

*Note 1.*—[Previous service in an appointment absorbed into the Civil Veterinary Department counts as service rendered in that Department for the purposes of this rule.]

*Note 2.*—[This article does not apply to Officers of and above the rank of Deputy Superintendent who come under Article 349A.]

624. The rules in Chapter XXVIII. relating to the retirement of Military Officers in Civil employ upon attaining the age of fifty-five years, apply to Army Veterinary Officers in the Civil Veterinary Department.

626. *Family Pensions.*—The family of a Civil Veterinary Officer recruited from the Veterinary Staff of the Army are eligible for pension under the provisions of the Royal Warrant, 'Pay and Non-effective Pay,' applicable to the families of Army Veterinary Officers.

## CHAPTER XXX.—CIVIL ENGINEERS AND TELEGRAPH OFFICERS.\*

## PENSION RULES.

635. The rules in this section apply to all Officers of the classes described in clauses (a) to (c) of Article 627, and also to those Engineers whose names are given in Appendix 12.

*Note.*—[The Rules in Article 643 apply to all classes of Officers of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments.]

636. The pensionary claims of Indian College Engineers, and of other Civil Engineers (whether of purely Asiatic descent or not) appointed in India, and of Telegraph Officers not included under Clauses (a) and (c) of Article

627, are governed by the ordinary rules in Part IV. But in the case of Officers of this class who may rise to the rank of Superintending Engineer, or in the Telegraph Department, of Superintendent 1st grade, or in the Indo-European Telegraph Department, of Director, the Government of India will be prepared to consider favourably their admission to the pension rules, including those contained in Article 642, applicable to the Officers specified in Article 635.

Provided that Civil Engineers and Telegraph Officers who are Members of the Provincial Services of the Public Works and Telegraph Departments are not eligible for the concession described in this Article.

PART V.—RULES APPLICABLE TO SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS OR SPECIAL OFFICERS—*continued.*

1. The Public Works Department of the Government of India exercises the powers of the Government of India under this Article in respect of engineer officers of that Department.

2. The concessions made under this Article do not affect the operation of the rules which determine the age from which qualifying service begins.

637. The Government of India may, on special grounds, recommend for sanction of the Secretary of State the grant of an invalid pension, on the scale below to an Officer belonging to the classes referred to as appointed in India, in Article 627, provided that he be not of purely Asiatic descent. This Article does not apply to Officers of the Provincial Service.

*Not less than Rs. 1,000 or more than Rs. 2,000 a year :—*

<i>If the qualifying service of the Officer be not less than—</i>	<i>Forty-fifth part of the Officer's average emoluments.</i>
10 years ... ..	10
11 " ... ..	11
12 " ... ..	12
13 " ... ..	13
14 " ... ..	14

638. Unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context, the rules of Part IV. apply to Officers defined in Article 635, but they are modified in the points noted in the following Articles.

639. The rule which excludes service under the age of twenty years does not apply to the officers defined in Article 635, or to Indian College Engineers.

640. Privilege leave and subsidiary leave count as service. Other leave counts to the extent stated in Article 408.

641. The following special scale of Pensions is admissible to the Officers defined in Article 635 :—

(a) *After a service of less than ten years, an invalid gratuity on the scale laid down in Article 474 (a).*

(b) *After a service of not less than ten years, but less than twenty-five years, an invalid pension on the scale laid down in Article 474 (b).*

(c) *After a service of not less than twenty years, a retiring pension not exceeding the following amounts :—*

20 to 24 } 30-sixtieths of Average	4,000	33½
25 & above } age Emoluments	5,000	41½

*Note.*—[The corresponding Rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 474A.]

642. *Special Additional Pensions.*—One or other, but not both, of the following special additional pensions over and above those allowed in Article 641 may be granted by the Local Government to officers of the classes specified in Article

635, limited in the case of the Engineer Establishment to those appointed not later than 1898, and of the Telegraph Department to those appointed not later than 1897, as rewards of approved service in the responsible positions mentioned below :—

(a) *Additional Pensions of Rs. 2,000 per annum to those who have served three years as—*

- (i) Chief Engineers, or Officers who may have been graded as such.
- (ii) Director - General, or Deputy Director-General, of Telegraphs.
- (iii) Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, or in any capacity in the Telegraph Department on the Rs. 2,250 grade.

*Note.*—[If an officer to whom this clause applies is compelled to retire under the 55 years' rule, or on medical certificate, before he has served the full period of three years, he may, with the special sanction of the Local Government, receive a special pension, which bears the same ratio to the full pension of Rs. 2,000, as the number of complete months' service in the grades referred to in this clause bears to the full period of 3 years.]

(b) *Additional Pensions of Rs. 1,000 per annum to those who have served three years as—*

- (i) Superintending Engineers.
- (ii) Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department in the grades of Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 1,750 or as either of the two senior officers in the grade of Rs. 1,500
- (iii) Directors of the Persian and Persian Gulf Telegraphs in the Indo-European Telegraph Department.

*Note 1.*—[For the purpose of awarding these special additional pensions, Civil Engineers, of the classes enumerated in Article 635, in Class I. of the State Railway Revenue establishments, or in Classes I., II., and III. of Examiners, Public Works Accounts, and the Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, Irrigation, Roads and Buildings (Civil Works Branch), are treated as of equivalent rank to a Superintending Engineer.]

*Note 3.*—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers of the Indo-European Telegraph Department appointed up to the 28th July, 1896. Those appointed thereafter come wholly under Article 643.]

*Note 4.*—[As regards the Officers of the Indian Telegraph Department mentioned above, no officer who has been passed over for promotion from the Rs. 1,750 grade and no officer in that grade at the end of his service who is not declared fitted for promotion will be considered entitled to the special additional pension.]

*Note 5.*—[Clauses (a) (iii) and (b) (i) of this Article apply to services rendered in the specified appointments from 1st April, 1914. As regards services rendered before that date, the appointments qualifying for additional pensions are—

- (a) For Rs. 2,000 under clause (a) (ii), Director-General and next senior officer in the Telegraph Department.

- (b) For Rs. 1,000 under clause (b) (ii)  
Directors of Telegraphs, 1st, 2nd and 3rd classes, senior Director of Telegraphs, 4th class, and the Electrical Engineer-in-Chief.]

*Note 6.*—[It is important to bear in mind that these additional pensions cannot be claimed as a matter of right, but will be granted at the discretion of the Local Government as rewards of 'approved service.' See special addition to certificate in Form No. 26 (Pension).]

*Note 7.*—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

643. For Officers to whom special additional Pensions under Article 642 are not admissible, the following special additional pensions may be allowed by the Local Government :—

*Additional Pensions of Rs. 1,000 per annum* to those who have rendered not less than three years of effective service in the following appointments, provided that in each case during such service the Officer has shown such special energy and efficiency as may be considered deserving of the concession. In the case of Officers entering Government service after the 31st December, 1909, the grant of the additional pension is subject to the further condition that they must, in the event of voluntary retirement, have completed twenty-eight years of qualifying service. Voluntary retirement for the purpose of this rule should be taken as retirement under Articles 464 and 465 :—

Secretary to the Government of India,  
Public Works Department.

Chief Engineers in the Public Works and  
Railway Departments.

Chief Engineer, Telegraphs, Officer of the  
Indian Telegraph Department in the  
grades of Rs. 2,250 and Rs. 2,000 or  
either of the two senior officers in the  
grade of Rs. 1,750.

Superintending Engineers Public Works  
and Railway Departments, on pay of  
not less than Rs. 2,050 a month.

Deputy Secretary to the Government of  
India, Public Works Department.

Director-in-Chief of the Indo-European  
Telegraph Department, when the office  
is held by a member of either the  
Indian or the Indo-European Telegraph  
Department.

Deputy Managers, Traffic Superintendents,  
Locomotive Superintendents and Car-  
riage and Wagon Superintendents in  
Class 1 of the State Railway Revenue  
Establishment on pay exceeding  
Rs. 1,500 a month.

*Note 1.*—[The provisions of this Article apply to officers employed in the Telegraph Department on the 31st March, 1914. Those appointed thereafter to the 'Posts and Telegraphs' Department come wholly under Article 475.]

*Note 2.*—[Note 4 below Article 642 applies also to special additional pensions admissible to officers of the Telegraph Department under this Article.]

*Note 3.*—[The corresponding rule applicable to Officers mentioned in Article 349A is contained in Article 475A.]

644. (a) An officer who holds a qualifying appointment substantively counts all active service, whether in the appointment or in an appointment of corresponding rank and responsibility in foreign service, or on deputation on special duty or in a temporary appointment. He also counts periods of privilege leave taken by him during such service, but periods of leave, other than privilege leave, do not count.

(b) All officiating and temporary service in a qualifying appointment falling within any of the classes mentioned in clause (a), including periods of such service passed on privilege leave, counts.

CHAPTER XXXI. relates to LAW OFFICERS; CHAPTER XXXII. to STATE RAILWAY ESTABLISHMENTS; CHAPTER XXXIII. to the BENGAL COVENANTED PILOT SERVICE; CHAPTER XXXIV. to the PORT BLAIR POLICE; CHAPTER XXXV. to the ASSAM and DACCA MILITARY POLICE; CHAPTER XXXVI. to the CALCUTTA AND SUBURBAN POLICE FORCES; and CHAPTER XXXVII. to the BURMA MILITARY POLICE.

## PART VI.—Chapter XXXVIII. contains the **RULES FOR THE GRANT OF WOUND AND OTHER EXTRAORDINARY PENSIONS.**

## PART VII.—FOREIGN SERVICE; REGULAR ESTABLISHMENTS, THE COST OF WHICH IS RECOVERED BY GOVERNMENT; SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

### CHAPTER XXXIX.—FOREIGN SERVICE.

### CHAPTER XLII.—SERVICE UNDER LOCAL FUNDS.

796. Apart from any special provisions, service paid for from a Local Fund does not qualify for pension.

**PART X.—PROCEDURE RELATING TO PENSIONS.****CHAPTER XLVII.—APPLICATIONS FOR AND GRANTS OF PENSIONS.**

905 The Rules in this Chapter apply to all Officers applying for pension under these Regulations, except—

- (a) Members of the Indian Civil Service—(*Chapter XLIX.*).
- (b) Chaplains—(*Chapter L.*).
- (c) Judges of the High Courts, for whom no special procedure is laid down.

906. There is no limitation on the period after retirement within which an application for pension or gratuity must be submitted; but, apart from special orders, a pension applied for after the Officer has retired begins from the date of application. (*See also Article 930.*) An Officer may be admitted to pension while absent on leave, whether in or out of India.

915. (a) The Government of India is ordinarily unwilling to pass orders on questions affecting the pension of an Officer until he actually retires, because their premature discussion

occupies valuable time almost always to no purpose and uselessly.

918. A pension which is certified by the responsible Audit Officer to be clearly and strictly admissible under rule may be sanctioned—

- (a) in any case, by the Local Government;
- (b) in the case of non-gazetted Officers, by the Officer who has the authority to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.

*Note.*—[A Local Government may delegate its powers under this Article to Heads of Departments and other subordinate Officers who are authorised to fill the appointment vacated by the retiring Officer.]

922. Should the amount granted to an Officer be afterwards found to be in excess of that to which he is entitled under the regulations, he will be called upon to refund such excess.

**CHAPTER XLVIII.—PAYMENT OF PENSIONS.****GENERAL RULES.**

933. When a pension is stated in rupees, is payable at any treasury in India; or, at the pensioner's option, at the Home Treasury.

933A. When a pension is stated in sterling, it is payable at the Home Treasury, or, at the option of the pensioner, if he be residing in India, at any treasury in India converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of *rs. 4d.*, to the rupee so long as they continue to reside in India:—

- (i) Pensioners resident in India who were on the 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate.
- (ii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling.
- (iii) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were in Government service on the 1st February, 1921.

934. Pensions granted in rupees which are drawn at or through the Home Treasury or in a colony in which the Indian Government rupee is not legal tender are converted into sterling at the rate of exchange for remittances through Government on the date on which each payment becomes due, subject to a minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* per rupee.

*Note 1.*—[This rule also applies to the issue of gratuities to persons residing in any country in which the rupee is not legal tender; but when the service of an officer to whom a gratuity is granted terminates in India, the gratuity should be paid in India.]

*Note 2.*—[When the minimum rate of exchange comes into operation the following concessions apply:—

1.—Ordinarily, a pensioner who has been residing in India or other country in which

the Indian Government rupee is legal tender, and who proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee from the date only when he quitted the former country. But a pensioner who leaves India within six months of his retirement and proceeds to a country in which the rupee is not legal tender is entitled to draw his pension from or through the Home Treasury at the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee from the date to which it has been paid in India, or if no payment has been made there, from the date of its commencement.

2.—A pensioner who has been drawing his pension at the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee, if he proceeds to a country in which the rupee is legal tender and continues to draw his pension from the Home Treasury, is allowed the benefit of that minimum rate for six months from the date of his arrival in such country.]

*Note 3.*—[In the event of a case arising which appears not to be covered by the foregoing rules, reference must be made to the Secretary of State.]

*Note 4.*—[On warrants issued to persons drawing pensions stated in rupees it should be noted whether payment is subject to the minimum rate of *rs. 9d.* the rupee.]

935. The rule in Article 934 applies to an Officer under covenant who is entitled by his covenant to pension: the covenanted rate of exchange for his pay and allowances does not, unless it is expressly so stated, apply to his pension.

936. Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to the Home Treasury and *vice versa* is permitted within reasonable limits whenever desired.

*Note.*—[Frequent transfers of a pension to and fro are not permissible.]

CHAPTER XLVIII.—PAYMENT OF PENSIONS—*continued.**Procedure in Paying.*

940. A gratuity is paid in a single sum, and not by instalments.

943. A pension is payable in India monthly on and after the first day of the following month.

*Payment in England.*

964. The annuities and pensions of all officers are issued at the Home Treasury monthly in arrear on the 16th day of each calendar month.

They are made up to the following quarterly dates, *viz.*, to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September and 15th December; and they are paid in monthly instalments, the first two instalments in each quarter being the net amount accrued, omitting shillings and pence, and the third instalment being the balance due for the quarter.

*Payment in a Colony*

966. The Rules in this Section apply to pensions granted under the Rules in any Chapter of these Regulations. The pension of a pensioner residing in any Colony named in Appendix 15 may be paid there.

972. *Transfer of Payment.*—(a) Transfer of a pension from an Indian Treasury to a Colony, the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, is permitted only once; but a pensioner can at any time have payment transferred from a Colony to an Indian Treasury, or from a Colony the payments in which are adjusted in the accounts of the Home Treasury, to England, for direct payment from the Home Treasury.

(b) In case a Pensioner desires transfer of payment of his pension from one Colony to another, the Government of India will recognise the proceedings of the Colonial Authorities sanctioning such transfer, which should, however, be reported separately by the pensioner to the Government of India and to the High Commissioner.

973. Upon his return to India, an Officer should deliver up his copy of the Warrant, which will serve the purpose of a last-pay certificate.

## CHAPTER XLIX.—MEMBERS OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

## APPLICATIONS.

977. *Retirement during leave to Europe.*—(a) An Officer who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe, must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(b) When an Officer makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the local government on whose cadre he was borne at the time of retirement for the annuity or gratuity to which his length of service may entitle him.

## PAYMENT.

980. The annuity of a Member of Council who has not previously resigned his seat in Council, or whose successor has not entered upon his office, commences from the day following that on which the vessel in which he leaves India sails, or from the expiry of his five years' tenure of office, whichever date is earlier.

982. Annuities are payable in arrear, monthly, and to date of decease.

983. (a) When payment of annuities or gratuities is taken at the Home Treasury, it may be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees converted into sterling at the rate or exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due or at the fixed sterling minimum.

(b) When payment is taken in India, it may

be taken at the option of the recipient either in rupees or at the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of exchange declared to exist on the date on which payment falls due; provided that annuitants of the following classes may, at their option, receive the fixed sterling minimum converted into rupees at the rate of 1s. 4d., to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India:—

- (i) Annuitants resident in India who were in receipt of annuities converted at this rate on the 1st February, 1921.
- (ii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were, on the 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their annuities in sterling.
- (iii) Annuitants of Indian domicile who were serving in the Indian Civil Service on the 1st February, 1921.

984. Transfer from the Home Treasury to an Indian treasury, and *vice versa*, is permitted twice only.

987. Payment of annuities may be made in any Colony named in Appendix 15, in accordance with the procedure laid down in Articles 966 to 973.

990. A Chaplain who is retiring, if he be in India, must, if he belongs to the Church of England, submit his application through the Archdeacon or Bishop of his diocese, or if he belongs to the Church of Scotland, through the Presidency Senior Chaplain, to the Local Government under which he is serving or has last served.

## CHAPTER L.—CHAPLAINS.

990A. (a) A Chaplain who wishes to retire from the service while on leave in Europe must submit his application to the Secretary of State.

(b) When a Chaplain makes his application under this Article, whether after completing his full period of service and residence, or after having been declared by the Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India, his resignation is accepted, subject to the adjustment of any demands that may be standing against him in India; and he is directed to apply to the Local Government under which he was serving at the time of retirement or to the Government of India, as the case may be, for the pension to which he may be entitled.

The Archdeacon of Calcutta or the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, will submit his application to the Government

of India in the Department of Education, Health and Lands.

992. The Department of Education, Health and Lands, or the Local Government before accepting the resignation of a Chaplain should obtain a certificate from the Accountant-General concerned, showing the Chaplain's service, residence and the amount of pension to which he is entitled.

993.—(a) In the case of the Archdeacon of Calcutta and the Presidency Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, the case should be forwarded to the Finance Department of the Government of India, in which Department the pension to which the Chaplain is entitled will be sanctioned.

(b) In the case of other Chaplains the pension will be sanctioned by the Local Government concerned.

## PART XI.—CHAPTERS I.I. TO LVII. contain Regulations relating to TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.

### PART XII.—APPENDICES.

#### APPENDIX No. 28.

##### *Referred to in Article 1087.*

#### RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS.\*

RULES made under Section 85 of the Government of India Act by the Secretary of State for India in Council, fixing the Allowances for Equipment and Voyage of the Governor-General of India, and certain other persons mentioned in the Second Schedule of the Government of India Act. Dated the 19th June, 1923, and 26th February, 1924

#### I.—(1) Governor-General of India :—

(a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.

5,000*l.* for equipment and voyage, unless he proceeds to India in a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine, in which case he will receive 3,500*l.* only.

(b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment

3,000*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.

(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment.

3,000*l.* for equipment and such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 500*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India from Europe to enter upon his office may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the expenses of whose passage to India or to Aden, as the case may be, will be defrayed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, as to military officers proceeding to India on duty. For such newly-appointed Governor-General proceeding to India a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with the wishes of such Governor-General) be provided to convey him and his family and suite from Aden to Bombay. Should he make use of this steamer he will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships; and his allowance will be issued at the rate of 3,500*l.* only.

#### II.—Governors of Madras, Bombay or Bengal :—

(a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.

2,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A newly-appointed Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal proceeding from Europe to take up his duties may be accompanied by two combatant military officers for his personal

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—  
*continued.*

staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but with this exception Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

- (b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown of India, and not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country. 75*ol.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
- (c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 1,000*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage not exceeding 400*l.* as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council according to the circumstances of the case.  
500*l.* for equipment.
- (d) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Presidency or Province in that country.
- (e) If transferred from the Governorship of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal. An allowance of 250*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.
- (f) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam. An allowance of 350*l.* *plus* the amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey, as under (e) above.

III.—Governors of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam :—

	Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, or Burma.	Governor of the Central Provinces or Assam.
(a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment.	£1,800 for equipment and voyage.	£1,500 for equipment and voyage.	£1,200 for equipment and voyage.
(b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not being in the service of the Crown in India and not holding the office of Governor of a Province in that country.	£650 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£550 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.	£450 for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.
(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India, or Ceylon at the time of appointment.	£900 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£750 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£600 for equipment, <i>plus</i>
	such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding £300, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.		
(d) If in the service of the Crown in India at the time of appointment, but not holding the office of Governor of a Province.	£400 for equipment	£300 for equipment.	£200 for equipment.
(e) If transferred from the Governorship of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces, or Assam.	£200 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£160 for equipment, <i>plus</i>	£120 for equipment, <i>plus</i>

The amount of the actual expenses incurred on account of the journey of himself, his family, personal staff and servants, and on account of the carriage of his and their effects.

RULES REGARDING THE ALLOWANCES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF CERTAIN OFFICERS—  
*continued.*

IV.—The Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India. —

- (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. 1,000*l.* for equipment and voyage.

NOTE.—A Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India proceeding from Europe to assume his command may be accompanied by three combatant military officers for his personal staff, the passages of these officers being provided at the expense of Government, according to the rules in force in the Army Department as to military officers proceeding to India on duty; but, with this exception, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the passage or conveyance of any of these officers, or of their families, to India.

- (b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 500*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.  
(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 500*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

V.—A Member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General of India:—

- (a) If resident in Europe at the time of appointment. 500*l.* for equipment and voyage.  
(b) If resident in India or Ceylon at the time of appointment, but not a member of a Government Service in India. 250*l.* for equipment, but no allowance for voyage.  
(c) If resident elsewhere than in Europe, India or Ceylon at the time of appointment. 250*l.* for equipment *plus* such further allowance for voyage, not exceeding 250*l.*, as shall be decided by the Secretary of State for India in Council, according to the circumstances of the case.

INDIA OFFICE,  
26th February, 1924.

II.\*

In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to a Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

III.\*

(The Rules regarding allowances payable to Bishops for the expenses of equipment and voyage are reproduced on p. 305.)

IV.\*

RULES (Non-Statutory) fixing the allowances payable to an ex-Governor-General of India, an ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay or Bengal, and an ex-Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Forces in India, or to the widow of any of such Officers, returning to Europe.

1. For an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe, on resignation, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service and in accordance with his wishes) be gratuitously provided, to convey him and his family and suite to Suez; but the homeward voyage of the ship thus provided shall not be continued beyond Suez, and no grant from Indian revenues will

be made to the ex-Governor-General for his homeward journey from Suez. Should he make use of the Royal Indian Marine steamer, the ex-Governor-General will bear the cost of entertainment and messing incurred while on board, in respect of himself and his party, according to the rules in force relating to the conveyance of passengers in Royal Indian Marine troopships.

2. If a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine cannot, consistently with the requirements of the public service, be provided for the conveyance to Suez of an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe on resignation, or if he prefers not to make use of such steamer, an allowance of £500 will be made to him from Indian revenues in lieu thereof.

3. An ex-Governor-General returning to Europe may be accompanied by two officers of his personal staff, for whom free passages to England will be allowed according to the rules in the Army Department, and also free return passages to India, if they start on their return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

4. In the event of a Governor-General dying and leaving a widow in India, a steamer belonging to the Royal Indian Marine will (if consistent with the requirements of the public service) be provided to convey her to Suez in like manner as in the case of an ex-Governor-General. The widow of a deceased Governor-General so returning to Europe may be accompanied by one officer of the personal



PART XII.—APPENDICES—*continued*.

staff, on the conditions mentioned in the preceding rule, and shall bear all such expenses as would, in ordinary course, be borne by an ex-Governor-General returning to Europe.

5. Except as declared in the above Rules, Government will make no arrangements for, and will defray none of the expenses connected with, the conveyance or passage of a Governor-General, his family, or suite, from India.

6. An ex-Governor of Madras, Bombay, or Bengal, or an ex-Commander-in-Chief of the

Forces in India (or the widow of a Governor or of a Commander-in-Chief who may die in India leaving a widow there), returning to Europe, may be accompanied by one officer of his personal staff, for whom a free passage will be allowed by Government according to the rules in force in the Army Department, and also a free return passage if he starts on the return voyage within two months from the date of quitting India.

## LEAVE OF ABSENCE (ALLOWANCES) RULES.\*

DATED 15TH OCTOBER, 1924, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE IN COUNCIL UNDER SECTION 86 (5) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-section (5) of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council, with the concurrence of a majority of votes at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1924, hereby makes the following Rules:—

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Leave of Absence (Allowances) Rules.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force on the 2nd August, 1924.

2. When leave of absence is granted to any person in pursuance of the provisions of Section 86 of the Government of India Act, there shall be paid to him by the Secretary of State in Council leave allowances during the period of his absence at the rates prescribed in the Schedule to these rules.

3. Subject to the provisions of Rule 4, leave allowances under these rules may be drawn under the conditions from time to time in force for the payment of Civil Leave Salary or, in the case of the Commander-in-Chief, of Military Leave Pay.

4. Where payment of leave allowances under these rules is made in sterling, the amount payable shall be the equivalent of the sum due in rupees at the current rate of exchange applicable to the due date, or in the case of an advance, to the date of payment. No minimum rate of conversion shall be allowed.

5. Where leave allowances become repayable, repayment shall be made either in one sum within one month from the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended, or in such number of equal monthly instalments not exceeding thirty-six, payable on the first of each month, as the officer may elect. Where allowances paid in sterling are repaid in rupees or *vice versa*, the sum repayable shall be the aggregate of the amounts paid converted at the current

rate applicable to the date of termination of the period of leave as sanctioned and subsequently extended.

6. Notwithstanding anything contained in the foregoing rule, if any officer to whom leave allowances on vacation of office are due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules becomes liable to repay leave allowance drawn under these rules, the paying authority may effect recovery by adjustment of the leave allowances due under the Fundamental Rules or under Military Rules as the case may be and (if necessary) of pension.

7. The Leave of Absence (Allowances) Provisional Rules, dated 27th August, 1924, are hereby repealed.

*Schedule.*

## MONTHLY RATES OF LEAVE ALLOWANCES PAYABLE.

Governor-General	Rs. 6000
Commander-in-Chief and Governors (other than the Governors of the Central Provinces and Assam)	Rs. 4000
Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 3000
Governor of Assam	Rs. 2750
Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council	Rs. 3333.5.4
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Bengal, Madras, and Bombay, and the United Provinces	Rs. 2666.10.8
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, and Burma	Rs. 2500
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces	Rs. 2000
Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of Assam	Rs. 1750

India Office,

15th October, 1924.

\* Statutory Rules and Orders, No. 1183 of 1924.

## SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (REVISION OF PAY AND PENSION) RULES.\*

DATED 9TH DECEMBER 1924, AMENDED TO 1ST NOVEMBER, 1925, MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, UNDER SECTION 96B (2) (3) OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT.

1.—(1) These rules may be called the Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules, 1924.

(2) They shall be deemed to have come into force with effect from the 1st April, 1924.

2. The scales of basic pay and overseas pay shown in Schedule I for officers to whom that Schedule relates shall be substituted for the scales hitherto in force.

3. All existing orders relating to the pay of these Services, in so far as they are not inconsistent with these rules, are hereby confirmed.

4. Overseas pay will be drawn in sterling by—

(a) officers other than members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who at the date of their appointment to the Services specified in Schedule I had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia ;

(b) military officers to whom Schedule I relates who at the date of their first appointment to any post borne on the cadre of a Civil Service had their domicile elsewhere than in Asia ;

(c) officers other than those included in clause (a) or clause (b) who are entitled to overseas pay and who belong to one of the Services specified in Schedule II, during such period as they may have either a wife or legitimate resident elsewhere than in Asia.

*Note 1.*—Officers claiming to draw overseas pay in sterling under clause (c) must establish to the satisfaction of the High Commissioner for India the fact that they have a wife or child resident elsewhere than in Asia and that the child is under the age of 24, and, if a female unmarried.

*Note 2.*—For the purposes of this rule domicile shall be determined in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B to Schedule IV to these Rules.

*Note 3.*—In years in which no rate of sterling overseas pay is shown overseas pay will be drawn in rupees.

5. Save as provided in Rule 4 and Rule 8, overseas pay shall be drawn in rupees.

6. Technical pay is abolished with effect from the 1st April, 1924, in the Indian Service of Engineers, the Indian Railway Service of Engineers, the Locomotive and Carriage and Wagon Departments in State Railway Revenue establishments, and the Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch of the Posts and Telegraph Department.

7. Judicial pay will not with effect from the date of these orders be drawn by any officers except—

(i) in the case of officers of the I.C.S., military and other uncovenanted

members of the Punjab, Burma, and C.P. Commissions and statutory civil servants,

(a) the most junior officer who has, prior to the date of these orders, drawn such pay, and all officers senior to that officer.

(b) those officers whom the local Government certify to have elected definitely and with the approval of the local Government for the judicial department prior to the date of these orders ; and

(ii) in the case of officers of provincial services and members of the Bar, those officers who have at any time before the date of these orders drawn judicial pay.

8.—(1) An officer who would be entitled under Rule 4 while on the time-scale or in a selection grade to draw overseas pay in sterling, shall be entitled, while holding any post included in Schedule III, to draw overseas pay in sterling at the rate of £13 6s. 8d. a month, subject to the following conditions, namely :—

(a) that the rupee pay of his post (excluding passage pay) does not, including any special pay attached thereto, exceed Rs. 3,000 a month, or

(b) that if the rupee pay of his post (excluding passage pay), not being itself in excess of Rs. 3,000 a month, with the addition of special pay exceeds that sum, the special pay is purely temporary or has been given in respect of special work which does not form part of the work of the post by virtue of which he draws overseas pay.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of sub-Rule (1) (b), a Chief Engineer who also holds the appointment of Secretary to the local Government shall be entitled to overseas pay under that sub-rule, irrespective of the amount of his special pay.

(3) Officers to whom Rule 4 does not apply shall be entitled to draw the overseas pay admissible under this rule if at the date of their first appointment to the Civil Service of the Crown in India they were domiciled elsewhere than in Asia.

9. When overseas pay is drawn in sterling, payment will be made by the High Commissioner for India in London. Every officer who is entitled to draw his overseas pay in sterling should intimate at once to the Audit Officer who audits his pay for transmission to the High Commissioner for India, the name and address of the banker or agent authorised to receive the payments on his behalf. Any changes should be intimated similarly.

10. (*Cancelled.*)

REVISION OF PAY AND PENSION—*continued.*

11. In the case of officers who are entitled to draw their overseas pay in sterling the arrears in respect of overseas pay admissible under these Rules with effect from the 1st April, 1924, shall be calculated as follows:—The amount of overseas pay already drawn in rupees in respect of this period shall be converted into sterling at the average rate of exchange for the period, and this sterling amount shall be deducted from the full amount of sterling overseas pay which would have been payable for that period. The balance shall be paid to the officer in sterling by the High Commissioner in London.

12. In addition to the pay prescribed by these Rules, passage pay shall be granted, at the rates and subject to the conditions set out in Schedule IV, to the members of the Services and holders of appointments enumerated in Appendix A to that Schedule.

13.—(a) In the case of members of the Services and holders of the appointments specified in Schedule V whose pensions are regulated under the Civil Rules and who retire on or after the 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring

and superannuation pensions, excluding amounts earned for special additional pensions, shall be as follows:—

	Rs.
After 25 years' qualifying service	6,000
After 26 years' qualifying service	6,200
After 27 years' qualifying service	6,400
After 28 years' qualifying service	6,600
After 29 years' qualifying service	6,800
After 30 years' qualifying service	7,000

(b) For members of the Indian Educational Service (Women's Branch) who retire on or after 1st April, 1924, the maximum limits for retiring and superannuation pensions shall be as follows:—

	Rs.
After 20 years' qualifying service	4,750
After 21 years' qualifying service	4,950
After 22 years' qualifying service	5,150
After 23 years' qualifying service	5,350
After 24 years' qualifying service	5,550
After 25 years' qualifying service	5,750

14. The rates of invalid gratuity and pension admissible to officers to whom Rule 13 applies shall be as follows:—

Completed years of qualifying service	Invalid gratuity or pension.	Subject to a maximum in respect of officers to whom	
		13 (a) refers of Rs.	13 (b) refers of Rs.
1 to 6	Gratuity of 1 month's pay for each completed year of service.		
7...	Pensions of 7-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,000	1,750
8...	Pension of 8-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,350	2,100
9...	Pension of 9-sixtieths of average emoluments	2,700	2,450
10...	Pension of 10-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,000	2,750
11...	Pension of 11-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,200	2,950
12...	Pension of 12-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,400	3,150
13...	Pension of 13-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,600	3,350
14...	Pension of 14-sixtieths of average emoluments	3,800	3,550
15...	Pension of 15-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,000	3,750
16...	Pension of 16-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,200	3,950
17...	Pension of 17-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,400	4,150
18...	Pension of 18-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,600	4,350
19...	Pension of 19-sixtieths of average emoluments	4,800	4,550
20...	Pension of 20-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,000	4,750
21...	Pension of 21-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,200	4,950
22...	Pension of 22-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,400	5,150
23...	Pension of 23-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,600	5,350
24...	Pension of 24-sixtieths of average emoluments	5,800	5,550
25...	Pension of 30-sixtieths of average emoluments	6,000	5,750
26...		6,200	
27...		6,400	
28...		6,600	
29...		6,800	

15. (Cancelled.)

16. The Governor-General in Council may from time to time, with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council, by notification in the Gazette of India add any post to those

included in Schedule I, III or V, or in the Appendices to Schedule IV to these Rules, and upon such notification the provisions of the Schedule and of the Rules relating to it shall be applicable to the holder of the post so added.

SCHEDULE I.

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON

THE CADRE THEREOF.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ... ..	450	—	—	150
2nd ... ..	500	—	—	150
3rd ... ..	550	—	—	150
4th ... ..	600	—	—	150
5th ... ..	650†	1,000	15	150
		or any earlier year		
6th ... ..	700	1,050	15	150
7th ... ..	750	1,100	25	250
8th ... ..	800	1,150	25	250
9th ... ..	900	1,200	25	250
10th ... ..	1,000	1,275	25	250
11th ... ..	1,100	1,350	25	250
	Efficiency bar.			
12th ... ..	1,200	1,425	30	300
13th ... ..	1,300	1,500	30	300
14th ... ..	1,300	1,600	30	300
15th ... ..	1,350	1,700	30	300
16th ... ..	1,350	1,800	30	300
17th ... ..	—	1,900	30	300
18th ... ..	—	2,000	30	300
19th ... ..	—	2,050	30	300
20th ... ..	—	2,100 (2,150)*	30	300
21st ... ..	—	2,150 (2,200)*	30	300
22nd ... ..	—	2,200 (2,350)*	30	300
23rd ... ..	—	2,250 (2,400)*	30	300
24th and over ...	—	2,250 (2,500)*	30	300

\* For Collectors in Madras only. Sub-collectors, 1st Grade, Madras, draw pay on the Superior Time Scale, subject to maximum basic pay of Rs. 1,800.

† In the years of service for which both a junior and a senior scale exists, an officer is entitled to pay under the senior scale while holding, whether substantively or in an officiating capacity, an appointment classed as "superior" for this purpose.

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ... ..	350	—	—	100
2nd ... ..	375	—	—	100
3rd ... ..	400	—	—	100
4th ... ..	425	—	—	125
5th ... ..	450	—	15	150
6th ... ..	475	650	15	150
		or any earlier year		
7th ... ..	500	675	15	150
8th ... ..	525	700	15	150
9th ... ..	550	725	25	250

INDIAN POLICE SERVICE—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

	Efficiency bar.		Efficiency bar.	
	575	750	25	250
10th ... ..	600	800	25	250
11th ... ..	625	825	25	250
12th ... ..	650	850	25	250
13th ... ..	675	900	25	250
14th ... ..	700	925	30	300
15th ... ..	—	950	30	300
16th ... ..	—	1,000	30	300
17th ... ..	—	1,025	30	300
18th ... ..	—	—	—	—
19th ... ..	—	1,050	30	300
20th ... ..	—	1,075	30	300
21st ... ..	—	1,100	30	300
22nd ... ..	—	1,150	30	300
23rd ... ..	—	1,200	30	300
24th ... ..	—	1,250	30	300
25th ... ..	—	1,300	30	300
26th ... ..	—	1,350	30	300
Selection grade.	—	1,450	30	300

Note 1.—Officers recruited up to and including 1925 shall, when officiating on the senior scale during the first four years of their service, draw overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 150.

Note 2.—The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes), will carry a basic pay of Rs. 1,000—

50—1,200 (a month) plus sterling overseas pay of £13 6s. 8d. per mensem.

Note 3.—The Assistant Director, Intelligence Bureau of the Home Department, Government of India, will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 950—80—1,350, and if entitled to overseas pay, overseas pay at £30 or Rs. 300 per mensem.

# 319 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSION) RULES.

## INDIAN FOREST SERVICES (INCLUDING INDIAN FOREST ENGINEERING SERVICE).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of Service.	BASIC PAY.	OVERSEAS PAY.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st ... ..	Rs. 325	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ... ..	375	—	150
3rd ... ..	425	—	150
4th ... ..	475	—	150
5th ... ..	525	15	150
6th ... ..	575	15	150
7th ... ..	625	25	250
8th ... ..	675	25	250
9th ... ..	725	25	250
10th ... ..	Efficiency bar. 800	25	250
11th ... ..	850	25	250
12th ... ..	900	30	300
13th ... ..	900	30	300
14th ... ..	950	30	300
15th ... ..	1,000	30	300
16th ... ..	1,050	30	300
17th ... ..	1,100	30	300
18th ... ..	1,150	30	300
19th ... ..	1,200	30	300
20th ... ..	1,250	30	300
21st ... ..	1,300	30	300
22nd and over ...	1,350	30	300

## INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
1st ... ..	Rs. 375	Rs. —	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ... ..	425	—	—	150
3rd ... ..	475	—	—	150
4th ... ..	525	625	—	150
5th ... ..	525	625	15	150
6th ... ..	575	675	15	150
7th ... ..	625	725	15	150
8th ... ..	625	725	25	250
9th ... ..	675	775	25	250
10th ... ..	725	825	25	250
11th ... ..	775	875	25	250
12th ... ..	825	925	30	300
13th ... ..	875	975	30	300
14th ... ..	925	1,025	30	300
15th ... ..	975	1,025	30	300
16th ... ..	—	1,075	30	300
17th ... ..	—	1,125	30	300
18th ... ..	—	1,175	30	300
19th ... ..	—	1,225	30	300
20th ... ..	—	1,275	30	300
21st ... ..	—	1,275	30	300
22nd ... ..	—	1,325	30	300
23rd ... ..	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over ...	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Rank.	Service in Rank.	Basic Pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Lieut. ... ..	...	Rs. 500	£ —	Rs. 150	1
			—	150	2
			—	150	3
Capt. ... ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Capt.	650	—	150	4
			15	150	5
			15	150	6
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Capt.	750	25	250	7
			25	250	8
			25	250	9

# SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSION) RULES. 320

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE (CIVIL)—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay).

Rank.	Service of rank.	Basic Pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.	
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.
Capt. ...	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Capt.	850	25 25 30	250 250 300	10 11 12 and over.
Major ...	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major.	950			
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100			
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.	1,250			
Lt.-Col. ...	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service.	1,500			
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.	1,600			
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.	1,700			
	(iv) When selected for increased pay	1,850			

N.B.—Until the completion of 23 years' total service basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6).

### INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (MEN).

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	OVERSEAS PAY	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st ...	Rs 400	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ...	450	—	150
3rd ...	500	—	150
4th ...	550	—	150
5th ...	600	15	150
6th ...	600	25	250
7th ...	650	25	250
8th ...	700	25	250
9th ...	750	25	250
10th ...	800	25	250
11th ...	850	25	250
12th ...	900	30	300
13th ...	950	30	300
14th ...	1,000	30	300
15th ...	1,000	30	300
16th ...	1,050	30	300
17th ...	1,100	30	300
18th ...	1,150	30	300
19th ...	1,200	30	300
20th and over ...	1,250	30	300
Lower Selection Grade	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
Higher Selection Grade	1,500	30	300
	1,550	30	300
	1,650	30	300
	1,750	30	300

### INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE (WOMEN'S BRANCH).

(Monthly rates of pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.
1st ...	Rs. 400	Rs. 100
2nd ...	425	100
3rd ...	450	100
4th ...	475	100
5th ...	500	100
6th ...	525	100
7th ...	550	100
8th ...	575	100
9th ...	600	100
10th ...	625	100
11th ...	650	100
12th ...	675	150
13th ...	700	150
14th ...	725	150
15th ...	750	150
16th ...	775	150
17th ...	800	150
18th ...	825	150
19th and over ...	850	150
Selection Grade	900	150
	925	150
	950	150
	1,000	150
	1,050	150

# 321 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

## INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay	Overseas Pay	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st ... ..	Rs. 350	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd ... ..	400	—	150
3rd ... ..	450	—	150
4th ... ..	500	—	150
5th ... ..	550	15	150
6th ... ..	550	25	250
7th ... ..	600	25	250
8th ... ..	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th ... ..	700	25	250
10th ... ..	750	25	250
11th ... ..	800	25	250
12th ... ..	800	30	300
13th ... ..	850	30	300
14th ... ..	900	30	300
15th ... ..	950	30	300
16th ... ..	1,000	30	300
17th ... ..	1,050	30	300
18th ... ..	1,100	30	300
19th ... ..	1,150	30	300
20th ... ..	1,200	30	300
21st and over	1,250	30	300
	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
Selection Grade	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

Note.—The Imperial Dairy Expert will draw pay on the scale of Rs. 1000-50-1250, plus sterling overseas pay of £30 per mensem. This rate of pay and overseas pay is personal to the present incumbent, Mr. W. Smith.

## INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ... ..	350	—	150
2nd ... ..	400	—	150
3rd ... ..	450	—	150
4th ... ..	500	—	150
5th ... ..	550	15	150
6th ... ..	550	25	250
7th ... ..	600	25	250
8th ... ..	650	25	250
	Efficiency bar.		
9th ... ..	700	25	250
10th ... ..	750	25	250
11th ... ..	800	25	250
12th ... ..	800	30	300
13th ... ..	850	30	300
14th ... ..	900	30	300
15th ... ..	950	30	300
16th ... ..	1,000	30	300
17th ... ..	1,050	30	300

## INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE—continued.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

18th ... ..	1,100	30	300
19th ... ..	1,150	30	300
20th ... ..	1,200	30	300
21st and over	1,250	30	300
	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
Selection Grade	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

## INDIAN AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS SERVICE.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 23rd June, 1920.			For officers appointed not before 23rd June, 1920.
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	
1	2	3	4	5
1st ... ..	Rs. 300	Rs. 100	£ —	Rs. 350
2nd ... ..	350	116½	—	400
3rd ... ..	400	133½	—	450
4th ... ..	450	150	—	500
5th ... ..	500	166½	15	550
6th ... ..	550	183½	15	600
7th ... ..	600	200	25	650
8th ... ..	650	200	25	700
9th ... ..	700	200	25	750
10th ... ..	750	200	25	800
11th ... ..	800	200	25	850
12th ... ..	850	212½	30	900
13th ... ..	900	225	30	950
14th ... ..	950	237½	30	1,000
15th ... ..	1,000	250	30	1,050
16th ... ..	1,050	250	30	1,100
17th ... ..	1,100	250	30	1,150
18th ... ..	1,150	250	30	1,200
19th ... ..	1,200	250	30	1,250
20th ... ..	1,250	250	30	1,300
21st ... ..	1,250	250	30	1,350
22nd ... ..	1,300	260	30	1,400
23rd ... ..	1,300	260	30	
24th ... ..	1,350	270	30	Selection grade
25th ... ..	1,350	270	30	
26th ... ..	1,400	280	30	
27th ... ..	1,400	280	30	
28th ... ..	1,450	290	30	1,500—60—
29th ... ..	1,450	290	30	
30th ... ..	1,500	300	30	1,800.
	1,560	300	30	
Selection Grade.	1,620	300	30	
	1,680	300	30	
	1,740	300	30	
	1,800	300	30	

MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	For Officers appointed before 21st July, 1920.			For Officers appointed not before 21st July, 1920.	
	Basic pay.	Addition to pay.	Sterling overseas pay in lieu of addition to pay.	Pay.	Overseas pay.
	2	3	4	5	6
1					
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1st ...	300	100	—	350	150
2nd ...	350	116½	—	400	150
3rd ...	400	133½	—	450	150
4th ...	450	150	—	500	150
5th ...	500	166½	15	550	Then ster- ling over- seas pay as in column 4.
6th ...	550	183½	15	600	
7th ...	600	200	25	650	
8th ...	650	200	25	700	
9th ...	700	200	25	750	
10th ...	750	200	25	800	
11th ...	800	200	25	850	
12th ...	850	212½	30	900	
13th ...	900	225	30	950	
14th ...	950	237½	30	1,000	
15th ...	1,000	250	30	1,050	Selection grade 1,500—60 —1,800
16th ...	1,050	250	30	1,100	
17th ...	1,100	250	30	1,150	
18th ...	1,150	250	30	1,200	
19th ...	1,200	250	30	1,250	
20th ...	1,250	250	30	1,300	
21st ...	1,250	250	30	1,350	
22nd ...	1,300	260	30	1,400	
23rd ...	1,300	260	30		
24th ...	1,350	270	30		
25th ...	1,350	270	30		
26th ...	1,400	280	30		
27th ...	1,400	280	30		
28th ...	1,450	290	30		
29th ...	1,450	290	30		
30th ...	1,500	300	30		
Selection Grade ...	1,560	300	30		
	1,620	300	30		
	1,680	300	30		
	1,740	300	30		
	1,800	300	30		

MINT DEPARTMENT, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of Asiatic domicile will remain unchanged at Rs. 1,250—50—1,750. The pay of a Deputy Mint Master of non-Asiatic domicile will be Rs. 1,000—50—1,500 plus £30 sterling overseas pay.



# 323 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

## IMPERIAL CUSTOMS SERVICE.

### (Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.	
		If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st	Rs. 350	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd	400	—	150
3rd	450	—	150
4th	500	—	150
5th	550	15	150
6th	600	25	200
7th	650	25	200
8th	700	25	200
9th	750	25	250
10th	800	25	250
11th	850	25	250
12th	900	30	250
13th	950	30	250
14th	1,000	30	250
15th	Efficiency bar, 1,050	30	250
16th	1,100	30	250
17th	1,150	30	250
18th	1,200	30	250
19th	1,250	30	250
20th	1,300	30	250
21st	1,350	30	250
22nd	1,400	30	250
23rd	1,450	30	250
24th	1,500	30	250

## SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING AND WIRELESS BRANCHES OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

### (Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service	Basic Pay.		Overseas Pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
1st	Rs. 375	Rs. —	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd	425	—	—	150
3rd	475	—	—	150
4th	525	625	—	150
5th	525	625	15	150
6th	575	675	15	150
7th	625	725	15	150
8th	625	725	25	250
9th	675	775	25	250

## SUPERIOR TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING, &c.—contd.

### (Monthly Rates of Pay.)

10th	...	725	825	25	250
11th	...	775	875	25	250
12th	...	825	925	30	300
13th	...	875	975	30	300
14th	...	925	1,025	30	300
15th	...	975	1,025	30	300
16th	...	—	1,075	30	300
17th	...	—	1,125	30	300
18th	...	—	1,175	30	300
19th	...	—	1,225	30	300
20th	...	—	1,275	30	300
21st	...	—	1,275	30	300
22nd	...	—	1,325	30	300
23rd	...	—	1,325	30	300
24th and over	...	—	1,375	30	300

Note.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

## GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

### (Monthly Rates of Pay for Assistant Superintendents and Chemist.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
1st	Rs. 400	£ —	Rs. 150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	550	25	200
6th	600	25	200
7th	650	25	200
8th	700	25	250
9th	700	25	250
10th	750	25	250
11th	800	25	250
12th	850	30	250
13th	900	30	250
14th	950	30	250
15th	1,000	30	250
16th	1,050	30	250
17th	1,100	30	250
18th	1,150	30	250
19th	1,200	30	250

## INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE.

### (Monthly Rates of Pay.)

	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	400	—	150
2nd	450	—	150
3rd	500	—	150
4th	550	—	150
5th	600	15	—
6th	600	25	—

INDIAN METEOROLOGICAL SERVICE—continued.  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In sterling.	In rupees.
1	2	3	4
7th ...	Rs. 650	£ 25	—
8th ...	700	25	—
9th ...	750	25	—
10th ...	800	25	—
11th ...	850	25	—
12th ...	900	30	—
13th ...	950	30	—
14th ...	1,000	30	—
15th ...	1,000	30	—
16th ...	1,050	30	—
17th ...	1,100	30	—
18th ...	1,150	30	—
19th ...	1,200	30	—
20th and over	1,250	30	—
Lower Selection Grade ...	1,250	30	—
	1,300	30	—
	1,350	30	—
	1,400	30	—
	1,450	30	—
	1,500	30	—

The following special rates of pay have been fixed with effect from 1st April, 1924 :—

	Basic Pay.	Overseas pay in sterling.
	Rs.	£
1. Mr. J. H. Field	1,300—50—1,500(a)	30
2. Mr. C. W. B. Normand	1,000—50—1,500(a)	25(b)
3. Dr. T. Royds, D.Sc.	1,000—50—1,250(a)	30

(a) Service for next increment to count from date of promotion to pay drawn at present (Rs. 1,550, 1,250 and 1,250 respectively).

(b) To be increased to £30 from 23rd October, 1924, on commencement of 12th year of service.

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS,  
INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS  
BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
1st ...	Rs. 375	Rs. —	Rs. 150	£ —
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15

INDIAN RAILWAY SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—contd.  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	250	25
9th ...	675	775	250	25
10th ...	725	825	250	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	300	30
13th ...	875	975	300	30
14th ...	925	1,025	300	30
15th ...	975	1,025	300	30
16th ...	—	1,075	300	30
17th ...	—	1,125	300	30
18th ...	—	1,175	300	30
19th ...	—	1,225	300	30
20th ...	—	1,275	300	30
21st ...	—	1,275	300	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	300	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	300	30
24th and after	—	1,375	300	30

Note 1.—These rates will also apply to Signal and Bridge Engineers in the ordinary Engineering time scale. There are no Indians of this category.

Note 2.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON  
DEPARTMENTS, STATE RAILWAYS.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
1st ...	Rs. 375	Rs. —	Rs. 150	£ —
2nd ...	425	—	150	—
3rd ...	475	—	150	—
4th ...	525	625	150	—
5th ...	525	625	150	15
6th ...	575	675	150	15
7th ...	625	725	150	15
8th ...	625	725	200	25
9th ...	675	775	200	25
10th ...	725	825	200	25
11th ...	775	875	250	25
12th ...	825	925	250	30
13th ...	875	975	250	30
14th ...	925	1,025	250	30
15th ...	975	1,025	250	30
16th ...	—	1,075	250	30
17th ...	—	1,125	250	30
18th ...	—	1,175	250	30
19th ...	—	1,225	250	30
20th ...	—	1,275	250	30
21st ...	—	1,275	250	30
22nd ...	—	1,325	250	30
23rd ...	—	1,325	250	30
24th ...	—	1,375	250	30

Note 1.—These rates also apply to Electrical Engineers in the ordinary time scale.

## 325 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

### LOCOMOTIVE AND CARRIAGE AND WAGON DEPARTMENTS, STATE RAILWAYS—*contd.*

#### (Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Senior Electrical Engineers on the North-Western and Eastern Bengal Railways, if of non-Asiatic domicile, will, after the next year of service, draw pay as under :—

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
25th ... ..	1,425	30
26th ... ..	1,475	30
27th and over ...	1,500	30

**Note 2.**—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

**Note 3.**—The following scales shall apply to Works and Assistant Works Managers when these posts are held by Officers of non-Asiatic domicile, specially appointed to them :—

Year of Service.	ASSISTANT WORKS MANAGERS.		WORKS MANAGERS.	
	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas pay.	Rupee pay.	Sterling Overseas pay.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1st ... ..	625	15	800	25
2nd ... ..	625	25	800	25
3rd ... ..	650	25	850	30
4th ... ..	675	25	900	30
5th ... ..	675	25	950	30
6th ... ..	675	30	1,000	30
7th ... ..	700	30	1,050	30
8th and over	700	30	1,100	30

### TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS, INCLUDING MILITARY OFFICERS HOLDING POSTS BORNE ON THE CADRE THEREOF.

#### (Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service.	BASIC PAY.		OVERSEAS PAY.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in rupees.	If drawn in sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ... ..	300	—	150	—
2nd ... ..	350	—	150	—
3rd ... ..	400	—	150	—
4th ... ..	450	550	150	—
5th ... ..	450	550	150	15
6th ... ..	500	600	150	15
7th ... ..	550	650	150	15
8th ... ..	550	650	200	25
9th ... ..	600	700	200	25
10th ... ..	650	750	200	25
11th ... ..	700	800	250	25
12th ... ..	750	850	250	30
13th ... ..	800	900	250	30

### TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT, &c.—*continued.*

#### (Monthly Rates of Pay.)

14th ... ..	850	950	250	30
15th ... ..	900	950	250	30
16th ... ..	—	1,000	250	30
17th ... ..	—	1,050	250	30
18th ... ..	—	1,100	250	30
19th ... ..	—	1,150	250	30
20th ... ..	—	1,200	250	30
21st ... ..	—	1,200	250	30
22nd ... ..	—	1,250	250	30
23rd ... ..	—	1,250	250	30
24th ... ..	—	1,300	250	30

**Note 1.**—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year of service on the junior scale unless the Railway Board are satisfied that he is fully qualified to hold charge of a district.

**Note 2.**—The following scale shall apply to the Marine Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, if of non-Asiatic domicile :—

Years of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st and 2nd years ...	550	15
3rd and 4th years ...	650	15
5th and 6th years ...	700	25
7th and 8th years and over ... ..	800	25

### STORES DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

(Monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	RUPEE PAY.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
1st ... ..	300	—	—
2nd ... ..	350	—	—
3rd ... ..	400	—	—
4th ... ..	450	550	—
5th ... ..	300	400	15
6th ... ..	350	450	15
7th ... ..	400	500	15
8th ... ..	350	450	25
9th ... ..	400	500	25
10th ... ..	450	550	25
11th ... ..	450	550	25
12th ... ..	500	600	30
13th ... ..	550	650	39
14th ... ..	600	700	30
15th ... ..	650	700	30
16th ... ..	—	750	30
17th ... ..	—	800	30
18th ... ..	—	850	30
19th ... ..	—	900	30
20th ... ..	—	950	30
21st ... ..	—	960	30
22nd ... ..	—	1,000	30
23rd ... ..	—	1,000	30
24th and over ...	—	1,050	30

**Note.**—Officers who were allowed under the Government of India, Railway Department, Resolution No. 1506 E 19, dated 3rd February, 1921, to draw additional pay of Rs. 100 up to and including the 16th year of service will retain such pay in addition to the pay admissible to them on the above scale. An officer in the 17th year of service will not draw less than in his 16th year.

# SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES. 326

## COAL DEPARTMENT, STATE RAILWAYS.

(Monthly rates of pay for officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	GRADE I.		GRADE II.	
	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
1st ...	Rs. 800	£ 25	Rs. 550	£ 15
2nd ...	800	25	600	15
3rd ...	850	30	650	15
4th ...	900	30	650	25
5th and over	950	30	700	25

## ARCHÆOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Years of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
		In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4
1st ...	Rs. 350	Rs. 150	£ —
2nd ...	400	150	—
3rd ...	450	150	—
4th ...	500	150	—
5th ...	550	—	15
6th ...	550	—	25
7th ...	600	—	25
8th ...	650	—	25
9th ...	700	—	25
10th ...	Efficiency bar. 750	—	25
11th ...	800	—	25
12th ...	800	—	30
13th ...	850	—	30
14th ...	900	—	30
15th ...	950	—	30
16th ...	1,000	—	30
17th ...	1,000	—	30
18th ...	1,050	—	30
19th ...	1,050	—	30
20th ...	1,100	—	30
21st ...	1,100	—	30
22nd ...	1,150	—	30
23rd ...	1,150	—	30
24th ...	1,200	—	30

Note 1.—No officer will draw more than the initial pay until he has attained the age of 26.

Note 2.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

Note 3.—Sir Aurel Stein will draw pay on the scale at present sanctioned for him less Rs. 250, with the addition of £30 sterling overseas pay.

## ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Designation.	Year of Service.	Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
			In rupees.	In sterling.
1	2	3	4	5
Assistant Superintendents.	1st ...	Rs. 350	Rs. 150	£ —
	2nd ...	400	150	—
	3rd ...	450	150	—
	4th ...	500	150	—
	5th ...	550	—	15
	6th ...	550	—	25
	7th ...	600	—	25
	8th ...	650	—	25
	9th ...	700	—	25
	10th ...	700	—	25
	11th ...	750	—	25
	12th ...	800	—	30
Superintendents	13th ...	Efficiency bar. 850	—	30
	14th ...	900	—	30
	15th ...	950	—	30
	16th ...	1,000	—	30
	17th ...	1,050	—	30
	18th ...	1,100	—	30
	19th ...	1,150	—	30
	20th ...	1,200	—	30
	21st ...	1,250	—	30
	22nd ...	1,300	—	30
	23rd ...	1,350	—	30
	24th ...	1,400	—	30
	25th ...	1,450	—	30
	26th ...	1,500	—	30

Note.—Overseas pay will be granted only to officers who are of non-Asiatic domicile.

## CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of the Indian Army.)

Year of Army Service.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Junior.	Senior.	
1.	2.	3.	4.
6th ...	Rs. 630	Rs. —	£ —
7th ...	680	—	—
8th ...	580	680	15
9th ...	630	730	15
10th ...	680	780	15
11th ...	680	780	25
12th ...	730	830	25
13th ...	780	930	25
14th ...	780	980	25
15th ...	830	1,030	30
16th ...	880	1,080	30
17th ...	930	1,130	30
18th ...	—	1,330	30
19th ...	—	1,380	30
20th ...	—	1,430	30
21st ...	—	1,480	30
22nd ...	—	1,530	30
23rd ...	—	1,600	30
24th ...	—	1,650	30
25th ...	—	1,650	30
26th ...	—	1,700	30
27th ...	—	1,700	30
28th ...	—	1,750	30
29th ...	—	1,750	30

Note.—These officers count service for increment of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

2. The above scale of sterling pay will apply to the existing civilian Mathematical Adviser.

CLASS I OF THE SURVEY OF INDIA.  
(Monthly Rates of Pay for R.E. Officers.)

Year of Army Service. 1.	Rupee Pay.		Sterling Overseas Pay. 4.
	Junior. 2.	Senior. 3.	
	Rs.	Rs.	£
6th ... ..	700	—	—
7th ... ..	750	—	—
8th ... ..	650	750	15
9th ... ..	700	800	15
10th ... ..	750	850	15
11th ... ..	750	850	25
12th ... ..	800	900	25
13th ... ..	850	1,000	25
14th ... ..	850	1,050	25
15th ... ..	900	1,100	30
16th ... ..	950	1,150	30
17th ... ..	1,000	1,200	30
18th ... ..	—	1,400	30
19th ... ..	—	1,450	30
20th ... ..	—	1,500	30
21st ... ..	—	1,550	30
22nd ... ..	—	1,600	30
23rd ... ..	—	1,600	30
24th ... ..	—	1,650	30
25th ... ..	—	1,650	30
26th ... ..	—	1,700	30
27th ... ..	—	1,700	30
28th ... ..	—	1,750	30
29th ... ..	—	1,750	30

*Note.*—These officers count service for increments of pay from the date of first commission in the Army.

ECCLESIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.  
(Monthly Rates of Pay.)

Year of Service. 1.	Rupee Pay. 2.	Sterling Overseas Pay. 3.
	Rs.	£
1st ... ..	600	—
2nd ... ..	625	—
3rd ... ..	650	—
4th ... ..	675	—
5th ... ..	550	15
6th ... ..	575	15
7th ... ..	550	25
8th ... ..	575	25
9th ... ..	600	25
10th ... ..	600	25
11th ... ..	650	25
12th ... ..	700	30
13th ... ..	750	30
14th ... ..	800	30
15th ... ..	850	30
16th ... ..	900	30
17th ... ..	950	30
18th ... ..	1,000	30
19th and over	1,050	30

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers other than those promoted from the Provincial Civil Service.)

Year of Civil Service. 1	Basic Pay. 2	Overseas Pay.	
		If drawn in sterling. 3	If drawn in rupees. 4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st ... ..	500	—	150
2nd ... ..	550	—	150
3rd ... ..	600	—	150
4th ... ..	650	—	150
5th ... ..	750	15	150
6th ... ..	800	15	150
7th ... ..	850	25	250
8th ... ..	950	25	250
9th ... ..	1,000	25	250
10th ... ..	1,200	25	250
11th ... ..	1,300	25	250
12th ... ..	1,400	30	300
13th ... ..	1,500	30	300
14th ... ..	1,600	30	300
15th ... ..	1,700	30	300
16th ... ..	1,800	30	300
17th ... ..	1,900	30	300
18th ... ..	2,000	30	300
19th ... ..	2,050	30	300
20th ... ..	2,100	30	300
21st ... ..	2,150	30	300
22nd ... ..	2,200	30	300
23rd and over	2,250	30	300

I. An officer qualified to receive language allowance shall be entitled to draw that allowance in addition to his time scale of pay if his basic pay does not exceed Rs. 1,300 a month.

II. An officer who, for purposes of fixation of pay under the above scale, has not completed nine years' Civil service, shall receive, when posted to an appointment classed as superior, a charge allowance at the rate of Rs. 200 per mensem subject to the condition that his pay (excluding overseas pay) *plus* charge allowance shall not exceed Rs. 1,150 per mensem.

MINES DEPARTMENT.

(Monthly Rates of Pay for Officers of non-Asiatic domicile.)

Year of Service.	Rupee Pay.	Sterling Overseas Pay.
	Rs.	£
1st ... ..	500	25
2nd ... ..	530	25
3rd ... ..	560	25
4th ... ..	590	25
5th ... ..	620	25
6th ... ..	650	25
7th ... ..	680	25
8th ... ..	710	30
9th ... ..	740	30
10th ... ..	770	30
11th ... ..	800	30
12th ... ..	830	30
13th ... ..	860	30
14th ... ..	890	30
15th ... ..	920	30
16th ... ..	950	30

Electric Inspector.—Rs. 950—50—1,550 *plus* 30*l.* sterling overseas pay.

Inspectors.—Rs. 1,250—50—1,500 *plus* 30*l.* sterling overseas pay.

MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

(Monthly rates of pay for officers of European domicile.)

1. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies at Bombay (while held by Mr. H. C. B. Mitchell), basic pay Rs. 950—50—1,550, overseas pay £30.

2. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies at Calcutta (while held by Mr. W. Stather Hale), basic pay Rs. 950—50—1,250, overseas pay £30.

3. Deputy Director, Commercial Intelligence, Calcutta (while held by Mr. L. J. MacIver, I.C.S.), basic pay Rs. 850—100—1,050—1,100—100—1,300, overseas pay fifth and sixth years of Indian Civil Service service £15, thereafter £25.

4. Labour Intelligence Officer, Bengal (whilst held by a member of an All-Indian Service who is of non-Asiatic domicile), basic pay Rs. 1,600—55—1,750, *plus* overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 300 if drawn in rupees or £30 if drawn in sterling.

SCHEDULE II (see Rule 4).

1. Indian Civil Service.
2. Indian Police Service.
3. Indian Forest Service.
4. Indian Service of Engineers.
5. Indian Medical Service (Civil).
6. Indian Educational Service (Men's Branch).
7. Indian Agricultural Service.
8. Indian Veterinary Service.
9. Indian Forest Engineering Service.
10. Superior Telegraph Engineering Branch.
11. Indian Railway Service of Engineers.

SCHEDULE III (see Rule 8).

ALL-INDIA SERVICES.

Indian Civil Service	Commissioners of Divisions (except 1st grade Commissioners in Bombay). Commissioner of Excise, Bombay. 3rd Member, Board of Revenue, Madras. Chief Secretaries, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, and Central Provinces. Secretary, Revenue Department, Madras. Secretaries to the Government of Bombay (except the Chief Secretary). Secretaries to the Government of Bengal, Revenue—Local Self-Government—Finance, Commerce and Marine—Agriculture and Industries—Education. District and Sessions Judges, 1st grade. Additional Judicial Commissioners, Sind and Central Provinces. Agent to the Governor, Kathiawar. Chief Commissioner, Delhi. Chief Commissioner, Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Joint Secretaries to the Government of India, whose rupee pay, excluding passage pay, does not exceed Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
Indian (Imperial) Police Service.	Inspectors-General of Police. Deputy Inspectors-General of Police (including Commissioners of Police, Madras and Rangoon). Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta. Director, Intelligence Bureau. Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau.
Indian Forest Service.	Chief Conservators of Forests. Conservators of Forests. President, Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun.
Indian Educational Service.	Directors of Public Instruction. Educational Commissioner with the Government of India.
Indian Agricultural Service.	Directors of Agriculture. Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India. Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute and College, Pusa.

# 329 SUPERIOR CIVIL SERVICES (PAY AND PENSIONS) RULES.

Indian Service of Engineers.	Chief Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, Public Works Branch.
Indian Medical Service (Civil).	Superintending Engineer, Simla Imperial Circle. Surgeons General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal. Inspectors General of Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Assam. Directors of Public Health. Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India. Principal, Medical College, Calcutta. Superintendent, Campbell Medical School, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, Presidency General Hospital, Calcutta. Surgeon Superintendent, St. George's Hospital, Bombay. Superintendent, General Hospital, Rangoon. Inspectors General of Prisons. Senior Medical Officer and Civil Surgeon, Port Blair.

## CENTRAL SERVICES.

Indian Audit and Accounts Service.	Accountants General. Deputy Controller of the Currency, Bombay. Chief Auditor, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
Military Accounts Department.	Military Accountant General. Command Controllers.
Mint and Assay Department.	Mint Masters. Assay Masters.
Imperial Customs Service.	Collectors of Customs.
Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.	Chief Engineer, Telegraphs. Deputy Chief Engineers. Directors, Telegraph Engineering, including those employed as Postmasters General. Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.
Geological Survey	Director, Geological Survey. Superintendents, Geological Survey.
Meteorological Service.	Director-General of Observatories.
Mines Department	Chief Inspector of Mines.
Archæological Department.	Director-General of Archæology.
Zoological Survey	Director, Zoological Survey.

Class I of the Survey of India Department.	Directors.
Political Department.	Residents, 2nd Class.
Railway Department.	Chief Engineers. Directors in the Railway Board's Office. Chief Mining Engineer. Chief Operating Superintendents. Traffic Managers. Locomotive and Carriage Superintendents. Chief Mechanical Engineers, Secretary, Railway Board. Divisional Superintendents. Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Chief Engineers. Deputy Agents. Deputy Traffic Managers. Deputy Chief Operating Superintendents. Deputy Chief Commercial Managers. Deputy Locomotive Superintendents. Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers. Superintending Engineers. Controllers of Stores. Signal Engineers, North-Western and Eastern Bengal Railways. Chief Medical Officer, Eastern Bengal Railway. Coal Superintendent. Agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.

## MISCELLANEOUS POSTS.

Judicial Commissioner in the State of Western India.\*  
Chief Inspector of Explosives in India.  
Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs (while held by Mr T. Ryan, C.I.E.).  
Revenue Officer, Lloyd Barrage and Canals Project, Bombay (while held by Mr. C M. Baker, C.I.E., I.C.S.).  
Principal, Punjab Veterinary College (while held by Col. G. K. Walker, C.I.E., C.B.E., etc.).  
Temporary post of Financial Adviser to the Punjab Government.  
Temporary post of co-opted Member, Civil Justice Committee (held by Mr. H. P. Duval, C.I.E., I.C.S.).

## SCHEDULE IV (see Rule 12).

1. These regulations apply to the following officers, namely :—

(a) any officer who belongs to a Service, or holds substantively a permanent post, specified in Appendix A to this Schedule, and who had at the date of his appointment to such Service or post his domicile elsewhere than in Asia ; and

\* Post included in this Schedule with effect from 10th October, 1924.

- (b) any officer of the Indian Civil Service who had at the date of his appointment thereto his domicile in Asia, and who is or has at any time been entitled to overseas pay, or would have been entitled had he been on the time-scale.

Provided that nothing in these Regulations shall, except with the express sanction of the Secretary of State in Council entitle an officer to receive any passage benefit in respect of a voyage commenced prior to the date of his confirmation in the Service to which he belongs

2. For the purposes of these regulations—

- (a) "child" means a legitimate child who, if a female, is unmarried and under the age of 21 or, if a male, is under the age of 12, and includes a step-child residing with and wholly dependent on an officer.
- (b) "officer" means an officer to whom these regulations apply;
- (c) the cost of a passage shall be deemed to be the cost as stated from time to time in the tables of passage rates published by the various steamship companies; and
- (d) the domicile of a person at the date of his appointment shall be determined in accordance with the provisions set out in Appendix B to this Schedule.

3. There shall be payable to every officer with effect from the 1st day of April, 1924, passage pay at the rate of Rs. 50 per mensem or at such different rate as the Governor-General in Council may by order declare to be necessary or sufficient for the purpose of the provision of the benefits conferred by these regulations.

4. The full amount of passage pay shall be payable to an officer on leave of whatever nature so long as he is in receipt of leave-salary, and, notwithstanding anything contained in the Fundamental Rules, passage pay shall not be taken into account for the purpose of computing the leave-salary of an officer, and shall be deemed to be leave-salary additional to the monthly maximum leave-salary to which he is entitled under those rules.

5. A sum equal to the amount received by an officer as passage pay shall be deducted monthly from the officer's pay or leave-salary, as the case may be, and shall be credited to a General Passage Fund to be administered by the Governor-General in Council.

6.—(1) The maximum benefits to which officers shall be entitled shall be passages of a total value equal to the cost of the number of passages between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st Class B, shown below—

(A) In the case of officers appointed on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

- (a) for the officer himself four return passages;

- (b) for his wife the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

Officer's length of service at date of marriage.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years ... ..	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over ... ..	1

- (c) for each child on single passage; and
- (B) in the case of officers appointed before the 1st day of April, 1924:—

- (a) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale:—

Officer's length of service on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Less than 7 years ... ..	4
7 years, but less than 14 years ...	3
14 years, but less than 21 years ...	2
21 years and over ... ..	1

- (b) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled:

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in clause (A) (b); and

- (c) for each child one single passage.

(2) Notwithstanding anything in this regulation the Governor-General in Council may, in the case of officers appointed after attaining the age of 25 years and of officers holding His Majesty's commission to whom these regulations apply, by general or special order determine the maximum benefits to which such officers shall be entitled for themselves, their wives and their children.

7. Notwithstanding anything contained in these regulations, if an officer dies while in service, his wife and children shall be entitled to receive from the General Passage Fund single passages by sea from a port in India to a port outside India, but not exceeding, in each case, the cost of a single passage between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

8. A separate account shall be opened in sterling in the case of each officer, and, if such officer is married, for his wife and, if he has children, for each child. These accounts shall be credited respectively with the cost of the passages to which the officer, his wife and children are entitled under Regulation 6, and no transfer of any credit shall be made from one account to



another. Within the amount of these credits the officer shall be entitled to receive passages by sea between a port in India and a port outside Asia for himself, his wife and his children respectively, provided the cost of no single or return passage by sea shall exceed the cost of a single or return passage, as the case may be, between Bombay and London by P. and O., 1st class B; provided further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land, it shall be permissible to draw from the General Passage Fund, subject to such regulations as may be made by the Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

*Note 1.*—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

*Note 2.*—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

9.—(1) The payment for all sea passages shall be made from the General Passage Fund direct to the steamship companies. (2) Payment on account of journeys by land shall be made to the officer making the claim or to the steamship company or a recognised firm of passenger agents.

10. The accounts mentioned in Regulation 8 shall be debited with the cost of passages actually engaged, subject to the limit prescribed in Regulation 8, and with the sums actually drawn from the General Passage Fund on account of railway journeys.

11. When the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, is increased or decreased, the balance at credit of each account referred to in Regulation 8 shall be increased or decreased, as the case may be, in proportion to the increase or decrease in the cost of passages.

12. An officer is entitled to the benefits provided by these regulations in respect of any journey to or from India performed by himself or his wife, or any of his children which commences on or after 1st April, 1924, and before the date of the officer's retirement, provided that the officer, his wife and any of his children shall be entitled to receive, so far as their respective credits permit, single passages from a port in India to a port outside Asia, but not exceeding the cost of a single passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, for a journey commenced within six months after the officer's retirement; provided, further, that should the cost of any passage engaged be less than the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B, and the individual concerned perform any part of the journey between port and port by land it shall be permissible to draw from the General Passage Fund, subject to such regulations as may be made by the

Governor-General in Council, the actual cost of the railway fare, but not exceeding the difference between the cost of the passage engaged and the cost of a passage by sea between Bombay and London by P. and O. steamer, 1st class B.

*Note 1.*—For the purposes of the second proviso to this Regulation, a journey by land may be deemed to include a passage across the English Channel, and railway fare may be deemed to include the cost of such a passage.

*Note 2.*—For the purposes of this Regulation Colombo shall be deemed to be a port in India.

13. If an officer has himself or on behalf of his wife or children incurred expenditure before\* a date to be appointed by the Governor-General in Council, in respect of a benefit to which he or they is or are entitled under these regulations he may draw against the amount at his credit or at that of his wife or child, as the case may be, the amount of such expenditure, subject to the maximum provided in Regulation 8. In the case of a journey performed on a return ticket, the first half of which was utilised for a journey commenced before 1st April, 1924, the expenditure incurred shall be deemed to be half the cost of such ticket. If the officer has taken an advance from the Government for a passage in respect of which the money is drawn under this Regulation, the sum so drawn shall be applied forthwith to repay the outstanding balance of advance.

14. No person whosoever shall have any claim on the General Passage Fund beyond the provision of the benefits, if any, conferred on him by these regulations, and any balance remaining at the credit of any person after such person has ceased to be eligible for any such benefits shall lapse to the Fund.

15. The Governor-General in Council may make supplementary regulations† to carry out the purposes and objects of these regulations, and may with the sanction of the Secretary of State in Council by order in writing, direct that any of the provisions of Regulations 8, 9, 10, 12, or 13 of this Schedule be relaxed or varied in any particular case to such extent and subject to such conditions (if any) as he may think proper.

#### APPENDIX A TO SCHEDULE IV. SERVICES AND POSTS REFERRED TO IN RULE 1.

##### A.—Services.

##### 1. All-India Services :—

- (1) Indian Civil Service.
- (2) Indian Police Service.
- (3) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (4) Indian Educational Service.
- (5) Indian Forest Service.
- (6) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- (7) Indian Medical Service (Civil).
- (8) Indian Service of Engineers.
- (9) Indian Veterinary Service.

\* The date fixed by the Governor-General for the purpose of this rule is 31st March, 1925 (G. of I. Home Dept., Notification No. F. 178/121x/24 of 29th January, 1925).

† See Regulations contained in the Appendix to these rules.

2. Central Services :—

- (1) Indian Audit and Accounts Service.
- (2) Military Accounts Department.
- (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
- (4) Imperial Customs Service.
- (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branches of the Posts and Telegraph Department.
- (6) Geological Survey of India.
- (7) Indian Meteorological Service.
- (8) Department of Mines in India.
- (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
- (10) Superior Revenue Establishment, State Railways.
- (11) Archaeological Department.
- (12) Zoological Survey of India.
- (13) Class I Survey of India.
- (14) Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.
- (15) Political Department of the Government of India.

B.—Posts.

1. Any post borne on the cadre of any service specified in Part A of this Schedule, when held by an officer who is not a member of that service.

2. The following posts in the Opium Department when held by officers at present in that Department and not being members of the Provincial Civil Service :—

- (1) Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur.
- (2) District Opium Officer.
- (3) Assistant Opium Officer.

3. The post of Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department; General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources; General Manager, Salt Mines.

4. The posts of Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of Income Tax.

5. The following posts in the Postal Department :—

- (1) Postmaster-General.
- (2) Deputy Postmaster-General.
- (3) Assistant Director-General.
- (4) Presidency Postmasters and the Postmaster, Rangoon.

6. The following posts in the Telegraph Traffic Department :—

- (1) Deputy Director-General.
- (2) Assistant Director-General.
- (3) 1st Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch.

7. The post of Chief Inspector of Explosives.

8. The post of Imperial Dairy Expert.

9. The post of Agricultural Officer, North-West Frontier Province.

10. The post of Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.

11. The posts of Solicitor and Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.

12. The post of First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).

13. The post of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.

14. The post of Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.

15. The post of Director General of Commercial Intelligence.

16. Two posts of Deputy Director of Commercial Intelligence.

17. The post of Shipping Master, Calcutta.

18. The post of Shipping Master, Bombay.

APPENDIX B TO SCHEDULE IV.

*Provisions for the determination of domicile.*

1. A person can have only one domicile.

2. The domicile of origin of every person of legitimate birth is in the country in which at the time of his birth his father was domiciled, or, if he is a posthumous child, in the country in which his father was domiciled at the time of the father's death.

3. The domicile of origin of an illegitimate child is in the country in which at the time of his birth his mother was domiciled.

4. The domicile of origin prevails until a new domicile has been acquired, and a new domicile continues until the former domicile has been resumed or another has been acquired.

5.—(1) A person acquires a new domicile by taking up his fixed habitation in a country which is not that of his domicile of origin.

(2) Any person may, if the law of any country so provides, and subject to any such provisions, acquire a domicile in that country by making, in accordance with the said provisions, a declaration of his desire to acquire such domicile.

*Explanation 1.*—A person is not to be considered as having taken up his fixed habitation in a country merely by reason of his residing there in His Majesty's civil or military service or in the exercise of any profession or calling.

*Explanation 2.*—A person does not acquire a new domicile in any country merely by reason of residing as part of the family or as a servant of any ambassador, consul, or other representative of the Government of another country.

6. The domicile of a minor follows the domicile of the parent from whom he derives his domicile of origin :

Provided that the domicile of a minor does not change with that of his parent if the minor is married or holds any office or employment in the service of His Majesty or has set up with the consent of the parent in any distinct business.

7. After marriage a woman acquires the domicile of her husband if she had not the same domicile before and her domicile during the marriage follows the domicile of her husband :

Provided that if the husband and wife are separated by the order of a competent court or if the husband is undergoing a sentence of transportation, the wife becomes capable of acquiring an independent domicile.

8. Save as otherwise provided above a person cannot during minority acquire a new domicile.

9. An insane person cannot acquire a new domicile in any other way than by his domicile following the domicile of another person.

10. Notwithstanding anything herein contained, a person who—

(a) was born, and has been educated exclusively, in Asia and had not at the date of his appointment resided out of Asia for a total period exceeding six months, or

(b) had before that date claimed or been deemed to be a native of India for the purpose of his appointment to any office under the Government or of the conferment upon him by the Government of any scholarship, emoluments or other privilege,

shall be deemed to have had his domicile in Asia on that date.

11. If any question arises as to the domicile of any officer at the time of his appointment, the decision thereon of the Secretary of State in Council, in the case of persons appointed by him, of the Governor-General in Council in the case of persons appointed by him, or of the local Government in the case of persons appointed by them, shall be final.

#### SCHEDULE V (see Rule 13).

##### 1. All-India Services :—

- (a) Indian Police Service.
- (b) Indian Educational Service.
- (c) Indian Agricultural Service.
- (d) Indian Forest Service.
- (e) Indian Forest Engineering Service.
- (f) Indian Service of Engineers.
- (g) Indian Veterinary Service.

##### 2. Central Services :—

- (1) Indian Audit and Accounts.
- (2) Military Accounts.
- (3) Mint and Assay Departments.
- (5) Superior Telegraph Engineering and Wireless Branch.
- (6) Geological Survey.
- (7) Meteorological Service.
- (8) Mines Department.
- (9) Indian Railway Service of Engineers.
- (10) Archaeological Department.
- (11) Zoological Survey.
- (12) Class I Survey of India.
- (13) Political Department (other than officers of the Indian Civil Service).

##### (14) Miscellaneous posts :—

- Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Calcutta.
- Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Bombay.
- Director General of Commercial Intelligence (when not held by a member of the Indian Civil Service).
- Two Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence (when not held by a member of the Indian Civil Service)
- Imperial Dairy Expert.
- Curator, Industrial Section, Indian Museum.
- Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps.
- Solicitor to the Government of India.
- Assistant Solicitor to the Government of India.
- First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair (while held by Mr. W. H. Brookes).

3. Officers who, though not members of one of the services mentioned above, hold posts borne on the cadres of any of those services or of the Indian Civil Service.

##### 4. Opium Department :—

- |                                                    |                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (i) The Managing Director, Opium Factory, Ghazipur | } At present in service and not being member of the Provincial Civil Service. |
| (ii) District Opium Officers                       |                                                                               |
| (iii) Assistant Opium Officers.                    |                                                                               |

5. Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department; General Manager, Rajputana Salt Sources; General Manager, Salt Mines.

##### 6. Income Tax Department :—

- (1) Commissioners.
- (2) Assistant Commissioners.

##### 7. Postal Department :—

- (1) Postmasters General.
- (2) Deputy Postmasters General.
- (3) Assistant Directors General.
- (4) Presidency Postmasters and the Postmaster, Rangoon.

##### 8. Telegraph (Traffic) Department :—

- (1) Deputy Director General.
- (2) Assistant Directors General.
- (3) 1st Division of the Superior Telegraph Traffic Branch.

##### 9. Chief Inspector of Explosives.

10. Specialist officers who were, before the 1st April, 1924, admitted to the scale of pay appended to the Government of India's Public Works Department Circular No. 1, P.W., dated 29th March, 1921, and granted pensionary privileges.

##### 11. Agricultural Department :—

Second Imperial Economic Botanist, Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa (while held by Mrs. G. L. C. Howard).

APPENDIX.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THESE RULES.

I.

ORDERS REGULATING THE MAXIMUM GRANT OF PASSAGE BENEFITS, MADE UNDER SUB-REGULATION (2) OF REGULATION 6, SCHEDULE IV, BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 17TH JANUARY, 1925.

The following benefits are the maximum benefits to which an officer appointed after attaining the age of 26 years, or an officer holding His Majesty's Commission to whom the said regulations apply, shall, save as otherwise by special order provided, be entitled for himself, his wife and his children, namely :—

(a) In the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ on or after the 1st day of April, 1924—

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale—

Officer's age at date of appointment or of entering civil employ.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years ... ..	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over ... ..	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married after the date of his appointment or of his entering civil employ the scale of benefits for his wife shall be as follows :—

Officer's age at date of marriage.	Number of return passage.
Under 31 years ... ..	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over ... ..	1

and

(iii) for each child one single passage ; and  
(b) in the case of officers appointed or entering civil employ before the 1st day of April, 1924—

(i) for the officer himself the number of return passages shown in the following scale :—

Officer's age on 1st April, 1924.	Number of return passages.
Under 31 years ... ..	4
31 years or over but under 38 years	3
38 years or over but under 45 years	2
45 years or over ... ..	1

(ii) for his wife the same number of return passages to which the officer himself is entitled :

Provided that in the case of an officer who has been married on or after the 1st day of April, 1924, the scale of benefits for his wife shall be that laid down in the proviso to clause (a) (ii) ; and

(iii) for each child on single passage.

II.

SUPPLEMENTARY REGULATIONS GOVERNING THE DRAWING OF BENEFITS FROM THE GENERAL PASSAGE FUND, MADE UNDER REGULATION 15 IN SCHEDULE IV BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL, 6TH FEBRUARY, 1925.

Part I.—Passages by Sea.

(1) Every application by an officer for a passage by sea shall be made to the audit officer by whom his pay is audited ; provided that if the officer is in Europe the application shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. If the application is made to the High Commissioner, the officer must present with his application a certificate from the audit officer stating the amount in the General Passage Fund at the credit of each person for whom a passage is to be taken.

(2) The application shall specify the persons for whom it is desired to secure passages. If the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, is satisfied that any benefit is admissible under the rules, he will furnish to the applicant a certificate stating the maximum cost of the passage which may be engaged for each such person at the charge of the General Passage Fund.

(3) When the officer engages the passage or passages he will present to the steamship company the certificate and on receiving the ticket or tickets will give the Company a receipt in the form prescribed showing the accommodation engaged, the persons for whom engaged and the cost. If the cost of any ticket should exceed the amount entered in the certificate, the difference must be paid by the officer himself.

Note 1.—Although the benefits admissible from the General Passage Fund are stated in terms of the cost of passages by P. & O., an officer is free to choose the line of steamers by which he will travel, and to book a passage in a class lower than P. & O., 1st Class B. The saving accruing from the exercise of either option will remain at credit in the Personal Passage Account of the person or persons concerned and can be used towards meeting the cost of additional passage or passages engaged in excess of the number of P. & O. 1st Class B passages, the value of which is credited in the Personal Passage Account.

Note 2.—Nothing in the wording of the supplementary regulations is intended to restrict the employment of agents in booking passages or in other transactions with the steamship companies.

(4) If for any reason the officer, after obtaining the certificate, but before presenting it to the steamship company, finds that he does not desire to use it, he should return it without delay to the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be.

(5) If the officer, after presenting the certificate to the steamship company, cancels the passages which he has engaged, he should at once inform the audit officer or the High

Commissioner, as the case may be, that he has done so; he should also take steps to obtain back the certificate from the steamship company and return it to the audit officer or High Commissioner.

(6) If the officer cancels a passage engaged by him, for the cost of which the steamship company has presented a claim for payment, he should, besides communicating with the company, immediately inform the audit officer or the High Commissioner, as the case may be, who will apply to the steamship company for a refund. No refund will be made except to the audit officer.

(7) Any amount forfeited by the officer as a result of cancelling a passage in circumstances where the steamship company is entitled to claim such forfeiture, shall be debited to the passage account concerned.

#### *Part II.—Journeys by Land.*

(1) Every application by an officer for the benefit permissible under Regulation 8 shall be made to the High Commissioner for India. As an exception to this general rule, if the officer obtains from the steamship company in India a through ticket covering the overland journey he may make his claim to the audit officer in India for the whole journey including the cost of the journey by land.

(2) No claim is admissible in respect of a railway journey performed in India or in the country of destination, provided that a person travelling on a through ticket to or from London may make a claim in respect of the journey between London and the Channel port.

(3) The amount payable in respect of a journey by land shall in no case exceed the cost of an ordinary first-class railway fare by a direct route.

(4) The application shall specify the persons for whom the benefit is claimed and shall state the facts of the claim in sufficient detail to enable the High Commissioner to satisfy himself that the prescribed conditions are fulfilled. The officer shall be bound to furnish such further information as the High Commissioner may require for this purpose.

(5) In the case of a journey from India the claim should be accompanied by—

(a) a declaration signed by the officer that the land journey was actually performed by the persons on whose behalf the claim is made; and

(b) a certificate, which the officer should obtain from his audit officer in India, showing the amount to which he is entitled in respect of the journey from India and the cost of the passage actually engaged.

*Note.*—If an officer intends to present a claim to the High Commissioner under this regulation he should in his own interests take steps to obtain the certificate referred to in clause (b) before he leaves India.

(6) In the case of a journey to India the officer shall submit to the High Commissioner a declaration stating the route by which he, or the person on whose behalf he makes the claim, intends to travel.

#### *Part III.—General.*

In urgent or special cases the Governor-General in Council may sanction such modification of the procedure prescribed in these regulations as he may deem to be necessary.

## INDIAN HIGH COURTS.

RULES FIXING THE SALARIES, ALLOWANCES, FURLOUGHS, RETIRING PENSIONS, AND (WHERE NECESSARY) EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE OF THE CHIEF JUSTICES AND OTHER JUDGES. MADE BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR INDIA IN COUNCIL, 17TH OCTOBER 1922, AMENDED 5TH AU., 1925 REGULATIONS MADE BY THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN COUNCIL UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE ABOVE RULES. (STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS, No. 1294 OF 1924, AMENDED 10 1ST DEC., 1925).

1 (i) These Rules may be called the High Court Judges (India) Rules 1922.

2. In these Rules, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

‘Acting Chief Justice’ means a Judge appointed under sec. 105 of Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to perform the duties of Chief Justice of a High Court.

‘Acting Judge’ means a person appointed under the said sec. 105 to act as a Judge of a High Court.

‘Additional Judge’ means a person appointed by the Governor-General of India in Council under sec. 101, sub-sec. 2 (1), of Statute 5 and 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, to act as additional Judge of a High Court.

‘Judge’ includes a Chief Justice and Acting Chief Justice, and an Acting Judge and an Additional Judge, except where the contrary is expressed.

‘Actual Service’ includes :—

(a) Time spent by a Judge on duty as Judge, or in the performance of such other functions as he may be directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council;

(b) Duly authorised vacations (provided that the Judge is not absent on furlough or on extraordinary leave under Rule 20).

‘Service for pension’ includes :—

(a) Actual service;

(b) Time spent by a Judge on privilege leave under the rules in force prior to the date on which these rules come into force, *plus* one month or the period actually taken, whichever is less, of each period of leave on full allowances taken under these rules, *plus* all time spent on subsidiary leave.

(c) Joining time for a Judge on transfer from one High Court to another.†\*

‘Passage’ means accommodation for a journey by sea, land, or air, or partly by one of these elements and partly by one or both of the others, between a port in India (including Colombo) and a port outside Asia, provided that the cost payable under these Rules for such accommodation shall not exceed the listed price as published by the Company from time to time of one first-class fare at ‘B’ rate by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company between Bombay and London by the all-sea route.

SECTION I.—SALARIES.

2. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Court at Calcutta, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 72,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.\*

3. The Chief Justice, or Acting Chief Justice, of the High Courts at Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 60,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.\*

4. A Judge, or Acting Judge, of the High Courts at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Allahabad, Patna, Lahore, and Rangoon, respectively, shall be paid a salary at the rate of Rs. 48,000 per annum for the period spent on actual service.\*

SECTION IA.—JOINING TIME.

4A. A Judge transferred from one High Court to another may be allowed joining time to the extent admissible to a Government servant under the administrative control of the Governor General in Council.†

SECTION II.—LEAVE.

5. Subject to the conditions prescribed in Rule 10, furlough granted to a Judge may be, at the Judge's option, either—

- (a) leave on full allowances, or
- (b) leave on half allowances, or
- (c) partly leave on full allowances and partly leave on half allowances.

6. A furlough account shall be maintained for each Judge.

7.—(a) In the furlough account of a Judge who is already serving as a Judge when these rules come into force shall be credited:—

- (i) A period equal to double the period of privilege leave during which he would, if he had taken privilege leave on the date on which these rules come into force, have been eligible, under the rules previously in force, to draw salary; *plus*
- (ii) the furlough standing at his credit on that date under those rules; *plus*†
- (iii) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service subsequent to that date; *plus*
- (iv) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year subsequent to that date falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge or in the performance of such other functions as he may have been directed to discharge by the Governor-General of India in Council.

Provided that no credit shall be given under this clause for any such period

by reason of the performance of functions other than those of Vacation Judge unless the functions were performed after the 1 April, 1924.

(b) In the furlough account of a Judge who when he is appointed to the High Court becomes subject to these rules shall be credited:—

- (i) one-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service; *plus*
- (ii) a period equal to double the period by which the vacation enjoyed by him in any year falls short of one month by reason of his having been detained on duty as Vacation Judge; *plus*
- (iii) if he was already in the service of the Government at the time of being so appointed and had due to him at that time, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, leave on half average pay, a period not exceeding the amount of leave so due to him and also not exceeding one year.

8. The amount of furlough debited against a Judge's furlough account shall be the actual period of furlough taken subsequent to the date on which these rules come into force. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.

9. The amount of furlough due to a Judge is the balance of furlough at his credit in his furlough account.

10. Furlough due to a Judge may be granted to him subject to the following restrictions:—

- (a) The aggregate amount of furlough granted to him during his whole period of service as Judge shall not exceed three years, *plus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (b), clause (ii). In computing the amount of furlough taken, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to double the amount of furlough.
- (b) The aggregate amount of leave on full allowances granted to him, including the furlough on double allowances granted under the rules previously in force, during his whole period of service as a Judge shall not exceed either—
  - (i) one-half of the period, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (b), clause (ii); *plus* one year; *minus* the aggregate of the periods, if any, of commuted furlough or of leave on average pay, subject

\* A person who as Chief Justice or Judge drew exchange compensation allowance before such allowance was withdrawn from public servants generally will be granted when and for so long as he holds the same post or a similar post on the same salary compensatory allowance equal in amount to the exchange compensation allowance for which he would from time to time have been eligible had the allowance not been withdrawn.

† For the purpose of this rule furlough shall be credited proportionately in respect of fractions of 4 years' actual service. In the case of any Judge who was already in the service of the Government at the time of his appointment to the High Court, leave on half average pay or furlough without medical certificate which he had at his credit when so appointed, under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged, may up to a maximum of one year be treated as furlough standing at his credit for the purpose of clause (ii). This note has effect from the 17 October, 1922.

‡ Has effect as from 1 July, 1924.

to a maximum taken by him under the rules applicable to the branch of the service to which he belonged prior to his appointment as a Judge, or

(ii) (A) one-twenty-fourth of the period spent by him on actual service, plus (B) one-half of the period allowed to be treated as at credit by Note (2) under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clause (ii), plus (C) one-half of the periods, if any, credited to his account under Rule 7, sub-rule (a), clauses (i) and (iv), or Rule 7, sub-rule (b), clauses (ii) and (iii).\*

(e) The maximum period of leave on full allowances granted at any one time shall be five months.

(a) The maximum period of furlough granted at any one time shall be 16 months. In computing this period, leave on full allowances shall be treated as equivalent to an equal amount of furlough.

11. On condition that the maximum limit prescribed in Rule 10, clause (a), is not exceeded, leave on half allowances may be granted to a Judge to whom it is not due—

(a) On medical certificate; or

(b) Otherwise than on medical certificate, for not more than six months and not more than once during the whole period of his service as a Judge.

12. A Judge on leave in Europe must, if the leave was granted or has been extended on a medical certificate, satisfy the Medical Board at the India Office as to his fitness to return to duty. Ordinarily, he must attend at the India Office for examination by the Board, but, in special cases, particularly if he be residing at a distance of more than 60 miles from London, a certificate from two medical practitioners, in a form to be obtained from the High Commissioner for India, may be accepted. On the required evidence of fitness being furnished, the Judge will receive from the High Commissioner permission to return to India. The authority granting the leave may require a similar certificate in the case of any Judge who takes leave in any locality for reasons of health, even though such leave is not actually granted on a medical certificate.

13. Furlough taken in India shall be reckoned from the date on which the Judge quits his office to the date of his resuming duty. Furlough taken out of India shall be reckoned from the date of embarkation at the port of departure from India to the date of debarkation on return to India, except in a case falling under Rule 17.

14. If Furlough be taken partly in India and partly out of India, the commencement and termination of the Furlough shall be respectively determined under the provisions of Rule 13, according as the Furlough begins or ends in or out of India.

15. For the interval between the date of quitting his office and the commencement of Furlough out of India, and between the termination of Furlough out of India and resuming his office, a Judge may be allowed a Subsidiary Leave not ordinarily exceeding thirty days, which in special cases may be extended.

16.—(a) A Judge when on Furlough or Subsidiary Leave shall receive allowances at the monthly rate shown in the following table :—

	When resident in Asia during furlough. Rs	When resident outside Asia during furlough. Rs
Leave on half allow- ances ... ..	1,110	111
Leave on full allow- ances ... ..	2,220	222
Subsidiary Leave ...	1,110	—

NOTE.—For the first month of any period of leave on full allowances in lieu of the allowances in the above table a Judge may draw his salary.

17. Subject to the condition that no Judge is appointed to act in his place during the vacation, a Judge may take furlough in combination with vacation on full salary :—

(a) when the vacation consists of one continuous period, either at the beginning or end thereof, but not both; or

(b) when the vacation is divided into two separate periods, for the interval, or any part thereof, between the two periods of the same vacation, or between the second part of one vacation and the commencement of the next ensuing vacation.

18. Except under Medical Certificate, the number of Furloughs to be granted at any one time, and the grant of Furlough to individual Judges, shall be subject to and limited by the exigencies of the service, which exigencies shall be determined exclusively by the authority with whom rests the question of granting the Furlough.

19. Applications for Furlough not supported by Medical Certificate shall be granted usually in the following order :—

The Judge who has the greatest amount of Furlough due to him under Rule 9 shall have the preference. If two or more applicants are on an equality in this respect, preference shall be given to the applicant whose actual service in a High Court is longest, reckoning, in the case of a Judge who has not taken Furlough or Leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of the commencement of his service in the High Court, and in the case of a Judge who has taken Furlough, Subsidiary Leave, or Leave granted under Rule 20, from the date of his last return from such Furlough or Leave. If two or more applicants are equal in both the above-mentioned respects, the preference shall be given to the senior in the Court.

20. If the Government in its discretion deems it necessary, in any special instance, to grant

\* The total of (A) and (B) is subject to the limit of one year.

NOTE.—Rules 7 and 10 as printed above were made by the Secretary of State in Council on 18th October, 1923 in substitution of Rules 7 and 10 of the Rules of 17th October, 1922. The revised rules have effect from 17th, October, 1922.

to any Judge leave of absence for which no express provision is made in the foregoing rules, the Judge shall be entitled to draw no salary or allowances during such leave. Such leave shall in no case exceed six months and shall not be granted more than once during the whole period of the Judge's service as a Judge.

21. Applications for leave shall in all cases be submitted and returns to duty, whether from leave or vacation, shall in all cases be reported in such manner as the Government shall from time to time prescribe.

22. No substantive appointment shall be vacated merely by reason of Leave being granted under the Rules.

23. If a Judge overstay any leave or any vacation whether combined with furlough or no, the shall forfeit all salary during the time of his remaining so absent, and if he overstay

his leave or vacation for more than one week, his office shall be liable to be declared vacant; provided that if the overstay is due to circumstances beyond his control the period of overstay may, at the discretion of the authority with whom rests the question of granting furlough, be treated as furlough and be debited to his furlough account under Rule 8. A Judge on leave or vacation is not obliged to return to duty on an authorised holiday, unless another officer is officiating as Judge in consequence of his absence.

### SECTION III.—PENSIONS.

24. Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out, a Judge of a High Court shall receive, according to the length of his service for pension, a pension corresponding to the rates specified in the table that follows:—

Length of actual Service.	If Service includes Service as Chief Justice.					Judge who is not a member of the Indian Civil Service.	Judge who is a member of the Indian Civil Service.
	Not less than 5½ years.		Not less than 2½ years but less than 5½ years.				
	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court.	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Chief Justice in other High Courts).	As Chief Justice, Calcutta High Court (when previous service has been as Puisne Judge).	As Chief Justice in any other High Courts.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(a) 6½ years but less than 8½ years	£ 900	£ 750	£ 800	£ 700	£ 650	£ 600	£ 100
(b) 8½ years but less than 10 years	1,075	900	900	840	780	720	120
(c) 10 years but less than 11½ years	1,450	1,200	1,280	1,120	1,040	960	160
(d) 11½ years and over	1,800	1,500	1,600	1,400	1,300	1,200	200

Provided that no Judge shall receive such pension who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had an actual service of at least  $11\frac{1}{2}$  years.

25. Except in the case of a member of the Indian Civil Service, who may draw the pension shown in col. 8 of the table in Rule 24 in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that service, a Judge receiving a pension under Rule 24 will not be entitled to any other pension or retiring allowance.

25A.—(1) If a Judge of a High Court is permitted to retire before completing one of the periods of service for pension specified in column 1 of the annexed table in a High Court but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioners Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces combined, and if under the rules applicable to him he might receive the pension specified in column 3 or in column 4 of the annexed table if his total combined service had been in the Chief Court, or in the Judicial Commissioner's Court concerned, he shall receive a pension according to the length of his combined service for pension calculated in accordance with the following rule:—

Subject to the proviso hereinafter set out he shall receive a pension at the rate specified in column 3 if his previous service was in a Chief Court or at the rate specified in column 4 if his previous service was in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, to which shall be added the amount obtained by multiplying by the number of his completed years of service for pension in a High Court the difference between the amount in column 2 of the table for the same total period of service and the amount in column 3 or in column 4, as the case may be, and dividing the result by the lower limit of years for the same period of service in column 1.

Length of Actual Service.	High Court.	Chief Court.	Judicial Commissioner's Court.
1.	2.	3.	4.
$6\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. to $8\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.	£ 600	£ 500	£ 375
$8\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. to 10 yrs.	720	600	450
10 yrs. to $11\frac{1}{2}$ yrs.	960	800	600
$11\frac{1}{2}$ yrs. and over	1,200	1,000	750



Provided that no Judge shall receive a pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.

(2) If a Judge of a High Court, who has completed not less than 2½ years for pension as a Chief Justice of a High Court, is permitted to retire with a pension calculated under sub-rule (1), he shall receive an additional pension of the difference between the amounts for his combined service for pension as a Judge shown in columns 3 and 7 or in columns 6 and 7 of the table in Rule 24, according as his service for pension as a Chief Justice was not less than 5½ years or not less than 2½ years respectively.

(3) If a Judge of a High Court, who is a member of the Indian Civil Service, is permitted to retire before completing 6½ years' service for pension in a High Court, but after completing that period of service in a High Court and a Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and one of the Judicial Commissioners' Courts of Oudh, Sind, or the Central Provinces or as Judicial Commissioner, or as officiating Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma combined, he shall receive, in addition to the pension for which he is eligible under the ordinary rules relating to that Service, a pension of £100 divided by 6½ for each completed year of service for pension as a Judge of a High Court. Provided that no Judge shall receive an additional pension calculated in accordance with this rule who has not attained the age of 60 years, unless he either retires on medical certificate or has had a service for pension of at least 11½ years in a High Court and Chief Court combined, or in a High Court and a Judicial Commissioner's Court combined.†

(4) If a Judge of a High Court, who has rendered previous service both in a Chief Court and in one of the specified Judicial Commissioner's Courts is permitted to retire, the above provisions may be applied by either

- (a) omitting service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court, or
- (b) treating service in a Chief Court as service in a Judicial Commissioner's Court.

This amendment has effect from the 22nd October, 1924.‡

25B. Pensions paid in India shall be issued in rupees and converted at the rate of exchange current on the date on which payment falls due :

Provided that pensioners of the following classes may, at their option, convert their pensions into rupees at the rate of 1s. 4d. to the rupee, so long as they continue to reside in India :—

- (1) Pensioners, resident in India who were on 1st February, 1921, in receipt of pensions converted at that rate ;
- (2) Pensioners of Indian domicile who were on 1st February, 1921, temporarily drawing their pensions in sterling ;

- (3) Pensioners who were in Government service on 1st February, 1921, and who at that date were of Indian domicile.

26. When a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire without a pension under the preceding rules, he shall receive such a pension as he might receive under the rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when so appointed, reckoning the period of his service as a Judge of a High Court towards service for that pension.

27. If a Judge who, at the time of his appointment to a High Court, was a member of one of the Government Services in India, is permitted to retire after six years and nine months of actual service as Judge, he shall have the option of taking his pension or retiring allowance either under these Rules or under the Rules applicable to the branch of the Service to which he belonged when appointed.

28. The words 'a member of one of the Government services in India' in Rules 26 and 27 include an acting member, and for the purpose of these Rules acting service in the appointment held at the time of appointment as a Judge of the High Court shall be regarded as substantive.

29. In the event of the appointment to be a Judge of a High Court of a retired Judge who is in receipt of a pension under the preceding Rules, the Secretary of State in Council shall decide in each case whether his salary shall be reduced by the amount of such pension, or by any part of such amount.

30. No Judge, selected from the Indian Civil Service, shall receive any pension under these Rules unless he shall have fully complied with all the Rules and Regulations in force for the time being as to payments to be made by him as a member of the Indian Civil Service on account of the provision for his own pension or retiring allowance, and for pensions to his wife and children.

31. If a Judge is transferred from one High Court to another, the period he has served in each Court shall count towards his qualification for pension.

32. A Judge appointed under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, sec. 105, to perform the duties of Chief Justice, is not a Chief Justice within the meaning of these Rules as to pension : Provided that, if such Judge be afterwards appointed to be a Chief Justice, the period during which he performed the duties of Chief Justice as aforesaid shall count as service for pension according to the table in Rule 24 : Provided also, that the period during which a Judge performs (under Statute 5 & 6 Geo. 5, cap. 61, section 105) the duties of Chief Justice of the High Court at Calcutta shall not count towards pension at a rate exceeding £1,500 a year, unless such Judge is subsequently appointed to the office of Chief Justice of the said High Court at Calcutta.

33. The above Rules shall apply to every Judge now holding office, as well as to those who may be hereafter appointed.

† Rule 25A was added by the Secretary of State in Council, 27th October, 1924.

## SECTION IV.—EXPENSES FOR EQUIPMENT AND VOYAGE.\*

34. In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 104 (1) of the Government of India Act, the Secretary of State for India in Council in supersession of previous orders on the subject, hereby fixes £500 as the sum payable to a Chief Justice or other Judge of one of the several High Courts in India if permanently resident in Europe at the time of appointment, for the expenses of equipment and voyage, provided that the allowance is not payable to the Chief Justice or Judge who was a member of the Government Services in India at the time of his appointment.

## SECTION V.—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES.†

35. A Judge is entitled when travelling on duty—

- (i) when travelling by railway, to a reserved first-class compartment, and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates;
- (ii) when travelling by steamer, to a reserved cabin (if one is available) and to fares (if actually paid) for four servants at lowest class rates, subject to the usual deduction on account of messing charges; and
- (iii) when travelling by road, to a mileage of one rupee.

He is also entitled to draw daily allowance at the rate of 15 rupees for each day on which he has been engaged on inspection work.

35A. A Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Bombay is entitled, in addition to allowances admissible under Rule 35, to recover the actual cost incurred by him while travelling on inspection duty on the transport of a conveyance and two horses or of a motor car, including the fares of one syce for each horse or one driver or cleaner for the car. This rule has effect from the 1st January, 1925.

36. When a Judge who has been sitting at Rangoon is required by the Chief Justice to sit in Mandalay under the provisions of Clause 41 of the Letters Patent constituting the High Court of Judicature at Rangoon with the intention that he shall sit in Mandalay for a period of not less than 20 days, there shall be paid to him the expenditure actually incurred by him on his journey to Mandalay and on his return journey to Rangoon for the transport of the following persons and goods :—

- (i) The Judge himself, by a reserved first-class compartment;
- (ii) Any members of the family of the Judge normally resident with him who do not travel in the reserved compartment by passenger train at first-class rates. For the purpose of this rule the family of the Judge means his wife, his legitimate children and his step-children residing with him;
- (iii) Personal servants, not exceeding eight in number, by passenger train at lowest class rates;
- (iv) Personal effects, not exceeding the expenditure which would be incurred in the transport of 60 maunds of goods by road and by goods train, and the expenditure incurred in embarking and disembarking such personal effects; and
- (v) A conveyance and two horses or a motor car by passenger train at owner's risk.

This rule has effect as from the 18th December, 1922.

37-42. (See Statutory Rules and Orders, Nos. 416 and 1271 of 1925.)

INDIA OFFICE.

## EXTRACTS FROM THE RULES REGULATING THE GENERAL PROVIDENT FUND.

## SCOPE OF FUND.

1. The fund will be a general fund open to all civil officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts in service which is superior within the meaning of Article 396 of the Civil Service Regulations and to certain military subordinates in civil employ; but it shall not be open to subscribers to any other provident fund instituted by Government, or to any class of officers for whom a compulsory family pension fund has already been established.

## CONDITIONS OF MEMBERSHIP OF FUND; CLOSURE OF EXISTING PROVIDENT FUNDS.

2. As regards officers in the service of Government at the date of the institution of the General Provident fund :—

- (a) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing service fund is optional, or who are not entitled to subscribe to such a fund, will be permitted to join the new fund as optional subscribers at any time.

\* Rule 34 was made by the Secretary of State in Council on 19th June, 1923, in substitution of Rule 34 of the Rule of 17th October, 1922.

† Rules 35 and 36 were added by the Secretary of State in Council, 25th March, 1924.

‡ Rules 37-40 were added by the Secretary of State in Council, 21st April, 1925, and have effect from 1st July, 1924. Rules 41 and 42 were added by the Secretary of State in Council, 1st Dec., 1925, and have effect from 1st April, 1924.

- (b) Officers in whose case subscription to an existing fund is compulsory will be permitted to join the General Provident fund as compulsory subscribers at any time.
- (c) When subscribers to an existing fund join the new fund, their accounts with the existing fund, including any liability for the refund of advances, will be transferred to the General Provident fund.
- (d) Officers who join the General Provident fund, whether as compulsory or as optional subscribers, will cease to be eligible to subscribe to any existing Provident fund, with effect from the date of joining the fund.
- (e) A non-pensionable Government servant who is a subscriber to the State Railway Provident fund, or any other special Provident fund, on transfer to pensionable Government service shall, if he is a compulsory subscriber to the General Provident fund, transfer to the fund the bonus contributed by Government, plus interest thereon, in the State Railway or other Provident fund concerned. An optional subscriber need not transfer the amount if it is less than Rs. 1,000, but shall transfer it in any other case.
- (f) The rules applicable to subscribers to existing funds who do not exercise the option of joining the General Provident fund will remain unchanged, but all existing funds will be closed to new subscribers, with effect from the date of the institution of that fund.

3. As regards officers entering the service of Government after the institution of the General Provident fund :—

- (a) Subscription to the fund will be compulsory in the case of (i) all Europeans and Anglo-Indians\* in permanent employ on attaining a substantive pay of Rs. 100 a month or more; (ii) all members of the staff employed in the Treasurer's Departments of Currency Offices.
- (b) All other officers eligible to join the fund will be admitted as optional subscribers.
- (c) The existing service funds specified below will be absolutely closed to future entrants into Government service, namely, the Civil Engineers Provident Fund and the Provident Funds of the Finance, Police, Geological Survey, Opium, Northern India Salt Revenue, Forest and Civil Veterinary Departments.

4. If an officer, who is entitled to subscribe to the fund, is on foreign service, he shall be subject to these rules except where otherwise stated in the same manner as if he were not so transferred.

5. (1) In the case of all officers the privilege of optional subscription will lapse if subscriptions are discontinued (otherwise than on leave) more than three times. In the event of such a lapse of subscription no right to withdrawal of the sum at credit of the subscriber will be recognised other than is provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

(2) If an officer, subsequent to his becoming a subscriber to the Fund, be reduced to the position of an inferior servant, he will cease to subscribe to the fund so long as he is not re-instated or re-promoted to superior service, but a final withdrawal of his deposits will be allowed only as provided for in Rules 10, 15, and 18.

#### RATE OF INTEREST.

6. Compound interest at  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. will be allowed on subscriptions; but Government reserve the right to reduce this rate at any time for officers who become subscribers to the fund after Government have announced their intention of reducing the rate.

#### RATES OF SUBSCRIPTION.

7. The monthly rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees, and shall remain fixed throughout the financial year. It may be any sum in whole rupees not less than  $6\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. of pay (*i.e.*, one anna in the rupee) and not exceeding  $15\frac{3}{4}$  per cent. (*i.e.*, 2½ annas in the rupee), the rate of pay for this purpose being that drawn in respect of the 31st March of the financial year preceding.

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for each financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made in his pay bill for the preceding March: provided that if the sum so deducted is below the minimum or above the maximum limit above prescribed, the subscriber shall be assumed to have elected to subscribe the minimum or the maximum permissible amount, as the case may be. The amount thus elected shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of pay which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the 31st March or which may take place during the year.

#### SUBSCRIPTION DURING LEAVE.

8. (a) Subscription during leave shall be optional. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding, in the case of leave on average pay, the amount which the subscriber was subscribing prior to proceeding on leave or, in the case of other leave, half that amount.

(b) The amount, if any, payable in respect of a month spent partly on duty and partly on leave shall be calculated proportionately; that is to say, at the duty rate for the duty portion and the leave rate, if any, for the leave portion, each separate amount being rounded to the nearest higher or lower rupee according as the fraction of a rupee does, or does not, exceed eight annas.

(c) If the amount of a subscriber's leave-salary varies during different periods of his leave, he may, subject to the limits prescribed in clause (a) of this rule, notify his intention of subscribing at a different rate for each such period. In that case the subscription payable in respect of a month which includes portions of two such periods shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in clause (b) of this rule.

### SUBSCRIPTION IN RESPECT OF TIME SPENT UNDER SUSPENSION.

8A. (a) A subscriber on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension shall be allowed the option of subscribing for that period. The monthly amount, if any, subscribed shall be a sum expressed in whole rupees and not exceeding half the amount which the subscriber was subscribing under rule 7 prior to being placed under suspension. In case, however, the subscriber is allowed full pay for the period of suspension, the maximum amount of subscription permissible shall be the amount which he was subscribing prior to being placed under suspension.

(b) In the case of a month spent partly on duty and partly on suspension followed by reinstatement, the amount subscribed shall be calculated proportionately in the manner indicated in rule 8 (b).

### REALISATION OF SUBSCRIPTIONS.

9. Subscriptions will be recovered by deduction from pay-bills, but they may be made by remittance in cash to the Audit Office when an officer is in foreign service, or is on leave and draws his leave-salary from a Colonial Treasury.

When a subscriber draws his leave-salary from the Home Treasury of the Government of India, his subscriptions may be paid by deductions from leave-salary, the remittances to India being effected by means of the remittance account between England and India, and the credit to the officer's account in the Fund in respect of such remittances being given at the current rate for remittance through Government.

A subscriber who will draw his leave-salary through the Home Treasury of the Government of India, and who desires to subscribe during leave or any part of it must notify his intention beforehand in order to allow of the deductions from his leave-salary being noted in his leave and pay certificate. Unless an extension of leave is granted, the option thus notified will be final.

A subscriber who fails to notify his intention to continue to subscribe when proceeding on leave, can subsequently pay his subscription in cash.

### WITHDRAWALS ON RETIREMENT.

10. The amount which accumulates to the credit of a subscriber in permanent employ will, when he quits the service, become his property and be handed over to him, unless the Account Officer has received notice of an attachment, assignment, or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or any portion of it.

Should such notice have been received, the Account Officer will hand over to the subscriber only that portion of the amount which is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the Government of India in the Finance Department, as Administrator of the Fund, regarding the disposal of the balance. A subscriber holding a temporary appointment may, subject to the same conditions, either withdraw the amount on the termination of his appointment, or leave it in the fund, to be withdrawn at the time he finally quits the service.

### DISPOSAL ON SUBSCRIBER'S DEATH.

11. Each subscriber will, as soon after he joins the fund as possible, be called upon by the Account Officer to furnish a "Form of Declaration" showing how he wishes the amount of his accumulations to be disposed of on his death.

12. For the purposes of these rules, only the following survivors of a subscriber shall be held to constitute his family:—

- (i) widow or widows;
- (ii) children;
- (iii) widow or widows, and children of a deceased son.

An adopted child shall be considered to be a child within the meaning of this rule, when, under the personal law of the subscriber, adoption is legally recognised as conferring the status of a natural child, but in this case only.

If doubts arise in an individual case the Account Officer concerned will refer the matter to the Legal Remembrancer to the Local Government (or corresponding officer) and his opinion shall be final for the purposes of these rules. A declaration in favour of an adopted child is made at the subscriber's risk and can be challenged at any time.

Full particulars regarding disposal of balances on deaths of subscribers are contained in articles 13, 14, 15 and 16 of the rules.

17. (1) Government will not be bound by, or recognise, any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created which affects the disposal of the accumulations of a subscriber who dies before retirement. (2) The accumulations of the subscriber are not liable to forfeiture on dismissal or on conviction by a Criminal Court except for an offence for which the penalty of forfeiture of the offender's property is prescribed by law.

18. Relates to the withdrawal of deposits at the credit of a subscriber before the actual date of his retirement.

19. Ordinarily, subscribers should make their own arrangements at retirement to draw in India their accumulations in the Fund. Where, however, a subscriber, whether gazetted or non-gazetted, retires in England, the Account Officer on receiving due intimation of the retirement, shall purchase sterling bills equivalent to the amount to be handed over to him and send the bills to the subscriber in England. Any further subscription paid by the subscriber in England, of which intimation is subsequently received by the Account Officer, shall be similarly remitted after the subscriber's account has been finally made up under rule 25. Where the beneficiaries of a deceased subscriber [as determined by rule 15] are resident in England, the Account Officer in a similar manner, on receipt of due intimation, shall forward the amount payable to them by sterling bills.

### ADVANCES FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

20. (1) No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber is quitting the service or dies, except in the case of military subordinates in civil employ (who may, at their option, withdraw the sums at their credit, in the event of their

reverting to their substantive appointment in the Military Department). But when the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, who shall be—

- (i) the Local Government, for subscribers who are gazetted officers; or such heads of departments as the Government of India or the Local Government, as the case may be, may authorise in this behalf from time to time;
  - (ii) the head of the Department, for subscribers who are non-gazetted officers in receipt of Rs. 150 *per mensem* or over;
  - (iii) the head of the office, for other officers.
- (2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered:—
- (a) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family;
  - (b) to pay for the passage over the sea of a subscriber or any member of his family;
  - (c) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.
- (3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him, except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority, until at least 12 months have elapsed since the complete repayment of the last advance taken. The account officer should bring to notice instances in which the spirit of this instruction appears to be disregarded.
- (4) (a) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, in not less

than twelve instalments or, unless the Government of India, in special circumstances, otherwise direct, more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(b) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard should be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the subscriber. The amount of the advance should be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily the monthly instalments should also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(c) Recoveries will be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's pay after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind. Recovery may also be postponed by the sanctioning authority while an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund is being recovered.

(d) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance should be made until that advance is cleared.

(e) The instalments will be paid by compulsory deductions from pay, and will be in addition to the usual subscription.

21 & 21a. Subscriptions to a recognised family pension fund or payments towards a policy of insurance may, at the option of subscribers, be substituted for subscriptions to the General Provident Fund, subject to certain conditions.

#### RESERVATION OF POWER TO GOVERNMENT TO ALTER RULES.

22. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

## THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

### I.

#### THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These Rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who are of European race, or who, being of non-European race—

- (a) were appointed to the Service between the 1st August, 1914, and the 4th January, 1923; or
  - (b) were appointed in the years 1912 and 1913 and have been admitted as subscribers.
- (3) If any question arises as to whether these Rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question

shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Every person to whom these Rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a "subscriber") shall make, with effect from the date of his arrival in India to join his first appointment, the contributions and payments\* hereinafter prescribed.

3. The sums so contributed or paid shall be credited by the Secretary of State in Council to the revenues of India, and the pensions or other benefits payable under these Rules shall be debited as a charge upon those revenues.

4. The pensions and other benefits payable under these Rules shall be divided into two

\* These contributions and payments are fixed in sterling, and when recovered or paid in India are convertible into rupees at the current rate of exchange.

portions, the one met from the contributions of subscribers and the other met from public funds.

5. A *pro forma* account shall be maintained by the Secretary of State in Council of all contributions and payments received and of all disbursements made therefrom, together with an account of interest accruing on the balance calculated at such rates\* as may from time to time be fixed by the Secretary of State in Council with reference to the market rates of the day.

6.—(1) The Secretary of State in Council shall from time to time, at such periods as he may determine, place the *pro forma* accounts referred to in Rule 5, together with statistics of the ages, births, marriages and deaths of the subscribers and of their dependants, before such Actuary or Actuaries as he may select, with instructions to examine them and report thereon.

(2) The Report of the Actuary or Actuaries shall be published in such manner as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council shall, after consideration of the Actuary's Report, make by amendment of these Rules such alterations in the rates of contributions, payments, and benefits as he may think necessary. Every such alteration shall, in the absence of provision in the Rules to the contrary, take effect from the first day of the month following the date of publication of the amendment in the *Gazette of India* :

Provided that no reduction shall be made in respect of the benefits payable to any person already in receipt thereof, other than the withdrawal or reduction of any increase granted temporarily.

(4) The cost of the actuarial examination and Report aforesaid, together with all other expenses incurred in connection with the administration of the Rules, shall be borne by the Secretary of State in Council.

7. With effect from the 1st August, 1925, the monthly contributions payable by a subscriber shall be those shown in the First Schedule to these Rules, and shall be deducted from his pay at the time of issue. If at any time a subscriber is not in receipt of pay he shall not thereby be relieved of the obligation to pay the contributions due from him.†

8. Subject to the provisions of Rule 23 and Rule 25, contributions payable under Rule 7 shall cease when the subscriber retires from the Service on a pension.

9. A subscriber who is dismissed from the Service or who resigns without being entitled to an annuity or pension shall thereupon cease to be a subscriber and his family shall cease to be entitled to any pensions under these Rules, nor shall the subscriber be entitled to any refund of contributions or other payments :

Provided that the Secretary of State in Council may at his discretion permit any subscriber who

\* The rate of interest fixed for the present is 5½ per cent. per annum.

† If a subscriber is not in receipt of pay from a Government in India, he should arrange to pay the contributions due from him, either by cash or by cheque, to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi.

has resigned without being entitled to an annuity or pension to continue his contributions and thereby to retain for his family the benefits of these Rules, and if such permission is granted contributions shall be payable until the subscriber's 54th birthday.

10 Subject to the provisions of Rule 8, the contribution payable on behalf of a child is payable in the case of a son until his attainment of the age of 24 years or previous death, and in the case of a daughter until her marriage or previous death.

11.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 13, every subscriber in the Service shall report his marriage in the form prescribed in the Second Schedule, within one month of the date thereof, or within one month of his arrival in India if he was then married, and shall on marriage, or remarriage, or on entering the Service married pay, in addition to the monthly contributions prescribed by Rule 7, the donation specified in the Third Schedule to these Rules against the year of his age, and if the age of the subscriber exceeds that of his wife by five years or more he shall further pay the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.‡

(2) Donations and disparity fines payable under this Rule may be paid either in one sum or in 12 equal monthly instalments, and if paid in instalments interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum shall be levied on the unpaid portion.

(3) A donation payable on marriage shall be increased by 2½ per cent. if the fact of marriage is not reported within one month from the date thereof, and by 5 per cent. if the delay exceeds six months. If the marriage is not reported within one year the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.§

12.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 13, every subscriber in the Service shall report in the form prescribed in the Sixth Schedule, within one month of its occurrence, the birth of every child born alive in wedlock, or, if he was married and had children living at the date of his arrival in India, he shall report their names and dates of birth within one month of that date.||

‡ The reports required by these Rules should be made :—

- (1) To the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi, when the subscriber is drawing pay in India or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from India ; or
- (2) To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, when the subscriber is drawing his pay in England or in a Colony to which he has gone direct from England.

The Fourth Schedule has not been reproduced here, but copies of the rules to which all the Schedules are appended may be obtained on application to one of the officers mentioned.

§ These clauses 11 (3) and 12 (3) are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under Rules 11 and 12. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

|| See note ‡ above.

(2) No payment shall be required in respect of any child who dies within 30 days of birth.

(3) If the birth of a child is not reported within one month, the subscriber shall pay a fine of 12s. and a further fine of 2s. for each succeeding month's delay. If the delay exceeds 12 months the subscriber may be required to produce medical evidence as to the state of his health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, and the Secretary of State in Council shall in each case decide whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension shall be accepted.\*

13. Reports shall not be accepted nor contributions or payments received in respect of any wife married during the lifetime of another wife, or of any child born of a wife married as aforesaid; and no wife married as aforesaid or child born of such a marriage shall be entitled to any benefit under these Rules.†

14. Interest at the rate of 5½ per cent. per annum from the due date shall be charged on monthly contributions or donations or any portion thereof remaining unpaid for more than one month from such date.

15. Any contribution or payment due at a subscriber's death shall be deducted, without any addition for interest beyond the date of death, in four quarterly instalments from the pensions due to his dependants:

Provided that if the sum due as aforesaid is more than half the annual amount of the pensions it shall be deducted in such a number of quarterly instalments as the Secretary of State in Council may direct.

16. The widow or child of a deceased subscriber whose marriage or birth was not reported by the subscriber during his lifetime in accordance with these Rules shall be entitled to no benefit under these Rules.

17.—(1) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted before retirement and duly reported in accordance with Rule 11 shall be entitled to pension without payment.

(2) A posthumous child of a subscriber by a marriage contracted after retirement shall be entitled to pension on payment of the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule appropriate to the age which the father would have attained, if alive, at the date of the child's birth.

(3) No child shall be entitled to benefit under this Rule whose birth is not reported‡ within 12 months of its occurrence.

18. Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a widow under these Rules shall continue in full during widowhood. On remarriage she shall retain half her pension during coverture, but if she again become a widow she shall be entitled to revert to full pension as widow of her first husband, or if her last husband has been a contributor, to receive pension at her option as his widow. Reduction to the half rate shall take effect from the commencement of the

quarter following that in which the remarriage occurred; the full pension shall be restored from the day following that on which the pensioner again becomes a widow.

19.—(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 21, the pension of a male orphan shall be payable until he attains the age of 24, unless he was admitted to pension with effect from a date prior to the 1st April, 1914, in which case it is payable until he attains the age of 21 only.

(2) Subject as aforesaid the pension of a female orphan is payable until the end of the quarter in which she marries, and shall not revive upon widowhood. On marriage a female orphan shall be granted from public funds a donation of £250.

(3) The Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, may at his discretion permit a portion of the pension of a male orphan who has reached the age of 16 years to be commuted with a view to the proceeds being applied to the pensioner's advancement in life.

(4) The pension of a minor orphan shall be paid to his or her mother or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

20. Declarations shall be furnished quarterly by pensioners as to their continued widowhood, spinsterhood or survival as the case may be.§

21. Pensions under these Rules shall be tenable during good behaviour, and if the Secretary of State in Council, or, in the case of a pension drawn in India, the Governor-General in Council, is satisfied that the pensioner is leading an immoral life or has been guilty of gross misconduct, he may withhold further payment in whole or in part, and an order to this effect by the Secretary of State in Council or by the Governor-General in Council, as the case may be, shall be final and conclusive.

22. A pension payable under these Rules shall endure for the benefit of the pensioner only, and no transfer, assignment or other alienation thereof shall be recognised.

23.—(1) A subscriber who marries after he has retired from the service on a pension may, if he so chooses, secure pension for his widow or for his children born of such marriage, or for both, on the conditions that reports¶ of occurrences are made within one month in the form prescribed in the Second or Sixth Schedule, as may be appropriate, and that a certificate of health in the form prescribed in the Fifth Schedule, is furnished either—

(a) with the Report of the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his widow and for children resulting from the marriage, or for his widow only, or

(b) with the Report of the birth of the first child resulting from the marriage if he wishes to secure pension for his children only.

\* See note § on p. 334.  
† This Rule is designed to apply to subscribers who may lawfully have more than one wife living at the same time.

‡ Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

§ Forms for the purpose of the declarations required by this Rule are supplied by the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1, or, in the case of pensioners receiving payment in India, by the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi.

¶ Reports should be made as in the case of those required by Rules 11 and 12, which see.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of Rule 8, there shall be payable on each occurrence reported as aforesaid, and subject to the provisions of Rules 11, 12 and 14, so far as they may be applicable, the donation prescribed in the Seventh Schedule, together with the disparity fine specified in the Fourth Schedule.\*

24. Every subscriber shall report† within one month of its occurrence the death of any dependant eligible for benefit under these Rules.

25. These Rules shall apply to a subscriber who retires under the Premature Retirement Rules, subject to the modifications laid down in Rule 12 of those Rules.‡

26. With effect from 1st January, 1925, the pensions§ payable under these Rules shall be of the amounts specified in the Eighth Schedule, and shall be payable quarterly in advance on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

27.—(1) Pensions under these Rules shall be payable in London in sterling.§ Pensioners residing in India may, however, at their option,

\* See last part of footnote to Rule 11.

† See note † on p. 345.

‡ For terms of Rule 12, see Appendix, p. 350.

§ Application for admission to pension should be made to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1, or, if the applicant is in India, to the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi.

|| By the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W. 1.

receive payment¶ in that country in rupees as follows :—

(a) A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 1s. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient ;

(b) a pensioner who was admitted to pension before the 1st February, 1921, or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the Service on that date, and who commenced or shall commence to receive payment in India after that date, shall receive payment at the rate of 1s. 8d. the rupee, or, if the current rate of exchange is higher than 1s. 8d., at the current rate ;

(c) a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the Service after the 1st February, 1921, shall receive pension at the current rate of exchange.

(2) A pensioner residing in India who has elected to receive pension in India shall not subsequently be permitted to change the place of payment except at the commencement of an official year.

28. The Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations hitherto in force are hereby repealed.

¶ From the Accountant-General, Central Revenues, Delhi.

## SCHEDULES.

### FIRST SCHEDULE (Rules 7 and 10).

1. For the purposes of these Rules the class of a subscriber shall be as follows :—

Class V.—Up to 7 years' completed service.

„ IV.—From 7 to 12 years' completed service.

Class III.—From 12 to 15 years' completed service.

„ II.—From 15 to 18 years' completed service.

„ I.—From 18 years' completed service.

2. The monthly contribution payable by each subscriber while in the Service according to his Class and the date of his admission to the Service shall be as follows :—

(a) If Subscriber is unmarried or a widower.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	CLASS.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Prior to 1st April, 1908 ... ..	£ s. d. 4 3 1	£ s. d. 3 3 0	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916 ... ..	4 9 1	3 7 6	2 8 9	1 12 10	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925 ... ..	4 15 0	3 12 0	2 12 0	1 15 0	1 5 0
On or after 1st August, 1925 ... ..	5 6 10	4 1 0	2 18 6	1 19 4	1 8 1



## (b) If Subscriber is married.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	CLASS.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Prior to 1st April, 1908 ... ..	£ s. d. 8 9 2	£ s. d. 5 19 7	£ s. d. — — —	£ s. d. — — —	£ s. d. — — —
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916 ... ..	9 1 3	6 8 2	4 1 3	2 13 2	—
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1923 ... ..	9 13 4	6 16 8	4 6 8	2 16 8	1 13 4
On or after 1st August, 1925 ... ..	10 17 6	7 13 9	4 17 6	3 3 9	1 17 6

Additional monthly Contribution payable for Children by a Subscriber while in the Service according to the date of his admission to the Service.

If the date of Subscriber's admission to the Service is—	For each Son.	For each Daughter.
Prior to 1st April, 1908 ... ..	£ s. d. 0 10 0	£ s. d. 0 18 7
Between 1st April, 1908, and 31st March, 1916 ... ..	0 10 8	0 19 11
Between 1st April, 1916, and 31st July, 1925 ... ..	0 11 5	1 1 3
On or after 1st August, 1925 ... ..	0 12 10	1 3 11

## SECOND SCHEDULE (Rules 11 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting marriage;

Sir,

I have to report my marriage on the  
to

A certified copy of the register of our marriage  
is herewith transmitted.\*

I was born on the  
My wife was born on the

I wish to pay the donation for which I have  
become liable in

one sum

12 monthly instalments with interest.

\* In the case of an Indian whose marriage has been  
solemnised according to Hindu rites the evidence of  
marriage required is the affidavit of the father or other  
near relative sworn before a magistrate.

## THIRD SCHEDULE (Rule 11).

Donations payable by Subscribers on entering the service married,† on marriage, and re-marriage  
BEFORE RETIREMENT, according to their age.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
21	£ 60	35	£ 115	49	£ 470
22	62	36	125	50	490
23	64	37	140	51	505
24	68	38	160	52	520
25	72	39	190	53	535
26	76	40	220	54	560
27	80	41	260	55	580
28	84	42	300	56	600
29	88	43	330	57	620
30	92	44	360	58	630
31	96	45	385	59	635
32	100	46	410	60	635
33	105	47	435		
34	110	48	450		

† In which case subscriber's age on entry into the service to be taken.

## FIFTH SCHEDULE (Rules 11, 12 and 23).

## Certificate of Health.

WE, the undersigned, do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that we have carefully and personally examined into the state of health of

and that we pronounce him free from any bodily complaint of a dangerous tendency and believe him to be a good average life.

Signatures of two = }  
qualified Medical Practitioners.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## DECLARATION.

I hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that the contents of the above certificate are in all respects

true to the best of my knowledge and belief ; that I have disclosed to and everything relating to my health and constitution ; and that I believe myself to be a good average life.

Signature of }  
Applicant.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

## SIXTH SCHEDULE (Rules 12 and 23).

Form of a Letter reporting the Birth of a Child.

Sir,

I have to report the birth to me of a son on the daughter and I request that the name may be entered in the pension register kept under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules.

## SEVENTH SCHEDULE (Rules 17 and 23).

Donations payable by Subscribers on marriage and re-marriage AFTER RETIREMENT, who take advantage of the provisions of Rule 23.

Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.	Subscriber's Age on Marriage.	Donation.
45	£ 585	53	£ 625
46	590	54	625
47	595	55	630
48	600	56	630
49	605	57	635
50	610	58	635
51	615	59	635
52	620	60	635

Donations for Children payable by a Subscriber who has married or re-married after retirement and who takes advantage of the provisions of Rule 23 :—

Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.	Subscriber's Age.	Donation payable on Birth of a Son.	Donation payable on Birth of a Daughter.
45	£ 128	£ 395	55	£ 245	£ 543
46	137	408	56	258	559
47	147	422	57	272	575
48	158	436	58	286	592
49	169	450	59	300	609
50	181	465	60	314	626
51	193	480	61	328	643
52	206	495	62	342	660
53	219	511	63	356	677
54	232	527	64	369	694

## EIGHTH SCHEDULE (Rule 26).

Annual Pension payable to a widow during widowhood :—

	CLASS OF HUSBAND AT DEATH.				
	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
Met from the contributions of subscribers ...	£ 450	£ 390	£ 330	£ 265	£ 225
Met from public funds ... ..	—	60	120	110	150
Total ... ..	450	450	450	375	375

Of the portion of the above pensions met from the contributions of subscribers, the under-mentioned amounts are granted temporarily, and a widow's pension in course of issue is therefore liable, in accordance with Rule 6 (3), to reduction not exceeding these amounts :—

Classes I, II and III, £90 ; Classes IV and V, £75.

Annual Pension payable to a fatherless child whose mother is living :—

	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
Met from the contributions of subscribers ... ..	£ s. d. 31 5 0	£ s. d. 62 10 0	£ s. d. 125 0 0
Met from public funds ... ..	6 5 0	12 10 0	25 0 0
Total ... ..	37 10 0	75 0 0	150 0 0

Of the portions of the above pension met from the contributions of subscribers in each period amounts of £7 10s., £15 and £30 respectively, are granted temporarily, and an orphan's pension in course of issue is therefore liable in accordance with Rule 6 (3) to reduction not exceeding this amount.

The Annual Pension payable to an orphan of whatever age who has lost both parents is £150 (of which £30 is granted temporarily) met as follows :—

	From Birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 years.
Met from the contributions of subscribers ... ..	£ s. d. 68 15 0	£ s. d. 87 10 0	£ s. d. 125 0 0
Met from public funds ... ..	81 5 0	62 10 0	25 0 0
Total ... ..	150 0 0	150 0 0	150 0 0

An orphan who is in receipt of pension at a rate lower than £150 on the date of the mother's death shall be entitled to the enhanced pension with effect from the following day.

## II.

## THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE (NON-EUROPEAN MEMBERS) FAMILY PENSION RULES.

1.—(1) These Rules shall be called the Indian Civil Service (non-European members) Family Pension Rules.

(2) They apply to all covenanted members of the Indian Civil Service who, being of non-European race :—

- (a) were appointed to the service after 4th January, 1923, or
- (b) were appointed before the year 1912 and have been admitted as subscribers.

(3) If any question arises as to whether these Rules apply or do not apply to any individual member of the Indian Civil Service, the question

shall be decided by the Secretary of State in Council and his decision shall be final.

2. Subject to the provisions of Rule 3 every person to whom these Rules apply (hereinafter referred to as a subscriber) shall with effect from the date of his arrival in India be liable for contributions and payments of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules; and his widow and orphans, if any, shall be entitled to benefits of the amount and under the conditions prescribed by those Rules.

3. It shall not be obligatory on the Secretary of State in Council to maintain, or to submit for, actuarial report, accounts and statistics relating to subscribers under these Rules and their dependants.

## APPENDIX.

## EXTRACT FROM THE PREMATURE RETIREMENT RULES (8TH NOVEMBER, 1921).

12.—(1) A member of the Indian Civil Service who retires under these Rules may adopt, at his option, any one of the three following methods of retaining for his wife and children benefits admissible under the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Regulations, namely :—

- (a) He may cease to make any contributions and payments under the regulations, and shall then retain only the right to a proportion of the contingent benefits under the regulations for his wife and children existing on the date of retirement, and for any children subsequently born to that wife. This proportion shall be equal to the number of his completed years' total service divided by 25, and the calculation shall be based upon the pension admissible to the widow of an officer of the class to which he belonged at the time of his retirement.
- (b) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions under the regulations at the rates payable by him at the date of retirement, and shall then retain the right to the full contingent benefits admissible under the regulations, according to his class on the date of his retirement, for his wife existing at the date of

retirement, and for any children by her, whether born before or after retirement. Under this alternative, subscriptions will be payable under the ordinary regulations for each child, whether born before or after retirement. In the event of the death of the wife, subscriptions at the bachelor rate appropriate to the subscriber's class on retirement will be payable until age 51.

- (c) He may continue up to his 51st birthday to make contributions and payments under the regulations at the rates which would have been payable by him from time to time had he remained in the Service. In that case he shall retain the full benefits admissible under the regulations as if he had remained in the Service until death or retirement with an ordinary pension.

Provided that, in the event of the officer failing to notify within three months of the date of his retirement the method selected by him, he shall be deemed to have elected the first of the above methods.

(2) The Secretary of State in Council shall make good to the Indian Civil Service Family Pension Fund under a suitable procedure any loss which may be estimated to be thrown upon it by the operation of this rule.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.\*

Made by the Secretary of State in Council under Section 96B of the Government of India Act, 24th September, 1924, amended to 16th September, 1925.

## INTRODUCTION AND DEFINITIONS.

1.—(a) These rules may be called the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules.

(b) They shall come into force with effect from 24th September, 1924.

2.—(a) In these rules—

(i) *Account Officer* means the audit officer so designated, in the case of the rupee branch of the Fund, by the Auditor-General, and, in the case of the sterling branch, by the High Commissioner for India.

(ii) *Emoluments* means pay, leave-salary or subsistence grant, as defined by the Fundamental Rules.

(iii) *The Fund* means the Indian Civil Service Provident Fund.

(iv) *Leave* means any variety of leave recognised by the Fundamental Rules.

(v) *Year* means financial year.

(b) Any other expression employed in these rules which is defined in the Fundamental Rules, other than the expression "local government," is used in the sense therein defined.

## NATURE OF THE FUND.

3. The Fund shall be administered by the Governor-General in Council. It shall be open only to members of the Indian Civil Service, and shall be maintained in two branches, namely, a rupee branch located in India and a sterling branch located in London.

4. To each officer's account in the Fund shall be credited—

(a) All contributions of 4 per cent. of his pay and other specified allowances, made and funded for his benefit, between the 1st April, 1919, and the date on which these rules come into force.

(b) Interest on such contributions, calculated by the method, and at the rate, prescribed in Rule 12.

(c) All contributions made by the officer under these rules, together with interest on such contributions calculated as prescribed in Rule 12.

## CONDITIONS AND RATES OF CONTRIBUTION.

5. Every member of the Indian Civil Service shall contribute to the Fund not less than 4 nor more than 12½ per cent. of all emoluments drawn by him after these rules come into force: Provided that—

(i) contribution shall be optional for members of the Executive Council of the Governor-General or of a Governor and for Judges of High Courts;

(2) contribution on account of leave-salary drawn during leave preliminary to retirement shall be optional; but an officer who, after electing not to contribute during a period of such leave, subsequently returns to duty, shall contribute at the rate of 4 per cent. on all leave-salary drawn during the leave; and

(3) contribution shall be optional on account of subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary.

6. The amount to be contributed by each officer shall be fixed by the officer himself, subject to the provisions of Rules 5, 7, 8 and 9 and to the following general conditions:—

(1) The amount shall be fixed in rupees if the officer's emoluments at the time of payment are drawn in rupees, and in sterling if his emoluments are drawn in sterling.

(2) If fixed in rupees, the amount shall be a number of complete rupees, and if fixed in sterling a number of complete shillings.

(3) If the amount fixed by an officer is, in relation to the emoluments on account of which it is contributed, either below the minimum or above the maximum percentage prescribed by Rule 5, the Account Officer shall presume that the contributor's intention was to contribute the minimum or the maximum, as the case may be, rounded off to the nearest rupee or shilling, and shall intimate to the contributor the amount to be paid by, or refunded to, him accordingly.

7. When any emoluments other than leave-salary are drawn from a Government treasury in India, the contribution on account of such emoluments shall be such amount as may be deducted by the officer on this account from the bill on which the emoluments are drawn.

8. When an officer is:—

(a) transferred to foreign service in which he will not be drawing his pay from a Government treasury in India, or

(b) sent on deputation out of India, he shall, before proceeding to join his new duty, intimate to the Account Officer the amount of his emoluments while on such foreign service or deputation, and the amount of the monthly contribution which he desires to make on account of those emoluments. When the amount of his emoluments is changed during the foreign service or deputation, the officer may intimate to the Account Officer

a change in the amount of his contribution, and he shall intimate such a change when the existing amount falls, in relation to the changed emoluments, outside the limits prescribed by Rule 5.

9. The amount of contribution on account of leave-salary shall be fixed by the following method :—

- (a) Before departure on leave, every officer shall intimate to the Account Officer in India the amount which he desires to contribute monthly during his leave. He shall also intimate whether he wishes to contribute in the event of his drawing subsistence grant, leave-salary equal to subsistence grant, or minimum leave-salary. The amount in each case shall be a fixed percentage of the emoluments admissible to him during his leave. These particulars shall be entered in the officer's leave-salary certificate.
- (b) An intimation thus made to the Account Officer shall be final, and no alteration of the percentage fixed shall be permitted during the course of the leave.
- (c) If no intimation under this rule is made before an officer goes on leave, contribution shall be deducted throughout his leave at the rate of 4 per cent. of his leave-salary.

#### REALISATION OF CONTRIBUTIONS.

10.—(a) When emoluments are drawn from a Government treasury in India, or from the home or a colonial treasury, contributions on account of those emoluments shall be recovered by deduction from the emoluments themselves.

(b) When emoluments are drawn from any other source, contributions shall be paid by remittance in cash to the Account Officer.

11. Contributions fixed in rupees shall be credited to the rupee branch and contributions fixed in sterling to the sterling branch of the Fund.

#### INTEREST ON CONTRIBUTIONS.

12. Interest at the rate for the time being allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund shall be credited by Government, as from the 31st March of each year, to the account of each contributor to the Fund, subject to the following conditions :—

- (1) Interest for 12 months shall be credited on the amount at the credit of the officer on the 31st March of the preceding year, less any advance taken during the year.
- (2) Interest shall be credited for each month of the year upon the sum by which the minimum amount at the credit of the officer, between the close of the fourth day and the end of the month, exceeded the amount on which interest is credited under condition (1) of this rule. For the

purpose of this rule a contribution paid by deduction from emoluments shall be treated as having been deposited in the Fund on the first day of the month in which payment is actually made.

- (3) Before the amount at an officer's credit in the Fund is finally paid under Rule 18 his account shall be credited with interest up to the end of the month preceding that in which the payment is made, or up to the end of the sixth month after the end of the month in which he quitted the service or died, whichever of these periods be less.
- (4) Before any reduction is made in the rate of interest allowed, in conformity with a reduction in the rate allowed on contributions to the General Provident Fund, six months' notice shall be given to all contributors.

#### ADVANCES FROM THE FUND.

13.—(1) The local Government or, in the case of a Chief Commissioner or of an officer serving under the Government of India, the Governor-General in Council, may sanction the payment to any contributor of an advance, consisting of a sum of whole rupees and ordinarily not exceeding in amount three months' pay, from the sum standing to his credit in the rupee branch of the Fund.

(2) An advance shall not be granted under this rule to any contributor until at least 12 months has elapsed from the date of repayment of the last instalment of any previous advance, unless the Governor-General in Council, or the local Government, as the case may be, considers, for reasons which shall be recorded in writing, that this restriction may be relaxed.

14.—(a) An advance shall be recovered in such number of equal monthly instalments, not being less than 12 or more than 24, as the sanctioning authority may prescribe. A contributor may, however, at his option, make repayment in a smaller number of instalments than that prescribed. Each instalment shall be a number of complete rupees, the amount of the advance being raised or reduced, if necessary, to admit of the fixation of such instalment.

(b) Recovery shall be made in the manner provided by Rule 10 for the realisation of contributions, and shall commence on the first occasion after the advance is made on which the officer draws pay for a full month. It shall not be made while the officer is on leave or in receipt of subsistence grant, and it may be postponed by the sanctioning authority during the recovery of an advance granted to the officer otherwise than from the Fund.

(c) If any any time, under the provisions of Rule 13 (2), an advance has been made to an officer before one previously made has been completely repaid, each advance shall be treated separately for purposes of recovery.

(d) When an advance is repayable in 12 instalments, an additional instalment equivalent to that percentage of the advance which

is prescribed for corresponding recoveries under the rules of the General Provident Fund shall be paid as interest in the month following that in which the 12th instalment is repayable. Similarly, when the advance is repayable in more than 12 instalments, an additional instalment of twice the percentage of the advance specified above shall be paid as interest. Such additional instalments shall be rounded off to the nearest rupee.

(e) Recoveries made in accordance with this rule shall be credited, as they are made, to the officer's account in the Fund; the date of credit being determined, for the purpose of calculating interest, by the procedure prescribed in Rule 12 (2).

#### INSURANCE POLICIES.

15. Payments towards a policy of insurance of any description on the contributor's own life may, at the option of a contributor, be substituted for contributions to the Fund, subject to the following conditions:—

- (1) If the payments substituted be less than the minimum contribution required by Rule 5, the deficiency shall be paid by the contributor as a contribution to the Fund.
- (2) Government will not make any payments to insurance companies on behalf of contributors, nor will they take steps to keep the policy alive. If a contributor records on his pay bill that he is making payments to an insurance company, the Account Officer shall recover the deficiency, if any, due under sub-clause (1) above, and demand periodically to see the receipts or certified copies of the receipts showing that such payments have been made. Failing the production of such receipts he shall make the necessary deductions from the contributor's emoluments and pay them to his credit in the Fund, and shall require the subscriber to furnish a certificate by the insurance company either that the policy has lapsed or matured, in which case the amount realised by surrender, or on maturity, shall be stated in the certificate, or that premia have not been paid, as the case may be. Should a contributor prefer, he may make the usual deduction from his pay bills for credit to the Fund and arrange with the Account Officer to draw from the Fund as required the sums necessary to pay premia. Any sums already at credit of the contributor in the rupee branch of the Fund may be withdrawn for such payments. Such withdrawals shall be treated as advances for the purpose of Rule 12 (1) only, and not for the purpose of Rules 13 and 14.
- (4) If any policy lapses, the contributor shall pay to the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, and if any policy matures he shall pay to

the Fund the amount of premia paid with interest thereon, or at his option the sum realised.

#### FINAL WITHDRAWAL OF ACCUMULATIONS IN THE FUND.

16. The amount accumulated in the Fund to the credit of a contributor shall be his property, funded for his benefit, and shall not be liable to forfeiture in the event of his dismissal from the service or of his quitting it before he becomes entitled to annuity.

17. It shall not be permissible to withdraw a contributor's property in the Fund until he finally quits the service or dies.

Provided that a contributor who has been granted leave preliminary to retirement, or who, while on leave, is either permitted to retire or is declared by a medical board to be unfit for further service, may withdraw the amount standing at his credit at any time between the commencement of the leave, or the date of such permission, or of such declaration, as the case may be, and the date of actual retirement.

18. Sums finally withdrawn from the Fund shall be paid in rupees or in sterling according as they are held in the rupee or the sterling branch of the Fund, and shall be payable in accordance with the following provisions:—

- (1) The local Government shall, on the application of the contributor, direct the Account Officer to pay the amount at the contributor's credit, and such amount shall thereupon be paid in full unless the Account Officer shall have received notice of any attachment, assignment or encumbrance affecting the disposal of the amount or of any portion of it; in which case he shall pay to the contributor such portion only of the amount as is not affected by the attachment, assignment, or encumbrance, and shall obtain the orders of the local Government as to the disposal of the balance.
- (2) If a contributor dies, the Account Officer shall take steps, in consultation, if necessary, with the local Government under which the contributor was serving, to ascertain the person legally entitled to receive the amount at the contributor's credit, and shall pay the amount to that person. Where the contributor has died leaving a widow or children, then, unless the Account Officer has received from him a direction to the contrary in writing, Rs. 5,000 of the sum standing to the credit of the contributor at the time of his decease, or the whole of such sum if it be less than Rs. 5,000, shall be payable to the widow, or, if there be no widow, to the children, or to such person as may be authorised by law to receive payment on behalf of the widow or the children, as the case may be.

- (3) If a person to whom an amount is payable under clause (1) or clause (2) is not in India when withdrawal is made, the Account Officer shall, at the option of such person, to be intimated in writing, either pay the amount in the rupee branch into such bank in India as such person may designate, or purchase sterling bills with that amount and forward them to such person. If such person is in India at the time of the withdrawal, the Account Officer shall, on receipt of intimation of the exercise of a similar option, either pay the amount in the sterling branch into such bank in the United Kingdom as may be similarly designated, or purchase rupee bills with the amount and forward them to such person.

#### PROCEDURE.

19. All sums paid into the Fund under these rules shall be credited in the books of the Government of India to an account named "The Indian Civil Service Provident Fund." Sums not claimed for a period exceeding six months after the contributor has died or quitted

the service shall be transferred to "Deposits" at the end of the year, and treated under the ordinary rules relating to deposits.

20. When paying a contribution in India, either by deduction from emoluments or in cash, the contributor shall quote the number of his account, which shall be communicated to him by the Account Officer, and shall remain unaltered until a change is intimated by the Account Officer.

- 21.—(a) As soon as possible after the close of each year, every contributor shall be supplied with a statement of his account in each branch of the Fund. Every such statement shall show the opening balance, as on 1st April of the year; all amounts credited or withdrawn during the year; the amount of interest credited as on the 31st March of the year; and the closing balance as on that date.

(b) Contributors are required to satisfy themselves as to the correctness of the annual statements, and errors should be brought to the notice of the Account Officer concerned within six months from the date of receipt of a statement.



# SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

## CONTENTS.

Indian Army—	PAGE
Examination for Promotion ... ..	349
Pay ... ..	349
Salaries of Appointments... ..	349
Leave Rules for the Indian Army ... ..	350
Unemployed Pay ... ..	351
Temporary Non-effective List ... ..	352
Retirement ... ..	353
Family Pensions ... ..	354
Military (late Lord Clive's Fund) Pensions ... ..	355
Indian Medical Service—Pay, Promotion, Leave, Pensions, &c. ... ..	359
Issue of Leave and Retired Pay ... ..	360
Commutation of Pensions ... ..	361
Instruction in England ... ..	362
Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations ... ..	363
Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund [Established 1 January, 1915] ... ..	366
Departmental Officers, Warrant Officers and Assistant-Surgeons—	
Leave Rules ... ..	374
Pensions ... ..	374
Inquiries and regulations regarding Officers and Men killed or wounded in India ... ..	376
Indulgence Passages ... ..	377
Royal Indian Marine Regulations ... ..	378

# SELECTIONS FROM THE INDIAN MILITARY REGULATIONS.

*These selections do not profess to be exhaustive, and many of the rules and rates of pay shown are provisional. Complete copies of the Indian Army Regulations can be seen on personal application to the Military Department, India Office.*

## INDIAN ARMY.

### Examination for Promotion.

Officers of the Indian Army in military employ are required to pass an examination in the rank of Lieutenant for promotion to Captain, and again in the rank of Captain for promotion to Major. The tests are similar to those enjoined for Officers of the British Service, varied as may be necessary to suit the requirements of India.

The Staff College certificate exempts an officer from certain examinations.

Officers are not appointed to the command of regiments until they have obtained a satisfactory report after a course at a senior officers' school.

### Pay.

#### INDIAN ARMY PAY OF RANK FOR OFFICERS IN REGIMENTAL EMPLOYMENT IN INDIA.

	For any Month.			For any Month.	
	Unmarried.	Married.		Unmarried.	Married.
	Rupees.	Rupees.		Rupees.	Rupees.
Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel (in command)	1,800	1,950 (includes Rs. 300 command pay).	Captain after 15 years' service	960	1,105
Lieutenant-Colonel (not in command)	1,500	1,650	Captain after 10 years' service	790	925
Major after 5 years' service as such	1,200	1,335	Captain	760	895
Major	1,105	1,305	Lieutenant after 7 years' service	630	720
			Lieutenant	535	620
			Second Lieutenant	480	505

The above rates of pay represent pay of rank, Indian Army allowance (where admissible). The lodging allowance will not be payable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

In addition, officers receive additional pay in respect of the following regimental appointments :—

	Rupees per mensem.		Rupees per mensem.
Second in Command	150	Quartermaster	75
Adjutant	100		

#### SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS.

Officers holding commands and staff appointments usually receive consolidated rates of pay, but in certain appointments marriage and lodging allowances are granted in addition. The following are those of some of the appointments :—

	Unmarried.	Married.		Unmarried.	Married.
	Rupees per mensem.	Rupees per mensem.		Rupees per mensem.	Rupees per mensem.
Commander-in-Chief in India	8,333½	8,333½	Deputy Adjutant-General (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Military Secretary :—			Director (Colonel on the Staff)	2,380	2,360
If a Major-General	2,705	2,785	Judge Advocate-General	2,380	2,460
If a Colonel on the Staff	2,280	2,360	Quartermaster - General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000	4,000
Chief of the General Staff (Lieutenant-General)	4,500	4,500	Deputy Quartermaster-General (Major-General)	2,705	2,785
Deputy Chief of the General Staff (Major-General)	2,705	2,785	Master-General of Supply	4,000	4,000
Adjutant - General (Lieutenant-General)	4,000	4,000	Deputy Master-General of Supply	2,705	2,785

## INDIAN ARMY—continued.

## SALARIES OF APPOINTMENTS—continued.

	Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.		Unmarried. Rupees per mensem.	Married. Rupees per mensem.
Engineer in Chief ...	2,750	2,750	General Officer Commanding a 1st Class District (Major-General) ...	3,500	3,500
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores:—			General Officer Commanding a 2nd Class District (Major-General) ...	2,965	3,000
If a Major-General ...	2,705	2,785	General Staff Officer, 1st Grade (and A.A.G., A.Q.M.G., &c.) ...	1,880	2,045
If a Colonel ...	2,420	2,500	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (and D.A.A.G., D.A.Q.M.G., Deputy Assistant Director, &c.) ...	1,400	1,530
Director of Supplies and Transport ...	2,705	2,785	General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade (and Staff Captain) ...	1,035	1,165
Director of Remounts			Aide-de-Camp* ...	730	830
Director of Artillery	2,280	2,360			
Director of Farms					
Director of Contracts					
General Officer Commanding-in-Chief of a Command (Lieutenant-General) ...	4,500	4,500			

Note.—Certain of the rates of pay shown include lodging allowance, which is not issuable when an officer is provided with free quarters.

## LEAVE RULES FOR THE INDIAN ARMY.

An officer may be granted—

Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.

Leave out of India, for no longer period than one year at a time, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on British pay of rank, which amounts at present to:—

	£	s.	d.
Second Lieutenant ...	225	1	8
After 2 years' commd. service	276	15	10
Lieutenant ...	276	15	10
After 7 years' commd. service	328	10	0
Captain ...	404	10	10
After 15 years' commd. service	447	2	6
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition ...	36	10	0
Major ...	544	9	2
After 5 years' service as such	638	15	0
Lieutenant-Colonel ...	818	4	2
Colonel† ...	949	0	0

In addition to the amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

The rates of leave pay for officers holding command, staff and administrative appointments, and who are not on the cadre of a unit, are as follows:—

	£	s.	d.
Colonel-Commandant or Colonel on the Staff ...	1,100	0	0
Major-General ...	1,250	0	0
General, Lieutenant-General or Major-General Commanding 1st Class District ...	1,350	0	0
Furlough in India on private affairs is limited to six months, exclusive of privi-			

lege leave, in the case of all officers. In no case, however, will combined leave in India exceed eight months.

Leave, either in or out of India, may be on private affairs or medical certificate, and may in either case be combined with privilege leave due.

No extension of leave involving absence from duty for more than two years, whether taken in or out of India, can be granted except on specially urgent grounds and without pay.

An officer who is prevented by ill-health from returning to duty within the maximum period of two years' absence, will, unless he is specially granted an extension of leave without pay, be placed on the temporary non-effective or the retired list, as the circumstances of the case may require. An officer will also be liable to be placed on the temporary non-effective list or the retired list should his health require an undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India. This power will be exercised by the Government of India, at the instance of the authority empowered to sanction the leave, if the officer be in India, or, if he be at home, by the Secretary of State in Council.

All leave, in or out of India, counts as service for pension.

Leave, whether in or out of India, does not involve forfeiture of appointment, and may be granted at any time, but solely at the discretion of the sanctioning authority, and subject to the conditions laid down in para. 796 *et seq.* Army Regulations, India, Vol. II.

An officer on leave, whether in India or out of India, will be required to rejoin at once on

\* This is the normal pay of the appointment. If the holder has rank higher than Lieutenant, he will receive pay and allowances of rank, including 1A allowance, plus Rs. 100 additional pay p. m.

† Unless otherwise provided for in virtue of his appointment.

## INDIAN ARMY—continued.

being recalled to duty, unless certified by a Medical Board as unfit to do so.

These rules do not apply to—

Officers in permanent civil employ.

Officers commanding divisions or brigades or holding other appointments which are governed by special regulations in regard to leave of absence.

Officers holding commands, other than regimental, and those holding staff or administrative appointments of limited tenure, may avail themselves of such privilege leave as is due to them. In addition to such privilege leave, they may avail themselves of leave, either on private affairs or medical certificate, which may be combined with privilege leave, and which may be taken in one or two instalments, up to a total of eight months in all. An officer who is absent from duty for longer than eight months consecutively (whether the period includes privilege leave or not) or an aggregate of more than eight months' combined leave, if leave is taken in two instalments, during the tenure of his appointment, will be required to vacate the appointment with effect from the day following that on which those limits expire. This total aggregate of eight months does not include any privilege leave taken by itself.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

The above leave rules apply to officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ, with the following modification in regard to the rates of pay whilst on leave out of India :—

(British R.A.M.C. pay.)

	£	s.	d.
Lieutenant . . . . .	380	4	2
Captain . . . . .	465	7	6
After 6 years' commd. service	483	12	6
After 10 years' commd. service	535	6	8
Holding higher Brevet rank, in addition . . . . .	36	10	0
Major . . . . .	602	5	0
After 15 years' commd. service	690	9	2
Lieutenant-Colonel . . . . .	863	16	8
After 20 years' commd. service	906	8	0
After 25 years' commd. service	949	0	0

In addition to amounts shown above, ration allowance is payable at the rate current.

## Director of Medical Services in

India (Lieut.-General or Major-General)

General) . . . . .	1,350	0	0
Other Major-Generals . . . . .	1,250	0	0
Colonel . . . . .	1,100	0	0

## UNEMPLOYED PAY.

Officers of the Indian Army vacating their appointments, either by the expiration of the prescribed period of tenure or by attaining the age for vacation, will be granted unemployed pay until retirement or further employment as follows :—

*Out of India.*—Officers up to and including the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel will receive the rate of half-pay laid down for British Service Officers in the Royal Warrant, as shown below, but an Indian allowance equal to the Indian element in the pension for which the officer has qualified at the time he becomes unemployed is issuable with the half-pay, except when the special rate of full pay for the first six months of unemployment is issuable to a Lieutenant-Colonel. The special rate for the first six months in the case of a Lieutenant-Colonel will only be issuable to an officer of that rank who has held command of an Indian regimental unit, or an equivalent appointment, for a period of four years.

*Note.*—Colonels who vacate command of an Indian Regimental unit after four years' full-pay service in that appointment will come under the above rule so far as their unemployed pay for the first six months of unemployment is concerned.

A Colonel, except those who become unemployed on vacating command of an Indian unit as provided in the preceding paragraph, will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service

officer of corresponding rank as laid down in the Royal Warrant, with an Indian allowance of at present 200*l.* a year.

General Officers will receive the half-pay of rank of a British Service officer of corresponding rank, as laid down in the Royal Warrant, but without any Indian allowance. But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment, and who has been informed in writing by the competent military authority that he has been so selected, will receive an allowance (at present 125*l.* per annum) in addition to the British half-pay of his rank for a maximum period of two years' unemployment in each rank. In the event of employment being offered to such an officer and refused, the special allowance of 125*l.* per annum referred to above will cease from the date of such refusal and British half-pay only be issued.

*In India.*—The rates of unemployed pay for officers remaining in India during such unemployment will be the same as those issuable in this country, converted into rupees at the same rates as sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and, with the exception of the first six months of unemployment, during which full pay may be admissible to a Lieutenant-Colonel, no time spent on the unemployed list will count as service for pension.

† This amounts to £50 a year after 18 years' service for pension, increasing by £12 10*s.* a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

## INDIAN ARMY—continued.

## UNEMPLOYED PAY—continued.

*Rates of Half-pay for British Service Officers.*

Substantive Rank when placed on Half-pay.	Per Diem.	Per Annum.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Field-Marshal ... ..	—	1,701 0 0
General ... ..	3 1 5	1,120 17 1
Lieutenant-General ... ..	2 12 0	949 0 0
Major-General ... ..	2 2 6	775 12 6
Colonel ... ..	1 6 0	474 10 0
Lieutenant-Colonel ... ..	See below.	
Major ... ..	0 14 11	272 4 7
After 5 years' service as such ... ..	0 17 6	319 7 6
Captain ... ..	0 11 1	202 5 5
After 15 years' total service ... ..	0 12 3	223 11 3
Lieutenant ... ..	0 7 7	138 7 11
After 7 years' total service ... ..	0 9 0	164 5 0
2nd Lieutenant ... ..	0 6 2	112 10 10

The unemployed pay of combatant Lieutenant-Colonels and Colonels who vacate command of an Indian regimental unit, after 4 years' full-pay service in that appointment, will be as follows:—

(a) For the first 6 months—half-pay equal to full pay as a Lieutenant-Colonel (British

rates) without command pay and without allowances (*i.e.*, £2 4s. 10d. a day), and thereafter half-pay at the rate of £1 2s. 5d. a day.

(b) In all other circumstances—£1 2s. 5d. a day.

Other Lieutenant-Colonels not specially provided for—£1 2s. 5d. a day.

**Conditions of Service on the Temporary Non-effective List.**

An officer of the Indian Army or Indian Medical Service placed on the temporary non-effective list on the recommendation of the Medical Board of the India Office will be examined as to his fitness to return to duty at such intervals as the Medical Board may recommend. If still reported unfit after three years on the temporary non-effective list, he will be transferred to the retired list on permanent invalid pension, or on retiring pension if entitled to it. An officer reported to be still unfit to return to duty in India after two years on the temporary non-effective list may be permitted to retire on the retiring or invalid pension admissible.

Officers not resident in London when ordered to appear before the Medical Board for the periodical examinations above mentioned will, on application, be provided with travelling warrants, and will also be granted travelling allowance (to be claimed afterwards) in accordance with War Office Allowance Regulations. But an officer who, at other times than the periodical examinations, appears before the Board with a view to restoration to the active list or to being transferred to the retired list will do so at his own expense.

An officer who is unable to appear before the Board when ordered to do so will be required to furnish a certificate to that effect signed by two registered medical practitioners; if he is

unable to appear for six years he will be placed on the retired list without further report.

An officer whose transfer to the temporary non-effective list was due to medical unfitness caused by military duty (or by civil duty in the case of an officer in civil employ) will, on restoration to full pay, or on retiring direct from the temporary non-effective list, be allowed to reckon towards promotion and pension time not exceeding one year of the period spent on the temporary non-effective list. An officer cannot be promoted\* while on the temporary non-effective list, but if he completes the length of service which, without promotion qualifies for a higher rate of invalid pension, he will receive that rate from the date on which he completed such length of service.

Transfer to the temporary non-effective list involves the vacation of any regimental or other appointment.

An officer on the temporary non-effective list must not leave the United Kingdom without the permission of the India Office.

*Note.*—Officers can only be placed on the temporary non-effective list when the Medical Board report that there is a reasonable probability of their becoming fit for military duty.

An officer who is reported permanently unfit cannot claim to be placed on the temporary non-effective list in order to increase his service for pension.

\* Except promotion granted under the temporary provisions of Army Council Instructions, Nos. 644 and 1213 of 1913.

## INDIAN ARMY—continued.

### Retirement.

#### OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE INDIAN ARMY AFTER 1ST JULY 1881.

The following rules apply only to officers who entered the Indian Army on or after 1st July, 1881.

The regulations applicable to officers who entered the Indian Army before that date can be ascertained from the Secretary, Military Department, India Office.

Retirement is compulsory at the following ages:—

Lieutenant-Colonels ... ..	55
Colonels ... ..	57
Major-Generals... ..	62
Lieutenant-Generals ... ..	67
Generals... ..	67

but an officer may be retained in the Service beyond these ages in the event of a national emergency. A General Officer who has been unemployed for three years is placed on the retired list, irrespective of his age.

An officer of the Indian Army may apply to retire on pension after 18 years' service, but if he entered the Indian Army after 9th January, 1892, he remains liable to be recalled for service in the event of a national emergency. Officers with less than 18 years' service are not entitled to any pension unless they are invalided on the report of a Medical Board.

In reckoning service for pension all commissioned or warrant service and half-service in ranks below that of warrant officer is included.

For officers of the substantive rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and under, the retired pay will consist of three elements: (a) a Service element, based on the officer's total service, (b) a rank element for the rank from which the officer retires, and (c) an Indian element according to the length of Indian service. In computing the Indian element, a period of service before the date of landing in India for the first time, up to a maximum of five years, may be reckoned.

The scale will be as follows:—

- (a) Service element: £150 a year after 15 years' service, with an increment of £15 for each completed year over 15.  
(b) Rank element:

Rank from which retired.	After completing One Year's Service in the Rank.	After completing each additional Year's Service.	Maximum Rank Element.
Major ... ..	£ 12	£ 12	£ 120
Lieut.-Col. ... ..	150	30	240

- (c) Indian element: £50 a year after 18 years' service, increasing by £12 10s. a year up to 24 years' service, and by £15 a year from 25 years' service up to a maximum of £200 a year after 29 years' service.

	Per annum. £
Colonel with less than one year's service in the rank... ..	800
After one year's service in the rank	850
After two or more years' service in the rank ... ..	900
Major-General with less than one year's service in the rank:—	
(a) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Colonel ... ..	900
(b) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Colonel ... ..	950
After 1 year's service in the rank ... ..	950
After 2 or more years' service in the rank ... ..	1,000
Lt.-General with less than 1 year's service in the rank:—	
(a) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,000
(b) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Major-General	1,050
After 1 year's service in the rank ... ..	1,100
" 2 " " " " "	1,150
" 3 or more years' service in the rank ... ..	1,200
General with less than 1 year's service in the rank:—	
(a) with less than 3 years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ... ..	1,200
(b) with 3 or more years' service in the rank as Lt.-General ... ..	1,250
With 1 year's service in the rank... ..	1,300
" 2 " " " " "	1,350
" 3 or more years' service in the rank ... ..	1,400

In the cases of Colonels and lower ranks, these rates of pension were subjected to a reduction of 4 per cent. as from the 1st July, 1914, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1910. The question of the cost of living alteration to be effected in the pensions of officers above the rank of Colonel is still under consideration, and a provisional reduction of 5 per cent. has been made. A further revision of pensions on this account may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1924, to an extent not exceeding 20 per

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*RETIREMENT—*continued.*

cent. in all, but in the case of an officer who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, the pension will not in any case be reduced below that which he would have received under the old scale, service for pension being calculated under the new rules. A Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who has qualified for the maximum pension under the new rules will in no case be liable to have his pension reduced below the maximum under the old rules (£700 a year). Similarly a Lieutenant-Colonel who entered the Indian Army before 1st July, 1920, and who completes his tenure of command before qualifying for the maximum pension of his rank, shall in no case be granted a lower rate of pension than £700 a year, and in the event of the pension rates being reduced his pension shall not be reduced below the old maximum of £700 a year. The period of six months, during which a Lieutenant-Colonel draws a special rate of unemployed pay after vacating command of an Indian regimental unit which he has held for four years, may reckon as service for pension. This concession does not apply to an officer who has been promoted to the substantive rank of Colonel.

An additional pension of £200 a year will be granted to military officers on the supernumerary list who have rendered approved service for three years (including officiating service) in civil posts which now carry a pay of Rs. 4,000 a month or more; and an additional pension of £100 a year subject to the same conditions where the post held now carries a pay of Rs. 3,000 to Rs 4,000 a month. Each completed year of qualifying service will earn one-third of such additional pensions. The total pensions admissible in such cases will be subject to maxima of £1,000 and £900 a year respectively.

## INVALIDING.

An officer invalided as the result of a disability attributable to military service which was contracted on or after 1st October, 1921, will, subject to certain limitations, be eligible for a pension consisting of

- (a) service and rank elements calculated as above.

- (b) disability element varying from £100 per annum for 100 per cent. disability to £20 for a 20 per cent. disability.
- (c) Indian element commencing at £3 per annum after 5 years' Indian service and rising to £45 after 17 years' service, after which the rates of Indian element stated above will be admissible.

Alternatively he may be granted a pension of £300 per annum, together with disability and Indian elements, after 25 years' service, less £10 for each year or part of a year short of 25 years. Rank element will not be admissible in addition.

In cases in which disability is not attributable to military service, an officer may be granted,

- (a) if he has completed 10 years' commissioned service—a gratuity of £1,000, rising by £100 for each additional year's service up to £1,400.
- (b) if he has completed 15 years' service—the pension which would have been admissible to him under the Royal Warrant had he been an officer of the British Service.
- (c) if he has completed 18 years' service for Indian pension—the Indian pension admissible under the rules above.

## R.A. AND R.E. OFFICERS ON INDIAN ESTABLISHMENT.

By Army Instruction (India) 1005/22, the above rates of pension are applied to Royal Artillery Officers selected for continuous service in the Indian Ordnance Department and Royal Engineer Officers serving under the 1904 conditions of service who have completed 18 years' service for Indian pension, service out of India up to a maximum of five years being allowed to count for Indian element.

No service rendered out of India after an officer has left India finally is allowed to count for Indian element.

Under I.A. Order 4 of 1925, certain British Officers of Indian Artillery Units can also qualify, under the conditions laid down therein, for an Indian element of pension.

## FAMILY PENSIONS.

The claims to pension of the widows and families of officers of the Indian Army are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the grant of pension to the widows and families of officers of His Majesty's British Forces, as may be in force for the time being.

Pensions may be granted at yearly rates not exceeding the undermentioned:—

	Pension to Widow. Yearly.	Compassionate allowance to each Child. Yearly.
	£ s.	£
Field-Marshal ... ..	300 0	16
General ... ..	225 0	16
Lieutenant-General ... ..	187 10	16
Major-General ... ..	150 0	16

INDIAN ARMY—*continued.*FAMILY PENSIONS—*continued.*

	Pension to Widow. Yearly.	Compassionate allowance to each Child. Yearly.
	£ s.	£
Colonel ... ..	100 0	16
Lieutenant-Colonel ... ..	90 0	16
Major ... ..	70 0	16
Captain ... ..	50 0	16
Lieutenant or Second- Lieutenant ... ..	45 0	16

If the officer's death was due to wounds, injuries or disease directly attributable to the conditions of service, twice the above rate of pension may be granted to the widow, and the rate of compassionate allowance for each child shall be £24 a year (or £40 if motherless); while, in addition, in cases of pecuniary need, an education allowance may be granted by the Secretary of State to each child, not exceeding £35 a year, commencing at the age of 8 years (details to be obtained from the Military Department of the India Office). In such cases, furthermore, pensions may be granted to dependants of deceased officers, if they left neither widow nor children.

The rate of ordinary compassionate allowance for a motherless child is £25 per annum.

The compassionate allowance of a son ordinarily ceases at 18 years of age, and that of a daughter at 21 years of age, or at the expiration of the year commencing on the 1st April in which the son is otherwise previously provided for or the daughter is married.

If the officer was killed in action or dies of wounds received in action (within 7 years of being wounded), a gratuity in addition to pension may be granted to his widow.

Widows and children of officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service are also entitled to pensions under the Regulations of either the Indian Military Service Family Pension Fund or the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans Fund. Under one or other of these sets of Regulations all officers, according to the date of their entering the Service, must subscribe as a condition of their appointment to the Indian Army. The regulations will be found on page 363 *et seq.*

**MILITARY (late LORD CLIVE'S) FUND.****Widows' Pensions.**

1. The widows of officers who were originally in the old Indian service are alone eligible for this pension.

2. They will be required to make a statutory declaration as to the amount of real and personal property possessed by their late husbands and by themselves; and no widow will be eligible for the full pension if the total of such property amounts to the following sums:—

In the case of the widow of a colonel ... £4,000

In the case of the widow of a lieutenant-

colonel... £3,000

" " " a major ... 2,500

" " " a captain ... 2,000

" " " a lieutenant ... 1,000

Life interests and annuities are capitalised for the purpose of calculating these limits under rules laid down by the Secretary of State in Council.

3. The rates of pensions are as follows:—

Ranks.	Widows' Pensions.	
	Per diem.	Per annum.
	s. d.	£ s. d.
Surgeon-General and Colonel... ..	6 3	114 1 3
Lieutenant-Colonel ... ..	5 0	91 5 0
Major and Chaplain of 15 years' service ... ..	3 9	68 8 9
Captain and Chaplain of 7 years' service ... ..	2 6	45 12 6
Chaplain under 7 years' service ... ..	1 9	31 18 9
Lieutenant ... ..	1 3	22 16 3



MILITARY (LATE LORD CLIVE'S) FUND—*continued.*WIDOWS' PENSIONS—*continued.*

Pensions at diminished rates (the amount of which will be decided by the Secretary of State in Council) will, however, be granted in certain cases in which the property possessed exceeds the above limits. A diminished pension cannot be granted of a lower amount than £10. This modification of the old rule has effect from 18th February, 1890.

4. The pension of a widow may be withheld or discontinued should her conduct be such as to render her, in the opinion of the Secretary of State, unworthy of it.

5. The pension is liable to be discontinued or reduced if at any time after the officer's death his widow receives any accession of property or income.

6. Pensions lapse on re-marriage and are not restored on a second widowhood.

7. Pensioners neglecting to claim the pension for three half-years will be considered as dead; and no arrears for a longer period than two years back from the date of application for admission or re-admission, as the case may be, will be allowed either to claimants or to pensioners after admission.

8. The widows of officers formerly of the Indian service, who have joined the British army, are permitted to make their choice between these pensions and Royal Warrant pensions.

9. *The widows of officers who have retired from the service are not eligible for the benefit of these pensions.\**

10. The widows of officers who at the time of their death were pensioners on the Military (late Lord Clive's) Fund, are entitled to the benefits of the Fund provided they were married to their husbands prior to the latter becoming pensioners on the Fund.

11. The pensions are payable quarterly, on the 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

12. In the event of any question arising concerning the qualifications of widows claiming these pensions, the decision rests with the Secretary of State in Council.

13. These regulations are subject to any alterations which may be decided on by the Secretary of State in Council.

*Note.*—Applications for pensions should be addressed to—

The Secretary,  
Military Department,  
India Office,  
London, S.W. 1.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

### Memorandum regarding the position of officers appointed to His Majesty's Indian Medical Service.

1. This memorandum is based on the regulations in force at the present time. They are subject to any alterations that may be determined on.

#### PASSAGE TO INDIA.

2. Officers on appointment are, when possible, provided with passage to India by troop transport; when such accommodation is not avail-

able, passage at the public expense is provided by private steamer, or a passage allowance is granted, if preferred. The wives of officers who are married prior to the date of the officer's embarkation on first appointment to the Indian Medical Service will also be provided with passage to India at the public expense under the same conditions as those applicable to the officers themselves.

\* Except in the case of the widows of General Officers compulsorily retired under the provisions of the Royal Warrants of 31st December, 1877, and 1st May, 1878.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.—*continued.*

3. Any officer who may neglect or refuse to proceed to India if ordered to do so within two months from the date of terminating his course of instruction, or within two months of the date of his appointment if not required to undergo a course of instruction in the United Kingdom, will be considered as having forfeited his commission, unless special circumstances shall, in the opinion of the Secretary of State in Council, justify a departure from this regulation.

During the course of their service officers of the Indian Medical Service in military employ are entitled to passage from India to the United Kingdom and back whenever they are granted sick leave by a Medical Board in India.

If married, their wives and families will also be granted passage to and from India to accompany them. Further when the families themselves are, upon the recommendation of a Medical Board in India, invalidated home for the preservation of life, they may be granted free passage under the conditions of para. 72 of Army Regulations (India), Vol. X. But in neither case will families be provided with free passage if during the preceding five years they have received free passage in any circumstances.

## PAY PREVIOUS TO ARRIVAL IN INDIA.

4. Up to the date of arrival in India newly appointed officers will draw pay at the leave rates set forth on page 351. Pay will accrue from the date of the letter of appointment.

(For rates subsequent to their landing in India, see para. 17 on page 358.)

Pay under the regulations referred to above is issued in this country up to the date of embarkation, and an advance of two months' pay at the same rate is also made before embarkation, if required. This advance will be recoverable from the officer's pay in India.

## GRADES AND PRECEDENCE.

5. The grades of Officers in the Indian Medical Service are six in number, viz. :—

1. Major-General.\*
2. Colonel.
3. Lieutenant-Colonel.
4. Major.
5. Captain.
6. Lieutenant.

## APPOINTMENT AND PROMOTION.

6. An officer's commission will bear the date of the letter of appointment, but, where war service has been rendered, will have effect as regards pay, rank, and pension as laid down in para. 7 on page 253.

\* The Director-General, Indian Medical Service, will rank either as Major-General or Lieutenant-General, as may be decided in each case by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

† See, however, para. 39.

An officer will not be permitted to remain in the Service if at any time during the first three years from the date of first commission his retention therein is considered undesirable. Service previous to appointment to a permanent commission in the Indian Medical Service will not count for this purpose. An officer is required to attain a certain standard of proficiency in Hindustani in the early part of his career.

7. A Lieutenant is promoted to Captain on completion of three years' full-pay† service if he has previously qualified for promotion in such manner as may be prescribed.

8. A Captain, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Major on completion of 12 years' full-pay† service.

9. A Major, if in all respects qualified and recommended, is promoted to Lieutenant-Colonel on completion of 20 years' full-pay† service; a certain number of Lieutenant-Colonels may be specially selected for increased pay for ability and merit.

10. Promotion from the rank of Captain to the rank of Major or from Major to Lieutenant-Colonel may be accelerated by not more than six months in the case of officers who fulfil certain specified conditions.

11. All promotions from the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel to that of Colonel, and from the rank of Colonel to that of Major-General, are given by selection for ability and merit.

12. Captains of at least six years' service, Majors and Lieutenant-Colonels of the Indian Medical Service may receive brevet promotion for distinguished service.

13. On appointment as Honorary Physician or Honorary Surgeon to His Majesty, an Officer below the rank of Colonel may be promoted to the brevet rank of Colonel.

## TENURE OF OFFICE IN ADMINISTRATIVE GRADES.

14. The tenure of office of Major-Generals and Colonels is limited to four years, subject to the limits of age as laid down in para. 36.

15. Colonels, if not disqualified by age, are eligible either for employment for a second tour of duty in the same grade, or for employment in the higher grade of Major-General by promotion thereto.

16. Continuous absence from duty in excess of eight months will involve the vacation of a

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

staff or administrative appointment (*vide* para. 29 below).

## PAY AND ALLOWANCES.

17. The following are the monthly rates of Indian pay (payable from the date of arrival in

India) drawn by European Officers of the Indian Medical Service.

Indian officers will draw pay in accordance with the basic scale set forth below, without overseas allowances :—

Rank.	Service in rank.	Basic pay.	Overseas pay.		Year of total service.
			If drawn in Sterling.	If drawn in Rupees.	
Lieutenant ...	—	Rs. 500	£ —	Rs. 150	1, 2 and 3.
Captain ...	During first 3 years' service as Capt.	650	15	150	4
	With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Captain ...	750	25	150	5
			25	250	6
			25	250	7
Major ..	With more than 6 years' service as a Captain ...	850	25	250	8
	During first 3 years' service as Major	950	25	250	9
	With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major ...	1,100	25	250	10
	With more than 6 years' service as a Major ...	1,250	30	300	11
Lieut.-Colonel	Until completion of 23 years' total service ...	1,500	—	—	12 and over
	During 24th and 25th years' service	1,600	—	—	—
	After completion of 25 years' total service ...	1,700	—	—	—
	When selected for increased pay ...	1,850	—	—	—

N.B.—Until the completion of 23 years' total service, basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion, may be in advance of the time scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service.

These rates are exclusive of charge allowances and Second-in-Command allowances for Station Hospitals on the military side, and of various allowances attached to posts on the civil side.

18. The principal administrative appointments are held by Colonels and Major-Generals on the following consolidated salaries :—

Colonel, 16 (some in civil employ), from Rs. 2,150 to Rs. 2,800 per mensem.
Major-General (Military), 2 @ Rs. 2,750 per mensem.
„ (Civil), 3 @ Rs. 3,000 per mensem.
Director Medical Services (Lieut.-Genl. or Major-Genl.), @ Rs. 3,200 per mensem.
Major-General (the Director - General I.M.S.), 1 @ Rs. 3,500 per mensem.

19. Officers in military employment up to and including the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel are eligible, if qualified, to hold any one of 50 specialists' appointments at Rs. 75 per mensem extra allowance in (a) Prevention of disease (charge of laboratory); (b) Advanced operative surgery; (c) Ophthalmology; (d) Skiagraphy; (e) Midwifery and diseases of women and

children; (f) Mental diseases; (g) Otolaryngology, and Rhinology.

Candidates for these posts, before appointment, must give proof of special knowledge in the subject selected, by means of diplomas, certificates, &c., or, if considered necessary, in a private interview, to the satisfaction of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

20. Major-Generals and Colonels, on vacating office at the expiration of the four years' tour of duty, are permitted to draw unemployed pay at the following rates :—

Colonels, £1 7s. 11d. a day (£590 9s. 7d. a year), with an Indian allowance of at present £200 a year.

General Officers, £2 2s. 6d. a day (£775 12s. 6d. a year), but without Indian allowance.

But a General Officer definitely selected for further employment, and who has been informed in writing by the competent military authority that he has been so selected, will receive, in addition, an allowance of at present £125 per annum for a period not exceeding two years.

In the case of officers remaining in India during such unemployment, the above rates will be converted into rupees at the same rates as

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

sterling pensions are converted when the latter are payable in India.

Unemployed pay cannot be drawn for any period exceeding three years, and in no case will time on the unemployed list count as service for pension.

PRIVATE PRACTICE.

21. Except in the administrative grades and in certain special appointments, medical officers are not debarred from taking private practice, so long as it does not interfere with their proper duties.

CIVIL APPOINTMENTS.

22. A large number of civil appointments are ordinarily held by officers of the Indian Medical Service. Officers are required to perform two years' military duty subsequent to permanent appointment before they can be considered eligible for civil employment, and will, on transfer to civil employment, be placed on probation for a period of two years. The principal appointments, together with the salaries attached to each, are stated in the following table :—

Description of Appointment.	Approximate Number of Appointments in each Class.	Salary per Mensem.
		Rs.
Inspectors-General of Civil Hospitals	5	2,750
Sanitary Commissioner with Government of India ... ..	1	2,500-3,000
Inspectors-General of Prisons ... ..	8	2,300-2,500
Sanitary Commissioners with Provincial Governments ... ..	8	1,950-2,400
Professorial and Bacteriological Appointments ... ..	63	Pay of rank (para. 17 above) + Rs. 250 p. m.
Plague Officers ... ..	20*	" " + Rs. 250 p. m.
Superintendents of Central Jails ... ..	29	" " + Rs. 150 p. m.
		for 1st Class jails, or Rs. 50 p. m. for 2nd Class jails.
Civil Surgeoncies ... ..	216	Pay of rank (para. 17 above).

23. There are in addition to the examples given in the preceding paragraph a considerable number of appointments for which special rates of pay or special allowances are sanctioned, e.g., Principals of Medical Colleges, Surgeons to Viceroy and Governors, Resident Surgeons and Physicians at Hospitals, Chemical Examiners, Port Health Officers, and Assistants to Surgeons-General of Presidencies.

LEAVE RULES.

24. Officers of the Indian Medical Service, below the rank of Colonel, may be granted leave while in military employment, under the general rules in force for officers of the Indian Army (see pages 350-51), and under Civil Service Regulations when in civil employment.

\* \* \* \* \*

29. Officers holding staff and administrative appointments of limited tenure may avail themselves of such privilege leave as is due to them. In addition to such privilege leave, they may avail themselves of leave, either on private affairs or medical certificate, which may be combined with privilege leave, and which may be taken in one or two instalments, up to a total of eight months in all. An officer who is absent from duty for longer than eight months con-

secutively (whether the period includes privilege leave or not) or an aggregate of more than eight months' combined leave, if leave is taken in two instalments, during the tenure of his appointment, will be required to vacate the appointment with effect from the day following that on which these limits expire. This total aggregate of eight months does not include any privilege leave taken by itself.

30. Extra leave (known as study leave) may be granted to officers desirous of pursuing special courses of study at the rate of one-twelfth of their service for pension up to 12 months in all.

HONOURS AND REWARDS.

31. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are eligible for the military distinction of the Order of the Bath, and for other orders, British and Indian, and for good service pensions.

Six of the most meritorious officers on the active list are named Honorary Physicians, and six are named Honorary Surgeons to His Majesty.

RETIRING AND INVALID PENSIONS.

32. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are allowed, subject to the right of Government to suspend retirements in times of emergency,

\* This number is only temporary and is liable to revision.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE—continued.

to retire on the following scale of pension, on completion of the required periods of service :—

After 17 years' service for pension...	Per annum.
18 " " " " ...	430
" 19 " " " " ...	460
" 20 " " " " ...	500
" 21 " " " " ...	540
" 22 " " " " ...	580
" 23 " " " " ...	620
" 24 " " " " ...	660
" 25 " " " " ...	700
" 26 " " " " ...	750
" 27 " " " " ...	800

These rates of pension were subjected to a reduction of 4 per cent. as from the 1st July, 1924, on account of the fall in the cost of living compared with the year 1919. A further revision may take place every three years, reckoning from the 1st July, 1924, to an extent not exceeding 20 per cent. in all.

33. Service for pension reckons from date of commission, and includes all leave taken under the rules quoted in paras. 24 to 30. (See also para. 39.) Previous war service also counts for pension (see para. 7 of Regulations on page 253).

34. A Major-General, after three or one and a-half years' active employment in a Major-General's appointment, is entitled to retire upon a

pension of £350 or £300 per annum respectively, in addition to that to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

35. A Colonel is entitled, after four or two years' active employment in a Colonel's appointment, to retire upon a pension of £250 or £125 per annum respectively, in addition to the pension to which he may be entitled under the above scale.

36. With a view to maintaining the efficiency of the service, all officers of the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel and Major are placed on the retired list when they have attained the age of 55 years, the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, when he has attained the age of 60 years, and all other Major-Generals, Colonels, and Brevet Colonels, when they have attained the age of 57 years. In any special case where it would appear to be for the good of the service that a General Officer holding an administrative appointment should be continued in employment, he may be so continued for one year, subject in each case to the approval of the Governor-General of India in Council.

## INVALID PENSIONS.

38. An officer who has become permanently incapacitated for further service in India on account of unfitness caused by service during the Great War may be granted an invalid pension on the following scale :—

Years' Service.	Rate of Special Invalid Pension.	Years' Service.	Rate of Special Invalid Pension.
	Per annum.		Per annum.
16	£ 375	8	£ 200
15	350	7	180
14	325	6	170
13	300	5	160
12	280	4	150
11	260	3	140
10	240	Under 3	120
9	220		

40. Officers of the Indian Medical Service are liable, after retirement on pension before completing 27 years' service, to recall to military duty in case of any emergency arising, up to 55 years of age.

## FAMILY PENSIONS.

42. The claims to pension of widows and families of officers are treated under the provisions of such Royal Warrant regulating the

grant of pensions to the widows and families of British officers as may be in force at the time being. (See page 355.)

43. The widows and families of officers are also entitled to pensions under the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund Regulations, and subscription under those Regulations, from the date of arrival in India, is a condition of appointment, except in the case of Natives of India, for whom it is optional.

## Issue of Leave Pay and Retired Pay.

Military and Marine Leave Pay is made up to the 31st March, 30th June, 30th September and 31st December, and is payable on the first day of each calendar month. Retired Pay is made up at the India Office to the 15th March, 15th June, 15th September, and 15th December,

and is payable on the 16th of each calendar month. The sum payable each month is approximately one-third of the quarterly sum, but only complete pounds are issued, the balance being made up at the end of each quarter.

# REGULATIONS FOR THE COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS OF OFFICERS OF THE INDIAN SERVICE.

1. These Regulations are applicable only to officers retired on or after the 1st July, 1881, and who are in receipt of service pensions, or permanent wound, injury or disability pensions.

2. An Officer who has attained the age of 40 years (or who has been certified as permanently incapable, through disability, of further military service) may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-half, of his pension or pensions, provided that the amount left uncommuted is not less than 150*l*. a year. An exception to this limit may be made in cases where the total amount of pension or pensions of an Officer is less than 180*l*. a year, in which cases pension not exceeding 30*l*. may be commuted, provided that not less than 120*l*. a year remains uncommuted.

3. In the case of service pensions, commutation may take place on retirement, or at any time subsequent thereto.

4. An officer who is still serving may commute such portion of his wound pension as is admissible under Rule 2, the amount of pension (or invalid pension) being calculated at the rate appropriate to his rank and length of service at the time of making application to commute.

5. An officer in Europe desirous of commuting must make application, in writing, to the Under Secretary of State for India, stating his desire so to commute, and furnishing information as to his age, rank, and the amount of his pension or pensions.

6. If the Secretary of State for India in Council shall approve the commutation, subject to the report of the Medical Board at the India Office as to the officer's expectation of life, the officer will be informed of the capital sum which will be payable to him in the event of his being found to have an average expectation of life. At the same time he will be instructed as to the date on which he should present himself for examination by the Board. He will have the option of withdrawing his application at any time before the date fixed for his medical examination.

7. The applicant will be required to furnish

for the Board's information such particulars as to his health and habits as are usual in the case of persons proposing to assure their lives with assurance companies.

8. An officer in India desirous of commuting must address the authorities in that country. He will be required to follow a similar procedure. He may appear before a Medical Board at any station in India that may be convenient, such Board being assembled under the orders of the Local Government and presided over (where practicable) by the Chief Civil Medical Administrative Officer of the Province.

An Officer residing in a Colony and desirous of commuting will be required to follow a procedure similar to that in the case of an officer residing in Europe except that he will apply to the Under Secretary of State for India through the official from whom he draws his pension. If the application is approved the officer will be informed as in Rule 6 above, and a special Civil Medical Board will be assembled under the orders of the Local Colonial Government.

The Medical Board will report in the following form:—

"We have carefully examined and are of opinion that he is (*or* is not) in good bodily health, and has (*or* has not) the prospect of an average duration of life. We therefore (*or* do not) recommend compliance with his application to be allowed to capitalise a portion of his pension."

In the case of impaired lives in which compliance with the officer's application is recommended, but with an addition of years of age, the following should be added:—"but as he is suffering his age for purposes of commutation should be taken to be years."

9. The basis of commutation, subject to an addition of years of age in the case of impaired lives, shall be the following table, the age of the officer being reckoned at the age he will attain on the birthday next succeeding the date upon which the capitalised sum will become payable—

Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.	Age next Birthday.	Number of Years' Purchase.
21	14'376	41	12'413	61	8'728
22	14'297	42	12'275	62	8'503
23	14'218	43	12'131	63	8'275
24	14'139	44	11'982	64	8'046
25	14'058	45	11'828	65	7'815
26	13'975	46	11'669	66	7'583
27	13'892	47	11'505	67	7'351
28	13'807	48	11'336	68	7'118
29	13'720	49	11'162	69	6'886
30	13'631	50	10'983	70	6'654
31	13'542	51	10'799	71	6'423
32	13'449	52	10'611	72	6'194
33	13'352	53	10'417	73	5'967
34	13'250	54	10'218	74	5'742
35	13'145	55	10'018	75	5'520
36	13'035	56	9'812	76	5'300
37	12'920	57	9'602	77	5'084
38	12'800	58	9'388	78	4'872
39	12'676	59	9'171	79	4'664
40	12'547	60	8'951	80	4'460

These rates will be applicable to all applications for commutations received after 29th July, 1920.

COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS—*continued.*

**NOTE.**—In order to ensure payment at the rate shown for any specified age, it is essential that the application to commute should reach the India Office or the Government of India, as the case may be, at least one month before the date on which the applicant will attain that age.

10. If the Board report that the officer has an average expectation of life, the capital sum already notified to the officer will be paid immediately in the manner indicated by him on his form of application.

11. In cases where an addition to his age is recommended, the officer will be informed of the Board's recommendation and of the capital sum payable in view thereof. No further steps will be taken pending the receipt of an intimation from the officer that he desires his application to be proceeded with on the revised basis. On receipt of such intimation, payment of the capital sum will be authorised.

12. The capitalised sum will be payable in India if the commutation is effected there; in all other cases it will be payable in England. When commutation is effected in India by officers residing temporarily in that country the commutation will be on the basis of the

current rate of exchange, the rate adopted for this purpose by the Secretary of State being the rate of exchange for telegraphic transfers from Calcutta on London on the 20th of the month preceding that in which the capitalised sum is paid. In each case the officer's pension will be issued in full up to the date of payment unless any delay has been caused by the officer's own fault or that of his agents.

13. In any case in which a pensioner shall accept public employment involving the withholding of pension, a deduction will be made from the salary payable to him equal to the amount which would have been abated from the pension if it had not been commuted, and, in the event of his becoming entitled to a pension in respect of such employment, the amount of such pension granted to him shall not exceed the amount which he might have received had his pension not been so commuted.

14. No refund of any travelling or other expenses incurred by an officer in connection with the commutation of a portion of his pension is admissible.

INDIA OFFICE,  
July, 1925.

## Training and Instruction of Officers of the Indian Army in England.

### OFFICERS DEPUTED FOR DUTY ON INSTRUCTION.

Officers of the Indian Army up to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom for duty or instruction, shall receive the rates of pay and allowances admissible under the Royal Warrant to British officers of the same rank, and in addition an Indian allowance as follows for the first year :—

Rank.	Rate per annum.
	£
Second Lieutenant or Lieutenant with less than seven years' service ... ..	25
Lieutenant with not less than seven years' service ... ..	75
Captain ... ..	75
Major ... ..	100
Lieutenant-Colonel ... ..	125

An officer up to the rank of Colonel, who is appointed by the Secretary of State or the Government of India to an appointment out of India not higher than that of a G.S.O.I., is entitled to the staff rates of pay of the appointment, or British regimental pay of rank and allowances, and in addition an Indian Allowance for the first year only.

An officer of the Indian Army above the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, deputed to the United Kingdom on duty connected with his Indian appointment, will receive British pay and allowances of the corresponding British appointment.

### ATTENDANCE AT VOLUNTARY COURSES OF INSTRUCTION WHILE ON LEAVE.

A list of the courses of instruction at schools in England is published in India Army Orders.

Officers of the Indian Army desirous of attending any of these courses *while on leave* will submit their applications through the usual channel to reach the Military Secretary, Army Headquarters, India, not later than the 15th of March in each year. The India Office will allot vacancies and inform the officers concerned.

Applications received at the India Office *direct* from officers on leave out of India will only be considered in very exceptional circumstances.

An officer will not ordinarily be granted any extension of leave in order to attend a course of instruction in England.

Officers who are permitted by the India Office to attend voluntary courses of instruction while on leave in England, will be granted the allowances admissible in similar circumstances to a British Service officer of corresponding rank, subject to the conditions in force at home at the time.

In addition, such travelling expenses as are admissible under the Allowance Regulations or travelling warrants may be claimed.

In order to obtain the above allowances, an officer must send to the India Office, on completing his course of instruction, a certificate of qualification (which will be returned); also a certificate signed by competent authority, stating the dates from and to which he was under instruction, and showing whether or not he was provided with quarters, or with a servant, or that he was required to pay for fuel, light and furniture.

On joining for training or instruction an officer must take his uniform with him.

## THE INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

[Established 1st January, 1873, closed to future entrants 31st December, 1914. See page 366 for Regulations of the Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund, established 1st January, 1915.]

The Secretary of State for India in Council has reserved to himself the absolute right to regulate from time to time the contributions to be required from officers, under these regulations, and to make any alterations in the regulations themselves that may appear to him equitable, provided always that the scale of pensions fixed thereby shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not being entitled to the benefits of any of the late Military and Medical Funds:—

Officers of the Indian Army.\*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Chaplains.

3. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1873, and up to and including the 31st December, 1914, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

5. For the purposes of these regulations officers are classed as follows (for Marine officers see 5B):—

Class I.—Lieutenant-Colonels in receipt of Colonels' allowances and Major-Generals of the Indian Medical Service (See Article 9).

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 26 years' service,† Archdeacons and Officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers of 18 years' service,† Senior Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers of 9 years' service,† Junior and probationary Chaplains and Officers of the Medical Service of more than six years' service.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers under 9 years' service,† and Officers of the Medical Service of less than six years' service.

NOTE.—No Officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to

subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No Officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major as the case may be. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the donation and increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An Officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it.

The Archdeacons of Rangoon, Lucknow, and Nagpur, who receive no archidiaconal allowance, have the option of subscribing either in Class II or Class III, but the option must be exercised within three months of the date of appointment.

5A. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations, in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue subscribers. In the event of an officer retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, he may continue to subscribe or he may withdraw. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, or on withdrawal after retirement, married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers, but no refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

5B. Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service before the 1st January, 1893, were allowed the option of subscribing under these regulations from that date. Those who elected to do so

\* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that army; Medical Officers and Chaplains from the date of their arrival in India, or, in the case of a Chaplain resident in India, from the date of his appointment.

† Reckoned from date of first commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon towards promotion any service previous to the date of first regular commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(b) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines are allowed to reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.



## INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

will not be permitted to discontinue their subscription so long as they remain in the service, neither will those who declined to subscribe be allowed at any future time to become subscribers.

Executive and engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine who entered that service after 1st January, 1893, and before 1st January, 1915, must subscribe under these regulations as a condition of their appointment to the service.

*Classification.*

Class III.—Captains and Engineer Captains.

Class IV.—Commanders and Engineer Commanders.

Class V.—Lieutenant - Commanders, Lieutenants, Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders, Engineer Lieutenants, Sub-Lieutenants, and Engineer Sub-Lieutenants.

Any officer holding substantively one of the following appointments—namely, Deputy Director of the Royal Indian Marine, Chief Engineer of the Yard, First Class Port Officer, Principal Engineer and Ship Surveyor to either of the Governments of Bombay, Bengal or Burma, may at his option subscribe in the next higher class to that in which he is placed according to his rank, and any officer who is appointed substantively as Director, Royal Indian Marine, may, at his option, subscribe in Class I, provided that such option is exercised within three months from the date on which the officer could first avail himself of it, and that arrears of subscriptions from that date, with interest, if any, are paid by him.

An officer who has elected to subscribe in a superior class will not subsequently be allowed to revert to a lower class.

6. The pensions provided under these regulations are paid as laid down in Article 6, page 368.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as laid down in Articles 7 and 7A, page 368.

*Contributions.*

9. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher class.

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows:—

- (i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay from date of first commission, including any period spent on "unemployed pay," provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (iii) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing 5 years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period prior to retirement on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I. in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

12. The following are the rates of donations and monthly contributions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Donations\* of Married Officers.

Class of Contributor.				Payable according to the class in which subscriber enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.	Payable on promotion to or enrolment in the class specified.			
				Donation.	Or in 12 monthly instalments of	Donation.		Or in 12 monthly instalments of
				£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	
Class	I	...	...	384	32 17 8	72†	6 3 4†	
"	II	...	...	192	16 8 10	36	3 1 8	
"	III	...	...	96	8 4 5	24	2 1 2	
"	IV	...	...	48	4 2 3	12	1 0 7	
"	V	...	...	24	2 1 2	—	—	

\* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

† Up to age of 56, increasing by £3 for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

‡ Up to age of 56, increasing by 5s. 2d. for every year or fraction of a year beyond that age.

INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued.*

TABLE IIIA.—Excess age Donations.\*

In addition to the marriage donations payable under Table III., the following "Excess age" donations will be chargeable according to the officer's age in each class :—

Class V., £1 10s. for each year of age exceeding 30.	Class III., £6 for each year of age exceeding 42.
Class IV., £3 for each year of age exceeding 35.	Class II., £9 for each year of age exceeding 48.
	Class I., £12 for each year of age exceeding 53.

## Disparity of Age.\*

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by 12 years or more, an additional donation will be required—Table IV.

TABLE V.—Donation,\* payable by all Classes alike, on the Birth of a Child, and, on entering the service of the Government of India, for each Child then living.

	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
For a son ... ..	15 0 0	1 5 9
For a daughter ... ..	24 0 0	2 1 2

Between the ages of	Donation.*	Or by 12 monthly instalments of
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1 and 2	4 10 0	0 7 9
2 " 3	6 15 0	0 11 7
3 " 4	8 5 0	0 14 2
4 " 5	9 5 0	0 15 11
5 " 6	10 0 0	0 17 2
6 " 7	10 5 0	0 17 7
7 " 8	10 10 0	0 18 0
8 " 9	10 15 0	0 18 5
9 " 10	10 15 0	0 18 5
10 " 11	10 15 0	0 18 5
11 " 12	10 15 0	0 18 5

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of 1 year are required to pay an extra donation\* as specified in the margin.

TABLE VI.—Monthly Subscription\* by every Officer according to his Class.

Class of Contributor.	By each married Officer.		By each Officer who is unmarried or a widower.	
	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*	Full Rates.*	Half Rates.*
Class I	£ s. d. 4 15 10	£ s. d. 2 7 11	£ s. d. 2 8 0	£ s. d. 1 4 0
" II	3 16 8	1 18 4	1 10 8	0 15 4
" III	2 17 6	1 8 9	1 3 0	0 11 6
" IV	1 18 4	0 19 2	0 13 4	0 6 8
" V	0 19 2	0 9 7	0 7 8	0 3 10

NOTE.—Half rates are payable by Officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave under the Fundamental Rules which counts as privilege leave; Officers in receipt of Colonel's pay and allowances at the English rate, and Officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years. For Officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List and for Retired Officers, see next page.

\* All subscriptions and donations are subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent. on the rates shown in the tables; the monthly instalments are inclusive of interest.

## INDIAN MILITARY SERVICE FAMILY PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription\*, payable by all Classes alike for each Child living on the first day of the month :—

	s.	d.
For a son, until age of 21...	1	11
For a daughter, until marriage ...	4	10

There are no half rates for children.

*Duration of Pensions.*

19. If a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture, but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of an orphan son is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

20A. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

For Rules 21, 22 and 23, see Rules 22, 23 and 24 on pages 371 and 372 respectively, which apply.

*Passage Money.*

See Rules 26, 27, 28 and 29, page 372, which apply.

*Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.*

26. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service, are not permitted to remain

subscribers. Married officers and widowers with children are entitled to the refunds as prescribed in Article 28 for retired officers. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

*Temporary Non-Effective List.*

See Rule 31, page 373, which applies.

*Retired Officers.*

28. Married officers and widowers with children who retire from the Service on a pension may either continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription, according to their class at the date of retirement (subscriptions for children and any donations falling due after retirement being payable at full rates), or may withdraw, receiving back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions, or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise. Unmarried officers may continue to subscribe at half rates, but will not be entitled to any refund in the event of withdrawal.

The usual subscription will be deducted from the pensions of retired officers until they shall have intimated in writing their intention of withdrawing.

After an officer has withdrawn, he will, in no circumstances, be re-admitted as a subscriber.

*Dismissed Officers.*

See Rule 34, page 373, which applies.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,

1925.

## THE INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Established 1st January, 1915.

SELECTIONS FROM THE REGULATIONS FOR THE PROVISION OF PENSIONS FOR THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF MILITARY, MEDICAL, MARINE, AND ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS IN THE SERVICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

The Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to himself the absolute right to modify from time to time the contributions to be required from officers and to make any alterations in the regulations that may appear to him equitable : provided always that the scale of pensions

shall not be reduced in the case of actual incumbents.

1. Pensions will be provided under these regulations for the widows and orphans of the following officers on the Indian Establishment, not

\* Subject to a temporary reduction of 20 per cent.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—continued.

being subscribers under the Indian Military Service Family Pension Regulations (p. 363 *et seq.*):—

Officers of the Indian Army.\*

Officers of the Indian Medical Service, including Indians who avail themselves of the option given to them of becoming subscribers.

Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

Chaplains, including probationary Chaplains.

2. Every officer who enters the service on and after the 1st January, 1915, must, as a condition of his appointment, provide pensions for his family under these regulations.

3. Royal Artillery and Royal Engineer officers who have been selected, or who have elected, for continuous service in India have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with the conditions laid down (*see* p. 373).

Royal Engineer officers under the 1904 conditions of service must elect, within three months of their arrival in India, whether they desire to subscribe for benefits under these Regulations, and they must submit a satisfactory medical certificate. On payment of the prescribed donations, according to their class at the time of their application, they will be allowed to subscribe for so long as they remain on the Indian Establishment. On reversion to the Imperial Establishment, such officers cannot continue subscribers; but they will be entitled to receive back such portion of their contributions as may be in excess of the risk borne during the term of their membership in accordance with the terms of Article 30. In the event of an officer, whether married or unmarried, retiring on a pension awarded under Indian Army Regulations, while subscribing, he must continue to subscribe in accordance with the terms below (Article 32).

4. For the purposes of these Regulations subscribers are classed as follows:—

Class I.—Major-Generals and those who avail themselves of subscribing in this Class under the terms of Article 5.

Class II.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 26 years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of 20 years' service;

Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 20 years' service; and Archdeacons.

Class III.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of 18 years' service†; Officers of the Medical Service of 12 years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 15 years' service; and Senior Chaplains.

Class IV.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, of nine years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of six years' service; Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of 12 years' service; and Junior and Probationary Chaplains.

Class V.—Officers of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, and Royal Engineers, under nine years' service†; officers of the Medical Service of under six years' service; and Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine of under 12 years' service.

*Note.*—No officer of the Indian Army, Royal Artillery, or Royal Engineers will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II, III, or IV, who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, Major, or Captain, as the case may be. No officer of the Indian Medical Service will be compelled to subscribe in Classes II or III who has not attained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel or Major, as the case may be, and no officer of the Royal Indian Marine who is not in a first-class port appointment, or an Engineer Captain or an Engineer Commander of 20 years' service, will be compelled to subscribe in Class II. In all such cases the subscriber must elect, within three months from the date of completing the qualifying service, whether he will (i) subscribe in the Class in which his length of service places him, or (ii) continue to subscribe in the lower Class. If he elects (i) he will be charged the increased subscription from the date of completing the prescribed service; if (ii) he will, in the event of subsequent promotion, be charged the increased subscription from the date of such promotion.

An officer cannot enter a higher Class unless he has previously subscribed in the Class immediately below it, nor can an officer who has elected to subscribe in a higher Class be allowed subsequently to revert to a lower one.

5. The contributions for pensions under these Regulations, and the pensions of widows, will be regulated by the class of the contributing officer. An officer cannot secure a higher pension for his widow by contributing as if he belonged to a higher Class.

\* Officers of the Indian Army become subscribers from the date of their entry into the Indian Army as given in the *Gazette of India* announcing their admission to that Army. Officers of the Indian Medical Service appointed in England become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India, those appointed in India from the date of their permanent appointment to that Service. Indians must exercise the option of becoming subscribers within three months of the date of the *Gazette of India* containing the notification of their permanent appointment to the Indian Medical Service. Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India unless they are appointed in India, in which case they become subscribers from the date of their appointment. An Engineer Sub-Lieutenant on probation must subscribe; but in the event of his not being confirmed in his appointment after his probationary period he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30 and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest. Chaplains, including Probationary Chaplains, become subscribers from the date of their arrival in India or, in the case of those resident in India, from the date of appointment. A Probationary Chaplain must subscribe; but in the event of his not being appointed a Junior Chaplain on completion of probation, or of his resigning while on probation, he will be granted a refund, if married, under the conditions applying to officers mentioned in Regulation 30, and, if unmarried, of the amount of his contributions without interest.

† Service for this purpose is reckoned from date of first Commission with the following exceptions, namely:—

(a) Officers of the Indian Army who have been specially permitted to reckon toward promotion any service previous to the date of first regular Commission include all service which counts for promotion.

(b) Officers appointed to the Indian Army from the Royal Marines reckon service only from the date from which the periods for promotion are reckoned.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

As an exception to this rule, the option of subscribing in Class I is allowed as follows :—

- (i) To an officer of the Indian Army, also to an officer of the Royal Artillery or Royal Engineers who is a subscriber under these Regulations, at the time of completing 29 years' service on full pay, including time spent on "unemployed pay," from date of first commission, provided he has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (ii) To a medical officer at the time of completing 25 years' full pay service, provided he has not previously been promoted to the rank of Major-General, but has previously subscribed in Class II.
- (iii) To an Executive or Engineer Officer of the Royal Indian Marine who has completed 25 years' service.
- (iv) To an Archdeacon at the time of completing five years' service as such (excluding any officiating period), provided he has attained the age of 49 years.

To secure these benefits without medical examination the decision of the officer must be notified within three months of the date of completing the qualifying service, but the option can be exercised at any subsequent period during active service on the production of a certificate of health signed by two qualified

medical practitioners. Contributions will be payable in Class I in the former case with effect from the date of completing the qualifying service, but in the latter case with effect from the date of the letter enclosing the necessary certificate of health.

6. The pensions provided under these Regulations are payable in arrear. Payments are made in India monthly and in England quarterly on or after 1st January, 1st April, 1st July, and 1st October.

Pensioners residing *outside India* receive payment either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or at their option, if resident in any of the British Colonies or Dominions, through such other channel as may from time to time be authorised by the Secretary of State for India in Council for the payment of pensions therein. A pensioner drawing pension locally will receive payment at the current rate of exchange, and will in no case be entitled to the benefit of the privileged rates referred to in the note below.\* Pensioners residing *in India* receive payment at their option either from the Accountant-General, India Office, or in India at the rate of exchange applicable to the case as given in the note below.\* A pensioner who has exercised the option and receives payment in India is only permitted to change at the commencement of an official year.

7. The amounts of the pensions provided are as follows, in addition to any pensions or compassionate allowances granted under Royal Warrant :—

TABLE I.—Pension to a Widow during Widowhood according to the Class in which her Husband was subscribing at the time of his death.

	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.
	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹
Amount of pension to widow per annum ( <i>see</i> Art. 7A)	160	130	100	70	40

TABLE II.—Pensions to the Orphan Children of all Classes alike.

	From birth till age of 6 years.	From age of 6 till age of 12 years.	From age of 12 till age of 21 years.	To females only from age of 21 years for life, or till marriage.
	₹	₹	₹	₹
Amount of pension to each orphan per ann. ( <i>see</i> Art. 7A)	10	20	30	45

7A. All pensions under Tables I. and II. payable in respect of the period 1st January 1920 to 30th June 1926 are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent., this increase

having been granted on the distinct understanding that it will not necessarily be continued beyond the latter date.

8. The pension of a minor orphan will be

\* A pensioner who was receiving pension in India prior to the 1st February, 1921, at 18. 4d. the rupee may continue to receive it at that rate or at the current rate of exchange, whichever is more advantageous to the recipient; a pensioner who had been admitted to pension prior to the above date or who is a dependant of a subscriber in the service on the above date and who commences to receive payment in India after that date may receive payment at the current rate of exchange, subject to the proviso that the conversion will not be at a less favourable rate than 18. 8d. the rupee; a pensioner who is a dependant of a subscriber entering the service after the above date shall, if the pension is drawn in India, receive payment there at the current rate of exchange.

## INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—continued.

paid to his or her mother, or other duly appointed or recognised guardian.

### Contributions.

9. Contributions will be deducted from pay at the time of issue.

10. The fact that an officer is not in receipt of pay does not relieve him from the necessity of paying his contributions, which in that case should be remitted by the officer direct to the proper officers in England or in India.

11. The following are the rates of monthly subscriptions prescribed for the present:—

TABLE III.—Subscriptions of Unmarried Officers and Widowers.

Class of Contributor.	Rate of Subscription.
Class V.	£ s. d. 0 6 8
" IV.	0 13 4
" III.	1 0 0
" II.	1 6 8
" I.	2 1 8

TABLE IV.—Subscriptions of Married Officers.

Rate of Subscription payable according to the Class in which Contributor enters the Service of the Government of India married, or marries, or re-marries.		Rate of Subscription payable on promotion to			
		Class IV.	Class III.	Class II.	Class I.
Class V	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
" IV	0 18 9	1 12 1	2 9 7	3 12 11	5 6 3
" III	1 16 8	—	2 14 2	3 17 6	5 10 10
" II	3 6 8	—	—	4 10 0	6 3 4
" I	5 10 0	—	—	—	7 3 4
" I	8 6 8	—	—	—	—

*Note.*—Half the rates of subscription in Tables III and IV are payable by officers on leave in or out of India, excepting privilege leave or any period of leave which under the Fundamental Rules counts as privilege leave; by officers remaining in the Service unemployed, whether residing in or out of India, who have attained the age of 51 years; and by retired officers. For officers on the Temporary Non-Effective List see Article 31.

TABLE V.—Excess Age Donations.

In addition to the subscriptions payable under Table IV the following "Excess Age" donations will be chargeable in each class according to the officer's age at the date of entry if already married or at the date of marriage if married after entry:—

Class of Contributor.	—	Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instalments (including Interest) of
Class V		£ s. d.	£ s. d.
" IV	For each year of age exceeding	4 4 0	0 7 3
" III		9 4 0	0 15 10
" II		17 12 0	1 10 2
" I		26 12 0	2 5 7
" I		32 10 0	2 15 8

### DISPARITY OF AGE.

If the age of the husband exceed that of the wife by twelve or more years, a disparity donation in addition will be required as shown in Table VI, a copy of which can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, or to the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

TABLE VII.—Additional Monthly Subscription payable by all Classes alike for each Living Child from the date of the Child's Birth.

Age of Father at Date of Child's Birth.						Subscription for a Son until Age of 21.*	Subscription for a Daughter until Marriage.
						£ s. d.	£ s. d.
25 years and under	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 4	0 5 8
26 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 4	0 5 10
27 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 4	0 6 0
28 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 5	0 6 2
29 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 6	0 6 4
30 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 7	0 6 7
31 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 8	0 6 10
32 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 9	0 7 1
33 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 2 10	0 7 4
34 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 0	0 7 8
35 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 2	0 8 0
36 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 4	0 8 5
37 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 6	0 8 10
38 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 8	0 9 3
39 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 3 11	0 9 9
40 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4 2	0 10 3
41 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4 5	0 10 10
42 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 4 9	0 11 5
43 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 1	0 12 1
44 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 5	0 12 10
45 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 5 10	0 13 8
46 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 3	0 14 7
47 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 6 9	0 15 7
48 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 7 4	0 16 8
49 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 0	0 17 10
50 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 8 8	0 19 0
51 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 9 5	1 0 4
52 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 10 3	1 1 9
53 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 11 2	1 3 4
54 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 12 3	1 5 0
55 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 13 5	1 6 9
56 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 14 9	1 8 7
57 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 16 2	1 10 6
58 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 17 8	1 12 6
59 "	...	...	...	...	...	0 19 4	1 14 7
60 "	...	...	...	...	...	1 1 1	1 16 10

All officers who, on admission as subscribers, bring on liabilities for daughters exceeding the age of one year are required to pay a donation as specified below:—

TABLE VIII.

Between the Ages of						Donation.	Or in Twelve Monthly Instal- ments (including Interest) of
						£ s. d.	s. d.
1 and 2	...	...	...	...	...	3 15 0	6 6
2 "	3	...	...	...	...	5 15 0	9 11
3 "	4	...	...	...	...	7 0 0	12 0
4 "	5	...	...	...	...	7 15 0	13 4
5 "	6	...	...	...	...	9 10 0	14 7
6 "	7	...	...	...	...	8 15 0	15 0
7 "	8	...	...	...	...	9 0 0	15 6
8 "	9	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11
9 "	10	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11
10 "	11	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11
11 "	12	...	...	...	...	9 5 0	15 11

12. Donations payable under Tables V, VI and VIII become due from the date on which the liability is incurred, namely, in the case of those under Tables V and VI when a subscriber enters the service of the Government of India married or when he marries, or re-marries, and

\* See Articles 20 and 21.

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

in the case of those under Table VIII when the subscriber is admitted to the Fund. These donations may be paid without interest in one sum within one month from the date of becoming due; or they may be paid in twelve equal monthly instalments, interest on the unpaid portion being levied at the rate of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum. The balance of any donation outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered in accordance with Article 13.

13. Interest at the rate of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum will be levied on arrears. The balance of any contribution outstanding at the date of a subscriber's death will be recovered rateably without further interest from the pensions of his widow and orphans in twelve monthly instalments.

*Reports of Marriages, Births, and Deaths.\**

14. An officer who is married at the date of his admission into the service must at the time of his admission report the fact of his marriage, and the names and dates of birth of his children, if any have been born to him. A member in the service must report his marriage, or the birth of a child born in wedlock, or the death of a wife or child within one month of the occurrence.

15. The birth of every child born alive must be reported; but if a child dies before it is 30 days old, no payment in respect of it will be required. If the report of birth be not made within one month, a fine of 10s. will be imposed, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. After 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the member's health must be furnished, in order that it may be determined whether, and, if so, on what terms, liability for orphan's pension should be accepted.

16. If the report of a marriage be not made within one month, any donation which may be payable under Tables V and VI will be increased  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. and interest thereon charged from the date of marriage. After six months' delay donations will be increased to 5 per cent. and interest charged as above. Should no donation be payable under Tables V and VI, a fine of 10s. will be imposed if the report is not made within one month of the marriage, and an additional 2s. will be charged for each succeeding month's delay. In either case, after 12 months' delay, medical evidence as to the state of the subscriber's health must be furnished in order that it may be determined whether and, if so, on what terms, liability for widow's pension shall be accepted.

17. In the event of the report of a marriage or the birth of a child not having been made by a subscriber during his lifetime, in accordance with

the rules, the widow or child will not be entitled to any benefits.

The absence of report, however, from an officer who dies between the date of his admission to the Indian Army and the date of the *Gazette of India* announcing it would not invalidate his widow's or child's claim to pension or involve the additional payments prescribed in Article 16.

*Note.*—The provisions of Articles 16 and 17 are not to be read as implying an option of omitting or postponing any report that a subscriber is required to make under these regulations. Intentional neglect to report is a breach of discipline.

*Posthumous Child.*

18. Provided the birth of a posthumous child is reported within one month and the contribution required by the regulations has been or was being paid for the father's youngest child, if any, living at the time of his death, a pension will be granted to the child without any payment if the child is born of a marriage in respect of which the prescribed payments have been made. The report should be made within 30 days, and a certificate of the child's birth should be furnished.

*Duration of Pensions.*

19. It a widow re-marry, her pension will cease during coverture; but if she again become a widow she will be entitled to revert to her pension as widow of her first husband. In the event of her second husband being also a subscriber, both pensions may be drawn after his death.

20. The pension of a male orphan is payable until he attains the age of 21 years.

21. A subscriber may provide a special pension for a son who, while under the age of 21 years, is pronounced to be permanently incapacitated from earning a livelihood. The subscription to be paid and the amount of pension which it will provide will be decided on the merits of each particular case. Payment of any pension so provided will be made from the date on which the son attains the age of 21 years or becomes fatherless, whichever is later.

22. The mother or guardian of a male orphan who has attained the age of 16 may, with the sanction of the Secretary of State for India in Council, at any time thereafter have the residue of his pension commuted into a single payment, for the due application of which the mother or guardian will be held responsible. When the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, it will rest with the Government of India to give the required sanction. The following table gives the commuted value of such pensions.—

TABLE IX.—Showing the present Value of the Pension of a Male Orphan according to his Age.

Years.	16	17	18	19	20
Months.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.
0	129 18	106 16	82 5	56 8	29 0
3	124 4	100 16	75 18	49 14	21 18
6	118 10	94 14	69 10	42 18	14 14
9	112 14	88 10	63 0	36 0	7 8

The amounts in this Table are subject to a temporary increase of 25 per cent. until 30th June, 1926.

\* See page 373.



## INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—continued.

23. The pension of a female orphan continues until her marriage, and then ceases absolutely. It does not revive on widowhood.

*Good Conduct.*

24. The pensions provided under these Regulations shall, in all cases, be held during good behaviour only, and will be withheld if any pensioner is found to be leading an immoral life, or on proof of any gross misconduct. In any such case the order of the Secretary of State for India in Council or, when the pension is being drawn in India from a Government Treasury there, the order of the Government of India shall be final and conclusive.

*Alienation of Pension.*

25. A pension paid under these Regulations may not be transferred or assigned or in any way alienated from the pensioner to whom or for whose benefit it is payable.

*Passage Money.*

26. An officer may, by a special contribution, provide passage money from India for his widow and orphans. The amount so secured will be paid to the widow, or to any children of the deceased officer, for the provision of their passage money and contingent expenses.

If, however, the surviving members of the deceased officer's family are not in India, or do not wish to leave India for any other country, the money will be credited to the deceased officer's estate, and payment can be made in India in rupees, or in England at the market rate of exchange, according to the election of the person or persons entitled to receive the money. The amount secured must not exceed Rs. 3,000, and a health certificate must in every case be furnished by the subscriber.

27. This insurance may be effected by an immediate payment in one sum, or, if the subscriber so desires it, by instalments extending over four years subject to interest on arrears at the rate of  $5\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. per annum, and in the event of a subscriber dying before completion of the payment, the balance due at the date of his death will be deducted from the sum assured.

28. A subscriber may at any time take the Surrender Value of his insurance effected under Article 26.

29. The following are the tables of premia and of surrender values referred to in Articles 26, 27 and 28 :—

PREMIA required at the undermentioned Ages to secure Rs. 1,000 at death.

Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.	Age (nearest).	Single Premium.
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
20	359	34	419	48	535
21	360	35	426	49	545
22	360	36	433	50	555
23	361	37	440	51	564
24	363	38	448	52	575
25	366	39	455	53	585
26	370	40	463	54	595
27	375	41	471	55	606
28	381	42	480	56	617
29	387	43	488	57	627
30	393	44	497	58	638
31	399	45	507	59	650
32	406	46	516	60	661
33	412	47	525		

The following sums per Rs. 1,000 assured may be paid to Officers at the Ages specified, subject to deduction of any portion of Premium and interest remaining unpaid on account of sum assured.

Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.	Age (nearest).	Rs.
21	351	38	437	55	591
22	351	39	444	56	602
23	352	40	452	57	612
24	354	41	460	58	623
25	357	42	468	59	634
26	362	43	477	60	645
27	366	44	485	61	656
28	372	45	494	62	668
29	377	46	503	63	679
30	384	47	512	64	690
31	390	48	522	65	701
32	396	49	531	66	712
33	402	50	541	67	723
34	409	51	551	68	734
35	415	52	561	69	744
36	422	53	571	70	755
37	429	54	581		

INDIAN MILITARY WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND—*continued.*

*Officers transferred to the British Army and Officers who resign.*

30. Officers who may be transferred from the Indian Army to the British Army, officers of the Indian Medical Service who may be transferred to the Royal Army Medical Corps, officers of the Royal Artillery and the Royal Engineers who revert to the Imperial Establishment, officers permanently transferred after 1st December, 1920, to the Royal Air Force, and officers who resign the Service are not permitted to remain subscribers. Married Officers and Widowers with children will be entitled to receive back the portion, if any, of the contributions paid in respect of their living dependants entitled to contingent pensions which is in excess of the risk borne in respect of those dependants. No refund will be made in respect of unmarried subscriptions or of risks which have terminated by death or otherwise.

As an exception to this rule, an officer who is granted a compassionate allowance on resigning the Service may continue to subscribe at the half rate of subscription.

*Officers on the Temporary Non-effective List.*

31. Married officers on the temporary non-effective list must continue to subscribe for full benefits, but while in receipt of temporary invalid pension, they will have the option of paying only half rates for their wives. In the latter case they will, on retirement, or reversion to full-pay, be required to pay arrears, with interest; and, in the event of the death of a subscriber while on the temporary non-effective list, or before the arrears have been paid, the amount due will be recovered from the pension granted to the widow. Unmarried officers must continue to subscribe at the half-rate of subscription.\*

*Retired Officers.*

32. All officers, whether married or unmarried, who retire from the Service on a pension must continue to subscribe, paying the half-rate of subscription according to their class at the date of retirement. For children the full rate of subscription will be payable.

Any donation for which a retired officer may become liable will be payable at the full rates laid down in Article 11. for all subscribers.

*Refunds on Account of Deceased Unmarried Subscribers.*

33. The whole of the subscription which has been paid by an officer who has remained unmarried up to the date of his death will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

In the case of an officer who at his death was subscribing as a widower without surviving children eligible for pension, the subscriptions paid by him for the period during which he so subscribed, excluding any such period prior to a re-marriage, will be refunded, without interest, to his estate.

*Dismissed Officers.*

34. An officer who is dismissed the Service by sentence of a court-martial, or by other competent authority, will cease, *ipso facto*, to be a contributor to this Fund, and will have no claim to any refund. His family will not be entitled to any pensions from this Fund.

*Declarations.*

35. Declarations as to continued widowhood and the survival of children must be furnished to the Accountant-General, India Office, or to the proper officer in India.

*Officers of the Royal Artillery and Royal Engineers.*

Royal Artillery officers who have been selected and Royal Engineer officers who have elected, for continuous service in India, have the option of subscribing under these regulations in accordance with special conditions which are laid down in the Regulations.

*Reports and applications under these Regulations should be made :—*

1. To the Controller of Military Accounts, Presidency and Assam District, Calcutta, when the subscriber is drawing pay or pension in India or at a colonial station (including China) where a unit of the Indian Army is stationed.

2. To the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office, Whitehall, London, S. W. 1, if the subscriber is drawing his pay or pension elsewhere than above, or if the subscriber, after receiving in India or at a colonial station in advance the pay for the privilege leave portion of combined leave, proposes to draw his furlough pay elsewhere.

A complete copy of the rules can be obtained on application to the Controller of Pension Funds, India Office.

INDIA OFFICE,  
November, 1925.

\* This regulation applies also to Executive and Engineer Officers of the Royal Indian Marine who are temporarily transferred to the Retired List.

## DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS WITH COMMISSIONED RANK, WARRANT OFFICERS OF DEPARTMENTS, AND ASSISTANT SURGEONS, INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The grades and ranks of Commissioned Officers of Departments in India, as amended by Royal Warrants dated 2nd January, 1904, and 21st September, 1917, are as follows :—

<i>Grades.</i>	<i>Rank.</i>
Commissary ...	... Major.
Deputy Commissary	... Captain.
Assistant Commissary	... Lieutenant.

### Leave Rules.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, subject to these rules may be granted—

- (a) Privilege leave under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.
- (b) Leave in or out of India for one year, capable of extension to two years' absence from duty on leave pay at the sterling rates admissible under the Royal Warrant to individuals of the same rank in the British Service under similar conditions, Assistant-Surgeons, 4th Class, being regarded for this purpose as staff sergeants. The rates for departmental Officers will be those in force for quarter-masters of the same length of commissioned service irrespective of rank.

Leave may be granted at any time at the discretion of the sanctioning authority.

Leave in or out of India in excess of one year cannot be claimed as a right, but extensions up to two years' absence from duty may be granted on medical certificate or on urgent grounds, at the discretion of the sanctioning authority. Extensions beyond two years' absence from duty will only be admissible in very special cases, and without pay.

A departmental officer, warrant officer, senior assistant-surgeon, or an assistant-surgeon, Indian Medical Department, unable on account of ill-health to return to his duty within the maximum period of two years' absence will, unless specially granted leave without pay, be placed on temporary half-pay, or on the retired list, according to the circumstances of his case. An undue amount of leave, whether in or out of India, on account of ill-health will likewise render an officer liable to be transferred to half-pay or to the retired list, and the power of such transfer will be exercised by the Government of India or the Secretary of State for India, as the case may be.

### Combined Leave.

Combined leave is admissible to departmental officers and warrant officers including members of the Assistant Surgeon Branch of the Indian Medical Department, under rules similar to those governing the grant of combined leave to commissioned officers. During such leave they receive full emoluments for the period which is on privilege leave, and for the remaining period the ordinary leave pay as detailed above.

### Pension Regulations.

1. The periods of service entitling Departmental Officers or Warrant Officers of Indian Army Departments, to retiring pensions are as follows :—

24 years' total service, including 16 years in the department.

26 years' total service, including 14 years in the department.

28 years' total service, including 12 years in the department.

2. The minimum rate of pension for each rank may be granted after 24 years' service provided

PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

the required Departmental Service (16 years) has been rendered, and rises by annual increments up to a maximum after 34 years' service, as follows :—

Rank.	Minimum Pension.	Annual Increment.	Maximum Pension.
	(£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India.*)		
Commissary ... ..	300	6	360
Deputy Commissary...	240	6	300
Assistant Commissary	190	5	240
Conductor ... ..	150	4	190
Sub-Conductor ... ..	120	3	150

The pension in India or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender to be the same number of rupees per mensem.

3. A Senior Assistant Surgeon or Medical Warrant Officer is entitled to the pension of his rank and class after 25 years' service, reckoning from the date of his appointment as Assistant Surgeon, 4th class.

The rates of pension are as follows—

Rank.	Minimum Pension.	Annual Increment.	Maximum Pension.
	(£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India*.)		
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major ... ..	306	6	360

Grades.	After a Service of (Years).									
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Commissary ... ..	240	246	252	258	264	270	276	282	288	294
Deputy Commissary ...	180	186	192	198	204	210	216	222	228	234
Assistant Commissary ...	140	145	150	155	160	165	170	175	180	185
Conductor ... ..	110	114	118	122	126	130	134	138	142	146
Sub-Conductor ... ..	90	93	96	99	102	105	108	111	114	117

If invalided after 24 years' or more service he may receive the rate of retiring pension corresponding to his length of service.

If he has not served 14 years altogether his case will be specially considered.

A Departmental Warrant Officer of the India Unattached List invalided from the Service on account of a disability attributable to service may be granted, in addition to his retiring or invalid pension, a gratuity, or a disablement addition to his pension varying according to the degree of his disability and the nature of his pension.

6. A Senior Assistant Surgeon, or Assistant Surgeon of warrant rank, declared by a medical board unfit for further duty, or compulsorily

Rank.	Minimum Pension	Annual Increment.	Maximum Pension.
	(£ per annum in Europe or Rs. per mensem in India.*)		
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain .. ..	246	6	300
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant ...	195	5	240
Assistant Surgeon, 1st or 2nd Class ...	154	4	190
Assistant Surgeon, 3rd or 4th Class ...	123	3	150

Note.—The above rates apply to Senior Assistant Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons serving in the Indian Medical Department on the 20th December, 1921. Those entering the Department after that date will be restricted to rupee rates of pension irrespective of their place of residence.

4. A Departmental Officer or Warrant Officer of any grade, or a Senior Assistant Surgeon or Assistant Surgeon, wishing to retire after 21 years' total service, receives a pension of £110 per annum during residence in England or the Colonies, or Rs. 110 per mensem while residing in India.\*

5. A Departmental Officer or Warrant Officer of the India Unattached List declared by a Medical Board to be unfit for further service in India after not less than 14 years' total service, may receive :—

retired on superannuation, after not less than 15 years' service, may receive :—

Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Major.	After 15 years' service, £246 with annual increments of £6 up to £300 after 24 years' service.
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Captain.	After 15 years' service, £186 with annual increments of £6 up to £240 after 24 years' service.
Senior Assistant Surgeon with the rank of Lieutenant.	After 15 years' service, £145 with annual increments of £5 up to £190 after 24 years' service.

\* Or in countries where the Indian Government rupee is legal tender.

PENSION REGULATIONS—*continued*.

Assistant Surgeon, 1st or 2nd Class. After 15 years' service, £114 with annual increments of £4 up to £150 after 24 years' service.

Assistant Surgeon, 3rd or 4th Class. After 15 years' service, £93 with annual increments of £3 up to £120 after 24 years' service.

If invalidated after 25 years' service or more, he may receive the rate of retiring pension corresponding to his length of service.

A Medical Warrant Officer of under 15 years' service will have his claim to pension specially considered if he is invalidated in consequence of wounds or injuries received in, or of diseases contracted in and caused by, the service.

*Note.*—The pensions laid down in paragraphs 6 and 7 are not claimable as a right, but are the maximum rates that may be granted if the Government of India consider that the circumstances justify the grant of pension.

Where the service has been unsatisfactory, or invaliding is due to disability attributable to

or aggravated by irregular or intemperate habits, the above rates of pension will be subject to such reduction as the Government of India may determine.

7. Retirement is compulsory for all classes at the age of 55 years.

8. In the case of warrant officers, portions of the pensions, not exceeding one-sixth of the whole, may be commuted under rules similar to those stated on page 361, and subject to the production of evidence that commutation will be a distinct and permanent advantage to the individual, and after the production of the written consent of the pensioner's wife if married.

9. Pensions are admissible to the widow and children of a Departmental Officer, Senior Assistant Surgeon and a Departmental Warrant Officer who may die, either while in the service or on the Pension establishment, provided, in the latter case, that she married the deceased previously to his retiring from the army or being invalided.

## REPORTS OF CASUALTIES AMONG OFFICERS SERVING IN INDIA.

A telegraphic report is immediately sent from India on the death of any officer serving in that country. In the case of officers of the British Service, the report is sent to the War Office; in

the case of officers of the Indian Army, the report is made to the India Office. The next-of-kin in this country is communicated with by the Department which receives the report.

## ENQUIRIES REGARDING OFFICERS AND MEN KILLED, WOUNDED, OR SICK IN INDIA.

The following arrangements have been made with the Government of India with a view to securing early information for the relatives and friends of British officers and men killed or wounded in India:—

The Government of India will—

- (1) Telegraph, as promptly as possible, the names of officers and men killed or wounded in action, or in the performance of duty, or of those who may become seriously or dangerously ill, and will furnish weekly progress reports on dangerous cases.
- (2) Specify as to wounds whether they are dangerous, severe, or slight.
- (3) Telegraph the names of any officers or men who may die of wounds.
- (4) During a campaign, telegraph weekly a brief report of the condition of the wounded generally, specifying the names of any who may not be progressing favourably.

The Government of India will also telegraph the names of any officers who may be severely wounded by fanatics or others.

**"Indulgence" Passages to and from India.**

British service officers serving on the Indian Establishment and their families, are eligible for the grant of "Not-Entitled" passages in government hired transports, when proceeding on or returning from furlough, provided there is vacant accommodation.

Should such passages be granted, the actual cost of the messing\* on board will be charged, and is payable before embarkation.

Allotment takes place generally in the order of juniority of rank of the officers who desire passages for themselves or for members of their families.

Passages cannot be allotted until within a few days of the date of the sailing of the vessel, nor can any definite information be given beforehand of the likelihood of passages being allotted.

Applications for "Not-Entitled" passages to India should be addressed the War Office. Applications for passages from India should be made through the usual channels.

**\*MESSING CHARGES.**

	Per diem.
Adult passengers and children	s. d.
over 10 years ... ..	7 6
Children of 1 and under 10 years	3 9
" under 1 year ... ..	nil
Female servants (2nd class) ...	nil

Wines, &c., are charged for as extras.

Only European servants are permitted to embark.

# SELECTIONS FROM THE ROYAL INDIAN MARINE REGULATIONS.

	PAGE.
Leave ... ..	378
Temporary Retirement... ..	378
Pension Regulations ... ..	379
Family Pensions ( <i>see also page 341</i> ) ... ..	380

## Leave.

Subject to the exigencies of the Service, officers of the Royal Indian Marine may be granted :—

- (1) Privilege leave, under such regulations as may from time to time be in force.
- (2) Leave in or out of India, at the discretion of the authorities, for not more than one year, which, however, may subsequently be extended up to two years.

Leave is admissible to the Director, Royal Indian Marine, under the rules applying from time to time to military officers holding commands and staff appointments of limited tenure, with absentee allowance at the rate of £1,350 per annum.

The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, is allowed leave out of India not exceeding eight months once during his five years' tenure of appointment, with absentee allowance of half the consolidated pay of his appointment, subject to a maximum of £1,200 per annum.

### *Leave in or out of India other than privilege or temporary leave.*

During leave out of India other than privilege or temporary leave, the following rates of pay (European grade pay) will be drawn, whether an officer holds a shore appointment or not :—

	Per annum.
	£ s.
Captains ... ..	709 0
Commanders (senior) ... ..	661 10
Commanders (junior) ... ..	614 10

	Per annum.
	£ s.
Lt.-Commanders of 6 years' seniority	567 0
Lt.-Commanders of 4 " " "	543 10
Lt.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	520 0
" " " on promotion	496 0
Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	425 10
" " " " " " " " " " " "	401 10
" " " " " " " " " " " "	331 0
Sub-Lieutenants ... ..	283 10
Midshipmen ... ..	189 0
Engineer-Captains and Engineer-Commanders of 25 years' service	709 0
Engineer-Commanders of 20 years' service	661 10
Engineer - Commanders on promotion	614 10
Engineer-Lieut.-Commanders of 4 years' seniority	567 0
Engineer-Lieut.-Commanders of 2 years' seniority	543 0
Engineer-Lt.-Commanders on promotion	520 0
Engineer-Lieutenants of 6 years' seniority	449 0
Engineer-Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority	425 10
Engineer - Lieutenants on promotion	378 0
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenants	331 0
Engineer - Sub-Lieutenants who have not qualified for promotion to Engineer-Lieutenant...	236 10

During leave in India other than privilege or temporary leave, Indian grade pay, at the rates shown on pages 258 and 259, will be drawn.

## Temporary Retirement.

Officers of the Royal Indian Marine, who, after exhausting the furlough admissible to them are unfit for service, but not irremediably broken in health, may be temporarily transferred to the retired list. Temporary retirement is subject to the condition that the disease which necessitates it must have been contracted in and by the service.

I. An officer granted temporary retirement will be permitted to remain in that position till his

total continuous absence from duty on furlough and temporary retirement together amounts to four years. If then still unfit to return to duty, he must be placed on the permanent retired list, receiving the pension (if any) or gratuity for which he had qualified at the time of being granted temporary retirement.

II. No period spent on temporary retirement will count as service for pension, nor will an

TEMPORARY RETIREMENT—continued.

officer be eligible for promotion while he is in that position. An officer replaced on the effective list, on becoming fit to return to duty, will be restored to the rank from which he retired, and his name will be placed in the same numerical position in that rank which it occupied at the time of temporary retirement. When he returns to duty, the date of his arrival in India will be reckoned as that of his restoration to the active list.

III. Officers will be required to appear before a Medical Board at the expiration of one year on temporary retirement, and again, if retained in that position, before the end of the second year;

and those who, in view to being restored to the effective list, may wish to appear before the Board at other times than those specified, may be permitted to do so. Officers ordered periodically to appear before the Board will be allowed, in the United Kingdom, their *bonâ fide* travelling expenses, and lodging allowance at the rates admissible under rule, but those appearing at other times, and at their own wish, must do so at their own expense.

IV. The rate of pension admissible to an officer during temporary retirement will be the same as that to which he would be entitled if permanently retired.

Pension Regulations.

1885 RULES, WITH SUBSEQUENT ALTERATIONS.

I. The service for pension of an officer of the Royal Indian Marine reckons from the date of his arrival in India if his appointment was confirmed in England, and from the date of joining for duty if it was made subject to a report of fitness by a medical board in India, provided that in either case he had attained the age of 19 on the date mentioned, otherwise his service reckons from the date on which he attained that age.

II. A superannuation pension or an invalid pension granted on account of incapacity for further service due to old age or natural decay from advancing years, shall, if the officer's qualifying service began after he attained the age of 30 years be reduced by one-fortieth for every year or part of a year by which his age at the commencement of his qualifying service exceeded 30 years.

III. Retirement at the age of 55 years will be compulsory. But an officer holding the appointment of Director or Deputy Director, Royal

Indian Marine who attains that age during his incumbency, may, with the approval of the Government of India, complete five years in the appointment. The amount of superannuation pension is that admissible as an invalid pension. [This rule will not be applicable to those officers who have already received special extension of tenure.]

The retirement of Royal Indian Marine Officers while on furlough or on leave in England will be carried out by the Secretary of State.

IV. The following memorandum regarding revised pensions for officers of the Royal Indian Marine has been issued by the Secretary of State for India:—

The Secretary of State for India has approved the following revised scale of Service\* pensions for Executive and Engineer officers of the Royal Indian Marine.

SERVICE PENSIONS.				SERVICE PENSIONS.			
Service Element.				Service Element.			
Per annum				Per annum			
£				£			
After 20 years' service	...	...	225	After 26 years' service	...	...	315
" 21 " "	...	...	240	" 27 " "	...	...	330
" 22 " "	...	...	255	" 28 " "	...	...	345
" 23 " "	...	...	270	" 29 " "	...	...	360
" 24 " "	...	...	285	" 30 " "	...	...	375
" 25 " "	...	...	300				

Rank Element.			
Rank from which retired.	After completing one year's service in the rank.	After completing each additional year's service.	Maximum rank element.
	£	£	£
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 700 per mensem	60	10	110
Commander or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 800 per mensem	120	20	200
Captain or Engineer-Captain (or Engineer-Commander on Rs. 900 per mensem)	220	40	300†

† The maximum rank element of £300 will be admissible to an officer otherwise qualified, provided he has completed 30 years' service for pension.



## PENSION REGULATIONS—continued.

(1) Pensions will in future consist of two parts (a) a service element, based on total service for pension and (b) a rank element beginning from the rank of Commander or Engineer Commander.

(2) The present rates of additional pension for the Director, Royal Indian Marine (if a Royal Indian Marine officer), and the Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine, will be continued. These are granted to officers of the Royal Indian Marine retiring after five years' service in those appointments (including not more than eight months' absence on leave), as follows :—

	Per annum £
For five years' continuous service as Director ... ..	175
For five years' continuous service as Deputy Director ... ..	88
For five years' continuous service, partly as Deputy Director and partly as Director, of which not less than two years shall have been as Director ...	131

An additional pension at the rate of £88 per annum for the Chief Engineer, Bombay Dockyard, will be granted to officers of the Royal Indian Marine retiring after four years' continuous service in that appointment.

(3) All pensions are sterling pensions, and are convertible in India at the official rate of exchange.

(4) The revised rates of pension will have effect as from 1st April, 1919, to all regular officers who, being otherwise entitled, have rendered satisfactory paid service (military, naval or marine) during the Great War, including officers who, having retired on pension before the war, have been re-employed as officers during the war, and have thereafter reverted to retirement. The pensions of the

latter officers will be re-assessed on their rank and service prior to original retirement. The new rates of pension will not be drawn by officers for any period during which they were re-employed.

(5) Temporary rank (including paid acting rank) held during the Great War, followed by substantive promotion to that rank, will count as service in the rank towards pension. Service as an Engineer apprentice does not count for pension.

(6) This pension scheme will be subject to revision in 1924.

(7) "Rank" in this memorandum means substantive rank except where otherwise stated.

(8) Revised rates of invalid pension and rates of unemployed pay are under consideration.

V. Service in the Marine Survey, or in port or shore appointments, gives no claim to any higher pension than that fixed for an officer's rank in the Marine.

VI. The pensions of warrant officers will be calculated under the Civil Service Regulations, Rs. 60 per mensem (compensation in lieu of board and lodging) being added to their pay for the calculation of pension. This also applies in the case of gunners holding the appointments of master-rigger, Bombay Dockyard, boatswain, Kidderpore Dockyard, and the gunner in charge of arsenal's stores, Bombay Dockyard.

VII. An officer may be allowed to commute a portion, not exceeding one-third, of his pension, the commuted value being payable under rules which are identical with those for Military Officers (see page 361).

VIII. Compassionate allowances on the following scale are admissible to the families of officers killed in the execution of duty :—

	Widow.	Child.
Captain or Commander ...	£100 a year, or Rs. 100 a month.	£20 a year, or Rs. 20 a month.
Port Officer ... ..		
Engineer-Commander ...		
Lieut.-Commander and Lieutenant ... ..	£75 a year, or Rs. 75 a month.	£15 a year, or Rs. 15 a month.
Engineer-Lieut.-Commander and Engineer-Lieutenant		
Sub-Lieutenant ... ..	£50 a year, or Rs. 50 a month.	£10 a year, or Rs. 10 a month.
Engineer-Sub-Lieutenant		

The cases of the families of the Director or Deputy Director will be specially considered.

Subject to the approval of the Secretary of State, a compassionate allowance not exceeding in the aggregate the rate shown in the above table for a widow may be granted to the mother or sisters of an officer who may be drowned, or meet with a violent death, in the execution of his duty, and who does not leave a widow or

child. To be eligible for such a compassionate allowance it must be shown that the mother or sisters were dependent on the officer, and are in distressed circumstances.

IX. The regulations and conditions under which all such compassionate allowances are to be awarded will be analogous to those prescribed for the military service.

# INDIA.

*The following article is compiled principally from the 'Imperial Gazetteer of India,' New Edition; the statistics have been brought up to date as far as possible.*

In the following pages exchange is calculated at the rate of 15 rupees to the pound sterling.

**Physical Features of India.**—By India is meant not merely that great triangular peninsula, the base of which rests upon the Himalayan ranges and the sides of which are washed by the Arabian Sea on the west and the Bay of Bengal on the east, but also the vast entourage of mountainous plateaux across which, through all historic ages, its land approaches have been found. Physically, economically, and politically, the India of to-day is held to include those outlying territories over which Indian administration extends its control, even to the eastern and southern limits of Persia, Russia, Tibet and China.

**Two great Divisions.**—There are two great divisions of India—first, the extra-peninsular area of highland and lowland; second, the true peninsula. The former includes the more recently elevated plains and peaks of Baluchistan, Kashmir, the Himalayas, and Burma; the latter, which includes the great depression of the Indo-Gangetic plain, is the ancient India of the dim geological past—the India of old-world fable and of English history.

**Physical Aspects.**—The continent of India extends from the eighth degree to the thirty-seventh degree of north latitude, that is to say, from the equatorial regions to within the temperate zone. It presents extraordinary variety in its physical aspects. In the north rise magnificent mountains bound by snowfield and glacier in eternal solitude. At their feet lie smooth wide spaces of depressed river-basins, either sandy, dry, and sun-scorched, or cultivated and water-logged under a steamy moisture-laden atmosphere. To the

central plateau, where hides the scattered clan, flanked on the west by the broken crags and castellated outlines of the ridges overlooking the Indian Ocean, and on the south by gentle, smooth, rounded slopes of green upland.

**Dimensions and Area.**—Roughly speaking, the length from north to south is equal to the greatest breadth, about 1,900 miles. According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian Empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country, and is therefore greater by 40,000 square miles than the whole of Europe, excluding Russia.

**Sulaiman and Kirthar Mountains.**—Westwards from the Indus Valley plains, and facing the Aravalli Mountains, the Sulaiman Mountains shut off North Baluchistan from the Punjab. Stretching southwards from these the Kirthar range, dividing Sind from Baluchistan, presents for hundreds of miles to the Karachi frontier impassable walls of great natural strength. At points transverse lines of drainage open up ways more or less constricted; such are the passes of Mula, Mashkat and Bolan.

At one point opposite to Jacobabad in Sind a deep indentation or bay, the Gandava Basin, opens the way to Quetta which lies in an open plain 5,500 feet above sea-level.

**Pathan Frontier.**—The Sulaiman ranges extend northward to the Gomal river which, politically, marks the northern limit of Baluchistan. Northwards stretch the narrow irregular border districts of the Pathan frontier, now known as the North-West Frontier Province. The country is all mountainous, and through it there run the chief passes into Afghanistan—the Gomal, the Tochi, the Kurram and the Khyber. Parting the Kurram and Khyber valleys almost at right angles runs the great transverse Safed Koh range, a southern offshoot of which separates the Kurram and the Tochi.

**Afghanistan.**—Behind and beyond these bands of border mountains lies Afghanistan, which slopes gently downwards from north-east to south-west but is never lower than 1,500 feet above sea-level. Four great river basins drain the country—the Kabul in the north-east, the Oxus on the north, the Helmand in the centre and south-west, and the tributaries of the Indus westwards. The country is in parts exceptionally fertile and some of its valleys are visions of luxuriant beauty. The northern hills are rich with verdure, their summits crowned with pines.

**Hindu Kush Mountains.**—The Hindu Kush mountains, flanking the northern province of Afghanistan, have several depressions which form comparatively easy byways between north and south, the most famous of which is the Hindu Kush ('dead Hindu'), leading from the Oxus basin to Kabul, over which Alexander the Great led his Greek soldiers. But the approaches to this range from the north are inconceivably difficult, thus forming the real northern mountain barrier of India in this direction. Near Herat, in the far west, there exists the only break in the otherwise continuous and formidable wall of mountains which traverses Asia from the Behring Straits to the Caspian Sea. Near Herat it is possible to pass from the Russian outposts and railway system into India without encountering any formidable altitude—and this is possible nowhere else.

**The Pamirs.**—The crest of the Hindu Kush pushes forward to the Little Pamir, of which it forms the southern boundary, and unites at the extreme eastern limits of the Pamir with two other gigantic mountain ranges; one, running northward, separates Russia from China; the other, running south-east (under the name of Muztagh), divides again into two mighty arms—the Kwen Lun range eastward and the Himalayas south-eastward. These enclose between them the rugged and elevated horn of North-

Western Tibet, parting those desolate uplands from Chinese-Turkestan on the north and from the Trans-Indus borderlands of Kashmir on the south-west.

*Kashmir and Jammu.*—The mountainous Kashmir country is traversed from south-east to north-west by the Indus, which suddenly, near Gilgit, turns to the south-west towards the plains of Peshawar through wild unapproachable mountain districts as yet only partially explored. North-west of the bend are the passes from Gilgit into Chitral and to the Pamirs. Southwards are the valleys of Buner, Swat, and Bajaur. To the west stretch the long offshoots of the Hindu Kush; to the north the Muztagh and its extension the Karakoram.

*The Himalaya Mountains.*—The great bend of the Indus in Kashmir is caused by the initial peaks of the Himalaya Mountains, no part of which lies beyond the river either north or west. Literally the name is equivalent to 'the abode of snow'; the mountains were known to early geographers as Imaus or Himaus and Hemodas. From the great peak of Nanga Parbat (26,182 feet) in Kashmir, the Himalayas stretch in a broad mass, 100 miles wide, eastward for 1,500 miles through 20° of longitude, in a curve which has been compared to the blade of a scimitar, the edge facing the plains of India. Barely one-third of this vast range is known with any degree of accuracy.

*Himalayan Passes.*—The main passes across the Himalayas may be divided into three groups. The Shipki group, marked by the passage of the Sutlej River, makes the line of connection with Tibet and probably determined the position of Simla. There is a well-engineered road for a considerable part of the length, but as a trade route it has never proved a success. The Almora group which determined the position of Naini Tal and Almora forms a line of communication through which traffic is maintained chiefly by the agency of sheep as transport animals. A little to the east of this group the River Gogra effects an opening. The third group crosses the northern barriers of Sikkim from Darjeeling to Southern Tibet and Lhasa. None of these passes at present contributes anything material to the commercial prosperity of India.

*Brahmaputra and Indus.*—On the north-west the Himalayas are enclosed by the Indus river; on the north-east by the Brahmaputra, which rises from nearly the same central point as does the Indus. The two rivers form deep troughs at the back of the Himalayan system during their earlier and glacier-fed stages of existence. They are the natural drains of this gigantic ice-bound district, pouring their glacial floods in opposite directions to either side of India. Their deeply eroded valleys are, however, but scratches on the vast surface of the elevated region of which the Himalayas form the abutment.

*Assam.*—Between the Eastern Himalayan system and Northern Burma lie the Assam Hills and plateaux, the Garo, Khasi, Jaintia and Naga Hills, probably a part of the ancient mainland of Jurassic times which extended to Africa. There are comparatively wide undulating uplands with cliff-bound edges and spurs radiating from them in irregular formation. River and mountain combine to form an unending panorama of scenic

beauty similar to that of Burma. Terraced gardens for the growth of tea climb the hillsides or fill up the undulations of the river bank; there are enormous tracts of waste country and vast impenetrable jungles.

*Burmese Hills.*—The Burmese Hills, which flank the Brahmaputra bend, and the Chindwin river, are of newer formation. Folding and curving like waves of the sea, the hills reach down the western coast of Burma till they terminate southwards in the Arakan Yoma which parts the Irrawaddy basin from the narrow littoral of the Bay of Bengal. So stiff, so steep, and so forest-covered are these solid waves that they have so far proved an insurmountable stumbling block to railway engineering.

*Upper and Lower Burma.*—Beyond them to the east the Chindwin, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers form delightful valleys full of cultivation. Orchid-bedecked forests and undulating wheat-covered plateaux are the chief characteristics; the intersecting drainage lines are deep and steeply enclosed, making it difficult to cross, and railway construction is almost impossible. Lower Burma, with a more humid atmosphere, is inimical to European existence; the productive soil of the great deltas of the Irrawaddy and Salween ensures its wealth on easy terms of agricultural labour.

*Indo-Gangetic Depression.*—In some respects the Indo-Gangetic Depression is the most important physical feature of India. Within the Ganges basin have ever been founded the chief kingdoms, the most ancient cities, the earliest centres of civilization, of industry, and of wealth. From the delta of the Ganges to the delta of the Indus stretches a strange wide depression within which is not to be found a boulder nor even a pebble, to break the monotony of its alluvial surface.

*Basins of the Ganges and Mahanadi.*—The total length of the Ganges is 1,550 miles. The heat-stricken plains of its basin have given India its colouring in history, and from them are derived the popular conception of the India of the last century. The thick humid atmosphere of the Gangetic basin makes all the land green with vegetation—rice-fields, mango groves, tamarinds, and palms—until the river widens out into the deadly swamps and flats of the Sundarbans. The basin of the Mahanadi is separated from the plains of Lower Bengal by a broad band of hill country, but it differs very little from them in most essential physical characteristics. The delta forms the chief feature of the fertile flats of Orissa.

*Indus Basin.*—The Indus plain presents an aspect of flat treeless landscape, a broad grey sea expanding to a level horizon, though not so very long ago forests grew on the Indus. The disappearance of the forests has greatly changed the meteorological conditions. Nowadays the rainfall is scanty, and the heat from April to July is occasionally terrific. The hot dry climate prevents the growth of the vegetation which is found in the reeking atmosphere of Bengal; tamarisk and other scrub fringe the river banks. Irrigation is gradually changing this, and there are green spots which are once again surely altering the character of the landscape if not of the climate also. The frontier stations below

Kohat form oases in the desert, but their humidity, born of excessive irrigation, renders them unhealthy even in the midst of the dry desert air.

*Rivers of the Punjab.*—All the rivers of the Punjab have their sources in the Himalayas, but the Indus and its most important tributary, the Sutlej, alone rise beyond the northern range. Between these two rivers are three other great tributaries of the Indus, the Jhelum, Chenab, and Ravi. These three rivers, with the Sutlej and its tributary, the Beas, all flow from the Kashmir Mountains, and form the five rivers which give the name Punjab to this district. From the natural reservoir in Kashmir these rivers roll down their mud-coloured flood in the snow-melting time, or wind in snaky twists about the floor of their wide beds in the cold season in ever-changing channels which completely baffle the restraint of engineering science.

*The Indian Desert.*—Between the Indus and the Aravalli Mountains lies the Thar or Indian Desert, extending for 300 miles in width, arid, hot and desolate, yet said to be bracing and wholesome beyond any other part of India. Sand-dunes from 50 to 100 feet high are ranged in curves which move in obedience to the westerly winds; there is little vegetation and only a single river-bed of any importance, that of the Luni, draining the northern slopes of the Aravallis. The desert terminates in the Rann of Cutch, a broad depression, once wholly covered by the sea, now chiefly dry land; a salt, barren, blinding waste of sand, where only the wild ass can thrive. These wastes are of recent formation and may again return to the sea. Kathiawar, which borders the Cutch is possibly of as ancient formation as the Aravallis, but south of it in the Gulf of Cambay, and northwards beyond the mouths of the Indus and on the coast of Makran, the process of silting is proceeding apace owing to the influence of the south-west monsoon currents and the action of the rivers. Parts of Kathiawar have yielded to the sea, especially in the neighbourhood of Dwarka, and there are traditions of islands, further south, fringing the coast, which have altogether disappeared.

*Narbada and Tapti Rivers.*—The Narbada and the Tapti further south, flowing into the Gulf of Cambay, form an exception to the general rule which governs the course of the rivers of the Peninsula, inasmuch as they flow from east to west in comparatively deep and narrow valleys. They only remain of the river-system of the submerged western continent. They divide the plains of the Vindhyan system from the Deccan traps and the central plateaux. The two rivers are separated from one another by the Satpura hills which are thickly clad with forest.

*The Deccan.*—South of the Tapti river commences the Deccan, a great three-cornered upheaval, sloping gently from the Western Ghats (3,000 feet) to the Eastern Ghats, overlooking the Bay of Bengal. It consists of wide rust-coloured plains streaked and dotted with hills with intervening bare patches or stunted forests. In the gneissic regions, granite tors and bosses, sometimes of immense size, frequently stud the plains. Black soil, locally known as 'cotton soil,' prevails near the rivers, and there is no

more productive soil in India. The highlands are drained by the Godavari, Kistna, Cauvery and Penner with their countless tributaries. Fringing this plateau on either side is a narrow strip of coast land comprising the lowlands of Bombay on the west and of Madras on the east, which form the India known to mediæval tradition, and it was on them that the sea-faring foreigner, pushing forward his commercial interests, first set his foot.

*Western Coast.*—The Western Ghats south of Bombay have their seaward slopes clothed with dense forests, and the intersecting valleys are filled with luxuriant vegetation nourished by sea-borne mists and vapours. The lowland coast strip is known as the Konkan, Kanara and Malabar. In the district of Malabar the Ghats merge into the Nilgiris (Blue Hills) 7,000 to 8,000 feet high, at the apex of the triangle of the Peninsula, then drop suddenly into the Palghat Gap. Beyond the Gap the Ghats continue southwards through the Anaimalai group to Cape Comorin. A warm climate and an abundant rainfall (80 to 100 inches annually in the neighbourhood of the Nilgiris) give an abundance of natural flower growth and an indigenous sub-tropical vegetation. Imported Australian trees, eucalyptus, wattle, &c., thrive here.

*Eastern Coast.*—From these hills to the eastern coast, known as the Coromandel coast, stretches an expanse of lowland 100 miles wide, which forms the richest section of the Madras Presidency. The western boundary is formed by the Eastern Ghats which start from the apex near the Nilgiris and conform to the bend of the coast line until they reach the watershed of the Narbada and Mahanadi basins. All the rivers of Central and Southern India break through the range on their way to the Indian Ocean; the deltas of the Godavari and Kistna and of the Cauvery, with their systems of irrigation, form a remarkable feature in the economic geography of Madras. The rainfall is about 40 to 50 inches; rice and palms are cultivated and a highly developed system of irrigation is employed. Here are found busy centres of native culture and industry, where alone throughout the breadth and length of the continent are seen evidences of a really indigenous native art. The strip of maritime territory between Cape Comorin and the Mahanadi basin, known as the Carnatic, has a humid enervating atmosphere but faintly relieved by the freshness of the sea. The climate and easy abundance of food tell against physical development, and the swarming, indolent, rice-eating population contribute little to the strength of the Empire.

*Southern Limits.*—In the extreme south the Southern Ghats shut the districts of Tinnevely and Madura from the western maritime state of Travancore. Tinnevely and Madura consist mostly of open red, treeless plains, with isolated hills and masses of rocks, presenting a desolate appearance. Groves of palmyra and coco-nut flourish near the coast and along the river-banks. Travancore is very picturesque with undulating country and magnificent primeval forests on the Ghats, and one unbroken mass of coco-nut and areca palms in the maritime lowland strip. The rainfall is abundant, giving effects of climate and scenery like those of Ceylon.

**Ceylon.**—The Southern Island of Ceylon is a Crown Colony, politically separated from India. It is geographically connected with the continent by Adam's Bridge, in which are two narrow passages for ships passing between Palk Strait on the north and the Gulf of Manaar on the south. The Manaar passage is navigable for small boats, the Pamban admits vessels drawing 10 feet of water. The Indian coast line is broken by shoals, rocks and reefs, with many evidences of the submergence which separated the Island from the mainland.

**Andaman and Nicobar Islands.**—The Andaman and Nicobar Islands with the Prepara and Cocos groups are formed by the summits of a submarine range extending in a curve for 700 miles, connected with the Arakan Yoma of Burma and Sumatra. The convict settlement of Port Blair in the Andamans forms the chief interesting feature.

**Maldivé and Laccadive Islands.**—The Maldivé and Laccadive Islands, with Minicoy lying midway between them, are the visible remains of a great submerged Indo-African continent. Between the Maldivé Islands and the Seychelle Islands, which are connected with Madagascar and Africa by comparatively shallow waters, there exists a submarine bank which cuts off the deep ice-cold currents of the Antarctic from the Arabian Sea. The Laccadive Islands are part of the Madras Presidency. The Maldivé Islands belong administratively to Ceylon.

**Aden and its Dependencies.**—The peninsula and isthmus of Aden on the south coast of the province of Yemen, Arabia, with the island of Sirah and the peninsula of Jebel Ihsan, or Little Aden, and Sheikh Othman, are British territory. Aden consists of a huge crater walled round by precipices, the highest peak being 1,775 feet above the sea. In spite of the high average temperature, Aden is not an unhealthy station for troops, and is exceptionally free from infectious diseases and epidemics; it is unfit for long residence. The rainfall varies from  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch to  $8\frac{1}{2}$  inches, with an irregular average of 3 inches. Water for drinking purposes is largely obtained by condensation. Attached to the settlement are the islands of Perim, a volcanic island in the Straits of Bab-el-Mandeb, Sokoti, a coaling station, in the Arabian Sea, and Kuria Muria, on which are large guano deposits.

**Mergui Archipelago.**—These Islands, which are of wild, fantastic and picturesque beauty, lie off the Mergui coast, Tenasserim. Mangroves grow extensively round the coasts of the northern islands; the pearl fisheries are important, and tin is believed to exist in some of the islands. Edible birds' nests are obtained on almost every rocky island.

**Foreign Possessions.**—The only possessions held in India by European powers, other than Great Britain, are (1) Goa, Daman and Diu Island, on the west coast, belonging to Portugal, (2) Pondicherry, on the south-west coast, Chandernagore on the Hoogly, Karikal on the Cauvery, Yanam on the Godavari and Mahe on the west coast, belonging to France.

**Ethnography.**—India is a mosaic of races, religions and languages, having nothing in common with each other, and this segregation is carried to an indefinite extent by the isolating

institution of caste. The differences between the countries of India are not less than those between the countries of Europe, and the diversities of religion and race are not less wide in India than in Europe. The Madrassi differs widely from the Sikh, and the languages of Southern India are quite as unintelligible in Lahore as they would be in London.

**Seven Main Types.**—The Ethnographic Survey of the peoples of India is still in progress, but analysis of the data up to the year 1905 renders it possible to distinguish provisionally three main classes—Aryan, Dravidian and Mongoloid—in opposition to the older theory that divided the population into two classes—Aryan and aboriginal. Composing these three great classes are seven main physical types—the Dravidian, Turko-Iranian, Indo-Aryan, Scytho-Dravidian, Aryo-Dravidian, Mongolo-Dravidian and Mongoloid.

**Dravidian.**—The Dravidians may be regarded as the earliest inhabitants of India of whom we have any knowledge. It is the oldest and most primitive of all the types, and occupies the oldest geological formation in India, Madras, Hyderabad, the Central Provinces, most of Central India, and Chota Nagpur. Labour is the birthright of the Dravidian; he is recognizable by his black skin, squat figure, long head, and the negro-like proportions of his nose.

**Turko-Iranian.**—The Turko-Iranians are represented by the Baloch, Brahui, and Afghans of Baluchistan and the North-West Frontier Province, and are the result probably of a fusion of Turki and Persian elements in which the former predominate. The stature is above the mean, complexion fair, eyes mostly dark, hair on face plentiful, head broad, nose moderately narrow, prominent and very long.

**Indo-Aryan.**—The Indo-Aryan type is represented by the Jats, Rajputs and Khattris of the Punjab, Rajputana, and Kashmir. The stature is mostly tall, skin a very light transparent brown, complexion fair, eyes dark, hair on face plentiful, head long, nose prominent and narrow but not specially long. Very slight physical differences exist between the higher and lower groups of the social scale, and the bonds of caste are less rigid than elsewhere. The type shows practically no signs of having been modified by contact with the Dravidians. It is supposed that the race advanced by slow degrees from the north-west as climatic conditions made it necessary, through tracts, once fertile but now desert, lying towards the south-east of Persia and Central Asia.

**Scytho-Dravidian.**—The Scytho-Dravidian type comprises the Maratha Brahmans, the Kunbis and the Coorgs of Western India, and is probably formed by a mixture of Dravidian elements with Scythian invaders from Central Asia westwards into the Punjab, Sind, Gujarat, Rajputana and Central India. The type is clearly distinguished from the Turko-Iranian by a lower stature, a greater length of head, a higher nasal index, a shorter nose and a lower orbito-nasal index.

**Aryo-Dravidian.**—The Aryo-Dravidian or Hindustani type is found in the United Provinces, parts of Rajputana and in Bihar, and is probably the result of the intermixture, in

varying proportions, of Indo-Aryans and Dravidians. The complexion varies from lightish-brown to black, the head-form is long, and the nose broader, and the stature less, than among the Indo-Aryans.

*Mongolo-Dravidian or Bengali.*—The Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis of Lower Bengal, and Orissa, comprise the Bengal Brahmans and Kayasths, the Muhammadans of Eastern Bengal, and other groups peculiar to this part of India. The type is probably a blend of Dravidian and Mongoloid elements with a strain of Indo-Aryan blood in the higher groups. The head is broad, complexion dark, stature and nose medium, and hair on face plentiful. This is one of the most distinctive types in India; the physical degeneration that has taken place may be due to a relaxing of the vigour of the race and early marriage.

*Indo-Mongoloid type of the I. N. and Burma* is represented by the Kanets, Lepchas, Limbus, Murnis, and Gurungs, the Bodo of Assam and the Burmese. The head is broad, complexion dark with a yellowish tinge, hair on face scanty, stature short or below the average, nose fine and broad, face flat and eyelids often oblique.

*The Operation of Caste.*—There is a remarkable correspondence, in all parts of India except the Punjab, between variations of physical type and differences of grouping and social position. This is due to the operation of the caste system. Nowhere else in the world do we find the population of a large sub-continent broken up into an infinite number of mutually exclusive aggregates, the members of which are forbidden by an inexorable social law to marry outside the group to which they themselves belong. Whereas all the nations of Europe are the result of a fusion of a number of distinct tribal types into a more or less definable national type, in India the process of fusion was long ago arrested, and the degree of progress which it had made up to the point at which it ceased to operate is expressed in the physical characteristics of the groups which have been left behind. There is consequently no national type and no nation in the ordinary sense of the word.

*Definition of Caste.*—A caste may be defined as a collection of families or groups of families, bearing a common name, which usually denotes, or is associated with, a specific occupation; claiming common descent from a mythical ancestor, human or divine; and professing to follow the same calling. A member of the large circle denoted by the common name of the caste is invariably prohibited from marrying outside that circle, but within the circle there are usually a number of smaller circles to each of which the same prohibition applies. Thus a Brahman cannot marry any woman who is a Brahman; his wife must be chosen from the same endogamous division of the Brahman caste.

*Evolution of Caste.*—The census of 1901 showed that there were 2,378 main castes and tribes. There is throughout India a tradition that originally there were four castes, and everywhere the Brahman or priest heads the list.

The boundary of a caste may be said to be fixed by the rule restricting intermarriage, but its social status depends on the nature of the occupation of its members and their habits in respect to diet. Caste restrictions impose many disabilities, a sign of which is the energy with which a number of Hindu communities endeavour to improve their position in the social scale accorded to them by their co-religionists by imitating Brahman ways as far as possible. To facilitate the process, the name of the caste is changed, degrading callings are given up, vegetarianism is adopted and Brahmans of the less scrupulous kind are invited to officiate at domestic ceremonies. The members of the new sub-caste hold themselves aloof from former equals and look among other sub-castes for brides for their sons and husbands for their daughters. In this way new sub-castes and even new castes are constantly originating, and the almost insensible transformation, by various agencies, of tribes into castes can to-day be traced all over India.

*Influence of Environment.*—To the racial differences before described must be added variations due to environment which have been developed during the course of many centuries. In the north-west the dry climate and incessant struggles with man and nature have combined to produce a brave, hardy race of good physique, while the easy life in the steamy and fertile rice plains of the Gangetic delta, though encouraging a rapid increase in numbers, has sapped energy and stunted growth.

*Condition of the People.*—The native of India is, with a few marked exceptions, of slighter build and weaker frame than the European; his diet, often from choice and often from necessity, is wholly or mainly vegetarian; he is deficient in energy and capacity for sustained labour; his earnings are much smaller, but his wants are simpler and more easily met—food grains are cheap, rents low, houses inexpensive, and clothing is often a matter of decency rather than of necessity. The normal rate of mortality is high, especially among young children, owing to ignorance and prejudice, and in years of drought it rises still higher, not so much on account of direct deaths from starvation, as through dysentery and diarrhoea, due to the eating of improper food, general debility, and the epidemics of cholera so frequent in famine years.

*Population and Area.*—According to the revised areas adopted in the census of 1921, the Indian empire contains 1,805,332 square miles of country. The Provinces under British administration comprise 1,094,300 square miles, or 61 per cent. of the whole, and the aggregate area of the Indian States is 711,032 square miles, or 39 per cent. The population, as recorded for the census taken in March, 1921, was 318,342,480 persons, or about one-fifth of that of the whole world, of whom 217,003,293 were enumerated in British territory and 71,939,187 in the Indian States.

Statistics relating to the population of India, including the Indian States, will be found in the Statistical Abstract published yearly.

*Average Density.*—As a whole, the average density (according to the census of 1921) is 177

persons to the square mile ; 226 per square mile in British territory and 101 in the Indian States. There are great local variations. In nearly two-thirds of the districts and States the number of persons to the square mile is less than 200, and in about a quarter it ranges from 200 to 500. The units with less than 100 persons to the square mile cover two-fifths of the total area, but contain only one-eleventh of the population, while those with more than 500, though their area is only one-eleventh of the whole, contain one-third of the population.

**Highest Density.**—The greatest density of population is found in the great Gangetic plain, and the next greatest in the narrow maritime coast strips of the Peninsula. Rainfall and irrigation, tempered by the character of the land and the influence of climate, are the causes of the high density in certain areas. Overcrowding is but a relative term, and one of the most prosperous and progressive tracts in the Empire is the densely inhabited portion of Eastern Bengal.

**Urban Population.**—Rather less than one-tenth of the people live in municipalities and cantonments of over 5,000 inhabitants, and of

these more than one-half are found in places of over 20,000 inhabitants. Towns are undoubtedly growing in both number and population owing to the expansion of industries, such as cotton and jute mills and railway workshops, and the developments due to improved means of communication. Only 33 cities, however, have a population of more than 100,000, as compared with about 44 such towns in England.

**Increase of Population.**—Since the first systematic attempt to ascertain the population of India, between 1867 and 1872, the numbers have grown steadily by 23 per cent. in 1872–1881, 13 per cent. in 1881–1891, 2·5 per cent. in 1891–1901, 7·1 per cent. in 1901–1911, and 1·2 per cent. in 1911–1921, that is from 206,162,360 in 1867–1872 to 318,942,480 in 1921. In considering the proportional variations, allowance must be made for greater accuracy in later enumerations, and for the increase due to the inclusion of new areas within the scope of the operations. The population of the areas dealt with for the first time in 1921 is 86,533.

The following table compares the results of the census of 1911 with those of the census of 1921 :—

	In 1911.	In 1921.*	Increase or Decrease, 1911–1921.	Percentage, 1911–1921.
British Provinces ... ..	243,933,178	247,003,293	+3,070,115	+1·3
Indian States ... ..	71,223,218	71,939,187	+715,969	+1·0
Total ... ..	315,156,396	318,942,480	+3,786,084	+1·2

**Internal Migration.**—The large centres of modern trade and industrial enterprises attract people from other parts of the country, and the tea-gardens of Assam and the rice-fields of Burma are mainly worked by labourers from Bengal and Madras. In 1921, however, it was found that more than nine-tenths of the inhabitants of India were resident in the districts in which they were born. The comparatively small volume of migration is due mainly to the restrictions imposed by the caste system, and to the fact that a large proportion of the people depend for their support on one branch of industry, *i.e.*, on agriculture. There is ordinarily little incentive to the tiller of the soil in India to leave his home in order to take up land elsewhere.

**External Migration.**—In 1921 there were 603,526 foreign settlers in India as compared with 650,502 in 1911. Of these 274,000 were from Nepal, 43,000 from Afghanistan, and 108,000 from China ; the remainder were mostly of European origin, 116,000 coming from the United Kingdom. The demand for labour in Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Malay States, British Guiana, Natal, Trinidad and Mauritius attracts a large number of emigrants from India. The majority of the emigrants work as agricultural labourers on rubber, tea, coffee and other plantations.

**Occupations.**—According to the census of 1921, 73 per cent. of the actual workers of India are engaged in agricultural pursuits. The preparation and supply of material substances afford a means of livelihood to 18 per cent. of the population (actual workers), of whom 10 per cent. are employed in industries, 1 per cent. in

transport, and 6 per cent. in trade. The extraction of minerals supports only 2 persons per mille, public administration 8, the public force 7, the professions and liberal arts 16, and domestic service 14 persons per mille. Division of labour is practically unknown in India ; the devolution of occupation from father to son, so closely bound up with the caste system, is perhaps the most striking feature in the functional distribution of the people of India, though of late years the influence of heredity on function is growing weaker. All paths of employment are now open to high and low alike ; education is no longer the prerogative of the higher castes, and people are thus beginning to desert the avocations of their ancestors in favour of others which they regard as more remunerative or more respectable.

**Religions.**—In the census of 1921 the population is classified as follows :—

		Adherents.
Indo-Aryan ...	Hindus ...	216,734,586
	Buddhists ...	11,571,268
	Sikhs ...	3,238,803
	Jains ...	1,178,396
Primitive ...	Animistic ...	9,774,611
Iranian ...	Zoroastrians ...	101,778
Semitic ...	Musalmans ...	68,735,233
	Christians ...	4,754,064
	Jews ...	21,778
Miscellaneous ...	Minor religions and religions not returned	18,004
Total ...		316,128,721*

\* Religion was not recorded in the case of 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province, and 43,093 in certain tracts in Burma.

These figures show the mass of the population to be divided between the Hindu and the Muhammadan religions, the proportion being about 1 Muhammadan (Musalmán) to 3 Hindus. Of the Buddhists nearly 97 per cent. are found in Burma. The numbers of the various religions in each province, State, and agency, and further statistics showing the distribution of the whole population according to religion will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

**Languages.**—Excluding the Gilgit Agency in Kashmir and the Tribal areas of the North West Frontier Province, where a language census was not taken, it was found in 1921 that there were 222 distinct languages recorded as vernacular in the Indian Empire. Of this number 145 belong to the Tibeto-Chinese family, 25 to the Indo-European, 14 to the Dravidian, and 17 to the Austro-Asiatic, the remainder are unclassified. The languages of the Tibeto-Chinese group are spoken by about 13 million persons, or about 4 per cent. of the population. They predominate in Burma, the Assam hills, and in a portion of the Himalayan area. The indigenous languages of the Indo-European family belong to the Aryan sub-family. This has two branches—the Indian and the Eranian. The languages of this group are spoken by nearly three-fourths of the total population of India. They are current everywhere except in Burma, the Assam hills, and the part of the peninsula which lies south of the line extending roughly from Kolhapur to Puri. The Indian branch includes the Sanskrit languages—Hindi, Bengali, Rajasthani, Gujarati, Panjabi, Oriya, Marathi, and others, spoken by nearly 230 million people. Baloch and Pashto are the chief languages belonging to the Eranian branch. In the south of the peninsula Dravidian languages are spoken almost universally. This group comprises Tamil, Malayalam, Kanarese, Telegu, and a number of others, spoken by over 64 million people. The Austro-Asiatic family claims about 4·5 million speakers. It has two local sub-families, the Mon-Khmer and the Munda. The principal members of the former are Mon or Talung in the neighbourhood of Rangoon, Khasi in the centre of the Assam range, and Palaung and its allied dialects in the neighbourhood of the Salween—each with about one-fifth of a million speakers. Of the Munda sub-family whose main habitat is the Chota Nagpur plateau, Kherwari (3·5 million speakers) is the most important language.

**Hindustani.**—Hindustani is spoken over the whole of the north and west of continental India as a second language, or *lingua franca*, used alike in the court and the market-place by every one with any claim to education. Urdu is that form of Hindustani which is written from right to left in the Persian character; it makes a free use of Persian (including Arabic) in its vocabulary. The Hindi form of Hindustani is written from left to right in the Devanagari characters. Rekhta is the form of Hindustani used in poetry; Dakhani is the form used by Musalmans in the Deccan, it is written like Urdu, but is not so much Persianized.

**Education.**—In 1911 it was found that only 59 per thousand of the people could both read and write, viz., one male in 9·5, and one female in 96. In 1921, 82 per 1,000 were literate, 1 male in 7 and 1 female in 48. It is probable that these proportions are somewhat smaller than is really the case. Burma, with its extensive system of indigenous free education imparted by the monks, easily holds the first place, one-half of its male and one-ninth of its female population being able to read and write, but the number of really educated people is probably smaller here than in any other province. There are more literate persons among the people who speak the Dravidian and Mongolian languages than among those whose vernaculars belong to the Aryan family. The Parsis are the best educated, with nearly three-fourths of their total able to read and write. Then come the Jains with 30 per cent., then the Buddhists and the Christians with nearly 25 and 25 per cent. respectively. The Sikhs and Hindus have each about 6 per cent., the Muhammadans over 4 per cent., and the Animists only  $\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. 160 males and 18 females per 10,000 of the total population were literate in English in 1921 as compared with 95 males and 10 females per 10,000 in 1911.

The number of scholars in public and private institutions and fuller statistics showing the distribution of population according to religion and education will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

**Meteorology.**—India probably presents a greater variety of meteorological conditions, actions and features, than any area of similar size in the world. The normal annual rainfall varies from 420 inches at Cherrapunji, in the Assam Hills, and from between 300 and 400 inches at exposed positions on the Western Ghats and the Arakan and Tenasserim Hills, to less than 3 inches in Upper Sind. In 1861 a rainfall of 905 inches was measured at Cherrapunji, while at stations in Upper Sind it has been nil. A rainfall exceeding 25 inches in 24 hours is of occasional occurrence, and falls exceeding 15 inches are comparatively frequent.

**The Monsoons.**—The primary fact in the meteorology of India is the alternation of seasons known as the south-west and north-east monsoons. The former is a season of winds of oceanic origin, of high humidity, and of frequent and heavy rain over the whole area; the north-east monsoon is a season of winds of continental origin and great dryness. From this point of view the terms wet and dry monsoons seem to be more appropriate. The causes of the monsoons are many and complex, but the fundamental facts that underlie the explanation of their origin are the differences of temperature in the winter and summer months between Central and Southern Asia, and the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans in the same latitudes.

**Dry Monsoon.**—The dry monsoon lasts from about the middle of December to the end of May, and may be divided into two periods, one of comparatively low, the other of increasing and high, temperature. The former, the cold



weather of Northern India, includes the months of January and February, the latter extends from March to May.

*Wet Monsoon.*—The wet monsoon may also be divided into two periods: the first, from June to September, is the monsoon proper, when general and heavy rain falls occasionally or frequently in nearly all parts of India; the second is the retreating monsoon period, lasting from October to December, when the area of rainfall contracts southwards and the intensity and volume of the fall diminish.

*Normal Rainfall.*—The following gives a statement of the mean or normal rainfall in India, derived from the average data of about 2,000 stations distributed somewhat unequally over the whole of the country:—

	Inches.
Cold weather (January—February) ...	0·99
Hot weather (March—May) ...	4·58
South-west monsoon (June—September) ...	34·65
Retreating south-west monsoon (October—December) ...	4·95

The rainfall of the first half of the wet monsoon is much less valuable and effective, on the whole, for agricultural purposes than the rainfall of the second half. It is essential that there should be occasional to frequent rain in August and September and occasional rain in October, in order to bring the chief food crops to perfection. An abrupt termination of the rains in August may cause the whole of the rice crop in a province to fail to come to maturity. In North-Western and Central India not only may the rains of the south-west monsoon fail more or less completely, but also the preceding or following cold-weather rains, and failure of the first is, in about two cases out of three, accompanied by failure of the second. This double drought is most disastrous.

*Average Temperature.*—Temperature is perhaps, next to rainfall, the most important feature of meteorological observation in India from the economic standpoint. The highest day temperatures usually occur in Northern India in the month of May. The hottest area is the Pat desert of Upper Sind, of which Jacobabad is imperfectly representative, and after that, the adjacent tracts including the South Western Punjab and North Western Rajputana. At Jacobabad, in seventeen out of twenty years, the highest day temperature ranged from  $117^{\circ}$  to  $126^{\circ}$ ; the average mean temperature at this station for the year is  $80^{\circ}\cdot4$ . The average mean temperature at other stations in the plains varies between that of Jacobabad and  $71^{\circ}$  at Rawal Pindi. In the hill stations the average mean varies from  $42^{\circ}\cdot6$  at Leh to  $70^{\circ}\cdot4$  at Pachmarhi.

*Agriculture.*—The soil of India for agricultural purposes may be divided into three great classes:—Alluvial tract, Deccan trap, and crystalline tract. The alluvial tracts are the most extensive and the most important; they occupy the greater portions of Sind, Gujerat, Rajputana, the Punjab, the United Provinces, Bengal, the Godaveri, Kistna, and Tanjore Districts of Madras, extensive parts of Assam and Burma, and the maritime strips and river

courses of the Peninsula. Water is found at moderate depths, but in some parts of the Punjab and the United Provinces the wells are deep. Alluvial soils are generally suitable for irrigation; with moderate and well-distributed rainfall a great variety of autumn and spring crops can be grown.

*The Trap Soils.*—The Deccan trap covers the greater portion of Bombay, the whole of Berar, one-third of the Central Provinces, and one-half of Hyderabad. The fertility of the soil varies to an extraordinary degree; the rich black cotton-soil is highly retentive of moisture, and this is the only kind that is generally adaptable for irrigation purposes. Canals and tanks are not suitable for irrigation in the broken country of the Deccan trap areas, but a considerable area is cultivated under wells, and this represents some of the highest farming in the country.

*Crystalline Tracts.*—The crystalline tracts occupy the remainder of the Peninsula area, including Madras and Mysore, as well as a long strip along the coast of Southern Burma. The soils vary considerably; the more fertile districts are irrigated with advantage from tanks and wells, and will, under suitable conditions, repay the cost quite as well as the alluvial soils. Rice forms the chief product, though the best soils are suitable for a large variety of crops.

*Conservation of Manures.*—The chief obstacle to the improvement of Indian agriculture is the lack of manure, due to the use of dung as fuel, and the reluctance of the people, owing to their caste restrictions, to make use of many valuable manures. The Government have reserved areas where firewood may be looked for in the future, with a view to removing one of these obstacles; in the forests under State control timber and minor produce are granted free, or at reduced rates, to local residents. Improved sanitary methods, both for towns and villages, in the form of sewage farms, septic tank systems, or the poudrette system, have been the means of enormously increasing the size of crops in some districts, and the better conservation of manure will, with further extension of these systems, greatly benefit agriculture. Mineral manures are not plentiful in India and their cost is high.

*Rotation of Crops.*—The practice of regular rotation of crops is followed in many parts of India, whilst the common Indian system of mixed crops serves in many respects the same purposes. This latter practice is undoubtedly successful and profitable, and it enables the cultivator in an unfavourable year to minimise the risk of total failure of his crops. The pulse crop is in every province mixed with other crops; it enriches the soil with nitrogen, and its long tap-roots enable it to withstand drought.

*Principal Crops.*—The principal crops are rice, wheat, millet (two types, jowar and bajra), pulse (gram or chick-pea), oil-seed (sesamum, linseed, rape, mustard, castor, ground-nut, poppy-seeds, and coco-nut seeds), sugar-cane, cotton, jute, tobacco, opium, yielding poppy, pepper, tea, coffee, cinchona (for quinine), indigo, and many kinds of

vegetables and fruits. The areas under cultivation will be found in the Statistical Abstract.

**Rice and Wheat.**—Rice is grown on about one-third of the cropped area in British India. The quantity exported in 1924-25 was 2,301,000 tons, of which Burma contributed about 80 per cent. Wheat occupies about 10 per cent. of the whole cultivated area. The amount exported in 1924-25 was about 1,190,000 tons as against a pre-war average of about 1,300,000 tons.

**Draught and Dairy Cattle.**—In India cows are kept chiefly to produce work cattle, and milk is obtained largely from buffaloes. Camels are employed for tillage to some extent in Northern India, but agricultural operations as a whole, and also the transport of goods by road, mainly depend upon the draught power of bullocks and male buffaloes. In the forests elephants are utilized for removing timber. The sanctity of the cow among the Hindus and the general disinclination to take life results in the maintenance of a considerable number of old and decrepit animals which are the first to succumb during periods of scarcity and famine. Hay-making is not practised by the Indian cultivator and reserve stocks of fodder are not maintained. In the deltaic areas and in rice tracts generally the cattle are miserably weak. Grazing lands are here scarce, and rice straw, which provides little nourishment, is the only fodder available in any quantity. Hides are exported in very large quantities, but their quality is variable. The Government dairy farms and cantonment grass farms are gradually leading up to improved methods.

**Sheep and Goats.**—Sheep and goats are bred most successfully in areas receiving a moderate rainfall. In peninsular India the shepherds own large flocks with which they wander from place to place. The sheep are generally inferior both as mutton and as wool producers; they are clipped twice a year, and a fleece rarely weighs more than 1½ lbs. Goats are valued for their meat and milk, and in the Himalayas for their hair. The flesh of goats is largely used instead of mutton.

**Horses and Mules.**—Horses are bred mainly for sale to the Army Remount Department and the police. The purchase of remounts is facilitated, and horse-breeding has been gradually encouraged, by prizes offered at old-established fairs. For many years attention has been given to the breeding of mules for military purposes.

**Co-operative Credit Associations.**—The agriculture of India is, generally speaking, in the hands of men with small holdings who work mostly on borrowed capital. To minimise the evils of borrowing from private money-lenders the Government has in some districts curtailed the peasant's right to raise money on his land, whilst credit associations of a co-operative character are encouraged. Sums are also advanced by Government for specific purposes at from 5 to 8 per cent. as against the ordinary rate of 24 to 37½ per cent. exacted by the village money-lender. In March, 1905, the year after the passing of the Co-operative Credit Societies

Act\*, there were altogether 41 societies; for the year 1923-24, there were 56,515 societies, with a membership of 2,339,789. The total working capital available in 1923-24 amounted to £25,430,385. The amount of State aid in loans from the Government in 1923-24 was £402,500.

**Agricultural Researches.**—Agricultural research and experiment in India are carried out by the Agricultural Departments in the Provinces. In 1901 an Inspector-General of Agriculture was appointed, but in 1912 the duties were amalgamated with those of the Director and Principal of the Agricultural Research Institute at Pusa under the title Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India and Director of the Agricultural Research Institute. A number of expert advisers are employed, such as cotton specialists, mycologists, entomologists and chemists. A Board of Agriculture was created in 1905, to meet annually for discussion of programmes. Crops are being improved or brought back into cultivation, land rendered infertile by alkali salts is being brought into profitable cultivation, and the confidence of cultivators is being won.

**Mines and Minerals.**—The high quality of native-made iron, the early manufacture of high-class steels, and artistic products in copper and brass gave India a prominent position in the ancient metallurgical world, while until about forty years ago the country was the chief source of the nitre used in the manufacture of explosives. The chemical manufacturer of Europe, armed with cheap supplies of sulphuric acid and alkali, has been enabled to stamp out, in all but remote localities, the once flourishing native manufactures of alum, alkaline compounds, blue vitriol, copperas, copper, lead, steel and iron, and seriously to curtail the export trade in nitre and borax. Practically nothing has been done to develop those minerals which are essential to modern metallurgical and chemical industries, while most striking progress has been made during recent years in opening out deposits from which products are obtained suitable for export, or for consumption in the country, by what may be called direct processes.

**Coal.**—Coal is the most valuable mineral product worked in India, and supports a larger body of labour than any other mining industry.

It was engaged in its of the workmen iculture as well as mining, and return to their homes during the periods of sowing and reaping. The output has risen from 1,397,818 tons in 1884 to 21,176,600 tons in 1924. The chief sources of Indian coal are the Gondwana coalfields of the Peninsula, the remainder being obtained from seams of Tertiary age in Burma, Assam, the Punjab, and Baluchistan. Gondwana coal is found in the Darjeeling area and in Bhutan and Assam, but the seams are difficult to work. The Jherria coalfield in Bihar and Orissa, and the Raniganj field partly in Bengal and partly in Bihar and Orissa, produce between them

\* Repealed and replaced by the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912.

over 80 per cent. of the total output. Ceylon, the Straits Settlements and Sumatra are the chief buyers of Indian coal.

**Mineral Oil.**—The petroleum resources of India are confined to the systems of folded rocks at either end of the Himalayan arc; the Iranian system on the west, including the Punjab and Baluchistan and extending into Persia; and the Arakan system on the east, including Assam and Burma and extending into Sumatra, Java, and Borneo. In 1894 the production amounted to 11½ million gallons of crude oil; in 1924 it was about 294 million gallons. India imports mineral oil in large quantities, the imports for 1924-25 being nearly 187 million gallons.

**Amber, Graphite, and Mica.**—Amber is found in very small quantities in Burma. Graphite is found in small quantities in various places, but little progress has been made in mining it. India has for many years been the leading producer of mica, turning out more than half of the world's supply.

**Gold.**—Gold is washed in small quantities in the river gravels of various parts of India, and it is mined from a rich reef on the Kolar field in the State of Mysore. In 1924 the production of gold amounted to 396,350 ozs., by far the greater part of which came from the Mysore goldfields. Electric power for working these mines is obtained from the Cauvery Falls. There are also gold mines at Hutti in Hyderabad and in the Anantpur district in Madras.

**Tin, Copper, Silver, Lead and Antimony.**—The only persistent attempt to mine tin is in Burma, but the output is insignificant. Copper is found in Southern India, in Bihar and Orissa, and in Burma. An attempt is being made to work lodes near Pangyang, in the Northern Shan States, for the production of silver and lead, and in Southern Burma for antimony.

**Iron.**—Iron ores are widely distributed in India, but smelting after European methods is confined to Bengal and Orissa where coal is found in proximity to the ore. The output of iron-ore has been rapidly increasing in recent years.

**Manganese.**—India takes the second place among the manganese producing countries of the world, the output in 1924 being 803,000 tons; 752,000 tons were exported in 1924-25, as against 639,000 tons in 1923-24. The deposits occur in the Central Provinces, and Central India, in parts of Madras and Bombay, in Gwalior, and in Southern Burma. In some parts of the Nagpur area the deposits extend for 6 miles, and are 100 feet thick with pure ore.

**Salt.**—About 2,000,000 tons of salt are consumed annually in India, and of this rather more than two-thirds are manufactured locally. Of the manufactured salt, about 63 per cent. is produced by evaporation from sea water, 28 per cent. from sub-soil water and lakes, and 9 per cent. by mining and quarrying. Deposits of rock-salt are confined to the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, and about 150,000 tons a year are here obtained by mining or quarrying. The

principal source of supply is the Mayo Mines, near Khewra, in the Salt Range, where the salt deposits have an aggregate thickness of 550 feet, 275 feet of which are of very pure material of a pink or light red colour. The Sambhar Lake in Rajputana is the most important inland source of supply by evaporation.\*

**Gem Stones.**—The only precious and semi-precious stones at present mined in India are the diamond, ruby, sapphire, spinel, tourmaline, garnet, rock-crystal, agate, carnelian, jadeite and amber. Amber has already been referred to; of the rest only the ruby and jadeite attain any considerable value in production. The output of diamonds is comparatively unimportant. The value of the rubies produced in Burma in 1924 was about £35,000.

**Famine in India.**—India is, and always has been, mainly agricultural and agricultural under conditions peculiarly exposed to famine. The soil is parcelled out in minute farms. The farmers have no capital and depend to a large extent on unorganized local credit, which shrinks when harvests fail. Off the land, but dependent on it, are millions of agricultural labourers, the vast majority of whom have only casual employment and are thrown out of work when harvests fail. Thus, the masses of the Indian people depend upon the harvests, and these depend upon a periodic, but by no means regular, rainfall. But not every failure of the rains causes famine, since the people are not generally dependent upon the out-turn of a single harvest, and the spring harvest may be good although the autumn crops have failed.

**Famine Relief.**—Modern famine policy is thus a struggle against nature and has two objects, the one remedial the other protective; it seeks to relieve distress when droughts come and in many ways to fortify th  
Under the stern but  
perience, an elaborate  
worked out, which attempts to save life without inducing the population to rely upon Government aid rather than upon their own industry and thrift. Standing preparations are made on a large scale in ordinary times; the country is mapped out into relief-circles of convenient size, and programmes of suitable relief works are revised annually in every District, matters being so arranged that a telegram from head-quarters can mobilize relief. Precautions against possible outbreaks of cholera, &c., are also made in order that the disease may not be spread to the non-affected areas.

**Famine Protection.**—The efforts of the Government of India are, however, not confined to relief, but are mainly directed to ascertaining how far it is possible to diminish the severity of famines or to place the people in a better condition for enduring them. Most of these efforts will be found more fully described under other sections. With the introduction of the reforms scheme the annual appropriation of £1,000,000 made from Imperial revenues for famine relief and insurance disappears, and in

\* Some further particulars will be found under the head of "Salt Duty."

future each Provincial Government will be required to set aside from its resources a fixed sum every year for famine insurance. The sums thus set aside will be devoted, in the first instance, to outlay in the construction of protective works, and, if necessary, in relief measures, the sum not required for these purposes being utilised in building up a famine insurance fund.

Railways have revolutionized the conditions, and an absolute dearth of food is now unknown; increased knowledge of the economic conditions of the country and the social conditions of the people, and an elaborate system of agricultural intelligence, enable the government to grapple with famine problems as never before. Irrigation works are undertaken, whether commercially profitable or not, to protect areas that are liable to drought. The land revenue is reduced or remitted, and co-operative credit societies have been founded in order to assist the landowners in times of scarcity; and attempts are made to draw the surplus population from agricultural pursuits to find a means of subsistence in manufactures or some such employment.

**Forests of India.**—Forests form the head-works of Nature's irrigation scheme in India, not only by storing rainfall water in the soil, but also by supplying moisture to the atmosphere by transpiration from the foliage. The grazing which they afford to countless herds in years of drought assumes a special value in conserving the cattle upon which the agriculture of the country depends. The supply of material for house building, fuel, &c., and the use of forest leaves as manure for the cultivator's fields, are sources of material wealth to the inhabitants in the vicinity, whilst the timber and other products which are utilized throughout the world are a valuable asset to the State.

**State Forests.**—The State forests, *i.e.*, lands administered as forests by the Forest Department, cover an area of about 230,000 square miles, or about one-fifth of the total area of British India. The proportion of forest area to total area varies considerably in the different provinces. Thus in Bihar and Orissa it is 3·3 per cent., in Assam 41 per cent., and in the Andamans, where it is highest, 70 per cent. The forests are divided into four classes—Reserved, Protected, Unclassed and Public—according to the degree in which they are given over to or protected from the use of the public. In Burma a forest estate is being built up, which in the future will be unique in organization and value.

**Control and Revenue.**—The duties of demarcation and survey, of protecting forests from men, cattle and fire, devolve upon the India Forest Department, comprising an Imperial and a Provincial Service. Subject to the general supervision of the Government of India, the control of Forest Administration rests with the Local Government in each province. Forest operations are subject to the control of the local executive officers in matters affecting the rights of the people. The gross revenue from Indian forests in 1923-24 was £3,632,741. The charges amounted to £2,328,085, leaving a surplus revenue of £1,304,056.

**Irrigation and Canals.**—Irrigation has been resorted to in India from time immemorial as a means of supplementing the natural rainfall and of storing water for use at critical periods. In general it may be said that the security of the harvest depends on the existence of some form of irrigation in almost all parts of India, except in tracts such as Eastern Bengal, Assam, or Lower Burma where the average rainfall is not less than 70 inches in the year. As an example of the magnitude of some of the works undertaken by the Government of India may be mentioned the Lower Chenab Canal which irrigates over 2,000,000 acres, equal to about two-fifths of the whole cultivable area of Egypt.

**Types of Works.**—Irrigation works are of three great types—lift, storage and river works—which are represented by wells, tanks, or reservoirs, and canals. About 30 per cent. of the irrigated area, or 14,200,000 acres are irrigated from wells; the average area irrigated by tanks is about 7,300,000 acres and over 21,000,000 acres are irrigated by canal. The wells and smaller tanks are often the property of private individuals, but the larger tanks and the canals are undertaken by the Government.

**Financial Considerations.**—With the introduction of the reforms scheme the old classification of irrigation works into "major" (*i.e.*, those undertaken from loan funds) and "minor" (*i.e.*, those undertaken out of ordinary revenues) has been replaced by a classification based on their productivity, and the receipts and charges relating to waterworks, navigable canals, embankments and other purely agricultural works are separated off from those relating to irrigation works proper. For the year ending 1923-24 there was a net profit on irrigation and navigation works, after taking into account working expenses and interest on capital outlay, of over 7 per cent. Thus, having regard to the remunerative character of the greater part of the outlay, and to the immense value in times of scarcity of the food supplies which can be relied on with confidence from the irrigated area, the policy of Government is to spare no efforts to make ample provision for irrigation works. The tracts in which the net revenue would probably exceed the expenditure on new works, namely, in Punjab, Sind and parts of Madras, are not usually liable to famine.

**Navigable Canals.**—Irrigation canals are not always suitable for navigation. Many canals have been constructed which do not irrigate a single acre. The great rivers are navigable by steamers all the year round, and there are innumerable small rivers, tributaries, creeks and backwaters which are fully utilized by small native craft.

**Railways.**—**Guaranteed Companies.**—Railway construction began in India about the year 1850, and was, for a number of years, carried out through the agency of joint stock companies under contract with the State. The companies were given a guarantee of 5 per cent. on their capital outlay, with half the surplus profits in addition. No capital expenditure beyond that

involved by the grant of free land was entailed on the State, but the general revenues had to meet the amount by which the net receipts fell short of the guaranteed interest. The eight railways which were constructed on these terms have played an important part in the development of the country. Although British capital was thus attracted into India, without which these great works could hardly at that time have been constructed, yet for many years these railways imposed a considerable burden on Indian revenues. All the old guaranteed companies have now been purchased by the Government under their contracts, the last one, the Madras Railway, having been purchased on 31 Dec., 1907.

*Direct State Agency.*—In 1870 Government began to borrow money for railway developments by direct State agency, but expenditure was to be met by the receipts from the guaranteed railways, and no increased charge was to be thrown on the revenues. In 1879 this system ceased, and the capital outlay was limited to what the Government could borrow in India without unduly pressing the market or could spare from revenue.

*Assisted Companies.*—These restrictions would, however, have hampered the work of construction, and economic progress would have been severely checked, had not the Government in 1880-81 decided again to evoke the aid of private capital, which it was hoped, would be obtained on better terms than in the days of the old guaranteed companies. From that time onwards a number of companies have assisted in the development of Indian railways. The terms of their contracts vary considerably; some have a guaranteed rate of interest or rebates on traffic interchanged with trunk lines, others receive a subsidy, others have received no more than a free gift of the land required for the construction of the line.

*Policy of Advance.*—In 1883 the Government proposed a more ambitious programme; railways were to be made as required, but were, as a rule, to have a good prospect of repaying their interest charge, those for famine purposes being paid for, with irrigation works, from the famine insurance grant. Since 1883, when the first programme under the new conditions was introduced, the annual expenditure on railways has constantly increased with the exception of the war period, during which expenditure was necessarily much curtailed, with the result that in the immediate future most of all money available for expenditure on railways will have to be devoted to the improvement of existing lines.

*Main Results.*—As the net result of rather more than seventy years' construction policy, India on 31st March, 1925, had been provided with 38,232 miles of railway, of which 270 were opened in 1924-25. The outstanding capital at charge, i.e. the outlay incurred by the Government in the purchase and construction of its railways, amounted on 31st March, 1925, to about Rs. 6,55,21,13,000. After meeting interest and other miscellaneous charges, there was a net gain for 1924-5 on the results of working the State Railways of Rs. 12,86,93,000, of which about Rs. 5,64,35,000 represents the net con-

tribution to the general revenues under the "Separation Scheme" referred to below. The total net gain to the Government from the working of the railways since 1858-5 until the end of 1924-25 amounts to about Rs. 55,70,65,435. Statistics relating to the number of passengers and weight of goods carried, average rates charged per mile, &c., in recent years, will be found in the Statistical Abstract and in Vol. II of the Report by the Railway Board on Indian Railways.

*Administration of Railways of the Government of India.*—In 1905 the administration of the railways in India was entrusted to an expert Railway Board, consisting of a chairman and two members. In October, 1908, the railway board became the railway department, distinct from and independent of the department of commerce and industry secretariat, though remaining in the administrative charge of the honourable member, commerce and industry department, as railway member. A Committee appointed in 1920 by the Secretary of State to inquire into the administration and working of Indian railways presented its Report in 1921 (Cmd. 1512), and action has been taken on its recommendations, some of which are of far-reaching importance in regard to the future administration of the Indian railway system. A Chief Commissioner of Railways has been appointed with the status of a Secretary to the Government in place of the President of the Railway Board. His special duty is to consider questions of railway policy in the light of this Report and to make recommendations. The Board has at the same time been strengthened by the inclusion of a Financial Commissioner and by addition to the staff of a number of technical officers. A Central Advisory Council has also been formed of members of the Legislative Assembly who will keep the Government in touch with public opinion on railway questions of the day, and Local Advisory Councils are also in process of formation with a view to affording local railway administrations similar assistance. A scheme for the separation of Railway Finance from General Finance came into force in 1924-25.

*Political Division of India.*—About two-fifths of the country still remains under the government of hereditary Indian chiefs, whose subjects number nearly 72 millions, or rather less than one-fourth of the whole Indian people. The British territories, therefore, comprise about three-fifths of the area of India, and over three-fourths of its inhabitants.

The Indian princes generally govern their states with the help and advice of political officers appointed by the British Government and residing at their courts. Some of them administer the internal affairs of their States with almost complete independence; in the case of others assistance and advice are required in varying degrees. These rulers possess revenues and armies of their own, and the more important exercise the power of life and death over their subjects; but the authority of each is limited by treaties or engagements, or recognised practice, by which their relations with the British government are determined. That government,

as suzerain in India, does not allow the Indian States to make war upon each other, or to form alliances with foreign countries. It interferes when any chief misgoverns his people; rebukes, and, if needful, removes the oppressor; protects the weak; and firmly imposes peace upon all.

The British possessions are divided into fifteen provinces, each with its own local government; but the whole is under the orders of the supreme government of India, consisting of the governor-general in council. The governor-general, who also bears the title of viceroy, holds his court and government at Delhi in the cold weather, and during summer at Simla, 7,000 feet up the Himalaya mountains. The viceroy of India, and the governors of the different presidencies and provinces are appointed by the Sovereign.

**British Administration of India.**—The act of 1858, which transferred India from the East India Company to the crown, also laid down the scheme of its government. Under the East India Company, the governor-general was only responsible to the distant court of directors. The court of directors was, in its turn, answerable to the shareholders, or court of proprietors, on the one hand; and, through the board of control, to the sovereign and to parliament on the other. The act of 1858 did away with these intermediary bodies between the governor-general and the British ministry. For the court of directors, the court of proprietors, and the board of control, it substituted a secretary of state, aided by a council who are now appointed by him. The secretary of state is a cabinet minister, who comes into and goes out of office with the other members of the ministry. Members of his council were originally appointed for life, but this system was modified in 1874, and up to the passing of the Council of India Act of 1907 the appointments were for ten years. Since 1907 members have been appointed for seven years only, but they may be reappointed for another five years for special reasons. In 1907 two Indians were appointed members of the secretary of state's council and in 1917 a third was appointed. The governor-general is appointed by the crown, and resides in India. His ordinary tenure of office is five years. Since the Queen's proclamation of 1st Nov., 1858, he has been styled viceroy when acting as personal representative of the Sovereign, and not in exercise of his powers as governor-general. Up to 1st April, 1912, the governor-general in council was governor of the presidency of Fort William in Bengal; on that date the presidency was made a province under a separate governor, and was placed on the same footing as the provinces of Madras and Bombay.

Great changes have been made in the system of government in British India by the Government of India Act, 1919, which came into operation in January, 1921. The following paragraphs are a brief outline of the present system of Indian administration.

**Executive Control.**—The supreme authority in India is vested in the governor-general in council, subject to the control of the secretary of state. The members of the governor-general's executive council are appointed by His Majesty, and three at least of them must be persons who

have been for at least ten years in the service of the Crown in India. At present the council consists of eight members, of whom three are Indians. Every executive order of the Government proceeds from the governor-general and his council collectively and runs in the name of the "Governor-General in Council," though statutory "rules of business" obviate the necessity of an actual collective decision in many cases.

The *Indian Legislature* consists of two chambers. The upper chamber, or "Council of State," contains 60 members, of whom 34 are elected and 26 nominated. Of the latter not more than 20 may be officials. The lower chamber, or "Legislative Assembly," consists of 144 members, of whom 104 are elected. Of the 40 nominated members 26 are required to be officials. Any member of the governor-general's executive council may speak in either chamber, and each executive councillor has to be appointed a member of one or other chamber but can vote only in the chamber of which he is a member. The president of the Council of State is a nominee of the governor-general, as also for the first four years after the constitution of the chamber is the president of the legislative assembly. After that period the lower chamber is to elect its own president, and it elects its own deputy-president from the outset. The normal lifetime of each council of state is five years, and of each legislative assembly three years, but either chamber, or both simultaneously, may be dissolved at any time by the governor-general.

The method of election for both chambers is direct, although the number of electors is considerably smaller than for the provincial legislative councils. Generally speaking, the electoral scheme for the lower chamber is on the same model as that for the provincial councils, which is briefly described below, except that, first, the property qualification for voters, and consequently for candidates, is higher, and past service with the colours is not *per se* a qualification for the franchise; and, secondly, that the constituencies necessarily cover a considerably larger area than constituencies for the provincial council. The franchise for the council of state differs in character from that for the legislative assembly and for the provincial council. In addition, and as an alternative to a high property qualification, the rules admit as qualifications certain personal attributes which are likely to connote the possession of past administrative experience or a high standard of intellectual attainment, *e.g.*, past membership of either chamber of the legislature as now constituted, or of its predecessor or of the provincial council, the holding of high office in local bodies, membership of the governing bodies of universities, the holding of titles conferred in recognition of Indian classical learning and literature. The distribution of seats in both chambers and the arrangement of constituencies are on a provincial basis, that is, a fixed number of the elective seats in each chamber is assigned to representatives of each province, and these representatives are elected by constituencies covering an assigned area of the province.

The following table shows the allotment of the elective seats :—

	Legislative Assembly.	Council of State.
Madras ... ..	16	5
Bombay ... ..	16	6
Bengal ... ..	17	6
United Provinces ... ..	16	5
Punjab ... ..	12	4
Bihar and Orissa ... ..	12	3
Central Provinces ... ..	6	2
Assam ... ..	4	1
Burma ... ..	4	2
Delhi ... ..	1	—
	104	34

*Provincial Governments.*—British India, for administrative purposes, is divided into 15 provinces, each with its separate local government or administration. In nine of the provinces—the three presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, the Central Provinces and Assam—the local government consists of a governor, an executive council of not more than four members and two or more ministers. In these nine provinces the executive government is a dual organism which owes its unity to the governor. One-half consists of the governor and his executive council; the other half is the governor acting with the advice of his ministers. The former half is responsible for the administration of those subjects which are “reserved,” and to the latter is entrusted the administration of “transferred” subjects.

No change has been made in the machinery and methods of administration by that part of the provincial government which consists of the governor in council; decisions are taken at the council board, as before, by a majority vote, and the governor is entitled to over-rule such a vote in certain specified circumstances if he disagrees with it. For such decisions the governor in council remains, as before, responsible, through the Government of India, to the Secretary of State and to Parliament, and on questions of legislation and supply he has the power, in certain circumstances, of enforcing them despite opposition by a majority of the legislative council.

With regard to transferred subjects the position is very different. Here there has been an actual transfer of control from the British elector and the British Parliament to the elector and the legislative council in the Indian province. The provincial subjects of administration are grouped into portfolios, and just as each member of the executive council has charge of a portfolio consisting of a specified list of “reserved” subjects or departments, so each minister is directly responsible for the administration of those particular “transferred” departments which are included in his portfolio. But his responsibility lies, not, as in the case of a member of the executive council, to the

Government of India, the Secretary of State and Parliament, but to the Provincial Legislative Council of which he is an elected member and from which he is selected by the Governor as having the support of the majority of that body. He holds office during the governor's pleasure, but his retention of office is contingent on his ability to retain the confidence not only of the governor but also of the legislative council. The rules under the Act prescribe a list of twenty subjects which are transferred to the administration of the governor acting with ministers, the more important of which are local self-government, medical administration, public health, education (with certain reservations), public works, agriculture, excise, and development of industries.

The remaining six provinces are directly administered by chief commissioners. No change has been made by the Act of 1919 in the system of administration in these six minor provinces.

*Provincial Legislative Councils.*—The Act provides that at least 70 per cent. of the members of the provincial councils shall be elected, and that not more than 20 per cent. shall be official members. The following table shows the present strength and composition of each of the provincial councils :—

Province.	Elected.	Nominated and ex-officio.		Total.
		Officials.	Non-officials.	
Madras ... ..	98	23	6	127
Bombay ... ..	86	20	5	111
Bengal ... ..	114	20	6	140
United Provinces ... ..	100	18	5	123
Punjab ... ..	71	16	6	93
Bihar and Orissa ... ..	76	18	9	103
Burma ... ..	79	16	8	103
Central Provinces ... ..	54	10	6	70
Assam ... ..	39	9	5	53

The electorates in each province are arranged for the most part on a basis designed to give separate representation to the various races, communities, and special interests into which the diverse interests of the Indian population naturally range themselves, and the franchise rules have given the vote to about 5,000,000 of the adult male population. The qualifications for electors, as also for candidates, vary in detail from province to province, but, generally speaking, both in rural and urban areas the franchise is based on a property qualification as measured by the payment of a prescribed minimum of land revenue, income tax or municipal taxes. In all provinces retired, pensioned or discharged officers and men of the regular army are entitled to the vote irrespective of the amount of their income and property.

Greatly enhanced powers have been conferred on the provincial legislative councils by the Act of 1919. The more important of these are—

- (1) The power to vote, and consequently (subject, however, to certain safeguards) to withhold supplies;

- (2) A greatly increased freedom of initiation in the matter of legislation; and
- (3) Power to frame their own rules of procedure in matters of detail, subject to the concurrence of the governor.

A further right which the councils have now acquired is the right to elect their own president, but from the outset every council had an elected deputy-president. The governor, who formerly was *ex-officio* president of his legislative council, no longer has any direct connection with its proceedings. The lifetime of a governor's legislative council is 3 years, unless it is dissolved sooner.

**Judicature.**—The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal, the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab and Burma, have each a high court, supreme both in civil and criminal business, with an ultimate appeal to the judicial committee of the privy council in England. Oudh has a judicial commissioner, who has for several years, on account of the growth of business, been assisted by two additional judicial commissioners; the Central Provinces and Berar have also a judicial commissioner assisted by three additional judicial commissioners; the North-West Frontier Province has a judicial commissioner. In Assam the high court of Calcutta is the highest judicial authority, except in three hill districts, in which the governor is judge without appeal. In the Shan States of Upper Burma (which are British territory) in respect of all cases triable by officers appointed by the local government, the governor exercises similar powers.

**Indian Law.**—The law administered in the Indian courts consists mainly of—(1) the enactments of the Indian legislative councils (imperial and provincial), as above described, and of the bodies which preceded them; (2) statutes of the British Parliament which apply to India; (3) the Hindu and Muhammadan laws of inheritance, and their domestic law in causes affecting Hindus and Muhammadans; (4) the customary law affecting particular castes and races. Much has been done towards consolidating special sections of the Indian law; and in the Indian penal code, together with the codes of civil and criminal procedure, we have memorable examples of such efforts.

**Non-Regulation Districts.**—Another difference of administration, although now of less importance than in former times, derives its name from the old regulations, or rules of law and practice which preceded the present system of acts of the legislature. These regulations, and in some cases the acts of the legislature which succeeded them, have been from time to time withdrawn as regards certain tracts of country which, from their backward state of civilization or other causes, seem to require exceptional treatment. In non-regulation territory, broadly speaking, a larger measure of discretion is allowed to the officials, both in the collection of revenue and in the administration of civil justice; strict rules of procedure yield to the local exigencies; and the judicial and executive departments are to a great extent combined in the same hands. Closely connected with this

indulgence in favour of the personal element in administration, a wider field is also permitted for the selection of the administrative staff, which is not confined to the covenanted civil service but includes military officers of the Indian Army and also uncovenanted civilians. The title of the highest executive official in a district of a regulation province is that of collector-magistrate. In a non-regulation district, the corresponding officer is styled the deputy commissioner. The Punjab, Central Provinces, Assam, and Burma are examples of non-regulation provinces; but non-regulation districts are to be found also in Bengal, Sind, and the United Provinces. Their character is always disclosed by the office of "deputy commissioner."

**The District Officer.**—Alike in regulation and in non-regulation territory, the unit of administration is the district—a word of very definite meaning in official use. The district officer, whether he be collector-magistrate or as deputy commissioner, is the head of his jurisdiction. Upon his energy and personal character depends ultimately the efficiency of Indian government. His own special duties are so numerous and so various as to bewilder the outsider; and the work of his subordinates, European and Indian, largely depends upon the stimulus of his personal example.

**Duties of District Officers.**—As the name of collector-magistrate implies, his main functions are two-fold. He is a fiscal officer, charged with the collection of the revenue from the land and other sources, with the administration of the land as between landlord and tenant, and, in *ryotwari* tracts, with the settlement of cultivation and the assessment of the government demand; he is also a criminal judge, both of first instance and in appeal. But his title by no means exhausts his multirarious duties. He does in his smaller local sphere all that the home secretary superintends in England, and a great deal more; for he is the representative of a paternal, and not of a constitutional, government. Police, jails, education, municipalities, roads, sanitation, dispensaries, the local taxation and the imperial revenues of his district, are to him matters of daily concern. He is expected to make himself acquainted with every phase of the social life of the Indians, and with each natural aspect of the country. He should be a lawyer, an accountant, a surveyor, and a ready writer of state papers. He ought also to possess no mean knowledge of agriculture, political economy, and engineering.

**Number and Grouping of Districts.**—British India contains some 267 districts. They vary greatly in size and number of inhabitants. The districts in Madras and Burma are generally speaking the largest in India. In every province but Madras, the districts are grouped into larger areas, known as divisions, each under the charge of a commissioner. But these divisions are not properly units of administration, as the districts are. They are aggregates of units, formed only for convenience of supervision, so that an intermediate authority may exercise the universal watchfulness which would be impossible for a distant lieutenant-governor.



**Sub-division of Districts.**—The districts are again partitioned out into lesser tracts, called sub-districts, sub-divisions, *talukas*, or *tahsils*. The system of partitioning, and also the nomenclature, varies in the different provinces; but, generally, it may be said that the sub-division or *tahsil* is the ultimate basis of administration. Broadly speaking, the sub-division is characteristic of Lower Bengal, where revenue duties are less prominent; the *tahsil* or *taluk* of Madras, Bombay, and Northern India, where the land settlement requires attention year by year. There is usually no administrative unit below the sub-division and *tahsil*. The *thana*, or police division, only exists for police purposes. The *pargana*, or fiscal division under native rule, has now only an historical interest. The village is, in nearly all parts of the country, the ultimate administrative unit, with a staff of local officials for the conduct of its affairs. In many cases it is also the unit for the purposes of land revenue, joint responsibility for the Government demand resting upon the whole proprietary community. In Burma the township, with a *Myō-ōk* to administer it, corresponds to the *tahsil* of Northern India.

**Judicial Functions of District Officers.**—The judicial jurisdictions coincide for the most part with the magisterial and fiscal boundaries. But, except in Madras, where the districts are large, a single civil and sessions judge, *i.e.*, the chief judicial officer of the district, often exercises jurisdiction over more than one district. In "non-regulation" provinces the deputy commissioner and his assistants used to be charged with the administration of civil as well as criminal justice, and the commissioner took the place of the civil and sessions judge; but in all the larger "non-regulation" provinces (except Upper Burma), the commissioner has, during recent years, been relieved of his judicial functions, which have been committed to a separate staff of judges, and district officers generally have now little to do with civil litigation for which separate courts have been established.

**Secretariats of Supreme and Provincial Governments.**—The preceding sketch of Indian administration would be incomplete without a reference to the secretariat, or central bureau of each province, which controls and gives unity to the whole. From the secretariat are issued the orders that regulate, or modify, the details of administration; into the secretariat come the multifarious reports from the local officers, to be there digested for future reference. The secretariat of the supreme government of India consists of nine branches, each of which deals with a special department of the administration. The officers who preside over them are named respectively, the political and foreign secretaries, the home secretary, the financial secretary (ordinary branch) and financial adviser (military finance branch), the secretary in the army department, the secretary in the legislative department, the secretary in the department of commerce and the secretary in the department of education, health and lands. The remaining two departments are the railway department, at the head of which is the chief

commissioner for railways, and the department of industries and labour, to which is attached the public works branch. In the presidencies and provinces the provincial secretariats are organised on similar lines.

**Civil Service.**—The administration of India in its superior offices is mainly carried on by the Civil Service of India, which consists of about 1,400 persons, of whom over 200 are Indians filling some of the highest positions. In addition, about 96 superior offices are reserved for members of the Provincial Civil Service. This latter body consists of about 3,270 persons, of whom by far the greater number are Indians, the remainder being Eurasians or domiciled Europeans. With the exception of the 96 posts of high importance reserved for this Service, its members are all subordinate judges and magistrates. In 1879 a rule was adopted that all appointments made in India, carrying salaries of Rs. 200 a month and upwards, should ordinarily be reserved for natives of the country. Indians thus manage by far the greater part of the business connected with all branches of the revenue and with the multifarious interests in the land. They dispose of the greater part of the magisterial work, a large part of which is done by honorary Indian magistrates, while the management of local roads, streets, hospitals, schools, and other improvements is in the hands of local bodies.

**Provincial Finance.**—Under the system of decentralization of finance, begun by Lord Mayo in 1870 and subsequently developed by successive stages, the government of India assigned to the provincial governments a fixed share of the revenue collected by them under certain heads. From the revenue so assigned the provincial governments were required to meet the whole of the expenditure within their respective provinces under certain heads, and a portion of the expenditure under other heads. Under the Montagu-Chelmsford reforms, however, there has been from 1st April, 1921, an almost complete separation between the finances of the central government and those of the provinces, the latter retaining the whole income from land revenue, irrigation, stamps, excise, forests &c., whilst the whole income from customs, railways, posts and telegraphs and income tax (subject to a small deduction) goes to the former. The central government defrays all expenditure on defence and on the various services allotted to it, and the provinces similarly are wholly responsible for the charges of their own services and also for expenditure on famine. The provincial governments frame their own budgets, and have certain powers of raising loans, and of imposing additional taxation within the area of their jurisdiction.

**Land Revenue.**—The land furnishes the chief source of Indian revenue, and the assessment, revision and collection of the land-tax form one of the most important duties of Indian administration.\* During the past fifty years the total increase of the gross land revenue has been 60 per cent. measured in rupees, though if measured in gold sterling

\* Statistics relating to the revenues and expenditure of the Government of India are given in the Statistical Abstract:

the increase is only 6 per cent. This increase has been concurrent with a very much greater increase in the value of the gross agricultural yield, and the land revenue in British India as a whole in 1910-11 represented an average charge of less than 1s. 8d. per head. In the year 1856 the land revenue was above one-half of the total public income of the country; it is now less than one-fourth. The gross land revenue of 1923-24 (excluding the portion due to irrigation) was £23,263,952. The growth of the land revenue is attributable to a variety of causes—to the bringing of new land under cultivation, as in Lower Burma, the Central Provinces, Sind, and the Punjab; to the inclusion of Berar since 1902; and to the effect of settlements and resettlements, which, owing to the generally enhanced value of land, usually result in additions to the land revenue demand.

**Permanent Settlements.**—Bengal, Bihar, and a few districts of the United Provinces, and of Madras, have a permanent settlement, dating from 1793, 1795, and 1802 respectively, by which the land revenue has been fixed in perpetuity, so no appreciable increase takes place under that head. Since the revenue was settled there has been a great increase in the area of cultivation, and in the value of the produce; but the amount of land revenue on these permanently-settled estates remains at the figure fixed over a hundred years ago, and represents in Bengal about one-fifth of the rental, or perhaps one twenty-fourth of the gross value of the produce. This system also applies to parts of Assam and some of the minor provinces, and, in all, about one-fifth of the area of British India is permanently settled. In this area the land revenue may be said to be nothing more than a rent-charge, the burden of which has long ago been discounted by the reduced selling price of the land which it affects.

**Temporary Settlements.**—The land revenue on temporarily settled estates is fixed periodically at intervals of ten to thirty years; the latter period has, however, been fixed as the ordinary term of settlement, excepting in the Punjab and Central Provinces and Burma, where twenty years is the general term, and in backward or exceptional tracts. At periodical settlements the rates of revenue per acre are revised in some proportion to the change in prices since the previous settlement, the extensions of cultivation, the variation of prices, and the change in rents since the last settlement. At present the land revenue on temporarily settled lands represents something less than one-half of the actual or estimated rental, and is probably about one-tenth to one-twelfth of the gross value of the produce.

**Zamindari and Ryotwari tracts.**—When the revenue is assessed by the State, permanently or temporarily, on an individual or community owning an estate, and occupying a position identical with or analogous to that of a landlord, the assessment is known as *zamindari*; where the revenue is imposed on individuals who are, or who represent, the actual occupants of holdings, the assessment is known as *ryotwari*. Under either system there may be rent-paying

sub-tenants. In the permanently settled districts all holdings are *zamindari*. In the temporarily settled districts the *zamindari* estates are chiefly found in the Punjab, the United Provinces, the Central Provinces, and Orissa; while in Bombay and Sind, Burma, Assam, Berar, and most of Madras, the system of *ryotwari*, or peasant proprietors, prevails.

**Salt Duty.**—Prior to the reductions in the rate of duty made in the period 1903-07, salt ranked next to the land revenue among the items of public income in India. Up to 1878, the tax levied upon salt varied very much in different parts of the country; and a numerous preventive staff was stationed along a continuous barrier hedge, which almost cut the Peninsula into two fiscal sections. The reforms of Lord Lytton's government in that year, by which the control of the sources of salt production in the Native States was acquired, and the duties on salt in different parts of India brought into close approximation, made the abolition of the customs line possible. Railway communication has much facilitated the trade in salt, and it has been found that prices have been lowered by bringing the consumer nearer to his market, irrespective of the rate of taxation. The salt and customs duties are the only imposts that fall upon an Indian of moderate means who neither owns land, nor goes to law, nor consumes liquor or opium.

**Sources of Supply.**—Broadly speaking, the salt consumed in India is derived from four sources—(1) Importation by sea, chiefly from England and the Red Sea and Aden; (2) solar evaporation in shallow tanks along the seaboard; (3) the salt lakes in Rajputana; (4) quarrying in the salt hills of the Northern Punjab. The salt lakes in Rajputana are leased by the Government of India from the rulers of the native states in which they lie, and the huge salt deposits of the Salt Range mines are worked under government control, as also are the brine works on the Kunn of Cutch. But there is no salt monopoly in India, and the importation of salt from foreign countries is freely permitted. At the Kohat mines, and in the salt evaporation works on the sea coast, with the exception of a few of the Madras factories, the government does not come between the manufacturer and the merchant, except so far as is necessary in order to levy the duty from the salt as it issues from the factory.

**Rate of Salt Duty.**—The salt duty, which had for some years stood at Rs. 2 a maund of 82½ lbs. for all India, and at 3 annas a maund for Burma, was raised on the 19th Jan., 1883, to Rs. 2½ a maund in India, and to one rupee in Burma. The alteration in the duty for the time checked consumption, which fell in 1883-89 below the average of the two previous years; but it subsequently recovered. From March, 1903, the duty for India was reduced to Rs. 2 a maund, and from March, 1905, to Rs. 1½ a maund. In March, 1907, the rate was further reduced to R. 1 (16d.) per maund. This reduction made the rate uniform throughout India and Burma, except in regard to the salt produced in the small state of Mandi in the Punjab, where the

duty was 3 annas (3d.) per maund. These successive reductions led to a large increase in the consumption of salt throughout India. With effect from 1st March, 1916, the duty was raised to Rs. 1½ per maund in India generally, and to 3½ annas per maund on Mandi salt. From 1st March, 1923, the duty was raised to 2½ rupees per maund but was reduced to 1½ rupees a maund with effect from 1st March, 1924.

**Revenue from Salt.**—In the year 1861 the net salt revenue was £2,933,000, with a duty ranging from Rs. 1½ to Rs. 3½ and averaging Rs. 2½. In the year 1875 the net salt revenue was £3,825,000, with the same rates of duty, and in the year 1885-87 it was £4,094,000, with a uniform rate of Rs. 2 all over India, except Burma. The following table shows the consumption of salt in India and the rate of duty in recent years :—

Year.	Consumption of Salt in Tons.	Duty per Maund of 32½ lbs. av.	Gross Revenue from all sources.
1914-15 ...	1,927,000	1	£ 3,911,000
1915-16 ...	1,795,000		3,648,000
1916-17 ...	1,951,000		4,826,000
1917-18 ...	1,617,000		5,499,000
1918-19 ...	1,917,000		4,278,000
1919-20 ...	1,813,000	1½	3,832,000
1920-21 ...	1,866,000		4,599,687
1921-22 ...	1,768,000		4,294,653
1922-23 ...	—	2½	4,876,439
1923-24 ...	—		6,749,200

**Excise and Customs.**—Excise duties in India are levied with the twofold object of raising revenue and restricting the use of intoxicants and narcotics. Over the greater part of the country licensed distillers work under supervision and pay a still-head duty before issue, according to alcoholic strength, on all liquor they make. In tracts where the population is sparse, a distiller obtains a licence to work an out-still of limited size and capacity, on payment of a monthly duty computed to cover the probable output of the still. This out-still system is in process of abolition except in the feverish and inaccessible country between Chota Nagpur and the Godavari river, and in certain small and isolated areas where adequate control would be impracticable. The normal system which will eventually prevail over the greater part of British India is based on the grant by contract of the right of wholesale supply, and the sale by auction of the right of retail vend. Liquor shops are licensed at such places and in such numbers as the actual local demand may justify, such licences to occupy and to sell liquor at shops being usually sold to the highest bidder, subject to the conditions that the privileges of manufacture and vend must be completely separate, and that large vend monopolies, where they exist, must be broken up.

**Retailers' Licences.**—Licensed retail dealers are bound to get their liquor from a licensed

still, to refuse liquor to children under 14 years of age, and intoxicated persons, to sell for cash only, and to close at specified hours. The wishes of the residents are allowed full weight when a licence for a new shop is proposed, or the transfer of an old shop is intended. Licences to open a shop, or a limited number of shops, for the sale of fermented toddy (palm tree sap), rice beer, and other fermented drinks, are usually sold by auction; and usually no distiller's or dealer's licence runs for more than a year, unless it be renewed. Hill and forest tribes are allowed to brew fermented drinks for their own use without duty. Beer brewed after English fashion, chiefly for European customers, has to pay the same duty as imported beer.

**Opium and other Narcotic Drugs.**—Production of opium is a Government monopoly; the poppy is cultivated under Government supervision; practically the whole of it is grown by licensed cultivators in specified areas of a single province and must be delivered to the Government Opium Department. The acreage under cultivation has decreased from about 614,000 acres in 1905-06 to 133,500 in 1923-24; cultivation in the Indian States has also decreased from about 146,000 acres in 1905 to about 64,000 in 1921-22. The whole of the opium produced in British India and a certain amount, which is purchased from the Indian States and represents a considerable portion of their production, is dealt with at the Government factory at Ghazipur. The total weight of opium which the factory dealt with in 1922-23 was about 1,900,000 lbs. In view of the falling demand for opium the Government of India is now arranging for the further restriction both of cultivation in British India and of purchases from the Indian States. The whole of the opium handled by the factory is either exported for purposes that are legitimate under the Hague Convention, or is sold at cost price to the Provincial Governments, which thus become responsible for its distribution. Under the Devolution Rules made under the Government of India Act, 1919, the control of the cultivation and "manufacture" of opium and of its sale for export is exercised by the Central Government, and the control of distribution for consumption within the provinces is placed under Provincial Governments, and in all provinces except Assam is transferred to the charge of an Indian Minister, who is responsible to a Legislative Council containing a majority of members elected by the people of the province.

The opium exported from India was until recently wholly disposed of by monthly auction sales at Calcutta, and originally the bulk of it was bought for the China market. In order to assist the Chinese Government in putting down the abuse of opium, the Government of India from 1908 onward secured progressive annual reductions in the amount exported on condition that Chinese internal production was reduced *pari passu*; its export to China was entirely prohibited in 1913, when China was declared to be free of poppy cultivation. During this period the Government of India also placed a limit on the total of their exports to all destinations, in order to guard against export to China through indirect channels. The limit fixed was 14,000

chests (of 140 lbs.) in 1911 and 13,200 in 1912. Actual exports have been reduced from 12,231 chests in 1910 to 7,547 (exclusive of medical opium sent to the U.K.) in 1924.

Since 1915 it has also been the policy to substitute for the Calcutta auction sales a system of direct sale to the Government of the importing country, the object being to make it as certain as possible that Indian opium is not sent to any country contrary to its Government's wishes. The greater part of the opium now exported is sold under this system, and such opium as is still sold at the Calcutta auctions is not now allowed to be exported to countries the Governments of which have entered into direct sale agreements. The Government of India have current direct sale agreements with the Governments of Malaya, Hong Kong, the State of North Borneo, the Netherlands East Indies, Siam, Ceylon and Sarawak. These agreements, of course, place no obligation on the purchasing Governments to buy any particular amount of Indian opium, but merely regulate the price at which it may be bought and the details of the method of sale.

With effect from 1st January, 1923, the Government of India have also adopted a system recommended to all Governments by the League of Nations Advisory Committee as a means of reinforcing the provisions of the Hague Convention regarding exports. Under this system, known as the "Import Certificate System," the Government of the exporting country undertakes to grant licences for export in respect only of consignments that are covered by a certificate from the Government of the importing country, stating that they are required for legitimate purposes.

The whole of the opium exported, except export for medical purposes to the United Kingdom, is sent to the Governments of the countries already mentioned or to Indo-China and Formosa. Export to Macao and Persia has recently been stopped. In all of these countries, except Ceylon, where some opium is eaten, it is required solely for the preparation of opium for smoking; the use of prepared opium is temporarily continued in these countries, chiefly for the sake of Chinese addicts, under Chapter II of the Hague Convention, pending its gradual suppression. The Government of India holds itself free to prohibit or restrict exports even to a country the Government of which is prepared to furnish import certificates, if there is evidence that the opium is finding its way into the illicit trade.

The Agreement and Protocol and the Convention and Protocol drawn up by the Geneva Conferences, 1923-24, have been signed and ratified on behalf of India, one of the engagements thus willingly undertaken is to allow an independent Committee of the League of Nations to visit India, as it will visit other signatory countries, after five years, in order to examine the system of control and to assure themselves that it is proof against smuggling out of the country.

A further striking departure in export policy was announced by Lord Reading on 9th February, 1926, subject to discussion by the Legislature. This is to reduce progressively the exports of opium from India so as to extinguish them altogether within a definite period except for strictly medical purposes. Meanwhile it is also proposed to discontinue the last remnants of the old system of sale by auction.

As regard consumption inside India of opium and drugs, the narcotic drugs sold at licensed shops consist almost entirely of opium and ganja, or other kinds of hemp. Opium is eaten in all provinces of India. It is largely used for medicinal purposes, usually in the form of pills, and is a common household remedy. Cocaine, which was found to be coming into use as a narcotic, has been placed under the strictest legal restrictions as to sale and limit of possession.

*Customs.*—The scope and rates of the import duties vary in accordance with financial needs. Before the Mutiny there was a general tax on imports at the rate of 5 per cent. In 1859 the rate was raised to 10 per cent. to meet, in part, the financial difficulties consequent on the Sepoy mutiny. In 1864 it was lowered to 7½ per cent., and in 1875 to 5 per cent. Between 1875 and 1879 various changes in the tariff were made with the object of reducing the number of articles taxed and exempting cotton goods from taxation, and in 1882 the prosperous state of the finances enabled the Government to abolish the remaining import duties. Special import duties on arms, salt, opium, and alcoholic liquors, and an export duty on rice, were retained, and to these, in 1888, was added an import duty on petroleum. In 1893 the heavy burden thrown upon the finances by the fall of exchange made it necessary to reimpose a general duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* on imports. Cotton piece goods and yarns were at first exempted, but in 1894 these articles were made subject to the 5 per cent. tax, a corresponding excise duty being imposed at the same time on yarns spun in power mills in British India, in order to deprive the tax of any protective character. In 1896 a further revision of the cotton duties took place; cotton yarns or threads, whether imported or manufactured in India, were freed from duty, while a uniform tax of 3½ per cent. *ad valorem* was imposed on all woven goods imported from abroad or manufactured in India at power mills, the product of hand looms being exempted. From 1896 to 1916 there were few changes in the tariff, among the more important being increases in 1906 and in 1910 in the duties levied on spirits, and the imposition in the latter year of a special tariff on silver and tobacco. In March, 1916, however, an extensively revised scheme took effect. The general rate of 5 per cent. on imported articles was raised to 7½ per cent., special increased duties were levied on arms and ammunition, beer, wines and spirits, manufactured tobacco, sugar and other manufactures, and the number of articles on the free list was considerably curtailed. In addition, export duties, previously levied on rice only, were placed on jute and tea. The position as regards cotton remained, in the meantime, unaffected; but, in March of the following year, the import duty on cotton goods was raised from 3½ per cent. to 7½ per cent., the cotton excise duty being continued at 3½ per cent. In 1920 the import duty on silver was removed. With effect from the 1st March, 1921, the general *ad valorem* tariff rate on imported articles, which had stood at 7½ per cent. since March, 1916, was raised to 11 per cent., and an import duty of 20 per cent. was imposed on certain articles of luxury. The special rates of duty on imported liquors, foreign

sugar and tobacco, other than manufactured tobacco, were increased. In March, 1922, the general rate of import duty was increased from 11 to 15 per cent. Railway plant and iron and steel sections were raised from 2½ per cent. to 10 per cent., machinery, however, being retained at the lower rate. The rate on a few luxury articles was also increased from 20 to 30 per cent. and a duty of 5 per cent. was imposed on imported cotton yarns.

**Income Tax.**—Fifty years ago the trading and professional classes contributed little or nothing to the national burdens, and the Court of Directors reported in 1853 that “nearly two-thirds of the revenue of India consisted of the rent of land.” In 1860 a tax was introduced on trading and professional incomes, and incomes derived from investments. Since that time, with short intervals, during which the impost was foregone, an income tax in one shape or another has formed part of the fiscal system of India. Under the present law no incomes below Rs. 2,000 a year are taxed, and incomes from land or agriculture, being otherwise taxed, are exempt. For the year 1925-26, individual incomes between Rs. 2,000 and Rs. 5,000 a year pay five pies in the rupee (about 2½ per cent.), whilst those of Rs. 5,000 a year and upwards pay from six pies to one anna six pies in the rupee, according to a graduated scale. Every company or registered firm is liable to income tax at the highest rate whatever its income. A super-tax ranging from one anna to six annas in the rupee is levied, in addition, on individual incomes and at a flat rate of one anna in the rupee on every company on income in excess of Rs. 50,000 a year. The British and Indian Income Tax Acts provide machinery for relief from double taxation when income is liable to taxation both in the United Kingdom and British India. The gross revenue from Income Tax, Super Tax and Excess Profits Duty in 1923-24 was Rs. 18,49,12,358. The excess profits duty was imposed from 1st April, 1919, for a period of one year only.

**Stamp Duties.**—Stamp duties before 1858 were levied mainly on litigation and on legal documents, and they yielded in the year 1859 a revenue of less than £750,000. In the year 1860 the stamp law was revised and placed more nearly on the system followed in England. Duties were imposed on trading and commercial documents. Since that year the rates of duty have been periodically revised, and since the 1st April, 1921, the revenue from stamp duties has been retained by the Local Governments. In certain provinces the duties have been enhanced. Of the total revenue from these duties about two-thirds are received from litigants in courts of justice and about one-third on trading and other documents. The judicial stamp revenue may be regarded in the light of payment for service rendered by the costly judicial establishment rather than a tax in the proper sense of the word.

**Trade and Manufactures.**—The extension of roads, railways, and canals, the improvement of seaports, the increase of the cultivated area, and the abolition of internal and reduction of external customs duties have caused a great expansion of Indian trade. The exchange of commodities between one province or one district and another

has increased vastly, but we have no record of the internal trade of India before 1858. In that year the Court of Directors reported that the exports and imports of merchandise by sea from and into India were valued at 25½ and 14½ millions sterling respectively, or 39½ millions for the total foreign trade. The corresponding totals for the year 1924-25 were about 265 millions worth of exports and 164 millions worth of imports, making a total sea-borne trade, exclusive of Government transactions, of 429 millions sterling.

In all parts of the world a large and regularly expanding trade is rightly regarded as a sign of national prosperity. While India's external trade has gone on increasing, there has arisen within her borders a great cotton spinning and weaving industry, which already competes successfully with European manufactures in Eastern markets; there has grown up a great and rapidly increasing production of Indian coal; at the same time, new and valuable agricultural staples have been naturalised in the country. The next generation may, perhaps, see iron-works and the production of machinery in India on a large scale.

In old times India was a self-contained country, where every tract, more or less, made its own clothes from its own cotton, produced its own iron and made its own tools, grew and consumed its own food. Yarn was spun, cloth was woven, iron was smelted, and tools were made on a small scale by individual workmen after rude methods. The domestic industries on India such as weaving and spinning, pottery, brass-work, iron-work, and art work of many kinds, continue to be practised after ancient methods all over the continent of India, but even before 1858 the old order was changing, and the change has been still more rapid since.

In recent years there has been much discussion in India regarding the advantages of encouraging manufactures for the purpose of securing greater diversity of occupation in a country that so largely depends on agriculture. The movement for promoting home industries, known as the *swadeshi* movement, has, in its legitimate forms, received official support. There are standing orders that stores required by Government shall, as far as practicable, be purchased in India and that purchasing officers shall in all cases give preference to articles manufactured in India from Indian materials (or from imported materials), provided that the quality is sufficiently good and the price not unfavourable.

**Textiles.**—Indian fabrics, made on a small scale by workers at their homes, have for years past been giving way before the cheaper cotton yarn and fabrics of British and Indian mills. On the other hand, without any advantage, other than is afforded by cheap Indian labour, and by the production of raw materials in India, an important manufacturing industry has been springing up, and steam-power factories are at work for spinning and weaving cotton, wool, and jute. There were at the end of 1923-24 259 cotton mills in British India, containing 133,060 looms and 7,194,548 spindles. They employed a daily average number of over 314,000 persons. The cotton industry is to a large extent in the hands of Indians, and the capital employed is almost entirely rupee capital.

The industry has increased more than fourfold since the year 1879. There has also been great progress in the jute industry; at the end of the year 1923-24 there were 8½ jute mills at work, employing 330,000 hands. There were also ten woollen mills at work, employing over 8,000 hands, making blankets, serges, and cloths for the Army and Police.

**Other large industries.**—There were seven paper mills at work in 1924; the development of paper-making in India has for the time being been checked by competition from cheap wood-pulp paper made in Europe. Printing presses, including government works, employed over 25,000 persons; iron, steel, and brass works, nearly 40,000. In 1923 there were 13 breweries at work, which produced during the year 3,650,000 gallons of beer; the principal customer for this malt liquor is the commissariat department, which buys for the use of European soldiers. Besides these, the rice mills, for husking and cleaning rice, and saw mills, most of which are in Burma, employ a large number of hands.

**Foreign Trade.**—Exclusive of transactions in government stores and in treasure, the sea-borne foreign trade of India for the year 1924-5 stood in round numbers thus:—

	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)
<b>Exports:—</b>	
Indian merchandise ... ..	3,84.84
Foreign merchandise, re-exported	13.51
<b>Total ... ..</b>	<b>Rs. 3,98.35</b>
<b>Imports:—</b>	
Merchandise ... ..	Rs. 2,46.65

The grand total of Rs. 6,45.00 lakhs was Rs. 55.70 lakhs more than the corresponding total of the previous year.

**Exports.**—The following table shows the chief articles of the export trade:—

	1923-24.	1924-25.
	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)	
Jute, raw, valued at	20.00	29.18
Jute manufac- tures .. ..	41.92	51.49
Cotton, raw .. ..	98.47	91.32
Cotton manu- factures .. ..	12.83	12.90
Rice ... ..	34.90	37.24
Tea ... ..	31.63	33.32
Seeds ... ..	28.60	32.21
Leather .. ..	5.90	7.18
Hides and skins, raw ... ..	6.91	6.73
Wool, raw .. ..	3.17	5.07
Wool, manu- factures .. ..	81	1.12
Oils ... ..	2.90	3.44
Lac... ..	9.06	7.55
Opium ... ..	2.66	1.47
Ores ... ..	2.31	2.13
Rubber, raw .. ..	1.14	1.43

It will be seen that India's premier export is raw cotton. Indian raw cotton, which is largely exported to Japan, is generally of an inferior grade, but it supplies the material for producing coarse, cheap goods, for which there is always a great demand. The chief markets for Indian piece goods are Persia, the Straits Settlements, and Aden.

**Imports.**—The chief items of the import trade are:—

	1923-24.	1924-25.
	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)	
Cotton goods (including twist and yarn) valued at	65.07	79.52
Sugar ... ..	15.22	20.65
Iron and steel .. ..	14.63	15.66
Machinery and millwork .. ..	19.14	14.74
Mineral oil .. ..	8.30	9.35

The special feature of the import trade is the great demand for cotton manufactures. The total imports of cotton piece goods in 1924-25 amounted to 1,601 million yards, valued at Rs. 68.74 lakhs, or about 28 per cent. of the aggregate value of all the merchandise imported. Sugar, of which India is a large producer, was imported to the extent of 670,000 tons, chiefly from Java, Mauritius, and the Straits Settlements. Mineral oil is chiefly imported from the United States, Borneo and Persia.

Of India's total seaborne trade in 1923-24, exclusive of treasure and Government stores, 37.6 per cent. was with the United Kingdom, 11.0 per cent. with Japan, and 8.0 per cent. with the United States. The total shipping entered and cleared to foreign countries at Indian ports during the same year was 16,614,000 tons, compared with 15,494,000 tons in the previous year.

The frontier states or regions which have the largest land trade with India are:—

	1922-23.	1923-24.
	(In lakhs* of Rupees.)	
Nepal, with exports and imports of merchandise valued at...	8.04	9.11
Afghanistan .. ..	3.22	2.67
Shan States .. ..	12.15	15.05
Dir, Swat and Bajaur .. ..	97	25
Tibet .. ..	1.00	1.22
Western China .. ..	2.39	2.48
Siam .. ..	76	83

\* A lakh is 100,000 rupees, and a crore is 100 lakhs.

There was on the whole in 1923-24 a total trans-frontier trade in merchandise and treasure amounting to Rs. 36.23 lakhs.

**Army.**—The Army in India has existed for nearly 300 years, though it was only after 1503 that this was officially recognised as its title. At first it consisted of European troops; later it was divided into three separate Presidency Armies, those of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, each of these armies being further sub-divided into Royal troops, Company's European troops, and Company's Indian troops. As a result of the Mutiny, the Royal and the Company's European troops were absorbed into the "British Army in India" and the Indian troops became part of Her Majesty's forces. At this time, too, it was decided to limit the employment of Indians as artillerymen to the Pack Artillery. Eventually the Presidency Armies were abolished in 1895 and a united army came into being in India under the direct control of the Commander-in-Chief.

In 1902 Lord Kitchener became Commander-in-Chief, India, and the reforms he recommended in the organization and distribution of the Army in India guided his successors up to the outbreak of the Great War in 1914. Although incomplete even then, mainly on account of the expense involved, yet it is to the observance of the principles he laid down that we must largely attribute the fact that the Army in India took up its responsibilities in the great struggle as promptly as it did. On the outbreak of the Great War the Indian troops numbered 155,500, at its close 573,500. During the Great War certain defects still remaining in the military system became manifest, reorganization became necessary and is now nearing completion.

The Army in India to-day consists of the regular British troops, about 60,500, the regular Indian troops, about 137,000, the Auxiliary Force, about 35,000, the Indian Territorial Force, about 16,000, the Indian Army Reserve, about 32,000, and the Indian State Forces, about 37,000, when these are placed at the disposal of the Government of India.

It is organised in three groups; internal security troops, to ensure tranquility within India during the absence of the Field Army; covering troops, to ensure that the mobilization and concentration of the Field Army is carried out undisturbed; and the Field Army itself, the size of which must, for financial reasons, be limited by the number of troops required for internal security. With a view to the mobilization of this Field Army at short notice and its maintenance in the field, the Indian Army Service Corps has been reorganised and a considerable quantity of Mechanical Transport introduced. Factories have been established for the manufacture of munitions of war, and the endeavour is being made to make India self-supporting in such matters. Reserves of equipment and stores are gradually being built up as money can be made available.

Membership of the Auxiliary Force is limited to European British subjects, and the rôle of the force is to assist in home defence. The Indian Territorial Force is intended to be

a second line to, and a source of reinforcement for, the regular Indian Army. Service in the Indian Army Reserve is compulsory, a man undertaking on enrolment to serve at least 5 years with the Colours and up to 15 years combined Colours and Reserve service. The Indian State Forces were formerly designated the Imperial Service Troops. It has been the custom in the past for State troops to be lent to the Government of India in an emergency, but the rendering of such aid is entirely at the discretion of the Ruling Princes and Chiefs.

Officers and men, arms and horses, ammunition and *matériel*, commissariat and land transport, barracks and fortifications, all cost more than they did before the Mutiny; while, therefore, for the year 1856 the cost of the Army in India was £12,700,000, for the year 1922-23 the net charge was no less than £37,297,170. There was also a charge of £2,754,652 for military works, including special defences.

It may be mentioned that the health of the troops has been greatly improved by better barrack accommodation, by quartering a far larger proportion of Europeans at hill stations, and by careful sanitary precautions. For many years before the mutiny the average death-rate among European troops in India was 69 per thousand, and among Indian troops 20 per thousand. During the 5 years ending 1914 the death-rate averaged 6.1 per thousand among European and 4.36 per thousand among Indian troops. From 1915 to 1919 the average was, for British troops, 18.81 per thousand, and for Indian troops, 16.81 per thousand. The high figures for the latter period were largely due to the influenza epidemic of 1918.

**Public Debt.**—The total debt of India, permanent and temporary, on 31st March, 1925, was as follows:—

In England	£310,514,739.
In India, including Provincial Governments' Loans	Rs. 4,19,83,37,109.

The sterling portion includes £18,806,362 British 5 per cent. War Loan, in process of payment to the British Government as part of India's war contribution.

Most of the debt is of a productive nature, having been incurred to meet capital expenditure on Railways and Irrigation. The total debt outstanding on 31st March, 1925 (after conversion of the sterling portion into Rupees at Rs. 10 = £1, the rate used for account purposes), has been provisionally classified as follows:—

Debt debited to	Commercial Departments:—	Rs.
(1) Railways	...	5,40,60,25,000
(2) Irrigation	...	89,74,47,000
(3) Posts and Telegraphs	...	17,88,34,000
(4) Forest	...	30,18,000
Ordinary Debt	...	78,40,14,000
Treasury Bills	...	49,65,40,000
Total	...	7,76,58,78,000

## BENGAL.

**Boundaries and Area.**—The Presidency of Bengal is bounded on the south by the Bay of Bengal; on the east by Assam, the Iushai Hills District and northern Arakan; on the north by Sikkim and Bhutan; and on the west by the Province of Bihar and Orissa. The whole forms a governorship with an area of 76,843 square miles, and a population of 46,695,536 persons. With the Indian States of Cooch Behar and Tripura the area is 82,277 square miles and the total population (1921) 47,592,462.

**Climate and Rainfall.**—Although Bengal is almost entirely outside the tropical zone, its climate for about two-thirds of the year, from the middle of March to the end of October, is tropical, the mean temperature being 83°. During the other months the temperature is much lower, about 64°, and the rainfall generally scanty. The south-west monsoon begins to strengthen from about the middle of May, bringing an increasingly heavy rainfall, and reaches its full strength by the middle of June. From the beginning of September the monsoon begins to fall off in strength, and has ceased by the end of October, when cool, dry, northerly land winds set in. The rainfall is unevenly distributed, the average annual fall ranging between 50 and 75 inches in the south-west, centre and west, and between 75 and 120 in most places in the south-east, east and north. On 25th September, 1899, a fall of 19½ inches occurred at Darjeeling, causing numerous landslips and some loss of life. Cyclones and storm waves from time to time sweep over the estuary of the Meghna, and in 1876 a great part of Backergunge and the adjoining districts was submerged to a depth of from 10 to 45 feet. Nearly 74,000 persons were drowned in Backergunge alone, and nearly 50,000 more died from the cholera epidemic that followed. In 1897 Chittagong district was similarly devastated; nearly 14,000 persons were drowned, and nearly three times that number died of the diseases that followed. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place in the past, by far the worst being that of 1897.

**Population.**—The population of Bengal (including the Indian States) on 18th March, 1921, was 47,592,462. The people belong for the most part to the Bengali type. The main divisions, according to language, are as follows (1921 census figures):—

<b>Indo-Aryan family—</b>			
Western Hindi ...	...	1,775,898	
Bengali ...	...	43,971,334	
Oriya ...	...	293,700	
<b>Munda family—</b>			
Kherwari ...	...	813,580	

**Agriculture.**—A regular and copious rainfall, a fertile soil, and a dense population subsisting on the produce of the land are the distinguishing agricultural conditions in Bengal, but the factors of rainfall, soil and surface vary widely in different localities. Irrigation is not necessary in a great part of Bengal, but is resorted to for winter rice and a few other crops in the hill districts. In the Burdwan division rice cannot

be grown without irrigation. The tracts in which periodical deposits of river silt maintain a perfectly level surface are eminently suitable for rice cultivation; in other alluvial districts the land is made suitable for rice by an elaborate system of low embankments for holding up the rain water. Jute is grown in central Bengal at considerable profit, as it can be grown in addition to other crops. Other important crops are maize, wheat, barley, gram, millet, oilseeds, sugar-cane, tobacco and poppy (opium). Tea is cultivated in Darjeeling and Chittagong.

**Manufactures.**—Fine muslin is made at Santipur, and cotton goods are manufactured at Serampore. Jute is worked up into gunny-bags, sails and quilts on the banks of the Hooghly, and in small quantities in many parts among the Kapali caste. Raw silk is exported from Murshidabad. There are skilled workers in silver filigree work in Calcutta. Bras and copper utensils are made in most places, the metal being usually imported in sheets from Europe. Good earthenware is made in the Burdwan District. Mats of reed and bamboo and baskets are made everywhere. Hides are largely exported. Dacca was once famous for its fine muslins, but the trade has been killed by the introduction of European goods. A bleached white cloth is still, however, manufactured by the weavers of Dacca, as is also a cloth made of silk and cotton, and jute is here worked up into gunny-bags, sails, and quilts. Silk piece goods are manufactured in the Rajshahi Division, and at Murshidabad and Bishnupur. Cotton carpets are made in Rangpur. Dacca is noted for filigree gold and silver work; domestic utensils of brass and copper are made everywhere, and blacksmiths and workers in iron are found in all villages. The chief port is Calcutta on the Hooghly. Chittagong, 12 miles up the Karnaphuli river, on the east side of the Bay of Bengal, is older than Calcutta, but has until lately served a limited area, the chief business being the shipment of jute, rice, and tea. Dacca lies inland on a branch of the Meghna.

**Administration.**—Bengal (which formerly included Eastern Bengal and Assam, Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bihar) was under the immediate control of the governor-general of India until 1854, when a lieutenant-governor of Bengal was appointed. Assam was made a separate Province in 1874, and in 1905 a further distribution took place, when the Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed. Certain districts were transferred to this new Province, Bengal receiving other areas from the Central Provinces, the net result being a decrease in the area of Bengal from about 100,000 to 148,592 square miles. The province as thus rearranged was governed by a lieutenant-governor up to November, 1910, when an executive council was created to assist him. On the 1st of April, 1912, the province was reconstituted. The governor-general in council ceased to be governor of the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, and a separate governor was appointed for the Presidency, to whom was committed the charge of the whole province.

The government of the Bengal presidency consists of the governor, an executive council



of four members, of whom two are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. The legislative council numbers 140, of whom 114 are elected members and 26 nominated members. The four members of executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council.

**Land Revenue.**—The Land Revenue of Bengal is but a small fraction, representing about 4 per cent., of the value of the produce. Most of it was permanently settled at the end of the eighteenth century, and the *samindars* and tenants have shared the benefit of the enormous increase in the value of the produce since that time, including that of land since brought under cultivation. As a result of the permanent settlement, Bengal pays a lower revenue than most of the other Provinces.

## MADRAS.

**Extent and Area.**—The Madras Presidency, officially known as the Presidency of Fort St. George, is the southernmost Province of the Indian Empire. With the five Indian States of Travancore Cochin, Pudukkottai, Banganapalle, and Sandur, the State of Mysore and the small British Province of Coorg, it occupies the whole of the southern portion of the Peninsula. The Madras Presidency is washed by the sea on every side but the north. From south-west to north-east it reaches for nearly 1,200 miles along the Bay of Bengal from Cape Comorin to Lake Chilka; on the west it extends northwards for 450 miles along the Indian Ocean. The northern boundaries from east to west are Bihar and Orissa, the Central Provinces, the State of Hyderabad and the southernmost districts of the Bombay Presidency. Excluding the Indian States, the area is 142,260 square miles; the Indian States occupy an additional area of 10,606 square miles. The Amiri Divi and Laccadive Islands form, for administrative purposes, a part of the Presidency.

**Harbours**—In all its 1,700 miles of coast line, the Presidency does not possess a single natural harbour capable of accommodating ocean-going vessels; except Madras City, which has an artificial harbour, the ports are merely open roadsteads where ships lie at anchor and discharge their cargoes into surf-boats. Near the mouths of the great rivers these roadsteads are in constant danger of being silted up.

**Rainfall.**—Nearly the whole of the rainfall is carried by two chief currents, and its distribution is determined by the conformation of the hill ranges. The chief rain-bearing current is the south-west monsoon, which blows from the Indian Ocean from the end of May to the end of September, but the Western Ghats keep most of the moisture within the limits of the coast strip, where the rainfall, due to the monsoon, varies from 100 to 150 inches. On the landward side of the range the rainfall is generally less

than 25 inches, and in many places even less than 5 inches. As the force of the south-west monsoon in north-eastern India dies away the current moves and drives inland from the Bay of Bengal during October, November and December, forming the north-east monsoon. The rainfall due to this current decreases from east to west as the clouds drift inland, ranging from 25 inches near the Pulicat Lake to less than 10 inches in the Deccan.

**Cyclones.**—At the change of the monsoons cyclones are common along the eastern coast. In 1864 a cyclone was accompanied by a storm wave which swept 17 miles inland over 80 miles of the low coast and drowned 30,000 people. The Kistna and Ponnaiyari rivers are liable to heavy floods. Earthquakes of a mild character are fairly frequent.

**Population.**—The population of the British territory in 1921 was 42,318,985, and of the Indian States 5,460,312. The great majority are of Dravidian stock, as is shown by the following table of languages spoken—compiled from the census figures for 1921:—

Dravidian—				Spoken by
Tamil	...	...	...	17,187,080
Telugu	...	...	...	16,101,728
Malayalam	...	...	...	3,226,256
Kanarese	...	...	...	1,533,344
Indo-Aryan—				
Oriya	...	...	...	1,573,942
Western Hindi	...	...	...	996,955

**Agricultural Conditions.**—The climate and solar heat are tropical, and, excluding the West Coast and the great deltas, the rainfall and water supply are generally uncertain and variable and often scanty, and atmospheric humidity is frequently slight. The deltas and river margins are of rich alluvial mould, and the retentive black cotton soil is found over large tracts, but owing to their geological origin and position, the soils of vast areas, including some of the black soil, are shallow and inferior. On the West Coast irrigation is unnecessary, but on the East Coast innumerable tanks and wells are scattered throughout the country. The chief staples of the Presidency are rice, cholam (a kind of maize), cumbu (a kind of millet), ragi and varagu amongst food-grains; gingelly amongst oil-seeds; and chillies, tobacco, sugarcane, plantains and betel-leaf amongst garden crops. Cotton is also largely cultivated.

**Manufactures.**—Madras is pre-eminently an agricultural province, and its factories are, for the most part, engaged in the working up of agricultural produce. Rice mills are found in large numbers in the great deltas of the Northern Circars and in Tanjore. Cotton spinning, weaving and ginning give employment to a large number of workers, and dyeing is carried on in almost every place where there are weavers. Tiles and earthenware of good quality are manufactured on the West Coast, and are sold inland and exported to Ceylon and Australia. Silk spinning and weaving, rope

making, tanning, and the manufacture and refining of vegetable and mineral oils are other important industries.

**Revenue Settlement.**—Zamindari settlements cover about one-fifth of the whole Presidency; the remainder of the land consists mainly of Ryotwari settlements. The assessment for land revenue is nominally one-half of the estimated net produce, but as vast areas are sub-leased at a half or larger share of the actual full crop, or at from twice to five times the assessment, it is clear that the nominal assessment is often one-fourth, and on richer lands a sixth or less of the net produce. There are certain deviations in the assessment in favour of the cultivators, and about 15 to 25 per cent. is deducted for vicissitudes of seasons. The average rate for "wet" land is Rs. 5-9 per acre, for which Government supplies water; for "dry" land, including gardens, the average rate is R. 1. These rates have decreased 25 per cent. since 1855, although during that period the prices of grains have doubled.

**Administration.**—The Madras Government consists of the governor, an executive council of four members—of whom two are Indians—and three Indian ministers for transferred subjects. The members of the governor's executive council are appointed by the Crown, and one at least of them must have been in the service of the Crown in India for at least 12 years. There is the usual secretariat, and a board of revenue, consisting of four members, relieves Government of the detailed control of a large proportion of the revenue administration. The board is also a court of wards. The legislative council numbers 127, of whom 98 are elected and 29 nominated members; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 25. The four members of the executive council are *ex officio* members of the legislative council.

**Sub-Divisions.**—The Presidency is divided for purposes of administration into 26 districts or collectorates; the chief executive and magisterial officer of each is the collector and magistrate. Each district, with one or two exceptions, is again divided into a number of sub-divisions under the charge of deputy collectors, the majority of whom belong to the Indian Provincial Civil Service and are recruited in India. These sub-divisions again are divided into *taluks* in charge of native *talhsildars*. *Taluks* are divided into *firkas*, and the ultimate unit for all fiscal and administrative work is the village under a headman, an accountant, and a number of menial servants under their orders.

## BOMBAY.

**Boundaries and Area.**—Bombay Presidency is bounded on the north-west, north, and north-east by Baluchistan, the Punjab, and the Indian State of Rajputana; on the east by the States of the Central India Agency, the Central Provinces, Berar, and Hyderabad; on the south

by Madras and Mysore; and on the west by the Arabian Sea. Its area is 123,541 square miles. With the Indian States the total area is 186,994 square miles. Within the geographical limits of the Presidency are included the Portuguese Possessions of Goa, Daman, and Diu, with an aggregate area of 1,638 square miles, and the State of Baroda, with an area of 8,127 square miles.

**Main Divisions.**—In the north of the Presidency lies Sind, the lower valley of the Indus, cut off from the rest of the Presidency by the desert and the sea. Cultivation is, as a rule, possible only where irrigation exists, and the surface of the land is a monotonous desert. The plains of Gujarat, in the centre, are watered by many rivers, including the Narbada and the Tapi, and are the richest in the Presidency. Towards the Rann of Cutch the rich plains pass into salt and sandy waste, with a brackish sub-soil. Cutch is an island cut off from the mainland by the great salt waste known as the Rann. Kathiawar Peninsula is connected with Gujarat by a neck of low-lying land partly covered by a large lagoon, the Nal. Southwards lie the coast strip of the Konkan, and the Western Ghats with the elevated regions behind the range.

**Islands and Harbours.**—There are numerous islands scattered along the coast; Cutch, Salsette, and Bombay, the most important, are separated from the mainland by creeks of salt desert or tidal mud. Anjidiv, a Portuguese possession near the port of Karwar, was one of the first places on the coast known to the ancients. The harbours of Bombay, Karachi, and Karwar alone are sufficiently landlocked to protect vessels from the south-west monsoon.

**Rainfall and Temperature.**—The rainfall, with the exception of occasional thunderstorms, is confined to the months between June and November, during which the south-west monsoon strikes the line of the west coast. Sind is almost rainless with a rainfall of about 2 inches; Gujarat has a more ample rainfall of 20 to 30 inches. The Konkan tracts receive 100 to 150 inches of rain, but the Deccan districts receive only 20 or 30 inches. The temperature is subject to great fluctuations in consequence of the variations in the rainfall, and ranges from a maximum of 126 degrees at Jacobabad in Sind to a mean of 58 degrees at the same station.

**Bombay City.**—The seven islands of which Bombay once consisted were ceded to the Portuguese in 1534, by Sultan Bahadur of Gujarat. In 1626, Bombay was partly burnt by the Dutch and English, but remained a Portuguese possession until 1661, when it came into the possession of the English under the terms of the marriage treaty between Charles II. and the Infanta of Portugal. In 1665, Humphrey Cooke took possession of the place on behalf of King Charles, and in 1668 it was transferred to the East India Company. In

1708, Bombay became the headquarters of the Governor, and it soon became the naval base of the Company on the west coast. The Great Indian Peninsular Railway was commenced in 1850, and in 1864 the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway was completed from the north. In 1855 the first contract was made for a fortnightly mail service, which became a weekly one in 1857.

**Population.**—The population of the presidency as enumerated in 1921 gave a total of 26,757,648 persons, of whom 19,348,219 were found in British territory and 7,409,429 in the Indian States. The settlement of Aden, which includes Sherkh Othman and the Island of Perim, has a population of 56,500. Between 1891 and 1901, owing to the ravages of famine and plague, the population of Bombay decreased by nearly  $1\frac{1}{2}$  millions, or 5·5 per cent. During the next ten years the population increased by 1,616,108 persons, or 6·4 per cent., but in this period also the mortality from plague was very heavy, the recorded deaths numbering 1,414,000. Of the total population in 1921 77 per cent. were Hindus, 10 per cent. Muhammadans, 1 per cent. Jains, and about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  per cent. Christians. The classification of the population of the Presidency in 1921 is shown by the following table of the languages spoken :—

<i>Indo-Aryan—</i>	<i>Spoken by</i>
Marathi ... ..	3,435,740
Gujarati ... ..	3,175,652
Sindhi ... ..	2,645,780
Western Hindi ...	1,065,679

*Dravidian—*

Kanarese ... ..	2,403,418
-----------------	-----------

**Agriculture.**—Sixty-four per cent. of the population of the Presidency are engaged in or dependent on agriculture, and very little cultivable land remains uncultivated. The principal food crops are rice, *bajra*, *jowar*, and wheat. Of non-food crops cotton is the most important, about 9,000 square miles in the British districts being, in 1918-19, devoted to this crop. In Sind tillage depends on the rise of the Indus from March to August, the fields being watered by innumerable canals and water-courses. Wells are the chief source of irrigation in the rest of the Presidency, but canals are also in use; tanks are mainly found in the South. "Reserved" forests cover about 12,000 square miles.

**Manufactures.**—By far the most important industry in the Presidency is the cotton industry, which centres chiefly in Bombay and Ahmedabad. Hand-loom weaving is still extensively carried on, despite the competition of mills. The districts in which the silk industry is most flourishing are Surat, Ahmedabad, Bijapur and Dharwar. The raw material is imported from China, Bengal, Persia and Bangalore. Very beautiful, silk bordered *saris*,

or women's robes, are made on hand-loom at various places in the Bijapur, Dharwar, and Belgaum districts. The embroidery of articles with gold, silver and silk thread for the use of the Muhammadan and Parsi communities, and for the European market, is carried on in Sind, in Kathiawar, and at Baroda, Surat, and Bombay. Blankets are made in most districts, and saddle covers for camels and horses, shoes, leggings and accoutrements in Sind. The pottery made locally is mostly of the commonest description, but some very fine ware is produced in Sind. Ahmedabad and Surat are famous for carved wood-work. Carving in sandal wood, ebony and blackwood is carried on in Bombay and Surat.

**Mines.**—Mining in the Presidency has hitherto chiefly been confined to the production of gold and manganese, but the industry has never reached any very serious proportions. Iron-ore is found in many parts of the Western Ghats and among the hills that divide Gujarat from Malwa, but scarcity of fuel prevents operations on a large scale. Good building stone is found in the Thana district, and there are other important quarries at Kolaba, Hyderabad and Karachi. Fuller's earth is found in Sind.

**Administration.**—The government of the Presidency of Bombay consists of the governor, an executive council of four members, two of whom are Indians, and three Indian ministers. The members of the executive council are appointed by the Crown and one at least of them must have been for at least 12 years in the service of the Crown in India. There is the usual secretariat. The Presidency is administered by four commissioners—one in Sind, and one in each of the Northern, Central, and Southern Divisions. The divisions are split up into 25 districts under the charge of collectors, deputy collectors, and assistant collectors. The legislative council consists of 111 members, of whom 86 are elected and 25 nominated; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 20. The four members of the executive council are *ex-officio* members of the legislative council. There is a High Court at Bombay; and in Sind a Court of the Judicial Commissioner, over which the Bombay High Court has no jurisdiction.

**Land Revenue.**—In the Presidency, outside Sind, the land revenue system is, with few exceptions, *ryotwari*, and the term of settlement is 30 years. Practically the whole of Sind is under what is known as the irrigational settlement which includes the charge for irrigation water under land revenue. The term of settlement in Sind is 10 years. The rates vary from R. 1 per acre in Sind to Rs. 15-9 for garden land in the Northern Division, and from about 8 to 12 per cent. of the gross out-turn from the land. Extensive remissions are made in years of famine or other natural calamities.

## THE UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—A Presidency of Agra was first formed in 1834; in 1836 its name was changed to the lieutenant-governorship of the North-Western Provinces. Oudh was annexed in 1856, and became a chief commissioner-ship with a separate administration. In 1877 these two Provinces were brought together under the lieutenant-governor of the North-Western Provinces and chief commissioner of Oudh, and in 1902 the name of the Provinces was changed, and the title of chief commissioner dropped. In 1911 the State of Benares was formed by the transfer of certain areas from British to States territory. The Provinces cover a total area of 106,295 square miles; the area of the three Indian States, Benares, Rampur and Tehri, is 5,949 square miles more. On the north the Provinces are bounded by Tibet, on the north-east by Nepal, on the east and south-east by districts of Bihar and Orissa, on the south by the Central Provinces and Central India Agency, and on the west by Gwalior, Dholpur, Bharatpur, and the Punjab.

*Meteorological Conditions.*—The monsoon rainfall in the plains is about 40 inches, in the outer Himalayas about 100 inches, and beyond the outer Himalayas about 50 inches. The monsoon rains may come from either the Bengal or the Bombay current, and the heaviest rain is caused by the meeting of the two currents. The average temperature varies from 47 or 48 degrees in January to 107 degrees in May. The highest maximum was 120 degrees at Agra in 1878, but temperatures of 115 to 116 degrees are reached at one place or another nearly every year. Destructive storms and cyclones are rare, and none of importance have been recorded. Earthquake shocks are occasionally felt, but are not serious.

*Population.*—The total population in 1921 was 45,375,787, and with the Indian States 46,510,668. The pressure on the soil is greater than in any other Province of India, excepting Bengal, the number of persons per square mile in 1921 being 414. The chief language is Western Hindi, which is spoken by practically the whole of the population. In 1921 Hindus numbered 38·6 millions, or about 85 per cent. of the total population, and Mussulmans 6·5 millions, or 14 per cent. The three main physical types are Dravidian, Mongoloid, and Aryan. The majority of the people show a mixture of the first and last types. The Mongoloid type is found in the sub-Himalayan and Himalayan districts.

*Agriculture.*—About 72 per cent. of the people of the Provinces are dependent on agriculture. Rice is grown during the rains, and occupies about 20 per cent. of the cultivated area of the Provinces. Wheat is grown during the winter, and occupies about 25 per cent. of the cropped area, while gram occupies 15 per cent. and barley 13 per cent. Other crops are *jowar*, *bajra*, maize, pulse, and oilseeds. Cotton occupies 3 per cent. of the cropped area, and hemp is also grown. Opium is grown in irri-

gated areas. Sugar-cane occupies 4 per cent. of the area under cultivation, and is usually irrigated. Indigo cultivation is declining. The irrigated area is about one-fourth of the total area under cultivation, about one-fifth being irrigated from canals, and four-fifths from wells, tanks, and other sources. In the British districts there are about 13,000 square miles of forest lands.

*Mineral Products and Industries.*—Iron and copper are found in the Himalayan districts, but mining operations are not a commercial success. Gold is found in minute quantities in some of the rivers near the hills. Limestone is found in the Himalayas, but is used only locally. *Kankar*, a form of calcium carbonate, is found in beds a few feet below the surface in most parts of the plains, and is used for metalling roads and for lime making, and sometimes for building. A fine sandstone, used for dock building, municipal drains and private houses, is largely quarried in Mirzapur district. Peat is found in the Upper Doab, and coal is known to exist in Southern Mirzapur, though its extraction has not so far been commercially profitable. Salt is manufactured during the process of refining saltpetre, which is prepared from nitrous earth. Cotton weaving is carried on in most districts as a home industry. Muslin and silk are made in several towns. Blankets, cotton carpets and woollen carpets, are made in many districts. Embroidery is done everywhere, but chiefly in Lucknow (where it represents the famous *chikan* work of silk or cotton on muslin) and Benares (where it consists of gold or silver work on velvet, silk, crape and sarsenet). At Cawnpore there are large cotton and woollen mills, tanneries which produce all kinds of leather goods, and sugar refineries. Cotton mills are also working in Agra, Mirzapur, and Hathras. At Lucknow there are a brewery and a paper mill.

*Administration.*—The government of the United Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat and a board of revenue. There are 10 divisions, divided into 48 districts, 36 of which are in Agra and 12 in Oudh. The legislative council numbers 123, of whom 100 are elected and 23 nominated members. There is a High Court in the Province of Agra, and a Court of the Judicial Commissioner in Oudh.

The settlement for land revenue purposes is ordinarily for a period of 30 years, and the Government share of the rental "assets," on which assessment is based, is one-half.

## PUNJAB.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—The Punjab, or land of the five rivers, is the country enclosed by the Jhelum, Chenab, Ravi, Beas and Sutlej; but the Province includes also the table-land of Sirhind between the Sutlej and the Jumna, the Sind-Sagar Doab, between the Jhelum and the Indus, Dera Ghazi Khan and part of Mianwali District. The total area, including Delhi, is 136,905 square miles, of which 37,059 square miles belong to Indian States. The Himalayas divide the Punjab from Kashmir and the North

West Frontier Province. On the west the Indus forms its main boundary with the latter Province; and the Sulaiman Mountains divide it from Baluchistan. On the south-west the Punjab adjoins Sind, and the Rajputana Desert forms its southern border. On the east the Jumna and its tributary, the Tons, divide it from the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, its frontiers north of the latter river being contiguous with Chinese Tibet.

*Metecorological Conditions.*—Over the greater part of the Punjab the climate is of the most pronounced continental character, extreme heat alternating with great winter cold; but its diversified surface modifies very largely the temperature, weather and climate in different parts of the Province. There are two well-defined rainy seasons in normal years; the first, or period of the north-east monsoons, includes the "Christmas" rains which fall between the end of December and the middle of March; the second is that of the south-west monsoon from the end of June to the middle of September. The highest average rainfall is 117 inches at Dharmasala, and the average is probably nowhere less than 55 inches in the Punjab Himalayas. In the plains the average is from 30 to 40 inches, but in the west and south west lies a dry area characterized by an extremely light and variable rainfall, and extreme heat and dryness. For four months of the year nothing can be more perfect than the Punjab climate, with its bright sun and invigorating air. Severe cyclonic storms are practically unknown; hailstorms are fairly frequent, and often cause considerable damage to the crops. Earthquakes of a severe character are not uncommon, especially in the region of the "main boundary fault" of the Himalayas. In the Kangra earthquake of 1905 about 20,000 people perished.

*Population.*—The total population of the Province in 1921, including Delhi, and the Baloch tribes on the border of the Dera Ghazi Khan District, was 25,389,248, of whom 4,416,036 were in the Indian States. The ethnical type is distinctly Aryan, there being few traces of aboriginal or foreign blood, if the Tibetan element in the extreme north-west be excluded. Socially the landed classes stand high, and of these the Jats, numbering in 1921, 5,511,023, are the most important. By religion the Jats are essentially Hindus, and they also comprise the great mass of the Sikhs, the Sikh Jats being mainly confined to the Central Districts of the Punjab. There are nearly two million Muhammadan Jats. The Rajputs (2,330,345) are next in importance to the Sikhs; the majority of them are Muhammadans, and they furnish many recruits to the Indian army under the general designation of Punjabi Muhammadans. The Hindu Rajputs are found mainly in the north-east corner of the Punjab.

*Agriculture.*—Agriculture affords the main means of subsistence to 73 per cent. of the total population. The Punjab is essentially a country of peasant proprietors, landholders and tenants and their families numbering nearly 14 millions. The principal crops are wheat, gram, and barley in the spring, and maize, *jowar*, *bayra* and rice in the autumn. Cotton is grown in increasing quantities; oilseeds, hemp, sugar-cane, poppy,

tobacco, tea and indigo, are other crops. The development of canals has led to a great expansion of the area under spring crops, especially wheat, rather more than half the area under this crop being irrigated. Of the whole area under cultivation 42 per cent. is irrigated, mainly from wells and canals, and 7 per cent. more is subject to inundation from the rivers. Further areas are being placed under cultivation as the irrigation scheme sanctioned in 1905 comes into operation. There are about 8,700 square miles of State forest land, the surplus revenue from which produces about £39,000 a year. The main source of wealth of the Province lies in its export of wheat, of which about 500,000 tons are exported annually.

*Mineral Products and Industries.*—The Punjab is not rich in minerals. Saltpetre, carbonate of soda, sal-ammoniac and nodular limestone (for metallurgical roads), are the principal products of the plains. Saltpetre is exported to Europe. Rock-salt from the Salt Range is the most valuable mineral. Coal is mined near Dandot, in the Jhelum District, and attempts have been made to work seams in other parts. Gold-washing is carried on at various places in the upper reaches of most of the rivers, but the industry is not remunerative. Iron of the best quality and copper ores are plentiful, but difficulties of carriage and absence of fuel have hitherto prevented smelting on a large scale. Cotton-spinning is the great domestic industry of the Province, coarse cotton cloth being woven by hand in almost every village. Finer qualities are also made, and cotton rugs and cotton-pile carpets. Blankets and woollen rugs are produced in large quantities. Silk is imported from China, and woven along with cotton or wool, or in its pure state. The carpets of Amritsar, made of *pashm*, the fine hair of the Tibetan goat, are exported to all parts of the world. The number of workers in gold and silver goods far outnumber those in iron and steel. Brass-ware, copper-ware and earthenware are manufactured for domestic use. Ivory carving is carried on in Amritsar, Delhi and Patiala.

*Administration.*—The government of the Punjab consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The civil administration is carried on by the Punjab Commission, a body now exclusively recruited from the Indian Civil Service, though before the formation of the North-West Frontier Province one-fourth of the cadre was drawn from the Indian Army. There are 5 Divisions, 29 Districts, and 34 Indian States. The legislative council numbers 93, of whom 71 are elected members. A High Court of Judicature was established at Lahore with effect from the 1st April, 1919.

*Land Revenue.*—The settlements of land for the purpose of assessing the land revenue are usually in force for a term of 20 years, and assessments have generally been noted for their moderation. The land is divided into two main classes, irrigated and unirrigated; and in the latter is included moist (*uslab*) land, not actually irrigated, in river valleys and on the banks of hill torrents. Sailab land on hill

torrents is sometimes assessed at Rs. 4 per acre ; other unirrigated land pays from 3 or 4 annas to Rs. 2 or Rs. 2-8 per acre. The assessment of canal-irrigated land varies according to the value of the advantages conferred by the canal. Land irrigated by wells pays 12 annas to Rs. 6 or Rs. 7 per cultivated acre.

## BIHAR AND ORISSA.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—The Province of Bihar and Orissa consists of Bihar, Chota Nagpur and Orissa. It is bounded on the north by Nepal, on the south by the Bay of Bengal, on the east by Bengal and on the west by the United Provinces and the Central Provinces. Its area is 83,161 square miles, and its population 34,002,189. With the Indian States the total area is 111,809 square miles and the total population 37,961,858.

*Meteorological Conditions.*—The mean annual temperature ranges from 82° at Cuttack to 75° at the elevated stations of Hazaribagh and Ranchi. May is the warmest month of the year, with mean temperatures between 85° and 94°. On the setting in of the rains in June a slight fall in temperature occurs, and the weather continues to become cooler until December, when the temperature nowhere exceeds 71°, while in Bihar and Chota Nagpur it is generally below 64°. The annual rainfall averages nearly 58 inches in Orissa, 53 inches in Chota Nagpur, and 50 inches in Bihar. Orissa has on more than one occasion suffered from disastrous famines, and it was devastated by the calamity of 1865-7. Earthquakes of considerable violence occurred in 1885 and 1897. Cyclones occasionally do great damage on the Orissa coast.

*Population.*—The total population of the Province (including its States) on 18th March, 1921, was 37,961,858. The census of 1921 shows that Hindus constitute 82 per cent. of the population, Muhammadans 10 per cent., Animists 7 per cent., and other religions 1 per cent. The people of the Province belong to three types : Dravidians in Chota Nagpur, Aryo-Dravidians in Bihar, and Mongolo-Dravidians or Bengalis in Orissa. The main divisions of the people, according to language, are as follow (1921 census figures) :—

### Indo-Aryan family—

Western Hindi	...	25,105,914
Bengali...	...	1,558,138
Oriya	...	4,810,308

### Munda family—

Kherwari	...	1,854,072
----------	-----	-----------

*Agriculture.*—Copious and regular rainfall renders irrigation far less essential in the province than in some parts of India. In Orissa irrigation works exist but are seldom used. In Chota Nagpur rice cannot, however, be grown without irrigation, and rice is also irrigated in North Bihar at the foot of the Himalayas. Wheat and barley are commonly grown without irrigation. Rice is the principal crop, Patna being the centre of the great rice-growing areas ; maize, wheat and barley are largely grown, and various other cereals and pulses. Sugar-cane is grown in North-west Bihar, and indigo, though the area under cultivation of the

latter crop is shrinking. Jute is grown in Purnea. Tea is produced in Ranchi and Hazaribagh, and tobacco is grown more or less extensively for local consumption in every district. In Darbhanga, Purnea and Muzaffarpur it is also grown for trade and export. An agricultural re-earch institute has been opened at Pusa, an agricultural college at Sabour, and experimental farms are established at various places in the Province.

*Minerals.*—Coal is the chief mining industry. The mines furnish over 60 per cent. of the total output of coal in India. The coal seams lie mainly in the Barakar and Damodar river valleys, the principal fields at present worked being at Giridih (Karharbari) in the Barakar valley, and at Jherria and in the Raniganj district in the valley of the Damodar, all within 200 miles of Calcutta. The output of coal in 1923 was 13,212,250 tons, valued at about £6,000,000. Iron and copper ore are found in Singhbhum, and large iron works have been established there. Mica is found in the Gaya, Hazaribagh and Monghyr districts ; saltpetre in Patna and Monghyr, and slate in Monghyr.

*Manufactures.*—Sugar is widely manufactured in the Tirhut and Patna Divisions. In these divisions also the manufacture of saltpetre is an important industry. Tobacco, guns, and articles of ebony inlaid with ivory and horn, are made in Monghyr, and silk and mixed silk and cotton fabrics at Bhagalpur. Leathers are tanned and leather goods manufactured at Jobra. The gold and filigree work of Cuttack has a high reputation. Bell-metal and brass utensils, carpets, coarse cotton cloths and blankets are manufactured in many districts throughout the Province.

*Administration.*—The Province of Bihar and Orissa was created on 1st April, 1912, and consists of the Bhagalpur, Monghyr, Purnea and Santal Parganas Districts of the former Bhagalpur Division of Bengal, and the Patna, Tirhut, Chota Nagpur and Orissa Divisions of the former Province of Bengal. It was formerly governed by a lieutenant-governor, with an executive council of three members—created in August, 1912.

The present government of Bihar and Orissa consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 103 members, of whom 76 are elected and 27 nominated ; of the latter the maximum number of officials is fixed at 18. There is a High Court of Judicature at Patna.

## BURMA.

*Area and Boundaries.*—Burma is the name given to the country stretching along the western edge of that portion of the Continent of Asia which lies between the Bay of Bengal and the China Sea and is known generally as Indo-China. It has an area of 233,707 square miles. Due north, the boundary between Burma, Tibet, and China has not been precisely determined. Assam, Manipur, the Lushai Hills, and the Chittagong Hill tracts hem it in on the north-west, and its western border is the Bay of Bengal. Its north-

eastern and eastern frontiers march with the Chinese Province of Yunnan, the Chinese-Shan and the Lao States, the French possessions in Indo-China, and the kingdom of Siam; and on the south it is bounded by that portion of Siam which forms part of the Malay Peninsula. Its extreme width is about 575 miles, and its extreme length about 1,200 miles. The Chinese name for Burma is "Mien," and the Burmese name is written "Myanma," though ordinarily pronounced "Bama."

**Meteorology.**—Burma has long enjoyed an unenviable notoriety in the matter of climate, but is slowly outgrowing its reputation as an irredeemably pestilential region. Malarial diseases are very prevalent in certain localities, but jungle-clearing and conservancy have worked wonders in the past few years, and the majority of places inhabited by Europeans are as salubrious as average stations in the East. The rainy season extends from May to October. The average annual rainfall varies from 200 inches at Tavoy and 187 inches at Akyab to 31 inches at Mandalay and 41 inches at Maymyo. The average mean temperature ranges from 88° at Mandalay in May to 70° in January at the same station. At Maymyo (a hill station) the mean temperature ranges from 71° in May to 53° in January. Storms and cyclones occur during the rainy season, being most frequent in May.

**Population.**—The total population of the province in 1921 was 13,212,192. The indigenous languages of Burma belong to the Mon-Khmer and Tibeto-Chinese families of languages, except Daingnet, a corrupt form of Bengali, spoken in Akyab district, and Salon (Selung), the speech of the sea-gypsies of the Mergui Archipelago, which is said to belong to the Malay group of languages. Caste is unknown as an indigenous institution in Burma. In 1921, 85 per cent. of the people were Buddhists; the remainder were Animists, Muhamnadans, Hindus, and Christians.

**Agricultural Products.**—The great majority of the people are agriculturists. Rice is grown wherever there is suitable land and sufficient moisture. In the dry zone of Upper Burma, sesamum, maize, *jowar*, cotton, beans, wheat, and grain are grown largely in place of rice. Wheat and grain are grown in the better kinds of lowland soil, and beans and maize are sown in the rich alluvial soil left behind by the flood waters of the rivers. Cotton is grown in some tracts of the dry zone, as is also the toddy-palm. Tobacco is grown in the alluvial land; chillies, sugar cane, onions, plantains, mango trees, pineapples, and oranges are also widely grown. In certain of the hill tracts tea and coffee are cultivated with moderate success. Rubber is also grown on a commercial scale in various districts. Irrigation by canals, wells, and tanks is necessary for the cultivation of rice crops in Upper Burma.

**Fisheries and Forests.**—The fisheries of Burma are important, financially and otherwise. From time immemorial the exclusive right of fishing in certain classes of inland waters has belonged to the Government, and is usually sold by auction. Here and there along the coast are turtle banks, which yield a profit to Government.

The waters of the Mergui Archipelago abound with fish. Pearl fishing is carried on by the natives. The forests of Burma yield a surplus of about £450,000 a year. Teak is the most valuable timber exported.

**Mineral Products and Industries.**—Petroleum is extracted in Arakan, and tin in Tavoy and Mergui districts, but hardly anything in the shape of regular mining operations is carried on in the rest of Lower Burma. The principal oil-bearing areas are in the dry zone of Upper Burma; gold, rubies, jade, amber, and coal have been found in paying quantities only north of the 22nd parallel of latitude. Coal has been found in the Northern and Southern Shan States, and to the west of the Chindwin River, in the Upper Chindwin district, in Thayetmyo, in Mergui, and in Shwebo district. Iron is found in the Shan States, Mergui, and elsewhere, but it is not systematically dealt with, and iron-smelting is a purely local village industry. Mogok is the headquarters of the ruby mining area; the mines are situated in the hills, 60 miles east of the Irrawaddy, and about 90 miles from the city of Mandalay. The domestic industries of the people include cotton-weaving, silk-weaving, gold and silversmiths' work, brasswork, the making of earthen vessels or cooking, lacquer work, the making of sandals, matmaking, and cart and boat building.

**Administration.**—Burma was constituted a lieutenant-governorship in 1807, and in January, 1923, became a "Governor's Province." There are 8 commissioners' divisions and 37 districts. The Executive Government consists of the Governor, an Executive Council consisting of two members appointed by the Crown, and two Ministers. The Legislative Council, as constituted in 1923, consists of 103 members, of whom 79 are elected. A High Court of Judicature was established at Rangoon on 18th December, 1922.

## CENTRAL PROVINCES.

**Extent and Boundaries.**—The Central Provinces comprise a large portion of the broad belt of hill and plateau country which lies between the plains of Hindustan and the Deccan. The area, including Berar, is 131,052 square miles, of which 99,876 are British territory, the remainder held by feudatory chiefs. The Province is bounded on the north and north-west by the Central India States and the United Provinces; on the west by the States of Bhopal and Indore and by a part of Bombay; on the south by Berar, the Nizam's Dominions and part of Madras; and on the east by Madras and the Tributary States of Bihar and Orissa. They are thus enclosed on nearly every side by Indian States. Berar, with an area of 17,767 square miles, is leased in perpetuity from the Nizam of Hyderabad, and has been administered by the chief commissioner of the Central Provinces since 1st October, 1903.

**Population.**—The population of the Province, including Berar, was, in 1921, 15,979,660, including 2,066,900 in Indian States. The main divisions of the people, excluding the Indian States, according to language (1921 figures), are:—

<i>Indo-Aryan—</i>		<i>Spoken by</i>
Western Hindi ...	...	7,597,175
Marathi ...	...	4,773,561
Oriya ...	...	204,937
<i>Dravidian—</i>		
Gond ...	...	929,398

In 1921 about 11·6 millions, or 80 per cent. of the total population, were Hindus, 2½ millions were Animists, 563,000 Musalmans, 41,000 Christians, and 68,000 Jains.

*Agriculture.*—The Province is essentially agricultural, about 75 per cent. of the total population being either wholly or partly maintained by agricultural labour. Wheat, linseed and grain are largely grown in the heavy black soil of the Narbada Valley and the level portions of the Vindhyan and Satpura plateaux. Cotton and *jowar* are grown in the shallow black soil lying over the surface of basaltic rock, while in the sandy and stony uplands only cheap millets can be produced. Rice is the most important crop in the Province, covering over 7,000 square miles, or 26 per cent. of the total cropped area, in the level plains near the rivers from which the rice fields can be irrigated. "Reserved" forests cover about 20,000 square miles, or 20 per cent. of the total area of the Province, and produce a surplus revenue of about £82,000 per year.

*Mineral Products and Industries.*—Coal measures occur in various parts of the Province in the Barakar group of Gondwana rocks, and mining operations take place in the Mohpani field near Gadawara, in Chhindwara, and at Bandar, near Warora. Iron ores of good quality occur in various places, the best known centres being Sihora in Jubbulpore, and Tendukheda in Narsinghpur. Manganese ores are found in several districts, the most important mines being in the Ramtek *tahsil* of Nagpur district. Limestone, fullers' earth and building stone are found in several places. The principal manufactures are silk-weaving, cotton-weaving, &c., gold and silver work, brass, copper and bell-metal work, and the making of glass bangles. Pottery, bamboo work and blanket-weaving are of somewhat less importance. There are cotton mills at Nagpur, Hinganghat, Jubbulpore, Pulgaon, and Raj-Nandgaon in the Nandgaon State. Jubbulpore possesses also a brewery, some pottery works, and the central gun carriage factory, which was opened in 1905. There is a match factory at Kota, in Bilaspur, and a brick and tile factory belonging to the Government at Warora.

*Administration.*—The government of the Central Provinces consists of the governor, an executive council of two members, and two Indian ministers. There is the usual secretariat. The Province is divided into four divisions and 18 districts. The legislative council, which came into being in January, 1921, numbers 70, of whom 54 are elected members. The judicial commissioner is the highest court of appeal; he is assisted by an additional commissioner for the Central Provinces, and another for Berar. The period now adopted for land revenue settlements is 20 years, but settlements have been made for various terms. In *zamindari* estates the revenue is fixed at a favourably low rate, as a rule not exceeding 40 per cent. of the "assets"; in *ryotwari*

settlements the whole of the ryot's payment is taken as the Government revenue, subject to a small drawback to the managing headman for the trouble of collection.

## ASSAM.

*Extent and Boundaries.*—The Province of Assam includes the Assam Valley Division, the Surma Valley and Hills Division and the State of Manipur. It is bounded on the east by the hill tracts of Upper Burma, on the north by Bhutan and Tibet and the Himalayas, and on the west by Bengal and Hill Tippera. The total area is 61,471 square miles, of which 8,456 square miles are in the Native State of Manipur.

*Meteorological Conditions.*—The Province is freely open to moisture-laden winds from the Bay of Bengal, and lies beyond the influence of the dry air current which frequently blows down the Gangetic plain into Bengal during periods of hot weather; its climate is therefore notoriously damp. Cherrapunji, in the Khasi Hills, is one of the wettest places in the world, having a rainfall of 426 inches. The temperature ranges from 59° at Sibsaagar in January to 84° in July. Earthquakes of considerable severity have taken place, by far the worst being that which occurred in 1897.

*Population.*—The total population in 1921 was 7,990,246, of whom only 384,016 were in Manipur. Of the total population in 1921, over 4 millions were Hindus, over 2 millions Muhammadans, and 1½ millions Animists.

*Agricultural Products.*—The Province enjoys agricultural advantages for which it would be difficult to find a parallel in any part of India, climate, soil, rainfall, and river systems all alike being favourable to cultivation. Rice is the staple food crop, about 4½ million acres being devoted to this crop. Except in the Himalayan Tarai irrigation is unnecessary. Jute and tea are the most important crops grown for export; the area under jute being generally about 95,000 acres, that under tea about 360,000 acres. Cotton, rubber and tobacco are also grown, and about 56 square miles are devoted to sugar cane. The total area of "reserved" forest is about 4,331 square miles, and the unclassified State forests cover about 18,401 square miles.

*Mines and Minerals.*—The only minerals in Assam worked on a commercial scale are coal, limestone, and petroleum oil. The most extensive coal measures are in the Naga Hills district, where over 300,000 tons are raised annually and used mainly by the river steamers and in the tea gardens. Limestone is quarried in the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, in Sylhet, and in the Garo Hills. Petroleum is worked only in Lakimpur; the oil is rich in paraffin, and the chief products are light naphtha, kerosene and wax. The oil is sold locally, and the wax is exported, mainly to England.

*Manufactures.*—Silk is manufactured in the Assam Valley, the weaving being done by the women. Cotton weaving is also largely practised by the women, and almost every house contains a loom; the cloth is being gradually displaced by imported goods of finer texture and colour. Boat building, the making of brass and metal and earthen wares, tea manufacture and limestone burning are the other chief



industries apart from agriculture, which itself supports about 86 per cent. of the population.

*Administration.*—The Province of Eastern Bengal and Assam was formed on 16th October, 1905, and consisted of Assam, the Dacca, and Chittagong Divisions, the Districts of Rajshahi, Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, Rangpur, Bogra, Pabna, and Malda, and the States of Tripura and Manipur. Up to 1st April, 1912, the province was governed by a lieutenant-governor, with the assistance of the usual secretariat and a revenue board. On that date the Chittagong, Dacca and Rajshahi Divisions, and the administration of the State of Tripura were transferred to the new Presidency of Bengal, while the Assam Valley Districts Division, and the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Division, together with the State of Manipur, were taken under the immediate authority of the governor-general in council and formed into the chief commissionership of As-sam.

From the 1st January, 1921, As-sam became a governor's province. The government now consists of the governor, an executive council of three members, and two Indian ministers. The legislative council numbers 53, of whom 39 are elected members.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

*Boundaries and Area.*—This Province was constituted on 9th Nov., 1901, and, as its name denotes, is situated in the North-West Frontier of the Indian Empire. On the north it is shut off from the Pamirs by the mountains of the Hindu Kush, on the south it is bounded by Baluchistan and the Dera Ghazi Khan District of the Punjab, on the east by Kashmir and the Punjab, and on the west by Afghanistan. The approximate area is 38,919 square miles, of which only 13,418 are British territory, the remainder being occupied by tribes under the political control of the agent to the governor-general in the five political charges of Dir, Swat and Chitral, Khaibar, Kurram, Tochi and Wana.

*Meteorology.*—Climatic conditions are extremely diversified, the Dera Ismail Khan District being one of the hottest areas in India, while in the northern mountain region the weather is temperate in summer and intensely cold in winter. The air is generally dry and the daily and annual ranges of temperature are frequently very large. There are two wet seasons: one the monsoon, the other in winter when storms from Mesopotamia, Persia and the Caspian districts bring widespread rain and snowfall. Both sources of supply are precarious, and not infrequently one of them fails. The lightest annual rainfall is that of Dera Ismail Khan (9 inches), the heaviest that of Hazara, Abbottabad having a rainfall of 46 inches. The temperature in Dera Ismail Khan rises during the hottest part of the year to between 113° and 118°; in Peshawar it is between 113° and 119°. In the cold weather it is about 55° at Peshawar, and 58° at Dera Ismail Khan.

*Population and Agriculture.*—The population of the districts and administered territories in 1921 was 2,251,340; of the agencies and tribal areas, 2,825,136. The Pathans are the

most numerous and important class; next in order come the Awans, Jats, Gujars, Saiyids, Tanaolis, Malliars, Dhunds, &c. Pathan denotes status, and is not now a racial term; the Pathan tribes are mainly of Iranian origin. It is estimated that over 90 per cent. of the people of the Province are Muhammadans. The majority are agriculturists; other occupations are cotton weaving, leather working, iron and wood work, and the making of earthenware. The principal crops are—in the cold weather, maize and bajra; in the spring, wheat, barley, and gram. Rice and sugarcane are largely grown on the irrigated tracts of the Hazara, Peshawar and Bannu districts, and the well and canal irrigated tracts of the Peshawar district produce fine crops of cotton and tobacco. Of the total area cultivated 25 per cent. is irrigated by canals and 2 per cent. by perennial streams. Larger areas are about to be brought under irrigation by the waters of the Swat, by tunnelling under the Malakand Pass, and of the Indus.

*Border Trade.*—The Province owes its commercial importance to the fact that it lies across the great trade routes which connect India with trans-border tribal territories and the marts of Afghanistan and Central Asia. The Malakand Pass is the main route for imports from Buner and Bajaur which go to Naushahra. The bulk of the commerce with Afghanistan comes down the Khyber Pass to Peshawar, and some of it reaches Kohat by the Gomal and Tochi Valleys or by the Peiwar Kotal and the Kurram Valley. The Chuhar Khel Dhana and Vihowa Khair routes, once important, are being abandoned for the railway route through Baluchistan. The trade with Bokhara, once important and lucrative, has steadily declined and is being diverted to the Batoum-Bombay sea route. The main articles of import are sheep, goats, grain, pulses, hides and skins, cordage, mats, oil, timber, silk, wool, fruit and vegetables. The chief exports across the border are cotton piece goods, twist and yarn, salt, sugar, tea, tobacco, hardware, metals, leather, dyeing materials, silver and coin.

*Administration.*—The Province is in the control of a chief commissioner who is also, in the political areas, agent to the governor-general. There are five districts and five political agencies administered by officers of the Indian Civil Service, military officers of the Political Department of the Government of India, and the Punjab Commission. The canals of the Peshawar District are under the control of the Punjab Irrigation Department; the control of the finances is exercised by the accountant-general of the Punjab. There is no legislative council, the Province having been withdrawn on its formation from the jurisdiction of the legislative council of the Punjab. The court of the judicial commissioner also then took the place of the chief court of the Punjab. The revenue and expenditure of the Province are wholly Imperial.

The character of the land tenures in the Settled Districts resembles those of the Punjab, and the method and standard of assessments are the same, but in some districts, for political reasons, they are lighter. Of the

agencies only Kurram and the Tochi Valley pay land revenue to the British Government.

## BALUCHISTAN.

A tract of mountainous country, whose coast is continuous with the north-western seaboard of the Indian Peninsula; bounded on the north by Afghanistan, on the east by Sind, on the south by the Arabian sea, and on the west by Persia. It extends from lat.  $24^{\circ} 50'$  to  $30^{\circ} 20' N.$ , and from long.  $60^{\circ} 40'$  to  $69^{\circ} 45' E.$ ; total area, 134,638 square miles; population 834,703. The country is inhabited by two distinct races, the Brahui and the Baluch. These are each divided into numerous classes, and although Baluchistan derives its name from the latter, the Brahuis are considered the dominant people, and from amongst them the rulers of the country are always selected. The population of British Baluchistan in 1921 was 420,648, and of the Baluchistan States, 378,977.

The first occasion of British intercourse with Baluchistan was when, in 1839, the British Army advanced through the Bolan Pass towards Afghanistan. Owing to the hostile attitude of its ruler, it was found necessary to occupy Kalat, the Khan himself being killed in the assault. Three treaties have been concluded with the Baluchis (in 1841, 1854, and 1876), the two last binding them to subordinate co-operation with the government of India. By the terms of the treaty of 1876, the Quetta district was leased to that government, and has been administered by British officers since 1877. British Baluchistan was incorporated with British India in 1887, and was divided into two districts—Quetta-Pishin and Thal-Chotiali. Quetta is joined to the railway system of India by a loop of the Sind-Pishin railway running from Sibi through the Bolan Pass to Bostan, and is the headquarters of a division of the Indian Army. Other areas under direct British administration are Zhob, Bolan, and Chagai. The rest of the country is occupied by the states of Kalat, Kharan and Las Bela (*see page 414*), and by the Marriand Bugti tribes.

## DELHI.

The province of Delhi was created on 30th September, 1912, in pursuance of the policy announced by H.M. the King Emperor at the Delhi Durbar on 12 December, 1911, to move the capital of India and its seat of government from Calcutta to Delhi.

The province lies on the right bank of the River Jumna, and consists of that portion of the District of Delhi (in the Province of the Punjab) comprising the Tahsil of Delhi and Mahrauli Thana. It covers about 528 square miles, its area varying slightly from year to year with the changes in the deep stream of the river Jumna. Its population in 1921 was 488,188. It forms an Imperial *enclave*, of which the city of Delhi forms the principal feature.

The government of the province is conferred upon a chief commissioner, but certain powers and duties are reserved to the governor-general in council, and others are exercised by the governor of the Punjab [*see the Delhi Laws Act, 1912* (xiii of 1912), and govt. of India Notification, Home Dept., No. 1008, dated 1st Oct., 1912]. The chief commissioner

exercises the functions of a commissioner of a division, financial commissioner, registrar-general of births, &c., and of joint stock companies, inspector-general of registration, and inspector-general of police. Other offices are performed by officials of the Punjab government.

## INDIAN STATES.

The territories of the Indian States occupy approximately two-fifths of the entire Indian peninsula, and contain over one-fifth of the whole population of the country. The names of the principal chiefs, and the salutes allowed to each will be found at pages 202-203A.

The Chamber of Princes, which was inaugurated in February, 1921, is a permanent consultative body which meets periodically for the discussion of matters affecting the Indian States generally, or of common concern to the states and to British India or the Empire at large.

Many of the states are governed almost independently by their own rulers, but they are all subject in a greater or less degree to supervision and guidance at the hands of the British Government. They may be divided into two main heads: (1) states having political relations with the government of India; and (2) states having political relations with the several local governments of India.

In pursuance of the general policy advocated in para. 310 of the Montagu-Chelmsford Report on Indian Constitutional Reforms (1918), a number of the more important Indian states, formerly in political relations with local governments and administrations, have been placed in direct relations with the Government of India. These states include most of the Punjab states, the United Provinces states of Rampur, Benares and Tehri, the Bengal states of Cooch Behar and Tripura, all the states in the Madras Presidency, and the political agencies of Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, in the Bombay Presidency. Gwalior, formerly included in the states of the Central India Agency, is now in direct relations with the central government through a resident.

### STATES HAVING POLITICAL RELATIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

1. *Hyderabad*.—The Hyderabad State is roughly co-extensive with the Deccan or central plateau of Southern India, and takes its name from its capital city. The total area of the territory governed by the Nizam is 82,698 square miles, containing (1921) a population of 12,471,770, about one-tenth being Muhammadans. The ruling dynasty is of Turkoman origin, the name of the first sovereign being Chin Kilich Khan, also known as Asaf Jah, who was appointed to be Viceroy of the Deccan with the title of Nizam-ul-Mulk in the year 1712. During the dissensions in the empire subsequent to the death of Aurungzeb, Asaf Jah succeeded in asserting his own independence. The Assigned Districts of Berar were assigned to the British Government in 1853 to meet the cost, including arrears of pay, of the Hyderabad Contingent, an auxiliary force of four cavalry regiments, four batteries of field artillery, and six regiments of infantry. The *raison d'être* of this force was primarily that it might be of use to the Nizam, but it was available

also under treaty for general service with British troops when required. In 1903 it was delocalised and incorporated into the Indian army. The surplus revenue derived from Berar, after paying for the cost of the administration, was paid to the Nizam's government. In 1902, however, the permanent administrative control of Berar was acquired by the British Government on a perpetual lease, by agreement with the Nizam, and for administrative purposes the Districts were incorporated in the Central Provinces. Revenue of Hyderabad, about £3,334,000. The State has relations with the Government of India through a political resident.

2. *Mysore*.—The Mysore State is situated in Southern India, between  $11^{\circ} 40'$  and  $15^{\circ}$  N. lat., and between  $74^{\circ} 40'$  and  $78^{\circ} 30'$  E. long., and is surrounded on all sides by British territory. Its total area, including the civil and military station of Bangalore, which is under British administration, is 29,475 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 5,978,892. The inhabitants are almost exclusively Hindus, who constitute more than 92 per cent of the whole population. In early times Mysore was the principal seat of the Jains, who have left many interesting memorials of their occupation. The state has always been under Hindu rulers, except during the short interval caused by the usurpation of power during the 18th century by Haidar Ali and his son, Tipu Sultan. After the death of the latter, at the capture of Seringapatam in 1799, the English restored a representative of the ancient line in the person of Krishna Raj, son of Chama Raj of Arakotara. His subsequent misrule, when admitted to power on attaining his majority, led to the resumption of the administrative control of the province by the British government in the year 1831. The government, however, continued to be carried on in the name of the native prince, and at his death an adopted son was recognised as successor. This chief, since dead, was duly installed on coming of age in 1831. The British chief commissioner thereupon handed over office to the Indian diwan, and a political resident was appointed to represent British interests. Revenue of Mysore, about £2,230,000.

3. *Baroda*.—This state includes all the territories of his Highness the Gaekwar. Its total area is 8,127 square miles, and it contains (1921) a population of 2,126,522 souls, the great majority of whom are Hindus. The province of Gujarat was at one time included in the Mughal empire, but, in the early part of the eighteenth century, the Mahrattas, under the leadership of Damaji Gaekwar, and afterwards of his son, Pilaji, succeeded in wresting all power out of the hands of the Mughal officers. From that time Baroda has remained continuously under the sway of the Gaekwar family, who held it in the first instance under the Mahratta Peshwa subject to a tributary payment, but afterwards threw off their allegiance and became feudatory to the British government under the guarantee of a treaty executed in the year 1817. The British government is represented at Baroda by a political resident. Revenue of Baroda about £1,624,000.

4. *Kashmir and Jammu*.—This state includes, in addition to the district of Kashmir

proper, Jammu, Poonch, and the governorships of Ladakh and Gilgit. Subordinate to it are the petty chiefships of Hunza and Nagar. The area is estimated to be 84,258 square miles. The population, according to the census of 1921, amounts to 3,320,518. Kashmir became part of the Mughal empire in 1586 A.D., but it was afterwards subjugated both by the Afghans and the Sikhs. At the time of the Sikh war the state was under the government of Gulab Singh, a Sikh officer, who ruled as a feudatory of the Maharaja of the Punjab. After the victory of the British forces in 1846, the possession of the kingdom was confirmed to Gulab Singh, under certain specified conditions of alliance and subordinate co-operation, by a separate treaty executed at Amritsar in the same year. A political resident is permanently stationed in Kashmir. The ruling family is Hindu, but about three-quarters of the inhabitants of the country are Muhammadans, and chiefly of the Sunni sect. Revenue, about £1,167,000.

5. *Gwalior*.—In 1921 the Gwalior State was separated from the rest of the Central India Agency, and was placed in direct relations with the government of India through a resident. It is the leading state of Central India, having an area of 25,862 square miles, a population of 3,175,822, and a revenue of approximately £1,266,000. 84 per cent. of the population is Hindu.

6. *Baluchistan Agency*.—In this Agency are included the states of Kalat, Khاران, and Las Bela. The Khanate of Kalat, which formerly comprised the whole of the country known as Baluchistan, now occupies only about two-thirds of it. Its area is approximately 55,000 square miles. The country is sparsely populated, the total population in 1921 being 328,302. The Khan of Kalat is under a treaty obligation of subordinate co-operation with the British government. The governor-general's agent in Baluchistan conducts the relations between the government of India and the Khan, and exercises a general political supervision over the district. Revenue, about £60,000. Khاران extends in a westerly and south-westerly direction from near Nushki and Kalat to the Persian Border. Its area is 14,210 square miles, it had a population in 1911 of 22,663, and an average annual revenue of about £7,000. Las Bela is a small state occupying the valley and delta of the Puruli river, about 50 miles west of the Sind boundary. Area, 7,132 square miles; population (1921), 50,697, chiefly Sunni Muhammadans; estimated revenue about £27,000.

7. *Rajputana Agency*.—Rajputana is the name of a great territorial circle, situated between  $23^{\circ}$  and  $30^{\circ}$  N. lat., and between  $69^{\circ} 30'$  and  $78^{\circ} 15'$  E. long. Within these limits are twenty-one states, having each its own autonomy and separate chief, together with the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. Of the states, 17 are Rajput, 2 are Jat (Bharatpur and Dholpur), and 1 only is Muhammadan (Toak). Their combined area is 128,987 square miles, and they contain a population (1921) of 9,844,384. Ajmer-Merwara has a population (1921) of 495,899. The chief administrative control of the British district

is vested *ex officio* in the political officer, who holds the post of governor-general's agent for the supervision of the relations between the several states of Rajputana and the government of India. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Rajputana Agency (Bikaner, Sirohi and Jhalawar); Eastern Rajputana States Agency (Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur, Karauli and Kotah); Haraoti and Tonk

Agency (Bundi and Tonk); Jaipur Residency, 3 states (principal state, Jaipur); Mewar Residency; Western Rajputana States Residency, (Marwar and Jaisalmer); Southern Rajputana States (Banswara, Dungarpur and Partabgarh).

The following table gives a detailed statement of the estimated area and population (including forest tribes) and the approximate revenues of the states in the Rajputana Agency:—

Name.	Area in square miles.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
			£
Alwar ... ..	3,221	701,154	220,000
Banswara ... ..	1,606	190,362	22,000
Bharatpur ... ..	1,993	496,437	213,000
Bikaner ... ..	23,315	659,685	507,000
Bundi ... ..	2,220	187,068	63,000
Dholpur ... ..	1,200	229,734	93,000
Jaipur ... ..	15,579	2,338,802	555,000
Karauli ... ..	1,242	133,750	53,000
Kotah ... ..	5,684	630,060	247,000
Marwar (or Jodhpur) ... ..	34,963	1,811,642	729,000
Mewar (or Udaipur) ... ..	12,691	1,380,063	349,000
Sirohi ... ..	1,964	188,639	65,000
Tonk ... ..	2,553	287,898	120,000
8 Minor States ... ..	20,827	577,904	165,000

3. *Central India Agency.*—Central India is the name given to the country occupied by the states grouped together under the supervision of an agent to the Governor-General, the political officer in charge of the Central India Agency. These states lie between  $21^{\circ} 24'$  and  $26^{\circ} 32'$  N. lat., and between  $74^{\circ} 0'$  and  $83^{\circ} 0'$  E. long. The British districts of Jhansi and Lalitpur divide the Agency into two main divisions—Native Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand lying to the east, and Central India proper to the west. Exclusive of Gwalior (*see* page 414), the total area covered is 51,505 square miles, and the population (1921) amounts to 6,004,581. The great majority of the people are Hindus. The principal states in the Agency are Indore, Bhopal, Rewa, Dhar, Jaora, Datia and Orchha, of which two, Bhopal and Jaora, are Muhammadan, and the rest are Hindu.

Besides these there are a multitude of petty states held by their rulers under the immediate guarantee of the British government, but having feudal relations with one or other of the larger states. The total number of states amounts to 119. For administrative purposes they are divided into the following groups: Baghelkhand Agency, 12 states (principal state, Rewa); Bhopal Agency, 17 states (principal state, Bhopal); Southern States Agency, 21 states (principal state, Dhar); Bundelkhand Agency, 22 states (principal states, Datia and Orchha); Indore Residency, 9 states (principal state, Indore); Malwa Agency, 38 states (principal state, Jaora).

The following list gives the approximate size, population, and revenue of the seven principal states above mentioned:—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Indore ... ..	9,519	1,151,598	800,000
Bhopal ... ..	6,902	692,448	400,000
Rewa ... ..	13,000	1,401,524	248,000
Dhar ... ..	1,777	230,333	91,000
Jaora ... ..	601	85,778	66,000
Datia ... ..	911	148,659	66,000
Orchha ... ..	2,079	284,948	66,000

9. *Madras*.—The Madras Presidency includes five Indian states covering an area of 10,549 square miles, with a population (1921) of 5,460,029 souls.

Of these states, Travancore and Cochin represent ancient Hindu dynasties. Pudukkottai is

the inheritance of a chieftain called Tondiman. Banganapalle and Sandur, two petty states, of which the first is ruled by a Nawab, lie in the centre of two British districts. The principal states are :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Cochin ... ..	1,417	979,019	421,000
Pudukkottai... ..	1,179	426,813	142,000
Travancore ... ..	7,625	4,006,062	1,223,000

10. *Bombay*.—The Indian states in this presidency have a total area of 63,864 square miles, and a population of 7,412,341. They are divided for administrative purposes into agencies, three of which, viz., Kathiawar, Cutch and Palanpur, were brought into direct relations with the Government of India in 1924, through a political

officer designated the "Agent to the Governor-General in the States of Western India." The Kathiawar Agency consists of 187 states, the Palanpur Agency of 18. The list below gives details of the area, &c., of the more important states in the three agencies :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bhavnagar (Kathiawar Agency) ...	2,860	426,404	577,000
Cutch ... ..	7,616	434,526	253,000
Gondal (Kathiawar Agency) ... ..	1,024	167,071	314,000
Junagarh (Junagadh) (Kathiawar Agcy.)	3,336	465,493	334,000
Nawanagar (Nawanagar) (Kathiawar Agency) ... ..	3,791	345,353	405,000
Palanpur ... ..	1,750	236,694	64,000

11. *Bengal*.—There are two states in this Presidency, Cooch Behar and Tripura. Area, 5,393 square miles. Population (1921), 896,173. Revenue, about £384,000. Cooch Behar is inhabited by a mongoloid people, the Cooch. It has an area of 1,307 square miles, a population (1921) of 592,372, and a revenue of about £215,000. Tripura, previously under this government, was, in October, 1905, transferred to the government of the newly-constituted

province of Eastern Bengal and Assam, and again transferred to Bengal in 1912. Tripura is the home of a mongoloid race, partly drawn from the Eastern Himalayas, and allied to the Kachari of Assam. Its area is 4,086 square miles, and its population (1921), 303,801. Its revenue is about £169,000.

12. *United Provinces of Agra and Oudh*.—The following three states are included in the United Provinces :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Benares ... ..	875	359,574	148,000
Rampur ... ..	893	453,697	400,000
Tehri (Garhwal) ... ..	4,500	300,725	77,000

Rampur is nearly equally divided between Muhammadans and Hindus. The inhabitants of Benares and Tehri are chiefly Hindus.

13. *Punjab*.—The most important of the 34 Punjab states, which vary considerably in size,

have been brought into direct relations with the Government of India through an Agent to the Governor-General. Their names are included in the following list, which gives details of their area, population, and revenue :—

Name.	Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Bahawalpur... ..	15,000	781,191	360,000
Bilaspur ... ..	448	98,000	19,000
Chamba ... ..	3,216	141,867	50,000
Faridkot ... ..	643	150,661	120,000
Jind ... ..	1,259	308,183	180,000
Kapurthala ... ..	630	284,275	250,000
Loharu ... ..	222	20,621	6,000
Maler Kotla ... ..	168	80,332	92,000
Mandi ... ..	1,200	185,048	80,000
Nabha ... ..	928	263,334	163,000
Patiala ... ..	5,932	1,499,739	340,000
Sirmur(Nahan) ... ..	1,198	140,468	40,000
Suket... ..	420	54,328	16,000

14. *North-West Frontier Province*.—The Indian states of the North-West Frontier Province are Amb, Chitral, Dir, Nawagai (Bajaur), and Phulera. The total area is about 7,704 square miles, and the population, mainly Muhammadan, was about 375,000 in 1911. The total annual revenue of the first four is about £31,000. Their relations with the Government of India are conducted by the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor-General, N.-W. Frontier Province.

15. *Sikkim* is bounded on the north and north-east by Tibet, on the south-east by Bhutan, on the south by the British district of Darjiling, and on the west by Nepal. The population consists of the races of Lepcha and Bhoti, and the Nepali tribe, Limbu. It forms the direct route to the Chumbi valley in Tibet. Previously under the government of Bengal, it was brought under the direct supervision of the governor-general in Council in 1906. A political officer is stationed in Sikkim. Area, 2,818 square miles; population, (1921) 81,721, about two-thirds Buddhists and one-third Hindus; approximate revenue, £23,700.

16. *Bhutan*.—Bhutan extends for a distance of approximately 190 miles east and west along the southern slopes of the central axis of the Himalayas, adjacent to the northern borders of Bengal and Assam. Its area is about 18,000 square miles and its population, consisting of Buddhists and Hindus, has been estimated at 250,000. The country formerly belonged to a

tribe called Tek-pa, but was wrested from them by some Tibetan soldiers about the middle of the seventeenth century. Relations with the Government of India are regulated by treaties concluded in 1865 and 1910. The average annual revenue is estimated at £20,000.

Information regarding the states that remain in political relations with the Punjab Government will be found on page 418.

#### STATES HAVING POLITICAL RELATIONS WITH THE LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

1. *Government of Bombay*.—The states remaining in political relations with the Bombay Government are divided for administrative purposes into the following Agencies :—Bijapur Agency, 2 states; Dharwar Agency, 1 state (Savanur); Kaira Agency, 1 state (Cambay); Kolaba Agency, 1 state (Janjira); Kolhapur Residency and Southern Maratha Country Agency, 9 states (principal state, Kolhapur, with 9 feudatory states); Mahi Kantha Agency, 51 states (principal state, Idar); Nasik Agency, 1 state (Surgana); Poona Agency, 1 state (Bhor); Rewa Kantha Agency, 62 states (principal state, Rajpipla); Satara Agency, 2 states; Savantvadi Agency, 1 state; Snolapur Agency, 1 state; Sukkur Agency, 1 state (Khairpur); Surat Agency, 17 states; Thana Agency, 1 state (Jawhar).

Details of the area, etc., of the more important states are given below :—

Name.	Area.	Population 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
	Sq. m.		£
Idar ... ..	1,668	226,355	72,000
Khairpur ... ..	6,050	193,152	156,000
Kolhapur ... ..	3,217	832,376	627,000
Rajpipla ... ..	1,517	168,454	126,000

2. *Government of Bihar and Orissa.*—This Province includes the Chota Nagpur political states of Kharsawan and Seraikela, and the Orissa feudatory states, 24 in number. The total area is 28,648 square miles, and the total population 3,965,431. The revenue is about £360,000. The inhabitants are hill-men of Kolarian or Dravidian origin, and their condition is still very primitive.

While the feudatory states of Bihar and Orissa have not been placed in direct relations with the central government, steps were taken in 1921 to bring them into closer touch with the head of the province.

3. *Government of Burma.*—The Shan States in Burma are essentially different from States in India, as their territory forms part of British India. The only native states, properly so called, in Burma are the States of Karenni. The main block of the Shan States, grouped into the Northern and Southern Shan States, was formed into a federation with effect from the 1st October, 1922, with finances distinct from

those of Burma proper, and under a distinct form of administration.

The Southern Shan States comprise 36 states, with an area of 36,157 square miles, and a population of about 847,000. There are 4 states in Karenni, the area of which is 4,280 square miles, and the population 63,850. The Northern Shan States comprise 6 states, with an area of 20,156 square miles, and a population of about 586,000. There are in addition 2 states in the Sagaing Division (Hsawngghsup and Singkaling Hkamti) with an area of 1,513 square miles, and a population of about 9,300, and one in the Mandalay Division (Hkamti Long or Bhor Hkamti), the area of which is 200 square miles, and the population about 7,700.

4. *Government of the Central Provinces.*—There are 15 states. Their total area is 31,174 square miles, with a population (1921) of 2,068,482 persons. Revenue, about £245,000. The inhabitants are chiefly Hindus and aborigines. The principal states are:—

Name.						Area.	Population, 1921.	Approximate Revenue.
						Sq. m.		£
Bastar	..	...	...	...	...	13,062	464,407	45,000
Surguja	...	...	...	...	...	6,955	377,679	20,000

5. *Government of Assam.*—This Province includes Manipur, with an area of 8,456 square miles and a population (1921) of 384,016, of which about 58 per cent. are Hindus, 38 per cent. animistic forest tribes, and 4 per cent. Muhammadans. Revenue, about £50,000. In addition there are the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, consisting of 15 petty chiefships with a total area of about 3,900 square miles and a population of about 113,000, consisting of Khasis, Brahmans and Christians.

6. *Government of the Punjab.*—As explained on page 417, most of the Punjab states are now in direct relations with the Government of India. Those remaining in political relations with the Punjab Government are Dujana, Kalsia and Pataudi, and 18 hill states, of which Bashahr is the most important.

## NEPAL.

The kingdom of Nepal, the land of the Gurkhas, is a narrow tract of country extending for about 520 miles along the southern slope of the central axis of the Himalayas. It has an area of 54,000 square miles, with a population of about 5,600,000, chiefly Hindus. The country was conquered during the Newari dynasty by the Gurkhas under Prithvi Narayan, who became Raja of Nepal. In 1846 the head of the Jung family obtained from the sovereign the perpetual right to the office of Prime Minister of Nepal, and the right is still enjoyed by his descendant. The relations of Nepal with the Government of India are regulated by a treaty signed in 1814 and ratified in 1815, and by subsequent agreements, the latest of which is the treaty signed on the 21st December, 1923. A British envoy resides at Katmandu. The average annual revenue is estimated at about £1,000,000.

## CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for 1 rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate. From 1899 to 1917 the exchange value of the rupee remained steady at about 1s. 4d.; but on the 29th August, 1917, it rose to 1s. 5d. Subsequent successive increases led to a rate of 2s. 4d. on 12th December, 1919. In 1920, as a result of the recommendations of a Committee appointed in the previous year, the Government of India altered the rate at which they would accept gold, and also the legal tender value of the sovereign in India to the equivalent of 10 rupees = 1 sovereign.

The sterling exchange value of the rupee has continued to fluctuate. It rose to a maximum of 2s. 10½d. on 11th February, 1920, and subsequently declined, reaching a minimum of 1s. 2½d. in March, 1921. The average rate for the calendar year 1925 was 1s. 6½d. Silver, nickel, bronze and copper coins of fractional values of a rupee are also in circulation.

The Indian denominations are :—

Pie.  
Pice (3 pies).  
Anna (12 pies).  
Rupee (16 annas).

Currency notes issued by the Government of India are used extensively, and have been issued in the following denominations :—1, 2½, 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows :—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 „	= 58·32 „
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= 2½ troy lbs. (or 2¾ lbs. avoirdupois)	= 933·10 „
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 „ (or 82½ „ „)	= 37·32 kilograms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lbs. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lbs. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of 3½ lbs. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.



## PARLIAMENTARY, ETC., PAPERS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN 1925.

H.L. 15.	Indian Affairs : Proceedings of the Standing Joint Committee. (2d.)
H.L. 112.	"Lee" Commission (Complaints of British Officers). (9d.)
H.L. 140.	Indian Affairs : First Report of the Standing Joint Committee on the Civil Services Bill. (2d. each.)
H.C. 127. }	
H.C. 34.	Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. (6d.)
H.C. 108.	Bengal Criminal Law Amendment (Supplementary) Act, 1925. (2d.)
H.C. 139.	Budget of the Governor-General in Council, 1925-26. (5s.)
H.C. 183.	Moral and Material Progress Report, 1924-25, Sixtieth Number (4s. 6d.)
H.C. 193.	Government of India (Civil Services) Bill : Report from Standing Committee B. (1d.)
Cmd. 2309.	Allahabad Revolutionary Conspiracy Case. (6d.)
Cmd. 2311.	Moral and Material Progress Report, 1923-24, 59th Number (2s. 6d.)
Cmd. 2341.	Statistical Abstract, 1912-13 to 1921-22, 57th Number. (3s.)
Cmd. 2360.	Constitutional Reforms. Report of the Reforms Enquiry Committee, 1924 ("Muddiman" Report). (1s. 4d.)
Cmd. 2361	Constitutional Reforms. Views of Local Governments on the working of the Reforms, dated 1923. (2s.)
Cmd. 2302.	Constitutional Reforms. Views of Local Governments on the working of the Reforms, dated 1924. (3s.)
Cmd. 2492.	Protocol for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes : Views of the Government of India (1d.)
Cmd. 2498.	Accounts and Estimates, 1925-26. Explanatory Memorandum. (9d.)
Cmd. 2534.	Statistical Abstract for British India, 1914-15 to 1923-24, 58th Number (3s.)

## BILLS.

H.L. 67.	Government of India (Civil Services) Bill. (1d.)
H.L. 67A.	Government of India (Civil Services) Bill. (1d.)
H.L. 145.	Government of India (Civil Services) Bill. (2d.)
H.L. 145A.	Government of India (Civil Services) Bill. (1d.)
H.L. 174.	Government of India (Civil Services) Bill. (2d.)
H.C. 232.	Government of India (Civil Services) Bill. (2d.)
H.C. 287.	Commonwealth of India (Bill). (1s.)

## ACTS.

15 & 16 Govt. V, ch. 83.	Government of India (Civil Services) Act, 1925. (1d.)
-----------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------

## NON-PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.

Loans raised in England, Half Year ended 31st March, 1925. (3d.)	
Loans raised in England, Half Year ended 30th September, 1925. (3d.)	
Home Accounts of the Government of India, 1923-24. (4s.)	
Revised Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor-General of India, and of the Local Governments. (1s. 6d.)	
British Trade in India, 1924-25 (published by Department of Overseas Trade). (5s. 6d.)	
Constitutional Reforms : Reforms Enquiry Committee. Appendix V. Written evidence. (9s.)	
Constitutional Reforms : Reforms Enquiry Committee. Appendix VI. Oral evidence. Part I. (9s.)	
Constitutional Reforms : Reforms Enquiry Committee. Appendix VI Oral evidence. Part II. (9s.)	

## STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA.

No. 1457 of 1924.	Fundamental Rules. Amendment (Rule 18). (1d.)
126 of 1925.	" " (Rule 26). (1d.)
251 "	" " (Rule 77). (1d.)
304 "	" " (Rule 98). (1d.)
320 "	" " (Rules 91 and 92). (1d.)
625 "	" " (Rule 20). (1d.)
705 "	" " (Rules 78, 81, 83). (1d.)
1056 "	" " (Rule 83). (1d.)
1581 of 1924.	Equipment and Voyage Allowances. (1d.)
78 of 1925.	Indian High Courts Rules. Amendments. (Rule 7A (note 2)). (1d.)
393 "	" " (Rule 17). (1d.)
416 "	" " (Rules 1, 4A, 37-40). (1d.)
782 "	" " (Rule 7). (1d.)

STATUTORY RULES AND ORDERS RELATING TO INDIA—*continued*.

No. 784	of 1925.	Indian High Court Rules. Amendments. (Rule 7 (a) (ii) note). (1d.)
973	"	" " " " (Rule 25A). (1d.)
980	"	" " " " (Rule 35A). (1d.)
1271	"	" " " " (Rules 1, 25, and Schedule VI). (1d.)
127	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rule 6 and Schedules). (1d.)
130	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rule 10). (1d.)
180	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Schedule IV, Regulations 8 and 12, note). (1d.)
181	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rule 4 and Schedule V (10)). (1d.)
252	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rules 3 and 15). (1d.)
363	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rules 4 and 8 and Schedule I). (1d.)
408	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Schedule IV (1)). (1d.)
439	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Schedule I). (1d.)
539	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rules 5 and 8). (1d.)
706	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rule 4). (1d.)
888	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Schedule IV, Regulation 9). (1d.)
914	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rules 4 and 8). (1d.)
979	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Schedule IV, Regulations 8 and 12). (1d.)
1094	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Schedules I, III). (1d.)
1095	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Schedule I). (1d.)
1123	"	Superior Civil Services (Revision of Pay and Pension) Rules. Amendment (Rules 4, 13, 14, and Schedules I and II). (1d.)
253	"	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. Amendment (Rules 2B and 13 (1)) (1d.)
361	"	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund Rules. Amendment (Rule 15 (2)). (1d.)
362	"	" " " " (Rule 22). (1d.)
930	"	" " " " (Rule 5). (1d.)
1131	"	" " " " (Rule 15). (1d.)
601	"	Civil Services (Governors' Provinces) Classification Rules. Amendment (Rule XXX and Schedule). (1d.)
1019	"	Indian Civil Service Family Pension Rules, 14th October, 1925. (3d.)
1020	"	" (Non-European Members) Family Pension Rules, 14th October, 1925. (1d.)
1059	"	Civil Pensions (Commutation) Rules. (1d.)
1150	"	Passage Rules (1925). (1d.)
1266	"	" (Subordinate) Rules, 1925. (1d.)

## PRINTED FOR THE INDIA OFFICE.

Parliamentary Debates: Extracts relating to Indian Affairs, reprinted from the Official Reports, Session of 1924. (2s. 6d.)

Parliamentary Debates. Extracts relating to Indian Affairs, reprinted from the Official Reports, Session 1924-25, in parts (1d. each).

Rules under the Government of India Act, Corrections slips.

## LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1925.

Acts of the Imperial and Provincial Legislatures.

Archæological Survey of India. Memoir No. 20. (4s. 6d.)

Banks in India. Statistical Tables relating to, 1923. (1s.)

Botanical Survey of India. Records—Vol. X, No. 12. (8s. 6d.)

Botany of Bihar and Orissa. By H. H. Haines. Part I (13s. 6d.); Part VI (17s. 6d.).

Cement Industry. Report of the Indian Tariff Board (1s.). Evidence (3s. 6d.).

Coal Committee, 1925. Report of Indian—Vol. I (7s. 3d.). Evidence, Vol. II (4s. 6d.); Vol. III (9s. 3d.).

LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT INDIAN GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1925—*continued.*

- Corpus Inscriptionum Indicarum. Vol. I. Inscriptions of Asoka. New Edition. By E. Hultzsch. (£5 5s.)
- Economic Enquiry Committee, 1925. Report—Vol. I Report. (1s. 3d.)
- Excise Committee, Government of Bombay. Report Vol. I (4s. 3d.). Evidence, Vol. II (3s. 6d.).
- External Capital Committee, 1925. Report.
- Finance and Revenue Accounts Government of India, 1923-24. (8s. 3d.)
- Forest Resources. The Development of India's. Compiled by Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. (5s.)
- India in 1924-25. By Professor Rushbrook Williams. (3s.)
- Indian Students' Department. Office of the High Commissioner for India. Report—1923-24. (3d.)
- Joint Stock Companies in India, 1922-23. Report. (4s. 3d.)
- Industrial Establishments in India. Large—1923-24. (7s. 3d.)
- Industries and Labour. Bulletins—Governments of India, No. 32 (9d.); No. 33 (1s.).
- Industries Bulletins of Provincial Governments.
- Labour Gazettes, Bombay (Monthly).
- Legislative Council Debates, Imperial and Provincial.
- Magnesium Chloride Industry. Report and Evidence. Indian Tariff Board. (3s. 3d.)
- Malaria and Agriculture in Bengal. By Chas. Bently. (4s.)
- Medical Research. Indian Journal—Vol. XII, Nos. 3 and 4 (8s. 3d. each); Vol. XIII, No. 1 (8s. 3d.); Memoirs No. 1 (4s. 3d.); No. 2 (3s. 9d.); No. 3 (3s.)
- Mines in India. Report of Chief Inspector—1923. (4s. 6d.)
- Mining and Mineral Resources of Bihar and Orissa. Handbook of. (2s. 3d.)
- Paper and Paper Pulp Industries. Report of the Indian Tariff Board. (2s. 3d.)
- Printers' Ink Industry. Report and Evidence. Enquiry by Indian Tariff Board. (2s. 6d.)
- Public Health Commission Government of India. Report. 1923. Vol. I (5s. 9d.); Vol. II (1s. 9d.)
- Siddhantas and the Indian Calendar, The. By Robert Sewell. (23s. 6d.)
- Sleeper-woods. Mechanical Strength, Seasoning Properties and Treatment of Certain Indian—Project No. IV. Schemes of Operations Nos. 1-4 (1s.). Forest Institute, Dehra Dun.
- Steel, Increase of the Duties on—Report of the Indian Tariff Board, 1924. Report (10d.); Evidence (5s. 3d.).
- Steel Industry. Grant of Supplementary protection to the—Report of the Indian Tariff Board. (2s.)
- States, The Indian—1925. (1s. 6d.)
- Stores Department, Indian—1924-25. Report of the.
- Survey of India. Records of the—Vol. XVII. Memoir on Maps of Chinese Turkestan and Kansa. From Survey made during the Sir Aurel Stein's Explorations 1900-1, 1906-08, 1913-15, with Maps. Memoir and Maps together (£4 17s. 6d.).
- Tariff Schedules—7 months June-December, 1925. (5d.)
- Timbers in Structural Sizes. Tests of Indian—Operation No. 1, Project No. 2. (Economic Branch) Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun. (10d.)
- Trade Journal, Indian—(Weekly). (6d. each.)
- Trade of India. Review of, 1923-24. (2s. 3d.)
- Trade (Sea borne) of British India. Annual Statement, Vol. I, 1923-24.
- Tramways Committee, 1924-25. Report of the Calcutta. (6s. 6d.)
- Unemployment Enquiry Committee. Report—Government of Bengal, Vol. I (1s. 8d.); Vol. II (Evidence) (12s.).
- Wages and Hours of Labour in Cotton Mill Industry. Report on Enquiry—2nd Edition. (3s.)
- Workman's Compensation Act, 1923. Report on the Working of the. Burma. July-December, 1924. (9d.)
- To be obtained from the Office of the High Commissioner for India, 42, Grosvenor Gardens, London, S.W.1, or through any Bookseller.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE PRINCIPAL MAPS ADDED TO THE SALE STOCK AT THE OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA DURING 1925.

(Except where otherwise stated, the maps are on one sheet.)

<i>Geographical Maps, India and Adjacent Countries Series.</i> —Scale 1/1,000,000. Sheet No. 51, "Yarkand." Sheet No. 60, "Keriya." Layered and Political Editions. Price 2s. 3d. each.	1/1,000,000. Sheet No. N.E. 46, "Irrawaddy." Price 1s. 6d.
<i>International Map of the World.</i> —Scale	<i>Provincial Maps.</i> —Hyderabad (with hills). Scale 1/1,000,000. Price 6s.
	<i>Miscellaneous Maps.</i> —Calcutta and surrounding country. Scale 1 in. = 1 mile. Price 7s. 6d.

AGENT FOR MAPS ONLY:

E. STANFORD, Ltd., 12 to 14, Long Acre, London, W.C. 2.

## RECORD OF SERVICES.

---

*[The following List includes Officers of the Home Establishment of the Secretary of State, Officers of the Indian Civil Service, and other Officers in Civil Employment in India whose SUBSTANTIVE pay (exclusive of overseas pay) is at least Rs. 1,000 a month, and, with certain exceptions, Officers of those classes who have retired since 1911. It has not been found practicable to include more than a limited number of Officers still surviving who retired before that year.]*

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Acad.—Academy.	Exhibr.—Exhibitioner.	Pol.—Political.
Acadl.—Academical.	Expedn.—Expedition.	Postmr.—Postmaster.
Acctnt.—Accountant.	Expedny.—Expeditionary.	Prest.—President.
Accts.—Accounts.		Probr.—Probationer.
Addl.—Additional.	F.C.H.—Fellow of Cooper's Hill College.	Proby.—Probationary.
Addn.—Addition	Fin.—Finance.	Profr.—Professor.
Agric.—Agriculture.	Finl.—Financial.	Prov.—Provinces.
Agricl.—Agricultural.	For.—Foreign.	Provl.—Provincial.
Apptd.—Appointed.		Publd.—Published.
A.R.C.A.—Associate of the Royal College of Art, South Kensington.	Gaz.—Gazetteer.	Publn.—Publication.
A.T.C.L.—Associate of Trinity Coll., London.	Gen.—General.	
Asst.—Assistant.	Govr.—Governor.	Registrn.—Registration.
	Govt.—Government.	Regr.—Registrar.
	Gr.—Grammar.	Regt.—Regiment.
	Hon.—Honorary.	Resd.—Resident.
	Hosp.—Hospital.	Retd.—Retired.
		Rev.—Revenue.
Cantonmt.—Cantonment.	I.A.R.O.—Indian Army Reserve of Officers.	R.I.E. Coll.—Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.
Capt.—Captain.	Ins-pn.—Inspection.	
Col.—Colonel.	Inspr.—Inspector.	Sch.—School.
Coll.—College, Collegiate.	Inst.—Institute.	Sec.—Secretary.
Collr.—Collector.	Instn.—Institution.	Sectt.—Secretariat.
Commn.—Commission.	Instrn.—Instruction.	Senr.—Senior.
Commr.—Commissioner.	Irrign.—Irrigation.	Settlt.—Settlement.
Comptr.—Comptroller.		Subord.—Subordinate.
Confid.—Confirmed.	Jud.—Judicial.	S.p.t.—Substantive <i>pro tempore</i> .
Cov.—Covenanted.	Junr.—Junior.	Supt.—Superintendent.
Corpn.—Corporation.		Suptg.—Superintending.
		Surgn.—Surgeon.
Dep.—Deputy.	K.H.P.—King's Hon. Physician.	
Depd.—Deputed.	K.H.S.— „ „ Surgeon.	T.C.E. Coll.—Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.
Depn.—Deputation.	K.-i-H. medal.—Kaisar-i-Hind medal for public service in India.	Topogr.—Topographical.
Dept.—Department.		Transfd.—Transferred.
Deptl.—Departmental.		Transld.—Translated.
Dir.—Director.	Legisl.—Legislative.	Transln.—Translation.
Divl.—Divisional.	Lieut.—Lieutenant.	Translr.—Translator.
Divn.—Division	Litho.—Lithographic.	Trigonl.—Trigonometrical.
Ecclesl.—Ecclesiastical.	Mag.—Magistrate.	Uncov.—Uncovenanted.
Edn.—Edition.	Med.—Medical.	Univ.—University.
Educ.—Educated.	Memo.—Memorandum.	U.S. List—Unemployed Supernumerary List.
Educl.—Educational.	Ml.—Military.	
Educn.—Education.		
Engr.—Engineer.	Offd.—Officiated.	
Engrg.—Engineering.	Offg.—Officiating.	
Establ.—Establishment.	Offr.—Officer.	
Exam.—Examination.		
Examr.—Examiner.	Parly.—Parliamentary.	Vaccn.—Vaccination.
Exec.—Executive.	Photo.—Photographic.	Vety.—Veterinary.
Exhibn.—Exhibition.	P.M.O.—Principal Medical Officer.	

# RECORD OF SERVICES.

A-ABABRELTON, ROBERT RELTON DE RELTON, M.A., F.S.S., India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch.*)—Educ. at Downing Coll., Camb.; apptd. second div. clerk, War Office, April, 1900; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 15th Sept., 1903; transf'd. to central telegraph section, July, 1920; asst. editor of telegraph codes, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; actg. as officer in charge, central telegraph section, May to Oct., 1923.

ABBAS ALI BAIG, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., LL.D., late Statutory C.S.—Joined the service 8th Jan., 1882, as dep. educatl. inspr., Hindustani Schools, Bombay; employed in Janjira state, March, 1886, to March, 1890; prob'r. under the native civil service rules, and asst. collr., 1st April, 1890; on special duty in the Junagadh State, Jan. to April, 1893; offd. as 4th presidency mag., April, 1893; apptd. oriental translr. to govt., June, 1893; apptd. dewan of Junagadh State, July, 1906, to 1910; Talukdari settl. officer, July, 1906; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1912, LL.D., Glasgow, 1912; commr. of income tax, 1915-1917; retd. from council of India, June, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

ABBEY, WALTER BULMER TAIT, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Comm.—Arrived in India, 22nd Dec., 1892, and rendered service in the military dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, May, 1897; commdt., Aug., 1899; asst. commr., May, 1902; dep. commr., July, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

ABBOTT, EVELYN ROBINS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., Delhi*).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1904; senr. sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1907; special duty, secretariat, July, 1912; special duty in connection with the ministerial establishments committee, Jan. to Nov., 1913; commr. Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; chief commr., Delhi, Mar., 1924.

ABBOTT, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settl. offr. actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct. 1918.

ABDEALI MUHAMMAD ALI KAZIJI, B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.), Barr.; Bombay Jud. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 12th June, 1899; prothonotary, testamentary and admiralty regr., Bombay high ct., Oct., 1910 to 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1919.

ABDUL ALI, ABUL FAIZ MUHAMMAD, M.A.; Bengal Civil Service.—Joined the service, 24th August, 1906, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; asst. sec. general dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915 to April, 1916; sub-divl. officer, April, 1916, to Sept., 1918; placed on special duty in the pol. dept., Bengal, as special Muhammadan press censor, Sept., 1918 to March, 1919; police mag. Alipore,

Sept., 1921 to March, 1922; offg. keeper of the records of the govt. of India, April, 1922; confd. 1st Sept., 1923.

ABDOOL RAOOF, SIR MUHAMMAD, Kt., Khan Bahadur, Barr.; apptd. offg. tempy. addl. judge, Punjab chieft. Dec., 1918; judge, Punjab high ct., June, 1920 to Oct., 1925. Kt., Jan., 1926.

ABDUL ALI, HAMID MOIZUDIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. land records and registr., Sind, Dec., 1909; manager, Sind encumbered estates, June, 1913, to May, 1914; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1919; ditto, Oct., 1923.

ABDUL QAIYUM, SAHIBZADA, Sir, K.C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Feb., 1887, to June, 1898, when apptd. offg. mir munshi to govt., Punjab; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1898; extra asst. commr. and asst. pol. agent, Chitral, June, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Khyber, Sept., 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

ABDULLAH IBN YUSUF ALI, C.B.E., Khan Bahadur, M.A., LL.M., Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb., and Lincoln's Inn, London; appd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Jan., 1896, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sessions judge, March, 1902; joint mag., Dec., 1903; asst. commr., July, 1907; dep. commr., May, 1910; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1914; C.B.E., Dec., 1917; author of a monograph on silk fabrics, and of 'Life and Labour of the People of India.'

ABDUR RAHIM, Sir, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (*member of govt's. exec. council, Bengal*).—Apptd. judge, Madras High Court, 24th July, 1908; member, Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of govt's. exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of 'Principles of Muhammadan Jurisprudence.'

ABDUR RAHMAN, NAWAB, A. F. M., KHAN BAHADUR, Barr. (1880).—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta small cause court, 22nd Oct., 1895; contd., Jan. 1897; retd., Sept., 1916.

ABERCROMBIE, WALTER DEVEREUX, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th April, 1877, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1890; retd., Dec., 1914.

ABIGAIL, REGINALD PHILIP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Trent Coll., Derbyshire and Bedford Modern Sch.; on mil. service from May, 1918, to Mar., 1923; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secy. to govt., April, 1925.

ABRAHAM, DAVID—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 15th Dec., 1893; asst. commr. of income tax, central divn., Bombay, 12th April, 1924.

ABRAHAM, EDGAR GARTON FURTADO, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offd. as asst. collr. of Customs, Calcutta, from Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; on military service from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; dep. commr. Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Mar., 1924.

ABUL FAEZ MUJIBAR RAHMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1923; arrived 19th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, April, 1925.

ABUL FAZI MUHAMMAD ABDUR RAHMAN (*see* Abdur Rahman).

ACHARIYAR, RAJAGOPALA (*see* Rajagopala Achariyar).

ACHARIYAR, C. R. TIRUVENKATA (*see* Tiruvenkata Achariyar, C.R.).

ACHESON, JAMES GLASGOW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; temp. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1917; cantonment mag., Quetta, Nov., 1917; asst. pol. agent in Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Oct., 1918; on special duty in connection with Indo-Afghan Conference, March, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Dec., 1920; dep. commr. Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1923; pol. agent, Tochi, Oct., 1924.

ACKLOM, ROBERT EVATT (late Police Dept., Cent. Provs.).—Joined the service, 18th April, 1867, as asst. district supt. of police; supt., Rajputana-Malwa railway police, May, 1883; insp.-gen., Aug., 1893; insp.-gen. of police and jails, Cent. Prov., April, 1897; ret'd., May, 1901.

ACOCK, WHITFIELD EDGAR, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., Dec., 1914.

ACOTT, ARTHUR SYDNEY VERNON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch., Oxford, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; persl. asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, March, 1916, to July, 1917; actg. depy. commr., Apr., 1923.

ACTON, JAMES ROWLAND, F.C.S., F.I.C., Office of the High Commr. for India (*dep. supt., India Store Depot*).—Educ. at Ardingly Coll. and London Univ.; apptd. viewier, India Store Depot, 1897; asst. insp. of stores, 1898; chief chemist, 1909; dep. supt. India Store Depot, Aug., 1923; on mil. service 1914-19 (mentioned in despatches).

ACTON, THEODORE JOHN CHICHESTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Keble Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; 2nd asst. to agent to the govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1916; served as asst.

pol. agent, and pol. agent, Sibi, from Sept., 1916; ditto, Quetta, June, 1920; jt. mag., Nov. 1920; actg. dep. commr., March, 1921; actg. mag. and collr., April, 1925.

ACWORTH, HARRY ARBUTHNOT, C.I.E., Barr. (1870), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 31st Oct., 1870, and served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. municipal commr., and dep. collr. of salt rev.; member of mixed commn. at Goa, 1884-85; municipal commr. for city of Bombay, April, 1890; C.I.E., May, 1895; editor of the Bombay Rev. Handbook, 3rd edn., and author of 'Ballads of the Marathas', 1894; ret'd., March 1896.

ADAM, COLIN GURDON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ple. sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mily. duty, 1916-18; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., May, 1919; offg. pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, April, 1920; confirmed, Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

ADAM, JAMES, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transferred to State Ryss., April, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; employed in Kashmir state, 1899-1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlwys. Bombay, Oct., 1901; ditto, and under sec., Feb., 1902; junr. consg. engr., Calcutta, Nov., 1905; services lent to G.I.P. rly. co. from July, 1906, to Feb., 1908; suptg. engr., June, 1909; engrg. dept., O. and R. Ry., Jan., 1910; chief engr., April, 1914; ret'd., March, 1915.

ADAM, JOHN BUCKNOLL MERCER, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1911.

ADAM, JOHN COLLYER, Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. asst. law reporter, Madras, 1st April, 1910; Crown and public prosecutor and ditto, March, 1914; chief presdy. magistrate, Dec., 1917; public prosecutor, Madras, Dec., 1920.

ADAM, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1912; asst. to insp.-gen. of police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; on special duty in charge of Intelligence Bureau, Peshawar, Dec., 1919; on depn. to England from Feb., 1923.

ADAMI, LEONARD CHRISTIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, from March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Sept., 1914; actg. judge, Patna high ct., May, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919.

ADAMS, FREDERICK JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 14th April, 1905; transfd. to Jud. and Public Dept., Feb., 1911; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; transfd. to Office of High

Commr. for India, asst. principal, Apl., 1922; principal exec. officer, Jan., 1924; actg. asst. sec. to high commr. for India, 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925.

ADAMS, GEORGE FREDERICK, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Otago Univ., N.Z., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 1st Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, 1917-19; supt. Dehra Dun., April, 1920; retd., April, 1924.

ADAMS, REGINALD JOHNSTONE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Feb., 1907; supt., Nov., 1909.

ADAMS, RICHARD PERCIVAL, O.B.E., A.M.I.M.E. (*chief inspr. of factories, Bengal, &c.*).—Joined the service, 24th Feb., 1908; served as offg. asst. inspr. of factories; supt. of jail manufactures, Dec., 1909; chief inspr. of factories for Bengal, Bihar and Orissa and Assam, March, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918.

ADAMSON, SIR HARVEY, Kt., K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Gymnasium, Old Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., April, 1888; commr., July, 1898; jud. commr., Upper Burma, April, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; addl. member of gov.-genl.'s legis. council, Nov., 1903; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, May, 1905; Kt., Jan., 1906; member of gov.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1906; lieut. gov. of Burma, May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; retd., Oct., 1915.

ADDAMS-WILLIAMS, CHRISTOPHER, C.I.E., India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1920.

ADDIS, FRANK LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 14th Oct., 1909, and attd. to Store Dept; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1917; transfd. to office of high Commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ADDIS, ROBERT BAWN, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exc. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907.

ADDISON, JAMES, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Banff Burgh Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi municipality, March to Nov., 1906; spl. land acquisition officer, Delhi, Oct., 1912, to July, 1915; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Jan., 1917; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1920; dist. and sessions judge, June, 1923; actg. addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1925.

ADIE, WALTER SIBBALD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Camb., senr. wrangler, 1894, 1st Smith's Prize, 1895, Fellow of Trinity Coll., 1896;

apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1900; dep. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Dec., 1901; re-transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; offg. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, April, 1907; dep. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Oct., 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1908; offg. acctnt. gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1909; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1912; attached to Br. min. of muns., March to Sept., 1917.

AFTAB AHMAD KHAN, SAHIBZADA, Barr.—Educ. at the Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Inner Temple) 1894; a trustee of the M.A.-O. Coll. since 1894; secretary, Muhammadan educl. conference, 1906-1917; represented the Muhammadan constituency of Agra in the Provl. Council of the United Prov., 1909-1912; presided at the Muhammadan educl. conference of Bengal, in 1911, and of Bombay, in 1914; member of the All-India Moslem League from its inception; member of the Council of the Sec. of State for India, 1st Sept., 1917, to 31st Aug., 1924.

AFZAL-UR-RAHMAN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*dep. mag.*).—Joined the service, 4th June, 1894; sub. dep. collr., July, 1899; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1904; dep. mag., Oct., 1905.

AGASHE, VINAYAK TRIMBAK, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1890, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; retd., April, 1917.

AGASTI, S. K. (*see Surja Kumar Agasti*)

AHMED, AZIZ OTHMAN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's dept.*).—Educ. at Woodside Sch., High Sch., and Athenæum Sch., Glasgow; sec. divn. clerk, accts. dept., post office, Edinburgh, May to Nov., 1905; ditto, office of public works, Ireland, Nov., 1905, to Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd Oct., 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917, transferred to acctnt.-gen's dept. May, 1918; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

AHMED, QUTUB-UD-DIN (*see Qutub-ud-din Ahmed*).

AIKMAN, DAVID WANN, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; supt. engr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1912; chf. engr. and jt. sec. to govt. of Burma, public wks. dept., Sept., 1914; transfd. to Punjab, Oct., 1915, as sec. to govt., public wks. dept., buildings and road branch; retd., Dec., 1918.

AINSWORTH, HUGH, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col. I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was placed in civil employ in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Feb., 1906; medl. offr., Patiala State, Feb., 1908; prof. of ophthalmic surgery, Lahore Medl. Coll., Oct., 1909; prof. of diseases of the eye, ear and throat, ditto, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1923.



AITCHISON, DAVID ALEXANDER DONALD, M.R.C.V.S., M.P.S., Civil Vety. Dept., Madras (*princpl., Madras Vety. Coll.*).—Joined the service, April, 1906; apptd. princpl., Madras vety. coll., Feb., 1909.

AITCHISON, PATRICK EDWARD, India Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Bombay*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr. of forests; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; on mil. service, 1917-18; consvr. (acting), May, 1922.

AIYAR, SIR P. S. A., Sivaswami (*see Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S. A.*).

AIYAR, R. N. (*see Narayana Aiyar, R.*).

AIYAR, R. S. (*see Ayyar, R. S.*).

AIYAR, T. SADASIVA (*see Sadasiva Aiyar, T.*).

AIYAR, V. (*see Venkatarama Aiyar*).

AIYAR, V. (*see Venkataramana Aiyar A. V.*).

AKBAR HUSAIN, CHAUDHRI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; served in United Prov. as asst. commr. from 14th Jan., 1922; asst. mag. and collr., July, 1924.

ALCOCK, ALFRED WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, Retd.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Aberdeen Univ.; first commn., 1st Oct., 1883; in mil. employ till Nov., 1888, when he was apptd. surgn.-naturalist, marine survey dept.; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Sept., 1892; supt. Indian Museum, and prof. of Zoology, etc., Med. Coll., Calcutta, May, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; ret'd., Dec., 1907; author of numerous scientific papers.

ALDER, WILFRED, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 25th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1906; transfd. to Bombay as offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1906; confd., Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; offg. as acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; apptd. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1917; ditto, United Prov., Nov., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923.

ALEXANDER, CHARLES LUSH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt., tomains of Maharaja of Benares, June, 1904 to March, 1907; jt. mag., July, 1907; dep. supt., domains of Maharaja of Benares, Oct., 1907, to April, 1911; asst. commr., Oct., 1911, and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1915; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec., board of rev., Jan. 1921 to March, 1922; addl. commr., 1924; chiet sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1925.

ALEXANDER, ERNEST BRUCE, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 1st Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, junr. sec. to the board of rev., joint mag. and dep. collr., and dep. commr.; mag. and collr.,

Oct., 1889; in 1894 acted as sec. to govt., jud. dept.; commr., Nov., 1896; ret'd., Sept., 1903; author of 'Gazetteer of Gorakhpur.'

ALEXANDER, MOSES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 3rd class, 3rd March, 1888; staff clerk, Feb., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ALEXANDER, ROBERT DONALD THAIN, D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., A.K.C., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., India Public Wks. Dept., Railway Branch (*exec. engr.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and King's Coll., London Univ.; apptd. asst. engr., public wks. dept., ry. branch, 1st Oct., 1904; served on the survey and construction of the Nagda-Muttra State ry. to Nov., 1906; engaged on preparation of projects for proposed electric rys., Burma, and frontier, Nov., 1906, to Oct., 1907; persl. asst. to engr.-in-chief Nagda-Muttra State ry., Oct., 1907, to Feb., 1909; also signal engr., Nagda-Muttra State ry., Sept., 1908, to Feb., 1909; offg. exec. engr., Sept., 1908; services lent to Burma Ry. Co. from Feb. to June, 1909; exec. engr., Lower Ganges Bridge, Sept., 1909, to Oct., 1915 (three times deputed to England in connection with the project); on active service, Mesopotamia, Oct., 1915, to Aug., 1919 (temp. Lt.-Col., London Scottish), April, 1917; subst. Lt.-Col., T.F. Rev., Nov., 1919; D.S.O., 1917; O.B.E., 1919; T.D., 1919; four times mentioned in despatches; offg. asst. sec., rly. board, April, 1920; services lent to Bengal Nagpur Rly. Co. as chief engr., Oct., 1921.

ALI, A. (*see Ameer Ali*).

ALI, A. (*see Asghar Ali*).

ALI, H. M. A. (*see Abdul Ali, H. M.*).

ALI IMAM, SIR SMYID, K.C.S.I., Barr.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), June, 1890; standing counsel, Calcutta high court; member of govt.'s legisl. council, Bengal, Jan., 1910; temp. member, govt.-gen.'s exec. council for law, Nov., 1910; member, Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1914; vice-pres. of Viceroy's council, Oct., 1915; ret'd., Dec., 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high court, Sept., 1917; temp. member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1913; confirmed Feb., 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1919.

ALI KHAN, G. (*see Ghazanfur Ali Khan*).

ALI KHAN, S. (*see Shamsad Ali Khan*).

ALI MAHDI, B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.) Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 28th Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

ALLAN, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agricul. Service (*princpl. agricul. coll., Nagpur*).—Apptd. princpl. agricul. coll., Nagpur, 23rd Nov., 1907.

ALLANSON, HARRY LLEWELYN LYONS, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and regr., high ct., Patna, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt., judl. dept., June, 1921 to April, 1924.

ALLEN, BASIL COPESTON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*).—Educ. at

Haileybury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; supt. of gazetteer revision, Nov., 1902; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; off. sec. to govt., finl. and muncl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, April to Dec., 1917, as commdt., Khasi Labour Corps; commr. of excise, Nov., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

ALLEN, EDWARD CUTHBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., May, 1902; jt. mag., July, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1913; ret'd., April, 1916.

ALLEN, GUY OLDFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. suptd., Dehra Dun, April, 1914; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. service, July, 1918, to April, 1919; sessions and sub-judge, Nov., 1922; off. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923; confd. July, 1924.

ALLEN, HAROLD NEWMAN, B.Sc. (Lond.), Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1900, as prof. of physics and electrical engrg., coll. of science, Poona; princpl., ditto, April, 1911; ret'd. March, 1921.

ALLEN, HENRY JOHN, M.A., Barr (1893), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of history, presy. coll., Madras, 18th Sept., 1894; principal and prof. of history, July, 1915; ret'd. Oct., 1921.

ALLEN, PERCY UNDERHILL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Cheltenham Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1892; dep. commr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., April, 1900; commr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1916; on mily. service from April, 1917; ret'd., April, 1919.

ALLISON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Jan., 1908, to Jan., 1911; asst. judge, March, 1912; registrar, high court (appte. side), Bombay, July, 1914; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1922.

ALLSOP, JAMES JOSEPH WHITTLESEA, Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. George's Coll., Weybridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; sess. and sub-judge, July, 1924, off. dist. and sess. judge.

ALLUM, FREDERICK WARNER, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1th June, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1902; off. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., Sept., 1914; engr.-in-chief,

Nushki Extn. ry., Nov., 1916; supt. engr., and ditto, May, 1919; C.B.E., Jan. 1919; chief engr., March, 1924; dir., civil engineering, rly. board, April, 1924.

ALMOND, JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; supt. asst. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1919; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1919; confd. in pol. dept. of govt. of India, July, 1923; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1923; dep. commr., Hazara, Dec., 1924.

AMEER ALI, Rt. Hon. SAYID, C.I.E., M.A., Barr. (1873), late Bengal Jud. Dept.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; called to the bar (Inner Temple), 1873; lecturer on Mohammedan law at Presidy. Coll., 1873-78; member of comm. of inquiry into affairs of ex-King of Oudh, 1879; presidency and chief presidency mag., Bengal, 1878-81; member of the Bengal legist. council, 1878-79, and 1881-83; member of the supreme legist. council, 1884-85; Tagore law prof., 1884; member of gov.-gen.'s legist. council, 1883-85; C.I.E., 1887; judge of the high court at Calcutta, April, 1890; ret'd., May, 1904; privy councillor, 1900; member of the jud. ette. of the privy council; author of the 'Tagore Law Lectures for 1884,' works on the life and teachings of Mohammed, Islam, the Saracens, Mohammedan law, the law of evidence in India, Bengal Tenancy Act, code of civil procedure, &c.

AMEER-ALI, WARIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; sub-judge, Oct., 1923; off. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1924.

AMIN-UD DIN, SHAIKH, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Pnyab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 2nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

AMINUDDIN, SYED (*sec. Syed Aminuddin*).

AMIN-UL-ISLAM, KHAN BAHADUR (*inspr.-gen. of registrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 24th May, 1894, as dep. collr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Bengal, Feb., 1919; addl. member, Bengal legist. council, Feb., 1919.

AMOR, CHARLES THOMAS, Engr. Commander, R.I.M., ret'd.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1893, and served with R.I.M. to Dec., 1918, when apptd. princpl. engr. and ship surveyor, port of Calcutta; ret'd., Feb., 1923.

AMPTHILL (Baron) ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS RUSSELL, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., late govt. of Madras.—Born 1869; educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the peerage, 1884; asst. priv. sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1895-1897; priv. sec., 1897-1900; British delegate to the Brussels Conference on sugar bounties, 1898; apptd. governor of Madras, Sept., 1900; took his seat, Dec., 1900; acted as viceroy and govt.-gen. from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; G.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; resigned, Feb., 1906.

ANDERSON, CECIL FORD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the P.W. dept. 19th

Jan., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; asst. sec., ry. board, Dec., 1908; ditto, and dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Aug., 1923; war service—Suakin expedn., 1896, two medals.

ANDERSON, EDWARD PHILIP, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 13th Jan., 1901; joined the public wks. dept., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., March, 1905; exec. engr., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS CHARLES, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 31st Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., personal asst., and asst. sec. to the chief commr.; commr. of excise, supt. of stamps, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Feb., 1882; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1891; commr., Jabalpur, April, 1894; retd., Jan., 1898; prepared an excise manual for the Central Prov., 1885.

ANDERSON, FRANCIS GEOFFREY HARTNELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*settl. commr. and dir. of land records, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1896; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1900; on depn. as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir States, Feb., 1903; reverted to the Bombay service as 1st asst., March, 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Nov., 1905; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. maz., Sept., 1909; junior collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Nov., 1909; on special duty for revising the rules under the Bombay Land Revenue Code, March, 1914, to March, 1915; senr. collr., Oct., 1914; settl. commr. and dir. of land records and inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1916.

ANDERSON, FREDERICK, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, SIR GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1909, as profr. of English and history, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; junr. asst. sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., June, 1915; spl. duty as secy., Calcutta univ. commn., from Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Dec., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

ANDERSON, GEORGE ARTHUR, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to Central India: transfd. to state railways, Jan., 1878; exec. engr., Oct., 1883; offg. dep. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, June, 1886; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Nov., 1887; under sec. to Govt., P.W.D., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. railway branch, Bombay, March, 1898; suptg. engr., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, May, 1902; chief eng., Feb., 1906; consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Madras, Feb., 1906; retd., Aug., 1908.

ANDERSON, GEORGE HENRY GARSTIN, D.S.O., M.C., late Indian C.S. India Office

(*asst. principal, public and judicial dept.*).—Educ. at Perse Sch., Cambridge, and Caius Coll., Cambridge Univ.; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921; joined the service 25th Oct., 1921; arrived 4th Jan., 1922, and served as personal asst. to chief commr. of Delhi and in the Punjab as asst. commr.; apptd. asst. principal, India Office, 1st Jan., 1925.

ANDERSON, GORDON HAY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; mil. employ to Dec., 1901, when he joined the pol. dept.; pol. asst., Dec., 1902; asst. to a.a.g. in Rajputana, April, 1908; supt., Dholpur State, and Guardian to H.H. the Maharaj Rana, July, 1911, to April, 1914, on mil. duty from Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Haraoiti and Tonk, Nov., 1915; asst. pol. agent, E.R. States, Nov., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, Feb., 1916; pol. agent, E.R. States, July, 1916; asst. pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1916; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Aug., to Oct., 1917; ditto and special asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1919; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Nov., 1921; resdt. at Jaipur, April, 1924.

ANDERSON, HENRY AIKEN, C.S.I., atc Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Repton Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 13th Nov., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. officer, Kuram, Aug., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; acted as commr. and supt., Derajat, in 1892, also in 1895 and 1896; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn. in 1894, and 1895; C.S.I., June, 1897; commr. and supt., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1906.

ANDERSON, JAMES ARTHUR, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., 13th Dec., 1871; exec. engr., Dec., 1876; employed on the Sind-Pishin, Indus valley and E. Bengal railways, engr.-in-chief, Kashmir railway survey, Oct., 1890; supt., way and works, E. Bengal railway, July, 1892; suptg. engr., Oct., 1892; chief engr., March, 1896; retd., 1899.

ANDERSON, JAMES DRUMMOND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settl. offr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; under sec. to Punjab Govt., s.p.t., Jan., 1920; dep. commr. (prov.), May, 1924.

ANDERSON, JOHN, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. Entered the service, 30th Sept., 1878; civ. surg., Bijnor, April, 1881; served as civ. surg., and suptd. of jail at various stations; Lucknow, April, 1901; retd., April, 1910; member medical board, India Office, Feb., 1913, to March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1917.

ANDERSON, JOHN JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; dep. commr., April, 1917; offg. commr., July, 1924.

ANDERSON, SAMUEL, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., 28th July, 1897; in mil. employ until 7th May, 1902, when placed on gen. duty, Calcutta; offg. dep. sany. commr., Metropolitan E.C., Bengal, May, 1902; offg.

civil surgn., Dhubri, July, 1903; confd. as civil surgn., Feb., 1905; tempy. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1914; has contributed to the Medical Press.

ANDERSON, WILLIAM VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Devonport High Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depot, 9th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANDREW, GEORGE PERCY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Dec., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. off.; dep. commr., Mar., 1914, on mil. service from March, 1915, to Nov., 1917; dep. commr., and supt. and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, Jan., 1921 to April, 1922.

ANDREW, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Kingstown Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; head asst. to collr. and mag., N. Arcot, April, 1888; principal asst., Ganjam, Dec., 1891; collr. and mag., Trichinopoly, Nov., 1895; collr. and mag., and govt. agent, Tanjore, Oct., 1897; collr. and mag., Coimbatore, Dec., 1903; addl. member of legis. council, May to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1907; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1904; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Nov., 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Aug., 1909; retd., April, 1911.

ANDREWS, FREDERICK CHARLES, India Office (*executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Second div. clerk at General Register Office, April, 1911, to April, 1913; appointed second class clerk, India Office, 10th April, 1913, and attd. to record and registry dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Sept., 1913; on mil. service from August, 1914, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ANGELO, JOHN CECIL CORTLANDT, Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Nov., 1890; in mily. emp. to Oct., 1897, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., June, 1912; retd., Dec., 1916.

ANNANDALE, NELSON, C.I.E., B.A., D.Sc. late Zoological Survey of India.—Joined the service 21st July, 1904, as dep. supt., Indian Museum, Calcutta; supt., ditto., Dec., 1907; dir., zoological survey of India, 1st July, 1916; retd., April, 1924.

ANNETT, HAROLD EDWARD, D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., Indian Agricultural Service (*Agric. chemist*).—Joined the service 6th May, 1907, as supy. agric. chemist; agricultural chemist, May, 1912; opium research chemist from Dec., 1919, and actg. principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addition from Aug., 1920; agric. chemist, Central Prov., March, 1924.

ANSON, GEORGE FRANK WEMYSS, O.B.E., Major, Indian Army (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; in mil. employ until 8th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; pol. asst., ditto, March, 1908; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, March, 1908; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1908; ditto, and

commdt., Border mil. police, July, 1909; dist. judge, Peshawar, May, 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1915; city mag., ditto, Dec., 1915; asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Feb., 1918; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1918; on spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with the N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, June, 1921; pol. agent, Sibi, Dec., 1923.

ANSORGE, ERIC CECIL, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. to dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., May, 1919, *s p.t.*; dep. sec. to ditto, Aug. 1920; addl. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept. (tempv.), April, 1923 to July, 1924; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1925.

ANSTEAD, RUDOLPH DAVID, M.A., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. to dept. 16th April, 1909; dep. dir. of agric., planting districts, Coimbatore, Oct., 1914, offg. dir. of agric., Madras, Aug., 1922; confd., Dec., 1923.

ANSTEY, HARRY CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 11th Mar., 1898; junr. chaplain, Mar., 1900; senr. chaplain, Mar., 1911; retd., June, 1920.

ANTHONY, ALEXANDER CYRIL, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as probnr., fin. dept., 13th Nov., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1905; asst. comptr., Post Office, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; ditto, posts and tels., April, 1922; dep. cntr. of currency, Northern India.

ANTHONY, RICHARD WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; offg. surgeon-gen. with the govt. of Bombay.

APLIN, STEPHEN LUSHINGTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., Sept., 1883; joined Burma Commn. April, 1891, and served as asst. commr., cantonment mag., and judge, small causes court; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; commr., Feb., 1915, C.S.I., June, 1916; addl. member of the govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1917, and Jan. to April, 1918; member of Burma legis. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

APPASWAMI, PAUL, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Apptd. third judge, small cause ct., Madras, 8th July, 1918; second judge, ditto, July, 1919; city civil court judge, Madras, July, 1921.

ARCHBOLD, W. A. J., M.A., LL.B., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1909, and officiated as principal, Dacca Coll.; confd., Jan., 1911; apptd. tempy.

principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Feb. 1918 ; retd. May, 1920.

ARCHER, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; entered civil employ 8th Aug., 1887, as acting asst. agent, Baluchistan; confd., May, 1889; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1891; pol. agent in Zhob, Jan., 1894 pol. agent, Sinjau, and dep. commr., Thal Chotiali, April, 1899; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; revenue and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1907; special duty, settlement of Quetta Tahsil, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, Baluchistan, May, 1909; acting as resdt. and agent to the gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; re d., Aug., 1916.

ARDAGH, LESLIE VERNON, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 6th Dec., 1920, and posted to United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; *jt. mag.*, Nov. 1921.

ARMITAGE, FRANK, India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Aug., 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1895; supt., May, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910, and commr. for the town of Madras; inspr.-gen., Madras, Aug., 1921.

ARMITAGE, KENNETH LIONEL FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*)—Educ. at Bradfield and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India 1st Nov., 1915; serving under the govt. of India, army dept., to Sept., 1919; asst. commr., Oct., 1919.

ARMSTRONG, HERBERT AUBREY, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1905; retd., Feb., 1915.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN ELLIOTT, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Dec., 1905; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. C.I.D., May, 1919; confd., June, 1920; awarded King's Police Medal.

ARMSTRONG, OLIVER CARLETON, D.S.O., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 11th May, 1878; served in Burma, 1888, and in S. Africa, 1900-02; D.S.O., June, 1902; asst. adjt.-gen., Jan., 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. fin. dept., April, 1905; retd., May, 1910.

ARNAULD, REV. HENRY LLOYD, M.A., Indian Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1904; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1917.

ARNDT, LAURENCE HENRY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St Thomas' Coll., Colombo, King's Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919.

ARNIM, HENRY CHARLES LEFFLER, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1883; in mil. employ till June, 1894,

when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Sind; confd., Feb., 1895; ditto Bombay, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1913.

ARNOLD, SIR THOMAS WALKER, C.I.E., Kt., Litt.D., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, late Educatl. adviser to the Secretary of State, for Indian Students, India Office.—Educ. at Magdalene Coll., Cambridge (hon. fellow, 1917); apptd. prof. of philosophy, govt. coll., Lahore, Feb., 1898; asst. librarian, India Office, 1904; educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; educatl. adviser to the sec. of state, for Indian students, Jan., 1917, to Oct., 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921; author of 'The Preaching of Islam.

ARNOTT, MARMADUKE HENRY, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., March, 1894; suptg. engr., Dec., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., July, 1913; author of reports on various engineering projects.

AROGYASWAMI MUDALIYAR, ROYAPURAM NALLAVEERAN, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), July, 1919; confd., Sept., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

ARUNDEL, SIR ARUNDEL TAGG, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 18th Nov., 1865, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; private sec. to govt. of Madras, July, 1875; prest. of the municipal commn., Madras, June, 1881; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1882; principal asst. to collr. and mag., Vizagapatam, Oct., 1884; district and sessions judge, Kistna, Dec., 1884; collr. and mag., Kistna, Aug., 1887; member, board of rev., and member of legisl. council, Jan., 1894; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Dec., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Madras, and member of legisl. council, Oct., 1897; acting member of council, Madras, June, 1898; confd. Sept., 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of govt.-genl's council, May, 1901; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

ASCOLI, FRANK DAVID, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr. and settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to board of rev., April, 1918; mag. and collr., June, 1919; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries (*temp.*), March, 1921 to Jan., 1922; offg. contr. of printing, etc., Govt. of India, July, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

ASERAPPA, RICHARD HUMBERT, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908.

ASGHAR ALL, SHAIKH, KANUNGO, C.B.E., B.A., Barr. Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Camb., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1896; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and dist. judge; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; C.B.E., June, 1918; rendered valuable

services in India in connection with the war (Gaz., 3rd June, 1918); addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1919; sec., home dept., Punjab, Jan., 1921.

ASGHAR, HAMID (*see* Hamid Asghar).

ASHDOWN, ARTHUR DURHAM, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1905; principl. police training sch., Moradbad, Aug., 1911, to Nov., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of rly. police, and police asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Raiputana, April to June, 1918; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923; confid., Aug., 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925.

ASHFIELD, REGINALD CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

ASHMORE, WILLIAM CALDWELL, C.I.E., late Finance dept., govt. of India.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1883; supt. revision section, mil. dept., Dec., 1903; principal, ditto, April, 1904; asst. sec. mil. dept., *ex-officio*, Nov., 1904; asst. sec. fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), govt. of India, April, 1905; on special duty in England, Oct., 1907, to March, 1908; dep. sec., Jan., 1911; on duty with etcee on Indian army, 1912-13; C.I.E., June, 1913; dep. fin. adviser, mil. fin., Oct., 1913; retd., 1918.

ASHTON, GEORGE, India Office (*administrative officer for non-effective questions, fin. and mil. depts.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 7th April, 1884; staff clerk, April, 1905; clerk for examn. of army non-effective accts, June, 1915; administrative officer for non-effective questions, April, 1921.

ASHTON, HARRY FREDERICK, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1901; exec. engr., March, 1911; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

ASHWORTH, ERNEST HORATIO, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. suptd. and judge S.C. court, Dehra Dun, Jan., 1902; joint mag., Oct., 1903; legal remember. to govt., April, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, and ditto, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; offg. addl. judicial commr., Oudh; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad: April, 1925.

ASKWITH, ARTHUR VIVIAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. Bed ord Sch., apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1913; on mil. service Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1919; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1921.

ASTBURY, ARTHUR RALPH, M.I.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; asst. engr., Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; under sec. to govt., building and roads branch, P.W. Dept., Punjab, Nov., 1915; suptg. engr. (subs. provl.), Oct., 1919;

confd., Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924.

ASTON, ARTHUR HENRY SOUTHCOTE, M.A., Barr., Judicial Dept., Bombay (*chief presy mag., and rev. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1906, and served in Bombay as govt. pleader and public prosecutor; chief presy. mag. and rev. judge, April, 1907; offg. addl. judl. commr., Sind, June, 1920.

ATHIM, SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engr. 3rd June, 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); asst. engr., Dec., 1882; exec. engr., Dec., 1896; served in rev. dept., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1897, to May, 1898; retd. Dec., 1914.

ATKINS, CHARLES HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Henry VIII's Sch., Coventry, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Nov., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chief court, Feb., 1893, to Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; div. judge, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Aug., 1910, to June, 1913; an addl. member of govt.-genl's. legisl. council from Feb., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

ATKINSON, CHARLES MCCARTHY, Indian Police Service (*supt. Madras*).—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1903, as probrr.; asst. supt. Sept., 1904; supt. Aug., 1911; on mil. duty July, 1918, to Jan. 1919.

ATKINSON, SIR EDWIN HENRY DE VERE, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E.—First commn., 16th Sept., 1885; instr., R. M. Acad., Jan., 1896, to July, 1899; offg. principl. Thomason Coll., Nov., 1901; confid., Dec., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temply. to mil. dept., Sept., 1915; mentd. in despatch, June, 1916; C.M.G., Jan., 1917; C.B., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., Feb., 1921; dir. of mil. works, India, 1921; master general supply, India, 1924.

ATKINSON, SIR JOHN NATHANIEL, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. sessions judge; on special duty under the commr. of salt rev., April, 1885; head asst. to collr. and mag., Sept., 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Dec., 1894; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps, and chairman, Harbour Trust Board, Madras, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Nov., 1901, Nov., 1903, and Nov., 1905; member, board of rev., Madras, May, 1903; ditto, and commr. of rev. settlmt. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1904; ditto, and commr. of land rev., and inam commr., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; member, board of rev., and commr. of rev. settlmt., March, 1908; actg. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1908; ordinary member of govt.'s council, Aug., 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., July, 1914.

ATKINSON, ROBERT PHILIP, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from R.I.E. Coll., 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr., posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; employed on the Ganges Canal; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; retd., Dec., 1911.

AUCOTT, ELLIOTT, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chief accounting officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 27th Feb., 1886, and attached to the funds dept.; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Oct., 1913; junr. clerk, March, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; suptg. exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 21st April, 1922.

AUNG, U. SHWE ZAN, B.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Held non. gaz. appts. from Oct., 1892, to March, 1922; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; confd., Feb., 1924.

AUSTIN, CHARLES GREENAWAY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag. Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1915.

AUSTIN, THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag. July, 1917; on foreign service as supt., Pudukkottai estate, May, 1919, to Aug., 1920; collr. civil and mil. station, Bangalore, Feb. 1922; chairman, As-am labour board, Oct., 1924.

AYLING, SIR WILLIAM BOCK, KT., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Jan., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head assist. Oct., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1912; knighted, June, 1915; offg. chief judge, Madras high ct., July, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

AYYAR (*see also Aiyar*).

AYYAR, A. RAJAGOPALA (*see Rajagopala Ayyar*).

AYYAR, A. S. PANCHAPAKESA (*see Panchapakesa Ayyar*).

AYYAR, K. BALARAMA (*see Balarama Ayyar*).

AYYAR, NILAKANTA MAHADEVA (*see Nilakanta Mahadeva Ayyar*).

AYYAR, C. SUBRAMANYA (*see Subramanya Ayyar*).

AYYAR, N. SWAMINATHA (*see Swaminatha Ayyar, N.*).

AYYAR, P. N. NATESHA (*see Natesha Ayyar, P. N.*).

AYYAR, R. SRINIVASA (*see Srinivasa Ayyar*).

AYYAR, S. BHASKARA (*see Bhaskara Ayyar, S.*).

AYYAR, T. V. SESHAGIRI (*see Seshagiri Ayyar*).

BABINGTON, CHAMBERLIN DENIS DE VITRE, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1909; traffic manager, Bombay circle, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Bombay, April, 1914; ditto, Punjab, June, 1918; offg. postmr.-gen. and dir. telegraph engrg., Burma, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Aug., 1923.

BABINGTON, STEPHEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1906; retd., Feb., 1916.

BACON, HENRY MATHEW JOHN, F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1883, as asst. engr. and was posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; personal asst. to chief engr., Burma, April, 1903 to June, 1904; retd., Feb., 1917.

BADENOCH, ALEXANDER CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dunfermline High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, April, 1917; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., May, 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt., finl. dept., June, 1918; confir. med, Dec., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to May, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1923.

BADER, FREDERICK ROBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BADHWAR, G. C. (*see Gokal Chand Badhwar*).

BADOCK, SIR WALTER, K.B.E., C.S.I., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, June, 1893; dep. acctnt.-genl. and assessor of income tax, April, 1905; acctnt.-genl., Nov., 1907; clerk to commrs. of income tax, Nov., 1907 to July, 1913; acctnt.-genl., and dir. of funds and agent to admnrs.-genl. of India, Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., Sept., 1919; K.B.E., Jan., 1920.

BAGLEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, B.A., Barr. (1888), LL.B.—Apptd. judge, court of small causes, Rangoon, April, 1900; retd., Sept., 1912.

BAGLEY, FREDERICK ROBERT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 16th Sept., 1871, and was employed on road works in the Central Prov., and on famine relief works in Bengal; transfd. to state railways, and employed in Burma on railway survey and construction; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., April, 1897; chief engr., Jan., 1903; has received the India medal and two Burma clasps; retd., Sept., 1907.

BAGSHAW, EDWARD LEONARD, C.I.E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Posts and Telegraphs (*dir. of telegraph engrg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910; transferred to field service, March, 1915 (asst. dir. of telegraphs, Mesopotamia Field Force, April, 1915; dir. of telegraphs, ditto, May, 1916; mentioned in despatches); supt., Madras divn., May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. chief engr., telephones, April, 1922; dir. of tel. engrg., Western circle.

BAGULEY, JOHN MINTY, B.A. Indian C.S. (*dist. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1916; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924.

BAIG, Sir A. A. (*see* Abbas Ali Baig, Sir).

BAILEY, FREDERICK MARSHMAN, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; on mil. duty until Dec., 1905, when appointed offg. British trade agent, Gyantse; asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi, Dec., 1905; British trade agent, Gyantse, Jan., 1908; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1909; pol. officer, United Prov., Aug., 1911; served with Abor expedn. from Oct., 1911, to March, 1912; pol. officer, Assam, Nov., 1912, to May, 1914; asst. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1916; ditto, Thal sub-divn., March, 1916; ditto, Kohat, May, 1916; ditto, Charsada, Aug., 1916; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March, 1917; spl. duty with Kashgar Mission, from Feb., 1918, to May, 1920; pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1921.

BAIN, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Westminster School, and Christ Church, Oxford, joined the service, 1st June, 1892, as prof. of history and pol. economy, Deccan Coll.; junr. principal, and prof. of history and pol. economy, March, 1908; serr. principal, and ditto, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., April, 1919; author of 'The Digt of the Moon,' and 'The Descent of the Sun.'

BAIN, GRAHAM WARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., Aug., 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1922.

BAINES, CUTHBERT EDWARD, B.A., India Office (*principal, Public and Judl. Dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 13th March, 1903; resdt. clerk, April, 1904, to March, 1905; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1910; reading clerk to council, Jan., 1910, to March, 1911; senr. clerk, mil. dept., March, 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1911; on mil. service July, 1916; attached to the Ministry of Food, Feb. to Nov., 1918; principal, April, 1921; transferred to public and judl. dept., June, 1923.

BAIRD, ROY FEARON, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., July, 1906; asst. plague officer, ditto, Aug., 1907; chief plague officer, Feb., 1908; civil surgn. (temp.), and ditto, March, 1909; civil surgn. (temp.) and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; conld. as civil surgn., Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to March, 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov., Nov., 1923, to July, 1924.

BAJPAI, G. S. (*see* Girja Shankar Bajpai).

BAJPAI, R. S., O.B.E., B.A., B.C.L. (Oxon.), Barr. Appointed as assistant dir. of public intn. to the govt. of India, home dept., 23rd Feb., 1920.

BAJPAI, S. P. (*see* Sitla Prasad Bajpai).

BAKER, CHARLES MAURICE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Tombridge Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Dec., 1905, to

July, 1911; junr. collr., Nov., 1912; senr. collr., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. rev. dept., Feb., 1921; actg. spl. collr., Sukkur Barrage Project, Oct., 1922.

BAKER, EDWARD CHARLES STUART, F.Z.S., O.B.E., late Police Dept., E. Bengal and Assam.—Joined the Bengal Police Dept., 20th July, 1883 as asst. supt.; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; retd., March, 1911, author of 'Indian Pigeons and Doves,' 'Game-Birds of India,' and the revised section on Birds in the 'Fauna of British India.'

BAKER, GEORGE HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; has held appt. as civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. from Aug., 1890; civil surgn., Fyzabad, Nov., 1908; served in Burma campaign, 1886-88; and with Tirah expedny. force, 1893-9 (medals and clasps); retd., Dec., 1913. author of contributions to the medical press.

BAKER, JOHN ALFRED, M.Sc., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; under-sec. to chief commr. in public works dept., March, 1908, to July, 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; supt. engr. Sept., 1920; offg. chief engr., April, 1921; conld. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov., Feb., 1925.

BAKER, JOHN LAW, India Forest Dept. (*consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 13th Dec., 1900, and served as asst. consrv., prov. sub. dep. consrv., Aug., 1905; conld., Jan., 1909; offg. consrv., Burma, June, 1920; conld. Jan., 1922.

BAKER, PHILIP MARTIN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Hazara, Nov., 1916; ditto, Peshawar, June, 1917, to Nov., 1918; retd., Jan. 1924.

BAKER, WALTER WAY, Col., R.I., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 18th Dec., 1878; asst. engr., Aug., 1882, and posted to Bombay; served in England, May, 1890, to Dec., 1898; exec. engr., M.W.S., Feb., 1899; cmdg. R.E., Malakand, Oct., 1899; ditto Sind, June, 1900; asst. to supt. engr., Hyderabad, Sept., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Oct., 1903, and to Central India, Aug., 1905; sec. P.W.D., to A.A.G., June, 1906; supt. engr. and ditto, March, 1907; retd., April, 1911.

BAKER, WILLIAM THOMAS WEBB, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judl. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Exeter Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1905; 1st asst., Jan., 1910; judge and sess. judge, May, 1914; services lent to govt. of Central Prov. from March, 1923; judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1923.

BAKEWELL, JAMES HERBERT, LL.B., Barr. (1886).—Apptd. dep. registrar High Court, original side, Madras, 11th May, 1896; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, Oct., 1907; addl. judge, Madras High Ct., Jan., 1912; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; retd., July, 1920; author of 'The Presidency Small Courts Acts,' 1900, etc.



**BAKHALE, CHINTAMAN RAMCHANDRA, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Col., I.M.S. (inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab).**—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, Nov., 1905; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Punjab, June, 1924.

**BAKSHI, MALIK KHUDAH** (see Malik Khudah Bakhshi).

**BAKSHI RAM SINGH** (see Singh, B. R.).  
**BALACHANDRA KRISHNAN, MALIKAYAL CHANDAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag. Madras).**—Educ. at Madras University and Queen's Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**BALAK RAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge Bombay).**—Educ. at Dyanand Sch., Lahore, Govt. Coll., Lahore, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 1st Jan., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., railway mag., and asst. acctnt.-gen.; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., March, 1907, to Dec., 1908; asst. collr. and asst. judge and sess. judge, June, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

**BALARAM, AYYAR K., Rao Bahadur, Indian Finance Dept. (acctnt.-gen., rlys).**—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1892, as appce. examr., Madras; asst. examr., Bengal, Jan., 1895; dep. examr., Burma, April, 1896; examr., Nov., 1900; chief examr. of acctns., E.B.S. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1920.

**BALDREY, FRANK SHELSON HEADON, Major, late Indian Civil Vet. Dept.**—Joined the (home) service, 28th Jan., 1894; asst. principal Bombay vet. coll., Feb., 1896; asst. to inspr.-genl., June, 1901; profr. Punjab vet. coll., May to Oct., 1903, and from April, 1905; supt., civil vet. dept., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1915.

**BALDWIN, ARTHUR CHARLES JOHN, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma).**—Educ. at Cheltenham, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and La Sorbonne, Paris; joined the service, 16th Dec., 1911, and served as principal Rangoon Collegiate Sch.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; educ. inspr., Rangoon, Feb., 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1924.

**BALFOUR, ALFRED STEVENSON, O.B.E., Captain R.I.M.**—Apptd. dep. conservator, port of Madras, 10th July, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1922.

**BALL, EDMUND LANCASTER, B.A., India Office (asst. to auditor, India Audit Office).**—Educ. at City of London School, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 1st March, 1907; transfd. to India audit office, Aug., 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1915; asst. to auditor, Dec., 1921.

**BALL, HENRY FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Bombay).**—Educ. at Blundell's School, Tiverton and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, March, 1915 to April, 1919; under sec. to govt., rev. &c., depts., July, 1920; asst. regr. Co-operative Societies, Nov., 1921; actg. supt., Land Records, Aug., 1923.

**BAMBER, CHARLES JAMES, M.V.O., Col., I.M.S., retd.**—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. employ till Dec., 1887, since when he has held several civil surgeoncies; sanitary commr., Punjab, Feb., 1900; offg. sanitary commr. with govt. of India, 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Punjab, July, 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1915.

**BAMBER, HENRY CHARLES LOFTUS, late India Police Dept.**—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1880, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1897; principal, police training sch., Hazaribagh, Feb., 1916; retd., Feb., 1922.

**BAN, MAUNG THA** (see Tha Ban, Maung).

**BANARJI, ABHAYA CHARAN, M.A., Posts and Tel. Dept. (divl. engr., tels.).**—Joined the service, 2nd June, 1899; asst. supt., June, 1900; supt., March, 1912; divl. engr., tels., Aug., 1920; offg. dep. chief engr., tels., Feb., 1925.

**BANARJI, ALBION RAI KUMAR, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1904; transfd. to foreign service, as diwan of Cochin, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1915; addl. ordinary member of council of H.H. the Maharajah of Mysore, from March, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1922.

**BANARJI, BHOLA NATH, B.E., Public Works Dept., Bengal (exec. engr.).**—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1897; asst. engr., 26th Oct., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908.

**BANARJI, KSHETRA NATH, B.L. (judge Calcutta small cause court).**—Joined the service 10th July 1900, as munsif; sub. judge, July 1919; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Jan., 1920.

**BANARJI, Sir PRAMADA CHARAN, Kt., LL.D., B.A., B.L.**—Joined the service, 16th Jan., 1872, as munsif; sub. judge, Aug., 1880; after serving as small cause court judge at Agra and Allahabad, was apptd. addl. civil judge, Lucknow, Aug., 1893; and puisne judge, high court, N.W. Prov., Dec., 1893; knighted, June, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1921.

**BANARJI, SATYENDRA MOHAN, B.A. Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and coll., Bengal).**—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; and sub-divl. officer, May, 1925.

**BANARJI, SHAILENDRA NATH, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.E., Indian Public Works Dept. (exec. engr., Bengal).**—Joined the service 30th Jan., 1905; asst. engr., Jan., 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1914; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921.

**BANATVALA, H. E. (see Hormasji Edalji Banatvala).**

**BANERJEE, RABINDRA NATH, M.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.). Indian Civil Service asst. commr., Central Provs.).**—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; joined the service 22nd March, 1920; arrived 20th May, 1920, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

BANGALORE KRISHNA RAV, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th March, 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; supp. engr., 1916; ret'd., Oct., 1916.

BANISTER, HARRY, B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., Queen's collegiate sch., Benares; inspr. of schools, March, 1910; on mil. service from Sept., 1914 to Nov. 1919.

BANKS, CHARLES, M.D., C.M., D.P.H.—Entered the service, 7th June, 1892; civil med. officer, Noakhali, Nov., 1893; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, May, 1897; K.-i-H. Medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1911; author of 'Manual of Hygiene for India,' &c.

BANNERMAN, ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON, C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col, Indian Army, (ret'd.), India Office (*pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India*).—1st commn., 29th Aug., 1885; from April, 1893, offd. as asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Central India; confd., Nov., 1896; 1st asst. to ditto, May, 1897; 1st asst. to govr.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1899; offg. pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. at Jaipur and pol. agent in Alwar, Sept., 1910; special duty from Feb., 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, Nov., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, Dec., 1917; apptd. pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, Sept. 1921.

BARBER, CHARLES ALFRED, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S.—Apptd. govt. botanist, Madras, 17th Dec., 1893; govt. sugar-cane expert, Madras, Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; ret'd., Oct., 1919; lecturer in Tropical Agriculture, Cambridge Univ.

BARBER, CHARLES GORDON, M.B.E., A.C.G.I., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr. exec. engr., May, 1919.

BARBER, RALPH EUGENE, late India Police Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; supt., July, 1894; ditto and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ryls., Sept., 1911; ret'd., Aug., 1922.

BARBOUR, Sir DAVID MILLER, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 20th Dec., 1863, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., govt. of India; finl. dept., Aug., 1873; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, and dep. commr., paper currency, Lahore circle, June, 1877; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1878; acctnt.-gen., Madras, and commr. of paper currency, Jan., 1880; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1881; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1882; Bengal legisl. council, Jan. to Oct., 1882; sec., govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, July, 1882; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; on special duty in England as member of the royal commn. on currency in 1886; finl. member of council of govt.-gen., Nov., 1883, to Nov., 1893; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1889; member of royal commn. on finl. relations between Great Britain and Ireland, May, 1894; apptd. a commr. to enquire into the finl. condition of the West Indies, 1896; member of Indian currency committee, 1898; K.C.M.G., June, 1899; chairman of commn. on traffic of London,

1903-05; member of committee on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; author of 'The Theory of Bimetallism,' 'The Standard of Value,' and 'The Influence of the Gold Supply on Prices and Profits.'

BARCLAY, FRANCIS CYRIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Rangoon, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., from March, 1919, to April, 1920; and from Aug., 1920.

BARDSWELL, HUGH ROSSER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 15th Dec. 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1915.

BARHAM, VEN. CHARLES MITCHELL, M.A., (Cantab), late India Eccles. Estab.—Joined the service 24th Sept. 1895; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1908; senr. presdy. chaplain, Jan., 1910; archdeacon, Bombay, Nov., 1912; ret'd., 1920.

BARKER, DALGAIRNS ARUNDEL, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Wellington and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; jt. mag., Jan., 1915; temply. employed in judicial and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1918, and in finl. dept., ditto, from March, 1919, to Dec., 1921; retired Jan., 1922.

BARKER, FREDERICK ALLAN, O.B.E., M.D., Major I.M.S. (*senior med. officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair*).—First commission 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ till July, 1910, when he was apptd. jail supt.; on mil. service in Egypt, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; senior medical officer and civil surgeon, Port Blair, Jan., 1920.

BARKER, Sir RAYNER CHILDE, Kt., C.I.E., India Office, late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1873, and served as asst. supt. and supt.; C.I.E., April 1889; transd. to I.-E. tel. dept., May, 1896, as engineer and electrician; dir., Persian section, Sept., 1898; ret'd., Nov., 1912; dir.-in-chief, Indo-Euro. tel., P.W.D., India Office, Nov., 1912 to July, 1923; Kt., June, 1923.

BARKER, RONALD WILLIAM, B.A., Major I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived 10th Oct., 1907, and employed in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr. Feb., 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924.

BARLEE, KENNETH WILLIAM, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Warwick Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlm. off.; asst. judge, and sess. judge, Aug., 1906; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., etc., depts., Jan., 1911, to Aug., 1913; judl. asst. to agent to Govt., Kathiawar, Sept., 1919; judge and sess. judge and ditto, Dec., 1919.

BARLOW, HAROLD EVERARD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Institut Minerva, Zurich; joined the

service 25th Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1922; city mag., Nov., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925.

**BARNARD, ANDREW BIGOE, C.I.E.**, late Bengal Police Dept.—Held tempy. and offg. posts in the Dept. from 23rd Feb., 1881, to 28th Aug., 1883, when he was apptd. asst. supt. of police; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, April, 1889; asst. inspr.-genl. govt. rly. police, June, 1897; dep. dir., criminal intell., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1913; ret'd., Feb., 1914.

**BARNARD, JOSEPH TERENCE OWEN, C.I.E.**, Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 16th April, 1893; offg. inspr. of police April, 1894; contd. Dec. 1894; Myook, Sept. 1900; extra asst. commr. Dec., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1919.

**BARNARDISTON, ERNALD, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E.**, India Ry. Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn. dated 13th Feb., 1891; joined the P.W.D., State rly. branch, July, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1903; engr.-in-chief, Zhoob Valley Ry. survey, Nov., 1913; suptg. engr., May, 1919; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919; chief engr., July, 1924.

**BARNARDO, FREDERICK ADOLPHUS FLEMING, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (principal, medical coll., Calcutta).**—Joined the service 26th July, 1902; on mil. duty till Aug. 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; on mil. service Jan., 1915, to March, 1921; principal, medical coll., Calcutta, March, 1922.

**BARNES, Sir GEORGE STAPLYTON, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.**—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; barr., Inner Temple, 1883; counsel to the Board of Trade in bankruptcy matters, 1886; official receiver in companies' liquidation, 1893; senr. official receiver, 1896; comptr. of the Companies Dept., Board of Trade, 1904-11; comptr.-gen. of the Labour Dept., Board of Trade, 1911-13; member of the cttee. on the amendment of the company laws, 1906; of royal commn. on sugar supplies during the war, 1914; of Treasury cttee. on new issues of capital during the war, 1915; member of council of govt.-gen., in charge of commerce and industry and railway depts., March, 1915; took his seat on the council, April, 1916; K.C.S.I., June, 1920; ret'd., April, 1921.

**BARNES, HERBERT CHARLES, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Assam).**—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in Assam as asst. commr., personal asst. to chief commr., and settlmt. offr.; dir. of land records and agric., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dy. commr. and ditto, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov. 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty with I. A. R. O., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918 (commdt., Naga Labour Corps); C.I.E., June, 1919; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug., 1925.

**BARNES, Sir HUGH SHAKESPEAR, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Oct., 1874, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept. of govt. of India, Dec., 1876, and apptd. asst.

acctnt.-gen. in the N.W. Prov.; private sec. to the finl. member of the govt.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1876; acted as under sec. in the home dept. in 1878; on special duty under the foreign dept., Nov., 1879; asst. to rest., Kandahar, Nov., 1880; served in the Afghan campaign, 1881, as pol. officer with Gen. Wilkinson's brigade; asst. to the govt.-gen.'s agent in Beluchistan, 1881-83; pol. agent in Quetta and Pishin, June, 1883; in charge of arrangements, supplies, &c., for passage of Afghan boundary commn. across Baluch desert, Aug., 1884; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1890; rev. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1890; offd. as govt.-gen.'s agent and chiet commr. in 1891 and 1892; rest., Kashmir, March, 1895; offd. as sec. to govt. of India, Foreign Dept., March, 1896, and again April, 1899; rest. and agent for govt.-genl. in Baluchistan, June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; sec. to govt. of India, Foreign dept., Dec., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; K.C.V.O., March, 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, April, 1903; ret'd., May, 1905; member of the council of India, May, 1905, to Nov., 1913.

**BARNETT, CECIL GUY, C.I.E.**, Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902; arrived, Nov., 1902; asst. engr., Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services placed at disposal of chiet commr., Delhi, from May, 1913; supt. engr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923.

**BARNICOTT, ARTHUR WARREN**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 23th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1912; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

**BARNIVILLE, JOHN JOSEPH, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1915.

**BARR, ALEXANDER DAVID ST. CLAIR, Barr.**, Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and at Hanover; joined the service, 10th June, 1896, as asst. dist. supt. of police; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., May, 1899; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; chief judge, Jodhpur State, Oct., 1912, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1916.

**BARR, ARTHUR GUY, O.B.E.**, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. to fin. dept., 16th March, 1901; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1902; inspr. of local fund accounts, Burma, Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; acting asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Feb., 1911; employed in Bikaner State from Oct., 1911; on mil. service under War Office from Sept., 1914; on deputn. as audit officer, South Persia Rifles from April, 1918; O.B.E., July, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1921; dep. auditor-gen., Delhi, Sept., 1923; dir. of army audit and offg. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1924.

**BARRATT, CHARLES HENRY, M.I.C.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1890; in mil. works service, Nov., 1901 to Feb., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1911; war service in Waziristan, 1901-02; medal and clasp.

**BARRETT, CYRIL CHARLES JOHNSON, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept.—Served in mil. dept. until 29th Oct., 1907, when apptd. as-t. pol. agent, Savantvadi; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1909; ditto, and asst. rest., Aden, May, 1910; asst. rest., Dwarka, May, 1913; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, 1919; 1st. asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922.

**BARRETTO, WILLIAM LOUIS, B.A.** (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Previous service from Aug., 1909; dep. commr., April, 1924; on duty in co-op. dept.

**BARRIE, CHARLES BARTLITT**, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th May, 1891; asst. engr., Nov., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr. (*temp.*), and dep. chief engr., Southern Section, N.W. Ry., July, 1915; confirmed as suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., Oct., 1924.

**BARRINGTON, ARTHUR HARRY MANLIFFE**, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 23th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Nov., 1912; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919.

**BARRON, CLAUD ALEXANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O.**, Indian C.S. (*fin. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept.*).—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1896, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., March, 1902; sec. to committee on the survey of India, Nov., 1904, to July, 1905; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to govt., Jan., 1912; finl. sec. to govt., June, 1915; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1916; commr. under Defence of India Act, Feb. to March, 1917, and May to June, 1917; temp. chief commr., Delhi, Nov., 1918, confirmed Nov., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, development dept., Mar., 1924.

**BARRON, WILLIAM ERNEST, Lt.-Col., R.E.**, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1905; asst. engr., mil. wks. dept., Feb., 1899; ditto, state rys., Oct., 1904; exec. engr., state rys., April, 1909; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918.

**BARROW, Sir EDMUND GEORGE, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Gen.**, Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 30th Dec., 1871; dep. asst. qr. mr.-gen. with Indian contingent in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1882; dep. asst. qr.-mr. gen. (intelligence branch), Bengal, April, 1885, to Oct., 1887; asst. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1887, to Jan., 1891; asst. adjt.-gen. in India, Nov., 1895, to Aug., 1897; dep. sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Aug., 1897, to March, 1900; dep. adjt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1900; sec. to govt. of India, mil. dept., Nov., 1901, to Dec., 1903;

cmdg. 1st div. (Northern Army Corps), Nov., 1904 to Jan., 1908; served in Afghan War, 1879; Egyptian expdn., 1882; Tirah campaign, 1897-98; and China expdn. (chief staff officer), 1900; G.O.C., N. Army, India, June to Oct., 1903; ditto, S. Army, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1912; G.C.B., June, 1909; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, Dec., 1911, to Jan., 1913; mil. sec., India Office, Feb., 1914, to Jan., 1917; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1916; member of the Council of India, Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1924.

**BARROW, JOHN ROTHNEY, M.A.**, Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1905, and served as inspr. in Assam; profr., Dacca Coll., Jan., 1911; prinpl. of Chittagong Coll., Nov., 1915; offg. prinpl., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1917; inspr. of schools, June, 1925.

**BARROW, OSCAR THEODORE, C.S.I., C.B.E.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Gloucester Coll. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1882; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1887; offg. acctnt.-gen. and dep. commr., paper currency, N.W. Prov., May, 1888; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1891; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1894; offg. cmpr. and auditor-gen., Calcutta, 1897, 1898, 1903-04, and 1906; confd., Sept., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., July, 1910, C.B.E., Jan., 1913.

**BARROW, REGINALD POCOCK**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag., 2nd asst., and forest settlt. officer; 1st asst., July, 1895; junr. collr. and collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; junr. collr. and dep. commr. of paper currency, Karachi, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Oct., 1905; ditto, pol., spl., &c., depts., April, 1907; senr. collr., July, 1908; commr., Oct., 1909; offg. commr. in Sind, Sept., 1914; retd., May, 1916.

**BARRY, CECIL CHARLES STEWART, C.I.F.**, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th Oct., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1896, when he served in Burma in civil emp.; rest. med. officer, Rangoon Gen. Hosp., April, 1896; civil surgn., Dec. 1902; supt., Rangoon Gen. Hosp., May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Feb., 1921.

**BARRY, CHARLES BISSELL, M.A., B.Sc.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Bank Sch. (St. Andrews), St. Andrews, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 23th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Aug., 1915; serving under govt. of India, finance dept., Feb., 1916; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, finl. dept., May, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June to Dec., 1918; apptd. to pol. dept. as persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, Jan., 1919.

**BARRY, DENIS THURBURN**, India Forest Service (*consvr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. consvr., Madras, 18th March, 1903; dist. forest offr., Oct., 1903; forest research officer, Coimbatore, Aug., 1919; dep. consvr., May, 1921; actg. consvr., Oct., 1923; consvr., May, 1925.

**BARTER, ELDER GAUL**, Indian C. S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1922.

**BARTER, THOMAS ROBERTSON**, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr., salt dept.; inspr. of salt rev., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., April, 1900; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

**BARTLETT, FREDERICK ROBERT**, India Office (*higher clerical officer, telegraph and mails branch*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 2nd Aug., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), Aug., 1922.

**BARTLETT, HENRY ERNEST**, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., March, 1902; ditto, and dir. of forest school, Balaghat Nov., 1917. retd., July, 1922.

**BARTLEY, CHARLES, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Londonderry, Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

**BARTLEY, JOHN, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; pol. agent, Hill Tippera (tempy.), July, 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1924; offg. supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Nov., 1923; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Apl., 1924.

**BARTON, ARTHUR ELLIOT**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab commn.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; in military engine till Dec., 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., June, 1903; retd., Oct., 1919.

**BARTON, WILLIAM PELL, C.S.I., C.I.E.**, Indian C.S. (*resdt., Hyderabad*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch., Worcester Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct. to Nov., 1898; agent on special duty, Kurram, Sept., 1890, to Dec., 1902; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; div. judge, Peshawar, April, 1907; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Feb., 1908; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, March, 1910; ditto and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1911; sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1911; offg. judl. commr., April, 1912, to Jan., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1915; resdt., and ditto, Aug., 1916; resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; ditto in Waziristan, and chief pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Fce. (in addn.), June, 1919; resdt., Baroda, Sept., 1919; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1920; resdt., Hyderabad, July, 1925.

**BARUA, KANAK LAL, RAI BAHADUR, B.A., B.L.**, Provl. Service (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Joined the service as extra asst. commr. 4th Sept., 1900; dep. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dep. commr. and regr. of co-operative societies and director of industries, Assam, May, 1922; dir. of agriculture, Assam, Oct., 1923.

**BASANTA KUMAR MALLIK** (*see Mullick, B. K.*).

**BASKERVILLE, HENRY DAVENPORT, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eltham Coll., Kent, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived, 20th Jan., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under sec. to govt. judl. &c., depts., 1918; passport officer in addition from Dec., 1919; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt., May, 1923.

**BASKETT, HENRY JOHN CYPRIAN**, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, Feb., 1909, retd.

**BASU, BIRENDRA KUMAR**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at schools in India, Calcutta Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 20th Oct., 1913, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919.

**BASU, PRAMATHA NATH, M.A.**, Rai Bahadur, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam*).—Joined the postal service 5th Aug., 1895; supt., July, 1900; offg. dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1918; confirmed, June, 1918.

**BATCHELOR, ERNEST, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1913; retd., Jan., 1918.

**BATCHELOR, Sir STANLEY LOCKHART, Kt., B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1896; under sec. to govt., pol., jud. and legisl. depts., and sec. to govt.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1896, to May, 1898; 1st asst., April, 1900; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1901; judge of the high court, Bombay, July, 1904; knighted, June, 1914; retd., May, 1918.

**BATE, THOMAS ELWOOD LINDSAY, C.I.E., C.B.E.**, Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1875; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875; served in mil. dept. to Nov., 1880, when he was apptd. civil surgn., in the Punjab; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, April, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1902; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., July, 1905; retd., July, 1910; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

**BATES, FRANK TOWNSEND**, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1889; asst. engr. Punjab, July, 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., July, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. irrign. branch, Oct., 1920; retd., Nov., 1922.

**BATES, HARRY STUART, B.A.**, Indian Civil Service (*asst. mag. and collr., United Provs.*)—

Educated at St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., April, 1921, to Nov., 1923; city magistrate, July, 1925.

**BATH (MARQUESS OF), THOMAS HENRY THYNNE, K.G., C.B.**—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for the Frome divn. of Somerset from 1836 to 1832, and from 1895 till his succession to the peerage in 1896; pte. sec. to First Lord of the Treasury (Lord Idlesleigh) in 1886, and asst. pte. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Mr. Goschen) in 1887; is Lord Lieutenant of Somersetshire; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Dec., 1905.

**BATHURST, JAMES ALEXANDER, B.A.**, late Indian C.S. (Cent. Prov.).—Educ. at Bradford and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 22nd Nov., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as assist. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1914; retd., Oct., 1920.

**BATTEN, HENRY HALLET, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (asst. commr.)**.—Served in mil. dept. 8th May, 1901, to Nov., 1905; employed with mil. police Nov., 1905, to May, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1919; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), Feb., 1924.

**BATTEN, Sir JOHN KAYE, Kt.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and at Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Malabar, Nov., 1893; head asst., Jan., 1895; dep. commr., Berar, April, 1899; civil and sess. judge, Feb., 1900; addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Sept., 1905; 1st addl. judl. commr., ditto, Dec., 1906; judl. commr. Dec., 1921; Kt. Jan., 1924; retd., Sept., 1923.

**BATTEN, KENNETH CHARLES**, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 5th March, 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to Jan., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; *exec. officer*, April, 1922.

**BATTIE, JOHN SINCLAIR**, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as forest ranger, 14th Nov., 1873; sub-asst. consvr., Nov., 1879; asst. consvr., Aug., 1884; dep. consvr., Oct., 1891; consvr., March, 1912; retd., Nov., 1914.

**BATTYE, BASIL C., D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col. R.E. (exec. engr., Punjab)**.—First commn., 18th Aug., 1900; apptd. garr. engr., mil. works services, Punjab, Jan., 1905; supervising electrical engr., Lucknow dist., July to Nov., 1909; electrical engr., Simla hydro-electrical divn., May, 1910; *exec. engr.*, on special duty, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

**BATTYE, WALTER ROTHNEY, D.S.O., M.B., B.Sc., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (administrative medical officer, Central India, and residency surgeon, Indore)**.—First commission, 27th July, 1898; offg. agency surgeon, Gwalior, Aug., 1903; agency surgeon and vice-consul, Meshed, Nov., 1904; residency surgeon, Mewar, May, 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1916; administrative medical officer, Central India, Jan., 1921; residency surgeon, Indore, in addition from Feb., 1922.

**BAUM, ERNEST FRÉDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma)**.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to July, 1918; offg. commr., May, 1924.

**BAVDEKAR, RAJARAM SHRIPAD, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay)**.—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge (Sidney Sussex); joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived, 9th Feb., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magte.

**BAW, MAUNG HLA (see Hla Baw, Maung).**

**BAWA JEWAN SINGH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.**—First commn., 31st Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Burma, Aug., 1896; supt. of central jail, Insein, April, 1900; inspr.-gen. of jails, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1910; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., May, 1920.

**BAWA RAMNICK SINGH, Rai Bahadur, M.I.S.E., Railway Dept. (exec. engr.)**.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1902; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1909; Rai Bahadur, Jan., 1915.

**BAXTER, GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., India Office (principal, finl. dept.)**.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; war service: Roy. Fus., Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; R.G.A., Jan., 1915, to Armistice; apptd. jun. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1920; transfd. to fin. dept., Jan., 1921; asst. principal, April, 1921; deputed on special mission to Baghdad, Oct. to Dec., 1921; actg. pte. sec. to perm. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924; appt. as pte. sec. confd., April, 1924; principal, Nov., 1924; joint sec., Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925.

**BAXTER, NORMAN BERNARD, India Public Works Dept. (exec. engr., Bombay)**.—Trained at the R.I.E. College; joined, Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1913.

**BAYLEY, CHARLES BUTTERWORTH, C.V.O.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 31st July, 1899, and apptd. asst. sec., Public Works Dept., Bengal; on spl. duty, Impl. Customs Dept., April to May, 1904; ditto as sec. to Royal Arrangements Committee, Nov. to Dec., 1905; in addition to own duties in charge of current duties of office of under sec., irrign. and railway branches, Nov., 1906, to April, 1907; ditto as sec. Luff Point Commn.; ditto as sec. to the Royal Arrangements Committee; served in marine dept. from April to Oct., 1910; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. on spl. duty, finl. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1915; ditto as addl. asst. sec. Public Works Dept., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; asst. sec., Public Works Dept., Bengal, March, 1916; retd., Jan., 1924.

**BAYLEY, Sir CHARLES STUART, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.S.O., Barr. (1877)**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 31st Dec., 1877, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, offg. asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, July, 1880, and offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal; member of *exec. committee*, Calcutta international exhibn. of 1883-84; offg. registrar, high court, March, 1884; under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agricl. dept., April, 1885; asst. commr., Ajmir, Sept., 1886; pol. agent, Rikanir, June, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1889; pol. agent,

Bikanir, Sept., 1891; addl. private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1894; rest. at Jaipore, April, 1897; gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., April, 1898; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, July to Oct., 1898, and March, 1900, to June, 1901; confd., Nov., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resdnt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1905; offg. lieut.-govr. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, May to Nov., 1908; K.C.S.I., June, 1908; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, August, 1911; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, to Nov., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1912; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; ret'd., Nov., 1915; member of the Council of India, from Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1924.

BAYLEY, STEUART FARQUHARSON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—1st commn., 6th Feb., 1884; pol. asst., April, 1892; pol. agent, Bikanir, Aug., 1899; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1900; 1st asst. to agent in Central India, May to Sept., 1904; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1906; special duty under resdnt., Baroda, Nov., 1911; resdnt. at Jaipur, April, 1912; pol. agent, Bhopalwar, Nov., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; resdnt., Nepal, June, 1916; ret'd., Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BAYLEY, VICTOR, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian railway dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 15th Sept., 1908, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.* Oct., 1913; asst. sec. rly. bd., Dec., 1917; on mil. service in Mesopotamia from Jan., 1918.

BAYLIS, H. T., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

BAYLY, Sir ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBERT, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., Major-Gen., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn., June, 1874; joined the Bombay Staff Corps, March, 1879; served in the Afghan War, 1879-80, the Soudan expedn., 1885, and the Burmese expedn., 1886-87; D.S.O., July, 1887; on the staff in Bombay, Nov., 1887, to Oct., 1892; asst. adjt.-genl. in India, Nov., 1895, to June, 1903; served in S. African war, 1899-1900; C.B., Nov., 1900; A.D.C. to the King, April, 1902, to March, 1906; asst. qr.-mr.-genl. in India, June, 1903; dep. adjt.-genl., Punjab, Jan., 1904; comdt., Indian Staff Coll., April, 1905; sec. to the govt. of India, army dept., March, 1905, to March, 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; ret'd., March, 1912.

BAYLY, WILLIAM GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1892, as appee. examr., P.W.D. accts.; asst. examr., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. accts., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1912; examr. of accts., mily. works services, Simla, Oct., 1914; again dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Provs., March, 1920.

BAYNE, CHARLES GERWIEN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 27th Dec., 1880, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1886; under sec., April, 1887; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; junr. sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1890; sec., March, 1891; offg. chief sec., March-July, 1892;

rev. sec., March, 1893; chief sec., govt. of Burma, Jan., 1901; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; member of legisl. council, Burma, Dec., 1901; commr., Sept., 1903; ret'd., Nov., 1906.

BAYNES, FREDERIC WILLIAM WILBERFORCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after the exam. of 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1917; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1920; actg. mag. and collr., from Nov., 1923.

BAZETT, SEYMOUR, Lt.-Col. I.A. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India, Nov., 1897; asst. adjt. mily. police, Burma, Sept., 1901; asst. commr. March, 1905; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; offg. commr., Jan. to Sept., 1924.

BEACHCROFT, Sir CHARLES PORTEN, Kt., late Indian C.S. (Pengl).—Educ. at Rugby, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1905; offg. judge, Calcutta high ct., April, 1912; temp. adl judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1915; ret'd., Nov., 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

BEADON, HENRY CECIL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.).—1st commn., dated 1st March, 1890; in mil emp. until Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. a-st commr., Punjab; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1901; settlt. officer, Oct., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, Nov., 1909; transd. to Delhi as dep. commr. Oct., 1912; offg. chief commr., Aug. to Oct., 1916, and from July to Oct., 1918; was controller of munitions, Delhi, (in addition to his duties as dep. commr.), from Nov., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar I-lands, May, 1920, to April, 1923; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

BEADON, VERNON, Major, D.S.O., M.C., I.A., Burma commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Served in mil. dept., Aug., 1903, to Jan., 1910; asst. commr., Feb., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1920.

BEAL, HASTINGS EVELYN, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charter house and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1913; temply. serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1922; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

BEALE, WILLIE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., ret'd.—First commn., dated 29th Feb., 1888; in m'l. emp. to April, 1897, when he was apptd. adjt., Kolhapur Iniy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. resdnt., Aden, Oct., 1897; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1909; ditto, Baroda, March, 1910; asst. resdnt., Aden, Jan., 1915; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1917; ret'd., April, 1921.

BEAMAN, Sir FRANK CLEMENT OFFLEY, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1877; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1879, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. agent to the govt., Panch Mahals, Jan., 1883; from April, 1883, served in the jud. dept.; asst. judge and sessions judge, May, 1885; special settl. officer, Baroda, 1886 and 1887; jud. asst. to the pol. agent in Kathiawar, May, 1891; judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1896; judl. commr. and judge of Sadar court in Sind, Nov., 1904; title changed to judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judge, high court, Bombay, Feb., 1907; Kt., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BEASLEY, HORACE OWEN COMPTON, B.A. (Cantab), Bart., Madras Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, 21st Mar., 1923; judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1924.

BEATSON, ERNEST BRUCE, V.D., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1901, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec engr., March, 1908; asst. manager, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1903; asst. agent, ditto, Jan. to July, 1913; offg. supt. engr., June, 1918.

BEATSON-BELL, Sir NICHOLAS DODD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Clifton Bank, St. Andrews, Edinburgh Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam of 1886; arrived, 16th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1895; mag. and collr., Aug., 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dir. of land records and agriculture, Oct., 1906; commr., Jan., 1910; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal as commr., April, 1912; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1914, to March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1915; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Assam, 3rd Jan. to 2nd March, 1921; retd., Dec., 1921.

BEATTY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted from mil. duty, Jan., 1919, jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923.

BEAUMONT, EDWARD JACKSON, Cmdr. R.I.M., Bengal Marine Dept.—Entered the Royal Indian Marine, 27th April, 1878; port officer, Calcutta, May, 1901; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1906; retd., Oct., 1911.

BEAZELEY, GEORGE ADAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (retd.).—First commn., dated 26th Jan., 1910; joined survey dept., Oct., 1897; asst. supt., Sept., 1902; dep. supt., March, 1910; supt., June, 1921; retd., July, 1925.

BEAZLEY, JOHN GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., Delhi Municipality, Feb., 1914; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, rev. dept., Oct., 1915; asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1917; coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab Canal, Aug., 1918; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Feb., 1920; offg. dir.

of industries, Punjab, Oct., 1922; dep. commr., Sept., 1923; sec. to govt. of Punjab, transfd. depts., Oct., 1924.

BECK, REV. CANON JOHN HENRY, M.A., late Ecclesl. Establish.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Aug., 1887, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Aug., 1897; hon. canon, Bombay Cathedral; retd., April, 1910.

BECKETT, RICHARD HENRY, B.Sc. (London), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur*).—Apptd. prof. of chemistry and physics, Victoria Technical Inst., Nagpur, 1st July, 1905; principal, ditto, July, 1903; inspr. of European Schools and Science, Central Prov., Jan., 1915; principal, Victoria coll. of science, Nagpur, July, 1917; offg. dir. of public instrn. and sec. to govt. of Central Prov., educ. dept., Nov., 1924.

BECKETT, RONALD BRYMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; guardian to H.H. Nawab of Mamdot, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; sec. municipal ettee., March, 1923.

BEDDY, EDWIN SIDNEY LANGAN, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1902, and held various temporary appts.; asst. engr., Feb., 1908; exec. engr., Jan., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1920.

BEDFORD, Sir CHARLES HENRY, Kt., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., M.D. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1889; mil. emp. to Nov., 1893; chemical examr. to govt. of Punjab, and prof. of chemistry, Lahore med. coll., 1893-94; ditto, govt. of Bengal and prof. of chemistry, Calcutta med. coll., 1897-1904; on special duty under fin. and commerce depts., govt. of India, since Oct., 1904; in charge of govt. of India's investigation into Indian alcoholic liquors, 1905-06; scientific and technical adviser to the Indian excise committee, 1905-06; dir., central excise laboratory, 1906-1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Edinburgh Univ., 1923, and St. Andrews Univ., 1913; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1924; late Hon. Adviser to Sec. of State for the Colonies on Power and Industrial Alcohol; President for India, 6th International Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; dep. chief commr. of medical services, Ministry of National Service and commr. for London, S.E. and E. Anglian Regions, 1917-19; author of numerous scientific books, papers and technical reports.

BEDFORD, JAMES PERCH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1895; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1897; head asst., Nov., 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; collr., mag. and govt. agent, Tanjore, March, 1908; presdt., Madras survey and land records ettee., Nov., 1914; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., April, 1915; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1916; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; retd. May, 1918; temply. re-empd. in fin. dept., India Office, from Nov., 1919, to Sept., 1921.



**BEECHEY, ARTHUR ST. VINCENT**, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1894, as asst. constr. of forests, Central Prov.; dep. constr., March, 1902; constr., Nov., 1919.

**BEECHEY, WILLIAM**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr. and posted to State rlys., 2nd May, 1885; asst. engr., March, 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., Jan., 1915.

**BEELEY, REV. BEN DARCY**, Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Dec., 1908; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1911; on mil. duty, 6th Aug., 1916, to 30th April, 1917; senr. chaplain Dec., 1921.

**BEESELEY, ALFRED**, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**BEEET, ARTHUR CYRIL**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Jan., 1911, to Feb., 1913; dist. judge, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

**BEEVOR, RALPH BRANTHWAYT**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Felsted and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 2nd Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

**BEGBIE, ALLAN FRANCIS KENNETH**, late Indian Police dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service 4th April, 1896 as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Dec., 1907, to March, 1917; supt., ry. police, Oct., 1917; supt., Delhi, April to July, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; retd., March, 1924.

**BEIT, FRANCIS VICTOR OWEN**, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., M.D. (Lond) Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived 20th April, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., June 1902; civil surgn., May, 1907; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1920.

**BELCHER, WILLIAM EDWARD GILBERT**, late India Public Works Department (United Prov.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., and posted to the N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1923.

**BELHAVEN AND STENTON, LORD**, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 8th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ to June, 1893; pol. asst., March, 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, Nov., 1901; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1905; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1908; Guardian to H.H. Maharajah of Indore, April, 1910; spec. offr. for Delhi Durbar work in Central India, Aug., 1911; special duty in Central India, Feb., 1912; asst. resdt., Mewar, Oct., 1912; pol. offr. with the Maharajah Holker of Indore, April, 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr. of Ajmer-Mewara, Oct. 1913; asst. resdt., Mewar,

Nov., 1913; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1913; ditto, to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; pol. agent, Koweit, June, 1916; C.I.E., Aug., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1918; finl. member, state council, Jodhpur, from March, 1919; retd., Mar., 1923.

**BELL, SIR CHARLES ALFRED**, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1895; mag. and collr., Feb. 1904; asst. pol. officer, Sikkim, May, 1904, to Nov., 1905; mag. and collr. and offg. pol. officer, Sikkim, April, 1908; pol. offr., ditto, from Oct., 1908; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; spec. duty with Tibet conference, Sept., 1913, to Aug., 1914; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., March, 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan. 1922; author of a 'Manual of Colloquial Tibetan.'

**BELL, CYRIL FRANCIS**, Indian Forest Service (*dep. constr., Burma*).—Joined the service 20th Nov., 1905, as asst. constr., Central Prov.; dep. constr., Dec., 1910; offg. constr., March, 1921; transfd. to Burma as dep. constr., April, 1923.

**BELL, SIR ERNEST ALBERT SEYMOUR**, Kt., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., India Office, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to state rlys.; lent to Assam-Bengal rly. co. from Jan., 1895, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., July, 1898; asst. sec., public works dept., rly. branch, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1905; dep. manager, E. B. state rly., March, 1908; suptg. engr., N.W. rly., March, 1913; agent, E. Bengal rly., June, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; agent, N.-W. ry., Jan., 1919; member, rly. board, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1923; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, Oct., 1923.

**BELL, GEORGE HERBERT**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; on deqn. to Persian Gulf, Jan. to March, 1917; retd., March, 1919.

**BELL, GEORGE JAMES HAMILTON**, C.I.E., M.B., Col., I.M.S. retd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886; in mil. emp. to July, 1889, when he was apptd. to the foreign dept.; served as civil surgeon in Bengal from June, 1890; apptd. to Burma as supt., jail dept., Jan., 1892; inspr.-gen. of prisons, April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1916; retd., Aug., 1920.

**BELL, HENRY JAMES**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. Jan., 1896; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, Mar., 1896; asst. commr., June, 1899; joint mag., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1904.

**BELL, SIR JAMES ALEXANDER**, K.C.V.O., Major-General, I.A., retd.—First commn., dated 10th Sept., 1875; apptd. to Bengal staff corps, March, 1879; A.A.G. in India, June, 1899, and from Sept., 1904, to April, 1908; brigade

commdr., India, April, 1908; command of Aden brigade and pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1914; war services—Afghanisan, 1878-79, medall.

BELL, JULIAN CLARKE. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels.*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1882; held non-gazetted appt. until Aug., 1893; acctnt., 26th Aug., 1898; dep. examr., p. w. acct., Jan., 1904; examr., Dec., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., p. w. dept., Calcutta, Oct., 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, Nov., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, Feb., 1919; collr. Oct. 1921.

BELL, ROBERT DUNCAN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., June, 1910, to Oct., 1912; asst. settl. officer, Nov., 1913; sec. to the Indian Industrial Commn., June, 1916; controller of industrial intelligence, under Indian Munitions Board, March, 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bombay, development dept., July, 1924.

BELL, ROLAND STANLEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; supt., Oct., 1915; on military service, July, 1918, to April, 1919.

BELL, THOMAS REED DAVY, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. and divl. forest offr., April, 1892; consr., Dec., 1900; chief consr., Bombay presdy., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919, ret'd., Feb., 1920.

BELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educ. Service.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1885, as principal, central training coll., Lahore; prof. in the govt. coll. there, March, 1888; principal, April, 1892; in-pr. of schools, Lahore Circle, Oct., 1895; dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., educ. dept., Nov., 1901; also inspr. of chiefs' colleges; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; ret'd., Oct., 1908; author of a number of educ. works.

BELL, Rev. WILLIAM LACHLAN, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Prov.*).—Apptd. chaplain on probation, 23th May, 1900; enr. chaplain, Sept., 1914.

BELLAIRS, EDWARD JAMES WALFORD, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th April, 1895, and posted as asst. dist. supt., United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; supt., April, 1906.

BENEST, FRANCIS EDWARD, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*supt., India store depôt*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; 1st asst., Bournemouth elec. works, April, 1895; station supt., Dover elec. works, July, 1895; senr. asst., Madrid elec. works, Sept., 1896 to 1898; chief asst., Bournemouth and Poole elec. works, Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. examr. of stores, India store depôt, 1st June, 1901; inspr. of scientific supplies, 1st March, 1905; dep. supt., India store depot, Aug., 1917;

transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supt. India store depôt, Aug., 1923.

BENJAMIN, HERBERT DANIEL B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Monmouth Gr. Sch., and Oxford (Jesus); joined the Service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924.

BENN, ROBERT ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., I.A., ret'd.—1st commn., 5th Feb., 1887; joined pol. dept., June, 1895; pol. asst., April, 1898; H.B.M.'s Consul at Seistan, Nov., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chagai, Feb., 1905; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, July, 1900 to Aug., 1912; asst. resdt. Mcwar, Dec., 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, March, 1914; pol. agent, Harat and Tonk, Nov., 1915; resdt., Jaipur, Feb., 1916; ret'd., Feb. 1922; war service in Burma, 1885-87 and 1897-89.

BENNET, EDWARD, B.A., LL.D., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Bellast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1914; sess. and sub judge, Jan., 1917; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922.

BENNET, W. R. R. M., M.C., Railway Dept., (*signal engr. E. B. Rly.*).—Joined the dept. Oct., 1905; signal engr. E.B. Rly.

BENNETT, ARTHUR RUSSELL, B.A., M.B.E., Imperial Customs Service (*asst. collr., Calcutta*).—Apptd. asst. collr., Calcutta, 13th Dec., 1920.

BENNETT, ERIC, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

BENNETT, HERBERT CHARLES, India Forest Service (*consrv., Madras*).—Appointed asst. consrv., Madras, Jan., 1905; impl. instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, Dec., 1914, to May, 1918; chief forest offr., Coorg, May, 1919; consv. (actg.), April, 1920 to consv., Oct., 1923.

BENNETT, HERBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Store Depôt, 6th April, 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, India Store Depot, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BENNETT, HUGH, M.B., C.M., B.Sc., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. ret'd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; served in the mil. dept. until Jan., 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Dec., 1918; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

BENNETT, JOHN REGINALD WILLIAM, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Warwick, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Mch., 1921; dep. sec. to govt., Oct., 1923.

BENNETT, VIVIAN BOASE, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret.—First commn.

dated 28th July, 1894; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1905; civil surgn. and supt. lunatic asylum, and supt. med. school, Hyderabad, Feb., 1909; senior surgn., J. J. Hospital, Bombay, and prof. of surgery, Nov., 1910, to April, 1911; on mil. duty 1916-1919; civilsurgn., Poona, May, 1919; retd. April, 1924.

BENNETT, WILLIAM EXALL TEMPEST, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engr., 15th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Oct., 1879; transfd. to Central Prov., June, 1889, to Baluchistan, March, 1890, and to Punjab, Jan., 1892; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., April, 1904; chief engr., June, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Jan., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., April, 1913.

BENNISON, JOHN JENNINGS, B.A., Indian C. S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High School and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to July, 1919; offg. dep. commr., and jt. regr. co-op. societies, Nov., 1924.

BENSKIN, ERNEST, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1915.

BENSLEY, CLEMENT HENRY, C.I.E., M.R.C.S. L.R.C.P., Col. I.M.S. (*inspr. gen. of civil hospitals, Assam*).—First commr., 4th May, 1895; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, Jan., 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., March, 1909; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Central Prov., May, 1917; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, Feb. 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; war service, N.W. Frontier 1897-8.

BENSON, PERCY HUGH, M.B., Surgn.-Gen., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1874; in mil. employ until May, 1876, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; held appointments as resdy. surgn., supt. of jails and maternity, and chemical examr.; senr. surgn. and sanitary commr. and inspr.-gen. of prisons, Mysore, Oct., 1897; principal med. officer, Oct., 1904; surg.-gen. with govt. of Madras, April, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

BENTINCK, ARTHUR HAROLD WALIFER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., May, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; actg. commr., April, 1924; mbr. Assam Leg. council.

BENTLEY, CHARLES ALBERT, M.B., D.P.H., Bengal Medl. Dept. (*dir. of public health, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1911, as special dep. sanitary commr., E. Bengal and Assam, after special employment in connection with Bombay malaria epidemic; special offr. for malaria research, Bengal, March, 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; san. commr., Bengal, May, 1917; dir. of public health, Bengal, Feb., 1921.

BENTON, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E.

Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. work in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; suptg. engr., Mandalay, Sept., 1897; C.I.E., June, 1902; re-transfd. to the Punjab as chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Dec., 1902; retd., Aug., 1905; apptd. inspr.-genl. of irrigation, Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1911; retd., March, 1912.

BERESFORD, JOHN STUART, C.I.E., M.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., N.W. Prov., 20th July, 1867; exec. engr., Sept., 1872; personal asst. to chief engr., irrign., May, 1877, and 1884-85; suptg. engr., Dec., 1889; joint sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1892; chief engr., Feb., 1895; sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., public works dept., June, 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; retd., Feb., 1900.

BERKELEY, ROBERT BRUCE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; in military employ till Nov., 1896, when he was apptd. pol. asst., Rajputana; and asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1898; pol. agent in Bhagelkhand, April, 1900; pol. agent in Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1900; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, Oct., 1905; ditto, Kotah and Jhalawar, Feb., 1911; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1913; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1913; retd., Feb., 1914.

BERKELEY, SACKVILLE HAMILTON, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 19th May, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; retd., Oct., 1913.

BERKELEY, STEPHEN JAMES FITZHARDING, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Feb., 1894; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd.

BERRIE, JOHN GEORGE, India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., April, 1910, ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., traffic, Feb., 1915; offg. dep. dir.-gen. telegraph traffic, Jan., 1923; confd., July, 1924.

BERRIE, WILLIAM CHALMERS KIRKBRIDE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., state rys., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1921.

BERRINGTON, TREVOR DOUGLAS DAVIES, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 2nd Oct., 1878; supt., Dec., 1892; chief supt., Aug., 1901; dep. dir., traffic branch, March, 1903; dir., July, 1904; on deputation to China, Feb. to July, 1905; dir.-gen., telegraph dept., 1907; retd., Dec., 1911; received the Indian war medal with 'Chin-Lushai' clasp.

BERTHON, HENRY WARWICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.) Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn. dated 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1902; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; alienation settl. offr., Navanagar State, Aug., 1913; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1920.

BERTHOUD, EDWARD HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1912; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; commr. of excise and insp.-gen. of registration, &c., Oct., 1921.

BERY, KASHI RAM, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 5th Dec., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; supt. engr., Feb., 1922.

BEST, JAMES W., O.B.E., late India Forest Service.—Joined the service 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consvr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. consr., Feb., 1922; ret'd., May, 1925.

BEST, LESLIE WILLIAM HAZLITT DUNCAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's School, Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as Asst. Mag. and Collr.; jt. mag. and collr., May, 1923; spl. duty under govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1924, to March, 1925; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., May, 1925.

BETTERTON, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906; asst. engr., 21st Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., May, 1924.

BEWERS, DUDLEY FRANCIS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, education dept.*).—Apptd. clerk to local adviser to Indian Students, London, 25th Aug., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; clerical officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1925.

BEWOOR, GURUNATH VENKATESH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at schools in India, Bombay Univ., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 27th Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., March, 1919; offg. postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1922; confid. as postmr.-gen., July, 1924; dep. commr. (prov.), Nov., 1924.

BEYNON, ALBERT CYRIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Jesus Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23th Sept., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

BEYTS, CLEMENT AYEYST, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 11th Dec., 1897, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. collr.; Aug., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; member of Legis. Council, 1921.

BHADKAMKAR, BALAKRISHNA VASUDEO, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay and University Coll., London; arrived, 23rd March, 1910, and posted to Burma; transferred to United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., July, 1920; jt. mag., July, 1920.

BHAGWATI, PRASAD VARMA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., M.I.E. Indian Pub. Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

BHALJA, CORARDHAN SHANKERLAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1920; arrived, 3th Jan., 1921, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

BHANDARI, AMAR NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHANOT, HARNAM DAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

BHANSALI, MANSEN DAMODAR, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay and Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; appt. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., Dec., 1923.

BHARUCHA, PHIROZSHAH BYRAMJI, O.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major I.M.S. (*prof. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., 30th July, 1910; on mil. duty till April, 1921, when he was apptd. prof. of anatomy, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore.

BHARUCHA, SORAB MANEKSHAH, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bombay (*collr. and mag.*).—Apptd. dep. collr., Bombay, 5th April, 1897; ditto, and oriental translator to govt., July, 1913; collr., Thana, and pol. agent, Jawhar, May, 1916; collr. and mag., Kolaba, and pol. agent, Janjira, Feb., 1918; collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jawhar, Nov., 1921.

BHASKARA, RAO NAYUDU, TAMARAPAKAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

BHASKARA AYYAR, SANKARANARAYANA, Rao Bahadur, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 26th Jan., 1897; asst. engr., Jan., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1911; supt. engr., April, 1925.

BHAT, MADHUSUDAN DAMODAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and Trinity Hall, Camb.; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived, 27th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

BHATTACHARJI, NANDA LAL, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India as apprentice engr., 30th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Sept., 1908.

BHIDE, MAHADEVA VISHNU, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Poona, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan.,

1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915, to April, 1919; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; offg. legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1925.

**BHIDE, VITHAL SHIVARAM, B.A., LL.B.,** Barr.-at-law, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Miraj High School, Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec. 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transd. to Bombay as asst. collr., April, 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Feb., 1922.

**BHIKAJI JATAR, SHRI RAM** (*see Shri Ram Bhikaji Jatar*).

**BHIMASENA RAU, HANUMANTA, B.A.,** Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*) Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1901; asst. comptr., Post Office, June, 1905; dep. ditto, Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1906; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., Ind. treasuries, Oct., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, April, 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, March, 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, June, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1924.

**BHORE, JOSEPH WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A.,** Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bishop's High Sch., Poona, and Bombay Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 13th Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1910; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; diwan of Cochin, March, 1914; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bezawada, April, 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; sec. to high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920, to 28th Nov., 1923; acting high commr. for India from 20th Oct., 1922, to 18th April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; secy., govt. of India, dept. of education, health and lands, April, 1924.

**BIDDLE, JAMES BOND WELLESLEY, late** India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th Feb., 1884, as sup. collr. of salt rev.; apptd. to police dept., June, 1886, and served in Bombay as probr. and asst. supt.; dist. supt., July, 1895; ret'd., Sept., 1912.

**BIERNACKI, RODERICK KORNELI, C.I.E., I.S.O.,** late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 24th May, 1884; asst. loco. supt., July, 1889; dist. loco. supt., April, 1896; served in China from Nov., 1901, to Jan., 1903; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., Nov., 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1918, ret'd.

**BIGGANE, PAUL,** Indian Police Service (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1916; on deputation in India Office, Sept., 1922, to Sept., 1923.

**BIGG-WITHER, FERDINAND, Lt. Col., I.A. dep. commr., Burma.**—Arrived in India March, 1893, and served in mil. dept.; supern. asst. commr., Punjab, July, 1900; services placed at disposal of for. dept., Feb., 1901; asst. commr., Burma, Sept., 1904; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; author of 'A guide to the Study of Brahmi,' and 'A guide to the Study of Shan.'

**BIGG-WITHER, RALPH WOODGATE, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923.

**BIGGS, CHARLES, India Office** (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, July, 1912; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

**BIJAY, CHAND MAHTAB, see Burdwan.**

**BILGRAMI, SAIVID HUSAIN, C.S.I.**—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; dir. of public instruction, Hyderabad, 1887-1902; member of the govt.-gen.'s legisl. council; member of the council of India, Nov., 1907, to Dec., 1909; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

**BILLSON, HERBERT GEORGE, C.I.E., F.C.H.,** India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1902; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; consr., July, 1914; offg. chief consr., May, 1920; chief consr., Oct., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

**BINGEMANN, LESLIE STEEL, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; transd. to Assam as asst. commr., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; retransd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., Jan., 1924.

**BINGLEY, Sir ALFRED HORSFORD, K.C.I.E., C.B.,** Lieut.-Gen., I.A.—First commn., 7th Feb., 1885; apptd. to Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1887; employed on plague duty, Bombay, 1897-98 (K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class); D.A.A.G., H.Q., India, April, 1901; dep. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, March, 1906, to Jan., 1909; G.S.O., 1st grade, bd.-qrs., India, Nov., 1911; Brig.-Gen. i/c admin., Oct., 1914; Brig.-Comdr., Dec., 1914; temp. sec., army dept., Govt. of India, July, 1916, to 1921; served Burma, 1891-2 (medal with clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, Brev.-Major, medal with clasp).

**BINNEY, ANTHONY LOCKHART, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.)**.—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Sept., 1919.

**BINNS, BERNARD OTTWEIL, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Bury, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

**BION, CLARENCE RAYMOND FIELD, Indian Police Service** (*supt., Assam*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1903, as asst. supt., Bihar and Orissa; transd. to Assam, Oct., 1906; supt. (provl.), Nov., 1910; confd. as supt., April, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

BION, FREDERICK FLEETWOOD, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., and jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; supt. engr., Sept., 1916; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

BIRD, BENWELL HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Plymouth, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Nov., 1921.

BIRD, WILLIAM JOHN ALEXANDER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 24th Sept., 1878, as apprentice engr. and posted to the Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., April, 1879; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; served in Burma, April to June, 1905; supt. engr., June, 1906; retd., March, 1912.

BIRDWOOD, GORDON TRAVERS, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 20th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1898; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1900; served in Bengal and Central Prov., during Dec., 1900; civil surgn. and profir. of midwifery, King George's Medical coll., Lucknow, July, 1913; profir. of surgery (in addn.), Dec., 1916, to Feb. 1917; retd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Medical History of the Abor Expedition' and papers in the medical press.

BIRDWOOD, SIR WILLIAM RIDDELL Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., A.D.C., Field Marshal, I.A. (*C-in-C. in India*).—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; div. prov. marshal, Tirah expdy. force, Dec., 1897, to Jan., 1898; special service, South Africa, from Nov., 1899; D.A.A.G., South Africa, Oct., 1900, to June, 1902; mil. sec. to C-in-C. in India, June, 1902; specially employed at Hqrs. of Army, July to Oct., 1902; A.M.S., and interpreter to C-in-C. in India, Nov., 1902; A.A.-G., Hqrs., India, Sept., 1904; mil. sec. to C-in-C. in India, Dec., 1905; A.D.C. to the King, Feb., 1906, to Oct. 1911; brig. commr., India, June, 1909; Q.M.G. in India, May, 1912; sec. to govt., Army Dept., Nov., 1912; war services: Hazara expdn., 1897, medal with clasp; Isazai expdn., 1892; N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal with two clasps; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; S. African War, 1899-1902, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps; N.W. Frontier of India, 1908, medal with clasp, D.S.O.; European War, 1914 (commanded Australian and New Zealand Army Corps, 1914-15; ditto, Mediterranean Expdy. Force, 1915-16; ditto, 5th Army, France, 1918-19); K.C.M.G., June, 1915; K.C.B., June, 1917; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1919; G.C.B., Jan., 1923; tempy. member of govr.-gen's exec. council, Aug. to Nov., 1924; apptd. C-in-C. in India and member, govr.-gen's exec. council, 6th Aug., 1925.

BIRKENHEAD, Earl of, Rt. Hon. FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, P.C., D.C.L., K.C., Barr. (*Secretary of State for India*).—Educated at Birkenhead Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1895; Fellow and Lecturer of Merton Coll., Oxford, 1896; K.C. and Bencher of Gray's Inn, 1908; M.P. for

Walton Divn., Liverpool, 1906 to 1919; on active service (with Indian Corps in France) European War, 1914 (mentioned in despatches); Solicitor-General, 1915; Attorney-General, 1915 to 1919, Lord High Chancellor, 1919 to 1922; Lord Rector of Glasgow Univ., 1922; Secretary of State for India, Nov., 1924.

BIRLEY, LEONARD, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1907; mag. and collr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., May, 1915; ditto (*s.p.t.*), April, 1916; confid., March, 1918; employed as sec. to govt. to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; chief secy. to Govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922.

BIRNEY, CHARLES FOLLIOTT, D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined the P.W. Dept. state rys. as asst. engr., 9th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., ry. board, July, 1903; spl. duty with army dept. for preparation of schemes of constr. of rys. on N.W. Frontier, April, 1912; exec. engr., and asst. agent, N.W. ry., Feb., 1913; war services: Tibet, 1903-4, medal with clasp; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir., ditto, Nov., 1915); services lent to Rhodesia Rly. Co. from Oct., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

BISCOE, HUGH VINCENT, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; apptd. asst. cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; cantonmt. mag., March, 1903; on mil. duty, May, 1903, to April, 1906, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, March, 1907; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, March, 1907; addl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1909; asst. resdt. and H.B.M.'s Consul, Bunder Abbas, Aug., 1913; under sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta Pishin, April, 1916, to April, 1917; pol. agent, Haraoiti and Tonk, April, 1919; first asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1920; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana States, May, 1924.

BISHAMBHAR NATH, Rai Bahadur, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service 5th May, 1884, and served in the Punjab as apprentice and asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., May, 1915.

BISHOP, ROBERT WILSON, Burma Commn., (*supt. govt. printing, Burma*).—Rendered previous services in non-gazetted appts. from 24th April, 1902; dep. supt. govt. printing, India, 8th Dec., 1904; supt. ditto, Burma, Aug., 1905.

BISHOP, THEODORE BENDYSH WATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., United Prov., May to July, 1916; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; acting mag. and collr., April, 1924.

**BISHOP, THOMAS HENRY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.** (*chief medl. offr., E. Ben. Ry.*).—Apptd. chief medl. offr. E. Ben. Ry., 11th March, 1914; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

**BISHUN SVARUP, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Indian P.W. Dept** (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 22nd July, 1898, as apprentice engineer; asst. engr., July, 1896; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1917; confd., July, 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1922; confd., Jan., 1925.

**BISS, EVAN EBENEZER, Indian Educl. Service (inspr. of schools, Bengal)**.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1909, and apptd. princpl., training coll., Dacca; offg. inspr. of schools, Dacca divn., April, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. princpl. David Hare training coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1919; inspr. of schools, Bengal, July, 1920.

**BISSETT, ALLAN, India Audit Office (exec. officer)**.—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb. 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**BIVAR, HUGH GODFREY STUART, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal)**.—Educ. at Cheltenham School; joined the service, 23th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Aug., 1923.

**BLABER, EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; supt. engr., Oct., 1914; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., Aug. 1924.

**BLACKER, HAROLD ALFRED CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab)**.—Educ. at Charterhouse, Bedford Grammar Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; registrar, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1922.

**BLACKETT, Sir BASIL PHILLOTT, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.A. (member of council of govt.-gen. of India)**.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., Oxford; sec. to Indian finance and currency commission, 1913-14; on special mission to United States Govt., Oct., 1914; member of Anglo-French financial mission to United States, Oct., 1918; representative in the United States of H.M.'s Treasury, July, 1917, to 1919; officer of Legion of Honour; apptd. finance member of govt.-gen.'s exec. council, 8th Jan., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

**BLACKSTONE, THOMAS WEST, Indian Police service (asst. inspr.-gen., Madras)**.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as prob. ; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., Jan., 1910; asst inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

**BLACKWOOD, JOHN ROSS, LL.B., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.)**.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 21st Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporation, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; transfd.

to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dir. of agric., May, 1912, to Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1925.

**BLAIR, JAMES RICHARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal)**.—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to Feb., 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Feb., 1920; confd., March, 1921; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1922.

**BLAKE, ALEXANDER GRANVILLE, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras)**.—Educ. at Rossall and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1922.

**BLAKE, REGINALD GILBERT, India Office (executive officer, acct.-gen.'s Dept.)**.—Apptd. asst. clerk, 3rd Dec., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**BLAKESLEY, EDMUND HOLMES, Barr. (1896), late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Charterhouse and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., March, 1903, to Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Sept. to Dec., 1905; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh Feudatories, March, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914.

**BLAKEWAY, Sir DENYS BROOKE, C.I.E., Kt., Lt. Col., Indian Army**; (retd.), late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commu., 22nd Aug., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1894, when he joined the Punjab commn. as asst. commr.; served in Isazai expedn., 1892; on pol. duty in Samana operations, 1897; on political duty with Tirah expedn., mil. operations against Khani Khel Chamkannis and Bazar Valley operations, 1897-98; chief pol. officer with Mohmand Field Force, April to June, 1908; operations against the Mohmands, 1915; Afghanistan and N.W. Frontier, 1919; served in N.W. Frontier Prov. from its first constitution, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., April, 1905; joined the for. dept. as pol. agent, Feb., 1906; special duty with B.M. police cttee., April, 1908; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; pol. agent, Peshawar, Feb., 1910; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Dn., Nov., 1911; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1912; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1913; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1915; resdt., and ditto, June, 1917; resdt., Baroda, Oct., 1920; resdt. and agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, July, 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

**BLAKEWAY, JOHN PRESTWICH, C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept**—First commn., 17th Feb., 1886; joined the dept. as asst. engr., May, 1889, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; transfd. to Central Prov., May, 1899; supt. engr., Jan., 1911; chief engr., Oct., 1916; on mily. duty from Oct., 1915, to May, 1918; chief engr., Oct., 1916; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr., public wks. dept. (bdgs. and roads branch), May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1922.

BLANDFORD, HENRY WEARE, B.A., Rev., late Bengal Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service as junr. chaplain, 8th Oct., 1895; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1905; offg. archdeacon of Rangoon from April, 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1917; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, March, 1917; retd., Nov., 1918.

BLANDY, EDMOND NICHOLAS, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., Sept., 1914; confd., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; sec., provl. recruiting board, Sept., 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. commr. of Income Tax, Feb., 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

BLANFORD, HARRY RICHARD, O.B.E., Indian Forest Dept. (*deputy consvr., Burma*).—Joined, 15th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1910; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

BLANK, ABRAHAM LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London School and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Nov., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to Nov., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923.

BLASCHECK, ARTHUR DAVID, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consvr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1900, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; instructor, Impl. Forest Coll., Dehra Dun, April, 1911, to April, 1914; on spl. duty in rev. and agric. dept., govt. of India, from June to Oct., 1915; consr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief consr., Punjab, Jan., 1924.

BLATHWAYT, CHARLES HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transd. to Sind, March, 1902; asst. judge, Jan., 1905; colonisation officer, Jamrao Canal, 1907-1912; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920; actg. commr., April, 1923.

BLINKINSOP, BERNARD ARTHUR, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Bengal; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

BLINKINSOP, EDWARD ROBERT KAYE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; settlt. officer, Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1903; commr. of excise, &c., April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1912, to May, 1913; commr. (provl.), Nov., 1916; retd., Dec., 1923.

BLES, DAVID GEOFFREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Merton Coll.,

Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 20th Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. postal censor, Feb. to Nov., 1915; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to June, 1919; retd., Jan., 1922.

BLEWITT, RALPH ELLERSLIE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt., Punjab; confd., Aug., 1883; dist. supt. Aug., 1887; supt., April, 1906; retd., March, 1912.

BLOMFIELD, DOUGLAS JOHN, A.C.G.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1916.

BLOMFIELD, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Winchester, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1917; I.A.R.O., from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918; retd., May, 1925.

BLOOD, SIR BIXON, G.C.B., Genl., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. to Bombay public works dept., 13th March, 1871; transd. to Bengal sappers and miners, Sept., 1871; on famine duty, 1874; exec. engr., March, 1874; took part in Jowaki expdn., 1877-78 (medal with clasp); on special duty, Calcutta torpedo defence, April, 1878; served in S. African war (medal with clasp), and Afghan war, 1879-80 (medal); rejoined Indian establt., Feb., 1880, as offg. commandant, Bengal sappers and miners; took part in Egyptian expdn., 1882 (medal, star, and 4th class Osmanieh); supernumerary exec. engr., mil. works dept., Simla, April, 1885; second in command, Bengal sappers and miners, Aug., 1885; commandant, 1886-93; apptd. to mil. works dept. as suptg. engr., Sept., 1893; col. on staff, Rawal Pindi, Oct., 1894; chief staff officer, Chitral relief force, 1895; K.C.B., Jan., 1896; comdg. Bandelkhand dist., Jan., 1896; commanded the Malakand Field Force, July, 1897; comdg. Meerut divn., Sept., 1898; served in South African war, 1899-1901; cmdg. Northern Army Corps, Nov., 1904; retd., Nov., 1907; G.C.B., June, 1909.

BLUMENTHAL, SIMON, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Audit Office, 25th April, 1901; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BLUNT, ARTHUR WHARTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Dec., 1888, and posted to the Central Prov. as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1895; consr., Dec., 1911; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1915; retd., July, 1921.

BLUNT, BRIAN GAIRE, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Christchurch, New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived 3 d Dec., 1920; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag.; under sec. to govt., pol. and appt. dept., July, 1924; actg. pte. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April, 1925.

BLUNT, EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*fin. sec. to Govt. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and



Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; undersec. to govt., Jan., 1906, to Oct., 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1911; supt., census operations, from April, 1910; spl. duty, Nov. to Dec., 1912; spl. duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1912 to April, 1913; dep. commr. (provl. subs.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; dir. of civil supplies, Sept., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of Industries, United Prov., Oct., 1919; offg. fin. sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; mbr. of leg. council, U.P.

BOAG, GEORGE TOWNSEND, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settlt. officer, Sept., 1912; spl. duty as asst. to controller of tan stuffs, Madras, April, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; offg. secy. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1923; supt. of census, Madras, April, 1920, to July, 1922; commr., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1923, to April, 1925; on special duty at Bangalore under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to June, 1925; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., June, 1925.

BOALTH, VICTOR HOPE, C.B.E., Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1896, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. supt., May, 1905; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1915; temp. traffic manager, ditto, Feb., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

BOARD, AUSTIN COMER, F.C.H., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen. traffic*).—Joined the Telegraph Dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; asst. postmr.-gen., traffic, April, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen. traffic, May, 1915; supt., P.O. (traffic), Calcutta, Jan., 1916; dep. postmr.-gen. traffic, central circle, Dec., 1916.

BOCQUET, GUY STURTON, C.I.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Apptd. traffic inspr., 19th Jan., 1901; asst. traffic supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to July, 1918; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

BODY, CHARLES STUART, India Office (*supt. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Beeches and Ashford Gr. Sch., clerk, 2nd class, 29th Jan., 1895; staff clerk, April, 1907; junior clerk, Feb., 1915; temp. transfd. to Mily. Dept., May, 1917; senior clerk, Feb. 1922; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLI NARAYAN BORRAH (*see Borrah, B.N.*).

BOLSTER, REGINALD CHARLES, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 1st Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr., March, 1906, to April, 1909; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1916; on mily. duty from March, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., March, 1919; guardian to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Feb., 1921; retd., Aug., 1925.

BOLTON, DOUGLAS WILLIAM, India Office (*executive officer, acct.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 20th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 3rd Jan., 1916; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOLTON, SIR HORATIO NORMAN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 9th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1905; pol. asst. and divl. judge, April, 1907; pol. asst. and dep. commr., March, 1909; pol. asst. and divl. and sess. judge, Dec., 1909; pol. agent and sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, to Dec., 1910; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1911; dep. commr., Peshawar, Feb., 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1920; offg. chief commr., and agent to govt.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., July, 1923; confd. Dec., 1924; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

BOLUS, EDWARD JOHN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; special land acquisition offr. for city of Bombay, July, 1919; retd., March, 1924.

BOMFORD, HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. settlt. offr.; served in Datia State from Aug., 1913, to April, 1916; joint mag., Dec., 1914; joint sec., board of revenue, March, 1920; mag. and collr., March, 1920; settlt. commr., Rewah State, Sept., 1921.

BOMPAS, CECIL HENRY, C.S.I., B.A., Barr. (1839), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as under sec. in 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trustees Board, Jan., 1912; member of the Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; chairman Calcutta Improvement Trust, Oct., 1920; commr. of a division, Jan., 1923; retd., Dec., 1923; has translated 'Folklore of the Santal Parganas.'

BONUS, ARTHUR RIVERS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 17th Jan., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; retransfd., March, 1892; 2nd asst., Nov. 1893; ditto, and forest settlement officer, Aug., 1896; 1st asst., and forest settlement officer, Feb., 1897; junr. collr., and collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Surgana, Dec., 1901, to July, 1902; ditto, ditto, Nov., 1903; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1914.

BONUS, JOSEPH, Major-Gen., R.E., late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—First commn., Bombay engrs., June, 1855; arrived, March, 1857; served during the Mutiny (medal and clasp); joined the dept., June, 1859 and was employed on the Bombay harbour defences, Oct., 1860; from Sept., 1861, served as dep. consulting engr. for railways in Sind; offg. dep. consulting engr., N.W. Prov., March, 1870; from Nov., 1871, served as suptg. engr. on Indus

valley state railway; engr.-in-chief, Sindia state railway, Sept., 1876; transfd. to Punjab N. state railway, May, 1877; offg. consulting engr. for guaranteed railways, Lahore, July-Oct., 1878; engr.-in-chief, Pindi-Peshawar section, Oct., 1879; medal for services in the Afghan war, 1879-80; acting consulting engr. for railways, and joint sec. to govt., Bombay, 1882, and 1885-86; senr. dep. consulting engr. and under sec. to govt., railway branch, from Nov., 1883, chief engr., Dec., 1883; retd., Nov., 1888.

BOOTH, JOHN REGINALD TREVOR, Indian C.S. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; spl. duty in posts and telegraphs dept., July, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1919; ditto, central circle, Feb., 1920; offg. dep. dir.-gen. of post office, May, 1924; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. circle, Feb., 1925.

BOOTH, WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; served in Bengal from 17th Nov., 1876, as profr. in the presidency coll.; principal, Dacca coll., June, 1884; profr. of physics, presidency coll., Nov., 1890; principal, Hugli coll., Dec., 1892; offg. dir. of public instrn., Assam, April, 1897; confd., March, 1899; offg. inspr. of schools, Bengal, March, 1905; confd., Oct., 1905; retd., Dec., 1907.

BOOTH-GRAVELY, WALTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., fin and rev. dept. Burma*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd April, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., March, 1909; offg. under sec., May, 1910; asst. sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1910, to Nov., 1911; pte. sec. to lt.-govr., Aug., 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1913; dep. sec. to ditto, ditto (*s.f.t.*), Oct., 1916, to April, 1918; dep. commr., April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; rev. sec. to govt. of Burma, Jan. 1921; sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dept., Feb., 1924.

BOOTH, PERCY ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Trin. Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1901; head asst., Madras, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1922.

BORLASE, Rev. JOHN JENNINGS DINGLE, B.A., LL.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Apptd. chaplain, 15th Dec., 1916; rendered service during the war; senior chaplain, Dec., 1919.

BOSANQUET, Sir OSWALD VIVIAN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt. at Hyderabad, April, 1892; first asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1893; acting under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1895, and Jan.,

1898; confd., April, 1899; pol. agent, Southern States of Central India, Feb., 1899, to Aug., 1900; resdt., Indore, Sept. to Oct., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; acting genl. supt. of operations for suppression of Thagi and Dakaiti, March to Sept., 1901; acting dep. sec., foreign dept., Feb., 1903; resdt. at Indore, May, 1903, to Nov., 1907; ditto, Baroda, Feb., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1910; special duty in foreign dept., Nov., 1911 to April, 1913; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1913; C.S.I., June 1914; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1920.

BOSE (*see also* Basu).

BOSE, Sir JAGADISH CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), D.Sc. (London), Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. offg. profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 7th Jan., 1885; confd., Sept., 1886; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd. Dec., 1915; author of 'Response in the Living and Non-Living,' 'Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation,' and a number of contributions to the scientific press, &c.

BOSTOCK, THOMAS MAURICE, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; attached to Punjab, Dec., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1921; confd., Feb., 1922.

BOSWORTH-SMITH, BERTRAND NIGEL, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ. at Harrow, Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1913; retd., March, 1921.

BOTHAM, ARTHUR WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme and Magdalene Coll., Camb. idge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1905; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., commr. of excise, &c., Assam, April, 1912; second sec. to chief commr., Assam, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief sec. to govt., Assam, Dec., 1919; member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, Dec., 1925.

BOTT, ROBERT HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., Major I.M.S. (*profr. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical coll. Lahore*).—First comm. 1st Sept., 1906; in mil. employ till Oct., 1911, when he was apptd. profr. medical coll., Lahore; profr. of operative surgery, medical coll., Lahore, March, 1913; granted K.-i-H. medal (1st class), June, 1917; profr. of operative surgery, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan. 1926.

BOTTOMS, ALVAN DOUGLAS, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 23rd April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

BOUCHIER, OWEN PLATT, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accls. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, 14th April, 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct. 1920; exec. officer, April, 1925.

**BOUGHEY, GEORGE MENTETH, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910, to Feb., 1911; settlmt. offr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1916.

**BOULTON, DOUGLAS HENRY**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 27th Feb., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

**BOURDILLON, BERNARD HENRY, C.M.G.**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; regr., high court, Allahabad, May, 1915; apptd. to I.A.R.O., Sept., 1917; jt. mag. (seconded), March, 1918; judl. asst., Persian Gulf, June, 1918; land acquisition offr., Baghdad, March, 1919; dep. sec., Iraq High Comm., Dec., 1921; sec., ditto, Jan., 1922; mag. and collr., April, 1924; C.M.G., June, 1924.

**BOURKE, DERMOT RICHARD SOUTHWELL**, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Sept., 1919; instr., Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, June, 1922; on foreign service under Siam govt. from 1st April, 1924.

**BOURKE, JOHN JOSEPH, C.I.E., M.B.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ till Feb., 1897; offd. as chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay from May, 1898, to Oct., 1899; again in mil. employ from Aug., 1900, to July, 1901, during which time served with China Field Force; probationer, assay dept., Bombay, July, 1901; dep. assay master, April, 1902; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1905; ditto, Bombay mint, July, 1905; assay master, Calcutta mint, July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., 1919.

**BOURNE, Sir ALFRED GIBBS, K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.**—Apptd. Profr. of Biology, Presy. Coll., Madras, 17th Jan., 1886; dir. of pub. instrn., Madras, Nov., 1903, and commr. of govt. exams.; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1903, and Dec., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1908; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1914; a member of the bd. of scientific advice, India, and a director of the Indian inst. of science, Bangalore.

**BOURNE, FREDERICK CHALMERS, B.A. (Oxon)**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 19th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

**BOURNE, JOHN GILBERT, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 27th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; ditto, and dist. judge, Oct., 1912; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920.

**BOWDEN, WILLIAM JAMES**, India Office (*asst. to inspr. of military equipment and clothing*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893; clerk, 2nd class, 23th Aug., 1895; asst. to the India Office member of the Committee for valuation of military equipment, Nov., 1897.

**BOWEN, CHARLES EUSTACE**, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. emp. to Feb. 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., Feb., 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., May, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1914; retd., Aug., 1920.

**BOWER, GEORGE**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Caistor Gr. Sch., Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag., March, 1890; dep. supt., family domains of the Maharaja of Benares, April, 1890, to April, 1893; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1897; addl. commr., Feb. to March, 1907; retd., March, 1910.

**BOWER, GEORGE NOEL, B.A.**, Indian Customs Dept. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907; asst. collr. of customs, Dec., 1908; ditto, Rangoon, and dep. foodstuffs commr. in addn.; rice commr., Rangoon, Jan., 1920, to March, 1921; asst. collr., Calcutta, Dec., 1922; do., Bombay, Nov., 1924.

**BOWERS, PERCY LLOYD, C.I.E., M.C.**, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Oct., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; army rank, Col. I.A.R.O.

**BOWLER, VERNON ROBERT**, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 23rd Jan., 1911, and attd. to record and registry dept.; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**BOWN, ARTHUR MERVYN, B.A., M.C.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Gainsborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug., 1914; apptd., 3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 25th March, 1920, and served in Burma; supt. Southern Shan States, Dec. 1923; offg. dep. commr., July, 1924.

**BOWN, JOSEPH EDGAR**, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1902, as asst. supt. of police; supt., April, 1912; on mil. service (1/133rd regt.), Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

**BOWSTEAD, JOHN, M.C., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Nov., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., pol. and appt. dept., April, 1925.

**BOXWELL, FRANCIS**, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1895, as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Aug., 1904; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1923.

**BOYCE, HENRY GEORGE, M.I.C.E., F.C.H.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed 1st Oct., 1877, as

asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1889; suptg. engr., June, 1901; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1906; retd., Oct., 1911.

BOYCE, WILLIAM HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Lurgan Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1913; ditto and jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

BOYD, ARCHIBALD EDWARD, Impl. Customs Dept. (*collr. of customs, Rangoon*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. supt.; asst. collr., Jan., 1907; ditto, Karachi, Nov., 1909; ditto, and supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1914; asst. collr., Madras, June, 1918; ditto, Burma, July, 1918; chief collr., customs, July, 1921; retransfd. to Madras as offg. collr. of customs, March, 1922; confd., Oct., 1923; do., Rangoon, Oct., 1924.

BOYD, CHARLES CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; retd., Nov., 1917.

BOYD, DONALD JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907, to May, 1910; settl. offr., Oct., 1911; dir. of land records, &c., May, 1916, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Dec., 1922.

BOYD, FREDERICK KENNEDY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury, and at King's and Univ. Colls., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. remembrancer, Nov., 1902; ditto, and sec. to legist. council, March, 1903; 2nd asst. and asst. judge and sess. judge, March, 1907; 1st asst., Oct., 1909; judge and sess. judge, March, 1911; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOYD, IVAN CAMPBELL, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; served in Eastern Bengal and Assam from April, 1908, to April, 1910; and in Junagadh State from Feb., 1911, to Oct., 1915; supt. of police, Sept., 1912.

BOYD, ROBERT REGINALD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1924.

BOYLAN, JOHN DUN, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; off. dep.-inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1923.

BOYLE, ROBERT COLQUHOUN, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Apptd. proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, 19th Nov., 1897; confd., Oct., 1899; supt. of police, April, 1906; ditto and commdt., Frontier constab., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BOZMAN, GEOFFREY STEPHEN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

BRACKEN, GEOFFREY THOMAS HIRST, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. for Pudukkottai, March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Dec., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1916, to Aug., 1919; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., Feb., 1925.

BRACKENBURY, CECIL FABIAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settl. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1916.

BRADFORD, WALTER GLYNNE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th May, 1916, and posted to the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to Aug., 1919.

BRADLEY, JOHN BERTRAM GRANVILLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub.-divnl. officer, June, 1923.

BRADLEY, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915.

BRADLEY, ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. supt.; district supt., May, 1903; supt., Feb., 1914; retd., Jan., 1925.

BRADLEY, TERENCE ARTHUR, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1899; exec. engr., Aug. 1910; retd., June, 1914.

BRADLEY-BIRT, FRANCIS BRADLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 28th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on spl. duty editing the Bengal Administration Reports, for 1904-5 and 1905-6; ditto examining old records, 1906-7; ditto in connection with frontier trade statistics, 1907; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; on mil. service from April, 1918, to Feb., 1919; depy. collr. of land rev. and collr. of excise, and collr. of stamp rev., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; mag. and collr., Aug., 1923; author of 'Story of an

Indian Upland,' 'Chota Nagpur,' 'Twelve Men of Bengal,' 'Through Persia,' &c.

**BRAHAM, HARRY VINCENT, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., July, 1920; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1922.

**BRAIDWOOD, HAROLD LITHGOW, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1915; resd. in Travancore and Cochin, Feb., 1917, to Dec., 1920.

**BRAMLEY, REGINALD COLVIN,** late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Sept., 1892, and served in United Prov. as asst. dist. supt. of police: dist. supt., Oct., 1894; supt., April, 1900; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May to July, 1918; ret'd., Dec., 1921; author of census reports, Ajmer-Merwara, 1901, "Ajmer-Merwara" in the Imperial Gazetteer of India, revised edition, &c.

**BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER DUNBAR, O.B.E.,** late Indian Forest Service.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899; dep. consr. United Prov., March, 1921; consr. (*spt.*), July, 1921; ret'd., Oct., 1923.

**BRANDER, JAMES PATERSON, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settl. officer; junr. collr., July, 1918; offg. dir. of civ. supplies, May, 1919; supt. of stamps, Jan., 1923; dir. of industries, Bombay, May, 1924.

**BRANDER, WILLIAM BROWNE, C.B.E., M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*commr. of excise, Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr. of excise, Jan., 1920; confd., May, 1920; addl. sec. home and pol. dept., Jan., 1925; chief sec. to govt. (actg.), April, 1925.

**BRANDON, HAROLD FRANK,** Office of High Commissioner for India (*exec. officer, acct. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's dept., India Office, 13th Oct., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**BRANDON, E. HAROLD.**—Held non-gazetted appts from 13th May, 1903; supt., leg. dept., s.p.t., 2nd Nov., 1915, confd., June, 1916; offg. asst. sec. govt. of India, home dept., April, 1922; confd., June, 1923.

**BRANSON, JAMES CHARLES EMERTON,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 16th Jan., 1882, and served in Oudh as asst. commr.; transfd. to Madras as

asst. mag. and collr., Dec., 1885; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1889; acting acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, April, 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1892; returned to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as offg. mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., March, 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1896; retransfd. to Bombay as acctnt.-gen. Aug., 1898; acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Nov., 1899; acctnt.-gen., and commr. of state paper currency, Bombay, March, 1903; again acctnt.-genl., Bengal, July, 1904; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1906, to Oct., 1907; ret'd., April, 1910.

**BRASHER, ALFRED HERBERT, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Uppingham and Tonbridge Schs., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1922; ret'd., July, 1925.

**BRAY, SIR DENYS DE SAUMAREZ, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*foreign sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Blondell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; acting asst. to agent to the govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903, to July, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1906; ditto and asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1906; census supt., Baluchistan, Jan., 1910; K.-I-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1912; actg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Sept. to Oct., 1917; offg. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, July to Oct., 1918; offg. sec., for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; temp. jt. foreign sec., ditto, June, 1919; C.B.E., June, 1919; offg. foreign sec., ditto, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; confd. as foreign sec. to govt. of India, May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; author of 'The Brahui Language,' 'Baluchistan Census Report, 1909,' 'The Life History of a Brahui,' &c.

**BRAYBROOKE, AUBREY TREVOR,** Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Unite l Prov.*).—Joined the service 21st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1922.

**BRAYNE, ALFRED FREDERIC LUCAS, C.I.E., M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the Royal Academy, Irvine, Glasgow Univ., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled genl. admtn. report, 1909-10; supt., land records and regn., June, 1913; under-sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1916; dep. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. d-pt., Oct., 1920; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels., finl. dept. govt. of India, April, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1923; on spl. duty in the finance dept., govt., of India from May, 1922; financial adviser, posts and tels. (tempy.), April, 1923; financial adviser, mily. finance, April, 1924.

BRAYNE, FRANK LUGARD, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Monkton Combe Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec. to Delhi muncl. cttee., June, 1910, to Sept., 1912; on military service from Dec., 1915 (M.C., March, 1919), to Nov., 1919; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

BRAYSHAY, MAURICE WILLIAM, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. contr. timber supplies, Sept., 1917, to July, 1918; offg. asst. sec. rly. board, Oct., 1919; contd., Jan., 1923.

BREBNER, A., C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; under-sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., June, 1920; supt. engr., Oct., 1923.

BREE, PHILIP GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service 13th Sept., 1923; arrived 13th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

BREMNER, WALTER SYDNEY, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th Dec., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., July, 1913; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign. branch, July, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; ret'd., Jan., 1925.

BRENDON, BENJAMIN ADAMS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. on the Continent and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., June, 1904; supt. of gaz. revision in Sind, Nov., 1904; junr. collr., and collr. and mag., March, 1909; junr. collr., and pol. agent, April, 1913; senr. collr. and pol. agent, June, 1913, collr. and mag., Dec., 1919; ret'd., July, 1923.

BRERETON, ALFRED, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., March, 1873, and served in the railway branch; exec. engr., April, 1880; asst. dir. N.W. railway, Nov., 1887; district traffic supt., Nov., 1888; dep. manager, July, 1891; offg. manager, E. Bengal railway, March, 1893; manager and engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway, Nov., 1893; dir. of railway traffic and dep. sec. to govt. of India, Nov., 1897; sec. to govt., June, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; ret'd., Aug., 1904; govt. director of guaranteed rly. companies, Jan., 1905; ret'd., March, 1914.

BRERETON, HERBERT JAMES, late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch.; joined the service, 27th Feb., 1874, served in the office of the acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1877; N.W. Prov., Nov., 1877; Burma, April, 1878; Punjab, Aug., 1879; N.W. Prov., March, 1884; Central Prov., March, 1887; N.W. Prov., July, 1888; comptr., Assam, June, 1890; asst. comptr.-gen., India (in charge of paper currency), July, 1893; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1896; comptr. Cent. Prov., April, 1896; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal,

Dec., 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1899; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, March, 1900; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Dec., 1900; offg. dep. auditor-gen., March, 1902 to April, 1903; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1904; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., March, 1906; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1906; acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; ret'd., April, 1911.

BRERETON, REGINALD HUGH, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; asst. commr., United Prov., Nov., 1891; joint mag., 1st grade, June, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., April, 1896; inspr.-gen. of police, July, 1900; ret'd., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910.

BRETT, SIR CECIL MICHAEL WILFORD, Kt., C.S.I., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Guildford Gr. Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 30th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1885; registrar, high court (appellate side), April, 1886; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1890; offg. jud. commr., Chota Nagpur, April-Sept., 1891; judge, Calcutta high court, June, 1900, C.S.I., Jan., 1906; knighted, Dec., 1911; ret'd., Jan., 1913.

BRETT, JOHN ALOYSIUS, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commr., dated 22th May, 1900; in mil. employ until Aug., 1906, when apptd. asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Feb., 1907; asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir. and Swat, Nov., 1908; asst. commr., Thal, Feb., 1909; ditto, Kohat, March, 1909; ditto, Thal, Aug., 1909; ditto, Bannu, and commd't. B.M. police, Dec., 1910; asst. commr., Thal, July, 1911; ditto, Nowshera, Jan., 1913; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; dist. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1915; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, May, 1917; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Hazara, Sept., 1918; asst. commr., Mardan, Oct., 1918; pol. offr., Dir. Swat and Chitral, Jan., 1919; jt. dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, June, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

BRETT, WILLIAM BAILIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912, arrived, 23 Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., Oct., 1917; ditto and pte. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec., Indian taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924.

BRIDGE, REV. HENRY NOEL, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 10th Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain 10th Feb., 1910; on mil. service from 10th July, 1915 to 8th Aug., 1916.

BRIDGE, TIMOTHY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham,

and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd., after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; settlt. offr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1915; offg. sec., board of revenue, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

BRIGGS, ARTHUR BEECHAM, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; asst. engr., Nov. 1905; exec engr., Oct., 1913.

BRIGGS, HERBERT SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, second class, 25th June, 1900; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, Dec., 1921.

BRIGSTOCKE, ARTHUR MONTAGU, F.S.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Heidelberg Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Dec., 1892, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; joined the fin. dept., govt. of India, as asst. compr., Central Prov., Aug., 1900; dep. acct.—gen., Madras, Nov., 1900; ditto, United Prov., June, 1902; dep. acctnt.—gen., Bengal, Aug., 1906; offg. acctnt.—gen., Madras, May, 1908; acctnt.—gen., Punjab, April, 1910; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1912; acctnt.—gen., and commr., paper currency, Punjab, Sept., 1914; acctnt.—gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; ditto, Burma, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1919.

BRIGSTOCKE, FRANK LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Llandoverly Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, Nov., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1915; 1st asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Nov., 1915 to Nov., 1920; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1921; actg. collr., Nov., 1924.

BRISCOE, HUGH KYNASTON, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. fin. dept., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. officer Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., jud. and gen. dep., Feb., 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; on duty as asst. to dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Feb., 1912; spl. offr., temp. capital, Delhi, and sec., notified area cttee., April to May, 1913; sec., board of rev., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1914; mag. and collr., and ditto, March, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, fin. dept., April, 1924.

BRISLEE, FRANK RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

BRISTOW, CHARLES HOLDITCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived

in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and supt., land records, &c.; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to April, 1919; actg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agt., May, 1920; settlement officer, Decr., 1923.

BROADWAY, ALAN BRICE, Barr., Judd. Dept., Punjab (*judge, Punjab High Court*).—Apptd. asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab, 13th June, 1905; public prosecutor, ditto, Dec., 1905; asst. legal remembr., ditto, April, 1909; addl. govt. advocate, ditto, March, 1915; again asst. legal remembr., Aug., 1915; addl. govt. advocate and offl. trustee, Punjab, Oct., 1915, to March, 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May, 1916; administr.—gen. and official trustee, Punjab, Aug., 1916; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, from Oct., 1916, to Aug., 1917, and from Oct., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.

BROADWAY, ERNEST PHILIP, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.—gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1901; supt., April, 1906; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.—gen., Sept., 1922.

BRODIE, NORMAN SOMERVILLE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 12th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. sec. to govt.; head asst., Malabar, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., April, 1896; sec. to commrs. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1900; collr. and mag., March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1903; again collr. and mag., Oct., 1904; ditto and pol. agent for Karikal, Nov., 1911; member, board of rev., Aug., 1914; retd., July, 1917.

BRODRICK, RIGHT HON. ST. JOHN (*see Middleton, Viscount*).

BROMAGE, JAMES VINCENT BENNETT RAIKES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt.; supt., July, 1912; on mil. service Sept., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dep. inspr.—gen., Dec., 1924.

BROOKE-MEARES, ATHELSTAINE, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 26th Nov., 1888, to Feb., 1890, when apptd. inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., July, 1892; dist. supt., March, 1899; ditto and asst. to inspr.—gen. of police, Central Prov., Jan. to April, 1903; principl., training sch., Saugor, July, 1917; retd., Jan., 1922.

BROOME, HAROLD HOLKAR, M.B., Ch.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King Edward Med. Coll., Lahore*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until Oct., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. officer, Rawalpindi; profr. of anatomy, Lahore Med. Coll., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1918; medl. supt., Mayo Hospital, Lahore, June, 1922; principal, King Edward Medical Coll., April, 1923.

BROOMFIELD, ROBERT STONEHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived,

23th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and chief inspr. of factories; asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1909; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1913; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1919.

BROUGH, ALAN, C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept.—First commn. dated 15th March, 1895; apptd. asst. engr. State rlys., 16th July, 1897; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto (junr. govt. inspr.), Nov., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1912, to March, 1913, and from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; D.S.O., June, 1915.

BROWN, JOHN ALEXANDER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs., Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr. and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., April, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; commr., Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1913.

BROWN, A. E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian Legisl. Dept.—Apptd. legal adviser, practical branch, Feb., 1920.

BROWN, CHARLES, C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; joined the service, 8th Feb., 1868; asst. district supt. of police, Nov., 1883; district supt., April, 1876; served in Afghanistan, 1879; in charge of Gen. Daud Shah in 1880; rejoined the dept., Feb., 1882, and served as personal asst. and as asst. to the inspr.-gen.; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1894; inspr.-gen. and under-sec. to govt., home dept., July, 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., Sept., 1904.

BROWN, CHARLES HILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag. Madras*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1917; under-sec. to govt. home dept., Oct., 1918; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1920; offg. commr. of Coorg, May, 1921, to Jan., 1922.

BROWN, COURTNEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamed Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; confd. as dep. commr., Sept., 1919.

BROWN, GEORGE EUSTACE RICHARD GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 9th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Oct., 1917.

BROWN, GEORGE WHITTON, late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1876, as acctnt., mil. works branch, Simla; served in the Madras police from May, 1879, to Oct., 1884, when apptd. proby. inspr. of salt rev.; inspr., July, 1885; asst. commr., Sept., 1889; retd., April, 1911.

BROWN, HAROLD ARROWSMITH, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. judge., Burma*).—Educ. at Plymouth and Mannamed Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 23th Nov., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to Govt., Dec., 1906; under sec., Oct., 1908 to Feb., 1910; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; dist. judge, Aug., 1916; offg. divl. judge, Oct., 1917; addl. judge, chief court of Upper Burma, July, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, April, 1924.

BROWN, HENRY CODDINGTON, C.I.E., M.B., Major I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ until May, 1912, when apptd. asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1920.

BROWN, JAMES BIRCH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag. (seconded), Feb., 1918; temp. under sec. to govt., June, 1919.

BROWN, JAMES SAMUEL, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Feb., 1885; offg. dep. manager, N.W. railway, 1889-90; offg. engr.-in-chief, Sept. to Oct., 1895, and again June to Sept., 1896; supt. engr. (tempy.), April, 1899; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., and sec. to govt., Burma, April, 1899, to Nov., 1901; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Burma, Nov., 1901; junr. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, April, 1902; offg. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, July, 1902, to Nov., 1903; supt. engr., Jan., 1903; offg. consg. engr. for rlys. and sec. to govt., Bombay, Nov., 1904; chief engr., July, 1906; retd., Oct., 1908.

BROWN, JOHN COGGIN, O.B.E., M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Indian Geological Survey (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., June, 1921.

BROWN, LESLIE NANCY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 17th Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persl. asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1917; pol. offr., Qurnah divn., April to Sept., 1919.

BROWN, MONTAGUE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; temp. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Jan., 1921; retd., July, 1923.

BROWN, PERCY, A.R.C.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prinpl., Sch. of Art, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1899, as prinpl., Mayo Sch. of Industrial Art, Lahore, and curator, Central Museum; asst. dir. of Delhi exhibn. of Indian Art Manufacture, April, 1902, to July, 1903; prinpl. Govt. Sch. of Art, Calcutta, and keeper of the art gallery, Jan., 1909; illustrated Naville's Temple of Danials, Bahari, for the Committee of the Egypt Exploration Fund, illustrative part and chapter on 'Fine Arts' of 'Indian Arts at Delhi, 1903'; descriptive guide to the dept. of 'Archæology and Antiquities in the Lahore Museum, Part I.'



**BROWN, RALPH ROBERTS, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 9th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. registrar, chf. court, Lower Burma, from March, 1914, to Jan. 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

**BROWN, RICHARD CECIL,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Clergy Orphan Sch., Canterbury, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; 1st asst., June, 1900; junr. collr., Aug., 1905; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Nov., 1905; senr. collr., Dec. 1909; ditto and pol. agent, Jath State, March, 1911; senr. collr. and dist. mag., Belgaum, April, 1912; serving with the British Army from May, 1915; retd., 1918.

**BROWN, ROBERT SIDNEY,** India Office (*asst. principal, military dept.*).—Appointed second-class clerk, India Office, 1st March, 1911, and attd. to the registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; asst. principal, fin. dept., April, 1921; transd. to military dept., June, 1923.

**BROWN, STUART KESLON, C.V.O.,** India Office (*out sec., mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, 1906); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., India Office, 11th Oct., 1909; transfd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1910; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1911; pte. sec. to parl. under-sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1918; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (Italian Silver Medal for military valour, March, 1917; mentioned in despatches, July, 1917); asst. sec. to Lord Crewe's commee. on the India Office, March, 1919; actg. pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919; pte. sec. to sec. of state, June, 1919, to Sept., 1924; principal, April, 1921; joint sec., mil. dept., Sept., 1924; C.V.O., Jan., 1925.

**BROWN, WILLIAM BARCLAY, B.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ayr Acad., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1889; returned to Bengal as offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1894; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; district and sessions judge, June, 1897; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., June, 1911; author of a grammar of the Diori-Chutiya language and a guide book to Orissa.

**BROWN, WILLIAM SCOTT, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*sub-collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and University, Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1920; offg. sec., board of rev., Madras, March, 1924.

**BROWNE, CHARLES MICHAEL, C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E.,** Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1897; in mil. employ until 8th Jan., 1903, when he joined the survey dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

**BROWNE, DENIS ROBERT HOWE, O.B.E.,** India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; under-sec. to govt., p.w.d. (rds. and bdgs.), Bombay, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; Army rank, Lieut.-Col., I.A.R.O.

**BROWNE, HORACE FAIRFAX MORESBY, Lieut.-Col., I.A.,** Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 17th March, 1897; served in mil. dept. to July, 1908; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., March, 1920.

**BROWNE, R. J., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E.,** India P.W.D. (*electrical engr., Bengal*).—Apptd. electrical engr. for mil. works services, 26th Nov., 1903; special duty P.W.D. secretariat, Nov., 1907; electrical inspr. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; served in China War, 1900, medal.

**BROWNE, SAMUEL HASLETT, C.I.E., M.D.,** Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, March, 1874, and arrived, 14th Nov., 1874; served on hosp. duty and on mil. duty in Afghanistan in 1878; from Aug., 1879, served in the Central Prov. on gen. and jail duty; served under the govt. of India from Dec., 1886, in joint med. charge, Simla; principal of med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1889; offg. surgn. supt., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, April–Nov., 1893; hon. surgn. to the viceroy, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; inspr. gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, April, 1903; retd., April, 1906.

**BROWNE, WALTER FITZGERALD, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 31st Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 3rd Dec., 1921; asst. commr. from Oct., 1923, to May, 1924; joint mag.

**BROWNING, HERBERT ARROT, Lieut.-Col.,** Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 21st Jan., 1881; employed in Burma as asst. commr., Sept., 1886; dep. commr., April, 1897; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, April, 1906; commr., Burma, May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

**BROWNRIGG, Rev. ERNEST GRAHAM, M.A.,** Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 6th Oct., 1906; on mil. duty, 18th Oct., 1916, to 15th July, 1919; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1919.

**BROWNRIGG, FRANCIS WILLIAM,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 31st Dec., 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settl. officer, Nov., 1883; joint mag., April, 1890; settl. officer, Sultanpur, Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1896; sec. rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1900; addl. commr., March, 1906; commr., Dec., 1906; retd., May, 1915.

**BRUCE, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (pol. officer).**—First commn. dated 5th Sept., 1896; in mil. employ to Nov., 1901, when he was attached to for. dept.; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; city mag., Peshawar, Sept., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, April to Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Oct., 1913; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Oct.,

1914; ditto, Loralai, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Zhob, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, ditto, Jan., 1918; spl. duty as pol. offr. with Marri Punitive Force, March to June, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1921; C.B.E., June, 1925.

BRUCE, ERNEST HENRY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1906; supt., May, 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1925.

BRUCE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER MACDONALD, Lieut.-Col., retd., Indian Army, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 14th Sept., 1887; served in mil. accts. dept. from Nov., 1896; China, 1900; dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. for fin. in mil. dept., Sept., 1904; transf'd. to fin. dept. as asst. sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1906; junior contr., mil. supply accts., April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1915; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1918.

BRUNYATE, Sir JAMES BENNETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S., (retd.).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 9th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settl. officer, and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1896; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., March, 1901; joint mag., Nov., 1901; dep. commr., March, 1904; dept. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1905; temp. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, April, 1907; spec. duty with International Opium Cttee., Oct., 1908, to Feb., 1909; reverted to employment of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1909; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; mag. and collr., Nov., 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, May, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1917; member of the Council of India, from May, 1917, to Sept., 1924; K.C.S.I., July, 1918; member, Indian constitutional relations commee., 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

BRYANT, HORACE BRANSBY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1894; consr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

BRYANT, JOHN FORBES, M.A., F.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., and Clare Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 16th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and mag., July, 1913; retd., July, 1924.

BRYSON, REGINALD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Cochin, Dec., 1901; supt., lunatic asylum, Madras, and lecturer on mental diseases, medl. coll., June, 1903 dist.; medl. and sany. offr., Oct., 1908; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, Jan., 1916, al-o supt., medl. sch., Rayapuram; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1919, to Sept., 1920; medical inspr. of emigrants, Madras, and supt. medical sch., Rayapuram, Sept., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

BUCHANAN, ANDREW, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.; retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov.; supt., lunatic asylum and Robertson med. coll., Nagpur, in addn., Aug., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

BUCK, CECIL HENRY, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Punjab Commission.—First commn., dated 5th March, 1891; in mil. employ until Oct., 1896, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; retd., May, 1924; author of asst. commr.'s 'Notebook'; and 'Faiths, Fairs and Festivals of India'.

BUCKLAND, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1885), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 29th Nov., 1870; asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal, Dec., 1870; attaché, foreign dept., Nov., 1871; on famine duty, March, 1874; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1874-77; asst. sec., govt. of Bengal, Aug., 1876; private sec. to Sir R. Temple during his mission to Madras and Bombay, 1877; private sec. to govr. of Bombay, May, 1877; offg. under sec., govt. of India, home dept., May 1878; private sec. to prest. of govr.-gen.'s council, Nov., 1878; offg. press commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1879; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, May, 1880; junr. sec., board of rev., May, 1887; sec., May, 1890; sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev. and statistical depts., Dec., 1891; member of Bengal legsl. council, 1893, 1895, 1899, and 1902; C.I.E., May, 1895; commr. Burdwan divn., April, 1896; chief secy. to govt., Bengal, May, 1902; tempy. member, board of rev., Dec., 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; edited 'Excise Manual,' &c.; author of a dictionary of Indian biography.

BUCKLAND PHILIP LINDSAY, Barr.—Apptd. *Judge of the High Court, Calcutta*, 10th Nov., 1919.

BUCKLEY, HUGH CLIVE, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, and from April, 1909, to Aug., 1911; plague medl. officer, Punjab, Sept., 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to April, 1921; civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1921.

BUCKLEY, LLEWELLYN EDDISON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 17th Sept., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as rev. under sec., 1894; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst. dist. mag., and agent to govr., Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1899; head asst., Nov., 1896; princpl. asst. to the collr. and agent, Ganjam, Sept., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1903; collr. and mag., Nov., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1922.

BUCKLEY, ROBERT BURTON, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1869; exec. engr., March, 1876; services lent to Calcutta corporation, June, 1881; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, July, 1886, and again, Feb., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., April, 1887, to Dec., 1889; suptg. engr., March, 1892; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bengal, March, 1898; member of council

of lieut.-govr. of Bengal; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; ret'd., Aug., 1902; author of 'Irrigation Works in India', 1892, and 'Facts, Figures and Formulæ for Irrigation Engineers.'

BUCKNILL, SIR JOHN ALEXANDER STRACHEY, Kt., K.C., M.A., F.Z.S., Barr. (*judge, Patna high ct.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Keble Coll., Oxford; legal adviser and commr., patents, Transvaal, 1902-7; King's advocate, M.L.C. and M.E.C., Cyprus, 1907-12; attorney-gen., M.L.C. and M.E.C., Hong Kong, 1912-14; chief justice, Straits Settlements, 1914-20; knighted, 1915; apptd. judge, Patna high ct., 15th Nov., 1920.

BULKELEY, JOHN PEARSON, B.A., Indian Educ. Dept. (*inspr. of schools*).—Arrived in India, Feb., 1907, and apptd. prin., Rangoon Collegiate and Normal Schools; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1911, offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, Feb., 1922; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1924.

BULL, EDMUND, Rev., late Madras Eccles. Establt.—Educ. at Lincoln Theo. Coll.; joined the service, 12th June, 1897, as chaplain; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; ret'd., 1919.

BULL, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation), exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., Jan., 1912; chief engr. (provl.), Assam, and sec. to chief commr. Dec., 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; ret'd., Aug., 1921.

BULL, Rev. FRANCIS FAULKNER, Indian Ecc. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service 11th Oct., 1909; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1912; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1922.

BULL, HERBERT GEORGE, Indian Office (*higher executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Owen's Gr. Sch., Islington; served as sec. divn. clerk, War Office, from April, 1900; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th April, 1902; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1906; temply. attached to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (temp.), Oct., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

BUNBURY, CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 21st Nov., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1896; served with Buner Field Force, Jan. to Nov., 1898; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resdt., Feb., 1906; resdt. and judl. commr., Nov., 1906; C.S.I., June, 1910; ret'd., Feb., 1912.

BUNTING, SHELDON ARTHUR STEWART, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., M.A., B.Sc., late Indian P.W. Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 12 Dec., 1905, and served in United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov. 1914; on mil. service in India and East Africa from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; on deputation to Northern India Salt Rev. dept. from March, 1920, ret'd., Jan., 1925.

BURDEN, HENRY, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. ret'd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; apptd. asst. agency surgn., Gilgit, Nov., 1898; agency surgn., ditto, Oct., 1900; residency surgn., Gwalior, Feb., 1905; agency surgn., Bhopawar, Jan., 1906; residency surgn. and asst. resdt., Nepal, Nov., 1907; on mil. duty

from Oct., 1914; resdy. surgn. and chief medl. offr., Baluchistan, May, 1919; ret'd., March, 1921.

BURDON, ERNEST, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, July, 1912, dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1913; under sec. fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1914; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, June, 1916; finl. adviser, Mesopotamia expdy. force, Dec., 1918, to May, 1919; temp. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, and member, Indian munitions bd., July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

BURDWAN, SIR BIJAY CHAND MAHTUB, Maharajadhiraja Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.O.M.—Member of Imperial legis. council, 1909-1912; Bengal legis. council, 1907-1918; temp. member of Bengal exec. council, May, 1918; confd., Jan., 1919; resigned, April, 1924; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1924. Literary works:—'Vijaya Gitika,' and other Bengal poetical works and dramas; 'Impressions' (the diary of a European tour); 'Meditations,' &c.

BURGE, BERNARD EDWARD JOHN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Ampleforth Coll., Melton, Yorks. and Merton Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 19th July, 1921; arrived, 5th Oct., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlt. officer, Oct., 1923.

BURKE, REDMOND ST. GEORGE, late India Forest Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1901, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Jan., 1907; ret'd., June, 1923.

BURKE, RICHARD JOHN CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Bombay*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. employ to Oct., 1900; asst. pol. agent, Bombay, Oct., 1902; special duty in connection with visit of Prince of Wales, Oct. to Nov., 1905, and with visit of the Amir, Jan. to Feb., 1907; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Devas (junior branch) from Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1915; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., April to Aug., 1915; vice-pres. of administration, Bhavnagar.

BURKITT, FRANCIS HOLY, O.B.E., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903; asst. engr., Punjab, Jan., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1923.

BURKITT, HAROLD HAMILTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Galway Grammar Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. presdt., corpn. of Madras, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918, and from April, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1920.

BURLINGHAM, GEORGE, Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service as asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; deputed to the N.-W. Ry. from Sept., 1914; divl. engr., Shillong, Dec., 1920; ditto, Delhi, July, 1922; dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan circle.

BURLTON, PHILIP SYKES MURPHY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 9th May, 1886; in mil. employ to Oct. 1891, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dist. judge, May, 1901; dep. commr., March, 1906; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., 1921.

BURN, JOHN GUNN, B.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Inverness Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as a-st. collr. and mag.; head asst., May, 1904; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1912; addl. judge, high ct., Sept. to Nov., 1916; offg. judge, Madras high ct., July, 1919; retd., June, 1921.

BURN, RICHARD, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member, board of revenue, United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Liverpool Inst. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, April, 1900; supt. of revision of imperial Gaz., Oct., 1902; dep. commr., May, 1904, and ditto; editor of Imperial Gaz. for India, Feb., 1905; mag. and coll., July, 1907; K.-I-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1910; chief sec., April, 1912, to Feb., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from March to May, 1918; commr., Nov., 1918; member, board of revenue, May, 1923; tempy. member, govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 5th Dec., 1925; author of 'United Prov. Census Report, 1901', 'United Prov. Gazetteer', and part editor of 3rd edn., 'Imperial Gazetteer'.

BURN, ROBERT NATHANIEL, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn. dated 2nd May, 1901; garnr. engr., mil. wks. services, Punjab, May, 1902; asst. engr., state rys., July, 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1911; on mily. duty, from Sept., 1914 to 1918; offg. supt. engr.

BURN, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; supt., Pudukkottai State, from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1922; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1925.

BURNE, LINDSAY ELIOTT LUMLEY, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India Dec., 1897, and rendered services in the Mily. Dept.; asst. commdt., Burma Mounted Police, July, 1902; asst. commr., June, 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; commdt., Burma mily. police, May, 1918, to May, 1919.

BURNETT, SIDNEY HARVEY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. personal asst. to surgn-gen. with govt. of Bombay; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl. and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., July, 1900; civil surgn., Bombay, April, 1901; presdy. surgn., Aug., 1909; ditto, and physician on staff of St. George's Hospl., Bombay, Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to Sept., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

BURNHAM, JOHN CHARLES, C.S.I., B.Sc., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Educ. at Victoria University, Manchester; asst. chemist, Woolwich chemical dept., 1888 to 1894; served on Sir F. Abel's "Special Committee on Explosives," 1888 to 1891; chemist, experimental cordite factory, Kirkee, 1894; manager and chemist, cordite factory, Aravankadu, August, 1898; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; services lent to ministry of munitions, London, from Dec., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

BURNS, CECIL LAURENCE, late India Educatl. Service.—Apptd. principal and decorative artist and architectural sculptor, Sir J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay, 20th Oct., 1899; retd., April, 1918.

BURNS, WILLIAM, D.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*economic botanist to govt., Bombay*).—Apptd. economic botanist, Poona, 11th Oct., 1908; deputed to mil. dept., Nov., 1917; actg. principl., Agric. Coll., Poona, May, 1922; confd.,

BURRARD, Sir SIDNEY GERALD, K.C.S.I., F.R.S., Col., R.E., retd., Survey of India.—First commn., 6th April, 1879; asst. sec. ord. committee for gunnery exports, April, 1881; apptd. to Indian establt., and attached to B. Sappers and Miners, Jan., 1883; attached to mil. works dept., Baluchistan, March, 1883; asst. supt., trigonl. survey, Sept., 1884; dep. supt., June, 1889; spl. duty in connection with longitude operations between Greenwich and India, 1895; supt., Oct., 1899; offg. surveyor-gen. of India, Feb., 1908; confd., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; awarded Victoria medal of P.G.S., 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Sept., 1919; author of 'An Account of the Scientific Work of the Survey of India' and 'Levelling of Precision in India.'

BURRELL, PERCY SAVILLE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr. Allahabad univ.*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. headmaster, Collegiate School, Benares, 6th Oct., 1904; inspr. of schools, June, 1906; asst. dir. of public instruction, United Prov., April, 1908, to June, 1912; principal, Queen's Coll., Benares, March, 1914; profr. of philosophy, Allahabad univ., Oct., 1923.

BURT, BRYCE CHUDLEIGH, M.B.E., B.Sc., F.C.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agri., central circle, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1908; apptd. dep. dir. of agri., United Prov., Feb., 1908; K.-I-H. medal, and class, Dec., 1911; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; sec., central cotton cttee., April, 1921.

BURT, CHARLES HENRY SEYMOUR, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 15th April, 1887, as offg. asst. sub-dep. opium agent; asst. sub-dep. opium agent, March, 1888; sub-dep. opium agent, Feb., 1905; retd., June, 1921.

BURT, Sir HENRY PARSALL, K.C.I.F., C.B.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., late India Office, and India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from Royal Indian Engrg. Coll. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1878; employed at Liverpool on works of L. and N.W. railway; posted to state railways, July, 1879; exec. engr., Nov., 1892; offd. as under sec. to govt. of India, March, 1895; dep. traffic supt., N.W. Rly., Nov., 1896; dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1901; manager, O. and R. Rly., Oct., 1902;

ditto, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1905; agent, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.S.I.E., Dec., 1911; member, rly. board, July, 1913; presdt., ditto, May, 1914; retd., May, 1915; apptd. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1915; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1919.

BURT, HORACE ARTHUR SEYMOUR, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 21st Jan., 1897; supt., Dec., 1905.

BURTON, BERTRAM HAND, B.A., India Police Dept. (*supt.*, *United Prov.*).—Joined the service 2nd April, 1897, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, Sept., 1907.

BURTON, EDWARD, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1900, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1907; dep. supt., May, 1922.

BURTON, FRANCIS HELY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 21st Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1900, to May, 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; offg. commr., March, 1922.

BURTON, FRANK, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second divn. clerk, Board of Trade, Sept., 1908; transf'd. to Board of Educn., Sept., 1909, and to Census Office, April, 1910; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 3th May, 1913, and altd. to registry and record dept.; temporarily transf'd. to mil. dept., Sept., 1914; higher clerical officer, July, 1922.

BURTON, GEOFFREY POWNALL, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913; spl. duty in sectt., Nov., 1916, to Jan., 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1920; confd. as dep. commr., Feb. 1921; excise commr., March, 1924.

BURTON, LIONEL HAND, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service 3rd Feb., 1903; supt., Dec., 1909.

BUSHELL, CHARLES LESTOURGEON, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*, *Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1910.

BUTLER, EDWIN JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.B., F.L.S., Agri. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1901, as cryptogamic botanist to the govt. of India; imperial mycologist, May, 1906; officiated in addn. as dir., agric. research inst., and principal, agric. coll., Pusa, from May, 1910, to March, 1912; impl. mycologist and joint-dir. of the agric. research inst., Pusa, Jan., 1919; dir. of Imperial Bureau of Mycology from Sept., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

BUTLER, FRANK GREGORY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1916; regr., high ct., Madras, Feb., 1921.

BUTLER, G. S., B.A. (Oxon), F.I.C., Indian Ordnance Dept.—Apptd. chemist, cordite factory, Aruvankadu, 2nd Sept., 1910; manager and chemist, ditto, Dec., 1921.

BUTLER, Sir MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Central Provinces*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1900; asst. settlt. offr., May, 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; settlmt. offr., Kotah State, Oct., 1904; special duty under for. dept., July, 1908; ditto finl. dept., Jan. to April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1911; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty as jt. sec. to Royal Commn. on the public service in India, from Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; C.B., Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; presdt. Punjab legist. council, Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, July, 1922; presdt., Council of State, April, 1924; Kt., June, 1924; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1924; govr. of Central Prov., Jan., 1925.

BUTLER, Sir SPENCER HARCOURT, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*govr.*, *Burma*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1838; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. board of rev., March, 1892; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1893; settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; sec. to famine commn.; Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; joint mag., April, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; third sec. to govt., Sept., 1903, to March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Jan., 1908; confd., May, 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; member of govt.-gen's. council, Nov., 1910, to Oct., 1915; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 29th Oct., 1915; lieut.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; govr. of United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921; lieut.-govr. of Burma, 21st Dec., 1922; govr. of Burma, 2nd Jan., 1923; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

BUTLER, THEOBALD, B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Sept., 1891; suptg. engr., April, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrigation, &c., Dec., 1908; transf'd. to Bihar as chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1912.

BUTLER, WILLIAM GEORGE, late India Office.—Educ. at Bradford and Eton; junr. clerk, store dept., India office, 31st Jan., 1867; asst. private sec. and précis writer to sec. of state, 1874-78; senr. clerk, Dec., 1889; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1900; dir. gen. of stores, April, 1909; retd., July, 1912.

BUTTERFIELD, ARTHUR DILLON, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Apptd. asst. examr., public works accts., 9th Aug., 1901; dep. examr., ditto, Jan., 1905; govt. examr. of accts., Nov., 1911; dep. auditor, E. B. Ry., May, 1920; govt. examr. of accts., E. I. and B. N. Rlys., Feb. 1922.

**BUTTERFIELD, EDWARD, D.S.O., Major, I.A.,** Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, April, 1900, and rendered services in mily. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mily. duty from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1917; comdt., mily. police, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., May, 1918; development officer in a idn., Nov., 1923; ditto and land officer, Jan., 1924; sec., &c., to Rangoon dev. trust board, March, 1924.

**BUTTERWORTH, ALAN, C.S.I.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 15th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1893; judge, and sessions judge, March, 1897; divl. judge, Feb., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Aug., 1898; collr. and mag., May, 1901; sec. to govt. local, munpl., educat. and legial. depts., July, 1912; member board of rev., July, 1913; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., Oct., 1918.

**BUTTERWORTH, GEOFFREY SCHOLFIELD,** Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Bombay*).—Joined the service 17 Dec., 1902, as asst. consr.; dep. consr. Dec., 1914.

**BYERS JOSEPH AUSTEN, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1901; arrived, 12th Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

**BYRNE, JOSEPH, B.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Univ. of Ireland and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1913.

**BYRNE, MARTIN PHILIP CAHILL,** late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., Feb., 1908; ditto, and inspr.-gen., ry. mail service and sorting, Nov., 1909 to April, 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

**BYTHELL, WILLIAM JOHN, Col., R.E.,** retd., late Survey of India.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; serv. . . . . chuanaaland in 1884-85; . . . . . hishin railway, July, 1887; . . . . . as asst. supt., May, 1889; dep. supt., April, 1894; supt., Oct., 1900; ditto, Punjab, March, 1910; retd., May, 1916; served as survey officer in the Chin-Lushai expedition, 1894-95, and with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; N.W. Frontier, 1897; Mohmand Field Force; Tirah, 1897-98.

**CABELL, WILLIAM HENRY LAWSON, B.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; presdt. Rangoon munpl. cttee., from Feb., 1911; commr., Sept., 1920; retd. May, 1924.

**CABLE, ROBERT WILLIAM, A.R.I.B.A., F.S. Arch. Indian Educl. Service (*profr. of architecture and design, J. J. School of Art and Industry, Bombay*).**—Joined the service as profr. of

architecture and design, 6th Feb., 1914; lent to Bombay Improvement Trust as Trust Architect from 8th May, 1923.

**CACCIA, ANTHONY MARIO FELIX, C.B., M.V.O.,** late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1883, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1897; instr., imperial forest sch., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to July, 1901; M.V.O., March, 1903; impl. silviculturist, July, 1907, to Dec., 1909; consr., July, 1913; dir. of Indian forest studies in England, from Aug., 1911; on mily. duty from Dec., 1916; retd., Jan., 1920.

**CADE, CHARLES MAURICE DAKEYNE,** Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty in India from Feb., 1916, to Feb., 1919; asst. commr., May, 1920; second asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Feb., 1921; offg. asst. pol. agent, July, 1921.

**CADELL, JOHN MACFARLANE, M.B., C.M.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1885; offg. civil surgn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Aug., 1894; dep. sanv. commr., July, 1895; served with Tirah expedi. force, Sept. to Dec., 1897, since when has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov.; civil surgn., Ghazipur, April, 1903; retd., March, 1913.

**CADELL, PATRICK ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E.,** Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 7th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and administrator of Sachin state; 2nd asst., May, 1897; chairman, Karachi plague commn., July, 1893; under-sec. to govt., rev., etc., depts., Sept., 1900, to April, 1901; 1st asst., April, 1902; collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), March, 1906; pte. sec. to govt., July, 1907; collr. of customs, Calcutta, March, 1908; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay City, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. commr. in Sind, July to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Bombay, April, 1916; chief sec. in charge war purposes and septe. depts., and controller of prices (in addn.), July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; offg. commr. in Sind and contr. of prices, Jan., 1920; commr., July, 1922; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan. to Aug. 1924; chairman, Bombay Port Trust.

**CALCRAFT-KENNEDY, BENNET CHRISTIAN HUNTINGDON, Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr. of Sind*).**—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Queen's Coll., Oxford, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1898; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Sept., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; offg. addl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; offg. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920.

**CALDER, NORMAN DOUGLAS, V.D.,** Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—Joined the service, 9th June, 1900; asst. traffic supt., June, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., April, 1920.

CALDER, OLIVER VASSAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Potsdam School, Jamaica, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived 5th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

CALDWELL, KENNETH SOMERVILLE, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S., Indian Educl. Service (*professor of chemistry, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1910, as prof. of chemistry.

CALNAN, DENIS, C.B.E., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, Ireland, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1899; K.-I.-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1919, ret'd., Dec., 1921.

CALVERT, HUBERT, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 28th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; ditto, and registrar, co-operative credit societies, &c., Punjab, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr., April, 1925.

CALVERT, JOHN TELFER, C.I.E., M.B. (Lond.), M.R.C.P., D.Ph. (Camb.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to 31st May, 1892, when he was appointed civil surgn., Bengal; prof. of materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician, medl. coll. hosp., March, 1910; prinpl. and ditto and 1st physician ditto, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1919; author of several papers on plague, &c.

CAMERON, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medl. offr.; chief plague officer, United Prov., March, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb. 1921; civil surgeon and jail supt., Oct., 1921.

CAMERON, COLIN JOHN NORMAN, D.V.H., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*supt. Burma*).—Arrived in India 25th April, 1905, and apptd. supt.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920.

CAMERON, HUGH ALAN, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (ret'd.).—1st commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889; served in M.W.S., India, from April, 1893, to March, 1897; apptd. asst. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., March, 1897; dist. ditto, April, 1900; dep. traffic manager, Sept., 1908; traffic manager, Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on special duty in Mesopotamia, Feb., 1917; controller of traffic (temp.), ry. dept., June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

CAMERON, JOHN PHILIP, C.I.E., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras (*inspr.-gen. of prisons*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1901; apptd. supt. of jails, Madras, 1st Dec., 1905; reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

CAMERON, WILLIAM LOCHIEL SAPTE LOVETT, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E. late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr. Sept., 1877; exec. engr., Sept., 1889, suptg. engr., Dec., 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; ret'd., May, 1911.

CAMMADE, PAUL EUGENE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Caius Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912.

CAMPBELL, ALAN ALFRED, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. asst. supt. of police, 17th Jan., 1887; confd., Dec., 1889; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., Feb., 1907; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; offg. inspr.-gen., Assam, June to Sept., 1917; inspr.-gen., Assam, Dec., 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD, B.A., Indian (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 9th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief ct., April, 1912, to Jan., 1917; dep. commr., April, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1919; offg. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1921; offg. addl. judge, ditto, Oct., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Punjab, Oct., 1925.

CAMPBELL, ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Madras*).—Educ. at Westminster and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1903; private sec. to govt. of Madras, May, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; actg. presdt. of the Corporation of Madras, July to Oct., 1913; member, weights and measures cttee., govt. of India, Oct., 1913, to July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Madras, Oct., 1914; emplyd. in British Red Cross Society, June to Dec., 1916; dir. of industries, Madras, Nov., 1919, to Aug., 1921, on depn. to England, Sept., 1921, to Jan., 1922; emplyd. under govt. of India in connection with an enquiry into cost of administration of Coorg, April to June, 1922, and in connection with similar enquiry in respect of Central India, Rajputana, &c., Oct., 1923, to Jan., 1924; sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925.

CAMPBELL, ARTHUR FREDERICK TRAVERS, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 18th March, 1893; staff clerk, Sept., 1908; junior clerk, Oct., 1915; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES ROSS, D.S.O., M.V.O., Captain, R.I.M.—Depy. conservator of the Port of Madras, May, 1922; pres., port officer, Madras, May, 1924.

CAMPBELL, CHARLES STEWART, C.B.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and

King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; regr., co-operative credit societies, from Dec., 1906, to May, 1913; junr. collr., Oct., 1916; on depn. as recruiting collr. for Marathas and Deccani Mohammedans, April, 1916, to Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, June, 1919.

CAMPBELL, JAMES DONALD, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1901; joined the survey India dept. as asst. supt., 5th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to milv. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; dep. supt., Feb., 1921.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., March, 1902; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. and comm. dept., April, 1904; ditto, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb., 1905; sec., factory commn., Oct., 1907, to Jan., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1908; chairman, Cawnpore Municipal Bd., Dec., 1908, to March, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1914; mag. and collr., April, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1919, to July, 1921; ret'd., Oct., 1922; vice-chairman, Greek Refugee Settl. Commn., 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925.

CAMPBELL, Sir JOHN STRATHEDEN, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. to 1881; arrived, 14th Dec., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; dist. and sessions judge, July, 1896; mag. and collr., April, 1898; commr., June, 1906; C.I.E., June, 1907; famine commr., Nov., 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; junr. member, bd. of rev., Dec., 1914; member, Indian legis. council, Dec., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1918.

CAMPBELL, MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.A., late India Office—First commn. dated 14th Feb., 1883; apptd. to Indian ord. dept., June, 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of ord., Oct., 1909; ordnance consulting officer for India, April, 1911, to Dec., 1919.

CAMPBELL, Sir ROBERT NFIL, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Col., late Indian Medical Service.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877; in military employ till Aug., 1883, since which date he has been civil surgn. at various stations in Bengal; K-i-H medal, May, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.B., June, 1912; ret'd., April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1917.

CAMPBELL, WILLIAM LACHLAN, C.I.E., Major, I.A., late Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd Dec., 1898; on mil. duty until Nov., 1905, when apptd. asst. to pol. officer, Sikkim, and asst. pol. officer, Chumbi; supy. asst. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1907; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, May to Sept., 1907; pol. asst., Sikkim, Nov., 1907; personal asst. to chief commr., N. W. Frontier Prov., July, 1908; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Dec.,

1910; personal asst. to chief commr., ditto, May, 1911; asst. sec. to chief commr., ditto, Sept., 1911; British trade agent, Gyantse, Feb., 1916; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, April, 1918; pol. officer, Sikkim, March, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

CAMPION, JOHN MONTRIOU, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to dept., 1st July, 1869, as asst. engr., and employed on state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Punjab provl. establ., Aug., 1881; served temporarily in mil. works dept., 1881, and on state railways, 1883-85; suptg. engr., July, 1886; offg. sec. to govt., Punjab, July-Oct., 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, July, 1900; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; ret'd., Aug., 1902; engrg. adviser, Indian students dept., from Dec., 1910.

CANNELL, RAMSAY, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st June, 1891, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh, and the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1904; employed in Baluchistan from Oct., 1905, to March, 1910; suptg. engr., Jan., 1919.

CANNING, FREDERICK, India Forest Service *consvr., United Prov.*.—Joined the service, 21th Nov., 1903, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1908; consvr., April, 1924.

CANT, ALAN, B.Sc., Revd., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. chaplain (on probn.), 16th Aug., 1899; confd., Dec., 1900; senr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Dec., 1910; ret'd., Feb., 1922.

CANTIN, PIERRE ANTOINE LEON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., May, 1923.

CANTLIE, KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. (Aberdeen), Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 13th Dec., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr., June, 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1915, to April, 1919; presdt., Manipur State Darbar, Sept., 1922.

CAPPEL, EDWARD LOUIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 28th Oct., 1878, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; from May, 1882, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; dir. of land records and agric., June, 1891, to April, 1893; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1899; senr. collr., July, 1897; ditto, and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1901, to Jan., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. member of legis. council, Feb., 1903; ret'd., April, 1905.

CARDEW, Sir ALEXANDER GORDON, M.A., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Somersetshire Coll., Bath, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to the Malabar land tenures committee, Dec., 1885; asst. sec., jud. and legis. dept., Sept., 1888; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1888; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Aug., 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1899; collr. of Madras, and chairman, harbour trust board, Nov., 1900; sec. to govt., local, municipal, educl. and legisl.



depts., March, 1904; also member of sany. board; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. chief sec., March, 1912; confirmed, June, 1913; temp. member of exec. council, Madras, April, 1914; confirmed, Aug., 1914; K.C.S.I., June, 1916; actg. govt. of Madras from March to April, 1919; spl. duty as chairman, jails commee. from April, 1919; retd., July, 1919.

CARDEW, DAVID, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 12th Aug., 1905; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913.

CARELESS, REV. WILLIAM EDWARD, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service 6th Feb., 1908, as junior chaplain; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

CAREY, LIONEL SLADE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 14th Dec., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, jud. commr.'s court, June to Dec., 1885; settlt. officer, Oct., 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; rev. sec., Dec., 1891, to May, 1893; commr. of settlts. and agric., Jan., 1895; commr., Nov., 1901; author of Raipur settlt. report; retd., July, 1908.

CAREY-EVANS, SIR THOMAS JOHN, Kt., M.C., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., Office of High Commr. for India (*examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt*).—Entered I.M.S., 1907; served in Egypt and Mesopotamia during European War, 1914-18; civil medl. officer, Baghdad; resdt. medl. officer, Mysore State; surgeon to H.E. the Viceroy of India; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, 13th June, 1925.

CARGILL, JAMES DUDLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Brighton Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 13th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., Dec., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921.

CARLIN, DANIEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Athenæum; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 22nd Nov., 1901; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, May, 1922.

CARLYLE, SIR ROBERT WARRAND, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 13th Dec., 1880, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., jud., pol. and appt. depts., Dec., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1890; has offd. also as under sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., and chief sec. to govt. of Bengal in 1889; mag. and collr., Aug., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1902; commr., Oct., 1904; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Sept., 1904; member of legisl. council, Bengal, Dec., 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Nov., 1907; confd., Jan., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member govt.-genl.'s exec. council, July, 1910;

retd., Dec., 1915; joint author of a 'History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West'; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1912.

CARMICHAEL, SIR GEORGE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Aug., 1889; returned to Bombay as 2nd asst., Oct., 1894; 1st asst., Feb., 1897; junr. collr., Aug., 1901; ditto, and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, Dec., 1901, to Feb., 1904; on duty in the Punjab, Feb. to April, 1905; senr. collr., Oct., 1905; senr. collr. and mag., and pol. agent, Bhor, Nov., 1906, to Nov., 1909; addl. member of govt.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1910; chief sec. to govt., rev., fin. and septe. depts., Aug., 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from June, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; member of govt.'s exec. council, from Aug., 1915; K.C.S.I., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

CARNDUFF, WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER THOMSON, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1895, as dep. examr., p.w. accts.; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Burma, Oct., 1909; ditto, United Prov., May, 1910; offg. compt., Assam, Nov., 1913; examr. of accts., muly. wks. services, Nov., 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

CARNE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to the Punjab; lent to Patiala State, 1892-95; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as secy. for irrigation, May, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

CARNELL, NORMAN MEDLICOTT, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 6th May, 1878; asst. examr., Jan., 1879; transfd. to traffic dept., Jan., 1880; asst. traffic supt., April, 1882; served in Egypt, 1884; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1889; lent to Burma Rlys. Co. from Sept., 1895, to April, 1909; dep. traffic manager, May, 1909; retd., June, 1913.

CAROE, OLAF KIRKPATRICK, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Pnyab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Aug., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1923.

CARR, EDWARD STAITER, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consr., 30th Dec., 1881; dep. consr., Dec., 1889; consr., Oct., 1902; transfd. to Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., May, 1914.

CARR, FRANCIS EDWARD CULLING, late Madras Police Dept.—Entered the Madras police dept., 20th May, 1886; asst. supt., Jan., 1889; lent to Mysore State from March, 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, Mysore, April, 1906, to March, 1908; retd., May, 1911.

CARR, JOSEPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914.

CARR, REGINAID CHILDLES CULLING, Barr. (1899), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheam Sch., the Charterhouse, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. special asst. to district mag. and

collr., March, 1889; asst. sec., jud. and legis. depts., Sept., 1891; acted as private sec. to gov. in 1891, 1893, and 1895; under sec., rev. dept., Aug., 1892; under sec., in depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1893; sec. to the commrs. land rev., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1900; collr. and mag., Dec., 1901; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, March, 1903; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1909; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1911; member, bd. of rev., July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1916.

CARR, WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Lancaster Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 14th Nov., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; judge, small cause court, Mandalay, Feb., 1905; also dist. judge, March, 1905; divl. judge, 1909; addl. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Jan., 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, July, 1924.

CARR-CALTHROP, CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, M.D., Colonel, late I.M.S.—Joined Bengal medl. service, 1st April, 1869; profr. medl. coll., Lahore, June, 1871; san. commr., Patiala State, Jan., 1873; civil surgeon, Punjab, Oct., 1874; mil. duty, Nov., 1879; medl. store keeper to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1891; princ. medl. offr., Melakand Bde., Sept. 1895 to Dec., 1896; ditto, Presdy. Bde., Oct., 1897 to Feb., 1898; medl. storekeeper to govt., Assam, Aug., 1898; apptd. princ. medl. offr., presy. dist., Oct., 1897; P.M.O., Sudan Expedn. Force, 1898; princ. medl. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, May, 1899; retd., April, 1904.

CARROL, EDWARD RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1885; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1894, since which date has served as civil surgn. at various stations in Assam; retd., Aug., 1912.

CARROLL, JOHN CECIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Assam).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1920.

CARRUTHERS, HERBERT ST. CLARE, Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1878; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1884, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Madras; dist. med. and sany. offr., Jan., 1896; med. storekeeper, Madras, July, 1897; P.M.O., Bangalore Bde., June, 1908; ditto, Kohat Bde., Dec., 1908; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Burma, May, 1910; retd., June, 1913; re-employed as civil surgeon, Mercara, March, 1915.

CARR-WHITE, PERCY, C.B.E., M.B., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 27th Oct., 1890; durbar surgeon, Mysore, June, 1900; agency surgeon, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Nov., 1903; resdy. surgn., Nepal, Jan., 1904; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, April, 1910; residency surgn. and asst. to resident in Nepal, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1915; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARSON, CHARLES WILLIAM CHARTERIS, O.B.E., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 9th May, 1893, and served in acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Hyderabad; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1898; ditto, Bengal, April, 1901; ditto Burma, and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1901; ditto,

ditto, United Prov., Jan., 1903; asst. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1904; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., Jan., 1905; on deputation as acctnt.-gen., Jammu and Kashmir State, March, 1905, to June, 1912; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., India, Nov., 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, from May, 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Dec., 1919; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., May, 1922; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1923.

CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD LOVELACE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Devon County Sch. and Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Hyderabad (Sind), 1916-1918; actg. Salsette devl. officer, May, 1919; actg. collr. and Salsette devl. officer (in addn.), Feb. 1921.

CARTER, HERBERT, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; offg. consr., Feb., 1909; confirmed, July, 1910; retd., Oct., 1921.

CARTER, MALCOLM OGILVY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 15th Dec., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, Sept., 1922.

CARTER, RICHARD HENRY ARCHIBALD, M.A., India Office (*pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. to surveying staff, post office, April, 1911; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 1st Aug., 1911; acting reading clerk to Council, July, 1913; reading clerk to Council, April, 1914, to May, 1917; pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state, and acting pte. sec. to parly. under-sec., May, 1917; senr. clerk, and pte. sec. to under sec. of state, Nov., 1919; senr. clerk, mil. dept., Nov., 1919; principal, April, 1921; sec. to Indian delegation to 3rd Assembly of League of Nations, 1922; pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924.

CARTER, ROBERT MARKHAM, C.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1902; served in the mil. dept. until Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. offg. resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and profr., Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay; profr. of pathology and morbid anatomy, Grant Medl. Coll., March, 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to May, 1919; deanh, Grant Medl. Coll., May, 1919; and physician and regr., J.J. Hospl., profr. of materia medica and therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., 1922; senior medl. offr. and 1st physician, J.J. Hospl. profr. of medicine and clinical therapeutics, Grant Medl. Coll., 1924.

CARTER, RODERICK EDMOND, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Mar., 1892; supt. engr., June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., May, 1913.

CARTER, WILLIAM HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Liverpool Coll. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and

collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to June, 1919; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., July, 1919; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1919; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Oct., 1921.

CARTLAND, WILFRED NEVILLE, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr. and under-sec. to govt. of P.W.D., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Jan., 1915; spl. duty, Famine Works programme, Panch Mahals, Dec., 1919, to May, 1920.

CARTWRIGHT, CECIL LEONARD, Indian Educl. Service (*prof., coll. of engrg., Madras*).—Apptd. prof. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Nov., 1907; offg. principl. coll. of engrg., July, 1920.

CASPERSZ, CHARLES PETER, Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 21st Dec., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907, to Nov., 1912; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1912; lecturer in Bengali at Univ. Coll., London, 1913; employed by the War Office, 1915-1919.

CASELLS, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kirkcaldy High Sch., St. Andrews Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. poll. and appt. depts., Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1920; dep. sec., pol. and appt. depts., Feb., 1921; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, March, 1922, to Sept., 1923.

CASSELS, WALTER SEYFOUN, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and uclr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, March, 1902; asst. settlmt. offr., Nov. 1902, to Aug., 1903; joint mag., March, 1907; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923.

CASSON, HERBERT ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Newton Abbot Proprietary Coll., Marlborough Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 15th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on special duty with Waziristan delimitation commn., 1894-95; dep. commr., Oct., 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Feb., 1900, to Jan., 1902; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Sept., 1913; presdt., Punjab legislative council, May, 1922; retd., July, 1925.

CASSON, RANDAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ruthin Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; engaged in gazetteer revision from Jan., 1904; registrar, chief court Lower Burma, from Aug., 1913; dist. judge, April, 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; div. judge, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

CASTLE, REGINALD ALFRED EDGAR, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., May, 1888; served in Central Prov. from

March, 1900, and in Bombay from April, 1901; re-trnsfd. to Burma, Sept., 1902; retd., Oct., 1914.

CASTLE, ROWLAND CONSTANTINE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th June, 1883, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1908; retd., Aug., 1919.

CATER, ALEXANDER NORMAN LEY, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 5th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1907; pol. asst., Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1909; asst. agent to govt.-gen., Baluchistan, Oct., 1910; asst. pcl. agent, Zhob, Sept., 1911; asst. agent to govt.-gen., Baluchistan, Sept., 1914; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, Oct., 1914; second asst. agent to govt.-gen., in Baluchistan, Oct., 1915; first asst. to ditto, Jan., 1916; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1917; offg. dep. sec. (foreign), for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; sec. to resdt. in Mysore, Feb., 1923.

CAVENDISH, FRANCIS HENRY, India Forest Dept. (*constr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., April, 1906; ditto, in charge of Andamans divn., Feb., 1916; constr., Oct., 1921.

CHADWICK, DAVID THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce*).—Educ. at De Aston Sch., Market Rasen, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlmt. offr., May, 1903, to Feb., 1907; specl. settlmt. offr. and specl. asst. collr., March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1912; collr. and mag., Oct., 1912; dir. of agric., Oct., 1912; on deputn. to Russia, France and Italy, June, 1916; Indian trade commr. in England, Oct., 1917, to July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Oct., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

CHADWICK, WILFRED HERBERT, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, March, 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, April, 1919, to Jan., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, JNAN SARAN, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Ph.D., F.R.A.S., Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th April, 1897, as prof. of mathematics, Hooghly Coll.; apptd. to fin. dept., May, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, May, 1900; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1901; on deputn. to Mysore State as comptroller and *ex-officio* fin. sec., from June, 1908; fin. sec., Mysore, and president, state life insurance commee., July, 1916; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., June, 1920; dep. auditor-gen., Jan., 1921.

CHAKRAVARTI, SRISH CHANDRA, B.E., Rai Bahadur, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; Rai Bahadur, 1916; offg. supt. engr., June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1921.

CHALMERS, DAVID FERGUSON, Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec.,

1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. supt., N. Shan states, and asst. settlmt. off.; offg. dep. dir., land records dept., Nov., 1913; confd., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1915; offg. commr. of settlts. and land records, July to Oct., 1916; dir. of agric., Oct., 1918; commr. (s.p.t.), Oct., 1923; confd., 1925.

CHALMERS, Sir MACKENZIE DALZELL, K.C.B., C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1869).—Educ. at King's Coll., London, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; Indian Civil Service, 1869 till 1872; judge of county courts, 1884; acting chief justice, Gibraltar, 1893; commr. of assize, 1895; apptd. law member of the govt.-genl's. council, 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; resigned, March, 1899; asst. parly. counsel to the Treasury, April, 1899; parly. counsel to ditto, Feb., 1902; perm. under sec. of state, Home Office, Sept., 1903 to 1908; C.B., June, 1904; K.C.B., 1906; member of the royal commn. on vivisection, 1906.

CHAMBERLAIN, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 7th Dec., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. off.; dep. commr., June, 1913; second sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June to July, 1916; retd., Aug., 1923.

CHAMBERLAIN, Right Hon. Sir JOSEPH AUSTEN, K.G., P.C., M.P.—Educ. at Rugby and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; member of Parliament for East Worcestershire, 1892-1914, and for Birmingham West since 1914; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900; financial sec. to the Treasury, 1900-1902; postmaster-general, 1902-1903; chancellor of the exchequer, 1903-1906; chairman of the royal commission on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913, to Feb., 1914; secretary of state for India, May, 1915, to July, 1917; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1919-21; Lord Privy Seal and Leader of the House of Commons, 1921-22; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1924; K.G., Dec., 1925.

CHAMIER, Sir EDWARD MAYNARD DES CHAMPS, Kt., K.C.I.E., Barr. (1887), India Office (*legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state*).—Entered the service as govt. advocate in the high court, N.W.P., 2nd Jan., 1896; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1901; 1st ditto, Nov., 1904; judl. commr., July, 1907; judge, high court, N.W.P., April, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1916; chief justice, high court, Patna, March, 1916, to Oct., 1917; legal adviser and solicitor to the sec. of state, Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

CHAMPION, HERBERT, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1908, and posted to Madras as offg. inspr. of schools; vice-prl., teachers' coll., Saidapet, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912.

CHAND, N. (*see Nihal Chand*).

CHAND, P. (*see Phul Chand*).

CHAND, T. (*see Tek Chand*).

CHANDRA, CHAUDHURI NANAK, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Mooltan, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th Nov., 1921; arrived, 9th March, 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Punjab as asst. commr., April, 1923.

CHANDRA, HARISH (*see Harish Chandra*).

CHANDRA MADHAB GHOSH (*see Ghosh, Sir C. M.*).

CHANDRA, MANIC LAL, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts*).—Apptd. to India Office, 23rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924 (*curator, museum of Indian arts and crafts*).

CHANDRA NARAYAN SINGH (*see Singh, C. N.*).

CHANDRA, RAM (*see Ram Chandra*).

CHANDRAN, T. L. R. (*see Ramchandran, T. L.*).

CHANDU LAL, BURTON, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd May, 1887, as apptce. engr., N.W.P. and O.; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

CHANNER, FREDERICK FRANCIS RALPH, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*constr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Jan., 1906; O.B.E., June, 1919; constr., Jan., 1921; offg. chief constr., United Prov., April, 1922.

CHANNER, OSBORNE HENRY, M.B., C.M., Lt.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Entered the service, Sept., 1876; apptd. to mil. duty; served in charge of Indian expdny. force, Malta and Cyprus, May-Sept., 1878; dep. sany. commr., Konkani dist., Mar., 1881; S. Deccan, Sept., 1881; southern reg. dist., Dec., 1888; sany. commr., Bombay, March, 1903; retd., April, 1907.

CHANTER, EDGAR DALE, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1896, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Aug., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, March, 1910; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1911; dep. compr., Central Prov., Feb., 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; attd. to office of examr. of accts., mil. wks. services, Nov., 1916; on depn. in mil. accts. dept. from July, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1922.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. higher clerical officer, 5th April, 1925; transfd. from East Indian rly. co.

CHAPMAN, CHARLES, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctnt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 6th Aug., 1884; staff clerk, Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

CHAPMAN, EDMUND PELLY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Nov., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1895; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Mar. to Nov., 1896; jt. mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; registrar, high court, appellate side, Mar., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1901; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Sept., 1910; temp. sec. to govt., judl. dept., from Aug., 1910; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, April, 1912; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

CHAPMAN, THE VEN., PERCY HUGH, M.A., LL.D., late India Eccles. Est.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Ridley Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 21st Dec., 1893, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1906; archdeacon of Lucknow, Feb., 1912; retd., 1921.

CHAPMAN, PHILIP FRANCIS, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Central Prov.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt. of dist. jail, Central Prov., 5th June, 1899; confirmed as civil surgn., April, 1900; ditto, and supt., lunatic asylum, Nagpur, Oct., 1913; supt., medical school, Nagpur, in addn., July, 1914; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to July, 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov., Sept., 1922; retd., Oct., 1923.

CHAPMAN, ROBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., May, 1896; pol. agent, Chh. Feudatories, May, 1897, to Feb., 1899; awarded the K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1919.

CHAPPEL, HERBERT ELDON, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th July, 1883; supt., July, 1897; chief supt., Punjab div., Aug., 1907; transf'd. to Lower Burma, Dec., 1908; dir., Burma circle, Aug., 1910; retd., March, 1915.

CHARD, WILLIAM, (late Postal Dept.).—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1879; supt., Nov., 1892; personal asst. to p.m.g., Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1906; asst. dir.-genl., June, 1907; retd., Nov., 1912.

CHARI, PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA, Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct. Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

CHARLES, SIR RICHARD HAVELLOCK, G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., M.D., M.Ch., Surgeon-Gen., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork, Dublin, London, Paris, Berlin and Vienna; joined the service, 1st April, 1882, and served as prof. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll.; served with Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; prof. of anatomy, Calcutta med. coll., April, 1894; in addn., member of plague commn., Bengal, April, 1898; prof. of surgery, Calcutta med. coll., and surgn. coll. hosp., March, 1905; G.C.V.O., March, 1906; physn. in ord. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; with Prince and Princess of Wales on Indian Tour, 1905-6; examiner of surgical instruments at India store depôt, April, 1907, to April, 1908; member of India Office Medical Board, Dec., 1907; retd. from I.M.S., March, 1908; serjeant-surgeon to H.M. the King, 1910; with King-Emperor on Coronation Durbar Tour, 1911-12; presdt., Med. Board, India Office, Feb., 1913; ditto, and med. adviser to the Sec. of State, June, 1916, to Aug., 1923; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1923; is a knight of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

CHASE, ALFRED JAMES, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dir. mechanical engrg.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1888, and apptd. asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1904; dep.

loco. supt., April, 1911; on depn. as member of Mesopotamia Transport Commn., Nov., 1917, to March, 1918; on spl. duty, office of ry. bd., March, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. ry., April, 1919; dir. mechanical engrg., April, 1924.

CHASE, JOHN HARTLEY, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.IV. Ry.*).—Apptd. goods supervisor, 1st Nov., 1898; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1901; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1910; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918.

CHATARJI, SIR ATUL CHANDRA, K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (*high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W.P. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Nov., 1909, to Oct., 1910; regr., co-op. credit soc., June, 1912; ditto and dep. commr., May, 1914; ditto, and mag. and collr., March, 1915; temp. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1918; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; chief sec. to govt., July, 1919; member, Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; member of govt.-gen's council, 2nd Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., Jan., 1925; high commr. for India, 5th Jan., 1925.

CHATARJI, DIGANBAR, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 11th Aug., 1909; retd., Feb., 1917.

CHATARJI, KALYAN KUMAR, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag., and collr.; sub.-divl. officer, Sept., 1923.

CHATARJI, SIR NALINI RANJAN, Kt. M.A., B.L. (*judge, Calcutta high court*).—Apptd. acting judge, Calcutta high court, Oct., 1910; confd., Dec., 1910; Kt., Jan., 1920; acting chief justice, high ct., Calcutta, 31st July to 27th Aug., 1925, and from 8th Jan., 1926.

CHATARJI, PARESH CHARAN, late Indian Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1895, as asst. engr. ; exec. engr., Sept., 1909; retd.

CHATARJI, RAMAPATI (*dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal*).—Joined the service 13th June, 1892, as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; supt. of excise and salt, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Dec., 1916.

CHATARJI, YOGESH CHANDRA, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service 21st Feb., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923.

CHATFIELD, GEORGE ERNLE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag., and colonisation officer; junr. collr., Sept., 1916; ditto and pol. agent, Akalkot, Dec., 1916, to May, 1917; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; chief secy. to govt., April, 1923.

CHATTERJI (see Chatarji).

CHAITERTON, SIR ALFRED, C.I.E., B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of engng., Mad. Engrg. Coll., 6th Aug., 1888; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; dir. of industrial and technical inquiries,

Madras, Aug., 1906; dir. of industries, Oct., 1908; on service under the Mysore Durbar, from July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; Kt., June, 1919; member of the Indian industrial commn.; author of 'Lift Irrigation.'

CHATTERTON, BERNARD ROBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to March, 1900; dep. sany. commr., N. Bengal Circle, June, 1902. ditto and med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1908; civil surgeon, Nov. 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Oct., 1919; ret'd., 1923.

CHATTERTON, RIGHT REV. EYRE, D.D., F.R.G.S. (*bishop of Nagpur*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Dublin Univ.; ordained in 1887, and apptd. to curacy at Stockton-on-Tees; head of Dublin univ. mission to Chota Nagpur, 1897-1900; curate of parish church, Richmond, Surrey, 1901; apptd. bishop of Nagpur, 3rd April, 1903; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1926.

CHAUBAL, SIR MAHADEV BHASKAR (*see Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, Sir*).

CHAUDHRI, AKBAR HUSAIN (*see Akbar Husain, Chaudhri*).

CHAUDHURI, SIR ASHUTOSH, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, Calcutta high court, 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov. 1913; Kt., June, 1917; ret'd., June, 1920.

CHAUDHURI, TAJAL ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANABBI (*see Tajal I. M. N. Chaudhuri*).

CHEESMAN, GEORGE MAURICE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, acctg. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 13th Nov., 1914; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; transd., to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1921; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

CHELMSFORD, VISCOUNT, RIGHT HON. FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., Barr.—Educated at Winchester and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; B.A. (1st class, law); M.A., 1894; fellow of All Souls, 1892-1899; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of London School Board, 1901-4; member of London County Council, 1904-5; captain, 4th Bn. Dorset Regt.; govr. of Queensland, Aug., 1905; govr. of New South Wales, March, 1909, to March, 1913; ag. govr.-gen. of Australia, Dec., 1909, to Jan., 1910; alderman, London County Council, 1913; chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1914; privy councillor, Feb., 1916; G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E., March, 1916; viceroy and govr.-genl. of India, 4th April, 1916, to 1st April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1916; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; First Lord of the Admiralty, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, CHARLES GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Loretto Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March to Nov., 1905; settlt. offr., Oct., 1907; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto, and settlt. offr., Sept., 1916; commr. of settlt. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1920.

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 22nd

Jan., 1879; served in the Burma expdn., 1886; offg. asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1888; on depn. in Kotah and Jhalawar, 1888-89; acting asst. district supt. of police, Quetta, Dec., 1889; also asst. commr., April, 1890; offg. first asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1890; acting pol. agent, Basra, April, 1891; British joint commr. at Leh, Dec., 1891; asst. resdt. for Leh, Kashmir, Dec., 1894; pol. offr. with Sirdar Avub Khan, May, 1899; govr.-gen.'s agent in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1901; pol. agent in Zhob, June, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; ret'd., April, 1912; author of 'Suggestions on the Attack Formation.'

CHENEVIX-TRENCH, RICHARD HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—First commn., dated 2nd Jan., 1896; apptd. to for. dept., Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Oct., 1902; first asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1912; asst. sec., March, 1913; under sec., Nov., 1913; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., March, 1915; dep. ditto, sec., Sept., 1915; asst. sec., ditto, April, 1916; first asst. and sec. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Zhob, July, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1925.

CHERUVARI KRISHNAN (*see Krishnan, C.*).

CHESNEY, CLEMENT HOPE RAWDON, D.S.O., Major, R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to public wks. dept. as asst. engr., 24th Dec., 1910; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

CHESNEY, HAROLD FRANK, Col., R.E., ret'd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1878; apptd. to the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1882; exec. engr., March, 1890; to public works dept., Punjab, Nov., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, 1904; ret'd., May, 1911.

CETHAM, SAMUEL FISHER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1901, as prob.; asst. supt., Jan., 1903; supt., March, 1908.

CHETPAT, PATTABHERAMA RAMASWAMI AYYAR (*see Ramaswami Ayyar, C.P.*).

CHETTI, V. V. (*see Venugopal Chetti, V.*).

CHEVIS, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; divl. judge, Nov., 1900; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Feb., 1910; judge, ditto, Jan. 1914; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1922; ret'd., June, 1923.

CHHOTE LAL, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 24th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., June, 1894; exec. engr., Sept., 1907; supt. engr., Sept., 1924.

CHINTAMAN DWARKANATH DESHMUKH, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and

Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1919; arrived, 20th April, 1920, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

**CHISHOLM, EUSTACE**, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1903; supt., April, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen. of govt. ry. police, Punjab, July, 1918.

**CHISHOLM, MALCOLM JAMES**, late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1881, and served in the police dept.; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1885; dist. supt., Dec., 1886; central controlling offr., excise dept., Burma, Aug., 1905; chief supt., Feb., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; ret'd., Aug., 1922.

**CHITALE, P. K.** (*see Padmakar Krishna Chitale*).

**CHITALE, P. K.** (*see Parashuram Krishna Chitale*).

**CHITNAVIS, G. R. M.** (*see Gangadhar Rao Madhav Chitnavis*).

**CHITRE, ATMARAM ANANT, B.A., LL.B.**, Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge small cause court, Bombay, 1st April, 1918.

**CHITTY, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM, Kt., B.A.**, Barr. (1884) late High Court, Bengal.—Called to the bar (Inner Temple), 17th Nov., 1884; offg. clerk of the Crown, Bombay, Aug., 1890; acting chief judge, Bombay small cause court, Feb.-May, 1891, and again from Oct., 1891; confd., July, 1892; offg. judge, chief court, lower court, Burma, Feb., 1903, to Sept., 1904; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, Jan., 1907; confd., March, 1907; knighted, June, 1916; ret'd., April, 1919.

**CHOLMELEY, NORMAN GOODFORD, C.S.I., B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1890; commr., Sept., 1903; C.S.I., J&E., 1910; ret'd., Nov., 1911.

**CHOPRA, WAZIR CHAND** (*see Wazir Chand Chopra*).

**CHOTZNER, ALFRED JAMES, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. collr. of customs, May, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1924.

**CHREE, REV. GEORGE JOHNSTONE, M.A.**, B.D., late Ecclesl. Establt., Bengal.—Entered the service, 23rd March, 1892, and served as asst. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1902; presy. senr. chaplain, April, 1907; ret'd., May, 1914.

**CHRISTIAN, JOHN BERESFORD, Lt.-Col.**, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till August, 1908; civil surgn., May, 1909; on mil. Enginc., Nov., 1914, to April, 1918.

**CHRISTIE, EDWARD SCOTT, V.D.**, late Rail-CH.Dept.—Joined the service, May, 1894; Dept. (dr.), Jan., 1896; exec. engr., March, service, 8th and junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Madras, supt.; dist., 1918; ret., Feb., 1924.

**CHRISTIE, GEORGE FRANCIS STEPHEN**, Barr. (1902), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr., cantonmt. mag., and small cause court judge; divl. judge, March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1908; commr., July, 1915; addl. member of govt.-gen's. legisl. council, Jan., 1920; ret'd., Aug., 1923.

**CHRISTIE, WILLIAM, M.C.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Provinces*).—Educ. at St. Andrews Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 29th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1924; asst. commr., March, 1925.

**CHRISTIE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER KYNOCHE, B.Sc., Ph.D.**, Geological Survey Dept. (*chemist, geological survey*).—Apptd. chemist, geological survey of India, 18th Nov., 1906; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), March, 1915, to Aug., 1917; transfd. temply. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, April, 1918.

**CHRISTOPHERS, SAMUEL RICHARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col.**, I.M.S. (*asst. dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; on spl. duty under dir.-gen., I.M.S., July, 1903, to May, 1904; supt. of the King Inst. of preventive medicine, and prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1904; on spl. duty under sany. commr. with govt. of India, for enquiry into blackwater fever in the Dooars, Dec., 1907, to Jan., 1909; asst. to dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1909; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; on mil. duty, from Jan., 1916, to Oct., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; dir., Kala-azar Commission, Jan., 1923.

**CHUCKERBUTTY, ALFRED WILLIAM GOOL- EVR**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 30th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Jan., 1898; ditto, and forest settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; junr. collr., and collr., and mag., and pol. agent, Janjira, April, 1907; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Cambay, Nov., 1909; senr. collr., Nov., 1912; ret'd., Sept., 1916.

**CHUNDER** (*see Chandra*).

**CHUNDER, KAMAL CHUNDER, B.A. (Calc.)**, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; as asst. mag. and collr., services placed tempy. under govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924.

**CLAGUE, JOHN, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. educn. and P.H. dept., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and as settlt. offr.; offg. dep. dir., land records, Nov., 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dir. of agric., Burma, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., July, 1921; addl. secy. to govt., F.R. Dept. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. sec., educn. and P.H. dept., Dec., 1923; confd., July, 1924.

**CLANCEY, JOHN CHARLES, I.S.O., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., F.S.I.**, late Land Records and Agric. dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 19th Nov.,

1879: extra asst. commr., on supply, survey duty, May, 1881; supt. of land records, April, 1888; asst. dir. of land records and agric., Sept., 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., June, 1913; author of several works on surveying.

CLARK, ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; retd., July, 1915.

CLARK, ALLAN McDONALD, M.A., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Keith Gr. Sch. and Aberdeen and Oxford (Non.-Coll.) Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1920. arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Prov. of Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub.-divl. officer, Nov., 1923.

CLARK, ARTHUR STIRLING, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, and at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., 19th Feb., 1920; war service—European War, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; services lent to Colonial Office, April to Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLARK, CHARLES COSBY STEWART, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, Aug., 1888; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Dec., 1905; offg. chief engr. and offg. joint sec., April, 1910; chief engr. and joint sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1912; retired, June, 1916; re-empd. as temp. suptg. engr., Central Prov., Jan., 1918.

CLARK, SIR WILLIAM HENRY, K.C.S.I., C.M.G.—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; sec. to special mission to Shanghai to negotiate a commercial treaty with China, 1901; acting second sec. in diplomatic service, 1902; sec. to royal commn. on supply of food, &c., in time of war, 1903-05; private sec. to presdt. of board of trade, 1906-08; ditto to chancellor of exchequer, 1908-10; member of council of govr.-gen. of India, commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1910, to April, 1916; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; comptr.-gen., commercial intelligence, Board of Trade, 1916-17; comptr.-gen., dept. of overseas trade, Sept., 1917.

CLARK, SIR WILLIAM OVENS, Kt., B.A., Barr. (1881), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portora Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 11th Nov., 1871, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on famine duty, Bengal, Feb., 1874; on special duty in the public works dept., March, 1882, and in the secretariat, March, 1885; dep. commr., Jan., 1888; district judge, Sept., 1890; divl. judge, Nov., 1892; judge, chief court, Oct., 1898; chief judge, Dec., 1898; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., Jan., 1909.

CLARK, WILLIAM RONALDSON, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. until June, 1890, since when has served as civil surgn. in the Punjab; profr. of forensic medicine and toxicology, med. coll., Lahore, and medl. offr.,

govt. coll., March, 1911; retd., Dec., 1915; author of part of 'Dictionary of the Economic Products of India.'

CLARKE, CHARLES AGACY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School, London, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Jan., 1925.

CLARKE, CHARLES JAMES, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 1st June, 1895; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921; chief engr., Sept., 1924.

CLARKE, SIR CHARLES MANSFIELD, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Gen., Retd.—First commn., 1st March, 1856; served in the New Zealand wars, 1861-66 (medal), and S. African war, 1879 (medal and C.B.), and the subsequent operations in Basutoland; commandant-gen. of the colonial forces, Cape of Good Hope, 1880-82; asst. adjutant-gen., southern district, 1882, Aldershot, 1882-84, headquarters, 1884-86; dep. adjutant-gen., Ireland, 1886-88; in command of 3rd infantry brigade at Aldershot, 1889-92; dep. adjutant-gen., headquarters, 1892; commander-in-chief, Madras, and second member of council, Oct., 1893, till the abolition of that post, April, 1895; lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras, April, 1895, to Nov., 1898; quarter-master-gen., war office, Sept., 1899; K.C.B., May, 1899; G.C.B., Nov., 1900; G.C.V.O., 1903; govr. and c.-in-c., Malta, 1903 to 1907; retd., May, 1907.

CLARKE, EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Held various non-gazetted appts. from 20th Sept., 1875; was apptd. extra asst. commr. in the Punjab, Feb., 1880; served on the staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul, till the withdrawal of the forces in eastern Afghanistan (medal); accompanied Afghan boundary commn. to Herat frontier, Aug., 1884, to Nov., 1886; and on duty in connection therewith in London and Petersburg, Dec., 1886, to Sept., 1887; asst. pol. sec. with Kabul mission, 1893; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Oct., 1894; offg. under sec., Nov., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1902; again asst. sec., foreign dept., Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; again dep. sec., foreign dept., from Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1912; temply. attached to pol. dept., India Office, from April, 1917, to April, 1918.

CLARKE, E.W.—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 7th March, 1919; asst. commr., Western range, Madras, March, 1924.

CLARKE, VEN. FREDERICK JAMES, late India Eccles. Dept.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1890, as junr. chaplain; senior chaplain, July, 1900; archdeacon of Lucknow, Aug., 1908; retd., Aug., 1912.

CLARKE, SIR GEOFFREY ROTHE, Kt., C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India*).—Educ. at Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 5th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as postmr.-genl., Madras, from Jan., 1904; confd., April, 1905; dep. dir.-gen.,



post office, April, 1907; postmaster-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1909; dep. dir.-gen., post office, March, 1912; postmaster-gen., Punjab, June, 1915; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1917; offg. dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, March, 1918; confirmed, Sept., 1918; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. as Indian delegate to Internl. Postal Congress, Stockholm, May, 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925.

CLARKE, GEORGE, F.I.C., F.C.S., Dept. of Land Records and Agric., United Prov. (*agricul. chemist to govt.*).—Apptd. agric. chemist to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1907; offg. dir. of agriculture, United Prov., Oct., 1923.

CLARKE, GEORGE SYDENHAM, Baron Sydenham (see Sydenham, Baron).

CLARKE, HERBERT MONTAGUE SYDENHAM, Indian Police Service (*supt. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1891; asst. supt., 1st July, 1907; supt., Nov., 1909.

CLARKE, LEYCESTER ANNAND GREY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1906, ret'd., Sept., 1919.

CLARKE, LOFTUS OTWAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924; ret'd., March, 1925.

CLARKE, MAURICE NOBLE, Indian Civil Service (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham School and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Jan., 1915; joined the service, 13th Feb., 1920, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 9th May, 1920; sub-judge, Dec., 1924.

CLARKE, SIR REGINALD Kt., C.I.E., late Indian Police Service.—Joined the service, Jan., 1900, and served as proby. asst. supt.; confd., Dec., 1905; supt., April, 1906; offg. persnl. asst. to inspr-genl., March, 1911; confd., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, and Burma mil. police, April, 1912; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1915; confd., May, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; knighted, June, 1922; ret'd., June, 1925.

CLARKE, ROBERT LUCAS HYAPIET, Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and New Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Sept., 1907; mag. and collr., March, 1910; commr., March, 1922.

CLARKE, ROBERT THOMAS, B.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Raphoe Royal School and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; employed under the Kashmir Durbar as settlt. offr., in Baltistan, July, 1898, to Dec., 1901; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1902; re-transfd. to Punjab, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., April, 1908; ret'd., Nov., 1923.

CLARKSON, FRANK CECIL, Lieut.-Col., F.R.S., I.M.S., retired.—Joined the service,

30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1893, since when he offd. as civil surgn. and dep. sany. commr., Bengal; confd. as civil surgn., July, 1898; sany. commr. and dep. inspr-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, March, 1903; civil surgn., Ranchu, March, 1910; ret'd., March, 1912.

CLATWORTHY, PERCIVAL JOHN SANDERS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th July, 1905; supervisor (supt.), Feb., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CLAY, JOSEPH MILES, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., July, 1911; dep. commr., Garhwal, April, 1913; asst. mag. and collr., and forest settlt. offr. (in addn.), March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925.

CLAYTON, ALFRED HARE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1904; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; chairman Chittagong Fort Trust, July, 1915; commr., Oct., 1924.

CLAYTON, FRANK, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to N.W.P. and O.; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. chief engr., and sec. to govt. (irrign. branch), Bihar and Oris-a, April, 1915; confirmed as chief engr., Oct., 1915; ret'd., Dec., 1921.

CLAYTON, HAROLD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlt. offr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1912; dir. of agric. from Feb., 1913, and asst. to regr. of co-operative societies dept., May, 1913; regr. of co-operative societies, April, 1917; offg. commr. of settlt. and land records, March to May, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Aug., 1921; commr., Oct., 1922; finl. commr., Jan., 1923.

CLAYTON, HUGH BYARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Dec., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and railway mag.; asst. pol. agent, Nov., 1909; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918; offg. munpl. commr., city of Bombay, Dec., 1919; collr., Nov., 1920; controller of rent, city of Bombay; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

CLEAR, THOMAS, M.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dist. forest officer, Sept., 1910; on mil. service from Nov., 1917, to July, 1919; dep. consr., March, 1924.

CLEE, CHARLES BEAUPRE BELL, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fitzwilliam Hall, Cambridge; joined the service,

4th Oct., 1919; arrived, 28th Nov., 1919, and served, in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to April, 1918; actg. dir. of information, March, 1924; sec., Tariff Bd., 1st June, 1925.

CLEGG, Sir ROBERT BAILEY, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and head asst.; sub. collr. and joint mag. and principal asst. collr., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1918.

CLEMENTS, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settl. officer; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; asst. agent for sardars in Deccan, Oct., 1902, to Sept., 1903; 1st asst., Aug., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1907; author of an 'Introduction to the Study of Indian Music'; and 'The Ragas of Tanjore,' joint author of 'The Ragas of Hindustan.'

CLEMENTS, JOHN EDMUND, M.B., Major, I.M.S., Jail Dept. United Prov. (*supt., Central Prison, Lucknow*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till April, 1904, when he was apptd. jail supt., Lucknow; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; supt., central prison, Lucknow, Oct., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Prov., March, 1923.

CLEMESHA, WILLIAM WESLEY, C.I.E., M.D., D.Ph., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.)—1st commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. emp. until Nov., 1901; since when he has served as offg. dep. sany. commr. and sany. commr. in Bengal; resdt. surgn, Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, July, 1902; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Jan., 1904; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, August, 1909; sany. commr., March, 1910; in charge of vaccin. dept., Bengal; offg. sany. commr. to govt. of India, April, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd. Feb., 1921; author of paper on septic tank system in 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

CLERICI, CHARLES JOHN EMILE, C.I.E., O.B.E., Indian Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service 1st Aug., 1900; asst. dir.-gen. posts and tels., Oct., 1918; offg. dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta; C.I.E., Aug., 1916.

CLERK, HUGH EDWARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1905; chief engr., and joint sec., P.W.D., Madras, May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1914.

CLEVELAND, Sir CHARLES RAITT, K.C.I.E., K.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., settl. officer, and asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric.; commr. of excise, &c., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; commr., Jan., 1915; dir., central intell., India, 1910-1919; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; retd., Oct., 1919.

CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANCIS, C.I.E., V.H.S., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Apptd. temp. dep. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, 1st Nov., 1916; confirmed, April, 1917; temp. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; retd., Oct., 1922.

CLIFFORD, Right Rev. ALFRED, M.A., D.D.—Educ. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1872, and apptd. to St. Nicholas' Church, Nottingham; C.M.S. missionary, Calcutta, 1874-79, and Krishnagar, 1879-85; C.M.S. sec., Calcutta, 1885-92; chaplain to bishop of Calcutta, 1886-92; apptd. bishop of Lucknow, 21st Jan., 1893; fellow of Allahabad Univ., May, 1893; retd., Jan., 1911.

CLIFFORD, JAMES DOUGLAS, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 4th Nov., 1901, and served as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Dec., 1909.

CLIFFORD, MAURICE WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Dec., 1916; retd., Feb., 1924.

CLIFT, FRANK CHARLES LECHMERE, A.C.H., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to March, 1918.

CLOGSTOUN, HERBERT CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882; asst. supt. of police, March, 1884; dist. supt., June, 1891; asst. thagi and dakaiti dept., Rajputana, Dec., 1896; tutor to the son of the Maharaja Rana of Dholpur, March, 1899; tutor to the Maharaja Holkar of Indore, Oct., 1905; retd., Jan., 1912; served in transport dept. with Khyber and Kabul field force, 1880.

CLOSE, HAROLD ARDEN, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Nov., 1887; dist. supt., June, 1895; supt., April, 1905; inspr.-gen. of police, N.W.F. Prov., June, 1909, to April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1920.

CLOSE, JOSEPH KINNEAR, M.D., M.Ch., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Benares, May, 1910; ditto, Allahabad, June, 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, March, 1919; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov. March, 1920; retd., Nov., 1922; war services, Sikkim, 1888 (medal), N.E. Frontier, 1891 (clasp).

CLOUGH, JOHN WILLIAM, India Office (*asst. acctnt.-gen., Acctnt.-Genl.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th July, 1892; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; on deputn. to India in connection with the accounts of British troops, April, 1918, to April, 1919; junior clerk, Oct., 1919; senior clerk, April, 1921; dep. chief acctnt. (acung), April, 1922; appt. confirmed from 1st Nov., 1922, designation changed to asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926.

CLOUSTON, DAVID, C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Agricul. Service (*dir. of agric., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. first dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., 25th Oct., 1905; C.I.E., June, 1919; dir. of agric., Nov., 1919; offg. agric. adviser to Govt. of India, June, 1923.

CLOW, ANDREW GOURLAY, B.A., F.S.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries*).—Educ. at Merchiston Castle School and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. record offr. and asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1917; dep. commr. (provl.) and settl. offr., Sept., 1918, to June, 1919; sec. to Disorders Enquiry Cttee., Feb., 1920; controller, labour bureau, May, 1920; under sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of industries, April, 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Aug., 1924.

CLUTTERBUCK, Sir PETER HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., V.D., India Forest Dept. (*inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India*).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr., Central Prov.; transfd. to N.W.P. and Oudh, Jan., 1896; dep. consr., July, 1896; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1905; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; consr., Nov., 1913; offg. chief consr. Central Prov., March to Oct., 1914; chief consr., United Prov., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, May, 1919; confd., Oct., 1921; C.B.E., Dec., 1919, Kt., June, 1924.

COATES, ERIC THOMAS, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Heath Gr. Sch., Halifax, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1921, and posted to Bengal, as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, Apl., 1923.

COATES, JOHN MARTIN, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 12th April, 1887, as as-t. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1901; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1917; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

COATES, JOSEPH, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; ditto, and asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., Feb., 1905; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., Nov., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal State Ry., Nov., 1913; dep. agent, E. Bengal Ry., May, 1914; offg. agent O. & R. Ry., Oct., 1919.

COBB, HENRY VENN, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. Coorg, Aug. to Nov., 1893, and from April to July, 1895; in 1894 acted as dep. dir., land records, and as dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev.; pol. agent, Ajmere, Nov., 1896; asst. resdt., Kashmir, Feb., 1899; resdt., Jaipur, Dec., 1900; pol. agent in E. Rajputana States, April, 1904; resdt. in Gwalior, April, 1905; resdt., Western States of Rajputana, April, 1908; resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1909, to May, 1912; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; resdt., Kashmir, March, 1914; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr. of Coorg, April, 1916, ret'd. Dec., 1920.

COBB, WILLIAM HEY, M.A., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 23th Dec., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; city

mag., Lucknow, July, 1889; also wasika officer, Oct., 1891; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; commr., March, 1908; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1914; ret'd., March, 1918.

COBBALD, ERNEST BARHAM, Ind. C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Ipswich Grammar School and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1922.

COBBE, Sir ALEXANDER STANHOPE, V.C., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., Lieut.-Gen. Indian Army.—First commn., S. Wales Bord., Sept., 1889; Indian Staff Corps, Aug., 1892; empld. with Central African Rifles and King's African Rifles, May, 1898, to Jan., 1905; commanding Flying Column Somaliland Field Force, Dec., 1902; Staff Coll., Camberley, Jan., 1905, to 1907; Staff Capt. and G.S.O., 3rd Grade, War Office, H.Q. of Army, Feb., 1907, to Jan., 1908; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., India, April, 1910, to March, 1914; Commandant, 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Oct., 1915, to June, 1916; A.D.C. to the King, Dec., 1911, to June, 1916; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.Q., I.G.C., B.E.F., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1914; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, Lahore Div., B.E.F., Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1915; Brig.-Gen., D.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Army Corps, B.E.F., Jan., 1915, to July, 1915; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, 1st Army Corps, B.E.F., July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training, India, March, 1916, to June, 1916; Div. Commdr., 7th Division, I.E.F., "D," June, 1916, to Aug., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 3rd Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1916; Army Corps Commdr., 1st Indian Army Corps, I.E.F., "D," Nov., 1916, to May, 1919; actg. Mil. Sec., India Office, Oct., 1919, to June, 1923, and from Nov., 1920, to Jan., 1921; Mil. Sec., India Office, 28th Jan., 1921 to 13th April, 1926; apptd. G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, May, 1926. *War Services*.—Operations in Chitral, 1895, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; British Central Africa, 1898, medal with clasp; British Central Africa, 1899, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp; West Africa, 1900, Ashanti, severely wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O., medal and clasp; East Africa, 1902-4, Somaliland, four times mentioned in despatches, Brev. of Lt.-Col. two clasps, V.C.; European War, 1914-1919, nine times mentioned in despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.; Legion of Honour (Commander), St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Commander).

COBDEN-RAMSAY, LOUIS EVELEIGH BAWTREE, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settl. offr. and supt. of survey, Mar., 1900; under sec. to govt. of Bengal in gen., rev., and stat. depts., April, 1901, to Dec., 1902; regr. of co-operative credit societies, April to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; pol. agent for Orissa States from April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

COCKBURN, EDWIN DUNDAS, India P.W.D. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.;

joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; temp. supt. engr., July, 1916; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

COCHRANE, ARCHER WILLIAM ROSS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov.*).—First commn., 20th Jan., 1895; civil surgn., Bengal, Dec., 1899; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; supt., lunatic asylum, Lahore, Feb., 1901; resdt. med. offr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Jan. to March, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; supt., lunatic asylum, Agra, April, 1903; supt., King Edward VII Memorial Sanatorium, Bhowali, April, 1912; supt., lunatic asylum, Moradabad, Jan., 1918; profr. of medicine, King George's med. coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1918; in-spr.-gen. of civil hosps., United Prov., Nov., 1922.

COCKS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, and apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; placed in charge of training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1904; dist. supt., and in charge training sch., Sept., 1904; in-spr.-gen. of police, Marwar, April, 1914, to Nov., 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, March, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921.

COCKS, SAMUEL WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian Educ. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford; joined the service, 21st Nov., 1897, as in-spr. of schools; dir. of public instrn., Burma, April, 1917, to June, 1918; asst. dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

COGHILL, NORMAN SINCLAIR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Barr. (1901), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—First commn., 29th Nov., 1890; in mil. employ till May, 1896, when he was apptd. offg. asst. supt., Palanpur; confd. in that appt., Oct., 1897; offd. as asst. pol. resdt. at Aden from July, 1897, to Jan., 1901; administrator of Radhanpur State, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1908; ditto, Mahi Kantha, May, 1912; ditto, Palanpur, July, 1914; ret'd., Aug., 1924.

COGSWELL, MARK JAMES, C.I.E., Printing and Stationery Dept.—Apptd. controller of printing, stationery, and stamps, govt. of India, 1st July, 1904; C.I.E., June, 1910.

COHEN, SAMUEL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th March, 1900; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COHEN, WILLIAM CHARLES HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical offr., acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital; apptd. second class clerk, 21st Jan., 1903, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

COLBOURNE, RUPERT LIONEL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; under sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April to Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1922; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Punjab, legis. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 19th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1906, to Feb., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., April, 1910; temply. employed under War Office from Oct.,

1914, to July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1918; legal remembrancer and sec. to govt. of Punjab, legis. dept., Oct., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Lahore, May to July, 1925.

COLDSTREAM, JOHN CLAYTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ until Oct., 1899, when apptd. to plague duty, Bombay; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1900; ditto, Bombay, June, 1900; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1900; ditto, and comdt., B.M. Police, Nov., 1900; dir. of land records, in-spr.-gen. of regt.-trn., etc., Punjab, March, 1911; regr. co-operative credit societies, Punjab, May to Nov., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1916; reverted to mil. duty, July, 1917, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919.

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1860; arrived, 31st Oct., 1861, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; jud. asst., July, 1876; dep. commr., March, 1877; acted as commr. in various divns. from 1880; ret'd., June, 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914; author of a monograph on 'The Grasses of the Southern Punjab'; Reports on 'The "Chohs," or sandy torrents of the Hosharpur District, Punjab'; 'The Forests of the Simla Hill States'; 'Fruit Culture in the Himalayas'; and 'The Land Revenue Settlement of the Bashahr State'; also of articles in the Journal of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, on 'Economic Products of the Muzaffargarh District, Punjab,' and on 'Experiments on the Domestication of Tasar Silk Worm in the Punjab.'

COLDSTREAM, WILLIAM MENZIES, C.I.E., Col., R.E. (ret'd.), late Survey of India—First commn., 23th July, 1888; joined the Public Works Dept., Punjab, as asst. engr., Jan., 1892; transfd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1894; served with the Khaiber-Asmar delinn. commn., 1894-95; dep. supt., Sept., 1898; supt. of surveys, United Prov., 1900 to 1905; supt. map publication, Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1915, to Mar., 1919; publication officer, ordnance survey, Southampton, 1917; supt. southern circle, govt. of India, 1919; dir. of surveys and supt. eastern circle, govt. of India, 1919 to 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; ret'd., Aug., 1924; war service with 1st and 2nd Miranzai expdn., 1890-91; Isazai, Black Mountain, 1891; European War, 1914-18.

COLE, ALFRED WILLIAM RICHARDSON, Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 21st Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1905; joint mag., April, 1907; sess. and sub. judge, May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; ret'd., July, 1925.

COLE, FREDERICK EUSTACE, Railway Dept. (*signal engr., E. Bengal Ry.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1898; asst. engr., Oct., 1899; senr. asst. signal engr., June, 1909; signal engr., March, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1917, to Mar., 1919.

COLE, GEORGE SUMMERLY CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 28th May, 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Dec., 1892;

supt., April, 1906; spl. duty under dir., central intell., India, April, 1918; retd.

COLE, HAROLD LINTNER, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Apptd. asst. loco. supt., state rlys., 8th Nov., 1901; asst. sec., rly. bd., April, 1911, to April, 1914; dist. loco. supt., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (Capt., R.E.); sec., rly. bd. (*s.b.t.*), April, 1920.

COLE, HENRY WALTER GEORGE, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R. M. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Assam commn., July, 1891, as asst. commr.; asst. to pol. agent and supt. of Manipur State, March, 1896, to April, 1899; dep. commr., April, 1901; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1906; specd. duty, Delhi Durbar, Sept., 1911; dir. of temp. works, Delhi, Jan., 1912, to April, 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1917; retd., March, 1921.

COLE, JOHN SAMUEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*clerk for railway stores, store dep.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch., and City and Guilds' Technical Coll.; apptd. clerk for railway stores, 21st May, 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

COLEBROOK, HENRY WILLIAM VAUGHAN, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; transfd. to Burma, April, 1894, and placed in charge of central irrign. divn.; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; chief engr., April, 1905; ditto and sec. to govt., Burma, Aug., 1905; retd., May, 1908.

COLEMAN, ALBERT M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until June, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1893; reverted to mil. duty from Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; retd., April, 1921.

COLERIDGE, FRANCIS ARTHUR, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1902; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; retd., Nov., 1925.

COLLETT, ARTHUR PRESTON, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. comm., Nov., 1911; jt. mag., May, 1914; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920.

COLLETT, CHARLES MORDEN, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Oriol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; on mil. duty from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

COLLETT-WHITE, ROBERT JAMES, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, Feb., 1902; asst. traffic supt., state rlys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., June, 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Oct., 1918.

COLLIER, Rev. CHARLES BERNARD GREY, M.A., Indian Ecc. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, Feb., 1908; junr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1921.

COLLIER, Sir GEORGE HERMAN, C.I.E., Kt., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch.; junr. clerk, India Office, 17th Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Aug., 1896; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, July, 1912; dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; on deputation to India to attend Stores Cttee., Nov., 1919; knighted, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1921.

COLLIER, JOSEPH VEASY, M.B.E., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1910, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1918; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COLLIN, EDWARD WOODFIELD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; private sec. to finl. member of govt.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1880; served under the foreign dept., Jan. to July, 1881, and in the finl. dept., March to Sept., 1885; settlt. officer, Muzaffarpur, Jan., 1886; offd. as dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1889; mag. and collr., Jan., 1894, mag. of 24-pergunnahs, Dec., 1895; sec., rev. board, June, 1900; member legis. council, Bengal, May, 1902; commr., March, 1904; retd., April, 1913.

COLLINGS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919; consvr., April, 1921.

COLLINS, BERNARD ABBY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*dir. of industries, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 14th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, March to July, 1908; under sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. depts., July, 1909, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., pol., appt., and educ. depts., April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit soc., May, 1913; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from April, 1916, to May, 1917; mag. and collr., April, 1917; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1917; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board Delhi, April, 1918; controller (industrial intell.) Simla, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; dir. of industries, April, 1920; also sec. to govt., educn. dept. in addition from Dec., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

COLLINS, FREDERICK RELY, F.Z.S., late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr., May, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

COLLINS, GODFREY FERDINANDO STRATFORD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty

from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; extra dep. dir. of civil supplies, Bombay, 1919; forest settlement officer (tempy.), Sept., 1920; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1923; settlement officer, Oct., 1924.

COLLINS, SIDNEY ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, Store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 4th Dec., 1885; supervisor, Aug., 1905; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLLIS, MALRICE STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to May, 1919; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan. to Feb., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt., H. & P. dept., April, 1925.

COLLISTER, HAROLD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at South-Eastern Coll., Ramsgate, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; addl. sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1917; jt. mag., Feb., 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), April, 1918, to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

COLOMB, RICHARD PASLEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 23rd July, 1879; in mil. employ till July, 1890; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1890, to Nov., 1891; asst. pol. agent, Mahikantha, Jan. to July, 1892; asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., June, 1910; retd., June, 1913.

COLQUHOUN, HENRY ARCHIBALD COLEBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 18th Dec., 1895, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1907; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, May, 1917; retd., Sept., 1921.

COLTHUP, SIDNEY ROBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Math. Sch. Served as sec. div. clerk, Local Govt. Bd., from Feb. to Sept., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 23rd Sept., 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

COLVIN, SIR ELLIOT GRAHAM, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 4th Jan., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as personal asst. to chief commr., May, 1884; asst. pol. agent, Rajputana, Jan., 1885; private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, April, 1889; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, July, 1890; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1891; mag. and collr., March, 1895; pol. agent, Ulwar, Nov., 1896; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Sept., 1897; rev. and jud. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1900; resident in Kashmir, March, 1903; agent to govr.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr. Ajmer-Merwara, from Oct.,

1905; C.S.I., June, 1906; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa cadre, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1918.

COLVIN, ELLIOT JAMES DOWELL, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., 9th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to 11th July, 1908, when he was apptd. personal asst. to resdt., Hyderabad; pol. officer on probation, 12th Feb., 1912; appt. to pol. dept. confirmed, July, 1914; agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, June, 1915; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, March, 1921; under sec. to agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, April, 1922; on foreign service as adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Rewa, Feb., 1924.

COMBER, MONTAGU BRYAN, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt., 8th Aug., 1887; inspr., March, 1888; a-st. dist. supt., Sept., 1899; asst. supt., April, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1907; retd., May, 1920.

COMRIE, MARTIN CAMERON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1922.

CONDER, JOHN MARMADUKE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wandermere Grammar School, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Jan., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to Jan., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

CONDER, STANLEY JOHN, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 10th June, 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; exec. officer, April, 1922.

CONINGHAM, FITZROY EVELYN, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1893, and posted to Madras; asst. supt., July, 1900; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1921.

CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN (DUKE OF), H.R.H. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Field-Marshal.—First commn., 19th June, 1868; asst. adjutant-gen., Gibraltar, Oct., 1875; brigadier-gen., Aldershot, Sept., 1880; accompanied the expdny. force to Egypt, Aug., 1882 (medal with clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, and C.B.); commander-in-chief, and 2nd member of council, Bombay, Dec., 1886, to March, 1890; on return to England was apptd. to command of southern divn., Aug., 1890; commanding at Aldershot, Oct., 1893; commanding the forces in Ireland, Jan., 1900; and the third Army Corps, Oct., 1901; presdt. of Council of R. Patriotic Fund Corpn., 1903; inspr.-genl. of the forces, May, 1904; field-marshal commanding-in-chief, and high commr. in the Mediterranean, 1907, to July, 1909; govr.-gen. and C.-in-C., domn. of Canada, 1911-16.

CONNELL, CECIL BOURKE, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

CONNOLLY, JOHN FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888;

arrived, 6th Nov., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., March, 1894, to May, 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; offg. rev. and finl. sec. to govt., April, 1902, to April, 1904; commr., Northern India—salt rev., Oct., 1914; retd., Nov., 1919.

CONNOLLY, THOMAS FRANCIS, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India.—Apptd. inspector of scientific supplies, India Store depot, 2nd Aug., 1921.

CONNOLLY, VINCENT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Belvedere Coll., Dublin, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, March, 1917; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; sec. home dept., Punjab, April, 1921.

CONNOR, Sir FRANK POWELL, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profir. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; arrived, 5th March, 1904; on mil. duty to Nov., 1906, and Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; profir. of clinical and operative surgery and surgeon to med. coll. ho-p., Calcutta, March, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1926.

CONSTABLE, ERNEST HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 1st March, 1922, after previous temporary service from Feb., 1920; higher clerical officer, 1st October, 1925.

COODE, JOHN MELVILLE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph service, 21st July, 1885; supt., Jan., 1888; dir., central circle, Aug., 1910; dir., telegraph engrg., northern circle, Lahore, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920; has received India medal and Chitral clasp, 1885.

COOK, ARTHUR WILLSTEED, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch. and Pemb. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1906; mag. and collr., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. commr., Feb., 1923.

COOK, Sir EDWARD MITCHENER, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and as-t. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1911; under sec., to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1912, temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, June to Nov., 1915; joined finance dept., govt. of India, as dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, July, 1916; offg. controller of currency, May, 1917; acct.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1917; offg. controller of currency, Calcutta, Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; sec. to high commr. for India, 29th Nov., 1923, to 7th Sept., 1924; apptd. finl. adviser to govt. of Siam, 1925.

COOK, JOHN POLSON, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1899; exec.,

engr., March, 1908; supt. engr. and offg. sec., irrign. branch, N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1920.

COOK, LEWIS, M.B. B.S. F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commission, 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Aug., 1906, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon; on mil. service Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1921; civil surgeon, Jan., 1921.

COOKE, ARTHUR GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Jan., 1895, and served in Burma as as-t. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; commr. (*spt.*) June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

COOKE, CHRISTOPHER HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1925.

COOKE, FREDERICK JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; transfld. temporarily to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1895; retransfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; retd., Sept., 1916.

COOKE, GEORGE HENRY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920 and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

COOKE, JOHN VERNON, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th July, 1880; asst. supt., Oct., 1893; supt., May, 1896; retd., Dec., 1920.

COOPER, A., Railway Dept., (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

COOPER, CHARLES ROBERT PLANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. govt. of Burma, agr., excheq., etc., dept.*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., July, 1913, to March, 1914; on spl. duty in Co-operative Credit Societies Dept.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1919, to Feb., 1919; offg. regr. co-operative societies, Burma, Oct., 1919; also dir. of agric. from May to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., jt. regr. co-op. soc., Dec., 1921; offg. sec. to govt. (agril., ex. and fin. dept.), Sept., 1924.

COOPER, HARRY ALBERT, B.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India office, 3rd June, 1880; junr. examr., India audit office, Nov., 1881; B.A., London univ., 1887, designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1882; senr. clerk, July, 1905; asst. to auditor, Feb., 1915; auditor, Oct., 1915; retd., Dec., 1921.

COOPER, HARRY LYSTER, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1906, as asst. consr., Assam; dep. consr., Nov., 1915; served in United Prov. from April, 1924, to March, 1925.

COOPER, JOHN WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 9th June, 1898; supervisor, ditto, Aug., 1910; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

COOPER, JOSEPH ALBERT WILLIAM, A.M.I.E., F.S.I., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts., July, 1902, to Feb., 1905; apptd. asst. engr. March, 1905; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

COOPER, WILLIAM CHARLES, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th April, 1895; asst. engr., April, 1903; exec. engr., March, 1908; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921; supt. engr., April, 1924.

COPELAND, DAVID PATRICK, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st March, 1878, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., March, 1884; dep. consr., Dec., 1889; retd., May, 1913.

COPELAND, JOHN, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Sept., 1799, and posted to the Punjab; asst. consr., Oct., 1834; served in Burma, Sept., 1836, to Nov., 1911; dep. consr., May, 1887; consr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1914.

COPELAND, THEODORE BENFEY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. N.W.F. Prov.*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam of 1900; arrived, 26th Nov., 1901, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; emdt., border mounted police, Oct., 1905; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., July, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907, to July, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Oct., 1903; collr. of Bangalore, Jan., 1910; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, April, 1911; ditto, Bannu, Nov., 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, March, 1912; dep. commr., Dehra Ismail Khan, April, 1912; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1917; ditto, Kohat, Feb., 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Jan., 1919; judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, June, 1919; ditto, and under-secy. to commr., N.W.F. Prov., June, 1923; rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Decr., 1924.

COPESTON, FREDERICK SELWYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 23rd Oct., 1873, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Sept., 1874; on forest demarcation duty, Tonghoo, Jan., 1880; dep. supt. of cens., Sept., 1880; judge under the land acquisition act, March, 1881; commr. of excise and stamps, March, 1885; addl. sessions judge, Tenasserim and Pegu, March, 1886; dep. commr., Jan., 1887; commr., Dec., 1890; offl. as judl. commr., Upper Burma, in 1894-95; confd., Oct., 1893; chief judge, chief court, Burma, April, 1900; retd., April, 1902.

COPESTON, WATERS EDWARD, C.S.I., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 21st Nov., 1834, as asst.

consr.; dep. consr., June, 1899; on duty in Ceylon, May to July, 1906; consr., March, 1913; chief consr., Feb., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

COPPINGER, WALTER VALENTINE, D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.S.I. (Dublin), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*prof. med. coll. Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; on mil. employ to May, 1903; offg. dep. sanitary commr., Calcutta, Aug., 1903; offg. civil surg., March, 1904; res-t. surgn., med. coll. hosp., Manbuhm, May, 1908; resdt. surgn., med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1913; profr. med. coll., Calcutta, April, 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of Burma, Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

CORBETT, EDWARD HOLMES, Bengal Police Dept. (*dep. in-pr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1897; lent to govt. of United Prov., July to Nov., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, I.B., C.I.D. (temp.), Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; services placed temply. at disposal of govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1919, to Oct., 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1922.

CORBETT, GEOFREY LATHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Brom-grove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; third sec. to chief commr., Nov. to Dec., 1916; dep. sec. to chief commr., June, 1918, and dir. of industries and controller of munitions, in addn., July, 1918; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, com. and indus. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, Calcutta, Dec., 1923; temp. joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, April, 1924; offg. sec., ditto, June, 1924.

CORBOULD, PELHAM STEWART, V.D., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; served in war in S. Africa, 1900—medal and three clasps.

CORDUE, WILLIAM GEORGE RANGER, Lt.-Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 25th July, 1882; in mil. employ till 5th May, 1904, when apptd. offg. mint master, Bombay; confd., Jan., 1905; senior mint master, Oct., 1909; mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1911; ditto Bombay, June to Oct., 1913; retd., Oct., 1915.

CORFIELD, CONRAD LAURENCE, M.C., M.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 16th Feb., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 5th May, 1920; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, May, 1921, to Dec., 1922; secy. to the agt. to the govt. genl. in the States of Western India, Jan., 1925.

CORNELIUS, EUSACE HERBERT, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

CORNES, JULIAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, July, 1899, to Jan., 1905; joint mag. and dep.



collr., Bengal, April, 1906; settlt. officer, Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1911; retd., Jan., 1921.

CORNWALL, JOHN WOLFRAN, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of the Pasteur Inst., Coonoor*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1896; on plague duty in Karachi and Sind, Feb., 1897; health offr., Madras municipality, March, 1898; dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccination, and propr. of hygiene, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1903; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of Sn. India, Coonoor, July, 1906.

CORRY, MATTHEW, M.D., C.M., Lieut.-Col. I. M. S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commission, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till May, 1902; offg. civil surgeon, Punjab, June, 1902; dist. plague medical officer, Sept., 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1910; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to Aug., 1920; lecturer on midwifery and forensic medicine, medical sch., Amritsar, Oct., 1920.

CORY, THE VEN. CHARLES PAGE, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1892, and served in Burma as junr. chaplain; chaplain, Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; archdeacon and Bishop's commissary, Sept., 1907; retd., Jan., 1917.

COSGRAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and A-sam, Oct., 1905; vice-president, Mainpur Darbar, May, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., A-sam, April, 1912; dep. commr., May, 1917; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, Dec., 1917, to March, 1920.

COTTER, GERALD DE PURCELI, B.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service 15th April, 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1920.

COTTER, VERE ROGERSON, Major, I.A., Survey of India, (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the survey dept., as asst. supt., 30th Oct., 1905; asst. dir. of surveys, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1910, to April 1911; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; dep. supt., March, 1920.

COTTERELL, CECIL BERNARD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 15th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and agent to govr., Vizagapatam; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Feb., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910, and ditto; pte. sec. to govr., Madras, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1917.

COTTON, CHARLES WILLIAM EGERTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S., *collr. and dist. mag., Madras*.—Educ. at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. dir. of statistics, govt. of India, Aug., 1907, to Feb., 1909; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, March, 1909; offg. dir.-genl. of commercial intell., India, April, 1910; sub-collr. and joint mag., and ditto,

May, 1910; temp. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1912; confd. Feb., 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; collr., Impl. customs service, Oct., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., July, 1917; chief collr. of customs, Burma, Jan., 1918; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1918; on spl. duty, govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., Jan. to May, 1919; actg. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1921; resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, June, 1923; agent to the govr.-genl., Madras States, Oct., 1923.

COTTON, JULIAN JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 24th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Sept., 1900; subord. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; author of a work on monumental inscriptions in Madras.

COTTON, WILLIAM BENSLEY, BARR. (1894), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1903; dep. commr., Oct., 1909; mag. and collr., July, 1911; on mil. duty, March, 1915, to April, 1919.

COUCHMAN, SIR FRANCIS DUNDAS, K.B.E., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; dep. consg. engr. for rlys. Bombay, Aug., 1897; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Nov., 1899; offg. under-sec. to govt., rly. branch, Oct., 1901; confd., Sept., 1902; under-sec., rly. board, govt. of India, March to Nov., 1905; retd., Dec., 1911; apptd. member, rly. board, April, 1915; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

COUCHMAN, HAROLD JOHN, D.S.O., M.C., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 18th Aug., 1900; joined the Survey of India dept. as asst. supt. 30th Jan., 1906; tempy. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1916.

COUCHMAN, MALCOLM EDWARD, C.S.I. B.A., Indian C.S. (*first member, bd. of rev. Madras*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, Feb., 1898; spl. settlmt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., April, 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1908; dir. of agriculture, Madras, from Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1911; collr. and mag., May, 1910; pol. agent, Yanam, Nov., 1915; on spl. duty in dept. of industries, May, 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Oct., 1916; addl. member, Impl. legis. council, Aug., 1917; member, bd. of rev., Madras, Feb., 1919; first member, ditto, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

COULDREY, OSWALD JENNINGS, late Indian Educ. Service.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1909, and apptd. profr. of English, presdy. coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, March, 1909; princpl. govt. coll., Rajahmundry, Aug., 1912; retd.; retd., Jan., 1920.

COUPER, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; dep. dir., land records from Nov., 1911, to Oct., 1914; dep. commr., April, 1916; *provl. subst. director of agric.*, April, 1917, to May, 1918; on mil. duty, May, 1918, to Jan., 1920; on spl. duty Cttee. Land rev. system from Dec., 1920; offg. commr. from March, 1923.

COUPLAND, RICHARD ERNEST, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen. United Prov.*).—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, July, 1906; empd. in Ajmer-Merwara from March, 1907; supt., govt. ry. police, Rajputana, April, 1914; spl. duty under dir. criminal intell., India, May, 1917, to March, 1918; spl. duty, criminal investign. dept., United Prov., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., March, 1923; conid., Aug., 1924.

COURTENAY, REGINALD HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*sub.-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Dover Coll., Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; appointed after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 15th Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1915; addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1918; regr., high ct., Madras, March, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1922.

COURTHOPE, EDWARD ARTHUR, late India Forest Service.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1907; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1920; transfd. to the Punjab, April, 1920; offg. consr., July, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

COUSENS, HENRY JAMES MORRISON, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1912.

COUSINS, EDMUND RICHARD JOHN RATCLIFFE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1918; dep. commr., March, 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922.

COUTTS, WILLIAM STRACHAN, C.I.E., Barr.; late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dollar, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., high ct., Patna, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, May, 1918; judge, ditto, Oct., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

COVENTRY, BERNARD, C.I.E.—Apptd. dir. of agric. research inst. and princpl. of agric. coll. at Pusa, 1st April, 1904; ditto and impl. agriculturist, July, 1909; ditto and agric. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1916.

COVENTRY, BERNARD OKES, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1894, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Feb., 1900; pol. asst. to supt., Hill States, Simla, April to July, 1906; impl. forest chemist, research institute, Oct., 1909, to Nov., 1910; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1911; offg. consvr., Berar, April, 1915; on deputn. as consvr. of forests, Jammu and Kashmir State, Oct., 1915; consr., Feb., 1919.

COVENTRY, EDWARD MILLS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1880, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1893; retd., Sept., 1911.

COVENTRY, FRANK CHEFWYND, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1908; retd., April, 1925.

COVENTRY, WALTER ALFRED, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1899; supt., July, 1907; on mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919.

COVERNTON, ALFRED LAWRENCE, M.A., Bombay Educl. Service (*princpl., Elphinstone Coll., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 4th Nov., 1893, as profr. of English and History, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; ditto and inspr. of European schools, Bombay, March, 1905; inspr. of European schools in Bombay and Central Prov., April, 1905; principal and prof. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., from Jan., 1909; temp. dep. dir. of public instn., Bombay, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915.

COVERNTON, JAMES GARGRAVE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Elphinstone Coll., 26th May, 1894; educn. inspr., Bombay, Oct., 1898; dir. of public instn., Burma, April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; dir. of public instn., Bombay, April, 1917; retd., July, 1923.

COVERNTON, STEPHEN HARRIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Sind as asst. collr.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., July, 1916; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., war purposes dept., and sec., Bombay re-settlement commec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1920; ditto and pol. agent, Nov., 1921; supt. of stamps.

COWAN, GEORGE HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settl. officer; supt., land records and regtn., April to Oct., 1913; salsette development offr., and asst. collr., Thana, June, 1916; offg. chairman, cotton contracts board, Jan., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1922; collr., March, 1924; retd., Feb., 1925.

COWAN, HUGH MONTGOMERIE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, and St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 6th December, 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr., June, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; transfd. to the Punjab as asst. commr., Sept., 1914; asst. supt., Simla Hill States, June, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921.

COWAN, JOHN, M.B.E. (*chief inspr. of coils. Bengal*).—Temporary asst., March, 1909; inspr., July, 1912; offg. chf. inspr., April, 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, CHARLES FREDERICK, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th March, 1900, as probationer, fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, Jan., 1902; asst. cmpr., India Treasuries, June, 1903; asst. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Sept., 1903; asst. cmpr., Central Prov., April, 1904; asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, April, 1907; asst. acctnt.-genl. in charge of paper currency office, Bombay, Oct., 1909; dep. cmpr., India Treasuries, Calcutta, Oct., 1913; dep. cmpr., Assam, March, 1916.

COWIE, CHARLES HILRY, C.B.E., C.I.E., Col. (Hon. Major-Gen.), R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., Nov., 1883, and posted to state railways, exec. engr., Aug., 1883; dep. manager, E. Ben. Rly., Nov., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; served with Tirah expedition, Sept. to Dec., 1897; and in South Africa, Jan., 1900, to Nov., 1902; again dep. manager, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1902; manager, Oct., 1907; agent, O. & R. Rly., Dec., 1910; ditto, N.W. Rly., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1915; ret., April, 1916; dep. dir. of rly. transport, E. Command, Aug., 1916; C.B., Jan., 1919.

COWIE, DONALD WILLIAM GARDEN, M.A., Barr. (1894), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 30th Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr., Jan., 1892; registrar, high court (appellate side), Nov., 1895; sub. collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1898; principal asst. to dist. mag. and agent to govt., Vizagapatnam, Nov., 1900; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1902; collr. and mag., Dec., 1903; inspr. gen. of police, March, 1908, to March, 1914; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

COWIE, HENRY EDWARD COLVIN, C.B.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 13th June, 1895; exec. engr., 1908; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920; offg. chief engr., Sept., 1921; chief engr., April, 1924.

COWIE, JOHN, late India Police Dept. Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th May, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1895; dep. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1914; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

COWLEY, Revd. HENRY GUISE BEATSON, late India Eccles. Estab.—Joined the service,

19th Feb., 1890, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Jan., 1901; ret'd., Jan., 1912.

COWLEY-BROWN, FRANCIS LOFTUS COWLEY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Dec., 1891, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Jan., 1897; principal, Madras Forest Coll., Coimbatore, June, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1922.

COX, ALEXANDER RANKEN, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 31st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on police duty from April, 1905, to March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, and asst. to resdt. in Mysore, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Oct., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., July, 1924.

COX, CUTHBERT EUSTACE CONNOP, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr. Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; offg. consrv., June, 1924.

COX, EDMUND CHARLES, late Police Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 6th Nov., 1877, as 2nd master, Nizamut Coll., Murshidabad; asst. pol. agent, Koilapur, Oct., 1878, to Feb., 1882, when he joined the police dept.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1888; supt., April, 1889; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Sept., 1901, to June, 1903; offg. dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1905; confd. June, 1906; ret'd., Aug., 1910; author of 'A Short History of the Bombay Presidency,' 'Tales of Ancient India,' and a 'Police Manual.'

COX, GEORGE WILLIAM STIRLING, late of Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1876, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd. May, 1880; dist. supt., Nov., 1887; ret'd., Aug., 1913.

COX, LIONEL EDGAR, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Durham Univ., and Theological Coll., Dorchester; served for three years in diocese of Colombo; joined the service, 1st Dec., 1898, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, April, 1909; arch-deacon of Madras, March, 1910; ret'd., July, 1922.

COX, Sir PERCY ZACHARIAH, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col. (hon. Maj.-Gen.), Indian Army (ret'd.); Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; military employ to June, 1893; first asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1893; transfd. to Baroda, Nov., 1895; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1897; pol. agent, Maskat, Oct., 1899; C.I.E., June, 1902; offg. resdt., Persian Gulf, and consul-genl. at Bushire, April, 1904; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Jan., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; for. sec. (temp.) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April to Oct., 1914; civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1914; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1915; G.C.I.E., Aug., 1917; H.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires, Teheran, Sept., 1918; ret'd., Nov. 1919; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1920; high commr., Mesopotamia, 1920 to 1923; compiled genealogical trees of certain tribes of Somat.

COX, STEPHEN, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*chief consr., Madras*).—Joined the service 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1900; consr., Dec., 1918; chief consr., June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921.

COXE, HENRY REYNELL HOLLED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1832; arrived, 1st Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; employed in Burma, 1887-91, as asst. commr. and under sec. to chief commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905, as supt. legal remembrancer, and sec. to lezisl. council; offg. judge, Calcutta high court, April, 1907, to March, 1908; judge Calcutta high court, from May, 1903; special duty in Home Dept. during March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; ret'd., Nov., 1915.

CRACE, J. H., Indian Police Service (*Pte. secy. to Govr. of Assam*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1912; proby. asst. supt., May, 1913; confd., May, 1914; offg. asst. commt., mil. police, Dec., 1914; commnd., I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916; pte. secy. to H.E., Govr. of A-sam, Feb., 1924; A.D.C. (addl.).

CRADDOCK, SIR REGINALD HENRY, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 1st Dec., 1884, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., asst. to commr. of settlts. and agric. and settlt. officer; commr. of excise, April, 1893; dep. commr., June, 1893; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1900; offg. commr., April, 1901; commr., March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1907; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. member of gov.-gen's council, Jan., 1912; member, ditto, March, 1912, to April, 1917; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Dec., 1917; lieut.-govr., ditto, Feb., 1918; member of royal commn. on the superior civil services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; G.C.I.E., June, 1923; ret'd., July, 1923.

CRAIG, JOHN, Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 6th July, 1899; asst. engr., July, 1900; exec. engr., July, 1908; supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

CRAIG, THOMAS JOSEPH ALEXANDER, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; prin., police training coll., July to Sept., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1924.

CRAIK, HENRY DUFFIELD, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton Coll., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of the chief court, March, 1905; asst. settlt. offr., Oct. 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dep. commr. and rev. sec. to govt., Feb., 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Feb., 1919; offg. addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; offg. chief sec. to Punjab Govt., April, 1922; confd., July, 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

CRASTER, SHAFRO LONGFIELD, C.B., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., 22nd Feb., 1852; asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1855; mily. works dept., 1857 to 1891; exec. eng., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Oct., 1903; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1907, engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1912; ditto, N.W. Ry., April, 1913; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1913; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; ret'd., July, 1919; field service, N.W. Frontier, 1897, and China, 1901.

CRAW, HENRY HEWAT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Jena Coll., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; offg. depy. commr., May, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1923.

CRAWFORD, COLIN GRANT, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar from Sept., 1922.

CRAWFORD, DIROM GREY, M.B., Lt.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, ret'd.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; in military employ till April, 1884, since which date has held appointments in Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, and civil surgeoncies at various places; civil surgn., Hooghly, Sept., 1900; ret'd., Dec., 1911; author of 'Notes on the History of the Bengal Medical Service,' &c.

CRAWFORD, ERNEST LOUIS, India P.W. Dept. (*civ. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; resdt. engr., Simla Municipality, Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1913; under-sec., P.W. Dept., Punjab (B. and R. Branch), Oct., 1914; on mily. service from Oct., 1915, to Dec., 1918; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Dec., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., May, 1920.

CRAWFORD, FRANCIS COLOMB, C.I.F., O.B.E., late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service 28th June, 1883, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., April, 1886; supt. of rly. police, Nizam's dominions, Dec., 1886; dist. supt. and ditto, April, 1896; dep. inspr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1912; K.-I-H. medal (1st class), June, 1909; ret'd., July, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CRAWFORD, FREDERICK LESLIE O.B.E., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at King Edward VII's School, Herts; joined the service 16th July, 1883, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1897; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; ditto, and pol. agent, Chhatti-garh Feudatories, May, 1914; ret'd., July, 1922.

CRAWFORD, JAMES ADAIR, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 17th Sept., 1878, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Feb., 1881, served in the pol. dept., and acted as asst. to the agent for Rajputana,

boundary settl. officer in Mewar, and asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad; attaché, foreign dept., May, 1882 in charge of office of press commr., 1882-83; asst. commr., Ajmir, April, 1884; asst. sec., foreign dept., Jan., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, Nov., 1885; junr. under sec. to govt. foreign dept., March, 1888; acting first asst. and sec. for Berar to rest. at Hyderabad, May, 1890; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., April, 1892; on special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's 'Treaties,' Oct., 1892; and again with the Archduke of Austria during his tour in India, 1892-93; offg. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July-Dec., 1893; rest. and rev. commr., Baluchistan, March, 1895; commr., Berar, April, 1899; offg. resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1899, and May, 1901; retd. Aug., 1903.

CRAWFORD, JAMES MUIR, O.B.E., M.B. C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1893; civil surgeon, United Prov., May, 1895; with base hospital, Malakand Field Force, Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; with native genl. hospital, China Exped. Force, Sept., 1900, to Feb., 1901; reverted temply. to the Army dept. from Dec., 1914, to June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918, retd., Feb., 1921. medals for Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, clasp, and China, 1900.

CRAWFORD, MAURICE NEWENHAM, A.C.G.I., A.M.I.C.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*deputy postmr.-genl.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen. traffic (m.p.), April, 1914; supt., engrg., Feb., 1917; asst. chief engr., April, 1917; on field service (Afghan war), from May, 1919; dep. postmr.-gen., Sind and Baluchistan; war decorations:—South African medal, 2 clasps, Tibet medal, with clasp.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM MONOD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Roy. Univ., Ireland, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transf'd. to Bengal, Nov., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906, mag. and collr., Oct., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., Feb., 1911; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRERAR, JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edin. Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and manager, encumbered estates, May, 1906; asst. commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1907, to Jan., 1911; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Oct., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1912 special duty in connection with Royal Comm., 1912; munpl. commr., Bombay, July, 1913. offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1914; pte. sec. to govt., Bombay, Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1917; addl. sec. to govt. pol., judl. and spl. depts., July, 1918; sec. to govt. pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; offg. sec. to Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

CRESSWELL, JOHN, India Office (*higher clerical officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 24th Sept., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1924; confd., Jan., 1925.

CREWE (MARQUESS OF), MOST HON. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON CREWE-MILNES, K.G., P.C., M.A., F.S.A., Earl of Madeley, in the county of Stafford, and Marquess of Crewe (cr. 1911).—Asst. priv. sec. to sec. for foreign affairs (Earl Granville) 1883-84; Lord-in-Waiting to the Queen, 1886; Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1892-95; Lord Presdt. of the Council, 1905-08; Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1908-10; Sec. of State for India, 7th Nov., 1910, to March, 1911, and from May, 1911, to May, 1915; Lord Privy Seal, from Nov. 1910, to Oct., 1911, and from 1912, to May, 1915; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieut. of Co. of London, June, 1912; lord president of the Council, May, 1915; presdt., bd. of educn., Aug., 1916; chairman, Indian constitutional relations commee, 1919.

CRICHTON, RICHMOND TREVOR, C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army (retd.), late Survey of India Dept.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Dec., 1889; dep. supt., March, 1895; supt. of settlement surveys in Bengal, Oct., 1895; supt. of provincial surveys, Bengal, Dec., 1900; dir. of surveys, Bengal, Jan., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Eastern circle, Nov., 1914; ditto, Northern circle, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

CRICKMAY, JOSEPH GEORGE, India Office (*higher executive officer, Mil. Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 17th Jan., 1902; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Oct., 1914; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; st. ff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

CRIMMIN, JOHN, V.C., C.B., C.I.E., V.D., K.H.P., Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn. 30th Sept., 1882; on military duty till 1889; civil surgn., Shikarpur, Sept., 1889; ditto, Ratnagiri, Dec., 1892; health officer of the port of Bombay, May, 1900; presdy. surgn., March, 1910; A.D.M.S., Oct., 1913; served in Burma, 1886-88, and with Karen Field Force, 1888-89; V.C., Sept., 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; C.B., June, 1913; K.H.P., 1916; retd., March, 1919.

CROCKETT, WILLIAM GORDON, M.B.E., office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk 2nd class, store dept., 23rd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, Nov., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transf'd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to High Commr., Oct., 1920; contr., store dept., April, 1921.

CROFT, WILLIAM DAWSON, B.A., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. juni. clerk, military dept., 28th May, 1919, after previous service as temporary junr. clerk since Nov., 1915; apptd. pte. sec. to the permt. under sec. of state, Jan., 1920; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, July, 1921, to Jan., 1922.

CROFTON, CHARLES D'ARCY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge;

apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 1st Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1909; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., June, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, May to December, 1913; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, March, 1914; asst. censor, Bombay, Jan., 1915; reverted from mil. duty, July, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1923.

CROFTON, RICHARD MARSH, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to March, 1919.

CROMBIE, ALAN DOUGLAS, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Grammar School; joined the service, 25th Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1923.

CROOKSHANK, Sir SYDNEY D'AGUILAR, K.C.M.G., C.R., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., A.I.C.E., Col., late R.E., Indian Public Works. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1889; joined the Public Works Dept., Jan., 1892, and served on the state rlys.; in charge of Gohna Lake operations, 1894, and famine relief wks., 1896-97; under sec. to govt., United Prov., 1905-07; in charge of construction of King George's Hospital, Lucknow, 1908-10; supt. of wks., Delhi Durbar, 1911; suptg. engr., impl. city wks., Delhi, 1913-14; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, public wks. dept., Nov., 1919; chief engr. (provl.), Nov., 1919, confd., Nov., 1920; War services—Relief of Chitral, 1895 (medal and clasp); British Expedy. Force, 1914-19 (dir. gen. of transportation, France, 1914-15 Star, British War and Victory medals); Honours—M.V.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1912; D.S.O., June, 1916; Bt.-Col., Jan., 1918; C.B., June, 1918; K.C.M.G., June, 1919; Commdr., Légion d'Honneur; ditto, Ordre de Leopold; Grande Croix, Ordre d'Aviz; Croix de Guerre Française (avec palme); Croix de Guerre Belge.

CROSS, LIONEL DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; retd., July, 1921.

CROSSE, MARLBOROUGH, M.A., late Indian Educational Service.—Apptd. hd. mtr., Sitapur high school, 8th Aug., 1891; ditto, Zilla school, Bareilly, April, 1892; ditto, Bareilly collegiate school, Oct., 1892; asst. inspr. of schools, April, 1894; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1896; apptd. to Indian educ. service, Punjab, as inspr. of schools, June, 1902; retd., April, 1919; author of various works on educ. subjects.

CROSTHWAITE, HERBERT LELAND, C.I.E., Col., R.E., (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn. dated 29th March, 1890; attached to mil. works dept., 1st Nov., 1892; 2nd asst. principal Thomson Coll., Roorkee, April, 1893; asst. supt. of surveys, Nov., 1897; on deputation with Chili-Argentine Boundary Commn., as

asst. commr., from Dec., 1902, to June, 1903 (mentioned in despatch); dep. supt., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1921; supt., Aug., 1921; retd., June, 1923.

CROSTHWAITE, LELAND GEORGE, Major, I.A., Survey of India (dep. supt.).—First comm. 23rd July, 1900; asst. supt. on probn. trigonal branch, Oct., 1903; confd. Oct., 1906; on mil. service in Mesopotamia Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dept. supt. May, 1916.

CROSTHWAITE, CHARLES GILBERT, C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (offr. of pol. dept.).—First commn., dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1904; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1904; dep. commr., July, 1911; dist. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1912; dep. commr., Kohat, Jan., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1916; pol. agent, Wana, April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1919; dep. commr., Peshawar, May, 1921; C.B.E., June, 1924; pol. resdt. Persian Gulf, June, 1925.

CROSTHWAITE, HENRY ROBERT, C.I.E., C.B.E., late Central Prov. Commn.—Joined the service, 6th Oct., 1900, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; asst. commr., July, 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1911; ditto, and dep. commr., Jan., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1917; on spl. duty as chief recruiting offr. for Central Prov. and Berar, also sec. to Central Prov. War Board, July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Central Prov., Feb., 1919; regr., Co-operative Credit Soc., in addn., April, 1919; also controller of munitions; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

CROSTHWAITE, HUGH STUART, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1910-1912; chairman, Allahabad munpl. bd., April, 1913, to Oct., 1916; supt., Dehra Dun, from March, 1917; mag. and collr., Jan., 1921; sec. to govt. of United Prov., industries dept., April, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

CROSTHWAITE, JOHN SYMONS, Major, I.A., retd.—In mil. employ from 8th Jan., 1901, to May, 1900, when apptd. reserve offr., Waziristan militia; supy. asst. commr., pol. dept., May, 1908; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, March, 1909; 2nd asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1909; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1912; spl. duty as addl. asst. pol. resident, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1913, to Feb., 1914; and as asst. resdt., Khaziristan, Aug. to Nov., 1914; pol. offr., Kurnah, Dec., 1914; asst. commr., Nov., 1916; retd., Jan., 1919.

CROUCH, HENRY ARTHUR, C.I.E., F.R.I.B.A. (consult. archit., govt. of Bengal).—Apptd. 17th July, 1909, and offg. consult. archit. to Govt. of India, 12th Nov., 1910, to 8th Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1925.

CROUCH, HENRY NEWTON, LL.B. Lond., Barr. (1900).—Joined the service, 25th June, 1906, as addl. judl. commr., Sind; had been public prosecutor for Sind and govt. pleader from Nov., 1897, to June, 1906; K.-i-H., gold medal, June, 1918.

CRUICKSHANK, FLETCHER CECIL MACDONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; special manager, Awah estate, Oct. 1912; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

CRUMP, Sir HENRY ASHBROOKE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 10th Nov., 1885, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; commr. of excise, June, 1893; dep. commr., Aug., 1894; second sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1894, to Feb., 1895; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1901, to May, 1902, and from June, 1906; commr., Oct., 1907; offg. chief commr., Jan. to Feb., 1912; offg. finl. commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; finl. commr., March, 1913; offg. chief commr., Jan. to April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1920.

CRUMP, LESLIE MAURICE, C.I.E. B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., Liverpool, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to the rest., Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, Dec., 1900; pol. asst., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. asst. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904; offg. pol. agent, Wana, May, 1905; pol. asst., May, 1908; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1909; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in C. India, Jan., 1911; pol. agent, Southern states, Central India, July, 1914; ditto, Phulkian States, Aug., 1916; ditto, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1921; C.I.E. June, 1921; resdt. at Gwalior, Feb., 1924.

CRUMP, LOUIS CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. under private tuition and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 10th Dec., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; 2nd asst., Mar., 1897; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1898; ditto, and asst. to the legal remembrancer, March, 1899; under sec. to govt. pol., judl., and legisl. depts., March, 1899 to Jan., 1900; 1st asst., April, 1902; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1904; remembrancer of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1909, to July, 1911; addl. jud. commr., Sind, Nov., 1918; temp. member, gov't. exec. council, June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; offg. judge, Bombay High Ct., from Nov., 1919; judl. commr., Sind, April, 1920; judge, Bombay High Ct., Feb., 1921.

CRUMP, ROBERT HAROLD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab

as asst. commr.; offg. asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1914; on special duty on staff of the lieut.-govr., Punjab, April, 1915, to April, 1917; offg. under-sec. to govt., Punjab, in addn. May to June, 1916; asst. recruiting offr., Aug., 1917, to Dec., 1918; dir. of civil supplies and addl. dist. mag., May, 1920; junior sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1924.

CUBITT, GEORGE EATON STANNARD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1895, as asst. comr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; a-st. inspr.-gen. of forests, April, 1913; depd. as consr. of forests, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, April, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

CUFFE, Sir OTTWAY FORBES LUKE WHATE, Bart., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to service 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr. and served in Burma; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

CULLIS, CUTHBERT EDWARD, M.A. (Cantab), Ph.D., Indian Educatl. Service.—Apptd. *profrr., presdy. coll., Calcutta*, 17th Nov., 1900; on depn. to Calcutta Univ., Dec., 1917.

CUMBERLAND, BENJINCK LANDALE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1885, as inspr. of police, United Prov.; apptd. to Berina, July, 1886; asst. supt., March, 1887; supt., Dec., 1895; apptd. to Madras, Aug., 1905; retd., April, 1914.

CUMING, ARTHUR HERBERT, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., London Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1908; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Bengal, April, 1914; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., June to Sept., 1916, March to April, 1917, and from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920, and from Feb., 1921; permanently apptd. as judge, high ct., Calcutta, 10th Nov., 1921.

CUMING, JOSEPH HENRY, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1897; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904.

CUMMING, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 18th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; senr. asst., Jan., 1899; sec. to commrs. of land rev., Nov., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1906; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants and supt. of stamps and stationery, Aug., 1909; collr. and mag., May, 1910; resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

CUMMING, JOHN ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of

1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; head asst., Dec., 1894; senr. asst., July, 1897; sub. collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; coll., dist. mag., and govt. agent, Godavari, Dec., 1903; retd., March, 1913.

CUMMING, SIR JOHN GHEST, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 24th Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settl. officer; offg. under sec. to govt., July to Oct., 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; mag. and collr., June, 1900; sec. to govt., jud. and genl. depts., Jan., 1903; ditto, rev. and genl. depts., Sept., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dir., land records, Dec., 1911; special duty, Bengal secretariat, Dec., 1911; offg. commr., May, 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., May, 1913; confd., Jan., 1914; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; temp. member of govt.'s council, Bengal, Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; member, govt. excec. council, Bengal, April, 1918, to May, 1920; K.C.I.E., 1920; retd., Oct., 1921.

CUNNINGHAM, SIR WILLIAM JOHN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad., and Clapham Gr. Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 21st Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Aug., 1873, served in Mysore as asst. commr. on special duty at Bangalore and Chitaldrug, addl. sec. in the famine dept., and sec. to the chief commr., gen. dept.; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr., Coorg, April, 1881; asst. to the rest., Haidarabad, Dec., 1883; under sec., govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1885; dep. sec., May, 1890; sec., April, 1894; also sec. of orders of Star of India and Indian Empire, May, 1894; C.S.I., Jan., 1894; K.C.S.I., June, 1897; retired, Jan., 1901.

CUNNINGHAM, SIR ALEXANDER FREDERICK DOUGLAS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Punjab)—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. pol. asst. to Major Cavagnari in Afghanistan, Nov., 1878; pol. officer, Khairat, Oct., 1879; 1st asst. to chief pol. officer, Afghanistan (Kabul), Feb., 1880; offg. under sec. to govt., 1879 and 1881; C.I.E., March, 1881; offg. supt., Kapurthala state, Feb., 1884; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1884; offd. as dep. commr. from Feb., 1885; on special duty at Rawal Pindi durbar, March, 1885; dep. commr., Nov., 1888; offg. commr. and supt., Peshawar, Oct., 1892, and from April, 1894; confd., April, 1898; member, legis. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1901; retd., Nov., 1902.

CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES BANKS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*)—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, Madras, 24th Dec., 1901; supt., and dep. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1913; commr. of police, Travancore, from Aug., 1915.

CUNNINGHAM, GEORGE, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov.,

1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1914; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1915; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1917; asst. commr., Tank, Dec., 1918; pol. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1919; sub-divl. offr., Tank, April, 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; spl. duty on staff of chief pol. offr. with N.W. Frontier Field Force, May, 1919; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bacteriological Dept. (*dir., King Inst. of Prev. Medicine, Madras*).—In mil. employ from 1st Feb., 1905, to 14th Oct., 1903, when apptd. to officiate as asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological laboratory; asst. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on spl. duty for dysentery enquiry under the Indian research fund assocn., from July, 1913; reverted to mil. employ, April, 1915; acting dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1916; asst. dir., ditto, May, 1917; dir., King Inst. of prev. medicine, Madras, March, 1919.

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN RICHARD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educal Service (*dir. of public instr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1907, and officiated as profcr., Presly Coll., Calcutta, and asst. dir. of public instr., Bengal, inspr. of schools, Bengal, Jan., 1912, dir. of public instr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1921.

CURGENVEN, ARTHUR JOSEPH, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 16th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; 1st asst. commr. and dist mag., Coorg, Sept., 1905; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dist and sess. judge, April, 1919.

CURRIE, LAURENCE, late India Office.—Apptd. member of council of Sec. of State for India, 13th July, 1911; vice-presid. of the council, June, 1917; retd., July, 1918.

CURRIE, MARK MAINWARING LEE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; addl. dist mag., Delhi, Feb., 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

CURRIE, PERCY GEORGE COLIN, late India Postal Service.—Entered the service, 1st Aug., 1880, as supt.; dep. postmaster-gen. Bombay, April, 1903; ditto, Bengal, 1912; retd., Dec., 1912.

CURRY, WILLIAM ELMITT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to State Rys.; transd. to superior accts. establt., July, 1884, as asst. examr., dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., April, 1893; retd., Sept., 1911.

CURSETJEE RUSTOMJEE, Barr. (1882), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.,



London; called to the bar at the Middle Temple; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 29th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1886; dep. commr., Dec., 1891; mag. and collr., Dec., 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1895; retd., Nov., 1911.

CURTIS, SIR GEORGE SEYMOUR, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 24th Oct., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in 1889-91 acted as asst. pol. rest., Aden; under sec. to govt., rev., &c., depts., Aug., 1894; offd. as postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1896; 2nd asst., Feb., 1897; offd. as postmr.-gen., Madras, Feb., 1897; confd., July, 1898, to July, 1901; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr. and mag., July, 1904; dir., land records, and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Feb., 1906; title changed to settl. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., June, 1907; sr. collr. and ditto, April, 1909; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; acting chief sec. to govt., Bombay, Feb. to Nov., 1914; chief sec. to govt., rev., finl. and septe. depts., Aug., 1915; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, April, 1916, to April, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1922.

CUTTLE, GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, Store Dept.*)—2nd class clerk, India store depot, 5th April, 1882; supervisor, March, 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAIN, JOHN RUTHERFORD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1914; jt. mag. and ditto, Nov., 1915; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; sec. to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa, rev. dept., Oct., 1922.

DALAL, ARDESHIR RUSTOMJI, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fort High Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 14th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and supt. of land records; asst. collr. and depy. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (tempy.), Nov., 1921.

DALAL, BARZOR JAMSHEDJI, B.A., Barr. (1894), Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Exeter Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrd. 12th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1901; asst. commr., Nov., 1905; asst. sessions judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1909; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Aug., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Apl., 1925; apptd., judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1925.

DALAL, SIR DADIBA MERWANJEE, Kt., C.I.E.—Member of comtee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; chairman, govt. securities rehabilitation comtee., Bombay, 1921; apptd.

member of council of sec. of state for India, 19th Nov., 1921; delegate for India at Genoa Economic Conference, and representative for India at The Hague Economic Conference, 1922; member of Indian retrenchment comtee., 1922; high commr. for India, 19th April, 1923, to 25th Sept., 1924; delegate for India at Impl. Economic Conference, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1924.

DALAL, RATANJI DINSHAH, L.M. & S. (Bom.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Lond.) (*dir. of vaccine institute, Belgium*).—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., Southern Regtn. Dist., Bombay, 14th June, 1913; asst. dir. of public health, Southern Regtn. Dist., Oct., 1921; recd. K.-i-H. medal (2nd class), June, 1923; dir. vaccine institute, Belgium, Oct., 1923.

D'ALESSIO, REV. EDWARD SAMUEL, B.A., late Indian Ecc. Estab.—Joined 4th Oct., 1902; jun. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1905; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1915; retd., April, 1925.

DALJIT SINGH, RAJA, Sir, K.B.E., C.S.I.—Member of the legislative council, Punjab, 1913-1915; member govt.-gen.'s legislative council, 1913-1915; C.S.I., June, 1914; member of council of Sec. of State for India, March, 1915, to June, 1917; K.B.E., June, 1919; chief minister, Kashmir to 1921.

DALLAS, CHARLES MOWBRAY, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Entered the service, 22nd Jan., 1881; in mil. employ till May, 1887; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., May, 1887; dep. commr., April, 1897; pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Delhi, Aug., 1910; commr., Oct., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s council, Dec., 1915; retd., Aug., 1916.

DALLAS, JOHN EDWIN, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appt. 1st Oct., 1876, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; asst. acc. to Govt. of India, P.W.D., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., April, 1889; offd. as under sec. to govt., railway branch, Bombay, May, 1893, and 1894; transfd. to Assam, March, 1895; junior consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Dec., 1900, and Dec., 1901; supte. engr., Feb., 1904; offg. consg. engr. and sec. to the govt. of Burma for railways from Dec., 1904; confd., Nov., 1907; senr. govt. inspr. for rlys., Jan., 1908; retd., Jan., 1910.

DALRYMPLE-HAY, CHARLES VERNON, late Madras Salt, Abkari and Customs Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1879, as asst. supt., police, Punjab; inspr., Madras salt, &c., dept., March, 1882; asst. commr., Oct., 1889; K.I.H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1913; retd., Feb., 1915.

DALTON, ALBERT JAMES, India Office (*asst. surveyor*).—Apptd. asst. surveyor and clerk of works, India Office, 6th Sept., 1897.

DALY, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1909; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

DALY, Sir HUGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Lt.-Col. Indian Army, ret'd.—Arrived, 12th Feb., 1882 and served in the mil. dept.; from Nov., 1884 served in the pol. dept. as pol. asst., Rajputana; on special duty in Upper Burma, June, 1886, and with the N. Shan column in Nov., 1887; supt., N. Shan states, May, 1888; on special duty at Mandalay, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1892; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1892; dep. sec., June, 1896; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; offg. agent to gov.-gen., Central India, and gen. supt. of thagi and dakaiti operations, Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; confd., Feb., 1905; resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, Aug., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ret'd., April, 1916. K.C.S.I., June, 1916; author of 'Memoirs of Gen. Sir H. M. Daly.'

DALZIEL, WALTER WATSON, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1924; arrived 7th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DANE, Sir LOUIS WILLIAM, G.C.I.E., C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 14th Nov., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Oct., 1879, to April, 1882; on special duty, Lahore Rakhs, 1884-85; offg. regi-trar, chief court, June, 1886; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Oct., 1887; asst. commr., 1st grade, May, 1889, dep. commr. and settlt. collr., Peshawar, Dec., 1892; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1898; resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; C.S.I., June, 1904; on spcl. duty with the Kabul mission from Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.I.E., May, 1905; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, May, 1908, to May, 1913; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ret'd., May, 1913.

DANE, Sir RICHARD MORRIS, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872; arrived, 20th Nov., 1874, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; served under the foreign dept. of the govt. of India, 1878-79; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1880, to Jan., 1881; offg. under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Aug., 1882; boundary settlt. officer, Central India, 1883-84; asst. commr., Ajmir, Jan., 1885; served subsequently as offg. dep. commr., Punjab; settlt. officer, Gurdaspur, Nov., 1885; offg. commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., 1890-92; acted as commr., N. India salt rev., May, 1892; on special duty in connection with opium commn., Sept., 1893; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; commr., N. India salt rev., Dec., 1898; inspr.-gen. excise and salt, Sept. 1907; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1909; ret'd., Oct., 1909.

DANI, DAMODAR GANESH, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., B.Sc., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; services lent to the Mysore Durbār, from April, 1916.

DANIEL, AUBREY CECIL, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1903, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, March, 1913.

DANIELS, MARK, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, store dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation School, London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge (wrangler; scholar, 1910-11); apptd temp. junr. clerk, finl. dept., 16th March, 1915; resdt. clerk (temp.), Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1916; junr. clerk, store dept., 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1917; transfd. to office high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as asst. controller, store dept.; controller, Dec., 1921.

DANIELS, SIDNEY REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse (Glos.) Balliol Coll., Oxford, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., June, 1899; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1907; legal remembr. to govt., June, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1918; second addl. judicial commr., Oudh, Dec., 1921; first ditto, Oct., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Feb., 1924; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1925.

DANKS, ERIC, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ripon Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 16th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

DAR, SHYAM SUNDAR LAL, M.A. (Cantab), Barr. Indian C.S. (*joint mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th April, 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and jt. mag.; offg. mag. and collr., June, 1925.

DARBHANGA, Sir RAMESHWARA SINGH, G.C.I.E., K.B.E., Maharaja Bahadur of Darbhanga.—Apptd. asst. mag. and collr. under the statutory civil service rules, Feb., 1878; confd. Feb., 1881; resigned, Aug., 1886; nominated member of gov.-gen's legis. council, Oct., 1906, and Oct., 1908; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 1912-1917; G.C.I.E., June, 1915; K.B.E., June, 1918.

DARLEY, BERNARD D'OLIER, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt. engr. March, 1921; offg. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., March, 1924.

DARLING, GEORGE KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 1st Dec., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921.

DARLING, MALCOLM LYALL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; tutor and

guardian to H.H. the Raja of Devas, Jan., 1907; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, Feb., 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr. and jt. registr., co-operative socs., Punjab, Jan., 1920; commr. of income tax, Oct., 1921.

DARWIN, JOHN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. dir. of civil supplies, United Prov., Jan., 1919; acting mag. and collr., May, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

DAS, AMAR NATH, B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Rai Bahadur, India P.W.D. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; joined the service, 12th Nov., 1896; asst. engr., Nov., 1897; under sec., govt. of Bengal, April, 1907; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., Oct., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Jan., 1921.

DAS, JYOTI-RANJAN, Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Offg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, from 12th March, 1925; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Sept., 1925.

DAS, LAL MOHUN, M.A., B.L.—Apptd. judge of the High Court of Judicature, Bengal, Jan., 1909; retd., Oct., 1910.

DAS, PRAFULLA RANJAN, Barr., Jud. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Patna, 12th Feb., 1919.

DAS, SATISH RANJAN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Bengal (*member of council of govt.-gen. of India*).—Apptd. advocate general, Bengal, 19th Sept., 1922; member of govt.-gen's council, 31st Oct., 1923.

DAS, SUBHANU KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ.; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 21st Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DAS GUPTA, KULADA CHAKAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1925.

DASH, ARTHUR JULES, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral King's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as a-st. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1921; dist. judge (temp.), Jan., 1923; mag. and collr., March, 1923.

DAS PITAMBAR (*see Pitambar Das*).

DATTA, DINA NATH (*see Dutt, D. N.*).

DATTA, GURU SADAY (*see Dutt, G. S.*).

DATTA, KRISHNA LALL, M.A., late Fin Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1881; chief supt., comptr. and audr.-gen.'s office, May, 1891; asst. comptr.

gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; asst. acctnt.-gen., and inspr. of local fund accts., June, 1899; ditto, and examr. of ditto, Bengal, March, 1903; comptr., Post Office, April, 1907; on depn. in fin. dept. from Feb., 1909; dep. auditor gen., on special duty, March, 1910; acctnt.-gen., April, 1911; ditto Madras, April, 1913; retd., Nov., 1915.

DATTA, PARVATI NATH, B.Sc. (London), late Geological Survey of India.—Joined the service, 27th April, 1888, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Oct., 1894; asst. supt., July, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

DATTA, PRATAP CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 25th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1919.

DATTATRAYA VAMAN REGE (*see Rege, D. V.*).

DAUKES, CLENDON TUBERVILLE, Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903; sup. asst. commr., Dec., 1903; pol. asst., Nov., 1904; pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1904; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Seistan and Kaim, March, 1905; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Feb., 1907; pol. asst., Meshed, Oct., 1907; asst. to H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kaim, Nov., 1907; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent in Kalat, March, 1911; a-st. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1911; pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1916; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1918; on spl. duty under chief commr., Baluchistan, June, 1919; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1921.

DAVIDSON, DAVID MACDONALD, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Punjab.—First commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ until May, 1890, since when he has served as civil surgeon in the Punjab; prof. of midwifery, medl. coll., Lahore, in addn., from Dec., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1921, retd., Oct., 1923; author of an article on dysentery.

DAVIDSON, JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the finance dept., govt. of India, 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1905; ditto, Bengal, March, 1907; ditto, and examr. of local funds accts., United Prov., May, 1908, ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., Assam, May, 1912; on mil. service March, 1916, to Feb., 1919; offg. dep. comptr.-gen., Feb., 1919; auditor, Govt. of India (sanctions (mil.)), Jan., 1922; services placed at disposal of govt. of Punjab from collr., Sept. 1923.

DAVIDSON, JOHN PATON, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., and under sec. irrign. branch, July, 1886, to Nov., 1888; suptg. engr., Oct., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1905; retd., Oct., 1906.

DAVIDSON, Sir LIONEL, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and

Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. and under sec.; head asst., Feb., 1895; spl. asst. collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1899; sec. to land rev. commrs. Jan., 1900; commr. and dist. judge, Coorg, Nov., 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Oct., 1905; collr. and mag., March, 1906; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; sec. to govt., local, munpl., &c., depts., July, 1913; ditto, rev. dept., Oct., 1914; acting chief sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1916; an addl. member, govt.-genls.' legis. council; tempy. member of exec. council, Madras, Nov., 1918; confirmed, Feb., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

DAVIE, WILLIAM GEORGE, late Indian P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1901; retd., March, 1913.

DAVIES, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr. (*principal, Law Coll., Madras*).—Joined the service 21st July, 1902, as offg. dep. regr., High Court, Madras; dep. regr., Dec., 1907; ditto, and sec., Madras students advisory cttee., Nov., 1912; principal, and senr. profsr., Law Coll., Madras, Dec., 1913; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1914.

DAVIES, ARTHUR CECIL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., Oct., 1917; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1920.

DAVIES, DIGBY, late Bombay Police Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., 26th May, 1879 as probationer; asst. supt., Nov., 1885; supt., Aug., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1902; retd., Feb., 1912.

DAVIES, DUDLEY GARNET, Indian C.S. (*addl. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Ilandoverly Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub-divl. officer, Oct., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1924; addl. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

DAVIES, EDWARD LLOYD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 18th Sept., 1906; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DAVIES, GEORGE HAROLD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; on spl. duty in finl. dept. from Sept., 1916; addl. under sec., finl. dept., Jan., 917; under-sec., June, 1917; on depu. under Indian munitions board from August, 1917 (controller, home indents and priority); depy. secy. Finance, Commerce and Marine Dept., Govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1922; dep. sec., govt.

of India, home dept., Apl., 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

DAVIES, HENRY SAMUEL PRICE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., dated 1st May, 1878; in mil. emp. to April, 1883, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. to gov.-gen's agent in Central India, Dec., 1885; to Dec., 1886; acted as private sec. to the lieut.-govr. of the Punjab in 1887 and 1888; asst. commr. and settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., March, 1895; commr., Jan., 1908; retd., Oct., 1911.

DAVIES, JOHN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd May, 1882; in mil. employ till Sept., 1890, when apptd. offg. asst. pol. resdt., Aden; confd., Aug., 1893; asst. to pol. supt., Savautvadi, Oct., 1897; pol. agent and asst. to pol. resdt., Aden, Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. to the agent in Kathiawar, Feb., 1905; pol. agent in ditto, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Aden, Nov., 1909 to April, 1910; retd., Nov., 1911.

DAVIES, JOHN HUNTER, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 5th Jan., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; officer of pol. dept. on probn., Jan., 1920; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Feb., 1924.

DAVIES, POWYS, A.M.I.C.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., July, 1917.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; specl. asst. settlt. offr., March, 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; ditto and dir. of land records, June, 1911, to Dec., 1912; chairman, Assam labour bd., April to Sept., 1917; offr. in charge of dept. of industries, Madras, March, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922; sec. to govt., finance dept., Nov., 1923.

DAVIES, ROBERT WILLIAM HOME, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Jan., 1922; arrived, 18th March, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

DAVIS, ARNOLD PERCIVAL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May, 1918, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, CHARLES KENNETH, Burma Commission.—Apptd. dep. commr. from 15th Decr., 1923, and remain seconded for service under Rangoon dev. trust; land officer, dev. trust, March, 1924.

DAVIS, ERIC ALAN, Indian C.S. (*coll. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Weymouth Coll., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ.

Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1919.

DAVIS, GODFREY, Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., asst. rembr. of legal affairs, Jan., 1920; asst. judge and addnl. sess. judge, Dec., 1922; secy. to cttee. on Bombay Stock Exchange, Sept., 1923, to Jan., 1924; offg. judge and sess. judge, June, 1924.

DAVIS, JAMES GOULDING, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the Dept., 6th Oct., 1879, as apprentice engr., and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., April, 1894; served in N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1890, to May, 1891, 1893, Oct., 1894, to April, 1905, and Dec., 1905, to May, 1906; sup'tg. engr., Oct., 1907; retd., Feb., 1913.

DAVIS, LEONARD COLERIDGE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; retd., Nov., 1921.

DAVIS, THEODORE WILLIAM GODWIN, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1910; on mil. service from May, 1915, to June, 1919.

DAVIS, WALTER STEWART—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1887; asst. pol. officer, Black Mountain Expedn., Oct.-Nov., 1888, and March, 1891, to Jan. 1892; pol. asst. Dera Ghazi Khan, Jan. 1892; pte. sec. to Lt.-Gov. Punjab, March, 1892, to April, 1895; employed with Chitral Relief Force, April, 1895, to June, 1896; dist. supt. pol., March, 1896; pol. asst., Feb., 1897; pol. agent and dep. commr., Nov., 1905; special officer for Delhi Durbar work, Oct., 1911; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1912; retd., July, 1920.

DAVIS, WILLIAM ALFRED, B.Sc., Impl. Dept. of Agric.—Apptd. indigo research chemist, Bombay, 20th May, 1916; temply. agricl. chemist, Pusa, in addn., from June, 1917.

DAVIS, WILLIAM JOHN, B.Sc., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1920.

DAVISON, ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

DAWKINS, CLINTON GEORGE EVELYN, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Burma*).—Arrived 19th Dec., 1908, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr. March, 1914.

DAWSON, CECIL BARRY, late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. asst. consvr. of forests, 23rd Nov., 1896, and posted to Madras; dep. consvr., April, 1905; instr., forest coll., Coimbatore, May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1922.

DAWSON, FREDERICK GEORGE ROYAL, M.I.C.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Oct., 1913; ditto, and suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; ditto, and chief engr. (tempy.), May, 1917; confirmed as chief engr., May, 1919; chief engr. with the ry. bd., Jan., 1919; retd. Dec. 1922.

DAWSON, HUMPHREY FRANCIS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; retd., Nov., 1922.

DAWSON, JAMES ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Nov., 1920.

DAWSON, STEPHEN, B.A., B.C.E., Public Works Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; arrived Feb., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

DAWSON, VERNON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S., India Office (*principal, public and judl. dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., Aug., 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., July, 1910; transfd. to Bengal, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; on spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Sept. to Dec., 1916; on spl. duty, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to March, 1917; on spl. duty, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April to Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from July, 1918, and in judl. and public dept. from Aug., 1918; sec., India Office Reforms Committee, Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; acting asst. sec. in judl. and public dept. from Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; resigned from Indian C.S., Jan., 1921; senr. clerk, India Office, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921.

DAWSON, WALTER HILL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kensington Gr. Sch., St. Peter's, Weston-super-Mare, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 21st Nov., 1888, and served as asst. commr. in Burma; under sec. to chiefcommr., April, 1892; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, Madras, Aug., 1898; confd., Nov., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March, 1900; dep. commr., Burma, Nov., 1902; ditto, and supt. of stamps, April, 1905; retd., 1913.

DE, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Collegiate School, Midnapur, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; excise commr., April, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1919; excise commr. and supt. of stamps, April, 1925.

DE, JNANANKUR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and University Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; *jt. mag. and dy. collr.*, Jan., 1922, and sub. divl. officer, May, 1922; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Nov., 1923.

DE, KIRAN CHANDRA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; on spl. duty in connection with educ. survey of Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; *offg. sec. to govt.*, gen. dept., April, 1915, to May, 1916; on spl. duty as general press censor, *poll. dept.*, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; *offg. sec.*, *govt. of Bengal, genl. dept.*, April, 1915; *offg. commr.*, Chittagong div., May, 1916; confd. as commr., April, 1919; addl. member of *govr.-gen's. legislative council*, Jan., 1920; *offg. member, bd. of revenue*, June, 1923, and again, Nov. 1924.

DE, PRABODH CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Central Coll. Sch., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 11th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Feb., 1915; *dist. and sessions judge*, Dec., 1922.

DEANE, GEORGE WILLIAM, late Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1899; asst. supt., July, 1901; supt., March, 1909; persl. asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D., and Rys., Aug., 1910, to Feb., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922

DEANE, LEWIS SEYMOUR, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 1st Oct., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; *govt. examr. of accts.*, Nov., 1911; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1917; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Feb. 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., Dec., 1923. War services—South Africa, 1901-2, medal with four clasps.

DEARE, BENJAMIN HOBBS, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Bengal; dep. san. commr., N.B. circle, Sept., 1898; civil surgeon, Bengal, Oct., 1900; profr. of clinical medicine and materia medica, medl. coll., and 2nd physician medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, April, 1912; profr. of clinical medicine, Calcutta, Oct., 1917; profr. of medicine, med. coll., Calcutta, and 1st physician, coll. hosp., Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; surgeon-genl. with govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

DEAS, JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh, apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 1st Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. settlt. officer, and joint mag. and dep. collr.; district and sessions judge, Aug., 1887; legal remembrancer, Dec., 1890; sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1890; also member of the council, Jan., 1891; district and sessions

judge, Dec., 1893; jud. commr. in Oudh, April, 1896; retd., Mar., 1900.

DEB, MANMATHA KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1921; retd., May, 1925.

DE BEAUREPAIRE, ERNEST LUCIEN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 31st March, 1885; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; also assessor of income tax, 1919, services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

DE BRATH, Sir ERNEST, K.C.B., C.I.E., Lieut.-Gen., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 11th Sept., 1876; Bengal Staff Corps, 20th Aug., 1879, asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, April, 1892; 2nd dep. sec., ditto, April, 1896; 1st dep. sec., ditto, April, 1900; sec., ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1906; pol. resident, Aden, and commdg. Aden Bde., Nov., 1906, to April, 1910; K.C.B., June, 1914.

DE BRETT, EDWARD ADOLPHUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1897; pol. agent, Chhatisgarh feudatories, July, 1907; chief sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911, to July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

DE CARTERET, FREDERICK ST. GEORGE, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., Dec., 1922.

DE CHAZAL, ANTOINE RENE, late India Public Works Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1902; retd., April, 1921.

DE COETLOGON, CHARLES EVELYN CAMBRIDGE, M.A., Rev., late Ecclesl. Establt., Bombay.—Educ. at Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 11th Jan., 1892; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd. Jan., 1917.

DEE, PETER, M.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.), late Burma Med. Dept.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896, and rendered services in mil. dept.; civil surgn., Jan., 1906; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma, Sept., 1922; retd., June, 1925.

DEIGHTON, KENNETH WILLMOT, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 27th Feb., 1888; inspr. of police, Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Aug., 1893; dist. supt., April, 1897; ditto and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., June, 1916; *offg. dep. inspr.-gen.*, crime and rlys., Central Prov., March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1918; inspr. gen., Aug., 1919; ret., Jan., 1923; war service, Burmese War, 1887 to 1889, Frontier medal, with clasp.

DE KRETZER, CLAUDE BERTRAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at University Coll., London, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 17th Jan., 1918, and served in Burma as asst. commr.;

services placed at disposal of govt. of India, offg. asst. collr. of customs, Jan., 1920, to July, 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Burma, July, 1921, offg. dist. and sess. judge, May, 1923.

DE LA FOSSE, Sir CLAUDE FRASER, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Educl. dept., United Prov. (*Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad Univ.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English literature and logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 18th Feb., 1896; inspr. of schools, Jan., 1897; asst. dir. of public instn., Nov., 1902; dir., Nov., 1906; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council; C.I.E., June, 1918, Vice-Chancellor of Allahabad University, April, 1922; knighted, June, 1922.

DELEVINGNE, WALTER NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; mag. and collr., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1906; retd., Jan., 1924.

DELL, PERCY BERTRAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Second class clerk, bd. of trade, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1909; ditto, bd. of edn., Sept., 1909, to June, 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 9th June, 1911, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DELMERICK, CHARLES SWIFT, late Opium Dept., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 30th July, 1880; asst. sub. dep. opium agent, Nov., 1882; sub. dep. opium agent, July, 1898; retd., Oct., 1913.

DE MONTE, FRANK THOMAS, Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1910; dep. postmr.-gen. (traffic), April, 1914; asst. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1919; offg. dep. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph traffic, Burma, June, 1923; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, March, 1925.

DE MONTMORENCY, Sir GEOFFREY FITZ-HERVEY, K.C.V.O., C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 6th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. colonization offr., Chenab Canal Colony, Oct., 1903; special duty for delimitating the River Ravi, Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1911; on special duty in connection with transfer of capital to Delhi, Feb., 1912; transfd. to Delhi as personal asst. to chief commr., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1915; acting dep. commr., Delhi, April, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Punjab, April, 1918; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, Foreign and Pol. Dept., Feb., 1920; pte. sec. to the Viceroy, March, 1922.

DEMPSTER, FRANCIS ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 2nd Oct., 1878, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1893;

was in charge of field telegraphs with Chitral relief force, March, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1896; chief supt., April, 1902; dep. dir., Nov., 1903; director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dep. dir.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., Nov., 1907; dir., April, 1910; dir.-gen., Dec., 1911; retd., July, 1913; has received the Afghan medal, 1878-80, and the India (1854) war medal, with 'Chin Lushai 1889-90' and 'Chitral 1895' clasps.

DENE, FREDERICK ARUNDEL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Oct., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., April, 1892; supt., Feb., 1901; dep. commr., Madras, from April, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Madras, March, 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

DENHAM, GODFREY CHARLES, C.I.E., C.B.E., Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1902; supt., Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1912; C.I.E., 1915; C.B.E., 1919; has received King's police medal.

DENNEHY, HAROLD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Clifton and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 6th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1915, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec., ditto, Apl., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925.

DENNING, HOWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*contr. of currency, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Clifton and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; municipal commr., Surat, May, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; ditto, Punjab, June, 1917; ditto, Bombay, Jan., 1918; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1918; on deputa. to England from April, 1919; sec. to commee. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, May, 1920; confd., July, 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1923; confd., March, 1924.

DENTITH, ARTHUR WILLIAM, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to fin. dep., govt. of India, as asst. comptr., India Treasuries, March, 1905; dep. comptr., March, 1907; supt., Cooch Behar State, April, 1908; dep. commr., Khasi and Jaintia Hills, April, 1913; offg. commr., Nov., 1920; on special duty as member, Indian Legis. Assembly, Aug. to Oct., 1921, and from Jan., 1922, retd., Aug., 1924.

DE RHÉ PHILIPPE, GEORGE WILLIAM, VITALLI, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., rlys.*).—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1892; asst. examr. of accts., Jan., 1895; dep. examr., April, 1896; examr., July, 1901; chief examr., N.W. Ry., Sept., 1913; chief auditor, ditto, May, 1918; acctnt.-gen., rlys., April, 1923.

DE ROSARIO, CYRIL MONTAGUE, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 11th Oct., 1902, and served

as tempy. engr. and asst. engr. in Burma; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

DESAI, CHANDULAL CHUNILAL, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 26th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

DESAI, CHOTALAL KHUSHALDAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, St. Catherine's, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 19th Dec., 1917, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1922; offg. mag. and collr.

DESAI, KUVARJI KHANDUBHAI, late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1915.

DESAI, RAO SAHIB, D.P.—Appointed 1908 as a non-gazetted officer, and from 1917 as a gazetted officer, in the income tax dept. of the central board of revenue; asst. commr., northern division, Bombay, 24th August, 1923.

DESAI, SHANKAR PANDURANG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 7th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of Assam, July, 1921, to July, 1923; asst. commr., and settlt. officer, Oct., 1923.

DESENNE, OSCAR HENRI, M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Assam*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; under sec. to govt., E.B. and Assam, Jan., 1912; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; suptg. engr., Dec., 1917; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1919; confd. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1924.

DESHMUKH, C. D., *see* Chintaman Dwarakanath Deshmukh.

DESMOND, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1894; held non-gazetted appts. to 17th Sept., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1917; C.I.E. June, 1918; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; retd., June, 1923.

DE SOUZA, ANDREW BALDOMARO, L.C.E., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st May, 1898, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., May, 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

DE SOUZA, FRANCIS XAVIER, M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1899) Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 20th Jan., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1899; acting joint judge, Mar., 1900; 2nd asst., July, 1900; 1st asst., July, 1904; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1904; on depn. under govt. of India as member, civil justice cttee. from Feb., 1924.

DES VOEUX, HERBERT, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 28th Sept.,

1887; asst. comdt. Burma Police Battn., Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Dec., 1890; settlt. officer, Aug., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905, to April, 1905; commr., April, 1917; insp.-genl. of police from Dec., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; member of Burma legisl. council, March, 1919; retd., Sept., 1920.

DEUCHARS, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; lent to Burma Rlys. Co., Sept., 1898, to March, 1902; lent to Kashmir Durbar from June, 1906, to March, 1907; suptg. engr., Aug., 1907; chief engr., March, 1910; retd., March, 1914; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1915; govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1919 to Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan. 1924.

DEVADOS, MUTHIAH DAVID, Barr., Madras Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, Madras high ct., 17th Nov. 1921.

DEVIN, NINA GRACE, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-genl. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 22nd Nov., 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.

DEW, SIR ARMINE BRERETON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1883; attd. to Gilgit agency, Nov., 1894; joined pol. dept., Dec., 1897; pol. asst., April, 1898; pol. agent, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent Kalat, and in charge of the Bolan Pass, Aug., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; resdt., and rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; agent to the govt.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Sept., 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Sept., 1922; war service, Black Mountain expedi., 1891.

DEWAR, DOUGLAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schools and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. as asst. acctnt.-genl., Madras, Sept., 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, Oct., 1903, to April, 1905; dep. acctnt.-genl., Punjab, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; jt. mag., Dec., 1907; sess. and sub. judge, Nov., 1913; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Bombay, July, 1914, to Nov., 1915; dist and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; mag. and collr., Dec., 1917; offg. comptr. and auditor-gen., March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1921; retd., June, 1924.

DEWAR, FRANCIS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlmt. offr; dep. commr., Aug., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from June, 1915, to Dec., 1918.

DEWES, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; on mil. duty to July, 1893, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Burma; was on mil. duty from Aug., 1897, to May, 1898; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.



DEWHURST, ROBERT PAGET, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clitheroe Gr. Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 28th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1899; under sec. to govt., April, 1900, to March, 1901; dep. commr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; retd. April, 1920; author of a translation of 'Nafhat-ul-Yaman.'

DE WINTON, WALTER BERNARD, C.I.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1874, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1883; in 1885-86 served temporarily on Madras state railway surveys, and in 1890-91 was employed under the inspr.-gen. of mil. works; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1905.

DEY, GEORGE GOODAIR, Bengal Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1 Oct., 1890, and employed as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908, and under sec. to govt. from March, 1909, to June, 1910; suptg. engr., July, 1915; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; chief engr., Oct., 1922.

DEY, RATI NATH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 28th Nov., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

DHAR, SATYENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Mayurbhanj Sch., Orissa, Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921; arrived, 18th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

DHAVLE, SANKARA BALAJI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rajaram High School, Kolapur, Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 28th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; also supt and rembr. of legal affairs, May, 1919; ditto and sec. to Bihar and Orissa legisl. council, April, 1920.

DHIRAJLAL, DAYABHAI NANAVATI (*see Nanavati, D.D.*).

DIACK, SIR ALEXANDER HENDERSON, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1882, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlt. officer, senr. sec. to finl. commr., Nov., 1891, to July 1892; dep. commr. and settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; rev. and finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1899 to April, 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1902; confd., Dec., 1904; C.V.O., Dec., 1905; commr., Dec., 1905; settlt. commr., Nov., 1907; 1st finl. commr., Oct., 1910; addl. member, Viceroy's Council, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; K.C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Nov., 1916.

DIBDIN, AUBREY, M.A., India Office (*principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, 26th Jan., 1920; war service—served in India with 1/4th Bn. The Queen's (R.W.S.R.), Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919; asst. principal and pte. sec. to perm. under-sec. of state, Apl., 1921; principal (*actg.*), Jan., 1924; confd., April, 1924.

DIBLE, WILLIAM CUTHBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 3rd Dec., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag; dep. commr., Nov., 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

DI CADILHAC, ARTHUR MARIO AGRICOLA COLLIER GALLETT, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1899; arrived 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1904; under sec. rev. dept., May, 1906; ditto, dept. under chief sec., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1920; author of lunacy and ecclesl. manuals, and transla. of 'Vinodya Tarangiri.'

DICK, ALAN MACDONALD, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Major I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward medical coll., Lahore*).—First commission, 31st July, 1909; apptd. principal, medical sch., Amritsar, Sept., 1922; profr. of ophthalmology, King Edward med. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1923.

DICKESON, CHARLES FREDERICK, India Office (*executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Apptd. and class clerk, 24th Sept., 1914, and attached to store dept.; transfd. to India audit office, Jan., 1915; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DICKINS, VEN. WILLIAM ARTHUR, late Eccles. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1891, and served in Bombay as junior chaplain and chaplain; senior chaplain, May, 1901; archdeacon and commissary, June, 1907; ditto, and senior presdy. chaplain, Oct., 1908; retd., Sept., 1913.

DICKINSON, JULIAN FINNIMORE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the Service 21st Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Dec., 1909.

DICKINSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.B., B.Ch. (Edin.), Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to June, 1905, when he was apptd. chemical analyser, Sind, and health officer, Karachi; profr. or chemistry, Grant medl. coll., Bombay, and chemical analyser to govt., Nov., 1909; retd. Feb., 1923.

DICKS, ALBERT REGINALD, India Forest Dept. (*consrv., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 28th Nov., 1895, as asst. consrv., Assam; dep. consrv., Jan., 1900; services lent to govt. of United Prov., Sept., 1918; consrv. (Provl. subs.), Feb., 1919; services lent to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct. 1922.

DIGBY, KENELM GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam.

of 1913; arrived in India 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from July, 1916; sub. judge, June, 1920.

DILLON, WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 6th Feb., 1920; arrived 7th May, 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1925.

DIXON, ARTHUR FREDERIC WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 18th Aug., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

DIXON, FREDERIC PERCIVAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895; and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; sec., Board of Revenue, March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. commr., April, 1919.

DIXON, GEORGE GRAHAM, B.A., (*pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service (9th Essex Regt.) Aug., 1914, to March, 1916; temp. junr. clerk H.M. Customs and Excise 1916-18; History master, Sherborne Sch., 1918-20; appt. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 12th April, 1920; asst. principal, April, 1921; reading clk. to council, May, 1921, to Nov., 1924; sec. to Indian delegation to 2nd Assembly of League of Nations, 1921; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Nov., 1924; author of 'Truth about Opium,' 1922.

DIXON, MARTIN JOSEPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. to mil. dept. (A.D.C. to pol. resdnt., Aden), Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; jt. mag., Nov. 1922.

DOBBIE, WILLIAM HERBERT, C.I.E., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at the Merchant Taylors' Sch.; joined the dept., 23rd May, 1872; on famine duty, 1874-75; asst. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., Dec., 1875; from Jan., 1876, served in Bengal as acting dep.-acctnt.-gen., and as asst. commr.-gen.; served in Madras, 1878-83, and in the Punjab, 1883-84; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1884; Punjab, April, 1885; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov., March, 1886; comptr., Assam, April, 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1890; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, July, 1891; dep. comptr.-gen., April, 1896; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1901; retd., Dec., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1908.

DOBBIN, FRANCIS KNOWLES, Barr., late Judicial Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1902, and served as offg. regr. court of small causes and coroner of Calcutta; confirmed, April, 1902; judge, Calcutta small cause court, Sept., 1908; retd., 1923.

DOBBS, ARTHUR CONWAY, B.A., Indian Agricul. Service (*dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. princpl., Agricul. Coll., Punjab, 17th Oct., 1905; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1908; asst. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1911; asst. to the agricul. adviser to govt. of India, April, 1912; dep. dir. of agric., Bihar and Orissa, May, 1915; dir. of agric. (s. p.), Jan., 1920; confd. as dir. of agric., Nov., 1921.

DOBBS, Sir HENRY ROBERT CONWAY, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Dec., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1895; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1896; joint mag., March, 1898; asst. to rest., Mysore, Oct., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Zhoib, March, 1901; pol. agent, July, 1901; consul for Seistan and Kaim, June, 1903; on special duty in connection with the Afghan boundary at Herat, Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904; 1st asst. to agent in Rajputana, May, 1905; C.I.E., May, 1905; special duty in connection with the revision of Aitchison's treaties, 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July, 1906; pol. agent and dep. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1908; temp. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1911; pol. offr. and pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, 1912; ditto, Sibi, June, 1913; offg. resdnt. and judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1914; on spl. duty as commr. of rev., Basra, Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1916; C.S.I. Aug., 1916; confirmed as resdnt., June, 1916; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1917; agent to the gov.-gen. and chief commr., Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; for. sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1919; chief British representative at Indo-Afghan conference, April to Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1921; K.C.S.I., Nov., 1921; retd., Sept. 1923; high commr., Iraq, 15th Sept., 1923; K.C.M.G., June, 1925; author of a monograph on the pottery and glass work of N.W.P. and O.

DOBBS, WILLIAM EVELYN JOSEPH, B.A., L.L.B., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1921.

DOBSON, BERNARD HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; employed in directorate of mil. intell., War Office, from Dec., 1915, to July 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

DODD, ROBERT JOHN SHERWOOD, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1905; supt., May, 1911; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924.

DODD, RODERIC JAMES SHUTER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll.

Oxford; joined the service 4th Oct., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. from 1st Dec., 1919.

**DODGSON, JAMES**, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; consr., April, 1921; retd., June, 1922.

**DODWELL, DAVID WILLIAM**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Banbury Municipal Secondary Sch. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov. 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924; tutor to minor Maharaja of Travancore, June, 1925.

**DODWELL, HENRY, M.A.**, Madras Record Office (*curator*).—Apptd. actg. profr. of history, presdy coll., Madras, 5th July, 1909; actg. vice-princl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Dec., 1909; addl. profr. of English, presdy. coll., and ditto, March, 1910; head master, Central High Sch., Mercara, Aug., 1912; actg. curator, Madras Record Office, July, 1913; confirmed, Jan., 1914.

**DOIG, EDWARD WILLIAM**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jarrow Secondary School and Durham University; joined the service, 7th Sept., 1923; arrived 1st Nov., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**DOIG, WILLIAM AITKENHEAD, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dublin High Sch. and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; retd., May, 1914.

**DONALD, DOUGLAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E.**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; poll. asst. to dep. commr., Kohat, Dec., 1891; poll. asst., B.M. Pol., Dec., 1894; empd. with Tirah Expedy. Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897, and March to Aug., 1898; commdt. B.M. Police, Sept., 1899, to April, 1908; raised Samana Rifles and apptd. commdt., Sept. 1, 1899; dist. supt., April, 1899; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1914; on special duty as pol. officer, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1919; C.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1921.

**DONALD, DUNCAN, O.B.E.**, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service 21st Dec., 1888, and held non-gazetted appts. until Oct., 1893; supt. of police, April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; retd., April, 1922.

**DONALD, JAMES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., LL.M., Barr.**, Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., May, 1898; sub-divl. off., April, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1901, to April, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, Jan., 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1908; provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1910; commr. of excise and salt, and inspr.-genl. of registration, E. Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, and apptd. commr. of excise and salt; offg. sec. to govt., finl., apptd.

and munpl. depts., from Nov., 1912; spl. duty in connection with the Public Service Commission, Oct. to Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. dept., April, 1915; confd., Oct., 1915; member of the Bengal legsl. council, June, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. chief sec. to govt. Bengal, April, 1921; member of exec. council, Bengal, Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

**DONALD, Sir JOHN STUART, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.**, late Indian Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, April, 1882; extra asst. commr., May, 1884; asst. commr., Nov., 1890; accompanied mission to Kabul under Sir H. M. Durand, 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; on special duty on the N.W. Frontier, 1894; was British commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan boundary, May-Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; on special duty with British-Afghan commn. from March, 1903, to Feb., 1904; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; resdt., Waziristan, July, 1908; special duty with Anglo-Afghan Border Offences commn., May to Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr. and agent to govt.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1913, to Jan., 1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; an addl. member of govt.-genl.'s legsl. council from Aug., 1916; chief pol. offr. with the Waziristan field force, in addn. to his o.n. duties, from May, 1917; retd., April, 1920.

**DONALDSON, EION PELL, India Office** (*asst. principal, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); apptd. asst. principal, secretary's office, Inland Revenue, 8th Sept., 1920; transfd. to India Office, 1st Oct., 1924. War service—served in France with Machine Gun Corps, March, 1916, to March, 1919; Major, Reserve of Officers, June, 1919.

**DONALDSON, JOHN COOTE, M.C., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Felsted and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Feb., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925.

**DONNISON, FRANK SIEGFRIED VERNON, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Oct. 1922; arrived 25th Dec. 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden, oil-fields, March, 1924.

**DONOVAN, CHARLES, B.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S.**, retd.—First commn., 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1898, when apptd. civil surgn., Tellicherry; personal asst. to the surgn.-genl. with the govt. of Madras, Oct., 1899; dist. surgn., physician, gen. hosp., and profr. of physiology, med. coll., Madras, April, 1905; retd., April, 1920.

**DONOVAN, JOHN THOMAS, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Royal Univ. Ireland (Queen's Coll., Galway), and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settl. officer, Sept., 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1916; regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, June, 1917; offg. dy.

commr., Nov., 1921; offg. sec., agri. and indus. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1922.

DORAN, EDWARD ANTHONY, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 2nd Feb., 1880, and served in the postal dept. as clerk, supdt., and asst. dir.-gen.; postmr.-gen. and offg. dep. dir.-gen., April, 1901; postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1904, ditto; Bengal, June, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; retd. April, 1916.

DORMAN, WILLIAM STUART, B.A., B.E., M.Inst.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Bldgs. and Roads Branch, April, 1911, to July, 1912, from April to July, 1917, and from Nov. to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922.

DOUGLAS, MONTAGUE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ to Sept., 1890, when he was apptd. to the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., June, 1903; supt., Port Blair, and chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, May, 1913; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., July, 1919; employed under Bikaner Darbar from April, 1923 to March, 1924; offg. dep. sec., fin. dept., Bengal, Nov., 1924.

DOUGLAS, ROBERT OSWALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1922.

DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, JAMES ALEXANDER GORDON, late Indian Forest Service (Bombay).—Joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1906, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; retd., Feb., 1924.

DOUIE, Sir JAMES McCrone, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch., Edinburgh, Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th Dec., 1876, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., sec. to the finl. commr. and settlt. officer; senr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1889; dep. commr., Nov., 1891; offg. rev. sec., April, 1893, to Oct., 1894, and from Nov., 1895, to April, 1896; offg. commr. and supt., April, 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1900; confd., Nov., 1901; member of legist. council, Punjab, July, 1900; offg. settlmt. commr., Sept., 1903; confd., Dec., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; commr., Nov., 1907; 2nd finl. commr., Nov., 1910; 1st ditto, Nov., 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Punjab, April to July, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; author of a transl. of the Biluchinama, with a Bilochi grammar, and the Punjab Settltmt. Manual; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

DOVE, ERNEST PERCY, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Trained at the

R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec., Public Works Dept., Sept., 1912, to Aug., 1913; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Feb., 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1919.

DOVER, FREDERICK CHARLES WELTON, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, Sept., 1882, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1892; dep. examr., Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., March, 1898, to April, 1906; examr., Aug., 1899; dep. acctnt. gen., P.W. Br., Bengal, Oct., 1906; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., May, 1913.

DOVETON, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Aug., 1901; retd. Jan., 1922.

DOW, HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aske's Sch., Hatcham, S.E., and University Coll., London, apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; munpl. commr., Surat, from Oct., 1916; asst. commr. in Sind for civil supplies and recruiting, July, 1918; dep. contr. of prices, Sind, Sept., 1919, to April, 1920; dep. sec. to Govt. fin. dept., May, 1921; in addn. pass-port officer from Jan. to July, 1923; actg. sec. to govt. fin. dept., Oct., 1923; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1923.

DOW, THOMAS MILLER, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Academy, George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., July, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1923.

DOWLEY, FRANCIS MICHAEL, A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr. Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1915; on mil. duty from June, 1915, to July, 1920.

DOWN, JAMES ERSKINE, late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1872; asst. supt., Aug., 1875; supt., April, 1876; acting inspr.-gen., Feb., 1898; confd. Jan., 1899; dep. inspr.-genl., Aug., 1905; retd., June, 1906.

DOXAT, WALTER ALFRED RENE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1904; retd., Sept., 1916.

DOYLE, JOHN PATRICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Londonderry, R.U.I. University Coll., Dublin, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to August, 1919; dist. judge, Nov., 1917; dep. commr., July, 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, May to Sept., 1925.

DRAKE, DONALD HENRY CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911;

arrived, 22nd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on deputn. as addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer, from Feb., 1915; guardian to the Ticca Sahib of Poonia, Dec., 1918, to Nov., 1919; dep. commr. (prov.), Nov., 1924.

**DRAKE, HUGH BASIL**, Major, I.M.S., late H.M.'s. Mint, Bombay.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1904; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1908; acting dep. assay master, Bombay, from Feb., 1908, to Jan., 1910; dep. assay master, July, 1911; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1919; offg. assay master, Calcutta, Feb., 1919; apptd. confd., Nov., 1920; retd., June, 1922.

**DRAKE, JOHN COLLARD BERNARD**, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to high commr. for India*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1912; ditto, pol., appt., and educn. depts., April, 1915; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1918 (2nd lt., 20 Deccan Horse); spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., 1919; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries, Feb., 1921; sec. to high commr. for India, 8th Sept., 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 26th Sept. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924, to Jan., 1925.

**DRAKE-BROCKMAN, COLIN BATTIE**, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service as asst. supt. of police, 23rd Aug., 1892; dist. supt., Feb., 1902; supt., Dec., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd. July, 1923.

**DRAKE-BROCKMAN, DIGBY LIVINGSTONE**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1911; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; jt. regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. (tempy.), Sept., 1917; ditto, and settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; employed in Jodhpur State, from Nov., 1920; Revenue member, Nov., 1922.

**DRAKE-BROCKMAN, ELLIOT GEORGE**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1900; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1921; author of works on the administration of Birbhum and Midnapur.

**DRAKE-BROCKMAN, SIR HENRY VERNON**, Kt., M.A., LL.M., Barr., late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1886, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and acting under sec.; commr. of excise, Aug., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; divl. judge, April, 1897; addl. judl. commr., Oct., 1904;

judl. commr., Dec., 1906; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Dec., 1921.

**DRAKE-BROCKMAN, HERBERT EDWARD**, F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Entered the service, 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. employ till Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in the N.W. Prov.; surgn. to the Bhurtpur State, June, 1895; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1900; resdey. surgn., Kashmir, Bundelkhand and Western Rajputana, March, 1901, to Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1906; resdey. surgn., Gwalior, June, 1908; agency surgn., Baghelkhand 1909; resdey. surgn. at Indore and administrative med. offr., Central India, July, 1910; agency surgn., Hyderabad, April, 1911; dir., H.H. the Nizam's med. dept., Jan., 1912; resdey. surgn., and *ex-officio* asst. to resdt. in Nepal, April, 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1917; retd., Sept., 1919.

**DRAKE-BROCKMAN, RALPH RHENIUS EVANS**, A.I.C.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Arrived, 1st March, 1864, and joined sappers and miners; from Dec., 1864, served in the public works dept.; exec. engr., March, 1870; suptg. engr., Nov., 1888; acted in 1889 and 1892-93 as joint sec. to govt. and chief engr., gen. buildings and roads branch; chief engr. for irrign., and joint sec. to govt., irrign. branch, April, 1893; chief engr., 1st class, Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1896.

**DRAYSON, GEORGE FREDERICK**, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**DREYFUS BERTRAM EDWARD**, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London School, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. dep. commr., Apl., 1923.

**DRUMMOND, JOHN GRAHAM**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Loretto, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty in connection with Arms Act Manual, May to June, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Jan., 1922.

**DRURY, ERNEST NEUFVILLE**.—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, Burma, 6th Jan., 1888; asst. commr., July, 1890; dep. commr., March, 1905; commr., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1920.

**DUBE, BHAGWATI CHARAN**, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; under sec. to the chief commr., public wks. dept., June, 1916, to July, 1918; offg. supt. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1923.

**DU BOULAY, Sir JAMES HOUSSEMYNE**, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1837; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., and mag., and forest settl. officer; 2nd asst., May, 1896; 1st asst., April, 1899; pte. sec. to the governor, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1907; sec. to govt., pol., spl. and judl. depts., April, 1909; priv. sec. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr. and pte. sec. to Viceroy, Dec., 1915; C.S.I., June, 1916; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., and addl. member, govt.-genl's. legisl. council, from Oct., 1916; temp. member, govt.-genl's. exec. council, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; temp. member of exec. council, Bombay, March, 1918, to Sept., 1918; on deph. as member of jail cttee. from April, 1919; retd.

DUCAT, CLAUDE TULLOCH, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Joined the service, 15th March, 1887; regtal. duty up to Aug., 1893; offg. pol. asst., Aug., 1903; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1897; served in Rajputana, Merwara, and Aimere in similar capacity to Oct., 1906; pol. asst. and consul, Kerman, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; pol. offr. with Sirdar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Ayub Khan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul, Kerman, and asst. to resdnt. Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, March, 1916; retd., April, 1917.

DUCKWORTH, EDWARD DYCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Sept., 1910; divl. judge, Sept., 1921; tempy. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1923; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

DUDLEY, OSCAR HUGO THORNTON, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of European schools, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1907, as hd. master, Poona high school; inspr. of European schools, Bombay presdy., Nov., 1913.

DUER, CHARLES, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. employ to Feb., 1896, when he was placed in civil employ in Burma; resdnt. medl. offr., general hospital, Rangoon, May, 1896; junr. civil surgeon, Burma, March, 1899; civil surgeon, Nov., 1907; transfd. to the Punjab as civil surgeon, Simla (West), Aug., 1910; retd., Nov., 1913.

DUFF, ARCHIBALD CRAIGMILE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 6th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917; pte. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1919 to July, 1921.

DUFF, JEYKL GEORGE JOHN, late India Police Dept.—Entered the service, 28th April, 1884, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Jan., 1894; retd., March, 1916.

DUGGAN, EDWIN MERLE, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*,

*Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; actg. under secy. to govt. of India, Public Works Dept., Dec., 1916; chairman, Aden Port Trust, Nov., 1919.

DUKE, WILLIAM VICTOR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 10th Aug., 1912, as profr. Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack; inspr. of schools, June, 1915; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1921; principal, Greer Bhumihar Brahman Coll., Muzaffarpur, Oct., 1924.

DUMBELL, PERCY HAROLD, B.A., India Office (*sec. services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, rev. and stat. dept., 9th Feb., 1903; transfd. to mil. dept., May, 1903; transfd. to pol. dept., Oct., 1903; reading clerk to council, Oct., 1903; private sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1906; asst. private sec. to sec. of state, and précis writer, March, 1907; senior clerk, March, 1910; sec. to cttee. on state technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; on mily. service from Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., Nov., 1919; ditto, judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; dep. clerk of council, April, 1921; sec. services and general dept. and establishment officer, April, 1924.

DUN, CHARLES RAYMOND, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1887, as inspr. of police; apptd. to Forest Dept., Dec., 1887, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr. June, 1896; retd., May, 1913.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, O.B.E., late India Forest Service (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1899, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; O.B.E., June, 1918; consr., Oct., 1921. retd., Oct., 1923.

DUNCAN, DAVID, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D. (Edinburgh), late Educn. Dept., Madras.—Served in the dept. from 20th May, 1870, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy at the presidency coll., and was registrar of the Madras univ., 1875-79 and 1881-86; fellow of the Madras univ., March, 1877; principal and profr., presidency coll., from March, 1884; dir. of public instrn., Nov., 1892; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1894; vice-chancellor of Madras univ., June-Nov., 1899; retd., Nov., 1899.

DUNCAN, HENRY LAUDER, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1879; manager dead lr. office, Central Prov., July, 1885; supt., Oct., 1892; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, June, 1910; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, March, 1914; retd., June, 1918.

DUNCAN, HERBERT SPENCER, M.A., Ind. Educl. Service (*princpl., Presidency Coll. Madras*).—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1894, as vice-princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet; princpl., Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1904; profr. of eng., Presy. Coll., Aug., 1906; inspr., European and Training Schools, July, 1907; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1907; dep. dir. of public instrn., March, 1910; princpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, Aug., 1912; offg. princpl., Presidency Coll., July, 1920; confd., Dec., 1922.

DUNDAS, AMBROSE DUNDAS FLUX, Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925.

DUNDAS, ROBERT THOMAS, C.I.E., late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 16th April, 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1895; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1903; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1914; has received the King's police medal; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1923.

DUNDAS, WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Assam*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of police, 11th Feb., 1895; dist. supt., July, 1904; ditto, and asst. pol. officer, June, 1911; supt., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt. and pol. officer, N.E. Frontier, Assam, Oct., 1912; inspr.-gen., Assam, Jan., 1921; has received King's police medal.

DUNDEE, WILLIAM JOHN DANIEL, C.I.E., Colonel, R.E., (retd.), late P.W.D.—First commn. dated 22nd Feb., 1882; C.I.E., June, 1906; apptd. sec., public wks. dept., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1919.

DUNKLEY, HERBERT FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Wellington Grammar Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Jan., 1919, to Nov., 1921; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

DUNLOP, JOHN GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 15th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and asst. to pol. agent, Manipur, Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1912; collr. of excise, collr. of stamp revenue, and dep. collr., of land revenue, Calcutta, March, 1919.

DUNLOP, Sir R. W. L., Kt., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., Indian Legis. Dept. (*solicitor to govt. of India*).—Apptd. solicitor to govt. of India, Jan., 1920; Kt., June, 1925.

DUNLOP, WALTER NIGEL USHER, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll. and Christ Ch., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 29th Dec., 1919, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. judge, April, 1923.

DUNN, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. off.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1906; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1909; offg. registrar under the Co-operative Societies Act, from May, 1914; dir. of agric., and asst. to regr., co-operative societies dept., July, 1915; dep. commr. and ditto, Sept., 1914; regr. co-op. societies, Oct., 1920, to Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

DUNN, CUTHBERT LINDSAY, D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., (*dir. of public health, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Dec., 1904; asst. plague medl. officer, United Prov., Dec., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., May, 1912; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; sanitary commr., July, 1919.

DUNN, GEORGE OWEN WILLIAM, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1876, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1886; under sec. to govt., public works dept., May, 1894, to Jan., 1897; suptg. engr. Oct., 1903; ditto, and joint sec. to govt., public works dept., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904; addl. member of legis. council, March, 1905, and Nov., 1908; chief engr., and chairman, Bombay improvement trust, May, 1906; retd., Oct., 1909.

DUNN, STANLEY GERALD, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Allahabad Univ.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1908, and apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; empld. under govt. of India, army dept., from July to Sept., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; profr., Allahabad univ., Oct., 1923; author of 'The Treasure of the Sea and other Poems,' 'In England,' 'The Indian Treasury of English Verse,' &c.

DUNN, SYDNEY ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 22nd Oct., 1919, after previous service from 25th April, 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

DUNNETT, JAMES MACDONALD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Kilmarnock Acad., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. off.; junior sec. to fin. commrs., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1922; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Oct., 1924.

DUNTON, ALBERT WILLIAM, M.C., India Office (*higher exec. officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India audit office, 26th July, 1905; transfd. to registry and records dept., Oct., 1907; temporarily attached to mil. dept., from Dec., 1914; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to July, 1919 (M.C., Oct., 1917); minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922.

DUPERNEX, HUBERT EMILE LEONCE PAUL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 31st Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1897; joint mag., July, 1897; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1901; retd., Dec., 1913; author of a work on People's Banks (1900) and one on Village Banks (1901).

DURACK, JEREMIAH JOSEPH, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 2nd Jan., 1905; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924; author of 'Papers on Lenard Rays,' and 'Papers on the Ionising Power of the Beta Rays from Radium.'

**DURIE, GEORGE ARTHUR, A.M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1904; under sec. to govt. public works dept., Aug., 1913; suptg. engr. Central Prov., Oct., 1915; retd., Sept., 1920.

**DURNO, LESLIE GEORGE, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).**—Educ. at Rugby and Univ. Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 15th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

**DURRANT, RT. REV. HENRY BICKERSTETH, M.A., D.D. (bishop of Lahore).**—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb. and C.M. Coll., Islington; curate, St. Matthew's, East Stonehouse, 1894-96; C.M.S. missionary Agra, 1897-1913; apptd. bishop of Lahore, 7th Aug., 1913.

**DURRANT, WILLIAM SCOTT, C.I.E., M.A.,** late India Office.—Educ. at Whitgift, and Lycée St. Omer; B.A., London (with honours in French), 1888; M.A. Classics, 1891; junr. clerk, India office, 18th Sept., 1879; senr. clerk, Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, 1903 to 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., July, 1913; clerk to commr. of income tax, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'Cross and Dagger.'

**DURST, THOMAS ORAM, India Office (higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).**—Educ. at Emanuel Sch., Wandsworth Com; second dn. clerk, bd. of edn., April, 1909, to Nov., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 27th Nov., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

**DUTT (see also Datta).**

**DUTT, CHARU CHANDRA, B.A. (Cal.), Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, Bombay).**—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 7th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918.

**DUTT, DINA NATH, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept.**—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1893; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Aug., 1912; asst. compt.-gen., Calcutta Office, Jan., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913; asst. controller of currency, Jan., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1916; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922.

**DUTT, GURU SADAY, Indian C.S., Barr. (mag. and collr., Bengal).**—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sylhet, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1911; mag. and collr., Oct., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, agri. and industry depts., June, 1924.

**DUTT, PRATAP CHANDRA (see Datta, P. C.).**

**DUTTON, HUGH REGINALD, M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (civil surgeon).**—First commn. 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till March, 1920; supt., central jail, Bhagalpur, May, 1920; civil surgeon, Patna, March, 1922.

**DUVAL, HERBER PHILIP, C.I.E., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, Bengal).**—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 9th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. to supt. of stamps and stationery, Dec., 1900; dep. chairman, Calcutta municipality, June, 1903, to Dec., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1908; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, April, 1919; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India legis. dept., April, 1920; sec., govt. of Bengal, judl. dept., and supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Oct., 1921; district and sessions judge, May, 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924, and from Nov., 1925.

**DUXBURY, GEORGE RICHARD, late India Forest Dept.**—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Dec., 1919.

**DYER, JAMES FERGUSON, M.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Central Prov.).**—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and as regtr., judl. commr.'s court; settl. offr., Feb., 1915; 3rd sec. to the chief commr., Dec., 1916; dep. commr., and ditto, July, 1917; ditto and commr. of settl. and dir. of land records, etc., Nov., 1922.

**DYSON, ROBERT CHARLES, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to state railways; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Bombay, March, 1890; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec. rly. branch, Bombay, Oct., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, May, 1897, and Dec., 1900, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., July, 1905; chief engr., Oct., 1907; retd., May, 1913.

**DYSON, THOMAS EDWARD, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).**—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1880; in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, April, 1907, to July, 1913; retd., Jan., 1919.

**EALES, HERBERT LOVELY, C.S.I.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 30th Oct., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, Dec., 1885; medal with two clasps, 1885-87-88, mentioned in despatches; dep. commr., May, 1888; offg. sec. to chief commr., April-July, 1890; supt. of provl. census, 1890-92; offd. as prest. Rangoon municipality, April-Dec., 1896; and again from April, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1914.

**EARDLEY - WILMOT, Sir SAINT-HILL, K.C.I.E.,** late Dept. of Rev. and Agric.—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1873, as asst. conservator in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; dep. conservator, Sept., 1882; conservator, Oct., 1891; transferred to Burma, Jan., 1900; offg. inspr.-genl. of forests, India, Feb., 1903; confd., Aug., 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; served on committee



of enquiry into appt. of forest officers, 1908; retd., Nov., 1908; apptd. commr. under Development Act for Great Britain, 1909; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; author of 'Forest Life and Sport in India,' 'Life of a Tiger' and 'Life of an Elephant.'

EARLE, SIR ARCHDALE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. private sec. to the lieut.-govr., Feb. to March, 1886; offg. under sec. to govt., jud., &c., depts., Feb. to April, 1889; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1891; mag. and collr., Jan., 1895; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise and salt, May, 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; dir. of public instruction, April, 1906; commr., Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; chairman, Calcutta corporation, Nov., 1909; commr., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1910; confd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Assam, 1st April, 1912; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., April, 1918.

EASSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER, B.Sc., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; and under sec. to govt. of Bengal, P.W.D., March, 1914; offg. supt. engr., April, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Dec., 1923.

EASTWELL, WILFRED HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Apptd. to India Office Store Dept. as clerical officer, 1st Dec., 1919; after previous service in General Post Office from 22nd Oct., 1915; on mil. service Aug. 1916 to Oct. 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; exec. officer, June, 1922.

EAYRES, VERNON JOHN GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Strand Sch., King's Coll.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Sept., 1908; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

EBDEN, EDWARD JAMES, B.A., late Indian C.S., Bombay.—Educ. at Queen Elizabeth's Sch., Ipswich, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 6th Dec., 1867, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1872, served in the forest dept. as acting dep. conservator; on famine duty, Dharwar, 1877, and in Mysore, 1877-78; from July, 1878, served as asst. collr., railway mag., and forest settl. officer; first asst., Aug., 1881; junr. collr. and mag., June, 1888; senr. collr. and mag., Nov., 1890; offg. commr., southern divn., Sept., 1895; commr., May, 1897; retd., Feb., 1900.

EBDEN, JAMES WYLDE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1906, as prob.; asst. acctnt.-gen., April, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915, to May, 1920; auditor of govt. of India sanctions (civil), Aug., 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1923.

ECCLES, JOHN, M.A., late Survey of India.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 30th May, 1885; dep. supt., Dec., 1890; supt., May, 1898; ditto, trigonomet. survey, Oct., 1911; retd., Sept., 1912.

ECCLES, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S., Central Prov., and Impl. Customs Service.—Educ. at Rugby, and Oriol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Oct., 1908; serving under govt. of India, commerce and industry dept., from Feb., 1910; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, May, 1910; ditto, Bombay, April, 1912; offg. collr. of customs, Madras, Sept., 1914; asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1915; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1916; collr. of customs, Madras, Oct., 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1918; retd., Nov., 1921.

EDGE, RT. HON. SIR JOHN, Kt., K.C., B.A., LL.B., LL.D. (hon.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; called to the bar, Middle Temple, 1866; Q.C., 1886; went the northern and north-eastern circuit, and was apptd. chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1886; vice-chancellor, Allahabad univ., 1887-93; member of the Council of India, March, 1898, to March, 1908; member of Privy Council, June, 1908; member of royal commn. on S. African War, 1902.

EDGE, RAYMOND CLIVE, late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; retd., Feb., 1922.

EDGERLEY, SIR STEYNING WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 29th Nov., 1879, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; from May, 1881, served in acting appts. in Sind; 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct.-Dec., 1888; private sec. to the govr. of Bombay, March, 1889, to July, 1895; C.I.E., May, 1895; jun. collr. and mag., July, 1896; sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legisl. depts., March, 1897; and acting chief sec., July, 1898, and March and April, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, June, 1902, and April, 1905; chief sec. to govt., in charge of pol., judl. and legisl. depts., June, 1904; tempy. member of council, Bombay, Oct., 1904, to April, 1905; K.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; addl. member of govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Oct., 1906; ordinary member of council, Bombay, April, 1907; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; member of the Council of India, March, 1909, to March, 1916; commr. of income tax, 1915-16; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; joint compiler of a manual of village accts. for Sind, 1887, which he also transld. into Sindhi.

EDGINGTON, ARTHUR, B.A., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1902; sub collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1912; retd., Nov., 1923.

EDGLEY, NORMAN GEORGE ARMSTRONG, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at schools in Switzerland, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under sec., judl., poll. and appt. depts., Bengal, June,

1916; regr., high court, Calcutta, appellate side, April, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1924.

EDIE, ARTHUR GEORGE, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., Oct., 1902; constr., Feb., 1922; offg. ch. constr., Bombay Pres., May, 1922.

EDMONSTONE-MONTGOMERIE, CHARLES WATERTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 7th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; acting commr. of settlts. and agric., May to Nov., 1898; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1899, to April, 1900; commr. of settlts., &c., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1914.

EDWARDES, STEPHEN MEREDYTH, C.S.I., C.V.O. late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Aug., 1898, and March, 1900; supt. of gaz. revision, Sept., 1904; also spl. collr. under Bombay Improvement Trust Act, Oct., 1904; also compiler of gazetteer for Bombay, Feb., 1906; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; comm. of police, Bombay, Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1915; municipal commr. for the city of Bombay, April, 1916; retd., April, 1918; author of 'The Rise of Bombay'; joint author of 'Ruling Princes of India,' 'Junagadh,' and author of 'Byways of Bombay.'

EDWARDS, SIR ALFRED HAMILTON MACKENZIE, K.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., Hon. Maj.-Gen. —First commn., 27th Jan., 1883; served in Hazara expdn., 1888, and S. African war, 1899-1902; C.B., Nov., 1900; M.V.O., Dec., 1904; mil. sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), May to Nov., 1905; asst. adjt.-genl., northern cmd., Jan., 1906; chief constable, Metropolitan Police, 1907-1912.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR JOHN CHARLES, F.I.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at Aske's Hatcham Sch.; entered Natl. Debt. Office, May, 1903; pte. sec. to contr., Oct., 1911, to July, 1913; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 5th July, 1913; senr. clerk, Feb., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; clerk to commrs. of income tax, April, 1921, to April, 1922, and from Oct., 1922; asst. chief accounting officer, 1st April, 1922; deputy ditto, 21st April, 1922; apptd. Indian income tax officer, June, 1924.

EDWARDS, ARTHUR RICHARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Oct., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1914; commr. of excise, &c., Sept., 1914, dir. of land records and agric., April, 1915, to

Aug., 1916; second sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1919; ditto to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

EDWARDS, C. A. H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1913.

EDYE, ERNEST HENRY HUISE, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; supt., census operations, United Prov., April, 1920; dep. commr., April, 1922; jt. mag., August, 1922; settlt. officer, Nov., 1923; mag. and collr., Sept., 1924.

EGERTON, SIR BRIAN, K.C.I.E., late Punjab Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th June, 1879; asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab, March, 1883; dist. supt., Ajmer, Jan., 1884; settlt. offr., Meywar, June, 1891; guardian to the minor Maharaja of Bikanir, May, 1895; tutor to the Shahibzada of Hyderabad, July, 1899, to July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1914.

EGERTON, CHARLES PHILIP, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army—First commn. dated 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till March, 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., March, 1888; dep. commr., July, 1897; dist. judge, Sept., 1897; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

EGERTON, WILLIAM LE BELWARD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

EGGAR, ARTHUR, M.A., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*dep. govt. advocate*).—Acting asst. govt. advocate, 7th May, 1911; law officer to R.A.F., Middle-East, 1918-19; apptd. dep. govt. advocate and sec. to Burma legis. council, Dec., 1922; offg. govt. advocate, March, 1924.

EGGAR, SIR H. C., Kt., M.V.O.—Apptd. offg. solicitor to govt. of India, Dec., 1898; confirmed, March, 1900-1; M.V.O., 1906.

EICKE, FRANCIS WALTER, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the dept., 22nd Sept., 1877, as acctnt.; asst. examr., July, 1881; dep. examr., July, 1887; examr., Nov., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Public Works Branch, Punjab, Oct., 1910; retd., June, 1913.

ELCUM, DONALD, M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1877; in mil. emp. until Sept, 1889, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Madras; retd., March, 1895; apptd. examr. of surgical instruments, India Store Depot, April, 1908; retd., Sept., 1919; war service in Afghanistan, 1879-80, medal, and Burma, 1886-87.

ELIOTT, FRANCIS HARDINGE, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 2nd Oct., 1881; asst. commr., Burma, July, 1888; dep. commr., Jan., 1901; commr., 17th Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1917.

ELLABY, Rev. GEORGE ALFRED, late Ecclesiastical Dept., (Burma).—Arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1914; retd., Sept., 1921.

ELLENOR, THOMAS RALPH, late India Office.—Book-keeper, 17th Feb., 1872; designation changed to 2nd class clerk in 1878; staff clerk, May, 1901; junr. clerk, March, 1903; assessor of income tax, March, 1910; senr. clerk, May, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

ELLES, Sir EDMOND ROCHE, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., Lieut.-Gen., R.A.—First commn., R.A., Jan., 1867; served with the Lushai expedn., 1871-2 (medal); employed on Turkish boundary commn., 1879; served as dep. asst. gr.-mr.-gen. with the Indian contingent in Egypt, 1882 (medal); dep. asst. gr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1883-1885; asst. gr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1885-1889 and 1891-1893; served as asst. gr.-mr.-gen. with the Hazara expedn., 1888 (clasp); accompanied special mission to Cabul as 2nd in cmd., 1893; C.B., Dec., 1893; dep. gr.-mr.-gen., Bengal, 1893-1895; commanded Peshawar dist., 1895-1899; commanded Mohmand expdy. force, 1897-8; K.C.B., May, 1898; mil. member of govt.-gen.'s council, April, 1901, to Nov., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1904; G.C.I.E., Jan., 1906.

ELLIOT, ROBERT HENRY, M.B., B.S., D.Ph., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st Jan., 1892; in mil. employ till Feb., 1894, from which date he acted as profr., presy. coll., supt., ophthalmic hosp., civil surgn., and sec. to the surgn.-genl.; dist. med. and san'y. offr., Nov., 1897; profr. of ophthalmology, med. coll., 2nd supt., ophthalmic hosp., March, 1904; retd., April, 1915; examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, April, 1919, to June, 1925.

ELLIOTT, ALFRED CHARLES, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.) (late Punjab Commission).—First commn., 9th April, 1890; in mil. employ till March, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; pol. agent, Phulkian States, March, 1913; ditto, Bahawalpur, Faridkot and Maler Kotla States, Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., Dec., 1921; retd., Dec., 1923.

ELLIOTT, Ivo D'OYLY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to collr., Aug., 1912; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty in govt. sectt., April to May, 1915; under sec. to govt. of India, com. and industry dept., Jan., 1916; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; offg. rev. and judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1925.

ELLIOTT, ROBERT ERNEST ALGERNON, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. pol. agent, and asst. judge; doing duty as joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Dec., 1909; regr., high court, appellate side, Sept., 1910, to July, 1914; attached to mil. intelligence directorate, War Office, Sept., 1914, to June, 1917,

and to shipyard labour dept., Admiralty, from June, 1917, to Dec., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

ELLIS, ALEXANDER GEORGE, M.A., late India Office.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge (first-class honours, Semitic Languages Tripos, and Tyrwhitt's Hebrew Scholarship); apptd. asst., Dept. of Printed Books, British Museum, Feb., 1883; transfd. to newly-created Dept. of Oriental Printed Books and MSS. in 1892; supt. of Oriental Students' Room, 1898 to 1903; asst. librarian, India Office, 21st June, 1909; retd., June, 1919; compiled catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum, vols. I and II (1894 and 1901).

ELLIS, LOVEYS EDWARD, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1894; staff clerk, Jan., 1915; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELLIS, ROBERT HAWKES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, April, 1911; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras, Nov., 1915; sec., inter deptl. conference on emigration, India Office, May to July 1917; temply. employed in India Office from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1925; commr. of labour, Madras, Feb., 1925.

ELLIS, SAMUEL FRANCIS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Feb., 1912.

ELLIS, THOMAS HOBART, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and coll., Bengal*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Jan., 1919; arrived, 31st March, 1919, and posted to Bengal.

ELLIS, THOMAS PETER, O.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oswestry High Sch. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 23rd Feb., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Oct., 1909; ditto, and legal remembr., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto and legal remembr. and sec., legisl. council, Oct., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923.

ELLIS, WILLIAM MONTAGUE, C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; entered the dept. as asst. engr., July, 1884; exec. engr., April, 1895; suptg. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. (for irrign.) and sec. to govt., Madras, public works dept., Dec., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. Oct., 1917.

ELMES, ARCHIBALD JAMES, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 15th April, 1915; on milly. service, Jan., 1917, to March, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transfd. to India Audit Office, Feb., 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ELMES, CECIL H., C.B.E., M.A., Ch.B. (*health offr., port of Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1918, as health offr., port of Calcutta.

ELMES, JULIUS PAUL JONATHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temply. to milly. duty (attd. 12th Cavalry), Oct., 1915, to Feb., 1920.

ELRINGTON, RALPH, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1893; ret'd., April, 1913; has received India Medal with 'Burma, 1885-7' and 'Chin-Lushai, 1889-90' clasps.

ELWES, FREDERICK FENN, C.I.E., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Medl. Coll., Madras*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. until June, 1902, since which date he served as dist. med. and sany. offr. and physician, gen. hosp.; surgn. to govt., Oct., 1904; dist. med. and sany. offr., May, 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; profr. of medicine, Medl. Coll., Madras, 1st physician, gen. hosp., and surgn., 2nd dist., June, 1913.

ELWIN, ERNEST BARNES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 5th Jan., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; special asst., Nov., 1896; head asst. collr. and mag., May, 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1902; spl. agent for Vizianagram Zemindari, Oct., 1905 to Aug., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1907; collr. dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godaveri, March, 1909; pol. agent for Yanam, June, 1912; ret'd., Jan., 1917.

EMANUEL, ALFRED EDWARD LEWIS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., asst. judge and sess. judge, asst. pol. agent, and forest settl. offr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; ret'd., Oct., 1922.

EMERSON, HERBERT WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Calday Grange Gr. Sch. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, June, 1911, to March, 1914; supt. and settl. offr., Mandi State, March, 1915; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1915; again supt. and settlement offr., Mandi State, Jan., 1916; asst. commr. and settl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

EMERSON, MINDEN SUTHERLAND, late Jail Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1882, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt. of jails, July, 1883; since Dec., 1892, has held the appt. of supt. at various central jails; Alipore, July, 1902; ret'd., Aug., 1912.

EMERSON, THOMAS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., March, 1898; personal asst. to chief commr.,

May, 1900; re-transfd. to Bengal as joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dep. commr., March, 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1918; addl. member of govt.-general's legisl. council, Jan. to March, 1919; chairman, Calcutta Improvement Trust, May, 1922; commr., May, 1924; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Bengal, May to Oct., 1924, and from May, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

ENGLAND, WALTER BRASSINGTON, M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to India Office, 4th April, 1921; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, Jan., 1924.

ENGLISH, ALEXANDER EMANUEL, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; regr. co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1917; dir. of agric. in addition, May to Oct., 1918; ret'd., July, 1920.

ENTHOVEN, REGINALD EDWARD, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 1st Dec., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and inspr. of factories; 2nd asst., June, 1896; under sec. to govt., gen. dept., census, April, 1900, to Aug., 1902; 1st asst., July, 1900; supt. of revision of Imp. Gaz., Nov., 1902; served in fin. and comm. dept. of govt. of India, July to Oct., 1903; supt. of ethnography, July to Oct., 1903; junr. collr., Oct. 1905; various offg. appts. in secretariat, govt. of Bombay, from May, 1906; sec. to govt., gen. educl., marine and ecclesl. depts., and supt., ethnographical survey, July, 1908; senr. collr., March, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1915; offg. commr., Bombay, Feb., 1915; on deputn. as presdt., impressment claim commee., Simla, April, 1915; commr., Bombay, Aug., 1915; controller of the dept. of import restrictions, Board of Trade, London, from Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; commr. of customs, &c., Bombay, March, 1920; ret'd., March, 1921; author of 'Cotton Fabrics of the Bombay Presidency.'

ENFRICAN, JAMES, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., M.Ch., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Med. Dept., Burma.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1911; civil employ, Burma, from June, 1903; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Burma, *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret'd., March, 1923.

ERACH MANIKSHAH NANAVATI (*see* Nanavati, E.M.).

ESTCOURT, ERNEST ALFRED, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 29th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1909, to Nov., 1913; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

EUSTACE, EDWARD ARTHUR RAWLINS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and R.M. Coll., Sandhurst;

joined the service, 4th Sept., 1923; arrived, 14th Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

EUSTACE, FREDERICK ROBERT HARRINGTON, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 8th Aug., 1895; joined the Public Works Dept. as asst. engr., Feb., 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1919; *supt. engr.*, Dec., 1922; *offg. dir., civil engrg.*, May, 1925.

EVANS, ARTHUR OWEN, Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—1st commn., 31st March, 1883; in mil. employ till Sept., 1887, from which date has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in Burma; *inspr.-gen., civil hospitals*, Buima, June, 1913; *retd.*, Jan., 1917.

EVANS, ERNEST SYLNEY, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 11th March, 1895; staff clerk, Feb., 1915; junior clerk, Dec., 1921; *suptg. exec. officer*, April, 1922.

EVANS, FREDERICK BUISSON, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; *spcl. asst. settl. officer*, March, 1901; *asst. sec. to govt.*, Jan., 1904; under sec. to govt., *rev. dept.*, Nov., 1904; ditto, in depts. under chief sec., May, 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; *sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, May, 1910; *collr. and dist. mag.*, Dec., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

EVANS, GEOFFREY, C.I.E., M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Agril. Service (*dir. of agric., Bengal*).—Apptd. principal, *agric. coll.*, Nagpur, 24th Oct., 1905; second dep. *dir. of agric.*, Central Prov., Nov., 1907; *sec.*, Central Prov. war board, Aug., 1917; on duty under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1918, to May, 1919 (*dir. of agric., Mesopotamia*); C.I.E., June, 1919; on deputn. to Burma, June, 1919; *dir. of agric.*, Bengal, July, 1920.

EVANS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1884; *supt. civil veterinary dept.*, Burma, April, 1892; served in Chin-Lushai expedn., 1889-90; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., June, 1919; *retd.*, Aug., 1921; author of a book on *Materia Medica in Burma*.

EVANS, HENRY FARRINGTON, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1865; arrived, 4th Dec., 1867, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and *settl. officer*; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1880; special judge, Jhansi, July, 1882; joint mag., 1st grade, Oct., 1882; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1887; on special duty in Madras and Bombay, 1890-91, and as member of Deccan agriculturists relief commn., 1891-92; *offg. jud. commr.*, Oudh, May-July, 1893; *commr. and agent*, Benares, Dec., 1893; *commr.*, Agra, Nov., 1895; *chief sec. to govt.*, Dec., 1896; *junn. member, rev. board*, Nov., 1898; C.S.I., June, 1899; *addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council*, Dec., 1899; *member legisl. council*, N.W.P. and O., 9th Nov., 1900; *retd.*, July, 1902; author of 'Farukhabad and Agra settl. reports,' &c.

EVANS, JOHN CAYS, B.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service—Apptd. *inspr. of schools*, Central Prov., 24th Oct., 1906; *asst. dir. of pub. instrn.*, do., April, 1916; *inspr. of European schools (in addn.)*, Oct., 1917; *retd.*, Oct., 1924.

EVANS, LEONARD GLYDE LAVINGTON, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Harrow, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 26th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on temp. service under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., as *addl. asst. master*, Mayo Coll., March, 1915; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1918; *offr. of pol. dept., govt. of India*, from Jan., 1919; under sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Aug., 1922; on foreign service in Jodhpur State from April, 1923.

EVANS, SAMUEL COLIN, M.B., C.M. (Edin.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., *retd.*—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. employ to July, 1900, when he was apptd. *asst. surgn.*, David Sassoon hosp., Poona, and *asst. to the civil surgn.*; *civil surgn.*, Feb., 1909; *proftr. of midwifery*, Grant med. coll., and in charge, Bai Motilal and Sir D. M. Petit hospitals, Bombay, April, 1911; *retd.*, May, 1921.

EVANS, SIR T. J. CAREY (*see* Carey-Evans, Sir T. J.).

EVANS, WILLIAM HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at County Sch., Pwllheli and Univ. Coll., Bangor; joined the service, 30th Sept., 1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

EVERETT, STEPHEN HENRY, late India Office.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; writer, India Office, May, 1872; *junn. examr.*, India audit office, Dec., 1873; designation changed to *junn. clerk*, Oct., 1892; *senr. clerk*, March, 1897; *asst. to auditor*, Sept., 1908; *retd.*, Feb., 1915.

EVERETT, WILFRED HERMANS, B.A., B.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.E.E., India Educl. Service (*supt. of industries and inspr. of technical institutions, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1901, as *proftr., civil engrg. coll.*, Sibpur; *suptd. and inspr. of technical institutions*, Bengal, Nov., 1920.

EVERSHED, JOHN, C.I.E. (*dir., Kodaikanal and Madras observatories*).—Apptd. to meteorological dept., 20th Jan., 1907; *dir.*, Kodaikanal and Madras observatories, Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1923.

EWART, JOHN MURRAY, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*supt. N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; *supt. of police*, March, 1913; *dist. offr.*, frontier constabulary, Hazara, May, 1919; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1924.

EWBANK, ROBERT BENSON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands*).—Educ. at Carlisle Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; *regtr., co-op. credit soc.*, Bombay Presy., from May, 1913; on deputn. as *sec.*, *commee.* on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; *offg. dep. sec.*, commerce dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; *confd.*, April, 1921; *dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agri.*,

March, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; on depn. as sec. Colonies Cttee., March to July, 1924; on depn. in connection with Southborough Cttee., Jan., 1925; author of "Manual for Co-operative Societies in the Bombay Presidencies."

EWING, ARTHUR, late India Survey Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1881, as sub. asst. supt.; extra asst. supt., March, 1898; extra dep. supt., Feb., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; retd., April, 1917.

EWING, ROBERT ROSS, Capt. I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Arrived in India 3rd Oct., 1912; served in mil. dept. until June, 1916, when he was apptd. asst. commdt.; asst. adj., July, 1917; asst. commr., Nov., 1920; and sub-divnl. officer Aug., 1921; warden of oilfields, Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924.

EYRE, GERVAS SELWYN, Barr. (1890), Lieut.-Col. I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., 12th June, 1869; served in mil. dept. until July, 1879, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in Burma; on duty with the Burma field force, 1887; and with the force operating against the Chins, 1888; dep. commr., May, 1888; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, 1893, and from March, 1894, to Oct., 1895; commr., April, 1900; retd., Feb., 1902; received royal humane society's medal for saving lives of two brother officers.

EYRE, MONTAGUE HENRY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1908; supt., June, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), May, 1918, to April, 1919.

EYTON, JOHN SEYMOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, April, 1915, to March, 1919; spl. duty under resdnt., Mysore, April, 1919; asst. commr., March, 1920; resigned, April, 1921.

EZECHIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, India Police Service (*supt., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1893, and served as asst. supt.; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; (*s.p.t.*) supt., Feb., 1914; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924.

EZECHIEL, FRANCIS REGINALD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, March, 1907; offg. dep. in-pr.-gen., Aug., 1924.

EZECHIEL, JOSEPH ALOYSIUS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; joint mag. and dep. coll., Jan., 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1905; retd., Sept., 1917.

FAGAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th Dec., 1914, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from March, 1915, to Dec., 1919; apptd. substantively on probation to pol. dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1921; counsellor, H.M. Legation, Kabul; supy. asst. commr., Abbottabad, May, 1925.

FAGAN, JOHN LAWTRIE, late India Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1895; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov., April, 1897; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; retd., July, 1920.

FAGAN, SIR PATRICK JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; commr., Dec., 1910; offg. finl. commr., Jan., 1916; confirmed, Nov., 1916; C.S.I., June, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922; retd., 1923.

FAIRLEY, FRANCIS NOEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, accounts dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depot, 17th March, 1905; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1923.

FAIRLEY, JOHN, B.Sc., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dist. engr.*).—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt. and asst. to chief engr., March, 1914; supt., engrg., April, 1917; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

FAIRWEATHER, JAMES COURTENAY THORPE, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1896, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., July, 1899.

FANE, ARTHUR GFORGE CECIL, M.C., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to April, 1919; offg. supt. engr., April, 1922.

FANSHAWE, SIR ARTHUR UPTON, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, Nov., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and inspr.-gen. of registrn.; asst. sec. to the chief commr., July, 1880; in charge of model farm, Nagpur, 1880-81; from April, 1881, served in the postal dept.; postmr.-gen., Bombay, March, 1882; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1888; on special duty under home dept., Jan., 1889; dir.-gen. of the post office of India, May, 1889; member of the royal commn. on opium, 1893-95; C.S.I., Jan., 1896; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.V.O., March, 1906; retd., Oct., 1906.

FANSHAWE, WILFRID, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1908, and apptd. asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer.

FARIDUNJI, R. (*see Rustamji Faridunji*).

FARMBROUGH, ALFRED, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. chemist, India Store depot*).—Apptd. junior asst. chemist, India Store depot, 1909; asst. chemist, 1920.

FARMER, EDWARD JAMES, Indian C.S. (*retd.*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Corpus Christi and Lincoln Colls., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 25th June, 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; warden of the Yenang young Minbu and Singu oil fields from March, 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., March, 1925.

**FARQUHAR, CHARLES GORDON DARROCH**, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1889, as probationer; a-s-t. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1892; dep. supt., Aug., 1898; served in East African Protectorate from Nov., 1897, to May, 1903; supt., Aug., 1903; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir, Jan., 1915; tempy. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, April, 1919; inspr.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; retd.

**FARR, REGINALD PERCY**, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 25th Feb., 1911; retd., June, 1924.

**FARRANT, JAMES THOMAS**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 15th Oct., 1877, and posted to the Punjab; served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh from Oct., 1877 to Oct., 1878; a-s-t. engr., March, 1878; exec. engr., Dec., 1892; served in Patiala, Feb., 1896 to Nov., 1901, and in Bikanir, Aug. to Nov., 1901; suptg. engr., Oct., 1904; sec. to govt., Dec., 1907; chief engr. and ditto, April, 1909; retd., Feb., 1912.

**FARRINGTON, SIR HENRY ANTHONY, Bart.**, Indian Forest Service (*chief consr.*, *Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 26th Nov., 1894, and served as a-s-t. consr. of forests; dep. consr., June, 1901; apptd. to Port Blair in Feb., 1908, with charge of Andamans Forest Dept.; dir. of forest school, Nov., 1911; dep. consr., Bengal, March, 1912; transfd. to Central Prov. as offg. consr., April, 1915; offg. consr. of forests, Bengal, Jan., 1916; consr., Sept., 1919; offg. chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1922; confd., July, 1923.

**FAULKNER, ERNEST TREVELYAN**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., July, 1912.

**FAULKNER, PERCIVAL LEO, F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A.**, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1903; supt., Dec., 1908.

**FAUNTHORPE, JOHN CHAMPION, Lt.-Col., C.B.E., M.C., V.D.**, Indian C.S. (*commr.*, *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 26th Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as a-s-t. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1897 under sec. to govt., Jan. to April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July 1908; on mil. duty under War Office, as Press officer, and on deputation from Oct., 1914, to July, 1920; commr., Apr., 1920; A.D.C. to H.M. the King, March, 1922; served with American Zoological Expdn., March to June, 1923.

**FAWCETT, CHARLES GORDON HILL**, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pem'roke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1838; arrived, 9th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and asst. judge, Feb., 1897; under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., June, 1898; acting remembrancer of legal affairs, March, 1899, and April, 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Nov., 1901; judge and ditto, Sept., 1903; remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1904, to March, 1905; agt. for Sardars in Deccan, April, 1912; addl.

judl. commr., Sind, May, 1918; judl. commr. of Sind, Nov., 1918; judge, high ct., Bombay, April, 1920.

**FAWCETT, EDWARD PINDER, C.B.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dean Close Sch., Cheltenham, Ley's Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1897, arrived 7th Dec., 1898; and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1907; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; mag. and collr., July, 1918; dep. commr., March, 1921; offg. commr., April, 1925.

**FAWCUS, GEORGE ERNEST, O.B.E., V.D., M.A. (Oxon)**, Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn.*, *Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 4th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, Dec., 1909; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1915; inspr. of schools, Chota Nagpur divn., July, 1915; temp. dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1917.

**FAWCUS, LOUIS REGINALD**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, *Bengal*).—Educ. at Uppingham, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as a-s-t. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919.

**FAZL-UL-HAQ, HAJI KHUNDKAR**, (*sec. Haji Khundkar Fazl-ul-Haq*).

**FEARNSIDE, CLARENCE FORBES, M.A., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.**, retired.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; in mil. employ till 6th Feb., 1895, when apptd. supt., central jail, Cannanore; ditto, Rajahmundry, March, 1897; supt. of prisons, Madras, May 1902; supt., central jail, Vellore, Jan., 1904; senr. med. offr., and asst. supt., Port Blair, May, 1905; supt. central jail, Rajahmundry, June, 1911; retd., Sept., 1912; acting as dist. medl. and sany. offr., Madras, from March, 1915.

**FEENY, JOHN PATRICK**, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903, as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1914; retd., June, 1922.

**FEILMAN, CARRALUMBUS WALDEMAR TWEEDIE**, late India Police Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1907; per-onal asst. to inspr.-gen., Assam, April, 1912, to July, 1914; retd., July, 1925.

**FELL, SIR GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 7th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1897; private sec. to lieut.-govr., May, 1897; acting asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, March, 1899; confd., Oct., 1899; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; private sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1903, to Dec., 1904; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1906; confd., July, 1906; dep. sec., home dept., Oct., 1906, to July, 1909; dep. commr., Burma, March, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. sec. to govt., July, 1912; addl. member, gov.-genl.'s council,

July, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; offg. finl. advr., mil. fin. dept., govt. of India, April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1915; member, Indian munitions bd., in addition, from Feb., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1918; member of commee. to enquire into Indian Army administration and organization, 1919; commr., Jan. 1921; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

FELLOWES, JAMES WILLIAM, late India Police Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 5th Aug., 1891, as police prob.; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; supt., July, 1904; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1910; ret'd., June, 1922.

FENTON, ALEXANDER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived, 18th Sept., 1897, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Dec., 1901; supt., central jail, Insein, April, 1904; ditto, Rangoon, Oct., 1904; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. insp.-gen. of civil hosps., Burma, Oct., 1924.

FENTON, SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM, K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 18th Nov., 1883, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1887, to Nov., 1891; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., July, 1892; rev. sec. to govt., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1899; commr., Dec., 1903; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; second finl. commr., Jan., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1914; ret'd., July, 1916; author of 'Punjab Municipal Manual.'

FERARD, HENRY CECIL, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1898; commr., Dec., 1911; offg. chief sec. to govt., April to Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member, bd. of rev., July, 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

FERARD, JOHN EDWARD, C.B.E., India Office (*sec., public and juril. dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; upper divn. clerk, local govt. board, 2nd Feb., 1892; junr. clerk, India Office, 7th April, 1893; private sec. to partly. under sec. of state, Feb., 1894; private sec. to permanent under sec. of state, July, 1898, to Feb., 1901; senior clerk, public works dept., March, 1901; transfd. to mil. dept., Oct., 1903, to judl. and public dept., April, 1904; asst. sec. pol. dept., April, 1907; ditto, judl. and public dept., Oct., 1912; acting sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; sec., judl. and public dept., Dec., 1919; designation of dept. changed to public and judl., April, 1924.

FERGUSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr., chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; regr., high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; dep. commr., July, 1921.

FERGUSON, JOHN CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Northern India, salt rev.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., May, 1900; settlt. offr., July, 1902; under sec. to govt., June, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Jan., 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; re-transfd. to United Prov., March, 1908; asst. commr., May, 1908; dep. commr., March, 1913; mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; commr., N.I. salt rev., March, 1920.

FERMOR, LEWIS LEIGH, O.B.E., D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., F.A.S.B., M.Inst.M.M., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Entered the service, 18th July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1910; transfd. to service under ry. bd., Jan., 1916; on deputn. to Indian munitions bd., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918.

FERNES, ALFRED EGERTON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

FERRAR, MICHAEL LLOYD, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands*).—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. employ to Sept., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; postal censor, Bombay, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, April, 1923.

FERRERS, VYVYAN MACLEOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

FERRIER, THOMAS ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., late Survey of India.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th Jan., 1899; apptd. offr. in charge of mathematical instrument office, Calcutta, Aug., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., May, 1924.

FINCH, HENRY MAULE, Posts and Telegraphs (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Apptd. to Indo-European tel. dept., 1st June, 1895; asst. supt., Indian tel. dept. Aug., 1903; ditto, and asst. postmr.-gen., traffic (temp.), April, 1914; supt., traffic, July, 1914; supt. in charge, Bombay office, May, 1918; divl. engr., tels., Nov., 1921.

FFORDE, ARTHUR BROWNLOW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1898, to Nov., 1903, and from March, 1904; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; on dephn. to Egypt from March, 1916; ret'd., May, 1918.

FFORDE, CECIL ROBERT, K.C., Judicial Dept., Punjab (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Lahore, 1922; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1925.

FFRENCH-MULLEN, DOUGLAS, M.D., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1877; arrived, 25th Oct., 1877, and served from April, 1878, under the foreign dept. in med.



charge of the Mewar Bhil corps, and offg. residency surgn., Mewar; confd. in latter appt., Nov., 1886; civil surgn., Ajmir, and med. officer of Merwara battalion, March, 1893; administrative med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1900; resdy. surgn. and chief med. offr., Rajputana, May, 1901; dep. P.M.O., India, Aug., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

HRENCH-MULLEN, JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., retd.—Arrived in India, 20th Dec., 1887, and rendered service in mil. dept.; commandant mil. police, March, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. pol., Feb., 1914; hony. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Govr., Aug., 1917; retd., May, 1920.

FIELD, DONALD MOYLE, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; m. mily. employ until 13th Nov., 1905; on spl duty in connection with Amir's visit to India, Nov., 1906, to March, 1907, apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab, March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1908; pol. asst. and asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mily. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. resdt., Baroda, Jan. 1917; asst. to retd. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, May, 1917; under-sec. to the govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Oct., 1917; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1918; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1920; pol. agent, S. Rajputana States, Dec., 1920; on foreign service in Chamba State; resdt. at Jaipur, Feb., 1925.

FIELD, FRANK JAMES RICHARD, Opium Dept., United Prov.—Entered the service, 18th Sept., 1880, as asst. subord. dep. opium agent; factory supt., May, 1901; retd., Nov., 1914; re employed from Aug., 1915.

FIELD, JAMES HERMANN, M.A., B.Sc., Meteorological Dept. (*dir.-gen. of observatories*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, as dep. meteorologist; impl. meteorologist, Sept., 1906; dir., aerological observatory, Agra, March, 1914; dir.-gen. of observatories, Dec., 1924.

FIELD, ROBERT EDWIN, India Office (*asst. principal, services and general dept.*).—Apptd. second class clk., India Office, 22nd April, 1910, and attached to the pol. dept.; transfd. to acct.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1911; asst. sec. to cttee. on State technical scholarships, April to Sept., 1912; transfd. to dept. of sec. for Indian students, Sept., 1912; sub-warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W., April to Oct., 1913; actg. warden, ditto, Nov., 1914 to Feb., 1919, sec. to London advisory cttee. for Indian students, Aug., 1913; minor staff clerk, Feb., 1916; asst. to educ. adviser for Indian students, Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to jt. sec. for Indian students, Nov., 1920; re-transfd. to India Office as asst. principal, April, 1921; jt. sec. to committee on Indian students, 1921-2; reading clerk to council, Nov., 1924.

FIELDS-CLARKE, VICTOR HERBERT TOM, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914.

FIFE, JOHN EDWARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913.

FILSON, JAMES THOMAS WARNOCK, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, as probt.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910; asst. inspr.-gen., Madras, Sept., 1915; offg. commr. of police, Madras, April to Nov., 1923.

FINDLAY, CHARLES STEWART, M.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs. and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 5th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; employed in legislative dept., govt. of India, from June to Dec., 1912; and in sectt., Central Prov., from Dec., 1912, to March, 1913; legal rembr., sec. to legis. council, and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., April, 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, May, 1917, to March, 1919.

FINK, CLARENCE CAMPAGNAC, Indian Finance Dept. (*chief auditor*).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1897, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1900; examr., May, 1907; dep. auditor, E. Ben Rly., June, 1918; chief auditor, O. R. Rly. (prov.), Dec., 1923.

FINLAY, JAMES FAIRBAIRN, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 17th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to fin. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1881, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as offg. asst., and dep. acctnt.-gen.; asst. compt.-gen., July, 1882; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, June, 1886; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1887; under sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1897; offg. acctnt.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Dec., 1887; dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., April, 1889; sec., May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1896; temporary member of govt.-gen.'s council, April, 1902; retd. from Indian C.S., May, 1903; apptd. member of the Council of India, May, 1903; member of govt.-gen.'s council, Jan., 1907; resigned, Feb., 1908.

FINLAY, WILLIAM WATERS, M.A. (Edin.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

FINLOW, ROBERT S., B.Sc., Agric. Dept., Bengal (*dir. of agric., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905 (prevy. nominally employed in service of Bihar Indigo Planters' Assocn., but mainly in research work for govt. of Bengal); jute expert, April, 1905; fibre expert, E. Bengal and Assam, July, 1906; employed as 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July, 1910, to July, 1911; fibre expert, Bengal, April, 1912; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, and dir. of fisheries, Oct., 1922; dir. of agric. Bengal, Feb., 1925.

FINNIMORE, BENJAMIN KINGSTON, M.B.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. College; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway and civil works, April to Aug., 1902, and Nov., 1902, to Jan., 1904; supt. engr., April, 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, in the public works dept., Jan., 1911; chairman, Calcutta,

Improvement Trust, July, 1913; retd., Sept., 1914; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; war medal, Tibet, 1903-04.

FIREBRACE, FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., Dec., 1861; joined the dept. as asst. engr., N.W. Prov., May, 1865; asst. principal, Rurki Coll., 1865-68; manager Cicutta and S.E. railway, Feb., 1870; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; asst. dir. of state railways, March, 1875; manager, Rajputana state railway, Nov., 1876; on duty at Cooper's Hill Coll., 1878-79; under sec. to govt. of India, railway branch, Jan., 1880; suptg. engr., Feb., 1882; consulting engr. and joint sec. to govt. (railway branch), Bombay, Feb., 1887; chief engr., July, 1891; retd., Oct., 1894; author of a 'Manual of Surveying.'

FIRMINGER, THE VENABLE WALTER KELLY, late Bengal Ecccl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 24th May, 1898; senr. chaplain; May, 1911; archdeacon of Calcutta, Jan., 1914, Bishop's commissary in charge of the Diocese, Calcutta, April, 1914; archdeacon of Calcutta, Oct., 1914; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1914; chaplain, Shillong, May, 1916; senr. chaplain, St. John's Church, Calcutta, Oct., 1916; retd., June, 1923.

FISCHER, CECIL ERNEST CLAUDE, India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1895, and served as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July 1901; princpl., Forest Coll., Coimbatore, Sept., 1915, to May, 1917; consr. (actg.), April, 1920; confd., June, 1921.

FISCHER, FRANCIS NORTON, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., June, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam as mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1912; retd., Nov., 1915.

FISCHER, LEWIS GORDON, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; apptd. supry. civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1891; civil surgn., Sept., 1892; serving under govt. of India, Army dept., July to Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

FISHER, CHARLES PASTON, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as asst. consr., Assam, 14th Dec., 1886; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1891; dep. consr., May, 1895; to Central Prov., Dec., 1903; consr., March, 1905; transfd. to Punjab, March, 1907; retd., Nov., 1913.

FISHER, FRANK, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Clare Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; apptd. temp. to pol. dept. as asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1916; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

FISHER, GERALD THOMAS, Major I.A. (pol. officer).—First commn., 9th Sept., 1908; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India as asst. commr., Kohat, 13th May, 1919; under-sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, March, 1921; confd.

as pol. officer, June, 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, March, 1924; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kain, Jan., 1925.

FISHER, JOHN, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1874; on mil. duty until May, 1902, when apptd. temp. resdy. surgn., Gwalior; offg. agency surgn., Meshed, Oct., 1902; ditto, and asst. to consul-gen. in Khorasan and Seistan, May, 1903; confirmed, June, 1904, offg. resdy. surgn., Mewar, Nov., 1915, agency surgn., E. States of Rajputana, Dec., 1908, resdy. surgn., Jaipur, Nov., 1910; retd., March, 1919.

FISHER, THOMAS CLAUDE, Indian Fin. Dept. (dep. acct.-gen., United Prov.).—Joined the service, 13th March, 1901, as dep. examr., p.w. accnts.; examr., May, 1907; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1912; ditto, United Prov., Feb., 1915; ditto, Burma, July, 1917; ditto, Bombay, March, 1920; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922.

FISHER, WILLIAM FREDERICK DERRY, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1898; consr. Dec., 1917; retd., Feb., 1922.

FITT, WARKIN, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, acct. dept.).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 10th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class cler., 24th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FITZE, KENNETH SAMUEL, B.A., Indian C.S. (officer of pol. dept.).—Educ. at Marlborough, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; apptd. temp. to pol. dept. as asst. to resdt., Kashmir, April, 1915; first asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1917; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1918; apptd. substantively to pol. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1919; census supt., Central India, Oct., 1921, to Jan., 1922; sec. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., July, 1923.

FITZGERALD, DESMOND, India Police Dept. (supt., Punjab).—Joined the service 14th Aug., 1903; supt. of police, May, 1912.

FITZGERALD, HARRY GEORGE, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt., Oct., 1891; dist. supt., Feb., 1898; supt., April, 1905; dep. insp.-gen., July, 1910; retd. Nov., 1921.

FITZGIBBON, PHILIP JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll. and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Dec., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct., 1909, retd., Dec., 1913.

FITZPATRICK, JAMES ALEXANDER OSSORY, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (off. of pol. dept.).—Educ. at High Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; commdt. border mil. police, May to July, 1907; asst. commr., Nowshera, Nov., 1909; ditto, Mardan, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Toshi, Sept., 1913; dep.

commr., Bannu, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1916, to April, 1919; pol. offr. with Waziristan Fd. Force, in. addn., from May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.B.E. Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Wano, May, 1920; resdnt. in Waziristan s.p.t., May, 1920; H.M.'s Consul, Ahwaz, March to Dec., 1922; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1923.

FLEMING, ALEXANDER MATHERS, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. offg. civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, Central Prov., Nov., 1901; confirmed 14th Jan., 1904; temply. reverted to mil. duty, April, 1915, to Oct., 1921, ret'd., June, 1925.

FLEMING, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec., 1903; ret'd., Jan., 1914.

FLEMING, JOHN MURCHISON, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First commn., 13th Aug., 1879; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., July, 1885; dep. supt., Feb., 1891; supt., Sept., 1893; asst. surv. gen., Sept., 1902; supt., March, 1910; served in Afghanistan, 1879 to 1880, and expedns. against Mohmands and into Lughman valley; ret'd., Aug., 1911.

FLETCHER, Sir ERNEST EDWARD, Kt., Barr. (1892).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge of the high court, Calcutta, 4th March, 1907; kt., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

FLOWERDEW, SPENCER PELHAM, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; asst. agent, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1917; junior dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1919.

FLOWERS, GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1912; dep. commr., s.p.t., Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1920; supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1925.

FLOYD, CHARLES JAMES, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 9th May, 1881, and served as a temporary engr. in the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1905; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; ret'd., Feb., 1914.

FLUX, DUNDAS A. D. (*see Dundas, A. D. F.*).

FLYNN, REV. HUGH HAMILTON, A.K.C., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at King's Coll., London; joined the service as chaplain, 24th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914.

FOGARTY, PHILIP CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Joseph's Seminary, Galway, and Queen's Coll., Galway, Royal University of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Burma, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Jan., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. commr. (provl. sub.), Oct., 1924.

FOLEY, BLANCHARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., July, 1905; acting commr. of excise and salt, Feb., 1903, to May, 1909, and from March to May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as mag. and collr., April, 1912; commr. of a divn., April, 1917; offg. member, board of rev., April, 1924; confd., Oct., 1924.

FOOTE, REV. HAROLD, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. to dept. 30th June, 1900; junr. chaplain, June, 1903; senr. chaplain, June, 1913; ret'd., Dec., 1922.

FORBES, ARTHUR TREVOR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ithame Gr. Sch., Oxford, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. registrar, high court, Feb., 1893; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., Jan., 1899; postmr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1899; ditto and dep. dir.-gen. of the Post Office, Dec., 1900; postmr.-gen., Madras, May, 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Feb., 1904; resdnt. in Travancore and Cochin, April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, Dec., 1915; ret'd., Jan., 1922.

FORBES, BARRÉ CASSELS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, Oudh, Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1913; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; ret'd., July, 1924.

FORBES, SIR GEORGE STUART, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 16th Oct., 1872, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Sept., 1880, was employed as acting under sec. in the rev. dept., asst. sec., jud. and legisl. dept., and under sec. in the depts. under the chief sec.; from Feb., 1883, served under the govt. of India in the home dept. as offg. under sec., also in the foreign dept., on special duty, Dec., 1884, and as junr. under sec., Jan., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1885; acting 1st asst. to the rest. at Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Dec., 1887, to April, 1889; sub-collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1888; district and sessions judge, April, 1890; collr. and mag., Jan., 1891; acted as rev. sec. in 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898; sec. in local and municipal depts., Oct., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Dec., 1897, June, 1898, June, 1899, June, 1900, June, 1902, and Feb., 1904; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1898; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1901, May, 1902, and March, 1903; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of council, Madras, May, 1904, and May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1904; ordinary member of council, Madras, June, 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1909; ret'd., July, 1909.

FORBES, HENRY FLAVELLE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; judge, small cause ct., Simla, Nov., 1915; junr. judl. offr., Basra, Jan., 1917, to Dec., 1920; C.I.E., March, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Punjab, Nov., 1921.

FORBES, THOMAS ALEXANDER CECIL, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1900; asst. supt., June, 1905; supt., April, 1910.

FORREST, GEORGE HENRY, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1913; offg. supt. engr. (*s.p.t.*), Sept., 1918.

FORREST, HENRY TELFORD STONOR, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Plymouth Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 26th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. commr., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., Feb., 1919; offg. member, board of revenue, April, 1923; author of 'The Indian Municipality, and some Practical Hints on its Everyday Work.'

FORSTER, WILLIAM CHARLES HUGHAM, M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ until April, 1904, when he was appointed dep. sanitary commr., Punjab; proftr. of pathology and hygiene, Lahore med. coll., April, 1909; dep. sany. commr., Punjab, March, 1912; sany. commr., Aug., 1918; dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; author of various works on medical subjects.

FORSYTH, JAMES PETERS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at R. Grammar Sch., Lancaster, and Caius Coll., Cambridge (3th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, store dept., 19th Oct., 1906; senr. clerk, July, 1912; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

FORSYTHE, CHARLES ALBERT, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 1st Jan., 1901; transfd. to Funds Dept., March, 1903; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919, joint editor India Office List, May, 1920, to Nov., 1921; acting staff clerk, April, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, Oct., 1923.

FORTEATH, HENRY HUGHES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; ditto, Bihar, April, 1912; on service in Hyderabad, Oct., 1912, to May, 1913; consr., Central Prov., Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1921.

FORTY, FREDERICK CHARLES, office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, acts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 15th Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, 8th April, 1921; clerical officer, June, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FOSTER, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Police Dept. (N.-W. F. Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. of police, May, 1913; retd., April, 1922.

FOSTER, HENRY FREDERICK EDWARD BURTON, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, Patna high ct., July to Oct., 1919, Nov., 1919, to Feb., 1920, and from Dec., 1922; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

FOSTER, RODNEY, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—First commn. dated 8th May, 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 12th Dec., 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to April, 1919.

FOSTER, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (London), India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Sept., 1882; staff clerk, Jan., 1901; asst. Registrar, Oct., 1901; Registrar and Supt. of Records, Oct., 1907; editor, India Office List, 1891-95; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; retd., Nov., 1923; apptd. to temporary post of Historiographer for five years from 20th Nov., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; has published 'The Embassy of Sir T. Roe to India, 1615-19,' 'Letters received by the E. India Co., 1615-17' (4 vols.), ten vols. on 'The English Factories in India,' 'The Journal of John Jourdain, 1603-17,' 'The Founding of Fort St. George,' 'Early Travels in India, 1583-1619,' 'A Guide to the India Office Records, 1600-1858,' 'Catalogue of the India Office Pictures' (four editions), &c.

FOTHERINGHAM, ALEXANDER, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1905), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., 1893; arrived, 30th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1920; retd., Sept., 1922.

FOULKES, GEORGE FREDERICK FISCHER, late India Forest Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to May, 1919; retd., May, 1921.

FOWLE, TRENCHARD CRAVEN WILLIAM, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; in mil. employ till April, 1914; pol. officer on probation, June, 1914; H.M. Consul for Sistan and Kaim, March, 1921; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1921; ditto Zhob, Sept., 1922; pol. agent, Chagai, Dec., 1923; H.M. Consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, March, 1924.

FOWLER, EDWARD OLIVER, late Burma Commission.—Inspr., March, 1891; extra asst. commr., May, 1899; asst. commr., Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; on mil. duty, May, 1917, to May, 1919 (Brev.-Maj.), London Gazette, dated 4th Sept., 1918; supt. Northern Shan States, April, 1920; retd. Oct., 1924.

FOWLER, GEORGE, L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till May, 1914, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Jan., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

FOWLER, JOHN CHARLES HILL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagram Zamindari, April, 1911; trustee, ditto, Oct., 1912, to Dec., 1916; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb. 1916; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1923.

FOX, CHARLES JAMES JOHN, Ph.D., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and prof. of chemistry, R. Inst. of Science, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1909, as prof. of chem., coll. of engr., Poona; princpl. and prof. of chem., Royal Institute of Science, Bombay, 25th March, 1920.

FOX, FREDERICK GERALD, late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 25th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; supt. of police, June, 1908; retd., March, 1922.

FOX-STRANGWAYS, MAURICE WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 20th Nov., 1882, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settl. officer; judge, small cause court, Jan., 1892; commr. of excise, March, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1892; chief sec. to chief commr., April, 1897, to April, 1900; commr., March, 1902; fin. commr., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; offg. chief commr., Feb. to Aug., 1912; retd., March, 1913.

FOY, EDWARD GEORGE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 16th Oct., 1877, and posted to Rajputana; asst. engr., Oct., 1878; exec. engr., Nov., 1890; transfd. to Burma, June, 1897; engr. to Rangoon Municipality, May, 1903; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; sany. engr., govt. of Burma, April, 1907; retd., Oct., 1911.

FOY, ERNEST RUDOLPH, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1906; suptg. engr., March, 1917; chief engr. (tempy.), Nov., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

FRAMJI, J. D. (*see* Jehangir Dosabhai Framji).

FRAMJI, K. S. (*see* Kaikhosru Sorabji Framji).

FRAMPTON, HENRY JAMES, M.C., B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1921; asst. mag. and collr., United Prov., 2nd Dec., 1921; jt. mag., Dec., 1923.

FRANCIS, WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March,

1897; supt. of census, April, 1900; supt. of gazetteer revision, June, 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., and ditto, Dec., 1903, to March, 1907; collr. and mag., and dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1907; sec. to govt., local and municipal dept., Oct., 1914, to April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1916.

FRASER, DONALD STUART, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April, 1918, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

FRASER, HOWARD ALAN DENHOLM, Col., C.B., R.E.—First commn., 18th Feb., 1886; apptd. to Survey of India as asst. supt., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., Feb., 1897; lent to Kashmir State, 1906-1910; reverted to mil. employ; sec. bds. and roads branch, public works dept., N.-W. F. Prov., Jan., 1918.

FRASER, IAN MARTIN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag. Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived, 29th April, 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

FRASER, JAMES DENHOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. Sept., 1903; commr. April, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

FRASER, JOHN HUGH RONALD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. commr., Thal, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Jan., 1910; dist. judge, Peshawar, Sept., 1911, to April, 1912; addl. divnl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar dist., April, 1914; dep. commr., April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1919; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1922.

FRASER, Sir STUART MITFORD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S., Political Dept.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1832; arrived, 25th Nov., 1834, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; tutor and guardian to the Raja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, May, 1889, to April, 1894; 2nd asst., April, 1894; 1st asst., Sept., 1895; tutor and govt. to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore, May, 1896, and asst. to resdnt., July, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1902; junr. collr., Aug., 1902; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1903, and April, 1905; resdnt., Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Jan., 1904; special duty in foreign dept., from Dec., 1903; offg. sec., foreign dept., Oct., 1904, to Oct., 1905; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1905, to Oct., 1905; resdnt., Mysore, and chief and jud. commr. of Coorg, Nov., 1905; resdnt., Kashmir, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; offg. resdnt., Hyderabad,

March to Oct., 1914; resdnt., Hyderabad, July, 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; retd., June, 1920.

FREELAND, Sir HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.I.E., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., Major-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1881; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works services, Oct., 1886; transfd. to railway dept., June, 1893; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Jan., 1911; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; traffic manager, April, 1916; addl. member rly. board, 1918-19; agent, Bombay, Baroda and Central India Ry. Co., Feb., 1920; r.-td., Feb., 1920; war service, Chitral, 1895, medal and clasp; European War 1914-18 (asst. dir. of rly. transport under W.O., Sept., 1914; dep. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of transportation (graded as brig.-gen.), Oct., 1916; dep. dir.-gen. of transportation, Feb., 1917 (temp. maj.-gen., Oct., 1917); mentd. in despatches; D.S.O.; C.B.; officer of Legion of Honour; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1919; retd., July, 1920.

FREEMAN, FREDERICK CHARLES, Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, O and R Ry.*).—Apptd. to temp. engr. establ., Sept., 1902; storekeeper, 3rd Sept., 1903; controller of stores, O and R Ry., March, 1919.

FREEMAN, WILLIAM PITT, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic mgr., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1905; asst. traffic supt., state rys., Aug., 1906; dist. traffic supt., April, 1909; dep. traffic mgr., Oct., 1919.

FREKE, CECIL GEORGE, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors', London, St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. duty as dep. contr. of munitions, Bombay circle, Sept., 1918; temp. under sec. comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. to dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., govt. of India, Oct., 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellgce., Sept., 1921; confd., Dec., 1922.

FREMANTLE, ALAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 25th Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Dec., 1904, to Jan., 1906; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1906, to Nov., 1907; jt. mag., May, 1911; ditto. and settl. offr., Oct., 1913; in mil. employ, from May, 1915, to Dec., 1918; dep. commr., Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Jan., 1920.

FREMANTLE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, late Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Oct., 1900; principal, agricul. coll. United Prov., from 2nd Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1918.

FREMANTLE, Sir SELWYN HOWE, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., V.D., Indian C.S. (*member, board of rev., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Nov., 1800, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settl. officer, and asst. commr.; joint mag., Jan., 1896; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., May, 1905; regr., co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to Jan., 1912; spl. duty in England under commerce,

fin. and industry dept., Jan. to Nov., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1915; commr., April, 1918; controller of passages, govt. of India, Dec., 1918; commr. and offr. in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul, July, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; member of exec. council, United Prov., May, 1922; member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925, author of reports on Rae Bareilly and Bareilly settl., and labour supply in the United Prov. and Bengal, and "A Policy on Rural Education."

FRENCH, FRANCIS COOPE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Eton, and at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 20th Dec., 1889, and served in Assam and Bengal as asst. commr., and personal asst. to chief commr.; joint mag., and dep. collr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dep. commr., March, 1903, again mag. and collr., April, 1905; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., May, 1912; commr., Nov., 1914; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; member of Bengal legisl. council, Feb., 1919; apptd. to act as chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1919, to Oct., 1920; addl. member of Board of Revenue, Govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1920; member, board of revenue, Bengal, Sept., 1921; retd., Aug., 1924.

FRENCH, GEORGE DOUGLAS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Launceston Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 26th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; offg. asst. remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to the govt.'s council, April, 1905; confd., March, 1907; pol. agent, March, 1911, and judl. asst. to the agent to govt., Kathiawar; temp. dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Bombay, Sept., 1914; acting dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; offg. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., May, 1915; confirmed, Aug., 1915; judge, and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

FRENCH, JOSEPH CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Wimbledon Coll., Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1912; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918.

FRENCH, LEWIS, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and colonization offr., Chenab Canal; dep. commr., March, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of land records, etc., June, 1915; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; addl. sec. to govt., March to April, 1919; offg. joint chief sec. to govt., June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1921.

FRENCH, VINCENT CLUGE, late Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at Thomason C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1888, as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1889; dep. examr., Jan.,

1894; examr., Dec., 1897; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1910; offg. dep. auditor-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, July, 1913; offg. dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1913; acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1914; on deputn. under dir. of postal services, Indian expdny. force, France, from Aug. 1915, to Feb., 1916; on deputn. to Mesopotamia, from Feb. to April, 1918; acctnt.-gen., fin. dept., Oct., 1918; ret'd., July, 1920; war decorations—India medal, with clasp for Burma Frontier Expdny., 1887-89 and 1889-92.

FRESTON, THOMAS ANTHONY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service 16th Dec., 1922; served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr. from 16th Dec., 1922.

FRIEL, RALPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Waterford and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Sept., 1921.

FRIZELLE, JULIAN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—First commn. dated 31st Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to Sept., 1897; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1897, commdt., Kurram Militia, Jan., 1900 to Jan., 1902; city mag., Lahore, April, 1903, to Jan., 1905; dist. judge, May, 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty, from June to Oct., 1918; offg. judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Feb., 1925.

FROST, HENRY FRANCIS BURNES, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1890; transfd. to Punjab, Jan. 1891; suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov.; ret'd., May, 1912.

FRY, ARTHUR BROWNFIELD, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept. (*prof., sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ prior to 31st Aug., 1910; addl. dep. sanitary commr., malaria research, Dec., 1910; and offg. sanitary commr., April, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; D.S.O., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919; profr. of hygiene, sch. of tropical medicine, etc., Calcutta, Feb., 1922.

FULLER, Sir JOSEPH BAMFYLDE, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 13th Nov., 1875; and served in the N.W. Prov., as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. dir. of agric. and commerce, Feb., 1878; transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1882; asst. sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1882; commr. of settls. and agric., Oct., 1885; also jun. sec. to chief commr., April, 1890, to Dec., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. commr., July-Oct., 1894; re-transfd. to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as district and sessions judge, Jan., 1895; mag. and collr., March, 1895; offg. commr., Central Provs., May, 1898; addl. member of legisl. council, Aug., 1898; offg. chief commr., Assam, May, 1900; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1901; confd., May, 1901; offg. chief commr. of Assam, April, 1902;

confd., Oct., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1902; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1906; ret'd., Aug., 1906; author of 'A Primer of Agriculture,' 'Field and Garden Crops of the N.W. Prov. and Oudh,' 'The Central Prov. Settlt. Code,' 'Progress of the Central Prov., 1862-92,' 'The Empire of India,' etc.

FULTON, SIR ROBERT FULTON, Kt., M.A., LL.D., Barr. (1884), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acad., Instn., and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 29th Nov., 1864, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; sessions judge, Sept., 1875, district and sessions judge, July, 1880; judge of high court, Calcutta, June, 1893, to Nov., 1908; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Sept., 1902; Kt., June, 1908; ret'd., Nov., 1908; edited Alexander's 'Indian Case Law on Torts,' Field's 'Law of Evidence,' 'The Bengal Tenancy Act,' and O'Kinealy's 'Civil Procedure Code.'

FURLEY, HUGH DENYS, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th March, 1905, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., N.W. Rly., April, 1912.

FURNESS, FRANK ARUNDEL, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, acct. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen's dept., India Office, 4th Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

FURNIVALL, FRANK, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; a-st. manager, N.W. rly, June, 1906; ditto, Kalka-Simla rly., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. rly., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. manager, N.W. rly., July, 1911; served with E. African expdny. force from Oct., 1914; junr. govt.-inspr. of rys., Calcutta, Jan., 1915; offg. dep. engr.-in-chief, O. and R. rly., April, 1915; offg. chief engr., ditto, May, 1918; supt. engr. (chief engr. O. and R. rly.), Feb., 1920.

FURNIVALL, JOHN SYDENHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Medical Coll., Epsom, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 16th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1915; commr. of land settls. and records, May, 1920; confd., Aug., 1920; ret'd., Oct., 1925.

FYFFE, RIGHT REV. ROLLESTONE STERRITT, M.A., D.D., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Rangoon*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; ordained in 1894 and apptd. as curate to Bishop Wearmouth, and St. Agnes, Bristol, 1898-1900; vicar, 1901-04; S.P.G. missionary at Mandalay, 1904-10; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rangoon, 1905-10; apptd. Bishop of Rangoon, 21st Jan., 1910.

FYSON, HUGH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 1st Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; K.-I.-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; supt., Mandi State, Sept., 1915, to April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1919.

FYSON, PHILIP FURLEY, B.A., F.L.S., Indian Educ. Dept. (*prof. of botany, Presdy. Coll. Madras*).—Apptd. prof. of biology, Presdy. Coll. Madras 11th July, 1904; prof. of botany, ditto, ditto, Dec., 1914; dist. educ. officer, Feb., 1923.

GABBETT, EDWARD, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., May, 1908, to April, 1910; suptg. engr., Nov., 1912, and sany. engr. to govt.; retd., May, 1916.

GABRIEL, CECIL HAMILTON, C.V.O., Major, I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Dec., 1901; was in mil. employ until 18th Sept., 1904, when he was employed on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept.; spl. asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, March, 1905; pol. asst., and supt. asst. commr., Jan., 1906; asst. commr., Delhi, March, 1906; H.B.M.'s consul, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, July, 1906; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1910; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Jan., 1913; ditto to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1919; dist. judge, Kohat, Nov., 1920; offr. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1921; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1925.

GABRIEL, EDMUND VIVIAN, C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offd. as asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Central India from Nov., 1901, to Feb., 1903, when he was apptd. asst. sec. in the foreign dept.; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to S. of S., India Office, for H.M.'s coronation, June to July, 1902; offg. under sec., March, 1905; confd., Nov., 1905; C.V.O., Jan., 1906; pol. offr. with the Prime Minister of Nepal, Sept., 1903; sec. to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Oct., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Feb., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to central cttee. for coronation Durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1910, to March, 1912; special duty, govt. of India for. dept., Jan., 1913, to March, 1914; on deputation to Bikaner State, March, 1914; on special duty under agent to the govt.-gen. in the Rajputana, Sept., 1914; services replaced with govt. of Bengal, March, 1915; on mil. duty in England, from March, 1915; Order of Crown of Italy (Officer); Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus (Officer); Italian War Cross; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., March, 1920.

GADSDEN, HENRY CECIL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from March, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dist. supt., Sept. 1902; and personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; asst. commr., Rangoon, March, 1907, and prin., Police Provl. Training School, July, 1910; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., June, 1915; prin., police training school, March, 1916; retd. Sept., 1919.

GAGE, ANDREW THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., B.Sc., F.L.S., F.A.S.B., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; apptd. curator of the herbarium, Calcutta, and lecturer on botany,

Sibpur civil engrg. coll., 20th June, 1898; offg. supt., royal botanic garden, Calcutta, July to Oct., 1899; dir. of botanical survey, and offg. govt. quinologist, June to Aug., 1901, and prof. of botany, med. coll., and dir. of botanical survey of India, Nov., 1901; confd. in those appts., July, 1905; supt., royal botanical garden, Calcutta, of Lloyd botanical garden, Darjeeling, and of cinchona cultivation, Bengal, Jan., 1918, and Dir. Botanical Survey of India, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923, retd., May, 1925.

GAIT, SIR EDWARD ALBERT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1832; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served as asst. commr. in Assam; provl. supt. of census, 1890, and wrote the provl. report; acted as sec. to the chief commr., 1891-92 and 1895-96; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; dir. of land records and agnuc., Nov., 1893; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; supt. of census operations, Bengal, April, 1900; offg. census commr. of India, Jan., 1903; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; member of legist. council, Bengal, June, 1905; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., appt. and rev. depts., Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; commr., July 1907; census commr. for India, Nov., 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, board of rev., April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; member of exec. council, Aug., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa, 20th Nov., 1915; retd., Dec., 1920; member of the Council of India, 20th June, 1922; author of 'Report on the Census of Assam, 1891,' and other papers dealing with Assam govt., 'A History of Assam,' 'Bengal Census Report, 1901,' 'India Census Report, 1901,' and 'India Census Report, 1911.'

GALE, ALFRED BONNER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., March, 1897; apptd. to Rajputana, Nov., 1910; retd., April, 1911.

GALE, U. MAUNG, B.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Previous service from July, 1904; dep. commr., Mueh, 1924; offg. depy. secy. to govt., March, 1924.

GALES, SIR ROBERT RICHARD, Kt., F.C.H., M.Inst.C.E., M.A.S.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Nov., 1896; suptg. engr., March, 1910; chief engr., March, 1915; knighted, June, 1915; chief engr. with the rly. board, July, 1915; offg. agent, N.W. Ry., May, 1917; temp. agent, ditto, July, 1917; retd.

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, A. M. A. C. (*see* di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. Galletti).

GALLOWAY, FREDERIC WILLIAM, Barr., late India Police Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; joined the service 23rd Nov., 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; dist. supt., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1909; temp. asst. dir. of criminal intell., India, Jan. to June, 1910; supt. of police, March, 1914; retd., 1923.

GAMBLE, SIR REGINALD ARTHUR, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived,



30th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transd. to finl. dept., govt. of India, as acting asst. compr. of India treasuries, Nov., 1889; acting dep. acctnt.-genl., Allahabad, June, 1890; under sec. in the fin. and commerce dept., Dec., 1895; transd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; acctnt.-genl., Oct., 1899; acctnt.-genl., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; offg. commr., N. India salt rev., Aug., 1905; confd., Nov., 1907; compr. and auditor-genl., India, Oct., 1914; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council, July, 1916; knighted, Feb., 1917; retd., July, 1918.

GANGADHAR, Sir RAO MADHAV CHITNAVIS, K.C.I.E.—Nominated member of govt.-genl.'s legis. council, Oct., 1905; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; president, central prov. legis. council, March, 1921.

GANGA RAM, Sir, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., M.V.O., Kt., late India P.W.D.—Joined the service, 24th Jan., 1884, and served in the Punjab, Burma and Central India as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Central India, April, 1899; ditto, Central Prov., Jan., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1903; retd., June, 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1922.

GANGARAM, V. (see Vadhupal Gangaram).

GANGARAMA KAULA (see Kaula, G.).

GARBETT, COLIN CAMPBELL, C.M.G., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settlt. offr., Mandi State, 1910; dist. judge, Simla, 1913; lent to mil. dept., 1915; asst. postal cen-or, Karachi, March, 1915; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1916; on active service, Mesopotamia, 1916; revenue commr., Mesopotamia; Feb., 1917, and administrator, agricul. development (mil.), June, 1917; twice mentd. in despatches, C.I.E., Aug., 1917; temply. empd. in pol. dept., India Office, July, 1919, to Aug., 1920; civil sec. to high commr., Mesopotamia, Sept., 1920, to May, 1922; dep. commr., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., June, 1922.

GARDINER, EDWARD RAWSON, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; under-sec. to govt., Nov., 1897, to Nov., 1900, and March, 1901, to April, 1902; supt. engr., June, 1907; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915.

GARDINER, WILLIAM NORMAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, store dept., 13th Nov., 1901; on mily. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

GARFORTH, WILLIAM, D.S.O., M.C., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W. Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1901; appt. to the mily. wks.

services, Eastern Command, 12th Sept., 1903, as garrison engr.; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. dept., July, 1912, to March, 1913; on mily. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919.

GARLICK, RALPH REYNOLDS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899, arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1908; retransd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1913.

GARRATT, GEOFFREY THEODORF, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kugby and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and magistrate; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to March, 1919; ret. Aug., 1922.

GARRATT, RICHARD, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*political agent*).—First commn. dated 15th May, 1895; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. sanitary officer; supy. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., June, 1903; pol. agent, Tochi, Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. commr., Thal sub-dn., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1914; attd. offr., Kurram agency, Nov., 1914; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1917; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1917; ditto N. Waziristan, Sept., 1919; dist. judge, Peshawar, April, 1922.

GARRETT, ABRAHAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bath Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1908; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

GARRETT, HENRY WILLIAM, India Office, (*asst. sec., Pol. Dept.*).—Educ. at the King's Sch., Ely; clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 12th April, 1882; transd. to pol. dept., June, 1890; staff clerk, May, 1901 junior clerk, March, 1910; editor of telegraph codes, Nov., 1912; senr. clerk, June, 1918; principal, April, 1921; asst. sec., April, 1925.

GARRETT, JAMES HUGH ELIOT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Reading Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 25th Nov., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1894; mag. and collr., Dec., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

GARRETT, JOSEPH HUGH, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr., dep. commr. of salt and excise, northern divn., Dec., 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., and pol. agent, Jan., 1921; offg. collr. and Talukdari Settlement officer, June, 1923.

**GARSTIN, WILLIAM ARTHUR MACDONNELL**, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 28th July, 1903; asst. resdnt., Western States, Rajputana, Aug., 1907; supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Feb., 1903; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1903; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1910, to May, 1911, and from Sept., 1911, to May, 1914; district judge, Kohat, Dec., 1916; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1918, dep. commr. Bannu, Nov., 1920; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, May, 1925.

**GARVIE, JOHN, M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S.**, ret'd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in regtal. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; dep. sany. commr., Feb., 1902, to June, 1903; civil surgn., Meerut, Nov., 1907; serving in army dept. from April, 1915; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, Assam, March, 1919; ret'd., March, 1922.

**GARWOOD, JOHN FREDERICK, Col., R.E.**, late Indian Mil. Works Services.—First commn., 17th April, 1866; arrived, 17th Feb., 1872, and served in the public works dept. in the N.W. Prov.; suptg. engr., Sept., 1890; on field service in the Zhob valley, 1890; acted as suptg. engr., Baluchistan civil works, and public works sec. to agent, in 1886, 1890, and 1892; transfd. to Bombay command, March, 1895; and to head-quarters as dep. dir., April, 1895; suptg. engr., mil. works dept., Madras, March, 1897; chief engr., March, 1899; ret'd., April, 1901.

**GASKELL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Loughborough and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1902; under sec. to govt., April, 1904; asst. settlmt. offr., Oct., 1905; dep. commr. and jt. sec. to board of rev., April, 1912; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Dec., 1916; mag. and collr., March, 1918; commr. of income-tax, Dec., 1920; opium agent, Ghazipur, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1925.

**GASKIN, LIONEL EDWARD PALMER**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, Bedford Gr. Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Nov., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; dir. of agric., and regr., co-op. credit societies, Nov., 1905, to Feb., 1916; ret'd., Oct., 1918.

**GASTER, VIVIAN ISAAC, B.A.**, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, education dept.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; on mil. service Nov., 1914 to April, 1917; asst. principal (temp.), Home Office Oct., 1918 to Feb. 1920; asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Feb., 1920; transfd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. to joint secs., Indian students dept., Oct. 1920; principal exec. officer, educ. dept., April, 1925.

**GATES, Sir FRANK CAMPBELL, K.C.I.E.**, C.S.I., Barr. (1891), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 13th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; from Aug., 1884, served in Burma as

asst. commr.; on special duty in Upper Burma, March, 1887; junr. sec. to chief commr., April, 1887; under sec., Oct., 1887; dep. commr., Aug., 1889; junr. sec., March, 1891; sec., March, 1893; rev. sec., Jan., 1895; sec. to govt., May, 1897; commr., Aug., 1901; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member of legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903, and Oct., 1905; finl. commr., April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; ret'd., April, 1914.

**GATHERER, ARTHUR BRANDER, M.I.C.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Arrived, 8th Nov., 1864, and served in the public works dept.; Madras and Mysore; exec. engr., Sept., 1873; asst. sec. to rest., public works dept., Haidarabad, Dec., 1885; suptg. engr., March, 1889; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; chief engr. and sec. to govt. pub. works dept., Mar., 1900; ret'd., Aug., 1900.

**GAULD, WILLIAM, India Office (asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos.)**.—Clerk, 2nd class; registry and record dept., 28th Dec., 1895, transfd. to public works dept., Jan., 1902; resdnt. clerk, March, 1914, to March, 1923; staff clerk, April, 1919; administrative officer, April, 1922; apptd. asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1925.

**GAUNTLETT, Sir MAGER FREDERIC, K.B.E.**, C.I.E., Indian C.S., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*author gen.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. officer; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1897; dep. acct.-gen., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1901; transfd. to fin. dept., govt. of India, as dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1903; offg. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1904; ditto, Burma, April, 1905 to Nov., 1907; acctnt.-gen., Burma, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1908; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1909; ditto, rly., April, 1910; offg. compt. and auditor-gen., March, 1912, to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; on deputation under the Board of Admiralty, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; again offg. compt. and auditor gen., Jan., 1918; confd. July, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; auditor gen., Jan., 1921; K.B.E., Jan., 1923.

**GAWAN-TAYLOR, EDWARD, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr., supt. land records, Southern Div., Jan., 1921; on depn. as settl. officer from Decr., 1921, to May, 1922.

**GAWNE, EWAN MOORE, Indian C.S. (sub-collr., Madras)**.—Educ. at Wellington, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr., and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1919, to Feb., 1921; temp. dep. sec. to Govt. of Madras, April, 1924 to June, 1925.

**GAY, EDWARD JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (executive officer, Store Dept.)**.—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 17th Feb., 1913, and attached to store depôt; transfd. to office of

High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; executive officer, April, 1922.

GAYER, ARTHUR HENRY, late Burma Commn.—Entd. the service as insp. of police, Aug., 1886; asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1888; persl. asst. to chief commr., Burma, Jan., 1891; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; priv. sec. to lieut.-govt., Bengal, Feb., 1896; supt. of stamps and stationery, Bengal, March, 1899, to March, 1901, when he returned to Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; ret'd., May, 1916.

GAYER, GEORGE WHITTY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police, Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1894; special duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Dec., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1917; ret'd., Nov., 1920; author of 'Foot Prints' and 'Criminal Tribes.'

GAYER, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1887, as asst. supt.; asst. to genl. supt. of Thagi and Dacoity operations, Jan., 1894; supt., April, 1909; ret'd. March, 1923.

GEAKE, EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Plymouth Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1834; arrived, 26th Nov., 1836, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1843; mag. and collr., June, 1847; offc. commr. of excise and salt, Nov., 1904; confd., July, 1905; commr. of a division, Sept., 1911; ret'd., April, 1918.

GEBBIE, SIR FREDERICK ST. JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*consulting engr. to govt. of India*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; supt. engr., Aug., 1912; acting chief engr. in Sind and sec. Indus River Commission, April, 1915; chief engr., and actg. sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; confd. as sec. to govt., Jan., 1920; offg. inspr.-gen. of irrign., govt. of India, July, 1921; consulting engr. to govt. of India, June, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925.

GEE, CHARLES DOUGLAS, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. engr., Punjab, 5th Jan., 1901; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; ditto, and persl. asst. to chief engr., Punjab, May to Nov., 1913, and from April, 1914; under sec. to govt., Punjab, P.W. Dept., Oct., 1914; dep. dir. of Royal Irrign. Dept., Siam, Dec., 1914; ret'd., May, 1921.

GELL, HERBERT GEORGE, M.V.O., late Police Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service 28th April, 1876, as offg. asst. supt. of police; offg. supt., Sept., 1877; dep. commr., Nov., 1881; dist. supt., Mar., 1899; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Jan., 1902; confd., Jan., 1904; M.V.O., Nov., 1905; ret'd., Oct., 1911.

GEORGE, EDWARD CLAUDIUS SCOTNEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 7th March, 1887, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; dep. commr., May, 1898; on special duty with the Burma-China Boundary commn., Dec., 1897, to May, 1898, and from Nov., 1898, to July, 1899; ret'd., Sept., 1912.

GEORGE, FRANK SEAVER SCOTNEY, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service as prob., Madras, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., June, 1907; services lent to Travancore Durbar from Aug., 1910, to Aug., 1915; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919.

GHAFFUR KHAN, A. (*see* Abdul Ghafir Khan).

GHARPUREY, H. G. (*see* Hari Ganpat Rao Gharpurey).

GHATAK, MOHINI KANTA, M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 18th Sept., 1894, as probationer; asst. acctnt. gen., Punjab, Nov., 1898; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1902; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; asst. comptr. gen., central branch, Nov., 1904; ditto, Indian Treasuries, March, 1907; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, April, 1907; asst. comptr., Indian Treasuries, Jan., 1908; dep. comptr., ditto, April, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, April, 1910; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; ditto, Bengal, April, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., central revs., Sept., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1921; confd., Oct., 1921; acctnt.-gen., central revs., Oct., 1923.

GHAZANFUR ALI KHAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 8th Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; excise commr., Nagpur, April, 1920.

GHOSAL, JYOTSNA NATH, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and pol. agent, Bombay*).—Educ. at Metropolitan Coll., Calcutta, Calcutta Univ., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June 1918; senr. collr., Jan., 1918; member of legisl. council, 1922; offg. commr. and commr. of excise, March, 1924.

GHOSE, SIR CHARU CHUNDER, Kt., Barr., (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high ct., 25th July, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1926.

GHOSE, SARAT KUMAR, M.A. (*Cantab*), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Metropol. Instn. and the Univ., Calcutta, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1910; s.p.f., dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd. as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1916.

GHOSH, BEPIN BHAKI, (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 11th Nov., 1921; judge, Calcutta high ct., 18th Nov., 1922.

GHOSH, SIR CHANDRA MADHAB.—Member of the legisl. council of Bengal, 1883-85; fellow, Calcutta univ., 1885; prest., faculty of law, 1886-88; prest., board of examrs. for pleaders, &c., 1892; puisne judge, high court, Calcutta, 12th Jan., 1885; Kt., June, 1906; ret'd., Jan., 1907.

GHOSH, DEVENDRA NATH, Rai Bahadur, B.A., F.S.S., Commercial Intelligence Dept. (*dir. of statistics*).—Joined the service 23rd March, 1891; held non-gazettd. appts. till Dec., 1919, when he was apptd. offg. dir. of statistics; apptd. confd., April, 1921; dep. dir. of commercial intelligence (*dir. of statistics*), Dec., 1922.

GHOSH, MAHIM CHANDRA, M.A. (Cantab), B.A. (Caic.), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Santosh Jahnavi Sch., Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag., and dep. collr., June, 1911; retrnsfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916.

GHOSH, MAHIMOHUN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay, St. Peter's Coll., Exmouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 11th Feb., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1899; sub. collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1910; retd., Jan., 1912.

GHOSH, SHOTTYENDRA KUMAR, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GIBB, ANDREW SHIRRA, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; on spl. duty, Punjab irrign. sectt., June, 1916, to May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1920.

GIBB, MALCOLM COUPER, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 11th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Feb., 1893; junr. collr. and mag., and dist. regr., May, 1897; senr. collr. and dist. regr., Aug., 1900; ditto and pol. agent, Savanur, May, 1902, to Aug., 1905; addl. member of legisl. council, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

GIBB, T., Excise Dept., United Prov. (*excise commr.*).—Apptd. inspr. of distilleries, United Prov., Punjab, N.W.F. Prov. and Ajmer Merwara, 29th Oct., 1909; dep. excise commr., April, 1920; excise commr., Jan., 1922.

GIBBONS, Sir THOMAS CLARKE PILLING, Kt., K.C., Barr.—Advoc.-genl. for the Presidency of Bengal, and mem. of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1917, to Nov., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1923.

GIBBS, HENRY METCALFE, late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1876, and served as asst. inspector and inspector of cotton; police probationer, Jan., 1882; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1883; supt., Nov., 1885; dist. supt., March, 1899; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1908; retd., Sept. 1912.

GIBBS, ROBERT TYNDALL, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1886; supt., May, 1900; chief supt., June, 1909; dir. of telegraphs E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1910; suptg.-enrg., Bombay and Central circles, Nov., 1912; dir.

of telegraph engineering, Bombay, April, 1914; retd., Nov., 1914; has received India medal and Burma, 1885-87 clasp.

GIBSON, ALEXANDER JAMES, F.C.H., Indian Forest Dept. (*consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; instr., Imperial Forest Sch., Dehra Dun, April, 1905; dep. consr., July, 1906; Imperial forest economist, Dehra Dun, April to Oct., 1908; dep. consr. and pol. asst. to supt., Simla Hill States, March, 1909, to April, 1910; consr., July, 1921; offg. chief consr., March, 1922.

GIBSON, BASIL THEODORE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospl. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and settlmnt. offr.; dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1912, dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913, to July, 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

GIBSON, EDMUND CURREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; employed temply. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from June, 1915; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Bharatpur; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States (in addn.), Sept., 1917; addl. asst. master, Mayo Coll., March, 1918; asst. commr., Ajmere Merwara, April, 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1924; pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, March, 1925.

GIBSON, F. M., M.B., B.Sc., late Medical Dept., Madras.—On plague duty, Bombay, from 8th Oct., 1897; on bacteriological work from March, 1898; medl. offr., plague re-search laboratory, Bombay, Jan., 1901; ditto, and supt., Nov., 1903; asst. to dir., Bombay Bacteriological Lab., Nov., 1907; dir., King Inst. of Preventive Medicine, Madras, Aug., 1908; retd., May, 1919.

GIBSON, JOHN PERCIVAL, M.A., India Office (*asst. principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Academ. Inst., Belfast and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. asst. principal, mil. dept., 19th Oct., 1921; transfd. to commerce and revenue dept., June, 1923, and to pol. dept., April, 1924; resident clerk, Oct., 1924.

GIBSON, RAYMOND EVELYN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1902, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Sind, Jan. to April, 1906, and from April, 1907; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Dec., 1909, to Oct., 1910; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Jan., 1911; pte. sec. to govt., Bombay, Oct., 1912, to March, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922; actg. commr. in Sind, April, 1923; C.I.E. Jan., 1924.

GIDNEY, CLAUDE HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, Hertford Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst.

mag. and collr.; held various tempy. appts. under govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., from Oct., 1914; pol. offr. (on probn.), and asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Jan., 1918; asst. for Mekran to pol. agent, Kalat, Sept., 1918; pol. agent, Sibi, Nov., 1919; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; sec. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1921; dep. commr., Bannu, Dec., 1923.

GILBERT, ARTHUR STUART AHLUWALIA STRONGE, B.A. Indian C.S. (*district and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Dean Close Mem. Sch., Cheltenham, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mily. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916, and from Aug., 1918, to Dec., 1919; dist. judge, Sept., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

GILBERT, CHARLES EDWARD LANGLEY, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to Bombay; dep. consrv., Nov., 1909; acting consrv., May, 1922.

GILBERT, LEONARD ERSKINE, C.I.E., M.D., B.S. (Lond.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lt.-Col. I.M.S. Burma, Medical Dept (*civil surgeon*).—Arrived 12th May, 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Feb., 1903; civil surgn. Oct., 1905; offg. surgn. to H.E. the Govt. of Madras, Jan. to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920.

GILCHRIST, ROBERT NIVEN, Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, 1911; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, 1914; principal, Krishnagar Coll., 1916; contr., labour bureau, govt. of India, 1921; labour intellgce officer, Bengal, and dep. sec., commerce dept., 1922; author of 'Indian nationality', 'Principles of political science', 'Conciliation and Arbitration.'

GILDARD, JAMES GRAHAM AFFLECK, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Kelynside Academy, Glasgow, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 14th Dec., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

GILES, ALEX RAYMOND, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined the service as asst. supt. 19th Dec., 1895; supt., April, 1906; ret'd., May, 1923.

GILES, CLEMENT DOUGLAS, M.A., the Ven., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, and Ely Theological Coll.; joined the service, 29th Feb., 1890, as chaplain, Madras; senr. chaplain, March, 1909; ret'd., March, 1921.

GILES, EDWARD, C.I.E., M.A., late Bombay Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; arrived, 14th May, 1873, and served as prof. of history and pol. economy, Elphinstone coll., Bombay; educl. inspr., May, 1875; dir. of public instruction, April, 1897; addl. member of legis. council, March, 1898, Jan., 1901, May, 1904, and June, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. dir.-gen. education, March, 1907, to March, 1908; ret'd., 1908.

GILES, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A., late Sind Commn.—Arrived, 8th Dec., 1868; asst. settlt. officer, Indus survey, March, 1869; served from Jan., 1870, as dep. collr. supt. of police.

and educl. inspr. in Sind; 2nd asst. collr. in Sind, July 1884; dep. commr., Dec., 1885; coll. and mag., Nov., 1895; member of plague committee, Karachi, March, 1897; acting commr., Oct., 1897; confd., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1899; member, plague committee, Jan., 1900; ret'd., April, 1902.

GILES, VALENTINE, D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., R.E., P.W. Dept., United Prov.—First commn., dated 22nd Feb., 1897; apptd. exec. engr., Nov., 1910; sany. engr. to govt., April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914.

GILL, CLIFFORD ALCHIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. dir. of public health, Punjab*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was appointed asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; chief malaria medical officer, Punjab, Oct., 1913; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec. 1918; asst. dir. of public health, Punjab, Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Punjab, June, 1924.

GILLAN, DAVID HEDLEY, M.A., B.D., Rev., late Madras Ecc. Dept.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, on Bengal Ecc. est., 21st Oct., 1897; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1900; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1910; presdg. senr. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Madras, Nov., 1916; ret'd., July, 1921.

GILLAN, Sir ROBERT WOODBURN, K.C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Avr Acad. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W., Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; offg. city mag. and wasika officer, Lucknow, March, 1894; asst. commr., May, 1896; settlt. offr., Oct., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of rev., April, 1902; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1903; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; cmpr. and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, fin. dept., govt. of India, July, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; member, Royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, April, 1913; member, ry. board, April, 1914; temp. member of govt.-genl.'s council, April to Oct., 1914; presdt., ry. board, April, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., United Prov., April, 1919; ret'd., April, 1920.

GILLESPIE, JAMES THOMAS, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newry Intermediate Sch., the Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 21st Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; dep. registrar, high court, app. side, Jan., 1897; registrar, March, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1911; ret'd., Feb., 1920.

GILLIAT, ALGERNON EARLE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. sec's. dept., April, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1916; offg. dep. commr., April, 1921; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and rev. dep., May, 1923; dep. commr., Sept., 1924; ditto and addl. sec., fin. and rev. dept., Dec., 1924.

GILLIES, JOHN ERNEST, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Old Deer Public School, Aberdeenshire, Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt. of Burma, July, 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924.

GILLIGAN, WILLIAM BOYD, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at High School, Dublin, R.M.C., Sandhurst, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 20th Feb., 1922; arrived, 10th April, 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

GILLITI, WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to June, 1907; supt., central jail, Midnapore, July, 1907; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; apptd. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1920.

GILLMON, JULIUS WEBER, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 11th May, 1892, and served in the Punjab as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1892; exec. engr., July, 1904; temp. suptg. engr., March, 1919; confd. as supt. engr., Nov., 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1925.

GILMORE, WALTER GILSTON, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 12th March, 1889; extra asst. consr., Sept., 1898; extra dep. consr., Jan., 1911; dep. consr., March, 1920.

GIMLETTE, GEORGE HART DESMOND, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., 31st March, 1879; on mil. duty till July, 1883; on special cholera work in Egypt, Aug. to Oct., 1883; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, Nov., 1883; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, March, 1891; residency surgn., Indore, Dec., 1897; ditto, Hyderabad, May, 1901; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; ret'd., April, 1910; re-employed as re-sdy. surgn., Mysore, July, 1917.

GIMSON, CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; settl. offr., July, 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, Feb., 1919, to Nov., 1921; offg. dy. commr., March, 1923.

GIRJA SHANKAR BAJPAI, C.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 25th Nov., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. (jt. mag. May, 1918; on special duty as sec. to the Rt. Hon. V. S. Srinivasa Shastri, from April, 1921, to Nov., 1922; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educ., health and lands, Sept., 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, March, 1924.

GLADDING, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., Southwark, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, May to June, 1918; under sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept.,

Oct., 1918; ditto, pol. and appt. dept., Dec., 1918; industrial intelligence officer, Bengal, July, 1920; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1923; labour intelligence officer, Bengal, Jan., 1925.

GLANCY, BERTRAND JAMES, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Monmouth School and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; temp. under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March to Nov., 1913; asst. resident, Mewar, May, 1914; 1st asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; 1st asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1918; dep. sec. to Govt. of India, pol. dept., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; finance member, Kashmir State Council.

GLANCY, REGINALD ISIDORE ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to agent to govt.-gen. and chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1903; settlmt. offr., Bannu, Oct., 1903; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1907; first asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Dec., 1909; asst. minister of fin., H.H. the Nizam's govt., July, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1921; offg. agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, April, 1924; confd., Dec., 1924.

GLASCOCK, LANCELOT COLIN BRADFORD, C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service 19th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, Jan., 1907; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; senr. supt., Delhi, May, 1919; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1919, C.I.E., June, 1922.

GLASS, ERNEST LESLIE, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. as-st. engr., Punjab, Nov., 1902; on deputn. to Gwalior State, October, 1908, to April, 1914; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1914, and temply. to Bengal, Dec., 1917; supt. engr., April, 1920.

GLASSON, JOHN WHARTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., April, 1914; ret'd., May, 1919.

GLEDHILL, ALAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby School, and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 26th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

GLOSTER, THOMAS HENRY, M.B., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Institute, Rangoon*).—On plague duty, Bombay, from 24th Sept., 1898, to June, 1900; port health offr., Rangoon, June, 1900; served in mil. dept. from Oct., 1902, to Oct., 1905; on spl. duty with plague commn. till May, 1907; plague duty, Punjab, June, 1907; acting asst. to dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Sept., 1907; again on spl. duty with plague commn., Nov., 1907, to May, 1909; asst. dir., Bombay bacteriological lab., Nov., 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; dir. Pasteur Institute, Rangoon, Nov., 1920.

GLOVER, HAROLD MATTHEW, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service 13th Dec., 1903 as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., April, 1912, offg. consvr., May, 1925.

GLOVER, JOHN WILLIAM THOMSON, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 20th Aug., 1905; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 10th April, 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh, July, 1919; confd. as pol. officer.

GOAD, LOCKHART BOULEAU, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*, *United Prov.*).—Joined the service as offg. inspr., 7th Aug., 1893; apptd. prob. asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., Nov., 1894; asst. dist. supt., April, 1895; dist. supt., April, 1903; supt., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, Feb., 1907, to May, 1908; awarded King's police medal, Nov., 1900; offg. dep. inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, Jan., 1912; supt., Ajmer-Merwara, Feb., 1913; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, C.I.D., Hyderabad, March, 1915, to Dec., 1910, and from Feb., 1918, temp. dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1918, dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

GODBER, The Rev. JOHN, M.A. (*Archdeacon of Calcutta*).—Apptd. junior chaplain, 1st Dec., 1905; senior chaplain, April, 1922; archdeacon of Calcutta, April, 1923.

GODBOLE, Y. A. (*see* Yeshwant Anant Godbole).

GODFREY, GEORGE, late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 20th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, May, 1874; served in Assam, 1874-80, and again from Oct., 1883; dep. commr., Jan., 1885; acting inspr.-gen. of police, &c., April, 1892; judge and commr., Assam valley districts, Oct., 1892; retd., Dec., 1893.

GODFREY, JOHN EVELYN, Barr., Judl. Dept., Burma (*chief judge, small cause ct.*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Feb., 1910; judge, small cause ct., Sept., 1912; chief judge, small cause ct., Oct., 1922; actg. judge, high ct., Rangoon, March, 1924; actg. addtl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1924.

GODFREY, STUART HILL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—In mil. employ from 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., May, 1892; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1900; pol. agent, and ditto, April, 1900; pol. agent in Zhob, March, 1901; pol. agent for Dir, Swat and Chitral, Nov., 1902; ditto, Baghelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Aug., 1908; retd. June, 1910; author of a translation of Pushkin's Kapetanskaya Dochka, Report on Gilgit agency, &c.

GODLEY, Sir ARTHUR (*see* Kilbracken of Killegar, Baron).

GODLEY, JOHN CORNWALLIS, C.S.I., M.A., late India Educl. Dept.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. hd. mr., Mangalore Coll., Jan., 1895; principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1895; apptd. to India educl. dept., from 1st April, 1904, as inspr. of schools, Punjab; offg. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, in the educn. dept., May, 1907; confd., Oct., 1908; C.S.I., June, 1914; retd., April, 1917; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from June to Sept., 1918; author of records of Aitchison College.

GODREZJI DORABJI PUDUMJI, I.S.O., B.A., late Finl. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service 5th April, 1877, and served as asst. acct.-gen. at Allahabad, Bombay, Rangoon and Calcutta; transf'd. to Madras Feb., 1896; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1898; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1904; retd., Dec., 1911; I.S.O., June, 1912.

GODWIN, CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depôt, 2nd May, 1904; transf'd. to office of High Commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOIL, DWARKA PRASAD, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1903; arrived, 21st July, 1903; in mil. employ to April, 1907; civil surgeon, Dec., 1908.

GOKAL CHAND BADHWAR, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1898), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Punjab Univ., and Christ's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Nov., 1905; jt. mag., Feb., 1910; asst. sess. judge, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

GOKHALE, BHALLCHANDRA KRISHNA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 15th Dec., 1915; and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

GOLDING, GORDON HENRY ARCHIBALD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 23th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service Feb., 1916, to March, 1920.

GOLDSMITH, ARTHUR OLIVER, India Office (*higher executive officer, India Audit office*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 28th Dec., 1904; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920, higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOLDSMITH, O., Captain, R.I.M.—Port officer, Calcutta, 14th May, 1923.

GOLDSWORTHY, FRANK TRUSCOTT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's. dept.*).—Educ. at Bristol Grammar Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 25th Feb., 1913; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GOMPERTZ, FRANK VINCENT PRIESTLY, Rev. Survey Dept., Madras (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 6th April, 1893, as asst. supt.; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir., June, 1922.

GOOD, JAMES FULLER, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 22nd Sept., 1900, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1908; services placed at disposal of Govt. of India, Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GOODALL, CECIL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1909; dir., Madras, July, 1911; retd., Nov., 1920.

GOODALL, HENRY CHEVELY ALEXANDER, A.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt.,

1st Oct., 1886; supt., March, 1900; dir., Madras, July, 1911; postmaster-gen., Burma, March, 1914; dir., teleg. engrg., Calcutta, Nov., 1914; retd., July, 1918; received India medal 1884, 'Burma 1887' clasp.

GOODE, SAMUEL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Way Coll., Adelaide, Adelaide Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 12th Jan., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corpn., March, 1910; offg. chairman, Aug., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and offg. priv. sec. to Governor of Bengal, April, 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; on spl. duty, mun. dept. of Bengal sect., Nov., 1917, to April, 1918; member of Bengal legis. council, June, 1919; offg. sec. govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., June, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, local self-govt. dept., June, 1924.

GOODENOUGH, FREDERICK CRAWFORD, India Office (*member of the Council of India*).—Apptd. member of the council of the sec. of state for India, 16th Oct., 1918; member, cttee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919.

GOODEVE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served as asst. mag. and collr. in Bengal; asst. comptr., India treasuries, June, 1893; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1899; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; retd., Feb., 1914.

GOODRIDGE, WALTER SOMERVILLE, C.I.E., Rear-Admiral, R.N. (retd.).—Dir. of the Royal Indian Marine, 31st March, 1898, to March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1901.

GOPAL CHANDRA RAY (*see Ray, G. C.*).

GOPALA RAO, RAJACHARYA, Judicial Dept., Madras (*sub. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1899; sub. judge, Sept., 1917; offg. dist. and sess. judge, July, 1920.

GORDON, ALEXANDER HUNTLEY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Sept., 1897; supt. of police and supt. of Sind ryss., Sept., 1913; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

GORDON, CHARLES HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Feb., 1890, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1896; supt. April, 1906; retd. Sept., 1920.

GORDON, EYRE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall and Queen's Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1912, to July, 1915; settlt. offr., Jan., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), May, 1921; ditto, and rev. sec. to govt., Cent. Prov., June, 1921.

GORDON, FREDERICK DUKOFF, M.A., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India—Joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Central Prov., Calcutta, and Burma; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1895; ditto, Bengal, March, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1898; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1902; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1908; dy. auditor-gen., Bengal, March, 1909; dep.

comptr., India treas., Jan., 1910; offg. comptr. Central Prov., Sept., 1910; offg. dep. aud.-torg.-gen., Nov., 1910; offg. comptr., Central Prov., April, 1914; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen. and commr. of paper currency, Burma, Aug., 1915; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1916; on deputn. to Travancore State, Jan., 1918; comptr., Central Prov., June, 1918, offg. acct.-gen., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., Aug., 1918; confirmed, Nov., 1918; retd., 1922.

GORDON, JOHN DE LA HAY, O.B.E., M.C., Major I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Dec., 1911, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1913; mil. govr., Basra, Sept., 1916, to Sept., 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Jan., 1925.

GORDON, KENMURE ALICK GARTH EVANS, Major I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 24th Jan., 1905; in mil. employ till May, 1913, when he was apptd. pol. officer on probation; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; services lent to Rewa Durbar from 1st Jan., 1919; appt. as pol. officer confirmed; sec. to resdt., Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Feb., 1925.

GORDON, REV. JAMES DRUMMOND, M.A., B.D., B.Sc., late Bombay Eccl. Estab.—Apptd. chaplain on probn., 22nd March, 1901; junr. chaplain, Jan., 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., Dec., 1923.

GORDON, RAMSAY FREDERICK CLAYTON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd Aug., 1884; after mil. service acted as dep. inspr. gen. of mil. police, Burma, from April, 1901, to April, 1902, and again from Nov., 1902, to 1904, with subs. appt. of commd. of mil. police; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Feb., 1920.

GORDON, ROLAND GRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled admin. report, 1906-07; supt. of land records and registrn., Jan., 1908, to Aug., 1912; talukdari settlt. offr., April, 1915; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1920; author of a land survey manual.

GORDON, SIDNEY VICTOR LEOPOLD DE MONTMORENCY, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1905; supt., Dec., 1915; ditto and A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., March, 1916; on mil. duty from Sept., 1917, to Feb., 1919; principal, police training sch., Moradabad, April, 1923.

GORDON, WEBSTER BOYLE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1892; sanitary engr. to govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh with rank of suptg. engr., April, 1899; sec., Irrigation Commn., 1901-03; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; lent to govt. of Cape Colony, July, 1905, to July, 1907; offg. sec. irrigation branch, Punjab, July, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., irrign., April, 1908; sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1913.



GORMAN, PATRICK JAMES, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1877; supt., May, 1881; asst. dir.-gen., April, 1904; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, eastern circle, June, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen., and ditto, June, 1909; postmaster-gen., Burma, Sept., 1913; inspr.-gen. railway mail service and sorting, Southern circle, March, 1914; retd., Oct., 1914.

GORWALA, ASTAD DINSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (Non-Col.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GOSCHEN, Viscount, Rt. Hon. GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, of HAWKHURST, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.B.E. (*gov. of Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1895 to 1906; joint parly. sec. Board of Agriculture, 1918; apptd. govt. of Madras, 14th April, 1924.

GOUDGE, JOSEPH ERNEST, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, London Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1898; joint mag. and settlement officer, April, 1900; settltmt offr., Bundelkhand States, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bejauwar and Panna States, Feb., 1904, to March, 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1910; sec., board of rev., June, 1911, to April, 1915; temply. employed in finl. dept., India Office, from May to Aug., 1918, and from Dec., 1918, to Jan., 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1924; author of two settltmt. reports.

GOUGH, HUGH AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn. dated 4th June, 1890; in mil. employ to Sept., 1894; pol. asst., April, 1898; asst. to a. g.-g., Central India, Nov., 1900, to Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Aug., 1903; vice-consul, Kerman-shah, April, 1905, to July, 1907; asst. a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, Oct. to Nov., 1907; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1910 to 1912; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov. to Dec., 1913; asst. rest., Mewar, Feb., 1914; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, April, 1914; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1916; British Consul, Kerman-shah, 1916; ditto, Shiraz, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1920; retd., March, 1923.

GOULD, BASIL JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and pol. asst.; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, May, 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1910; special duty in for. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910; under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1910; Br. trade agent, Gyantse, May, 1912; offg. pol. offr., Sikkim, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1914; ditto, and asst. commr., Charsada, May, 1915; dist. judge Peshawar, Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Mardan, May, 1917; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Sept.,

1917; on spl. duty under orders of H.B.M.'s Consul, Seistan, from May, 1918; H.B.M.'s Consul for Seistan and Kain, Nov., 1918.

GOULD, HERBERT ROSS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on milty. duty, July, 1916, to Jan., 1919; depy. comr. U.S. Frontier, Jan., 1921; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1924.

GOULD, JAY, C.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; on deputation in the office of the dir.-gen., I.M.S., from Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1913; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (*s.p.t.*), Dec., 1914; reverted to milty. duty, Feb., 1916; C.B.E., Aug., 1917.

GOUMENT, CHARLES ERNEST VEAR, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thonason Coll., Roorkee; apptd. apprentice engineer in the Punjab, 10th Oct., 1879; a-st. engr., July, 1880; exec. engr., May, 1893; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1899, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Jan., 1904; chief engr. and sec. to govt. United Prov., Aug., 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1912.

GOURLAY, CHARLES AIKMAN, D.S.O., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 26th July, 1902; arrived, 10th Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to May, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., eastern Bengal and Assam, Sept., 1906; civil surgn. Bengal, Nov., 1909; on mil. duty Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; protector of emigrants and supt. of emigration, Calcutta, April, 1920.

GOURLAY, WILLIAM ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., co-operative credit societies, Sept., 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1905; again regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1905; ditto, and joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; also dir. of agric., from Nov., 1907; mag. and collr., Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; on depn. to England from Nov., 1918; pte. sec. to govt. of Bengal, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

GOVIND DINANATH MADGAVKAR (*see Madgavkar, G. D.*).

GOWAN, HYDE CLARENDON, B.A., V.D., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry, July to Nov., 1908; settlt. offr., Oct., 1913; dep. commr., and ditto, Jan., 1915; 2nd sec. to govt. of Central Prov., Aug., 1918, to Nov., 1921; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., March, 1925.

GOYDER, GEORGE BARRETT, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 3rd Jan., 1895, and served as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Jan., 1905; on depn. to Siam, March, 1910, to Aug., 1911; and to Jodhpur State, from Aug., 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen. rys.,

Feb., 1914; on mil. service with the I.A.R.O., April, 1915, to May, 1919 (mentd. in despatches); offg. auditor, O. & R. ry., April, 1919; chief auditor, O. & R. ry., Oct., 1921.

GRACEY, HUGH KIRKWOOD, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at City of London Sch., London Univ.) and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Cawnpore, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1905; commr., March, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; retd., Dec., 1924.

GRAEME, JAMES ARCHIBALD, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—First commn., 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Bombay, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., United Prov., Oct., 1908; exec. engr., July, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. first asst. commr. and dist. mag., Coorg, May, 1914; dep. commr. of salt, abkari, &c., Nov., 1915; sec. to the commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., July, 1917; retd., Dec., 1922.

GRAHAM, FREDERICK ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Sept., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

GRAHAM, GERALD EDWARD RUTLEDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Ipswich Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 11th Dec., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1916; retd., May, 1919.

GRAHAM, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived in Bengal, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1919.

GRAHAM, HUBERT, Indian C.S. (*assi. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as an asst. mag. and collr.; offg. addl. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, political dept., April, 1919.

GRAHAM, JAMES DRUMMOND, C.I.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*public health commr. with govt. of India*).—First commn., 23th June, 1900, in mil. employ till April, 1908; offg. civil surgeon, United Prov., April, 1908; civil surgeon, June, 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to May, 1900; offg. public health commr. to govt. of India, Feb., 1924; confd.

GRAHAM, JOHN FULLER, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Bruton Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 6th Dec., 1896, and served in Assam as asst. commr., and sub. divl. offr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam,

Nov., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; retransferred to Bengal, Feb., 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, April, 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legisl. dept., Nov., 1919; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March to Aug., 1924, and from May, 1925.

GRAHAM, LANCELOT, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and pol. agent; asst. judge and sess. judge, from Jan., 1909; asst. remembr., legal affairs, and sec. for making laws and regns., March, 1911; judge and pol. agent and judl. asst. in Kathiawar from Aug., 1913; addl. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; actg. sec. to govt. of India, legislve. dept., Dec., 1924.

GRAHAM, ROBERT ARTHUR, C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 11th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1898; dep. commr., salt, abkari, and customs dept., Oct., 1900; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., June, 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1905; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1910; offg. resdt. in Travancore and Cochin, March, 1915; confirmed, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., local and municipal and legisl. depts., Madras, Nov., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1922; tempy. member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, from April, 1923; member of govt.'s exec. council, June, 1924, to April, 1925.

GRAHAM, ROBERT JAMES DOUGLAS, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian Agri. Service.—Joined the service 24th May, 1907, as supy. economic botanist, Pusa; economic botanist to govt., Central Prov., Feb., 1908; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

GRAHAME, WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 15th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr., offg. under sec., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1905; on spl. duty in the sectt., March, 1915, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., offg. commr., Pegu divn., Sept., 1918; again spl. duty sectt., Feb., 1921; spl. duty with dir. of indus., July, 1921; dep. commr. and supt. and pol. officer from June, 1922.

GRANT, SIR ALFRED HAMILTON, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to fin. commr., Jan., 1900; senr. sec., Nov., 1900; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., July to Oct., 1903; again sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903; with mission to Kabul, Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; again sec. to chief commr., April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent, May, 1910, ditto, and dep. commr., Peshawar, Sept., 1910; dep. sec., govt. of India, for. dept., March, 1912; offg. for. sec., Oct., 1914; for. sec. (temp.), March,

1915, C.S.I., June, 1915; confirmed as for. sec., May, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; chief commr. and agent to the govt.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; retd., Feb., 1922.

GRANT, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dundee High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1915; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; chief sec. to govt. of Burma, Aug., 1922; commr. (*s.p.t.*), May, 1924.

GRANT, CHARLES WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1913; asst. supt. Dehra Dun, Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1915, mag. and collr., April, 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

GRANT, DONALD ST. JOHN DUNDAS, M.A., M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1881; served in the Punjab from Oct., 1886, as civil surgn.; chemical examr. to govt., and profr., Lahore med. coll., Sept., 1891; offg. in a similar capacity in Calcutta from April, 1903, to Oct., 1904; retd., March, 1917.

GRANT, JOHN WEMYSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1894; offg. resdy. surgn. and asst. to resdt., Nepal, July to Oct., 1898; offg. resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, May, 1899, to Nov., 1900; offg. resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, April, 1901; agency surgn., Muskat, Feb., 1902; ditto, Bhopal, May, 1891; medl. adviser to H. H. the Maharajah of Jodhpur from April, 1907 to April, 1909; resdy. surgn., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1910; on mil. service, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

GRANT-BURLS, SIR EDWIN, C.S.I., Kt., late India Office.—Temporary clerk, India office, 20th Oct., 1863; junr. clerk, store dept., Dec., 1865; senr. clerk, Jan., 1875; asst. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1891; designation changed to dep. dir.-gen. of stores, June, 1895; dir.-gen. of stores, August, 1896; member of ordinance council, war office, from 1896; C.S.I., June, 1902; on depn. to India from Sept., 1903, to Feb., 1904; retd., April, 1909; knighted, June, 1909.

GRANTHAM, STANLEY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at City of London School and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and as settlt. offr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1911, to July, 1913; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; supt., census operations, Burma, May, 1920, to June, 1921.

GRANVILLE, HENRY CHUDLEIGH, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Civil Engrg. Coll.; entered the service as asst. engr., 7th Oct., 1876 and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Dec., 1887; suptg. engr., July, 1904; retd., March, 1911; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, in Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98 (India medal and three clasps).

GRAVES, HENRY GEORGE, Commerce Dept., (*contr. of patents and designs*).—Apptd. sec.

under the Inventions and Designs Act, 12th Nov., 1904; ditto, and asst. sec. to govt., May, 1905; contr. of patents and designs under Act of 1911, Jan., 1912.

GRAY, JOHN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov. 1906, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. offr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1913; on mil. duty from May, to July, 1918; Regr. Co-operative Societies, Aug., 1921.

GRAY, PERCY, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 30th Dec., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; junr. sec., board of rev., April to July, 1885; joint mag., Sept., 1887, and asst. commr., Feb., 1890; judge, small cause court, Allahabad, May, 1891; registrar, high court, March, 1892; dep. commr., March, 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1895; commr., Oct., 1903; retd., July, 1905.

GRAY, WILLIAM DAVID, O.B.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—In mil. employ, Army hd.-qrs., India, from 5th Oct., 1835; offg. asst. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Jan., 1915; confid., July, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

GREAVES, SIR WILLIAM EWART, Kt., Barr. (*judge, Calcutta high court*).—Apptd. tempy. addl. judge, high court, Calcutta, 23rd Nov., 1914; judge, ditto, March, 1916; kt., Jan., 1924.

GREEN, ALAN MICHAEL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; compiled general administration report for 1912-13 and 1913-14; asst. censor, Poona and Bombay, Oct., 1914, to March, 1915; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1915; confid. as asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1917; collr. of customs, Madras, Nov., 1921; collr. impl. customs service and collr. of customs, Bombay, Dec., 1922.

GREEN, ALFRADE DALE, V.D., Railway Dept. (*list. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 8th May, 1895; asst. traffic supt., June, 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1913; on mil. duty from May, 1917, to May, 1918.

GREEN, CHARLES ROBERT MORTIMER, D.Ph. Camb., M.D. Durham, Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1836; in mil. employ till Oct., 1891; civil surgn. at various stations to April, 1908, when he was apptd. profr., med. coll. and surg., Eden Coll. Ho-p.; on mily. service; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1918; sany. commr., in addn., April to Nov., 1918; retd., March, 1921; author of various contributions to med. press.

GREEN, CHARLES WILLIAM TANDY, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1923, as asst. engr.; I.A.R.O. from April, 1915, to Dec., 1919; exec. engr., Oct., 1917.

GREEN, EDWARD WASTIE, B.A. (*Princpl., Govt. Coll., Madras*).—Addl. profr. of hist., presy. coll., Madras, 5th Feb., 1910, inspr. of schools, Jan., 1918; princpl. govt. coll. for Muhammadans, June, 1921.

GREEN, ERNEST FREDERICK, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th June, 1885, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., July, 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1900; retd., Feb., 1916.

GREEN, GEORGE EDWARD TEMPFST, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Burma Commn.—Entered the service, Feb., 1882; on mil. duty till Dec., 1885, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1900; retd., Oct., 1916.

GREEN, HARRY DALE, Indian Rly. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service 9th Aug., 1899, as as-t. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1924; offg. chief. engr., April, 1925.

GREEN, HENRY HENNIS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Feb., 1896; supt. engr., Dec., 1908; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Aug., 1913; member of the Bengal legist. council, June, 1916; war service in Sikkim, 1888, and Tibet, 1903-04; retd., July, 1917.

GREEN, ISAAC, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and j. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 18th Sept., 1920; arrived, 2nd Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

GREEN, JOHN DALE, O.B.E., V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, March, 1902; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1906; dist. traffic supt., Nov., 1912; offg. dep. traffic mangr., June, 1920; O.B.E., Aug., 1920.

GREEN, SAMUEL ARNOLD COLLIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; actg. personal asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt., April, 1922.

GREEN - ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY, M.D., Major, I.M.S., Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ to May, 1911; officiated as civil surgn., Jalpaigari, from June, 1911, and as resdt. surgn., Calcutta, from Aug., 1911; profr. Medical Coll., Calcutta, March, 1921.

GREENFIELD, HENRY CHALLEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Lancng Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as as-t. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., July to Sept., 1913; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1915; commr. (temp.), ditto, Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; 2nd asst. to A.G.G. in Rajputana, July, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Feb., 1921; confd., Aug., 1923.

GREENWOOD, EDWARD JOSEPH BERNEL, M.Sc., M.I.M.E., Indian Public Works Dept., (*Elect. Insp. to Govt. of Madras*).—Joined the service 25th Feb., 1913 as Elec. Insp. to Govt. of Madras; on mil. duty, 1918.

GREER, RICHARD TOWNSEND, C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Erasmus Coll., Drogheda, and Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 10th Dec., 1877, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1888, as joint

mag. and dep. collr.; mag. and collr., March, 1893; insp.-gen. of police, March, 1900; chairman of the corporation of Calcutta, Oct., 1900; member, legist. council, Bengal, Jan., 1901, and Dec., 1901; C.S.I., Jan. 1904; commr., Oct., 1905; member, board of rev., Sept., 1911; temp. member, Bengal Exec. Council, July, 1911, to March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

GREER, WILLIAM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 11th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. judge; retd., July, 1915.

GREG, LIONEL HYDE, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908.

GREGSON, EDWARD GELSON, C.I.E., C.M.G., Barr. India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1899; supt. of police, N.-W.F. Prov., Nov., 1906; spl. duty in connection with suppression of illicit arms traffic, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1914; commr. of police, Bara, April, 1916; pol. offg. Bu-hire, Fd. Force, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; reverted to police duties as supt., Punjab, May, 1919; offg. dep. insp.-gen., March, 1925.

GREGSON, THOMAS, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*loco. and carr. supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1893, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., June, 1901; dep. loco. supt., April, 1910; loco. and carriage supt., O. and R. Ry., April, 1912; ditto, N.-W. Ry., April, 1919; M.B.E., June, 1918.

GREIG, ALFAXNDER WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.A., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., central jail, Lahore*).—First commission, 19th April, 1902; supt. central jail, Montgomery, Oct., 1913; ditto, Lahore, Dec., 1921; offg. insp.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Feb. to April, 1924, and from Oct., 1924.

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON, C.I.E., M.D., D.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of medical research*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb. 1906; attd. to plague research lab., Bombay, Feb., 1902, to April, 1903; special duty in Uganda with sleeping sickness commn., April, 1903, to Feb., 1905; special duty, central research inst., Kasauli, Feb., 1906; asst. to dir., ditto, Feb. 1908; as t. dir., central research inst., Kasauli, Jan., 1912; on depn. for investigation of cholera, from Jan., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; dir. of medical research > p t., March, 1921.

GREY, ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, Major, I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. employ until 20th Oct., 1906, when apptd. supt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, Jan., 1909; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, March to May, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul, Ahwaz, and asst. to resdt., Persian Gulf, May, 1911; on spl. duty, Rajputana, Sept. to Oct., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as pol. offg., Kurnah, Aug., 1915; asst. resdt., Mewar, July, 1916, to April, 1918; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Feb., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

GREY, C. E., Barr.—Was editor of Indian Law Reports from March, 1900, to Jan., 1910, when apptd. official assignee of Bengal; official trustee of Bengal, April, 1911; adminstr.-gen. and ditto, April, 1916.

GREY, WILLIAM GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., ret'd.—First commn., dated 25th Aug., 1885; apptd. 1st asst. resdnt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, May, 1911; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Quetta, Nov., 1912; pol. agent, Koweit, Jan., 1914; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India in Khorassan, Oct., 1916; H.M.'s consul-general, Meshed, Feb., 1920; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

GRIERSON, Sir GEORGE ABRAHAM, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Lit., late Indian C.S. (Bengal)—Educ. at St. Bees, Shrewsbury, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 25th Oct., 1873; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag. and dep. collr., and small cause court judge; on famine duty, 1874; on special duty in the rev. dept., Dec., 1882; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1884; mag. and collr., March, 1900; opium agent, Bihar, Oct., 1896; on special duty with Linguistic Survey of India, May, 1898; ret'd., Sept., 1903; C.I.E., May, 1894; hon. Ph.D. (Halle), Aug., 1894; D. Litt. Dub. 1902; non. member, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, Nagari Pracharini Sabha, Benares, American Oriental Soc., Société Finno-Ougrienne, Helsingfors; for. assoc. member, Société Asiatique de Paris; corres. member, Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen; awarded Prix Volney (1905) by the Institute de France; was vice-presdnt., R. Asiatic Soc.; R. Asiatic Soc's. gold medal (1909); K.C.I.E., June, 1912; now hon. sec., R. Asiatic Soc.; has publ'd. various works in connection with the Behari language and its dialects, translns., collections of folk songs, &c.; also 'Curiosities of Indian Literature,' 1885; 'Vidyapati and his Contemporaries,' 1885; 'Modern Vernacular Literature of Hindustan,' 1890; and 'Inscriptions of Piyadasi,' 1891.

GRIEVE, JAMES WYNDHAM ALLEYNE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1894, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1903; offg. as consvr., Burma, from Feb., 1916; consr., Punjab, Jan., 1920; chief consr., Punjab, March, 1921; ret'd., July, 1924.

GRIEVE, ROBERT GEORGE, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Teachers' Coll., Saidapet*).—Apptd. vice-prinpl., Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 31st Oct., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Jan., 1910; dep. dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1912; princl., Teacher's Coll., July, 1920.

GRIFFIN, Sir HENRY DALY, Kt., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at French Coll., Black-rock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1889; joint mag., July, 1890; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; ditto, and second sec. to govt., Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1907; judge, Allahabad high court, April, 1908; knighted, Dec., 1911; ret'd., May, 1914.

GRIFFIN, JOHN VERNON, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1901; under sec. to govt. and asst. to chief engr., Oct., 1908; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; ret'd., May, 1918.

GRIFFIN, LANCELOT CECIL LEPEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23th Oct., 1923; arrived 17th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Naini Tal, March, 1925.

GRIFFITH, FRANCIS CHARLES, C.S.I., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-genl. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1898; supt. of police, Bombay, June, 1906; ditto, and asst. to inspr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1909; ditto, and dep. commr. of police, C.I.D., Bombay, March, 1913; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Feb., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; inspr.-genl., Sept., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1923.

GRIFFITH, RALPH EDWIN HOTCHKIN, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901, to 18th Nov., 1908, when apptd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as supg. asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent, May, 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, May to Sept., 1909; asst.-commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Jan., 1911; pol. asst., and ditto, April, 1911; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1911; ditto, Bannu, March, 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, June, 1914; asst. commr., Charsadda, March, 1917; ditto, Mardan, Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1920; dep. commr., Peshawar, March, 1924.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM MAURICE, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 3rd Jan., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

GRIFFITHS, HARRY MELVILLE, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. exec. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1912; on mil. service April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

GRIFFITHS, PERCIVAL JOSEPH, B.Sc. (Lond.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cambridge (Peterhouse); joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GRIFFITHS, VINCENT MAYOR, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., March, 1921.

GRIGSON, WILFRED VERNON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

GRILLE, FREDERICK LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.;

serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; sub-judge, Central Prov., Oct., 1919.

GRINSTEAD, PERCY FRANK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd., higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1925; transf'd. from East Indian Rly. Co.

GRISEWOOD, ARNOLD EGBERT, M.B., Ch.B., Major I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. Feb., 1907; in mil. employ till Sept., 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical offr., Punjab; in mil. employ from Aug., 1914; chief plague medical offr., Central Prov. May, 1920; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

GRIST, FREDERIC EDWIN, India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 23rd Jan., 1902; attached to mil. dept., May to Oct., 1907; transf'd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1912; minor staff clerk, March, 1917; staff clerk, June, 1919; principal, Oct., 1921.

GROSE-HODGE, HUMPHREY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Mar borough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; resigned, Oct., 1920.

GROVE, REV'D. PHILIP SYDNEY, B.A., late Eccles. Estab't.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 7th Nov., 1887, as chaplain; jr. chaplain, Aug., 1896; sr. chaplain, Nov., 1897; ret'd., Nov., 1912.

GROVES, HERBERT, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 23rd July, 1808, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Feb., 1876; transf'd. to Central India, Oct., 1882, and employed on state railways; transf'd. to Burma, May, 1887 (medal, and two clasps); services lent to Mysore state, July, 1890; under sec. to govt. of Mysore, railway branch, July, 1891; sec., ditto, July, 1892; transf'd. to Burma, April, 1895; suptg. engr., Nov., 1895; to Madras, Oct., 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1900; ditto, and sec. to govt. of Burma, and member of legis. council, Dec., 1901; ret'd., Sept., 1903.

GRUER, HAROLD GEORGE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; addl. sr. sub. judge, July to Oct., 1915; sub. judge, June, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1917, to March, 1919.

GRUZELIER, OCTAVIUS, M.V.O., India Office (*asst. to pol. A.D.C.*).—Educ. at Devonport High School; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Registry and Record Dept., May, 1900; transf'd. to pol. dept., Jan., 1902; shorthand writer to Sec. of State, Nov., 1910; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentioned in despatch); apptd. shorthand writer in connection with visit of Prince of Wales to India April, 1920; chief staff clerk on tour of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Dec., 1920, to March, 1921; M.V.O., March, 1921; head staff clerk on H.R.H. the Prince of Wales Indian Tour, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; asst. to pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state, April, 1922.

GUBBAY, HENRY ABRAHAM, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.;

apptd. a-st. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; asst. sany. engr., Bengal, Oct., 1908, to Jan., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; tempy. supt. engr., April, 1922; supt. engr. Aug., 1924.

GUBBAY, MOSES MORDECAI SIMEON, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. collr. of customs; compiled the gen. admn. report, 1901-02; sec. stores committee, 1906; offg. under sec. to govt. of India dept. of commerce and industry, June, 1906; confd., 1908, to Feb., 1910; coll. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1910; on spl. duty in England as Indian trade commr. from Sept., 1914, to March, 1915; on spl. duty under govt. of India as wheat commr., April, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; offg. controller of currency, July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1918; on deputn. as food-stuffs commr. with govt. of India, and jt. sec., dept. of rev. and agri., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919; member, commee. on Indian exchange and currency, 1919; sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1920; ret'd., April, 1921.

GUGGALI, GURUSIDDAPPA HOOVAPPA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Fergusson Coll., Poona, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

GUHA, BRAJ KANTA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUHA ROY, SAILENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

GUIDER, JAMES ADOLPHUS, C.I.E., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the Bombay medl. dept., Oct., 1877; appointed to pol. dept., 24th Aug., 1881; inspr. of pol., Jan., 1896; asst. supt., April, 1896; supt., June, 1905; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I.D. and rys., April, 1906; asst. to inspr.-gen., Nov., 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; ret'd., 1920.

GUTERMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, June, 1905, to June, 1907; joint mag., Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1913; ret'd., July, 1916.

GUNDRY, ARTHUR ROBERT, Railway Dept. (*electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry.*).—Served in Calcutta Mint from May, 1907, to May, 1910; joined ry. dept. as electrical engr., E. Ben. Ry., 16th May, 1910.

GUNNING, CARDWELL SINCLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst.

commr.; acting under-sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1916; confirmed, Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, I.A.R.O., Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. dep. commr., May, 1923.

GUNTER, CLARENCE PRESTON, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 10th Feb., 1893; employed in mil. works dept. from April, 1895, to Dec., 1897, and from Oct., 1898; apptd. asst. supt., survey of India, 27th June, 1899; dep. supt., Jan., 1909; ditto, in charge surveyor-gen.'s office, Calcutta, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Aug., 1918; supt., April, 1923.

GUNTER, EUSTACE EDWARD, O.B.E., M.I.E.E., Indo-European Telegraph Dept. (*dir.*).—Apptd. temp. asst. supt. telegraphs, 27th Aug., 1893; as-t. supt., April, 1898; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph dept., Sept., 1912; dir., Persian Gulf section, Nov., 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; war services, India medal, 1895, with clasps; Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897, and Tirah, 1897-98.

GUPPY, ROBERT FLORIAN BERNARD LECHMERE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Aug., 1914; on mil. duty from April to July, 1918.

GUPTA, ASHOK CHANDRA, O.B.E., M.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1906; dep. contr. of war acts., Aug., 1917; auditor of govt. of India sanctions, April, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1923.

GUPTA, JATINDRA CHANDRA, B.A., Barr., Bengal Judl. Dept. (*judge, Calcutta small cause ct.*).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1908, as regn. and chief mins. offr., Calcutta small cause ct.; offg. addl. judge, Feb., 1913; judge, Calcutta small cause ct., Nov., 1916.

GUPTA, JNANENDRA NATH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 12th Dec., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1900; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; M.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., March, 1919; contd. as commr., Sept., 1919; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Jan. to May, 1922.

GUPTA, SIR KRISHNA GOBINDA, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1873), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maimansingh Zilla Sch., Pogose Sch., Dacca, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, 1874; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1884; mag. and collr., Oct., 1889; junr. sec. to the board of rev., May, 1890; commr. of excise, Bengal, March, 1893; commr., May, 1901; member, board of rev., Aug., 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; retired, Feb., 1908; member of the council of India, March, 1903, to March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1909; K.C.S.I., June, 1911.

GUPTA, KULADA CHARAN DAS (*see* Das Gupta, K.C.).

GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN SEN (*see* Sen Gupta, M.).

GUPTA, ROMESH CHANDRA, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Sept., 1899; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. traffic manager, March, 1924.

GUPTA, SATISH CHANDRA, Barr. (*legal asst., leg.-sl. dept., govt. of India*).—Apptd. asst. secy., Bengal legis. council (temp.) 22nd Dec., 1911; legal asst., legis. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1914; offg. addl. sec., ditto, April, 1923.

GUPTA, SATYENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dv. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived 10th Jan., 1919, and posted to Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1921; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, 1922.

GURDON, BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, April, 1895; ditto, Chitral, Oct., 1895; C.I.E., May, 1900; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, July, 1900; again asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1900, to Oct., 1902; pol. agent in Gilgit, Oct., 1903; ditto, Khyber; Sept., 1908; pol. agent, Bhopawar, June, 1912; ditto, Phulkian States, Nov., 1913, to Aug., 1916; ret'd., Dec., 1918.

GURDON, PHILIP RICHARD THORNHAGH, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—Joined the army, 6th Sept., 1882; apptd. a-st. commr. in Assam, June, 1886; dep. commr., Feb., 1895; supt. of ethnography, Nov., 1901, to April, 1906; commr., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. chief commr., May to Sept., 1914; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s council, Nov., 1914; ret'd., May, 1919; author of a monograph on the Khasis.

GURNER, CYRIL WALTER, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., London, Oriel Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; under secy. to govt., genl. dept., Sept., 1915; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., July, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol., and appt. dept., Sept., 1923.

GURNEY, ANGUS HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Highgate School, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923.

GWYN, AYLMER HAMOND, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. asst. supt., triel survey, 17th Feb., 1908; reverted to mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; dep. supt., June, 1922.

GWYNN, JOHN TUDOR, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Columba's Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., March, 1911, to Aug., 1912; supt., Pudukkottai,

Feb., 1913; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty in chief sectt. in connection with administration of the Press Act, June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; ret'd., April, 1922.

GWYNNE, CLEMENT WANSBROUGH, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*depy. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the High Sch., Newcastle, Staffs, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Feb., 1913; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., and jt. mag., July, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; sec., Indian soldiers' bd., March, 1919; offt. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1919; confid., Sept., 1920; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; mag. and collr., March, 1924; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

GWYTHER, ARTHUR, M.B., C.M., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Joined the service, 29th Jan. 1895; in military employ to May, 1898; on plague duty, May, 1898, to May, 1899; offt. civil surgn., June, 1899; confid., May, 1900; sanitary commr. on plague duty, Oct., 1900, to April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, 1911; ret'd., Jan., 1918.

GWYTHER, BERTRAM GRANVILLE, Public Works Dept., Bengal (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902; arrived 11th Nov., 1904, and apptd. asst. engr. for exec. engr., June, 1909; supt. engr., March, 1919.

GWYTHER, CYRIL EDRYK, B.A., F.S.S., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 18th Feb., 1907, as prob. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., May, 1907; dep. contr. of paper currency, Calcutta, June, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; ditto, Delhi, Jan., 1924.

GYL, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS MAUNO, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Minister in charge of agric. excise and forest depts., Burma, Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1924.

HACKETT, THOMAS DALBY HUTCHISON, D.S.O., Major, late Indian Army (ret'd.), late Burma Commr.—Arrived in India, Feb., 1905, and employed in mil. dept. until March, 1910; asst. commr., March, 1910; services placed at disposal of commdr.-in-chief for period, Jan., 1915, to April, 1917; depy. commr., April, 1921; ret'd., June, 1923.

HACKING, Rev. HENRY, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined 18th March, 1907; jun. chaplain, March, 1910; on mil. duty from 20th Dec., 1916, to 5th May, 1919; senr. chaplain, March, 1920.

HADAWAY, WILLIAM SNELLING, Indian Educ. Service (*supt. sch. of arts, Madras*).—Apptd. supt. sch. of arts, Madras, 19th Nov., 1907.

HADOW, DOUGLAS SCOTT, Indian Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1897, as prob. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., May, 1899; supt., Aug., 1905; senior supt. of police, Delhi, Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to April, 1919; senr. supt., Simla, April, 1919; inspr.-gen. of police, Kashmir State, July, 1924.

HADOW, Sir FREDERICK AUSTEN, Kt., C.V.O., M.I.C.E., India Railway Dept.

(*member, railway board*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Nov., 1905, to June, 1909; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1911; dep. agent, ditto, Oct., 1912; senr. dep. agent, ditto, from Dec., 1914; sec., rly. bd., govt. of India, Sept., 1916, to May, 1919; agent, N.W. rly., April, 1920; offt. member, rly. board, April, 1924; offt. chief commr. of rlys., May, 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HADOW, RAYMOND PATRICK, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., India P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr., Punjab; exec. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1907; confirmed, Oct., 1908; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1920, to Nov. 1922; supt. engr., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925.

HAFFKINE, W. M., C.I.E.—Joined the service, 8th Oct., 1896, and was placed on duty in the Plague Research Lab., Bombay; C.I.E., June, 1897; dir.-in-chief, Dec., 1901; officer in charge, biological laboratory, Calcutta; ret'd., March, 1915.

HAFFIZ MUHAMMAD ABDUL GANY, KHAN BAHADUR, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Sept., 1895; acted as asst. dir.-gen., post office, Calcutta, from April, 1913; confirmed, June, 1914; dep. postmr.-gen., United Prov., 1919; postmr.-gen., Central circle.

HAIG, HARRY GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; spec. duty in fin. dept. of govt. of India, customs, April, 1910; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to May, 1912; commr. of municipalities, Indore State, Dec., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1916; reverted from mil. duty, April, 1919, dep. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923; on special duty with royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; offt. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Jan., 1925.

HAIG, PATRICK BALFOUR, C.B., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1392; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was deputed as medl. adviser to Patiala State; in attendance on Maharajah of Jodhpur from June, 1903; agency surgn., Oct., 1905; agency surgn. at Alwar, Nov., 1908; ditto at Bhopal, Dec., 1911; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1913; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1917; agency surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Jan., 1918; offt. as civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief med. offt. in Rajputana, from June, 1918; ret'd., March, 1921.

HAIG, Sir THOMAS WOLSELEY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 6th Feb., 1884; regtl. duty to July, 1892; asst. commr., Hyderabad, July, 1892; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., July to Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Alwar, Nov., 1907; H.B.M.'s consul at Kerman, April, 1910; C.M.G., June, 1912; first asst. to agent, gov.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan,



May, 1913; H.B.M.'s consul-gen., and agent to the govt. of India, in Khorasan, Dec., 1913; consul-gen. at Isfahan, 1916; retd., Aug., 1920; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HAIGH, PERCY BARNES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Leys Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; chief inspector of factories, June, 1907, to Jan., 1912; supt. land records and regn., March to June, 1913; on mil duty with I.A.R.O., 1916-1919; collr., Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

HAILEY, HAMMET REGINALD CLODE, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 7th Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1897; joint mag., June, 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1905; joint sec. board of rev., Oct., 1906; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1909; dep. dir. of land records, and insp.-gen. of registrn., Sept., 1911; dir. of land records and agric. from Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916, C.B.E., Dec., 1919; commr., Nov., 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

HAILEY, SIR WILLIAM MALCOLM, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Punjab*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1898, to Oct., 1899; settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1901, to Oct., 1904, and from Sept., 1905, to March, 1907; dep. commr., Oct., 1906; sec. to Punjab govt., Nov., 1907; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1908; confd., Nov., 1909; special duty in fin. dept. from March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; 1st chief commr., Delhi, from 1st Oct., 1912; apptd. to Imperial Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; on deputn. with Reforms Commee. from Nov., 1918; finance member, govr.-genl's. council, Dec., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922; govr. of Punjab, 31st May, 1924.

HAINES, HENRY HASELFOOT, C.I.E., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1889; dep. consr., March, 1895; ditto and dep. dir., Impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, June, 1905; Imperial forest botanist, April, 1906; ditto, Imperial silviculturist and principal, Imperial Forest College, April, 1907; consr., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Feb., 1921; author of 'A Forest Flora of Chota Nagpur, Gangpar and the Santal Parganas,' with an introduction and glossary, 1910, also 'A Descriptive List of Trees and Shrubs and Economic Herbs of the Southern Circle, Central Prov.,' 1916.

HAINES, HERMANN ANDERSON, late India Office.—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; junr. clerk, finl. dept., 15th Nov., 1881; pol. dept., 1886; précis writer, Dec., 1889, to Dec., 1894; senr. clerk, Feb., 1894; reading clerk to the Council of India, Aug., 1897; asst. sec., public works dept., Oct., 1903; sec., ditto, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAINES, REGINALD, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. examr. of public wks. accts., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. engr., Bombay, Oct., 1906; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

HAJRA, BRAJA DURLABH, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service 17th March, 1890; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1892; mag. and collr., July, 1923.

HALDAR, N. C. (*see* Nirmal Chandra Haldar).

HALDAR, S. K. (*see* Sudhindra Kumar Haldar).

HALE, WILLIAM STATHER, O.B.E., A.C.A., Commerce Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th March, 1915, as regr., joint stock companies, Bengal; ditto and custodian of enemy property, Bengal, June, 1917.

HALL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; under sec. and personal asst. to chief engr., April, 1901, to April, 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; suptg. engr. (provl.) and sec. to govt., Rajputana, Dec., 1917; ditto and dir. of supplies, May, 1919; retd., April, 1924.

HALL, EDMUND ALEXANDER WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn. in Bengal; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1896, to July, 1898, after which he served as civil surgn. in E. Benga and Assam and in Bengal; in addtn. medl. insp. of emigrants, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

HALL, JOHN FREDERICK, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and joint mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1913.

HALL, WILLIAM THOMAS, C.S.I., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S. (Burma).—Educ. at Rossall, Kingstown Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 5th Dec., 1878, and served in British Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., Oct., 1887; on special duty to Perak tin mines in 1888-89; dep. commr., Nov., 1892; acting prest., Rangoon municipality, March, 1894; offg. commr. and sessions judge, April, 1896; commr., Mar., 1899; member of legisl. council, Burma, June, 1902; finl. commr., Dec., 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1904; addl. member of govr.-gen's legisl. council, Nov., 1905; retd., April, 1907.

HALLETT, MAURICE GARNIER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., pol. appt. and educn. depts., March, 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; under sec. to govt., pol. appt. and educn. depts., Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1922.

HALLIDAY, ALEXANDER TOLLEMACHE, late Indian Police Service (Assam).—Joined

the service, 27th Jan., 1898, as proby. asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., May, 1900; supt., Oct., 1908; special supt., C.I.D., Dec., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

HALLIDAY, Sir FREDERICK LOCH, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., late Bengal Police Dept.—Offd. as asst. supt. of police from 3rd Sept., 1885; confd., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., June, 1895; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Feb., 1902; commr., ditto, Dec., 1905; M.V.O., Jan., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; knighted, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-genl., May, 1916; retd., March, 1917.

HALLIFAX, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and All Souls' Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 31st Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; councillor to the Raja of Suket, 1891-93; senr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1898; sec. to plague commn., Nov., 1898; judl. and genl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1903; commr. of excise and supt. of stamps, regn. of births, &c., Jan., 1907; commr., March, 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; finl. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HALLIFAX, HENRY FRANCIS, V.D., Indian C.S. (*addl. judl. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 25th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; dep. commr. and divl. and sess. judge, March, 1903; 3rd addl. jud. commr. (seconded), May, 1915; 2nd ditto (seconded), Oct., 1917; on mil. service from Feb., 1915, to Oct., 1919; addl. judl. commr., March, 1920.

HALLILAY, HERBERT, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commission 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; offg. civil surgeon, April, 1908; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to July, 1919; civil surgeon, Simla West, Aug., 1919.

HALLOWES, BASIL JOHN KNIGHT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dy. sec. to govt., industries dept., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Mill Hill, Caius Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; sec., municipal bd., Agra, Aug., 1913; under sec. to govt., United Prov., Sept., 1916, to April, 1918; jt. mag., May, 1918; offg. as mag. and collr. from Nov., 1920; dy. sec. to govt., industries dept., Oct., 1924.

HALLOWES, KENNETH ALEXANDER KNIGHT, M.A., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1905, as asst. supt.

HALLWARD, NORMAN LESLIE, M.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1897; offg. in charge of records of govt. of India, and ex officio asst. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., June, 1904; dir. of pub. instrn. Assam, May, 1905; profr., presy. coll., Feb., 1906; inspr. of Eur. schools, Bengal, March, 1907; dir. of public instrn., E. Bengal and Assam, from Jan., 1911; ditto

Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., March, 1914.

HAMERTON, Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM MOUNTGARRETT, M.A., Indian Ecccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 3rd Nov., 1907; jun. chaplain, Nov., 1910; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1920.

HAMID, ASGHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 9th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

HAMID MOIZUDIN ABDUL ALI (*see Abdul Ali, H. M.*).

HAMILTON, ANTHONY, D.S.O., Capt., Royal Indian Marine (retd.).—Apptd. to Royal Indian Marine, 22nd Aug., 1892; principal port officer, Burma, Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1922.

HAMILTON, ARCHIBALD HENRY DE BURGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub-judge, United Prov.*).—Educated at King's Sch., Canterbury, Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag., Oct., 1916; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1920; sess. and sub-judge and ditto, Aug., 1924.

HAMILTON, ARTHUR FRANCIS, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—Joined, 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. dept. prior to June, 1910; civil surgeon, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from 1st Oct., 1914, to 6th Oct., 1918; physician, Bai Motibai and Petit Hosps. and prof. Grant med. coll., Bombay, May, 1919.

HAMILTON, BERNARD MONTAGU CHAMFION, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 4th July, 1891, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; asst. dist. supt., April, 1893; dist. supt., Jan., 1905; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1923.

HAMILTON, FRANK SUMNER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 10th Dec., 1885, and served as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1892; mag. and collr., Oct., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; retd., March, 1911.

HAMILTON, FREDERICK ARNOLD, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; asst. supt., Jan., 1899; supt., Sept., 1907; ditto, and asst. inspr.-genl., Feb., 1914; actg. commr. of police, Madras, Feb., 1925.

HAMILTON, RIGHT HON. LORD GEORGE FRANCIS, G.C.S.I., D.C.L.—Born Dec., 1845; educ. at Harrow; ensign, rifle brigade, 1864; transfd. to the Coldstream guards, 1868; was elected member for Middlesex, Dec., 1868, and represented that county in parliament until the election which followed the reform bill of 1885, when he was returned for the Ealing divn.; under sec. of state for India, Feb., 1874; vice-presdt. of the committee of council on educn., April, 1878; first lord of the admiralty in the Marquis of Salisbury's first and second administrations, 1885-86, and 1886-92; chairman, London school board, 1894-95; sec. of state for India in Lord Salisbury's third administration, July, 1895, and fourth administration, Nov., 1900; G.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; resigned, Oct., 1903; chairman of royal commn. on the working of the poor laws, Nov., 1905; D.C.L. (hon.)

Oxford, June, 1907; chairman of Royal Commn. apptd. to inquire into operations in Mesopotamia, 1916.

HAMILTON, KISMET LELAND BREWER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 27th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1911, to July, 1913; settl. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (prov.) Feb., 1920; confd., June, 1920; pol. agent, Central Prov. feudatory states, March, 1923.

HAMILTON, ROBERT, M.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wishaw Public School, Glasgow Univ., and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1906, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; a-st. to commr. of settls. and dir. of land records, May, 1912, to Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

HAMILTON, ROBERT CLIFTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec., 1893, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub-divl. officer; a-st. mag. and collr., July, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1900; asst. collr. on famine duty, Belgium, April, 1901; mag. and collr., May, 1908; retd., March, 1920; author of a grammar of Dafia language.

HAMILTON, SACKVILLE WILLIAM SACKVILLE, D.S.O., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.F., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1901; apptd. to survey dept., as asst. supt., 14th Jan., 1906; temp. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; to Nov., 1919; dep. supt., March, 1925.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM GAVIN, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt. of jails, Bengal*).—Joined the service 28th June, 1900, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1907; supt. of jails, May, 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, Feb., 1923.

HAMILTON, WILLIAM STIRLING, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, April, 1897; senr. sec., April, 1898, to Nov., 1900; settl. officer, Gurgaon, Oct., 1903, to March, 1904; dep. commr., March, 1904; commr. of excise, dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registration, &c., Jan. 1917; dir. of industries and land records, and regr. of joint stock cos., Oct., 1909; dir. of agric. and industries and regr., March, 1911, to Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921.

HAMMICK, Sir MURRAY, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., retd.—Educ. at the Charterhouse; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 18th Dec. 1877, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in Coorg as asst. commr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served in the Madras secretariat as asst. sec., jud. and legisl. depts., and acting under sec. in the rev. dept.; head asst., S. Kanara, April, 1885; acting postmr.-gen., Madras, 1886; sec. to the commrs. of land rev., Oct., 1887; collr. and mag., Malabar, Nov., 1893; inspr.-gen. of Madras police, Dec., 1894; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to

govt., local, muncl., educ. and legisl. depts., Dec., 1901; addl. member of legisl. Council, Madras, Nov., 1901, May, 1902, March, 1903, and March, 1906; acting chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1903; temp. member of council, Feb.-March, 1906, and from Nov., 1906 to May, 1907; chief sec. to govt., June, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1907; temp. member of govt.'s council, April, 1908; member of exec. council of the govt. of Madras, Aug., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; govt. of Madras, March, to Oct., 1912; member of Royal commn. on public services in India, 1912-15; retd., Nov., 1913; member of council of sec. of state for India, Aug., 1915, to Aug., 1922; author of the Madras Municipal Manual.

HAMMOND, EGBERT LAURIE LUCAS, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of govt. svec. council, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Newton Coll., S. Devon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 27th Nov., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt., Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Bengal, Sept., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; regr., co-op. credit societies, April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and muncl. depts., April, 1913; sec. to govt., fin. and muncl. depts., March, 1914; sec., provl. recruiting bd., July, 1917; also controller of munitions, Bihar and Orissa circle, from April, 1918; chief sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, July, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1925; apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Dec., 1925.

HAMMOND, FREDERICK ARTHUR LEWIS, M.R.C.P., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, Oct., 1896; offg. civil surgn., March, 1900; offg. sany commr., July, 1902; confd. Feb., 1903; offg. civil surgn., Nov., 1906; confd. Nov., 1909; retd., March 1919.

HAMNETT, FREDERICK HARPER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1877, arrived, 17th Nov., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1885; acting sub-collr., Godavari, April, 1885; head asst., Oct., 1887; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1891; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1895; retd., Nov., 1914.

HAMPTON, ALEXANDER ROBERT GEOFFREY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; retd., Nov., 1919.

HAMPTON, HENRY VERNER, M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*vice principl. and profr. of English and philosophy, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Joined 22nd Feb., 1914, as profr. of Logic and English, Gujerat Coll.; profr. of Logic and English, Feb., 1915; vice-principl. Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, June, 1920; actg. principl., March, 1921.

HANBY, WREY ALBERT EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th July, 1886, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., Dec., 1887; exec. engr., July, 1898; supt. engr., July, 1912; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., Nov., 1912; retd., July, 1917.

HANCKEL, ALFRED WOODS, A.M.I.C.E., M.Sc., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. tempy. engr., Bombay, 3rd Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1912; serving under Nepal Durbar, Oct., 1917, to July, 1918.

HANDLEY, ALFRED PERCIVAL, Barr. (1872), late Jud. Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 14th March, 1890, as offg. chief presidency mag. and judge of the court for trial of pilots, Calcutta, and served until Oct., 1891; from Feb., 1892, acted as presidency mag., and was apptd. judge of Calcutta small cause court, May, 1892; chief judge of ditto, Oct., 1893; acting judge, high court, May, 1899, March, 1900, and March, 1903; retd., Aug., 1904.

HANDS, ARTHUR SHELDON (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., Middlesex Hosp. and Med. Sch., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HANDYSIDE, ERIC CHARLES, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., Nov., 1909; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1911; O.B.E., Aug., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923.

HANKIN, ARTHUR CROMMELIN, C.S.I., C.I.E., late Police Dept., Central Prov.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1878; inspr. of police, May, 1880; dep. supt., June, 1883; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1910; seconded for service as inspr.-gen. of police, Hyderabad, from July, 1903; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1914.

HANKIN, ERNEST HANBURY, M.A., D.Sc.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1892, as chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist to govt.; retd. Feb., 1922; K-i-H., medal, June, 1922; author of numerous contributions to the scientific press.

HANKIN, WALTER ERNEST, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; retd., Sept., 1921.

HANNA, CHARLES HUGH, M.M., India Audit Office (*higher executive officer*).—Educ. at Alleyne's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. second class clerk, 15th July, 1912; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the military medal); higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

HANNYNGTON, PATRICK, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service 31st Jan., 1891; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1915; commr. of police, Madras, Mar., 1922.

HANSON, RUPERT WILLOUGHBY, Barr., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1889; apptd. acting supt., Nov., 1897; supt., April, 1899; asst. dir.-gen., post office, June, 1914; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1921; ditto, Madras.

HANSOTI, CHUNILAL JIVANLAL, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 24th April, 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr. April, 1904; retd., April, 1924.

HAPPELL, ARTHUR COMYN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Tonbridge and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 4th Oct., 1921; arrived, 1st Dec., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

HARCOURT, HENRY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as district judge, April to Dec., 1902; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDIMAN, JOHN THOMAS PERCY, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to finl. dept. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1903; ditto, Burma, Dec., 1903; re-transfd. to regular line, asst. commr., Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; on spl. duty in the sectt.; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept., 1923.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Baron, Right Hon. CHARLES HARDINGE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; entered the diplomatic service, as attaché, 12th Feb., 1880; apptd. to Constantinople, Feb., 1881; third secretary, May, 1882; priv. sec. to the late Lord Dufferin; transfd. to Berlin, Dec., 1884; to Washington, Nov., 1885; second sec., Dec., 1885; transfd. to Sofia, April, 1887; to Constantinople, July, 1888; acted as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest, Sept., 1892, to April, 1893; transfd. to Paris, April, 1893; C.B., July, 1895; sec. of Legation at Teheran, Sept., 1896; sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, July, 1898; asst. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1903; C.V.O., April, 1903; privy councillor, March, 1904; K.C.M.G., March, 1904; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg, April, 1904; K.C.V.O., May, 1904; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1905; G.C.V.O., Nov., 1905; permanent under sec. of state for foreign affairs, Feb., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1906; viceroy and govt.-gen. of India, 23rd Nov., 1910, to 3rd April, 1916; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., Nov., 1910; Royal Chain of the Victorian Order, Feb., 1912; chairman of Royal Commn. on Irish rebellion, May, 1916; perm. under sec. of state for foreign affairs, June, 1916; K.G., 1916; delegate for India at 4th and 5th Assemblies of League of Nations, 1923 and 1924; has many foreign decorations.

HARDY, GORDON SIDLEY, Indian C.S. (*collr., impl. customs service*).—Educ. at Mill Hill Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. collr. under Land Acquisition Act, Bombay Improvement Trust, March 1913; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and industry, Feb., 1914; offg. asst. collr. of customs (imperial customs service), April, 1914; ditto, and controller of hostile trading concerns, Bombay, Oct., 1914; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., April, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., and dep. foodstuffs commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1919; asst. collr., impl. customs service, Sept., 1919; collr., March, 1921.

**HARE, EDWARD CHRISTIAN, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.**—First commn., 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; offd. as civil surgn. in the Central Prov. from June, 1889, to Feb., 1894, when he was transfd. to Assam; confd. as civil surgn., March, 1896; sany. commr., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1917.

**HARE, Sir LANCELOT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and City of London Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 5th Nov., 1873; served in Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; on famine duty, July, 1874; asst. sec. to chief commr. of Assam, March, 1879, and offg. sec., March, 1880; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, July, 1880; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1884; mag. and collr., June, 1890; offg. commr., April, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; addl. commr., Mar., 1900; commr., Patna, Nov., 1900; tempy. chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Feb., 1903; member, board of rev., Oct., 1904; member, legis. council, Bengal, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; offg. lieut.-govr. of Bengal, April, 1906; lieut.-govr. of E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1906; K.C.S.I., June, 1907; ret'd., Aug., 1911.

**HARE-SCOTT, HENRY VERNON BASTOW, C.I.E.,** Indian Police Dept. (*dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., May, 1902; supt., April, 1906; dep. dir., intelligence bureau, India, April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

**HARI GANPAT RAO GHARPUREY, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Nagpur High Sch., Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1922.

**HARI KISHAN KAUL, C.S.I., C.I.E.,** Rai Bahadur, Pandit, M.A.—Probr. under native civil service rules, 17th April, 1890; extra asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1892; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Dec., 1895, to April, 1897; settlt. collr., Aug., 1898; dep. commr., April, 1906; census supt., April, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1912; on spl. duty, Punjab sectt., Nov., 1916, to June, 1917; spl. duty for criminal tribes, Punjab, from July, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; commr., May, 1922; member of royal commn. on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; ret'd., 1924.

**HARINGTON, Sir RICHARD, Bart., Barr.** (1886).—Apptd. judge, Calcutta high court, 20th Nov., 1899; ret'd., Nov., 1913.

**HARI PRASAD VIDYANT, M.A., F.C.S., M.I.E. (Ind.), F.R.A.S.,** India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th June, 1897, and apptd. asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1909; suptg. engr. (temp.), Aug., 1918; suptg. engr., April, 1920.

**HARISH CHANDRA, M.Sc.,** Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, and Oxford Univ. (Non. Coll.) Apptd. proby. dep. collr.

4th March, 1918; asst. mag. and collr., 1st March, 1922; jt. mag., Oct., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., May, 1925.

**HARKER, OSWALD ALLEN,** late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police and dep. commr. of police, Bombay, from Dec., 1915; received King's police medal, Jan., 1916; ret'd., July, 1923.

**HARLEY, ALEXANDER HAMILTON, M.A.,** Indian Educ. Dept. (*prin., Calcutta Madrasah*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1911, and apptd. prin. of Calcutta Madrasah.

**HARNAM DAS BHANOT** (*see* Bhanot, H.D.).

**HAROLD, CHARLES FREDERICK, Lieut.-Col., I.A.,** ret'd.—First commn., dated 21st Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to Aden, April, 1909; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1912; ditto, Cutch, Sept., 1916; ditto, Kathiawar, Oct., 1917; ditto, S.M. country and Kolhapur, 1918; ret'd., Oct., 1921.

**HARPER, GEORGE MILNE, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal High School, Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1915; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1922; offg. commr. from Aug. to Oct., 1923.

**HARPER, KENNETH GORDON,** Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., Oct. 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, legis. dept., April, 1925.

**HARPER, REGINALD KIRMAN, M.C.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Grammar School, Morpeth; joined the service 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

**HARRIOTT, GEORGE MOSS, C.S.I., C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept., 31st Oct., 1878, and posted to Cent. Provs.; asst. engr., May, 1879; exec. engr., June, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., May, 1901, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; dep. sec. to chief commr., April, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; ret'd., July, 1913.

**HARRIS, DOUGLAS GORDON, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.),** Dept. of Industries and Labour, Govt. of India (*dep. sec., public works branch*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1915; under sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1915; asst. inspr.-gen. of irrign. in India, Oct., 1920; sec., new capital construction cttee., Delhi, 1st Oct., 1922; dep. sec., public wks. branch, dept. of industries etc., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1925.

**HARRIS, (BARON), RIGHT HON. GEORGE** ROBERT CANNING, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.—Educ. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. in 1874; is J.P. and D.L. for Kent, and dep. chairman of the East Kent quarter sessions; under sec. for India in Lord Salisbury's first administration, June, 1885, to Feb., 1886; under sec. of state for war, Aug., 1886, to 1889; govr. of Bombay, 12th April, 1890, to 18th Feb., 1895; G.C.I.E., May, 1890; G.C.S.I., May, 1895; apptd. a lord-in-waiting to Her late Majesty, July, 1895, to 1900; A.A.G. for imperial Yeomanry in England, 1900; in South Africa, 1901.

**HARRIS, GEORGE FRANCIS ANGELO, C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.S., Surgn.-Gen.,** late Indian Medl. Service.—1st commn., 30th Sept., 1878; civil surgeon at various stations, May, 1879—Feb., 1900; prof. of mat. med., Calcutta Medl. Coll., and 2nd physn., coll. hosp., Aug., 1900; also medl. inspr. of emigrants, till Nov., 1902; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bengal, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; surgn.-gen. with the govt. of Bengal, April, 1912; and hon. surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy; K.H.S., May, 1914; retd., April, 1915; author of many contributions to the 'Indian Medical Gazette' and 'British Medical Journal'.

**HARRIS, LEONARD TATHAM, C.S.I.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Falmouth Gr. Sch., Bath Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 10th Dec., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, May, 1899; head asst., Sept., 1902; commr., Coorg, Oct., 1903, to Nov., 1912; collr. and mag., Nov., 1912; fourth member, board of revenue, Aug., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., April, 1922; retd., June, 1924.

**HARRIS, SAMUEL SYDNEY, B.A.,** late Punjab Commn.—Educ. at Calcutta Univ.; joined the service, 14th Jan., 1885, as head clerk, dep. commr.'s office, Ferozepore; apptd. extra asst. commr., Punjab Commn., June, 1896; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1904; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. judge, May, 1910; divl. judge, Dec., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

**HARRIS, THOMAS GUY MARRIOTT, O.B.E.,** Major, I.A., late Indian Foreign Dept.—First commn., dated 8th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. commr., Bannu, and commdt., Border mil. pol., April, 1908; pol. asst., Aug., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, Nov., 1913; ditto, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, May, 1916; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, Dec., 1916; asst. pol. agent, Kalat, and pol. agent in charge of Bolan Pass, Nov., 1917; 1st asst. to A.G.G. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

**HARRIS, WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S.,** Civil Vety. Dept., Assam (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th April, 1906, for training in Bengal; *supt.*, Assam, May, 1907.

**HARRISON, ALBERT FRANCIS LOUIS** HELFRICH, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; arrived 22nd Oct., 1906; *exec. engr.* Oct., 1914; I.A.R.O., Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1919.

**HARRISON, CHARLES HOLMES,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Nov., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1901; transf'd. to postal dept. as postmr.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1903; dep. dir.-genl., April, 1905, to April, 1907; postmaster-genl., Madras, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, March, 1909; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1910; ditto, Central Prov., Feb., 1914; ditto, Punjab, Aug., 1914; officiated as dir.-genl. of posts and telegraphs from June, 1915, to May, 1916; was an addl. member of the council of the govr.-genl. from June, 1915, to May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1918.

**HARRISON, CHARLTON SCOTT CHOLMELEY, M.I.E.,** India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1910; temp. *supt. engr.*, Feb., 1921; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, July, 1923.

**HARRISON, CLIFFORD PEVENSEY MATTISON, A.M.I.C.E.,** India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service 1st Jan., 1907, as asst. engr.; arrived 11th January, 1907; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1913; *exec. engr.*, Jan., 1915; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., May, 1920.

**HARRISON, EDWARD PHILIP,** Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of physics, presdy. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1908, and employed as meteorologist; temp. *prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta*, Jan., 1908; member, Indian educl. service, Feb., 1908; services placed at disp. of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., July, 1915; I.A.R.O., July, 1915, to Sept., 1917.

**HARRISON, FRANCIS CAPEL, C.S.I.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 27th Nov., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Madras as asst. commr.; offg. asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1889; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1890; offg. under sec. to govt. of Ind'a, fin. dept., May to Aug., 1892; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1892; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897; acctnt.-gen. N.W. Provs. and Oudh, Oct., 1899; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1904. C.S.I., June, 1909; offg. *compr.* and auditor-gen., and head commr. of paper currency, from Sept., 1908; retd., Nov., 1911; M.P. for Kennington Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

**HARRISON, GEORGE McCULLOCH,** late Public Works Dept., Bombay.—Trained at R.I.E. Hill Coll.; entered the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1896; *supy. engr.*, Nov., 1909; chief engr. in Sind, and sec., Indian River Commn., Jan., 1913; retd., March, 1916.

**HARRISON, HUGH,** Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901, when he was apptd. adjt. Kolhapur Infy. Corps, and asst. to pol. agent, Kolhapur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; apptd. to S.M. country, June, 1908; ditto, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, Dec., 1912; persl. asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Kathiawar, April, 1918; asst. resdnt., Kolhapur, 1919; pol. agent, Cutch, Nov., 1923; retd., May, 1925.

**HARRISON, MICHAEL HARMAN, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Lahore*).—Educ. Radley Sch. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; attaché to legis. dept., Govt. of India, May to Nov., 1907; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Nov., 1913; addl. sess. judge, Delhi, May, 1914; judge, small cause court, Simla, Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917; offf. judge, high ct., Lahore, April, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Lahore, June, 1923.

**HARRISON, ROBERT TULLIS,** India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ditto, and under sec. to govt. P.W.D., Bombay, May, 1910, to April, 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec. 1911; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offf. chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec. 1920; confd., July, 1921.

**HARRISON, WILLIAM,** Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 21st Oct., 1897; supervisor, Sept., 1914; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

**HARRISON, WILLIAM HUDSON, D.Sc.,** Indian Agricul. Service (*impl. agricultural chemist*).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1905; employed under Impl. agricul. chemist at Pusa until April, 1907, when apptd. agricul. chemist, Madras; impl. agricul. chemist, 1918.

**HARROP, HENRY ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon.),** Indian Educl. Service (*asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 31st Oct., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high sch., Cawnpore; inspr. of schools, United Prov., March, 1914; on mil. service, June, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Dec., 1921.

**HART, ERNEST GRAY** India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1896, and served as proby. asst. supt., confd., May, 1898; offf. supt., March, 1906; confd., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920.

**HART, SIR GEORGE SANKEY, K.B.E., C.I.E.;** late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr. in the Punjab; dep. consr., May, 1895; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1906; consr., Bengal, Nov., 1908; chief consr., Central Prov., July, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr. gen. of forests, India, April, 1913; K.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Oct., 1921.

**HART, GORDON CECIL,** Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service, 11th April, 1898, as probr., fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, April, 1903; on depn. to Siam, May, 1905, to July, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., July, 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1912; offf. dep. auditor-gen., Dec., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; on depn. to Kashmir State, from May, 1916.

**HART, SIDNEY GEORGE, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's

Sch., Rochester, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., June, 1897; sub. divl. offr., May, 1898; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; dir. of agric., Feb., 1907; transfd. to Bengal as temp. dir. of agric., April to May, 1912; on spl. duty in the pol. dept., Nov., 1914, to May, 1915; on spl. duty, general dept., Nov., 1918, to April, 1919.

**HART, VINCENT, A.M.I.C.E.,** India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

**HARTLEY, JOHN MATHEWS,** Indian Finance Dept. (*chief auditor*).—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., April, 1903; govt. examr. of accts., Aug., 1910; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., from Jan., 1918; offf. chief auditor, E.B. Rly., April, 1920; chief auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1921; acctnt.-gen., rys.

**HARTLEY, LEWIS WYNNE, C.I.E.,** Income Tax Dept., Bombay (*commr. of income tax, Bombay*).—Apptd. inspr. of factories, Bombay presidency, 7th Jan., 1901; collr. of income tax, Bombay, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1918.

**HARTNOLL, SIR HENRY SULIVAN, Kt.,** Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 5th Dec., 1883, and served in Burma as asst. commr. (war medal and clasp); dep. commr., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1902; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1906; offf. chief judge, Feb. to Sept., 1911, and March, 1913; knighted, Jan., 1914; retd., Aug., 1916.

**HARTSHORNE, JOHN FRANCIS BYNG, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 20th Nov., 1908, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., asst. settlt. offr., and talukdari settlt. offr.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Dec., 1922.

**HARTY, L. W., C.I.E.**—Appointed to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 6th Octr., 1906; commr. of income tax, Bombay, 1st April, 1922.

**HARVEY, A. F.,** Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; dep. dir., stores, April, 1924.

**HARVEY, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.M.I.C.E.,** Ry. Dept. (*agent, O. and R. Rly.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; offf. agent, N.W. Rly., May, 1919; agent, O. and R. Rly., April, 1920.

**HARVEY, REV. GEORGE FREDERICK, M.A.,** Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined 23rd April, 1909; jun. chaplain, June, 1912; senr. chaplain, April, 1922.

**HARVEY, GODFREY ERIC, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Exeter Sch., London Univ. (external student), and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911;

arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; joint regtr., co-operative societies dept., Sept., 1919; sub. divl. officer, March, 1925.

HARVEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK, C.I.E., M.A., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli*).—In mil. employ until 11th May, 1902, when apptd. to plague duty, Punjab; offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab, from July, 1912; dir. of Pasteur Inst., Kasauli, Oct., 1905; dir., Central Research Inst., Kasauli, March, 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

HARWARD, ALFRED EDGAR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 12th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr. Feb., 1892; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. April, 1894; district and sessions judge, July 1896; retrnsfd. to Bengal, Dec. 1898; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1901; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; ret'd., Oct., 1911.

HASAN ZAHEER, SAIYID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 9th Nov., 1923; arrived 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., March, 1925.

HASSAN IMAM, The Hon. Mr. Justice Saiyid (*see* Imam, S. H.).

HASTED, HENRY ROGER GEORGE, India Police Dept. (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897, and posted to Madras supt., July, 1908; ditto, govt. rly. police, June 1915; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1920.

HASTED, WILLIAM ANDERSON, I.S.O., late Rev. Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1884, as asst. supt., rev. survey dep., Madras; dep. supt., Oct., 1902; asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; dir. of survey, Aug., 1918; ret'd. June, 1922.

HASTINGS, WARREN, Lieut.-Col., I.A., ret'd., late Berar Commn.—Educ. at Brighton Coll.; first commn., 28th Feb., 1874; served in Bengal as cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge from Jan., 1881; special asst. commr., Berar, Sept., 1887; dep. commr., July, 1891; in charge of provl. census operations, 1890-92; insp.-gen. of police, &c., Oct., 1895, to Nov., 1903; commr. of Berar, July, 1904; transfd. to U.S.L., July, 1907; ret'd. from I.A., Oct., 1912.

HATCH, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting under sec., rev. and finl. depts., Jan. to March, 1899; 2nd asst., Aug., 1900; 1st asst., Oct., 1904; junr. collr. and collr. of Bombay, Oct., 1909; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Nov., 1910; senr. collr., Aug., 1915; dep. chairman, Bombay Port Trust, May, 1917; actg. chairman, ditto, Jan., 1918; chairman, ditto, July, 1918; commr., July, 1922; member of the legislv. council, 1923 and 1924.

HATCHELL, REV. CHRISTOPHER FREDERIC WELLESLEY, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Est.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as junr. chaplain, 14th April, 1900; chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, April, 1910; chaplain at the presdy., Bombay, July, 1917; chaplain, Byculla, July, 1917; acting archdeacon and domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Nov., 1919; senr. chaplain and archdeacon, Sept., 1920; ret'd., March, 1925.

HATCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1885; asst. supt., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to dep. director, March, 1905; dir., April, 1907; ret'd., Aug., 1918.

HAVELL, ERNEST BINFIELD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt. of the school of arts, Madras, Jan., 1884; ditto, Calcutta school of art and art gallery, July, 1896; ret'd., May, 1908; author of a 'Handbook to Agra and the Taj,' 'Benares,' 'Indian Sculpture and Painting,' 'The Ideals of Indian Art,' 'Indian Architecture: its Psychology, Structure and History,' 'Essays on Indian Art, Industry and Education,' 'The Basis for Artistic and Industrial Revival in India,' and 'The Ancient and Mediaeval Architecture of India.'

HAWKER, REGINALD JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 21st Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, May, 1922.

HAWKINS, ARTHUR VERNON, C.I.E., Ry. Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1908, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1919.

HAWKINS, PERCY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr. and jt. sec., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; dep. chief engr., and under-sec. to govt., public wks. dept., Madras, April, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1911; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1914; suptg. engr. (provl.), Madras, Oct., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., public wks. dept., 1918; suptg. engr. perm., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. secy., Sept., 1923; confd., Feb., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

HAWORTH, LIONEL BERKELEY HOLT, Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Dec., 1893; in mil. employ to May, 1901; pol. asst., March, 1902; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, Lower Zhob, March, 1903; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, March, 1904; consul, Kerman, May, 1905; ditto, Kermanshah, Oct., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911, to May, 1914; pol. agent, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, Nov., 1916; pol. agent, southern states of Central India, Dec., 1920; H.B.M.'s consul general and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, March, 1924.

HAYIER, OWEN CHILTON GOODENOUGH, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1896; dist. supt., Aug., 1905; dep. commr.



of police, Bombay, July to Nov., 1909; retd., Sept. 1925.

HAYWARD, SIR MAURICE HENRY WESTON, Kt., K.C.S.I., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Harrow and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 19th Nov., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of Bombay, pol. &c., depts., Aug., 1895; jud. asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1896; acting dist. judge, Karachi, Nov., 1899; confd., June, 1900; legal remembrancer, Bombay, Nov., 1905, and sec. to govt. legal dept., July, 1907; extra addl. jud. commr. of Sind, March-April, 1908; dist. judge, Jan., 1909; addl. judl. commr., Sinda, Aug., 1910; judge, high ct., Bombay, May, 1918; member of govrs.' exec. council, Jan., 1921; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1925. retd., Jan., 1925.

HEAD, EDGAR ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Bath; clerk, 2nd class, 30th May, 1895; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEADLEY, ROBERT HOLLOWELL, M.B.E., LL.B., India Office (*chief executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch. and King's Coll., London; Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 9th March, 1896; LL.B. (honours) Lond. Univ., 1901; transf'd. to mil. dept., Nov., 1901; called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1903; apptd. member, standing advisory cttee. on colours and distinctions, July, 1911; apptd. member, Navy and Army Ins. Fund Advisory Cttee., April, 1913; minor staff clerk, May, 1913; sec. to ordinance services cttee., 1914; resdt. clerk (temp.), Feb., 1915, to Aug., 1919; staff clerk (temp.), April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. to mil. sec. and to the staff ofr., mil. dept., July, 1919; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922; chief exec. officer, June, 1924.

HEALD, SIR BENJAMIN HERBERT, Kt., V.D., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. ofr.; dist. judge, Dec., 1908; addl. judge, ct. of judl. commr., March, 1917; divl. judge, Nov., 1917; judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, June, 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; Kt., Jan., 1926.

HEALE, ROBERT JOHN WINGFIELD, B.A., O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*for dept.*).—First commn. dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1903; asst. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1903; pol. asst. N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1904; asst. commr. and commdt., B.M.P., Bannu, Oct., 1911; ditto, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1914; ditto, Thal sub-div., April, 1915; dep. commr., Kohat, Nov., 1915; ditto, D.I. Khan, Dec., 1915; on spl. duty as pol. ofr. with Waziristan fd. force from May to July, 1917; pol. agent, Kurram, Oct., 1917; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; commr., Ajmer Merwara, March, 1925.

HEALY, DANIEL, India Police Dept. (*supt. Bombay*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1914; actg. commr. of police, July, 1923.

HEAP, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., B.Sc., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., and

Victoria Univ.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; suptg. engr., Sept., 1915; senr. govt. inspr., Lahore, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., June, 1919; retd.

HEARD, RICHARD, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal*).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. employ to Jan., 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgn., Feb., 1901; profr. of midwifery, Lahore medl. coll., Oct., 1909; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Assam, April, 1922; ditto, Puniab, Nov., 1922; surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal, March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924; author of medical pamphlets and papers.

HEARN, GEORGE WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 4th Dec., 1907; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (acting), April, 1922; confd. Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

HEARN, GORDON RISLEY, C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., N.W. Ry., 19th June, 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Madras, Oct., 1901, to Nov., 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; suptg. engr., May, 1918; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918; chief engr., March, 1924; C.I.E., June, 1924.

HEARN, JOHN WHITCOMBE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Oct., 1920.

HEATH, HUGH LIONEL, Indian Educl. service (*principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore*).—Joined the service as vice-principal, Mayo Sch. of Arts, Lahore, 11th Oct., 1911; principal, ditto, Nov., 1913.

HEATHCOTE, LAWRENCE HECTOR MARK, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

HEATON, BERNARD, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. to public works dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1888; since Nov., 1891, has offd. as profr. in the civil engrg. coll. at Sibpur; principal of the coll., July, 1904; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEATON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 24th Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting under sec.; asst. judge and sessions judge, July, 1889; 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; 1st asst., Nov., 1892; joint judge and sess. judge, May, 1895; private sec. to govt. of Bombay, July, 1895, to Oct., 1898; judge and sess. judge, July, 1898; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, June, 1906; judl. commr., Feb., 1907; offg. judge, High Court, Bombay, Nov., 1906; confirmed, March, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; retd., April, 1920.

HECHLE, JAMES HERBERT, C.I.E., late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1887;

apptd. regr., Calcutta high court, original jurisdiction, Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1923.

HECTOR, G. P., M.A., B.Sc., Dept. of Agri., Bengal (*economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 14th January, 1908, as supy. botanist; apptd. economic botanist on probn., July, 1909; confd., Jan., 1910; offg. dir. of agric., Bengal, July, 1925.

HEDDON, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 16th Dec., 1902; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HEJMADI, VASUDEO SUBRAO, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. St. Xavier's High School, Bombay, and Caius Coll., Camb.; appt. after examn. of 1923; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr., Jan., 1925.

HELME, CHARLES GEORGE GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 9th Dec., 1909, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Aug., 1911; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; offg. dy. commr., April, 1919.

HEMEON, CLARENCE REID, Indian C.S. (*sub-judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., and Univ. Coll., Cork; apptd. by nomination; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 12th April, 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub-judge, June, 1925.

HEMINGWAY, PERCY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oundle, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 14th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settl. off.; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Feb., 1916; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and chief regr., births, deaths and marriages, June, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

HEMMY, ARTHUR STANLEY, B.A., M.Sc., India Educl. Service (*Principal, Govt. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1898, as prof. of physics, govt. coll., Lahore; principal, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1919; author of a work on mechanics and papers on chemistry.

HENDERSON, ALAN GERALD RUSSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1915; I.A.R.O., Jan. to March, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

HENDERSON, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 11th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settl. off.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dir. of land records, June, 1916; on foreign service as Diwan, Jeypore E-state, April, 1920.

HENDERSON, CLAUDE GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Feb., 1920.

HENDERSON, GEOFFREY STEELE, N.D.A., N.D.D., Impl. Dept. of Agric. (*impl. agriculturist, Pusa*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1907, as asst. to the dep. dir. of agric., Bombay; 2nd dep. dir. of agric., July 1907; dep. dir. of agric., Feb., 1909; offg. impl. agriculturist, agricl. research inst. Pusa, June, 1916; confirmed, March, 1918; on deputn. as controller (agricl. requirements, Mesopotamia), under Indian munitions bd., July, 1918, to June, 1919.

HENDERSON, JOHN JAMES, V.D., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. from S. Punjab and Delhi Rly. Co., as special asst. engr., 1st Jan., 1886, and posted to N.W. Rly.; asst. engr., July, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., 1915.

HENDERSON, SELBY HERRIOT, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ until July, 1896; served in Manipur field force, 1891; supt. of jails, United Prov., Oct., 1906; inspr. gen. of prisons, ditto, March, 1915; retd., April, 1919.

HENDERSON, WILLIAM PATRICK, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1888; supt., March, 1901; offg. dir., Punjab Circle, June, 1910; retd., May, 1915.

HENDLEY, HAROLD, C.S.I., M.D., K.H.S., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 1st April, 1884; in mil. employ till Jan., 1888, from which time he held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the Punjab; med. adviser to Marajah of Patiala, Feb., 1901, to May, 1903; prof. of Lahore med. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1905, and April to Oct., 1906; dep. dir., medical services, India, Aug., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, sany. commr., &c., Punjab, July, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

HENNIKER, FREDERICK CHANDOS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 26th Nov., 1887, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., June, 1897; dir. of land records and agriculture, Dec., 1898, to Feb., 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., Assam, May to Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

HENRIQUES, CYRIL QUIXANO, A.M.I.C.E., late India P.W. Dept. Central Prov.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Jan., 1911; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1919; retd., 1923.

HENRIQUES, QUENTIN QUIXANO, B.A., late Indian C.S.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; ditto and settl. off., May, 1915; retd., Oct., 1924.

HENRY, Sir EDWARD RICHARD, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871;

arrived, 22nd Oct., 1873, and served in Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., 1st grade, June, 1882; on famine duty, Tirhut, 1873; private sec. to lieut.-govr. in 1879 and 1880, and again 1880-82; mag. and collr., May, 1890; offg. sec. to board of rev., 1890-91; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1892; C.S.I., May, 1898; commr., Mar., 1900; on special duty in S. Africa to reorganise civil police, Johannesburg and Pretoria, 1900-1901; retd., March, 1901; asst. commr. of metrop. police, London, 1901; commr. ditto, 1903-1918; C.V.O., June, 1905; K.C.V.O., June, 1906; K.C.B., June, 1910; G.C.V.O., June, 1911; extra equeyry to H.M. the King since Nov., 1911; on H.M.'s staff for Coronation Durbar visit to India, 1911-12; Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem; baronet, 1918; author of "Classification and Uses of Finger Prints."

HEPPER, EVELYN CHARLES, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1904, when he was apptd. agency surgeon, Miranshah; in mil. employ, Sept., 1909, to April, 1910; civil surg., United Prov., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1921.

HERBERT, CHARLES GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1923.

HERBERT, DAVID WILLIAM, M.I.C.E., M.S.I., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1879, as asst. engr.; engr., Dec., 1893; services lent to the Khalat State, Jan. to May, 1894; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1901, to Mar., 1902; sany. engr., Poona, March, 1902, to Aug., 1905; retd., Sept., 1911.

HERBERT, DOUGLAS, Lt.-Col., Indian Army.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. 1st commn., 25th Nov., 1885; joined the Assam commn., March, 1891, as asst. commr. dep. commr., March, 1899; actg. inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1915; confd. May, 1917; retd. July, 1920; war service, N.E. Frontier (Manipur) Expedn., 1891, medal and clasp.

HERBERT, HERBERT, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., 31st March, 1887; on mil. duty till Dec., 1892; civil surgn., Kaira, April, 1893; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospital, and prof., Grant Med. Coll., June, 1897; retd., Oct., 1907; re-employed as civil surgn., Bombay, 1916.

HERBERT, VAUGHAN AUGUSTUS, M.A., M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; dep. consr., June, 1919.

HERCHENRODER, MARIE FERDINAND PHILIPPE, LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Curepipe, Mauritius, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1918; jt. mag., Nov., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April to Oct., 1922, and Dec., 1922, to Oct., 1923; and from Aug., 1924.

HERON, JOHN, The Rev., M.A., B.D., late Madras Eccles. Estab., Church of Scotland.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1893, as presbyterian chaplain; jnr. chaplain, Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, March, 1906; presdy. senr. chaplain, Feb., 1911; retd., March, 1918.

HERTZ, HENRY FELIX, C.I.E., Barr., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 25th June, 1886; inspr. of police, Burma, Oct., 1887; asst. supt., Jan., 1888; supt., Dec., 1900; C.I.E., May, 1900; retd., Sept., 1917.

HERTZ, WILLIAM AXEL, C.S.I., F.R.G.S., late Burma Commn.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1886; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1888; asst. commr., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; addl. memb. of legis. council of govt. of India, Aug., 1919; retd., Oct., 1920.

HERVEY, HAMILTON LAW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 27th March, 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., May, 1894; 1st asst., April, 1897; judge and sessions judge, July, 1897 to Nov., 1905; joint judge and addl. sess. judge, Aug., 1907; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., March, 1913.

HESELTINE, HARRY NELSON, C.I.E., late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1881; asst. sec. fin. and comm. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1899; comptroller, Central Prov., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., Oct., 1912; offg. acctnt.-gen., rys., July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1922.

HESKEITH, MARSH, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*dep. dir. of public instrn., Bombay*).—Educ. at Newcastle Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd April, 1903, as principal, Elphinstone High Sch.; asst. to dir. of public instrn., Sept., 1906; inspr., European schs., Bombay presdy., and Central Prov., Jan., 1909; educl. inspr. in Sind, Nov., 1912; ditto, Poona, July, 1918; actg. asst. dir. of public instrn., May, 1923; dep. dir., ditto.

HEWETT, DOUGLAS PEARSE, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 11th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

HEWETT, HAROLD PEARSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 8th Dec., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd. Aug., 1925.

HEWETT, SIR JOHN PRESCOTT, G.C.S.I., K.B.E., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 17th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; in charge of provl. gazetteer, Aug., 1883; acted as acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1884; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1884; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1886; confd., Aug., 1887; offd. as private sec. to the viceroy in 1888 and 1892, and as sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1890; offg. census commr. for India, July, 1890; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1891; dep. commr., March,

1893; sec. of royal commn. on opium, Oct., 1893; mag. and collr., April, 1894; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; member of plague commn., Nov., 1898; offg. chief commr., Central Provs., Sept., 1902; confd., Nov., 1903; tempy. member of gov.-gen.'s council, Aug. 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; lieut.-govr. of United Prov. (K.C.S.I.), Jan., 1907, to July, 1912; special duty in connection with Coronation Durbar from March, 1911; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911, author of contributions to provl. gazetteer; knight grace of St. John of Jerusalem; retd., Sept., 1912; K.B.E., Dec., 1917; M.P. for Luton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Dec., 1923.

HEWITT, REV. GEORGE, Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 27th June, 1908; jun. chaplain, June, 1911; senr. chaplain, June, 1921.

HEWITT, JOHN CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 29th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., April, 1897; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1904, to June, 1907; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HEWLETT, GEORGE GORDON, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 7th Jan., 1913, and attd. to library; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. March, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

HEWLETT, KENELM, O.B.E., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*principal, Vety. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined as prob., 1st March, 1902; attached to Bombay Vety. Coll. from Nov., 1902; asst. principal, ditto, Dec., 1902; supt., civil vety. dept., Feb., 1908; principal and profr. of vety. science, Bombay Vety. Coll., June, 1910; to mily. employ, Jan., 1915; dep. asst. dir., vety. services, Bombay bde., Oct., 1917; O.B.E., June, 1919; author of 'Breeds of Indian Cattle, Bombay Presidency.'

HEY, NORMAN HEATHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Hulme Grammar School, Manchester, Victoria Univ., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam., 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1906, and served in Sind and Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, July to Nov., 1909; asst. settl. offr., Bombay, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty as recruiting offr., July, 1918; rev. officer, Lloyd Barrage Project, Dec., 1923; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, 1925.

HEYCOCK, FRANCIS WHEATON, M.A., late Madras Eccl. Est.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; apptd. preby. chaplain, 21st March, 1898; confirmed, March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1911; retd., Oct., 1922.

HEYCOCK, WILLIAM BISSILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oakham Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1903; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; dir. of agric., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, as mag. and collr. and dir. of agric., April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; ditto and dep. commr., June, 1919; offg. commr., Jan., 1920; commr., Oct., 1923.

HEYLAND, WILLIAM, late India Police Dept., (Bombay).—Joined the service as police prob., 16th Aug., 1892; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1903; retd., March, 1921.

HEZLETT, JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Assam*).—Educ. at Coleraine Academy, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1906; joint mag. and dep. coll., Sept. 1906; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, Oct., 1912, to April, 1917; dep. commr. Sept., 1914; commr. of excise, April, 1921, to July, 1922; offg. commr., April, 1923.

HIDE, PERCY, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educ. Service (*principal, Daly Coll., Indore*).—Asst. master (temp.), Mayo Coll., 17th July, 1904; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkote, Nov., 1904; principal, Daly Coll., Indore, July, 1906; on deputn. to training school for Indian cadets, from Sept., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

HIGGENS, ALFRED WILLIAM BUCKLE, late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 6th Dec., 1876, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; on famine duty, 1877-78; sec. to the draft forest bill committee, 1882; dep. conservator of forests, Cuddapah, Dec., 1882; also forest settl. officer, July, 1886; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1890; principal asst. to collr., Jan., 1891; collr. and mag., Jan., 1892; member, rev. board, and dir. of land records and agric., Dec., 1898; addl. member of legis. council, Madras, Aug., 1901; member, rev. board, and commr. of rev. settl., April, 1902; retd., May, 1903.

HIGGINS, JOHN COMYN, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradfield and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag., and collr.; vice presdt., Manipur Durbar, May, 1910; asst. commr., Assam, and ditto, April, 1912; dep. commr., March, 1921; and offg. pol. agent, April, 1924.

HIGGS, ERNEST BERTRAM, M.B.E., B.A.—Held ministerial appts. from 30th Aug., 1904, to 30th Nov., 1909; supt., govt. of India, for. dept., Dec., 1909; asst. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1923.

HIGHAM, BERNARD, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 1st Feb., 1906; served in mil. dept. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. prob. in chemical examr.'s dept., Bombay; chemical analyser for Sind and health officer of the port of Karachi, June, 1912; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1920; chemical analyser to govt. of Bombay, Dec., 1920.

HIGHER, JAMES COCHRANE, F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Railway dept., (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905 as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; asst. sec., rly. bd., June, 1915.

HIGINBOTHAM, EDWARD, Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*govt. advocate, Burma*).—Offg. govt. advocate, April, 1911; offg. sec. to legis. council and asst. sec. to govt. of Burma, legis. dept., second asst. govt. advocate, Sept., 1911; asst. govt. advocate, 19th Sept., 1912; sec. to legis. council and asst. sec. to govt., Nov.,

1919; dep. legal remembrancer and sec. to legis. council, Feb., 1920; asst. govt. advocate, April, 1921; govt. advocate, Dec., 1922.

HIGNELL, SIDNEY ROBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and pol. depts., Nov., 1903, to July, 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., Jan. 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dep. sec. to the govt. of India, home dept., May, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; member Indian legis. council, 1918; actg. pte. sec. to Viceroy, May, 1919; confd., April, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; ret'd., July, 1924.

HILL, ARTHUR, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late Bombay Public Works Dept. Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Oct., 1880; exec. engr., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; offg. joint sec. to govt. from March, 1905; supt. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., Dec., 1906; ret'd. Jan., 1913.

HILL, Sir CLAUDE HAMILTON ARCHER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Mark's Sch., Windsor, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. mag. and collr. on duty in the pol. dept.; under sec., pol. &c. depts., and sec. to legis. council, Nov., 1892; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Aug., 1895; pol. agent and 1st asst. and sec. for Berar to the resdt. at Hyderabad, June, 1898, to Nov., 1899; private sec. to govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1900; on duty in England as pol. officer with H.H. the Maharaja of Kolhapur, May to July and August, 1902; dep. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; offg. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, June, 1904; pol. agent, April, 1905; ditto and resdt., Mewar, Dec., 1906; special duty in Home Dept., Aug. to Nov., 1907; member of the Royal commission on decentralisation, 1907; commr. and agent to the govt., Kathiawar, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1910; member, govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, March, 1912; temp. member, govt.-genl.'s council, April, 1915; member, ditto, July, 1915, to April, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; ret'd., Dec., 1920; author of 'Australia's Aspirations.'

HILL, Rev. EDWARD EUSFACE, M.A., Indian Ecl. Estabt. (*senr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 11th May, 1906; junr. chaplain, May, 1909; senr. chaplain, May, 1919; on mil. duty from 10th June, 1918, to 7th April, 1919.

HILL, FREDERICK GEORGE, I.S.O., India Office (*administrative officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India Office, 6th July, 1882, and attached to Funds Dept.; staff clerk, Jan., 1909; attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. from Dec., 1909; I.S.O., Jan., 1913; junr. clerk, Oct., 1913; senr. clerk, Aug., 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922.

HILL, KENNETH ARTHUR LULHAM, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HILL, MONTAGUE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1887, and served in the United Prov., as asst. supt.; dep. consr., Burma, Jan., 1896; consr., Dec., 1906; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1904, to Dec., 1906; chief consr., Central Prov., May, 1913; offg. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, March to Oct., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; ret'd., Sept., 1919.

HILL, SAMUEL CHARLES, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Dacca Coll., 13th June, 1881; principal, Krishnagar Coll., Mar., 1888; profr., Hooghly Coll., Nov., 1891; profr., Presy. Coll., Mar., 1897; insp. of schools, Bihar circle, April, 1897; ditto, Presy. circle, Feb., 1899; in charge of records of Govt. of India, and asst. sec., Home dept., Nov., 1900; dir. of public instn., Central Prov., July, 1904; ret'd., July, 1912; author of 'Three Frenchmen in Bengal,' 'Bengal in 1756-57,' 'Yusuf Khan,' and a catalogue of the Orme MSS. in the India Office.

HILTON, GORDON CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and pol. asst., and comdt., B.M. Police, Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1916; offg. under sec. to govt., finl. dept., May, 1918; ditto, rev. dept., June, 1918; under sec. rev. dept., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Sept., 1923.

HINDLEY, Sir CLEMENT DANIEL MAGGS, Kt., Railway Dept. (*chief commr. of railways*).—Held appt. as agent, East Indian rly.; chairman, commrs. of the Port of Calcutta, 1st Nov., 1921; apptd. chief commr. of rlys., 1st Nov., 1922; Kt., June, 1925.

HINDLEY, NOEL LANYON (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Cambridge Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HINDLEY, OLIVER WALTER, B.A., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1911; offg. supt. engr., April, 1923.

HINDMARSH, THOMAS ANDREW, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to loco. dept., state rlys., 1st Nov., 1884; asst. loco. supt., Dec., 1885; dep. loco. supt., April, 1903; loco. supt., Jan., 1905; ret'd., Feb., 1913.

HINGSTON, CLAYTON ALEXANDER FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., C.I.E., O.B.E., I.M.S. (*profr., med. coll., Madras*).—First commn. dated 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. persl. asst. to surgn.-gen. with the govt., Madras, Nov., 1910; profr. of midwifery, medl. coll., Madras, Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1925.

HIRST, FREDERICK CHRISTIAN, Lt.-Col., I.A. Bengal Survey Dept. (*dir. of surveys, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 20th Feb., 1895, Manchester Regt.; apptd. to 22nd Bn. Inf., Nov., 1897; asst. supt., Trigl. Surveys, Jan., 1900; dept. supt., March, 1910; dir. of surveys in Bengal and Assam from March, 1910; dir. of surveys, Bengal, May, 1915.

HIRST, REGINALD JOHN, B.A. (Cantab.), India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901,

as asst. supt. of police; supt., Aug., 1907; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Baroda, from Oct., 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

HIRTZEL, SIR FREDERIC ARTHUR, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*permanent under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford (Craven scholar); fellow of Brasenose, 1895; apptd. junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; rest. clerk, March, 1897; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, July, 1898; ditto to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, mil. dept., July, 1902; private sec. to sec. of state, Oct., 1903, to Oct., 1909; C.B., June, 1907; pol. sec., Oct., 1909; K.C.B., June, 1911; asst. under-sec. of state, March, 1917; dep. under-sec. of state, March, 1921; permanent under-sec. of state, 12th June, 1924.

HITCHCOCK, RICHARD HOWARD, C.I.E., M.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as prob., as asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., March, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1925.

HOARE, CHARLES EDGAR, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 13th Nov., 1913; war services—European war, 1914-16 (joined H.M. forces, Sept., 1914; discharged on acct. of wounds, May, 1916); exec. officer, April, 1922.

HOARE, HERBERT JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at private schs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1895; settlt. officer, Nov., 1896; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; settlmt. offr., Indore State, Oct., 1904; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1908, and inspr.-gen. of registrn., Dec., 1908, to Sept., 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1913.

HOBART, ROBERT CHARLES ARTHUR STANLEY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1914; dep. commr., Sept., 1922.

HOBHOUSE, Rt. Hon. Sir CHARLES EDWARD HENRY.—Educ. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, and at Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; Lieut., 60th Rifles, 1884-1890; M.P. for E. Wilts. and private sec. to under sec. of state for the colonies, 1892-1895; M.P. for E. Bristol 1900-1918; member of Thames Conservancy Board since 1904, and an Eccles. Commr. since 1906; parly. under sec. of state for India, Jan., 1907, to April, 1908; chairman of Royal Commn. on Indian decentralisation, 1907; finl. sec. to Treasury, April, 1908; chancellor, duchy of Lancaster, 1911; postmaster-genl., 1914-1915.

HODGE, JOHN DOUGLAS VERE, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. offg. addl. under sec., pol. dept., June, 1916; on spl. duty, pol. dept., Nov. to Dec., 1917; sec., sedition commee., Dec., 1917, to April, 1918; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bengal in pol. dept. from Oct., 1918; offg.

under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; addl. under sec., ditto, April, 1920; regr., high ct., Calcutta, Nov., 1923; offg. addl. dep. sec., home dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1925.

HODGE, WILLIAM GEORGE, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Brecon; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th Aug., 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Oct., 1919; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

HODGES, THOMAS OLIVER, late Indian Educ. Service.—Apptd. vice-prinpl. Teachers' Coll., Saidapet, 27th July, 1906; prinpl., Kumbakonam Coll., Sept., 1906; inspr. of schools, Madras, Nov., 1910; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

HODGSON, CHARLES MORTIMER, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Sept., 1896; consr. (actg.), June, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; ret'd., Feb., 1923.

HODGSON, EDWARD MARSDEN, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1902; also *ex officio* asst. pol. agent for the Dangs, from Sept., 1902, to June, 1910; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; on mil. duty from March, 1917, to Jan., 1918, consr. May, 1922.

HODGSON, GODFREY BECKETT, Bt. Col., Indian Army, retired, late Survey of India.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; regtnl. duty to Sept., 1883; served in Afghan war, 1880; apptd. prob. asst. supt., 13th Sept., 1883; confd., July, 1884; dep. supt., May, 1889; supt., June, 1897; dep. surveyor-genl., Aug., 1905; supt., March, 1910; ret'd., Oct., 1913.

HODGSON, ROBERT CECIL, India P.W. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; proftr. in C.E. Coll., Sibpur, from June to Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; and under sec., govt. of Bengal, P.W. dept., Oct., 1910, to Jan., 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1919; war decoration, Sikkim-Tibet mission, 1903-04.

HOERLE, EDWARD SELWYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; acting under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July, 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service (2/90th Punjabis) from June, 1917, to Jan., 1919.

HOEY, GEORGE MCCausLAND, B.A., B.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; supt. engr., Nov., 1923.

HOGAN, JOHN, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1881, and held non-gazetted appts.; asst. supt., ry. mail service, June, 1883; supt., July, 1887; dep. postmr.-gen., Jan., 1915; ret'd., Nov., 1918.

HOGG, CONRAD CHARLES HENRY, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col. R.E. (ret'd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—1st commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; apptd. exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr. (*s.p.f.t.*),

Oct., 1919; retd., April, 1925; war service, South Africa, 1899-1902; European war, 1914-1918; Third Afghan War, 1919; C.M.G., Jan., 1916.

HOGG, CHARLES JOHN HALDANE, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1882, as supt.; dep. p.m.g., March, 1907; dep. inspr.-gen., ry. mail service, March, 1907; inspr.-gen. ry. mail service and sorting, June, 1907; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Dec., 1910; ditto, United Prov., March, 1912; retd., July, 1916.

HOGG, GILBERT PITCAIRN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow High School and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1914; vice-chairman, Chittagong Port Comms., July, 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, May, 1918; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919, and returned to Bengal; mag. and collr., April, 1921; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Sept., 1923.

HOGG, SIR MALCOLM NICHOLSON, Kt.—Dep. chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member of Bombay legisl. council, 1915 to 1917; chairman, Bombay Chamber of Commerce, and member govrn.-gen.'s legve. council, 1917 to 1919; member of franchise cmttee., 1918-19; knighted, 1920; member of council of India, May, 1920, to April, 1925.

HOGG, PHILIP GRANVILLE HARDINGE, D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.E. (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th Aug., 1897; in mil. employ until June, 1909; apptd. exec. engr., United Prov., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., 1918; war services, South Africa, 1900, medal and 3 clasps.

HOLBERTON, NELSON VAUGHAN, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1911; employed under Indian munitions board, May, 1918 to Jan., 1920; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, govt. of India, Feb., 1922.

HOLDICH, SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., D.Sc., Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—Lieut., royal engrs., Dec., 1862; arrived, 3rd March, 1865, and served in the Bhutan campaign, 1865 (medal and clasp); joined the topogr. survey, July, 1866; on duty with the Abyssinian expdn., 1867-68 (medal); joined the Afghanistan field force in 1879, and was in charge of survey operations in N. Afghanistan during second period of the campaign, and asst. field engr. during defence of Sherpur (medal and clasp); in charge of Kohat topogr. survey, Feb., 1881; dep. supt., April, 1883; in charge of Baluchistan topogr. survey, Oct., 1883; attached to the Afghan boundary commn., Sept., 1884; survey officer with the Zhob field force in 1890; supt. (new scale), Aug., 1892; C.B. and C.I.E., May, 1894; on special duty with Khaibar-Asmar delimitation commn., 1894-95; in charge, Pamir detachment, June, 1895; temporary appt. to Ceylon, Sept., 1896; K.C.I.E., June, 1897; chief survey officer with Tirah expdn. force, Aug., 1897; retd., Feb., 1900; member of Chile-Argentina Boundary Tribunal, 1902; K.C.M.G.,

Dec., 1902; author of articles on the geography of Afghanistan and the Indian frontier, and on mil. instrn., topography, &c., 'The Countries of the King's Award,' and 'The Gates of India'; D.Sc., Camb., June, 1907.

HOLDSWORTH, BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to May, 1920; sub-collr., Aug., 1920; special settl. officer, Oct., 1923.

HOLE, ROBERT SELBY, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest botanist*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; instr., impl. forest sch., July, 1903, to Feb., 1905; impl. forest botanist, forest coll., Dehra Dun, May, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1919; consr., Sept., 1920.

HOLIDAY, SIR FREDERICK CHARLES, late India Audit Office.—Temporary clerk, 17th June, 1867; junr. asst., June, 1863; senr. examr., Dec., 1868; designation changed to senr. clerk, Oct., 1892; asst. auditor, Jan., 1895; auditor, Feb., 1903; India Office member of the following deptl. committees: on the Eastern mail service, May, 1903; on the Indian army transport service, July, 1904; on the adjustment of charges for Indian native regts. serving in the Colonies, Sept., 1904; retd., Sept., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909.

HOLLAND, EDGAR WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service 26th Oct., 1923; arrived, 15th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOLLAND, LAWRENCE BERTRAM, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 23rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914.

HOLLAND, SIR ROBERT ERSKINE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.) (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bombay, July, 1900; asst. collr., March, 1901; retransfd. to Madras, Nov., 1902; dep. commr. of salt, &c., March, 1904; offg. asst. to the agent in Central India, June, 1904; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Sept., 1904; offg. dep. sec., Jan., 1908; pol. agent, Maskat, Nov., 1908; 1st asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1910; pol. agent Eastern Rajputana States, June, 1911; ditto, and asst. resdt., Mewar, May, 1913; offg. dep. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb., 1914; confirmed April, 1914; on special duty, Persian Gulf, Sept., 1915, to March, 1916; spl. duty as jt. trade commr., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; offg. pol. sec. to govt. of India, Feb., 1919; agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925; retd. from I.C.S., April, 1925; member of Council of India, 21st April, 1925.

HOLLAND, SIR THOMAS HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Berkeley Fellow of the Owens Coll., late Geol. survey of India.—

Joined the service 10th July, 1890, as asst. supt. and curator, geol. museum and laboratory; dep. supt., July, 1894; dir., Feb., 1903, to 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; chairman of trustees, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1906-08; K.C.I.E., June, 1908; prof. of geology, Manchester Univ., 1909; presdt., Indian industrial commn., 1916; presdt., bd. of munitions, India, from 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; temp. member of Viceroy's council, Feb., 1919; member, govt. gen'l. Council, April, 1920, to Sept., 1921; rector, Impl. coll. of science and technology, 1922; has contributed to the survey publications.

**HOLLINS, SAMUEL THOMAS**, India Police Dept. (*supt.*, *United Prov.*).—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1902, and posted to the United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1907; supt., Aug., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1915; inspr.-gen., Tonk State, April, 1916, to Nov., 1918; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1918.

**HOLMAN, WALTER CYRIL**, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899; dist. supt., Nov., 1906; supt. Sept., 1912; offg. commr. of police, Bombay, Oct., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1922; retd., Oct., 1924.

**HOLME, ALAN THOMAS**, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 15th Nov., 1893, and served in the United Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; settlt. offr., Nov., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mewar and settlt. offr. for Banswara, &c., Jan., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, Feb., 1904; resident in Mewar, July, 1908; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1912; again resdt., Mewar, Nov., 1916; offg. agent to the gov.-gen. in Rajputana, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

**HOLME, ALFRED SIEGFRIED**, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr.*, *Punjab*).—First commn., dated 17th Aug., 1894; joined the public works dept., Feb., 1897, as asst. engr., and served in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1912, to March, 1913; under sec. to govt., March, 1913; suptg. engr., Feb., 1918; temply. reverted to mil. duty, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

**HOLME, HENRY EDWARD**, Barr. (1892), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*, *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 27th Sept., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1894; joint mag., June, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1902; mag. and collr., July, 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1906.

**HOLME, HUGH BASIL**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch., Durham Coll. of Science, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 9th Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Aug. to Dec., 1905; sec. to fin. commr., June, 1909; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. dept., March, 1910, to March, 1913; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; on milty. duty from Feb., 1917, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Burma, Dec., 1920; on depn. Brit. indus. fair and the Brit. Emp. Exhn. from Jan. to July, 1922; offg. commr.

**HOLMES, ARTHUR CLEMENT**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 20th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; ditto, and settlt. offr., Jan., 1914; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), March, 1919; confd., Feb., 1922; offg. commr., May to Oct., 1924.

**HOLMES, HENRY BURNILL**, C.B.E., V.D., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, state rlys. establ., 27th May, 1883; asst. traffic supt., July, 1889; dist. traffic supt., April, 1897; dep. traffic supt., Jan., 1903; traffic supt., Aug., 1910; manager (tempy.), E. Bengal state rly., May to Aug., 1912; agent, Oudh and R. rly., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Sept. 1920.

**HOLMS, JOHN MITCHELL**, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blairlodge School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1889; junr. sec. to board of rev., May, 1889, and Feb., 1891; asst. commr., Oudh, March, 1892; joint mag., Sept., 1892; acted as registrar, high court, in 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr. and joint sec. to rev. board, Aug., 1896; sec. to rev. board, Nov. 1898; inspr.-gen. of registrn. and commr. of excise, Mar., 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1901; second sec. to govt., April, 1903; member, legis. council, June, 1903; chief sec. to govt., July, 1905; member of excise committee, Oct., 1905, to July, 1906; C.S.I., Jan., 1906; addl. member of govt. gen.'s legis. council, Dec., 1908; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legis. council, Jan., 1910; commr., April, 1910; member, board of rev., Nov., 1914; offd. as lieut.-govr. of United Provs. from Feb. to June, 1917; retd., July, 1919.

**HOLMS, WILLIAM FREDERICK**, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; supg. engr., April, 1910; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1916; chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; retd., Nov., 1919.

**HOLMWOOD, Sir HERBERT**, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 16th Dec., 1879, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1890; inspr.-gen. of registrn., Nov., 1890; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1894; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1906; confd., Jan., 1907; kt., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1916.

**HOMAN, KNOX**, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1880; supt., Jan., 1882; personal asst. to dir.-gen., post office, May, 1897, to Jan., 1901; dep. postmaster-gen., Nov., 1903; dep. inspr.-genl., ry. mail service, Feb. to June, 1906; postmaster-gen., Hyderabad State, Dec., 1906; retd., Sept., 1916.

**HOME, WALTER**, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, and posted as asst. engr. to State Railways; lent to Jodhpur State from April, 1881; exec. engr., Dec., 1891; K.-i-H. medal,



May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1906.

HOMFRAY, JESTON, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bengal*).—Arrived 4th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919.

HOOD, HAROLD HAYNES, Impl. Customs Service (*collr., Karachi*).—Joined the service, 19th Oct., 1907, and served as asst. collr. in Bengal; apptd. to Bombay, July, 1911; to Madras, May, 1913; and to Sind, March, 1915; Rangoon, April, 1918; collr., Madras, Aug., 1919; ditto, Karachi, 1921.

HOOD, HUGH MEGGISON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mily. duty, from Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; Registrar, Co-operative Societies, April, 1923.

HOOD, JAMES REANEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Sch., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; actg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, July, 1923.

HOOPER, GEOFFREY GRANT, (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived and May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

HOOTON, ALFRED, C.I.E., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*surgn.-gen., govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dep. sanitary commr., Bombay, April, 1903; civil surgn., March, 1904; on mily. duty from Oct., 1918; offg. surg.-genl. with the govt. of Bombay, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

HOPE, ADRIAN JAMES ROBERT, C.I.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; under sec. to govt. of India, P.W. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. sec. to ditto, April, 1916; supt. engr., Dec., 1919; chief engr., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HOPE, CHARLES WILLIAM WEBLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Mannam Sch., Plymouth, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1860; asst. commr., Oudh, June, 1891; settl. officer, April, 1893; joint mag., April, 1896; dep. commr., June, 1896; mag. and collr., Sept., 1903; supt., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1904, to Nov., 1907; retd., March, 1912.

HOPKINS, EGBERT SILAS, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, registry dept., 14th Nov., 1883; transfd. to finl. dept., Sept., 1891; staff clerk, Jan., 1904; junr. clerk, Dec., 1911; reading clerk to the council, May, 1917, to May, 1921; services lent to mil. dept. from Feb., 1915, to July, 1919; senr. clerk, April, 1920; principal, April, 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

HOPKINS, GERALD ADAMSON, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. chief engr., tels.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1901; supt., March, 1913;

divl. engr., tels., Oct., 1920; dep. chief engr., tels., May, 1925.

HOPKINS, HENRY MAYNE REID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1892; asst. supt. and small cause judge, Dehra Dun, Feb.-Dec., 1893; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., July, 1900; opium agent, Oct., 1911; commr., May, 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., from April, 1916, to April, 1917; member, board of rev., Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; retd., May, 1923.

HOPKINS, LEWIS EGERTON, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., India Rly. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 22nd July, 1892; joined the State rlys. dept. as asst. engr., Jan., 1895; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; supt. engr., Apl., 1921; offg. member, railway board, May, 1925.

HOPKINSON, ARTHUR JOHN, Indian Civil Service (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Exeter Coll., Oxford; arrived 10th May, 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, for and pul. dept., Feb. 1924; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1924.

HOPKINS, WILLIAM STENNING, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; s.p.t. mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; confd., April, 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, revenue dept., Dec., 1920, to April, 1922, and from April, 1924; confd. as sec., rev. dept., March, 1925.

HOPWOOD, JOHN CYRIL, late Indian Forest Dept. (Burma).—Arrived, Dec., 1901, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; dep. contr. timber supplies under Indian munitions bd. in addn., from Jan., 1920; offg. consr., Nov., 1921; retd., March, 1924.

HOPWOOD, STEPHEN FRANCIS, M.C., Indian Forest Dept. (*consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Nov., 1903, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909; on mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to March, 1919; consvr., April, 1920.

HORDERN, EDWARD JOSEPH CALVELEY, Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Served in the marine dept., March, 1889, to Feb., 1918; prin. port off., Burma, March, 1918; retd., March, 1921.

HORE, ERNEST WICKHAM, Lieut.-Col., M.B., late I.M.S.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; apptd. to for. dept. of govt. of India, May, 1898; agency surgn., Eastern States of Rajputana, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1911.

HORMASJI EDALJI BANATVALA, C.S.I., K.H.S., Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 1st April, 1884; mil. duty until March, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov., March, 1893; inspc.-gen. of civil hospitals and prisons, and sanitary commr., Assam, April, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1917; retd., April, 1919; subsequently acted as gen. of prisons, Bombay; war service in Burma, 1886-87, 1887-89, and Lushai expedn., 1882.

HORMASJI, JIVANJI, I.S.O., M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judl. Dept. (*regr., high ct., Rangoon*).—Appointed asst. regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Nov., 1900; 2nd dep. regr., Feb., 1911; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; regr., high ct., Rangoon, May, 1924.

HORN, DAVID BAYNE, C.I.E., F.C.H., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in Bengal; asst. sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Feb., 1878; exec. engr., March, 1882; under sec., public works dept., 1885-86; suptg. engr., Feb., 1896; member, legisl. council, Bengal, July, 1902; chief engr. and sec., public works dept., Bengal, Aug., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; retd., April, 1906.

HORN, WILLIAM ROWATT, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the state rys. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr. (junr. govt. inspr.), Madras, Feb., 1912; spl. duty, ry. board, April, 1915; asst. sec., ry. board, Aug., 1915, to May, 1919.

HORNE, ERIC ARTHUR, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*Professor of Political Economy, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 11th Feb., 1911, as Professor, Patna Coll.

HORNE, WILLIAM OGILVIE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 7th Dec., 1882, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting dep. registrar, high court; head asst., March, 1890; special asst., Ganjam, Feb., 1893; dep. commr. of salt, &c., rev., Nov., 1893; head asst., S. Kanara, March, 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., April, 1896; collr., district mag., and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Mar., 1898; inspr.-gen. of police, April, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; member, board of rev., Nov., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1914.

HORNELL, JAMES, late Dept. of Fisheries, Madras.—Apptd. marine asst. to hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras, 3rd July, 1908; director of fisheries, Madras, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

HORNELL, WILLIAM WOODWARD, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Radley Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 9th Jan., 1902; profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1902; inspr. of schools, Bengal, Sept., 1903; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Oct., 1906; junr. examr., bd. of edcn., England, 1908; asst. dir., ditto, 1910; dir., public instn., Bengal, May, 1913 to 1924; addl. member, Bengal legisl. council; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, Nov., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; vice-chancellor, Hong Kong Univ., 1924.

HORSFIELD, HERBERT ELLIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. School, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1918; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; persl. asst. to dir., central intell., India, July to Oct., 1920; mag. and collr., May, 1925.

HORWILL, LIONEL CLIFFORD, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at

Royal Coll. of Science and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mily. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1919; sub-collr., Sept., 1921.

HORWOOD, THOMAS BERRIDGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Maritzburg Coll., Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., April to Aug., 1918, retd., June, 1920.

HOSE, JOHN WALTER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1891; under sec. to govt., April, 1893; registrar, high court, March, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1898; mag. and collr., June, 1899; member of legisl. council from Oct., 1905; finl. sec. to govt., March, 1906; chief sec., April, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1916; employed temply. in the jud. and public dept., India Office, from Jan., 1916; acting asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1917, to May, 1918, and from Dec., 1918.

HOTSON, JOHN ERNEST BUTERY, C.S.I., O.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*member of govt's. exec. council, Bombay*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Coll. Sch., Edinburgh Acad., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 24th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombayas asst. collr. and mag.; supt., managed estates, Kathiawar, Nov., 1903; under sec. to govt., rev., fin., &c., depts., Jan., 1908; ditto, pol., judl., &c., depts., March, 1908, to Jan., 1911; tempy. dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.) from April, 1915; spl. duty in Baluchistan from March, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt., pol. dept., Nov., 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; member of govt's. exec. council, Bombay, April, 1926.

HOUGHTON, BERNARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at All Saints, Bloxham, Wellingborough Gr. Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 23rd Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Burma, as asst. commr., Oct., 1886; dep. commr., March, 1891; addl. sess. judge, April, 1901; commr., May, 1905; retd., Nov., 1912; author of an 'Essay on the Language of the S. Chins,' and other linguistic works.

HOULDEY, JOHN EMERIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*chairman, dev. trust, Burma*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty, Jan. to March, 1918, and July, 1918, to April, 1919; prest. Rangoon municipal commee., April, 1920; offg. chairman, dev. trust, April, 1922; offg. commr., Nov., 1923; again offg. chairman, dev. trust, March, 1924; confd., July, 1924.

HOULTON, JOHN WARDLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 5th Feb., 1920; arrived, 12th May, 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

HOUSDEN, WILLIAM PREST, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. 21st May, 1881, and posted to N.W. Provs. and Oudh; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., June, 1894; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1916.

HOUSTON, WILLIAM MITCHELL, Lieut-Col. I.M.S., B.A., M.B., B.Ch. D.P.H., D.T.M. (*health offr., port of Bombay*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917; health officer, port of Bombay, from Feb., 1917.

HOWARD, ALBERT, C.I.E., M.A., A.R.C.S., F.C.S., F.L.S., Dept. of Agriculture (*imperial economic botanist*).—Joined the service, 5th May, 1905, as biological botanist, Agric. Coll., Pusa; imperial economic botanist, May, 1906.

HOWARD, Sir HENRY FRASER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; supt. of gaz. revision, March, 1904; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Feb., 1904; jt. mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; mag. and collr., March, 1909; asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, July, 1909; collr., Dec., 1909; offg. sec. govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; offg. contr. of currency, Jan 1914; confirmed, April, 1914; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; addl member, govr.-gen's. legist. council, April, 1916; offg. sec. to the govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916; sec. to the govt. of India, finance dept., May, 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; temp. member of govr.-gen's. council, 29th May, 1919; on deputation as contr. of finance, India Office, 5th May, 1920, to 4th May, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., Sept., 1925; author of 'Handbook of Criminal Procedure,' 'India and the Gold Standard,' and articles in Imperial Gazetteer.

HOWARD, STANLEY HERBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1912, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1916; silviculturist, forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1919.

HOWARD, WILLIAM HENRY KER, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1888; exec. engr., July, 1898; suptg. engr., May, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Oudh and R. Ry., Oct., 1913; chief engr., Feb., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1918; temp. addl.; asst. govt. dir. of Indian ry. cos., India Office, Oct. to Dec., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

HOWELL, AUBERON ARTHUR, Lieut-Col., late Indian Army.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; first commn., 29th Aug., 1885; asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1888; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1917; served under board of agriculture, food production dept., from Jan., 1918, to May, 1919. Received medal and clasp for Manipur Expedition.

HOWELL, BERNARD BROCAS, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902; supt. of police, Dec., 1911; principal, police training school, Phillour, May, 1920.

HOWELL, EVELYN BERKELEY, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 8th Dec., 1900, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov., as assist. commr.; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1904, to Sept., 1906; pol. asst., 1st Feb., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1907; dist. judge, Nov., 1907; asst. sec. for dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1910; durbur sec. to chief commr., Peshawar, July, 1911; asst. commr., Mardan, Aug., 1912; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1912; censor of Indian mails, Indian Expdny. Force, France, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; pol. agent and H.B.M.'s consul at Muscat, June to Oct., 1916; dep. civil commr., Basrah, Oct., 1916; rev. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., Dec., 1918; C.S.I., March, 1919; dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., Feb., 1922; offg. resdnt. in Waziristan, May, 1924.

HOWELL, GERARD CHARLES LISLE, M.A., F.Z.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dir. of fisheries, Punjab, Sept., 1912, to Feb., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1916; apptd. 2nd Lieut., Res. Cav., March, 1916; Lieut., M.G.C. (Cav.), Aug., 1916 (gassed); actg. Captain, Aug., 1917; spl. duty, bd. of agriculture and fisheries, July, 1918; retd. Jan., 1920; author of 'Ocean Research and the Great Fisheries' (1921).

HOWEY, WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Apptd. offg. asst. sub-dep. opium agent, June, 1882; asst. factory supt., March, 1891; sub-dep. opium agent, July, 1901; retd., Jan., 1918.

HOWLETT, RICHARD ROSS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*dep. dir.-gen. of stores*).—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge (scholar); junr. clerk, 16th April, 1895; senior clerk, April, 1909; dep. dir.-gen. of stores, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

HOWLEY, WILLIAM JOHN JOSEPH, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1914; chief engr. for irrig. and jt. sec. to govt., June, 1918; sec. to govt., Public Works Dept., Dec., 1918; retd., Jan., 1921.

HOYLE, ARTHUR LASCELLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby, St. John's Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1916, to Nov., 1918; temp. transfd. to Punjab, April to July, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Oct., 1923.

HOYNE-FOX, H. (*see Fox, H. Hoyne*).

HUBBACK, JOHN AUSTEN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dir. of land records, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Winchester, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 6th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; settlmt. offr., May, 1909; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912;

special duty, bd. of rev., Dec., 1912; offg. sec., ditto, Sept., 1913, to May, 1914; temply. empd. in rev. and statistics dept., India Office, from May to Sept., 1915; mag. and collr., March, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from May to July, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1919; confirmed, April, 1919; dir. of land records and surveys, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1923; offg. commr., Feb., 1925.

HUDDESTON, ERNEST WHITESIDE, C.I.E., C.B.E., Captain, R.I.M., Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy, Office of High Commr. for India (*shipping surveyor and adviser*).—Entered R.I.M., 1895; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1895-6, China Expedition, 1901-2, and in Somaliland Expedition, 1902-4; staff officer, Bombay dockyard, 1911; senior marine transport officer, Bombay, 1914 to 1918; presidency port officer, Madras, 1920 to 1924; dep. director, R.I.M., from 1924; apptd. shipping surveyor and adviser, office of High Commr. for India, Nov., 1925.

HUDSON, CHARLES TILSON, C.M.G., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Entered the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1893, when he officiated as civil surgeon, Bombay; probnr., assay dept., Bombay Mint, Jan., 1900; dep. assay master, Bombay Mint, Sept., 1900, to April, 1902; civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from May, 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1918; ret'd., Dec., 1918; apptd. second member of medical board, India Office, Feb., 1919; first member ditto, April, 1921 to Aug., 1923.

HUDSON, CHARLES WILLIAM MAITLAND, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Doveton Protestant Coll., Madras, Madras Univ., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 1st Nov., 1887, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; and 2nd asst., May, 1895; 1st asst., July, 1897; junr. collr., and pol. agent, Cambay, Dec., 1903; ditto, and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1905; senior collr. and ditto, March, 1907; senior collr. and pol. agent, Rewa Kantha, March, 1913; ret'd., Oct., 1916.

HUDSON, ERNEST JAMES BONNEL, A.I.E.E., late India Tel. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1888; arrived, 1st Jan., 1889, and served as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1902; ret'd., March, 1911.

HUDSON, SIR HAVELOCK, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.D.C., Gen. Indian Army, (ret'd.) (*member of the Council of India*).—First commission, 1881; Commandant, Cavalry Sch., Sangor, 1912; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, Northern Army, 1912-14; Adjutant-General, India, 1917-20; G.O.C. in Chief, Eastern Army in India, 1920; A.D.C. General to H.M. the King, 1922; apptd. member of the Council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; war services.—Second Miranzai Expedition, 1901 (medal with clasp); N.W. Frontier, 1897 (medal and clasp); China, 1900 (despatches, medal, brevet of major); European War, 1914-18 (despatches, promoted Major-Gen., K.C.B.).

HUDSON, WALTER FRANK, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 18th Dec., 1899, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. commr. in Sind, and Sindhi translr. to govt., Feb., 1905; manager,

Sind encumbered estates, Oct., 1907, to Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Oct., 1911, to April, 1913; junr. collr. and collr. and pol. agent, Oct., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, April, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HUGGINS, JOHN REGINALD, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dir. of land records, Dec., 1912, to Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Karikal, Sept., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918.

HUGHES, ALFRED JAMES, C.I.E., Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postur-gen.*).—Joined the service, 17th July, 1895, as supt.; asst. dir.-gen., post office, July, 1917; held appt. of dir. of postal services, Mesopotamia Expedy. Fee; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, May, 1924.

HUGHES, BENJAMIN ROBLRT, late Survey of India Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 15th Oct., 1883; apptd. sub.-asst. -supt., surveys, Aug., 1892; ext. a asst. supt., Oct., 1899; survey instr., northern circle, Aug., 1909; chief draftsman, ditto, July, 1911; extra dep. supt., and ditto, Nov., 1911; dep. supt., March, 1912; ret'd., June, 1921.

HUGHES, FRANCIS TOWNSHEND CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 9th May, 1885; in mily. emp. to Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. probnr., assay dept., Bombay mint; dep. assay master, Calcutta mint, June, 1908; ditto, Bombay mint, April, 1918; assay master, Bombay mint, April, 1918; ret'd., 1921.

HUGHES, IAN DAVID ERSKINE, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to the Punjab irrign. branch; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

HUGHES, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1900; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1910; actg. judge, high ct., Madras, Aug., 1920, and from July, 1923.

HUGHES, T. A., B.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*profr., King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore*).—First Commission, 30th July, 1910; profr. of physics, King Edward Medical Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920; profr. of clinical medicine, ditto, April, 1924.

HUGHES, THOMAS LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch.; on mil. service from Sept., 1915, to Dec., 1922; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sub-divl. officer, Jan., 1925.

HUGHES - BULLER, RALPH BULLER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; pol. asst., May, 1899; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May, 1900; asst. to gov.-gen.'s agent in Baluchistan, Aug., 1900; pol. agent, Jan., 1901; special duty in connection with census

and gazetteer, Oct., 1901, to March, 1906; mag. and collr., Dec., 1906; transf'd. to E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; C.I.E., June, 1908; sec. to govt., judl. and gen. dept., Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of police, Nov., 1910; retrnsf'd. to Bengal, April, 1912; special duty in Home Dept., govt. of India, March, 1913; offg. dir., criminal intell., April, 1913, to Oct., 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; author of a report on the census of Baluchistan, 1901, and articles on Baluchistan in Revised Gazetteer of India, and Provincial Gazetteer.

**HUGHES-HALLETT, CLARENCE CHARLES**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1887; dist. supt., July, 1893; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917; inspr.-gen. of police, Central Prov., Dec., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919; war service in Burma—medal and two clasps.

**HUGO, EDWARD VICTOR, C.M.G., V.H.S., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.**, retd.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. until March, 1900, when he was apptd. to spl. plague duty, Punjab; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Jan., 1901; confirmed as civil surgn., March, 1902; civil surgn., and prof. of midwifery, etc., Lahore medl. coll., Aug. to Oct., 1906; prof. of surgery, Lahore medl. coll., June, 1909; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy, May, 1916; retd., April, 1922; apptd. addl. member of medical board, India Office, June, 1923.

**HUGO, JAMES HENRY, M.B., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.**, retd.—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; apptd. agency surgn., March, 1902; resdy. surgn. in Kashmir, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916, to Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1925.

**HULBERT, JOSEPH GEORGE, M.A., M.B., B. Ch., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.**, retd.—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1904, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn.; civil surgn., United Prov., April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-empd. as civil surgn., Allahabad, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

**HULLAH, JOHN, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.)**—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived 21st Dec., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. to settl. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., rev. dept., Feb., 1906; dir. of agric. and industries, July, 1913; third sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1913, to March, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; second sec. to chief commr., Nov. 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1918; dep. foodstuffs commr., with govt. of India, and dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., June, 1920, to March, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1923; retd., Aug., 1925.

**HUME, HERBERT REGINALD**, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the service, 15th Sept., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., Dec., 1898; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1915; retd., May, 1922.

**HUME, NORMAN HALIBURTON, M.B., Major, I.M.S.**, late Bengal Medical Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906, and served in mil. emp.

to Aug., 1909; offg. civil surg. and supt. of jails, April, 1910; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to March, 1920; civil surgn., Chittagong, March, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

**HUMPHRYS, Sir FRANCIS HENRY, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (for. dept.)**—First commn., dated 23rd May, 1900; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1903, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W.F. Province, April, 1905; asst. commr., Hazara, Oct., 1907; asst. commr., Charsadda, April, 1910; dep. commr., Bannu, May, 1910; asst. commr., Charsadda, May, 1912; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1914; dep. commr., Kohat, Sept., 1914; asst. commr., Thal sub-divn., Oct., 1914; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1915; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1915; pol. offr. with Waziristan fd. force, in addn., from May to Nov., 1917; granted tempy. commn., Royal Air Force, April, 1918; dep. commr., Bannu, April, 1919; pol. agent, Khyber, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., April, 1921; H.M.s. Minister at Kabul, Jan., 1922; K.B.E., June, 1924.

**HUMPHRYS, ISAAC HUTCHINSON**, late India Office.—Educ. at the Royal Sch., Raphoe, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (exhibr. and prizeman); book-keeper, 5th July, 1872; junr. clerk, Feb., 1876; senr. clerk, Sept., 1894; asst. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1913.

**HUNT, EDWARD**, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*)—Joined the service, March, 1904, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., Feb., 1920.

**HUNT, HILARY LUSHINGTON HOLMAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E.**, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*)—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, and served in Burma as an asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; on mil. service, May, 1917, to Sept., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1923.

**HUNT, SPENCER, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (agency surgn.)**—First commn., 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. until Jan., 1909, when apptd. agency surgn., Meywar Bhl Corps and Dungarpur State; agency surgn., Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1912; ditto, Bundelkhand, March, 1912; resdy. surgn., Bushire, April, 1913; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1914.

**HUNTER, DOUGLAS CAMPBELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (jt. mag., United Prov.)**—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; jt. mag., Dec., 1916; on mil. duty, July, 1918, to March, 1919; offg. as dist. and sess. judge.

**HUNTER, FREDERICK FRASER, D.S.O., Major, I.A.**, India Survey Dept. (*dep. supt.*)—First commn., 10th Aug., 1898; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. asst. supt. Survey of India; dep. supt., Sept., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1919; in charge of Mesopotamia survey party, Nov., 1919; war services—China, 1900-01.

**HUNTER, GEORGE YEATS COBB, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.**, retd.—1st commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till April, 1896, since when he has served as offg. civil surgn. and offg. supt. of central jails; confd. in the latter appt., April, 1908; retd., Oct., 1914.

HUNTER, JAMES DE GRAAFF, M.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Oct., 1907, as mathematical expert on probn.; confirmed, Oct., 1910; mathematical adviser, (rigl. survey office, Dehra Dun, April, 1912; dept. supt., May, 1920.

HUNTER, SIR JOHN MARK SOMERS, Kt., M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Joined the service, 13th July, 1890, as prinpl., govt. coll., Mangalore; ditto, Kumbakonam Coll., April, 1903; ditto, Rajahmundry Coll., April, 1903; addl. profr. of English, Presdy. Coll., Madras, July, 1912; profr. of English, ditto, ditto, Aug., 1914; dir. of public instrn., Burma, June, 1918; member of Burma legsl. council, Nov., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd., Aug., 1923.

HUNTER, MATHEW, C.I.E., M.A., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Dept. (Burma).—Rendered services under educl. syndicate from Aug., 1890; senr. lectr., Rangoon coll., Nov., 1904; prinl., govt. coll., Rangoon, April, 1911; retd., Sept., 1923.

HUNTER, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., B.Ch., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th July, 1893; apptd. offg. civil surgn., United Prov., 28th May, 1902; confirmed as civil surgn., May, 1905; profr. King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; war services—China, 1900 (medal); C.I.E., June, 1923.

HUNTINGFORD, GEORGE TREMENEERE, India Public Works Dept. (*suptg. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1916; offg. chief engr., Bengal, Dec., 1921.

HUSAIN, Badr-ud-din Tyabji (*see* Tyabji, H. B.).

HUSAIN, K. (*see* Karamat Husain).

HUSAIN WAJHAT (*see* Wajhat Husain).

HUSSEY, VICTOR EDWIN GROVE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., June, 1907; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.D., C.M., Col., Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 1st Oct., 1866; served on gen. and mil. duty, and in 1870-71 as chemical analyst; on special duty, cholera enquiry, 1872-73; sanitary commr. and supt.-gen. of vaccn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1889; on depn. to mil. duty, April-Oct., 1895; adrm. med. officer, Central Provs., July, 1896; inspr.-gen. of civil hospls., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, May, 1899; retd., Oct., 1902; author of 'Cholera, its Causes, and Mode of Dissemination,' and 'Cholera as a Preventible Disease.'

HUTCHESON, GEORGE, M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1808; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and supt. dist. jail, United Prov.; offg. principal, med. sch., Agra, May, 1918, to Aug., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., civil hospls., United Prov.,

April, 1925; war services—China Expedn., 1900 (medal).

HUTCHINGS, ROBERT HOWELL (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1922; under sec., govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. dept., Oct., 1924.

HUTCHINS, SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, K.C.S.I., Barr. (1875), late Madras C.S.—Apptd. to the Madras civil service from Haileybury, 1857; arrived, 27th Feb., 1858; served as asst. collr. and mag., dep. sec. to govt., sec. to board of examrs., and as judge of the court of small causes, Chittur; private sec. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1863; registrar, high court, March, 1865; district and sessions judge, Madura, April, 1873; called to the bar (Inner Temple), June, 1875; member of rent law committee, Sept., 1882; acting sec., rev. dept., Dec., 1882; on special duty in connection with reorganization of jud. establts., March, 1883; board of examrs., May, 1883; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1883; fellow of Madras univ., March, 1884; member of govt.'s council, Dec., 1886; C.S.I., Jan., 1888; member of the council of the govt.-gen., Nov., 1888; K.C.S.I., May, 1891; retd., Nov., 1893; sec. jud. and public dept., India office, Dec., 1893, to July, 1898; member of Council of India, Aug., 1898, to July, 1908.

HUTCHINSON, CLAUD MACKENZIE, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Agric. Dept. (*impl. agricl. bacteriologist*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909, as offg. impl. agricl. bacteriologist; confd., Dec., 1912.

HUTCHINSON, FRANCIS HOPE GRANT, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.Ph., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*public health commr. with the govt. of India*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897, in mil. emp. until 11th July, 1902, when apptd. acting dep. sany. commr., Belgaum; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hosp., and profr. of materia medica and pharmacy, G.M. Coll., Bombay, Jan., 1906; civil surgn., April, 1906; dep. sany. commr., Sept., 1906; sany. commr. for the govt. of Bombay, 1913-19; public health commr. with the govt. of India, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

HUTCHINSON, HENRY NORTON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lancing Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registrar court of judl. commr. of Oudh, July, 1903; offg. postmr.-genl., Bengal, May, 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; dep. dir. genl., Post Office of India, April, 1909; postmr.-genl., Punjab and N.W.F. Prov. Circle, March, 1913; ditto, in charge Central Circle, Aug., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1917; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1918; ditto, Lahore, April, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

HUTCHINSON, LESLIE THOMASON ROSE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Med. Coll.*).—Educ. at Repton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; 1st commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. employ till 14th April, 1902, when apptd. profr. of physiology, histology and hygiene,

Grant Med. Coll., Bombay; senr. physician, J. J. hosp., Bombay, Aug., 1920.

HUTCHINSON, ROBERT HENRY SNEYD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1887, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1899; supt., April, 1905, and offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1912; confd., Nov., 1915; retd., 1922; author of a vocabulary of the Zao or Lushai language and an account of the Chittagong Hill Tracts in the Provincial Gazetteer.

HUTCHINSON, SIR SYDNEY HUTTON COOPER, M.I.C.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd., 30th Nov., 1871, as asst. supt.; supt., Bombay, April, 1887; chief supt., Feb., 1901; K.-1-H. medal, Nov., 1901; dir., construction branch, March, 1903; offg. director-gen., Nov., 1903; confd., Feb., 1905; Kt., March, 1906; retd., Aug., 1907.

HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM GORDON, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. temp. to April, 1903; sup. asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; pol. asst. April, 1904; ditto and asst. to resdt. in Hyderabad, May, 1904; asst. commr., Merwara, Oct., 1906; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1909; asst. resdt., W. Rajputana States, July, 1911; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, June, 1912; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen., Baluchistan, Nov., 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1914; second asst. to chief commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1915, also pol. adviser on Sarhad affairs, to G.O.C., Seistan, from June, 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, April, 1921; pol. agent in Southern States of Central India, Nov., 1922, and pol. agent, Malwa, March, 1924.

HUTCHISON, ALLAN MOIR, M.A. (*dep. sec., govt. of Bengal, legist. dept.*).—Joined the service, Jan., 1908, and apptd. asst. sec., Bengal legist. council, sub *pro tem.*; confd., April, 1908; offg. sec., ditto, May, 1915; offg. sec. govt. of Bengal legist. dept. and sec. legist. council, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of Bengal, legist. dept., March, 1922.

HUTTON, CHARLES HERBERT, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Jan., 1893; served in Central Prov. from Feb., 1900, to Feb., 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., March, 1912; retd., March, 1915.

HUTTON, JOHN HENRY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Chigwell Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. depy. commr., April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1920.

HUTTON, WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1891; exec. engr., March, 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1911; sany. engr. to govt., June, 1904; suptg. engr. and ditto, Aug., 1912; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., 1919; retd., Feb., 1924.

HYDARI, M. A. N. A. (*see Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari*).

HYDARI, M. S. A. (*see Muhammad Saleh Akbar Hydari*).

HYDE, VEN. HENRY BARRY, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Establt.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham, and King's Coll., London; apptd. junior chaplain, Bengal establt., 4th March, 1887; senior chaplain, March, 1897; transfd. to Madras as domestic chaplain to the Bishop, Sept., 1899; archdeacon and commissary, Madras, Feb., 1905; retd., March, 1910; author of 'The First Bengal Chaplain,' 'The First Garrison Chaplain of Fort William,' 'Parochial Annals of Bengal, &c.

HYDE, ROBERT BOYLE, late Bengal Police Dept.—Arrived, 29th Nov., 1894, and served as prob. asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1895; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1917; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, April, 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; retd., Sept., 1925.

HYDE-CATES, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Bombay Political Dept.—First commn., 6th Dec., 1876; joined the Staff corps, Jan., 1880; adjt., Kolhapur inf., Jan., 1882; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, July, 1893; pol. agent, Cutch, March, 1898; pol. agent, Somali Coast, June, 1900; ditto, Savantvadi, March, 1901; pol. supt., Palanpur, Nov. 1901; pol. agent, Savantvadi, July, 1905; retd., April, 1912.

HYPHER, JOSEPH ALEXANDER.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1881; regr. mil. supply dept., March, 1906, to March, 1909; offg. asst. sec. to govt. of Bombay, genl. educ. mar. and ecclesl. depts., June, 1909; confd., Dec., 1909; retd., May, 1911.

IBBOTSON, ARCHIE WILLIAM, M.B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), from May, 1915 (Military Cross, Feb., 1917), to June, 1919; jt. mag., Oct., 1916.

IFTIKHAR-UD-DIN, C.I.E., Fakir Sayad.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1886; held non-gazetted appts. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. extra asst. commr., Rawal Pindi; (rev. member of council of Tonk State, June, 1906; special duty with Amir of Afghanistan, Nov., 1905; British agent at Kabul, March, 1907, to July, 1907; settlt. collr., Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1911.

ILLING, RICHARD WILLIAM, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1915; retd., Sept., 1924.

ILLINGTON, EDMUND MORITZ, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First commn., dated 20th July, 1895; apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Punjab, Aug., 1897; dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras, April, 1899; ditto and supt., med. school, Vizagapatam, June, 1912; temp. profr. of materia medica, medl. coll. and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, June, 1917; temp. senr. med. offr. and 2nd surgn., genl. hosp., Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

ILLIUS, HENRY WARWICK, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Oct., 1907, when he was

employd. on plague duty; offg. civil surgeon and jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, till Sept., 1921; civil surgeon and jail supt., Sept., 1921.

IMAM, Sir ALI (*see* Ali Imam, Sir).

IMAM, SAYID HASSAN.—Apptd. addl. judge, Calcutta high ct., 5th Feb., 1912; judge, Nov., 1914; retd., March, 1916.

IMPEY, LAWRENCE, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd., late Pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., 10th March, 1883; pol. assist., Aug., 1889; asst. to govt. gen'l's. agent in Rajputana, April, 1890; asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1895; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1895; again asst. in Rajputana, June, 1895; pol. agent, Alwar, July, 1898, to Feb., 1899, and Oct., 1899; pol. agent in Bhopal, March, 1902, to June, 1904; pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, April, 1906; ditto, Baghelkhand, April, 1910; ditto, Bundelkhand, May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; offg. resdt. at Baroda, May, 1912; confirmed, May, 1913; retd., June, 1917; C.S.I., June, 1917.

INAMUL MAJID, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Perse Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 10th Dec., 1921; arrived 5th Jan., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

INCHCAPE OF STRATHNAVER, VISCOUNT JAMES LYLE MACKAY, G.C.S.I. G.C.M.G., K.C.I.E.; Chairman of the Bengal chamber of commerce, 1889 to 1893; member of the viceroy's legi-l. council, 1891 to 1893; apptd. member of council of the sec. of state, 27th April, 1897, to July, 1911; member, cttee. of inquiry into commercial intelligence system of Bd. of Trade, 1898-9; H.M.'s spl. commr. for commercial negotiations with China, Oct., 1901, to Oct., 1902, G.C.M.G., Nov., 1902; member, cttee. of inquiry into consular system of Great Britain, 1903; member, cttee. of inquiry into question of retention of Cooper's Hill Coll., 1903; apptd. to conference on question of introducing a gold standard into Mexico and China, 1903; served on cttee. of inquiry into status and working of Bd. of Trade and L. Govt. Bd., 1903-4; member, cttee. of inquiry into system of conveying foreign goods on English railways; member, cttee. of inquiry into working of govt. workshops, 1905-7; member of cttee. to consider advisability of a national indemnity for ships and cargo in time of war, 1905-7; represented India at the Colonial Conference, 1907; chairman of cttee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-8; member, cttee. of inquiry into Mil. Family Pension Fund; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1910; created Baron, July, 1911; member of Royal Commn., 1912; chairman of Indian retrenchment cttee., 1922-23; created Viscount, Jan., 1924; G.C.S.I., June, 1924.

INDRA MOHAN LAL, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ.; joined the service 1st Sept., 1922; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

INDUBHUSAN MUNDLE (*see* Mundle, I. B.).

INGLE, ELANDER HENRY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service as police probr., 21st July, 1892; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; dist. supt., Dec., 1901; supt. of police, Feb., 1906; retd., Jan., 1923.

INGLE, FREDERICK ARTHUR, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Feb., 1892; offg. asst. collr. of salt rev., June, 1900; asst. collr. of customs, Aug., 1900; asst. collr. of excise, June, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

INGLIS, ARTHUR LOVEDAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Feb., 1913; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April to Aug., 1913; sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, local self-govt. dept., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925.

INGLIS, JOHN, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., Sept., 1916.

INGLIS, WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrig. works in Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1883; offg. under sec., public works dept., Bengal, 1891-92; supt. engr., July, 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Dec., 1902; offg. sec. to govt. of India P.W.D., from Jan., 1903; C.S.I., June, 1903; retd., Dec., 1908.

INNES, CHARLES, O.B.E., B.Sc., Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1904; arrived in India, Jan., 1905; exec. eng., Oct., 1912; supt. engr., Sept., 1923.

INNES, Sir CHARLES ALEXANDER, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of Govr.-Gen.'s Council*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlmt. offr., March, 1901 to July, 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Feb., 1907, to March, 1910, head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1910; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; on spl. duty, dept. of industries, from Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; also controller of munitions, Madras circle, under Indian Munitions Board; collr. and dist mag. (on spl. duty), July, 1917; jt. sec. rev. and agri. dept., govt. of India and food-stuffs commr., from April, 1919; C.I.E., June 1919; sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., March, 1920; C.S.I., June, 1921; member, govt.-gen. s. council, Sept., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

INNES, HERBERT D'AUVERGNE, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 9th Aug., 1880, as offg. sub-dep. opium agent; contd., April, 1883; asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov., April, 1886; dist. supt., March, 1888; retd., May, 1915.

INNES, HUBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 10th July, 1905, when apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to April, 1920; o'g inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Assam, July, 1925.

IQBAL, MUSHIR QIDWAI, SHAIKH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag. and collr., United*



*Prov.*—Educ. at Clifton and Cambridge (Fitzwilliam Hall); served in United Prov., as asst. mag. and collr., from 28th Feb., 1922; joint mag., Nov., 1924.

IRANI, RUSTOMJEE HORMUSJI F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rly.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1911; asst. dep. agent., N.W. Rly., Sept., 1918, asst. agent, ditto, June, 1919.

IRELAND, SAMUEL GARDINER DE COURCY, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Aug., 1903; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., April, 1907; jt. mag., Oct., 1910; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923; offg. commr., Mar., 1925.

IRVINE, ANDREW ALEXANDER, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Punjab Commission.—First commn., 17th June, 1891; in mil. employ till Dec., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, Jan., 1904; divl. judge, Nov., 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1924.

IRVING, MILES, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, April, 1914; dep. commr., and ditto, Oct., 1914; on mlt. duty from Feb., 1917, to Feb., 1919; fin. sec. to Govt. of Punjab, April, 1922.

IRWIN, BARON of Kirby Underdale in the County of York, Right Hon. EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY WOOD, P.C., M.A.—Educ. at Eton, Christ Church and All Souls, Oxford (M.A., Fellow); M.P. for Ripon Div., 1910 to 1925; Parl. Under-Sec. for the Colonies, 1921-22; Presdt. of Board of Educn., Oct., 1922, to Jan., 1924; Minister of Agriculture, Oct., 1924, to 1925; Viceroy and Governor-General designate of India, 1926.

IRWIN, CYRIL JAMES, C.I.E., V.D., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. Stonyhurst Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1909, to March, 1910; settlt. offr., Nov., 1913; dep. commr. (provl.), July, 1917; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Nagpur, Feb., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1924; offg. commr. May, 1925.

IRWIN, GEORGE ROBERT, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Dec., 1886; first asst. sec. for Berar to resdt., Haidarabad, March, 1892; pol. agent, Jhalawar, April, 1893; resdt., Jaipur, April, 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; gen. suptd., thagi and dakaiti dept., July, 1901; retd., Nov., 1903.

IRWIN, JOSEPH BOYD, D.S.O., M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at

Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 23rd Oct., 1920; arrived 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; persnl. asst. to commr. in Sind and Sindhi translator to govt.

ISEMONGER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 11th Jan., 1898; dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; princpl. police training sch., Phillour, Feb., 1916; on mil. service with I.A.R.O., July, 1917, to April, 1919; chief civil intell. offr., Punjab, April, 1919; principal, police training sch., Phillour, July, 1919; C.B.E., Jan., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1925.

ISLINGTON, Baron, Right Hon. Sir JOHN POYNTER DICKSON-POYNTER, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.—Educ. at Harrow, and Christ Church, Oxford; major and hon. col., Wilts Yeomanry; served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal, 3 clasps); late lieut., 3rd Royal Scots; member, London County Council, 1898-1904; M.P., Chippenham divn., Wilts, 1892-1910; govt. of New Zealand, 1910-1912; chairman of the Royal Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-1915; parly. under sec. of state for the Colonies, 1914-15; parly. under sec. of state for India, May, 1915, to Jan., 1916.

IVER, GEORGE GROSVENOR BRUCE, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt., June, 1909; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Punjab, Oct., 1917; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1918; senior supt., Delhi, March, 1920; retd., June, 1925.

IVES, HARRY WILLIAM MACLEAN, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 19th April, 1889, and posted to Punjab (irrigation); asst. engr., Oct., 1889; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1899; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; K.-i.-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1912; temp. chief engr., March, 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; also sec. to govt., irrign. branch; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; retd., Aug., 1922.

IZAT, JOHN, C.I.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1900; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1908; supt. of works, Sara—Serajgunge ry. constrn., Oct., 1913; offg. asst. sec., rly. bd., April to Aug., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., July, 1915.

IZAT, WILLIAM RENNIE, Major, D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 31st Dec., 1896; apptd. asst. engr., State railways, April, 1901; *exec. engr.*, Dec., 1909; manager and engr.-in-chief, Bengal Doonars rly. (temp.), Nov., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to July, 1919; retd., Dec., 1922.

JACK, ROBERT ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Assam*).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Cork; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retrnsfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; s.p.t. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1914; confd., Nov., 1915; transfd. to Assam, June, 1921.

JACKSON, ARCHIBALD, late India Audit Office.—Educ. at Buntingford Grammar Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 24th Dec., 1892; staff

clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Sept., 1908; senior clerk, Oct., 1915; retd. Feb., 1922.

JACKSON, ARTHUR BUSHE, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan., 1894; consvr., Jan., 1921; retd., Oct., 1923.

JACKSON, ARTHUR HERBERT CONWAY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 11th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; retd.

JACKSON, FRANK ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and sub-divl. officer; asst. commr., Assam, Feb., 1896; dep. commr., March, 1905; mag. and collr., Oct., 1909; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

JACKSON, GILBERT HOLLINSHEAD BLOMFIELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1908; head asst. collr. and mag., Madras, Nov., 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1917; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924.

JACKSON, HENRY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1888; consr., Nov., 1906; retd., Aug., 1913.

JACKSON, JAMES, C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1890; apptd. supt., central prison, Hyderabad, Dec., 1894; ditto, Poona, April, 1898; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Bombay, May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1916; member, Indian jail cttee., April, 1919; D.D.M.S. in India, 1921; retd., Sept., 1924.

JACKSON, ROBERT JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, R.U.I., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, Aug., 1914; addl. dist. and sess. judge, June, 1915; regr., judl. commr.'s ct., Dec., 1915; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1921; ditto and legal remembr. and sec. to govt., legal dept., Jan., 1923.

JACKSON, VICTOR HERBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*principal, Patna Coll.*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1900, and apptd. prof., Patna Coll.; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Aug., 1905, to April, 1907; acting principal, Patna Coll., July, 1914; confd., Nov., 1917; vice-chancellor, Patna Univ., Oct., 1920, to Oct., 1923.

JACOB, ARTHUR LESLIE, C.S.I., C.I.E., O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India.—First commn., dated 17th March, 1891; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. pol. asst. in Zhob; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, May, 1903; asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Balu-

chistan, May, 1906; pol. agent, Baluchistan, Jan., 1909; first asst. agent to govr.-gen., Nov., 1909; pol. agent, Zhob, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, May, 1920; retd., July, 1923.

JACOB, Sir CLAUD WILLIAM, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., General, I.A., India Office (*sec. military dept.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch. and Royal Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; first commn., 1882; G.S.O., 1st grade, 1912; brig.-gen. commdg. Dehra Dun Brigade, 1915; ditto, Meerut Divn., Sept., 1915; commdg. 2nd Army Corps, 1916-19; chief of the general staff, India, 1920-24; G.O.C.-in-chief, Northern Command, India, 1924-25; C.-in-C. in India, 1925; apptd. sec. mil. dept., India Office, 14th April, 1926; *War Services*—Zhob Valley, 1890; N.W. Frontier, 1901-2; European War, 1914-18 (C.B., wounded, mentd. in despatches ten times, promoted major-gen., lieut.-gen.); Order of St. Vladimir with swords (Russia); Grand Officier de l'ordre de la Couronne (Belgium); Grand Officier Legion d'Honneur Croix de Guerre (France).

JACOB, CLYDE WILLIAM, B.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich College, Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 4th Dec., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Jan., 1911; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1912; asst. commr., Punjab, Oct., 1916; asst. wheat commr. for India, Feb., 1917; wheat commr. for India, Nov., 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept. (temp.), Oct., 1919; dep. commr., July, 1922.

JACOB, HAROLD FENTON, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Bombay Pol. Dept.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Highgate Gr. Sch.; first commn., 14th Sept., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1892, when he was apptd. offg. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; confd., Aug., 1895; asst. pol. resdnt., Aden, Nov., 1897; special asst. to pol. supt., Palanpur, Dec., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1901; asst. to resdnt. Baroda April, 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Oct., 1903; asst. resdnt., Aden, and pol. offr., Dthala, Dec., 1904; pol. agent, Dthala, March, 1906; pol. agen. and asst. resdnt., Aden, Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Savantvadi, June, 1908; ditto, Cutch, April, 1909; 1st asst. to resdnt., Aden, May, 1910; C.S.I., June, 1917; transfd. to Cairo as liaison officer, Aden-Egypt, 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

JACOB, HUGH FREDERICK DAWSON, offd. from 1st April, 1917, as *exec. engr., Calcutta electrical divn.*; confd., Oct., 1919.

JACOB, Sir LIONEL MONTAGUE, K.C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1875, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1894; supp. engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Burma as chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1903; member, legisl. council, Burma, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; sec. to govt. of India, Sept., 1905; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; retd., April, 1911.

JACOB, PHILIP GORDON, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Fin. Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1898, as probnr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1901; asst. comptr.-gen.,

Nov., 1903, to June, 1904; a.g. and examr., local funds acct., Madras, Oct., 1910; asst. compt.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, April, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1914; ditto, Punjab, April, 1915; comptroller, Assam, Nov., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., May, 1920; acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1924.

JACOB, SYDNEY MONTAGUE, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 25th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as addl dist mag., Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; on mil. duty, May to July, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Oct., 1919; retd., Feb., 1925; author of various mathematical and sociological works; 'Risley's Tribes of Bengal.'

JACOB, WILLOUGHBY ROSS LE GRAND, India Forest Service (*constr.* *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1903, as asst. constr. of forests, Assam; dep. constr., Oct., 1913; offg. constr., May, 1923, transferred to the Punjab, Jan., 1924; constr., Nov., 1924.

JAGAT PRASAD, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Apptd. to Indian Finance Dept., 16th June, 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Bombay, April, 1905; dep. compt., Post Office, Nov., 1903; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, July, 1909; asst. compt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Hyderabad State, April, 1910, to April, 1911; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, India, April, 1913; asst. compt.-gen., June, 1914; again dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1916; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., June, 1917; ditto, Punjab, April, 1918; ditto, United Prov., May, 1918; ditto, Bombay, May, 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1919; asst. auditor-gen., June, 1922; dep. contr. of currency, Northern India (temp.), March, 1924.

JAGDISH PRASAD, Kunwar, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.* *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1913; O.B.E., June, 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1921; and sec. to govt. (addl.); C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

JAMES, ARTHUR HULBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 26th June, 1912, and attd. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Nov., 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JAMES, CHARLES HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. employ till July, 1893, when he was apptd. offg. dep. sany. commr., Punjab; confd., March, 1893; held various civil surgeoncies from Feb., 1890, to June, 1902, when he was apptd. profr. at Lahore Medical Coll.; K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; med. adviser to Patiala State, Feb., 1903; civil surgn, Simla West, May, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; civil surgn, Amritsar, May, 1916; profr. of operative surgery, Lahore Med. Coll., April, 1917; chief med. offr., Delhi, Oct., 1917; retd., Oct., 1921; author of 'Notes on Vaccination, Plague and other medical subjects.'

JAMES, CLAUDE HUBERT, Indian Fin. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 17th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Nov., 1916; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., April, 1917, to March, 1919; offg. audit offr., Nushki Extension Rly., Aug., 1919; govt. examr. of accts., G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rly., March, 1923.

JAMES, C. S. (*see* Streatfield-James, C.).

JAMES, EDMOND HENRY SALT, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*for. dept.*).—First commn. dated 12th Dec., 1884; in mil. employ to May, 1901; with Khyber Rifles and Border Mtd. Police to April, 1903; pol. asst., April, 1903; in charge Baluchistan Camp, Delhi Coronation Durbar, Sept., 1911; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1912; first asst. to resident, Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, June, 1917, to March, 1919; dep. commr., Hazara, May, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1922; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1924.

JAMES, HENRY ROSHER, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service).—Apptd. profr., Patna Coll., 9th Feb., 1890; was profr. Presy. Coll., Calcutta, from Jan., 1900, to July, 1901; princpl., Patna Coll., Nov., 1905; princpl., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, Oct., 1907; offg. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, March to Dec., 1909; author of 'Training Institutions for Teachers in the U.K.' (1907), 'Education and Statesmanship in India' (1911), 'Our Hellenic Heritage' (1921); retd., Nov., 1917.

JAMES, HENRY WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 23rd May, 1881, and posted to Burma; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Burma, Oct., 1899, to Nov., 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1913; retd., Sept., 1914.

JAMES, JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A., (Oxon), Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. regr., Patna high ct., Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; regr., high ct., Patna, April, 1921.

JAMES, SYDNEY PRICE, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; on spl. duty with the Malaria Commn., June, 1901; apptd. statistical offr. to the Govt. of India, in the sanitary and med. dept., July, 1903; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; retd., Jan., 1918.

JAMES, WILLIAM HENRY, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Educl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 10th June, 1901, as profr. of engrg., Engrg. Coll., Madras; principal, ditto, Sept., 1907.

JAMESON, ALEXANDER KEITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.* *Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1912; settl. offr., April, 1913; mag. and collr., April,

1918; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1921; dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1923.

JAMESON, JOHN BLAND, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bombay Presdy.; apptd. to Mahableshwar, April, 1905; ret'd., June, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1919.

JAMESON, THOMAS BLANDFORD, M.C., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Royal Gram. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 1st Oct., 1921; arrived 26th Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*

JANES, RONALD ARTHUR, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Thanet Coll., Margate, and Taunton Sch.; apptd., 2nd class clerk, 4th July, 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1919, minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; acting higher exec. officer, April, 1922; confid., July, 1922.

JANSON, VINCENT TINDALL, Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; junr. govt. inspr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, July, 1909; dep. chief engr., southern section, N.W. Ry., April, 1918; supt. engr., Nov., 1923.

JAQUET, Sir ROBERT GLOVER, Kt., C.I.E., late India Office.—Junr. clerk, 11th May, 1877; senr. clerk, April, 1897, assessor of income tax, May, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1917; jr. acctnt.-gen., March, 1919; acctnt.-gen. in dt. of funds and offl. agent to the administrators-gen. in India, Sept., 1910; ret'd., Aug., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922.

JARDINE, ARTHUR JOHN ALEXANDER, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 10th June, 1879; inspr. of pol., March, 1880; dist. supt., April, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, Dec., 1903; dep. insp.-genl. of civil police, Feb., 1906; postmr.-gen., Burma, March, 1908; ret'd., Dec., 1914.

JARDINE, LIONEL WESTROPP, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service 30th Sept., 1921; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in United Prov. as asst. commr.; city mag., Nov., 1923; pol. officer on probn., Jan., 1925.

JARDINE, MALCOLM ROBERT, B.A. (Oxon), Barr.-at-Law.—Apptd. Perry prof. of jurisprudence, govt. law school, Bombay, 15th Dec., 1898; principl. and Perry prof., Aug., 1902; principl., govt. law school, and clerk of Crown July, 1903; clerk of Crown, Nov., 1903; advc.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1915; ret'd., 1916.

JARDINE, WILLIAM ELLIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 20th Feb., 1889, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; second asst. to rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1893; head asst. and mag., Bellary, March, 1896; pol. asst., Hyderabad, June, 1897; ditto, Indore, May, 1898; also asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Central India; first asst. to the resid., Hyderabad, May, 1900; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1903; pol. agent, Bundelkhund,

April, 1904, to July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Malwa, Nov., 1910; resdt., Gwalior, May, 1912, to April, 1914, and from Dec., 1914; ret'd., Aug., 1924.

JARRATT, FRED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 28th Feb., 1911, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transd. to store dept., April, 1919; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JATAR, K.S. (*see* Kashinath Shriram Jatar).

JAVERI, KRISHNALAL MOHANLAL, M.A., LL.B., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*chief judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. actg. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; judge, ditto, Jan., 1907; chief judge, ditto, Oct., 1919.

JAYAKAR, MOTABHAI SUNDARRAY, M.A., Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., March, 1909; actg. collr. of Income Tax, Dec., 1914; personal asst. to collr.

JAYARATNAM, THOMAS COOKE SAMUEL, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 20th Feb., 1919; under secy., govt. of Central Prov. in addition, July, 1923; under secy., govt. of India, home dept., June, 1924.

JEFFERY-ORCHARD, CHARLES HENDERSON, I.S.O., late Northern India Salt Rev. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 27th Feb., 1883; apptd. supt., 1st April, 1896; asst. commr., N.I.S.R., May, 1909; senior asst. commr., Sambhar Lake divn., Jan., 1912; I.S.O., June, 1917; ret'd., Jan., 1919.

JEFFRIES, ALFRED ENOCH, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897; asst. engr. Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; ret'd., June, 1922.

JEFFRIES, FRANCIS JOSEPH, B.A., LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen Mary's Sch., Walsall, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1904; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as offg. dist. and sess. judge; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1909; retransd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Assam, June, 1914; ret'd., Sept., 1917.

JEHANGIR, COWASJI, C.I.E., O.B.E., (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay*).—Appointed member of govt.'s exec. council, 23rd June, 1923.

JELF, ARTHUR ROYLANCE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. agent*).—Educ. at Eton Coll. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; personal asst. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1903, to Sept., 1904; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, for dept., March, 1907; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1912, to Sept., 1914; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Nov., 1915; pol. agent, S. States of Central India, April, 1919; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, May, 1921; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1924.

JENKIN, JAMES LESLIE, Office of High Commissioner for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at King Edward VI.'s Grammar Sch., Grantham; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 10th June, 1907; transfd. to office of high commissioner for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENKINS, EVAN MEREDITH, Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

JENKINS, JAMES BARROW, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899; supt. of police, May, 1903; princpl., police training sch., Nasik, June, 1914, to Aug., 1916; asst. to inspr.-gen., April, 1918; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1921; confd.

JENKINS, Rt. Hon. Sir LAWRENCE HUGH, Kt., K.C.I.E., P.C., Barr. (1883).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1896; chief justice, high court, Bombay, April, 1899; Knt., Aug., 1899; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; retd., March, 1908; member of the Council of India, to April, 1909; chief justice, Calcutta High Court, April, 1909; chairman, Indian committee, Indian charitable relief fund of 1897, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1915; privy councillor, Jan., 1916.

JENKINS, OWEN FRANCIS, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 16th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; sec. to bd. of exams., Calcutta, Jan., 1916, to April, 1919; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

JENKINS, RICHARD ARTHUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1916.

JENKS, ROBERT LEONARD, F.I.C., F.C.S. (*chemical examr. for customs and excise, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1904; chemical examr., Jan., 1912.

JENKYN, HUGH HOBHOUSE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, &c., April, 1906, to Aug., 1907; private sec. to lieutenant-gov., Punjab, Dec., 1906, to March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1910; asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1912; judge, small cause ct., Simla, March, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1919.

JENNINGS, ALFRED KICKWEED, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 2nd Feb., 1914; on mil. service from June, 1915, to June, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

JENNINGS, EDGAR, Bt., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th March, 1889; in mil. employ till April, 1896, when apptd. civil

surgn. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov. as supt. of prisons, Nov., 1898; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1914; retd., Feb., 1920.

JENNINGS, JAMES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. prof. of English Literature and Logic, Queen's Coll., Benares, 16th Nov., 1892; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Sept., 1895; inspr. of schs., United Prov., Jan., 1905; principal, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, April, 1906; temp. dir. of educ., Bihar and Orissa, from March, 1914; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legisl. council, Jan., 1917; Vice-chancellor, Patna University, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; dir. of public instrn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1920; retd., June, 1921; has edited Sakuntala and a Collection of English Poems.

JENNINGS, SYDNEY, late Burma Police Dept.—First appt. (as inspr.) 31st May, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Aug., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1903; dist. supt., May, 1908; retd., Sept., 1921.

JENNINGS, WILLIAM ERNEST, Maj.-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.), M.D., C.M. (Edin.), D.Ph. (Dublin).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Nov., 1895; health offr., port of Bombay, Nov., 1895; civil surg., Shikarpur, Sept., 1899; ditto, Sholapur, July, 1900; special medl. offr. for plague operations, Bombay city, Oct., 1900; ditto, Poona, March to Oct., 1902; civil surgn., Ahmedabad, April, 1906; health offr., port of Bombay, March, 1910; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1919; surgn.-gen. with govt., Bombay, Jan., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924; author of 'A Manual of Plague.'

JEPHSON, MAURICE KEARLY, India Office (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 26th Feb., 1912, and attnd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to rev. and statistics dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from March, 1917, to Sept., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, June, 1924, to June, 1925.

JERRAM, MARTYN RALPH KNIGHT, M.C., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, March, 1915, to Jan., 1919.

JEUDWINE, WILFRED WYNNE, C.M.G., M.D., B.C., M.R.C.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till July, 1908, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, June, 1909; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

JOHNSON, JOHN NESBITT GORDON, Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, industries and labour dept.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., May, 1915, to April, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1917; regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, March, 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920; again regr., high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1924; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, industries and labour dept., May, 1925.

JOHNSON, Rev. PERCY JAMES DEBENHAM, B.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Camb.; joined the service, 24th March, 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, March, 1905; retd., March, 1917.

JOHNSTON, DAVID LANDALE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Boston Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1891, and served as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1897; dep. commr.; Feb., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908.

JOHNSTON, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec., rev. dept., April, 1915; ditto, pol., appt. and educn. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1918; retd., Jan., 1924.

JOHNSTON, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Baluchistan*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. agent, N.W. Frontier Prov., Dec., 1901; sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1909; offg. dep. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Dec., 1911, confd., March, 1912; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; specl. duty, fin. dept., Oct. to Nov., 1913; member, committee on co-operation in India, from Nov., 1914, to June, 1915; temply. employed in Ministry of Munitions, London, from August, 1915, to June, 1917; on spl. duty under the agent to the govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, from April, 1918; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1919; spl. duty in sectt., fin. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1919; resdt., Baluchistan, and rev. and judl. commr., Sept., 1919; resdt. agent to the govr.-genl., and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1923.

JOHNSTON, GEORGE EDWARD, M.B.E., Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 1st June, 1890, and apptd. asst. insp.; insp., July, 1899; asst. commr., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; M.B.E., June, 1925.

JOHNSTON, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Univ. of Ireland and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 19th Nov., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; served in Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1903, to Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912.

JOHNSTON, JAMES LEONARD, Barr. (1897), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 24th Feb., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, May, 1904; joint mag., May, 1906; asst. judge, Nov., 1908; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; retd., Dec., 1916.

JOHNSTON, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst.

mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as jt. mag. and dep. collr.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Nov., 1924.

JOHNSTON, RONALD HILARY GRAVES, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch.; joined the service 4th Sept., 1923; arrived in India 14th Nov., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

JOHNSTON, THOMAS KENNETH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Boston Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1909; serving in E. Bengal and Assam from Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; retrnsfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr. April, 1913; joint mag., United Prov., March, 1914; sess. and sub. judge, April, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1918; retd., Dec., 1923.

JOHNSTON, WILFRID, B.A., M.C., India Office (*asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin (scholar); apptd. junr. clerk, 20th Jan., 1920, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; asst. principal, April, 1921; acting principal clerk, Jan. to March, 1922; resdt. clerk, March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Sept., 1924; war service—served in R.F.A., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (M.C., Sept., 1917).

JOHNSTON, WILLIAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Dungannon, St. Andrew's, Univ., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. mag. and collr., Jan., 1921.

JOHNSTONE, ARTHUR OLIVER, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1899; supt., April, 1906; offg. dep. insp.-gen., July, 1923.

JOHNSTONE, DONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., and King's Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 17th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., Oct., 1912; addl. dist. mag., May, 1913; city mag., July, 1913; asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1914; on spl. duty, Delhi, Jan., 1917; persl. asst. to chief commr., Delhi, from April, 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Oct., 1917; under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., jail comtee. from April, 1919, to Sept., 1920; offg. dist. and sessions judge, March, 1922.

JOHNSTONE, Sir DONALD CAMPBELL, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad.; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 10th Nov., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Punjab, Nov., 1888; district judge, Dec., 1891; divl. judge, Aug., 1895; tempy. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1905; offg. judge, chief court, April to Oct., 1906, and May to Aug., 1907; judge, Oct., 1908; knighted, Jan., 1915; chief judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1917.

JOHNSTONE, FREDERICK JOHN, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Served the Central Prov., from July, 1861, and was

apptd. asst. to the chief engr., Aug., 1873; offg. compr. of public works accts., 1875; transfd. temporarily to Punjab, Oct., 1879; suptg. engr., Nov., 1880; posted to British Burma, Jan., 1881; transfd. to Assam as sec. in the public works dept., Jan., 1884; chief engr., June, 1888; chief engr. and joint sec. to the govt. of Bengal, June, 1891; sec., March, 1892; fellow of Calcutta Univ., 1893; retd., Jan., 1896; C.E.I., Jan., 1896.

JOLLY, EVELYN HUGH PARKER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. settl. officer and asst. judge; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Aug., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept. (temp.), Jan., 1923; judl. asst. to the agent to the govt. in Kathiawar, Sept., 1923.

JOLY DE LOTBINIERE, ALAIN CHARTIER DE LOTBINIERE, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., March, 1887; exec. engr., Sept., 1895, transfd. to public works dept., Oct., 1901, and posted to Rajputana and Central India, lent to Mysore State from Oct., 1901; K.-i-H. medal, Jan., 1903; deputed to Kashmir State from April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; suptg. engr., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; temp. sec. to govt. of Bengal, irrgn. and marine depts., and chief engr., March, 1914; reverted to mil. duty; C.B., Jan., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

JONES, CHARLES EVAN WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1906; offg. dir. of public instrn., N.-W.F. Prov., April to Oct., 1913, and from July to Dec., 1915; ditto, Central Prov., from Jan. to Nov., 1916; dir. of public instrn., N.-W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1917; offg. as dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Nov., 1921; ditto and sec. to govt. of Central Prov., education dept., Aug., 1922; C.I.E., June, 1924.

JONES, CYRIL EDGAR, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. asst. settl. off.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918; special settl. officer, Nov., 1920.

JONES, ELIAS HENRY, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High School, Glasgow, Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; appointed after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, July, 1915, to Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; offg. sec. to finl. commr., June, 1920; sec. to Burma soldiers board in addn., June, 1920; retd., July, 1924.

JONES, EVELYN HENRYWAY, late Indian Police Service (Madras).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., Aug., 1910; retd., Dec., 1921.

JONES, HARRY CECIL, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to Burma; exec. engr., March, 1899; retd., Oct., 1911.

JONES, HUBERT CECIL, A.R.S.M., A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Joined the service and Dec., 1906, as asst. supt.; on mil. service from May, 1915 to Sept., 1917; supt., March, 1923.

JONES, MONTAGU EDWARD NIGEL, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., tel. engrg.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1910; transfd. to field service, Waziristan fd. force, from June to Aug., 1917, dir. tel. engrg., July, 1922.

JONES, RICHARD GODFREY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th June, 1874; served with 67th Foot till Jan., 1878; entered the Staff Corps, Jan., 1878; inspg. officer, Mysore Imperial Troops, July, 1890; mil. sec. to the rest., Hyderabad, March, 1895; mil. asst. to Mysore govt., 1897, to March, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911.

JONES, RICHARD LEWFLYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof. of physics, Presy. Coll., Madras, 4th Oct., 1889; ditto, and meteorol. reporter to Madras govt., April, 1899; also dep. dir. of Madras observatory; retd., June, 1920.

JONES, SEYMOUR WHITWORTH, Major, I.M.S.—Served in mil. dept. prior to 9th Jan., 1920, when he was apptd. supt. central prison, Yeravda.

JOPLING, LINDSAY MILAIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, June, 1909; jt. mag., Sept., 1910; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1913; chairman, Lucknow improvement trust, Dec., 1910.

JORDAN, HENRY PAUL, M.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*prof., Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service 30th Oct., 1910, and apptd. prof. of mechanical engrg., Thomason Coll., Roorkee; in mil. employ from May to Oct., 1915.

JORDAN, JOHN GREGORY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in mil. employ to May, 1892; civil surg., Bengal, June, 1892; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from April, 1916; retd., April, 1918.

JOSCELYNE, ALAN HOPE, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1901, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; on mil. duty with Indian expedi. force "B," from Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1915; dep. loco. supt., June, 1917.

JOSCELYNE, DOUGLAS, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 11th Aug., 1870, and posted to Rajputana; employed in Madras on famine relief, 1878-79; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; transfd. to Burma as asst. sec. in the public works secretariat, July, 1888; under sec., Nov., 1889, to March, 1890; supts. engr., August, 1895; chief engr., and sec. to govt., Bengal, July, 1899; retd., Dec., 1902.

JOSEPH, EUSTACE ALEXANDER ACWORTH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1904, to April, 1905; settlmt. off., Oct.,

1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; ditto, and coln. offr., Lower Bari Doab canal, Nov., 1915; temp., employed in the fin. dept., India Office, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1918; dir. of agric., Punjab, May, 1913, to offg. rev. sec., ditto, Nov., 1918; chief sec. of govt. of Punjab, Dec., 1921; ret'd., Dec., 1922.

JOSHI, GAJANAN KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay)—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Oxford Univ. in m.-coll.; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924, arrived 3th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

JOSHI, SIR MOROPAN VISHWANATH, Kt., K.C.I.E.—Member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Prov., 17th Dec., 1920, to 16th Dec., 1923; Kt., June, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

JOUBERT, CHARLES HENRY, M.B., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1872, and was in mil. employ until 1874; served as civil surgn., rest surgn., presidency hosp., offg. supt. of emigration, offg. health officer for Calcutta, and offg. sanitary commr. for Bengal, proftr., med. coll., June, 1890; fellow of Calcutta univ., Jan., 1893; princ. med. officer, Lahore dist., March, 1900; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., United Prov., Oct., 1902; ret'd., March, 1905.

JOWALA PRASAD, Sir, Rai Bahadur (judge, high court, Patna).—Apptd. judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; offg. chief judge, June, 1921; knighted, June, 1922.

JOYCE, ALEC HUGHESON, India Office (higher clerical officer, mil. dept.).—On mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1919; apptd. clerical officer, Feb., 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, Aug., 1924.

JOYCE, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian Public Works Dept. (supt. engr., Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; supt. engr., Dec., 1924.

JUDGE, ALFRED STEWART, late Customs Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 15th Jan., 1880, as provy. asst. supt. of police; confd., May, 1882; dist. supt. of police, Sept., 1891; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, Feb., 1895; supt. preventive service and salt dept., Calcutta, June, 1898; chief collr. of customs, Burma (impl. customs service), April, 1909, ret'd., May, 1912.

JUDGE, HARRY FRIDERICK PERCEVAL, Indian Finance Dept. (dep. auditor).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1900, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Rly., March, 1922; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923.

JUKES, JOHN EDWIN CLAPHAM, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (jt. sec., fin. dept., govt. of India).—Educ. at Aldenham Sch. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and supt. of land records; under sec. to govt., fin. and rev. depts., March, 1908; under sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., March, 1909, to Jan., 1912; talukdari settl. offr., May, 1913; temp. dep. sec. to govt., pol. jud. &c. depts., Bombay, April, 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; jt. sec., fin. dept., Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; on special duty in fin. dept. from Nov., 1923; actg. aud. genl., June, 1925.

JUSTICE, WILLIAM ADOLPHUS, M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 24th Jan., 1902, in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., and inspr. of vacan., Madras; sany. commr., ditto, Feb., 1912, ret'd., Feb., 1920.

JWALA PRASAD, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (supt. engr., United Prov.).—Trained at I.C.E. Coll. and apptd. as asst. engr., 13th Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., May, 1922, confd. as supt. engr., May, 1923; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Feb., 1925.

JYOTSNAKATH GHOSAL (see Ghosal, J.).

KABRAJI, J. K. N. (see Jahangir Kaikhoosru Navroji Kabraji).

KADRI, MAHBUB MIAN IMAM BAKSH (see Mahbub M. I. B. Kadri).

KAIKHOOSRU SORABJI FRAMJI, B.A., Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (supt. engr.).—Apptd. apprentice engr., Bombay, 21st March, 1897; asst. engr., March, 1898; exec. engr., March, 1908; prof. of civil engrg., coll. of engrg., Poona, May, 1911, to Dec., 1914; supt. engr., Jan., 1920, offg. chief engi. and jt. secy. to govt., March, 1922.

KANHIYA LAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., I.L.B., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (judge, high ct., Allahabad).—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1891, as mun.-off; asst. sess. judge, Sept., 1903; second addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July, 1912; first ditto, Dec., 1921, acting judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1920, judge, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; author of an 'Elementary History of India' and a treatise on moral culture in Hindi and Urdu.

KANTA PRASAD, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—1st commn. dated 31st March 1893, in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgeon in Burma; civil surgeon, Bhamo, Dec., 1902; ret'd., June, 1913; K.-I.-H. gold medal, June, 1917, at present temp. employed in Burma med. dept.

KARAMAT HUSAIN, SANIV, Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, July, 1889; hon. and special mag. and hon. mun.-off, Allahabad municipality, July, 1907; puisne judge, High Court, N.W. Prov., Jan., 1908, ret'd., July, 1912.

KASHINATH SHRIRAM JATAR, C.I.E., Uncovenanted C.S., Central Prov. (dep. commr.).—Joined the service, 31st Aug., 1893; asst. commr., Nov., 1905, dep. commr., Nov., 1911; on spl. duty as presdt., Village Panchayats commtee., Jan., 1918; inspr.-genl. of registrn. &c., June, 1918; ditto and income tax commr., June, 1921; offg. commr., Nov., 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

KASHI RAM BERY (see Bery, K. R.).

KAUL, H. K. (see Hari Kishen Kaul).

KAUL, PRADYUMNA KRISHNA, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, arrived 10th Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KAULA, GUNGARAM, B.A., India Finance Dept. (acctnt.-genl.).—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1899, as asst. examr., p.w. acct.; dep. examr., Feb., 1900; examr., Jan., 1906; dep. compt., Central Prov., April, 1909; dep. acctnt. genl., United Prov., April, 1912; ditto, Punjab, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty in connection with revision of P.W. Code, from April, 1918, to



March, 1920; acctnt.-gen., May, 1923; chief auditor, O.R. Rly., Dec., 1923; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., June, 1924.

KAVANAGH, HOPE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1880; asst. dist. supt. of police, April, 1888; dist. supt., July, 1890; prinpl. pol. training sch., July to Nov., 1900; supt., April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1917.

KAYE, Sir CECIL, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commr., 6th March, 1889; D.A.Q.M.G. (intell. branch), India, Oct., 1908, to June, 1913; G.S.O., H.Q. India, Oct., 1913; apptd. dir. intelligence bureau, India, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1919; Kt., Jan., 1925; retd., April, 1925. War service, N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-98, medal and clasp.

KAYE, ELLIOT, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 6th March, 1894, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., June, 1901; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Rajputana, June to Sept., 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KAYE, GEORGE RUSBY, late Educn. Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th Dec., 1899; apptd. vice-prinpl., training coll., Allahabad, May, 1903; bureau asst. to dir.-gen. of educn., India, June, 1904; regi. educn. dept., Dec., 1910; curator, bureau of educn., April, 1915; K.-i.-H. medal, June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

KAYE, JAMES LEVETT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign and Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First comm., 9th Sept., 1882; asst. resdnt., Kashmir, July, 1882; scitlt. commr., Jammu and Kashmir, March, 1895, to June, 1904; pol. agent in Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdnt., Indore, Aug., 1907; ditto, Mewar, April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1916.

KAYE, LEVETT MACKENZIE, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 20th July, 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., March, 1892; supt.-gen. of police, Rajputana, Nov., 1909; inspr.-gen. of rly. police, ditto, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, United Prov., Oct., 1917; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, ditto, Feb., 1919; confirmed, Oct., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., Aug., 1924.

KAZIJI, ABDUL MUHAMMAD ALI (sic Abdeali M. A. Kaziji).

KEALY, EDWARD HERBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (pol. officer).—Educ. at Felsted and Univ. Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. commr., Merwara, March, 1902; ditto, Ajmer, April, 1904; 1st asst. to govt.-genl.'s agent in Central India, Sept., 1904; asst. sec., foreign dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1905; on special duty in foreign dept., Dec., 1905; pol. asst., Jan., 1907; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., July, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; supt. census operations, Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara, from May, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Oct., 1914; ditto, Peshawar, Feb., 1915; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., May, 1915; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, March, 1922; and resdnt. at Gwalior, May, 1922, resdnt. at Baroda, Aug., 1924.

KEANE, MICHAEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll. London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. off.; under sec. to govt., April, 1906, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., Feb., 1908; on deputn. to Tonk and Sirohi State Dec., 1910, to Jan., 1915; asst. commr., Oct. 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; judl. sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1918; chief sec. to govt. (s.p.), Sept., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; president, United Prov. legist. council, Jan., 1921.

KEATES, HENRY CREWE, M.D., B.S., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commission, 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medical officer, Aug., 1919; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1920; civil surgn., Punjab, Dec., 1918.

KEATINGE, GERALD FRANCIS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting dist. supt. of police, Kanara, Sept.-Dec., 1897, and May-June, 1893; 2nd asst., April, 1902; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Sept., 1903, to Nov., 1905; 1st asst. Aug., 1907; junr. collr., April, 1908; dir. of agric. and co-op. credit societies, April, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; senr. collr., and dir. of agric. and co-operative soc., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

KEATINGE, SHFRBROOKE AUGUSTUS JOHN, M.I.M.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 1st July, 1886, and attld. to the supr. rev. estab.; asst. storekeeper, July, 1889; storekeeper, Sept., 1892; chief storekeeper, July, 1900; retd., March, 1915.

KEAYS, EDWARD HENRY, Barr.—Joined the service, and apptd. presdy. magistrate, Calcutta, 20th June, 1911, actg. addl. chief presy. magistrate, July, 1924.

KEELAN, DOUGLAS HUGH, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, O. and R. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 17th June, 1901, as asst. traffic supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1918.

KEELING, Sir HUGH TROWBRIDGE, Kt., C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Oct., 1887; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on deputn. as chief engr. and sec. to the chief commr. in the P.W.D., Delhi, Nov., 1912; member, Impl. Delhi Cttee., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1915; retd., April, 1920; re-employed as chief engr. for five years from 14th April, 1920; Kt., June, 1923.

KEEN, WILLIAM JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (pol. officer).—First comm., 19th Nov., 1892; in military employ till Oct., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; asst. commr. and commdnt., border military police, N.W. Frontier Prov., Oct., 1901; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Nov., 1911; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1912; pol. agent, Khyber, Feb., 1913; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1913; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1913; pol. agent, Dir., Swat and Chitral, June, 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Peshawar, Jan., 1919; C.B.E., Jan.,

1920; pol. agent, Khyber, May, 1921; offg. rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1923.

KEITH, SIR WILLIAM JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., India C.S. (*member of exc. council, Burma*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., June, 1900, to Aug., 1905; sec. to govt., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1911; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1912; confd., Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member of lieut.-govr.'s legisl. council, June, 1916; commr., May, 1921; member of govt.'s exec. council, 2nd Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; acting govt. of Burma, 26th March to 3rd Aug., 1925.

KELLAWAY, HERBERT FRANK, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, 27th Dec., 1901; on muly. service, Oct., 1917, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

KELLEY, WILLIAM, late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 9th Oct., 1879; staff clerk, April, 1902; junior clerk, Nov., 1907, assessor of income tax, March, 1910; jt. editor, India Office List, July, 1913, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, June, 1917; dep. chief acctnt., April, 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

KELLNER, PHILIP TRAVICE RUBIN, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr. p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1898; examr., March, 1903; on mil. service under the War Office from Sept., 1914; ret'd., Jan., 1920.

KELLY, JAMES, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Aitchison Coll., Lahore*).—Apptd. asst. princpl., Aitchison Coll., Lahore, 18th March, 1904; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1917.

KELLY, PATRICK ALOYSIUS, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*commr. of police, Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Sept., 1912; commr. of police, Sept., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

KELSO, HUGH ANDREW, late Police Dept., Bihar and Orissa.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1890, as inspr. of police; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1903; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; supt., March, 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920; ret'd., June, 1923.

KEMBALL, CHARLES ARNOLD, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; pol. asst., Aug., 1892; pol. agent, Oct., 1899; acting pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, April, 1900, to July, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; pol. agent in Loralai, Nov., 1905; resdt., Gwalior, Jan., 1910, to May, 1912; ret'd., April, 1914; temp. asst. sec., pol. dept., India Office, April, 1918, to March, 1919.

KEMBALL, HUGH LESLIE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891; asst. supt., Punjab, Jan., 1893; gen. supt. thagi and dacoity, Rajputana, Feb., 1900; asst. to agent to gov. gen. in Rajputana, criminal branch, Sept., 1904; supt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; on spl. duty in excise dept., Punjab, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1921; ret'd., April, 1925.

KEMM, ARCHIBALD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Radley Coll. and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd.

after exam. of 1914; arrived, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and settl. officer; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., August, 1916, to March, 1919.

KEMP, FRANCIS EDWIN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as offg. sub-dep. opium agent, 1st April, 1882; offg. asst. supt. of police, 6th June, 1882; contd., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1903; dep. inspr., Nov., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1913; ret'd., Nov., 1915.

KEMP, NORMAN WRIGHT, Barr. (1895), Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, high ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. commr. for taking accts. and asst. taxing master, 15th May, 1904; 3rd judge, small cause court, April, 1905; chief presy. mag., Aug., 1905; chief judge, small cause court, April, 1907; has acted as judge, high ct., Bombay, on several occasions; employed by War Office on milv. duty, Feb. to Oct., 1917; addl. judl. commr., Sind (actg.), April, 1918; contd., Oct., 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, July, 1923; author of 'Costs and Practice of Taxation, Bombay High Court,' 1922.

KENDALL, CHARLES HENRY BAYLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blackheath and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 4th Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1908, to Oct., 1910; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1911; ditto and jt. mag., May, 1912; sess. and sub. judge, July, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; judl. sec. and legal remembr. to govt., United Prov., March, 1921; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Jan., 1924; spl. duty in judl. commr.'s court, Lucknow, July, 1925.

KENDALL, CHARLES JAMES COPE, C.I.E., D.S.O., Commdr., R.I.M., ret'd.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1855, and served in the R.I.M. to Nov., 1910, when he was apptd. port officer, Calcutta, C.I.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

KENDALL, EDWARD AUSTIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Bedford Gr. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, July, 1896; joint mag., July, 1898; ditto, and asst. commr., Feb., 1901; ditto, and addl. judge, Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1907; actg. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1910, and from Oct., 1916, to Jan., 1917; ret'd., Jan., 1918.

KENNAWAY, FREDERICK WALTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Dulwich and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 27th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1902; junr. sec. to finl. commr., May, 1902, to March, 1905; asst. settlmt. offr., Aug., 1906; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1915; rev. and public wks. minister, Bahawalpur State, Feb., 1924.

KENNEDY, HARLEY, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Joined the dept., 30th Oct., 1871; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1874; supt., March,

1876; inspr.-genl., Dec., 1896; commr., Jan., 1899; C.S.I., June, 1902; retd., Jan., 1904.

KENNEDY, MICHAEL, C.S.I., late Bombay Police Dept.—Entered the service, 8th March, 1877, and served as asst. supt. of police; supt., Jan., 1885, dep. inspr.-genl. of police, June, 1905, inspr.-genl., Dec., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1915; author of 'Notes on Criminal Classes in Bombay Presidency.'

KENNEDY, ROBERT GRIGG, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1873, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transd. to Baluchistan, Oct., 1884; returned to the Punjab, Aug., 1890; suptg. engr., Feb., 1893; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1903; joint sec. to govt. of Punjab (irrigation), March, 1904; sec. (irrigation) to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept., 1905; retd., June, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1907; author of a report on irrigation in the United States.

KENNEDY, ROBERT STEWART, India Office (higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen's Dept.).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Malras Coll., St. Andrews; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 10th Feb., 1904; transd. to finl. dept., April, 1905; temp. asst. to resdt. clerks, Aug., 1914; temp. addl. resdt. clerk, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1915; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1916; transd. to Indo-European Fel. Dept., 1920; transd. to acctnt.-gen's dept., Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922, also assessr. of income tax.

KENNEDY, WILLOUGHBY PRITCHARD, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay—First commn., 8th Feb., 1870; from March, 1875, served as asst. to pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Aden, Zanzibar, Baluchistan, and Kathiawar; asst. to the agent to the gov.-gen., Central India, Aug.-Oct., 1880; special pol. agent, Cambay, 1890-94; second asst. to pol. agent, Kathiawar, Sept., 1893; administrator, Rajpipla state, Oct., 1894; administrator, Navanagar state, July, 1895, pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1901, agent to the governor in Kathiawar, April, 1902; retd., March, 1906, C.S.I., June, 1909.

KENNELLY, WILLIAM JAMES McKEON, M.A. (Cantab), Rev. Canon, late Indian Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain 23th Sept., 1890, chaplain, Feb., 1903; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; ditto, and chaplain, St. Paul's, Poona, Oct., 1915.

KENNON, ROGER LLOYD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Political Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1887; retd. duty with R. Dublin Fusrs., K.O. Scottish Bord., and Central India Horse; offg. pol. asst. and asst. to gov.-gen's agent in Central India, Jan., 1894; served in Bhopwar, Baluchistan, Kashmir and Gilgit in offg. appts. to June, 1897; pol. asst., June, 1897; served in Gilgit, Chitral, Kashmir, Dir and Swat, to May, 1905; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorassan, May, 1906; pol. agent, June, 1909; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kun, Dec., 1906; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar Div., Nov., 1911; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Feb., 1912, to June, 1914, H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan and asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, June, 1916;

H.B.M.'s consul at Kermanshah, Aug., 1916; C.I.E., Jan. 1918; resdt. in Nepal, Jan., 1920; British envoy at the court of Nepal, June, 1920; retd., Dec., 1921.

KENNY, EDWARD COURTENAY KENNY, Major, I.A. (asst. commr., Burma)—Arrived in India, 5th Nov., 1905; lt. 93th infy., Aug., 1913; asst. commdt., Southern Shan States, Sept., 1913; reverted to milly. duty from May, 1917 to March, 1919; apptd. to Burma commn., 5th Feb., 1922, as asst. commr.; sub. divnl. officer and asst. supt. in addn., June, 1923.

KENNY, STANHOPE LLOYD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 23th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr., Sept., 1920; retd., April, 1922.

KENRICK, GEORGE HARRY BLAIR, K.C., LL.D. (Univ. of London), Barr.—Called to the Bar, Middle Temple, Jan., 1893; asst. legal adviser to Sec. of State for For. Affairs during Hague Conference, 1907; apptd. adv. gen., 9th Nov., 1909; addl. member of gov.-gen's council, Jun., 1913; retd., 1919; jt. author of 'Digest of Equity'; asst. editor of 16th edition of 'Rogers on Elections'; author of articles on Constitutional and International Law in 'Encyclopedia of the Laws of England.'

KENRICK, WILLIAM HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 25th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; reverted temply. to mil. duty from Oct., 1918, to Feb., 1921; retd., July, 1924; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Tschu medal and clasp, and clasp for Samana and operations in Kurram Valley; Tirah, 1897-98, clasp; China, 1900, relief of Pekin, medal and clasp.

KENT, LIEUT. MARION, O.B.E., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (exec. engr.).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1900; apptd. to milly. wks. services, 8th March, 1907; asst. engr., state rlys., 25th March, 1909; exec. engr., ditto, July, 1911; on milly. duty from Oct., 1914.

KER, JAMES CAMPBELL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (spe. sec. to H.E. the Govr. of Bombay).—Educ. at Irvine Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and in Sind as asst. collr.; serving under govt. of India, Home dept., as personal asst. to dir. criminal intelligence, Aug., 1907, to Dec., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1917, on spl. duty in office of dir. of criminal intell., Simla, Feb. to Nov., 1917; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1917; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Cambay, April, 1918; offg. sec. to govt. genl., etc., depts., March, 1920; confirmed, June, 1920, collr., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; pte. sec. to H.E. the gov. of Bombay, April, 1924.

KER-EDIE, HENRY SCOTT, M.A., F.R.G.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1861, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1863; apptd. to Burma, Dec., 1868; retd., Sept., 1918.

KERR, Sir JOHN HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. (govr. of Assam).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 29th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal

as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1900; mag. and collr., June, 1904; dir. of land records, Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1907; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. and genl. depts., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911, ditto, rev. dept., Sep., 1913; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric. from April to Oct., 1913; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1913; offg. chief sec., April, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1917; chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1918, to Nov., 1919; commr., May, 1920; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bengal, Jan., 1921; govt. of Assam, 11th Oct., 1922; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1922; actg. gov. of Bengal, 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925.

KERR, WALTER JOCLE, B.A., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*)—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905; arrived 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. engr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, public works dept., June, 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Oct., 1921.

KERSHAW, HENRY OWEN, B.Sc., Indian Educ. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*)—Joined the service 8th Feb., 1900, and apptd. actg. vice-prin. teachers' coll., Saidapet; inspr. of schs., Madras, March, 1900.

KERSHAW, L. F.—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 12th Aug., 1918; asst. commr., central range, Madras, March, 1925.

KERSHAW, Sir LOUIS JAMES, K.C., S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.; India Office (*asst. under sec. of State*).—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1892; dep. commr., April, 1898; sec. to govt., judl. and genl. dept., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, fin. and municipl. dept., Feb., 1906; mag. and collr., Feb., 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., finl. and municipl. depts., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., March, 1914; confirmed, June, 1914; retd. from Indian C.S., Nov., 1915; apptd. sec., rev. and stat. dept., India Office, Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on special duty at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918; delegate at 1st and 2nd internl. labour conferences at Washington, 1919, and Genoa, 1920; delegate at internl. conference on communications and transit, Barcelona, 1920; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; sec. industries and overseas dept., May, 1921; on depn. to India, Oct., 1921, to March, 1922; delegate at 4th, 5th, 6th and 7th internl. labour conferences, Geneva, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; representative of India on gov. body internl. labour office, 1923, asst. under sec. of state, Jan., 1924.

KETLEWELL, ARTHUR BRADLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 31st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. pol. agent Tochi Field Force, July to Oct., 1897, pol. offr., Wano, Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1907; offg. chief sec. to govt., Punjab, April to Sept., 1914; addl. sec. to govt., Punjab, March, 1915, to May, 1916; C.I.F., June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1917.

KEYES, TERENCE HUMPHREY, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col. (temp.), I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to 24th Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. probationer, pol. dept., govt. of India; asst. commr., Punjab, Feb., 1903; pol. asst., Seistan, Nov., 1903, and asst. to H.B.M.'s vice-consul, Seistan and Kan; H.B.M.'s consul, Turbat-Haidari, April, 1906; pol. asst. and asst. to agent to govt. gen in Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; asst. pol. agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1909; ditto and asst. pol. agent, Quetta-Pishin, April, 1911; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Feb., 1912; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, June, 1912, under sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Mekran, and commdt., Mekran Levy Corps, Dec., 1912; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1914; on spl. duty, Mekran Border, March, 1916, to April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1917; on special duty under War Office, June, 1917, to Nov., 1919, and under Foreign Office, Nov., 1919, to June, 1920; asst. pol. agent, Sibi, Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Kalat, Nov., 1922.

KEYS, WILLIAM DAVID ACHESON, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., C.I.E., B.A., M.D., B.S.—First commn., 23th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Aug., 1909, when he was apptd. health officer, pilgrim camp, Petim; offg. civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1910; appt. confd., June, 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1919.

KHAN, ABDUL GHAFUR (*see Abdul Ghafur Khan*).

KHAN, ABDUL MAJID (*see Abdul Majid Khan*).

KHAN, AFRAB AHMAD (*see Afrab Ahmad Khan*).

KHAN, GHAZANFUR, A. (*see Ghazanfur Ali Khan*).

KHAREGHAT, M. P. (*see Mancherji Pestan Khareghat*).

KHAREGHAT, M. R. (*see Merwan Rujthojee Khareghat*).

KHAREGAT, P. M. (*see Pheroze Merwan Kharegati*).

KHIN MAUNG YIN (*see Yin, Khin Maung*).

KHUDA BAKHSI, MALIK (*see Malik Khuda Bakhshi*).

KHUNDKAR, GHULAM MURSHID, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

KHURSHED, AHMAD KHAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921, served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. from 31st Jan., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., Sept., 1924; jt. mag., Oct., 1924.

KIERNANDER, ARCHIBALD DIXIE, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th April, 1886; inspr. of police, August, 1886; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1886; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; offg. dep. insp. genl. of police, Burma, from June, 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Burma, June, 1915; retd., June, 1920.

KIERNANDER, EDGAR MORRIS, Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Apptd. extra asst. commr., Central Prov., 6th April,

1890, dep. commr., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1917.

**KILBRACKEN, OF KILLEGAR, BARON, ARTHUR GOLDFY, G.C.B.,** late India Office.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford. Hertford scholar, 1868; Ireland scholar, 1870; Eldon law scholar, 1874; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1876; fellow of Hertford Coll., 1874; hon. fellow, 1909; private sec. to the first lord of the treasury, 1872-74, and again, 1880-82; commr. of inland rev., 1882-83, C.B., 1862, permanent under sec. of state for India, 30th Sept., 1883 to Oct., 1909; member of the Indian currency committee, 1892-93, K.C.B., Jan., 1893; G.C.B., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909; created Baron Kilbracken of Killegar, Nov., 1909; a trustee of the British Museum; chairman of govts. of Rugby School; member, royal commn. on Indian finance and currency, 1913.

**KILBY, REGINALD GEORGE, C.I.E.,** Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Winchester and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895, arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; mag. and collr., Oct., 1910, transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; offg. commr., July, 1923; retd., July, 1925.

**KILKELLY, PATRICK PERCY, M.B.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 29th July, 1893; apptd. civil surgn., Jan., 1905; agency surgn. in Alwar, Dec., 1905; ditto, Kota and Jhalawar, Dec., 1905; ophthalmic surgn., J. J. Hospl., and prof. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant Med. Coll., Oct., 1907; retd., March, 1914; re-employed as civil surgn. Bombay, 1915; resdy, surgn., Western Rajputana States, Aug. 1917.

**KILICK, ALEXANDER EDWARD HILTON,** Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Burma*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch., Royal Military Academy, Woolwich (about six months), and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to finl. commr., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; sec. to finl. commr., April, 1921; sec. to Burma soldier's board (in addn.).

**KILROE, ERNEST GILBERT GEORGE, M.A.** (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1909; inspr. of schools, April, 1909, asst. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to April, 1919.

**KIN, M. BA. (dep. commr., *Burma*).**—Previous service from Sept., 1894, dep. commr. (prov. sub.), May, 1924; confd., June, 1925.

**KINCAID, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, C.V.O.,** Indian C.S. (judl. commr. of *Sind*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1891, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., July, 1897, judl. asst. to the governor's agent, Kathiawar, June, 1900; judge and sess. judge, and agent for the Sardars in the Deccan, May, 1905; sec. to govt., pol., spl., and judl. depts., Nov., 1910, to April, 1913; C.V.O., Dec., 1911, addl. member, viceroy's legis. council, June to July, 1917; again Sept. to Oct., 1917, Feb. to March, 1918, Sept. to Oct., 1918, Feb. to March, 1919, and

Jan. to March, 1920, offg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Oct., 1918; confirmed, April, 1920; judl. commr. of Sind, Jan., 1921, actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924; author of 'Deccan Nursery Tales,' 'The Indian Heroes,' 'The Tale of the Tulsi Plant,' 'The Outlaws of Kathiawar.'

**KINDERSLEY, ARTHUR FASKIN, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (dist. and sess. judge, *Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. and sessions judge; under sec. to govt., Bombay, pol., judl. and spl. depts., Aug., 1913, offg. dep. sec. to govt., ditto, Nov., 1918; regr., Bombay high ct., appellate side, Dec., 1919, offg. judl. asst. to govt. in Kathiawar, June, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., legal dept., Dec., 1920; judge and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

**KINDERSLEY, JAMES BENJAMIN, B.A., D.S.O., M.C.,** Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., *Bengal*).—Educated at Clifton Coll. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Sept. 1914; appointed 8th Oct., 1919; arrived 3rd Dec., 1919, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and settl. officer.

**KING, ARCHEALD JOHN,** Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., *Madras*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll. and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910, arrived in India, 22nd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1917.

**KING, ARTHUR FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E.,** Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (civil surgn., *Bombay*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Bombay, Sept., 1903; resdt. surgn., St. George's Hospl., and prof. of materia medica and pharmacy, Grant Medl. Coll., Bombay, Dec., 1904; civil surgn., Sept., 1907; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914 to Dec., 1919.

**KING, CARLETON MOSS, C.I.E.,** Indian C.S. (legal remembr. to govt., *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Brighton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Nov., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Lucknow, Nov., 1907; city mag., Lucknow, Sept. 1910; jt. mag., Feb., 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918; dep. sec. to govt. of United Prov., March, 1921, offg. judl. sec. to govt. and legal remembr., Oct., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

**KING, CHARLES MONTAGUE, C.S.I., C.I.E.,** Indian C.S. (commr., *Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Dec., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; offg. commr., Lahore, Oct., 1917; confirmed, Feb., 1918; jt. chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; finl. commr. and rev. sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1923.

**KING, CUTHBERT, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Punjab*).—Educ. at Sherborne, Christ Church Coll., Oxford, and Göttingen, apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Feb., 1917; on spl. duty under H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to the govt. of India, Khorasan, from Jan., 1919, to April, 1920.

KING, EVA FANNY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen's dept.*)—Apptd. clerical officer, 12th July, 1922; higher clerical officer (acting) July, 1922.

KING, FRANK JEROME MAILLAND, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*)—First commn. dated 10th Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 27th March, 1907; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1916; dep. supt., March, 1922.

KING, FREDERICK CHARLES, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Jan., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; mag. and collr., April, 1922.

KING, HENRY WINGFIELD, India Public Works, Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr. March, 1903; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1921.

KING, ROBERT CURZON HENRY MOSS, Indian C.S. (*retd.*)—Educ. at Eton and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 13th Dec., 1894, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Aug., 1901; asst. to the agent in Rajputana, Nov., 1901; first asst. to rest. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Sept., 1902, to July, 1906; re-transfd. to Central Prov., July, 1906; dep. commr., July, 1907; third sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1910; second sec., March, 1912; chief sec., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of police, Sept., 1914; offg. commr., Dec., 1918; confd., Dec., 1920; retd., Jan., 1925.

KING, WALTER GAWEN, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Coll., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Arrived, 31st Oct., 1874, and served under the mil. dept. in Madras and Burma; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1877; also supt. of jail, March, 1878; reverted to mil. dept., Jan., 1892; acting supt., Madras lunatic asylum, April, 1893; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1899; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp. and sanitary commr., Burma, offg., Sept., 1905, confd., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

KINGSFORD, DOUGLAS HOLLINSHEAD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Aug., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Bengal, March, 1903; ditto, and juil. commr., Chota Nagpur, March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge high ct., Patna, April to Aug., 1916; retd., Dec., 1924.

KINLOCH, RONALD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service 27th Oct., 1892, and posted to United Prov.; dist. supt. of pol., Sept., 1901; supt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1923.

KINNEY, ALEXANDER, Barr. (*administrat.-gen. and official trustee, Bengal*).—Apptd. dep. administrator-gen., Bengal, 1st April, 1903; dep. administrator-gen. and official trustee, Bengal, April, 1916; offg. adminr. gen. and offl. trustee, Oct., 1917; confd. in that appt., Feb., 1920.

KIRK, SIR HENRY ALEXANDER, K.C.I.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 24th Feb., 1876; supt., March, 1876; served during the Afghan war, 1876-80 (mentioned in desp., medal and clasp); in charge telegraph workshops, Calcutta, Oct., 1883; chief supt., Sept., 1896; director, May, 1900; retd., April, 1902; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept., India Office, April, 1902; C.I.E., June, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912, retd., Nov., 1912.

KIRK, RICHARD THOMAS FRANCIS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch. and the Univ., Birmingham, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; jt. judge, June, 1919; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1919.

KIRKHOPE, KENNETH MACLEAN, C.I.E., V.D., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Stores dept. (*dir. of inspection*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1894, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1907; on mily. duty as supt. of ry. recruitment, from April to Sept., 1916, and as asst. adjutant-general (technical) from April, 1917, to Dec., 1919; C.I.L., June, 1919; dir. of inspection, Indian Stores dept., May, 1923.

KIRKPATRICK, HENRY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; on mil. duty until June, 1900, when apptd. to gen. hosp., Madras; dist. med. and sanitary offr., Nov., 1902; physn., gen. hosp., Madras, and prof. of pathology, med. coll., March, 1903; prof. of ophthalmology, med. coll., April, 1915; retd., Jan., 1922.

KIRKPATRICK, CECIL WILLIAM, M.B.E.—Held ministerial appts. from 15th Aug., 1893; supt. govt. of India, for dept., Dec., 1909; regr. for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923; offg. under sec., ditto, Dec., 1923; offg. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1924.

KIRKWOOD, WILLIAM BOYD—Apptd. to income tax dept. of central board of revenue, 15th Nov., 1920; asst. commr., Calcutta, 1st April, 1922.

KIRPALANI, HIRANAND KHUSHIRAM, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Schs. in India, Bombay Univ., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 15th Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; munpl. commr., Surat, June, 1918, to Jan., 1920; dep. munpl. commr., Bombay, Apl. to Nov., 1921; offg. collr., dist. mag. and pol. agent, May, 1923; dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept. (temp.), March, 1924.

KIRPALANI, SANIDAS KHUSHIRAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and New Coll. Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 20th Dec., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

KIRTON, WILLIAM FERDINAND, B.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Trinidad, Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oulh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1901; asst. sess. judge, Dec., 1902, to May, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909, sess. and sub-judge

April, 1913, dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1913; retd., March, 1920.

KISCH, BARTHOLO SCHLESINGER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Exeter Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., April, 1915; sess. and sub-judge, March, 1919; emplyd. under govt. of India commerce dept. from July, 1920, as contr. local clearing office (enemy debts), dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1922 (on deputn.); C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

KISCH, CECIL HERMANN, C.B., M.A., India Office (*sec. finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in Secy.'s office at Post Office until 27th July, 1908, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office; resd. clerk, March to Sept., 1910; pte. sec. to under sec. of state, May, 1911; senr. clerk, finl. dept., April, 1914; acting as pte. sec. to under sec. of state from June, 1915, and to partly under sec. of state (in addn.) from Dec., 1915; pte. sec. (temp.) to the sec. of state, May, 1917, to June, 1919; on deputn. to India in connection with visit of sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; C.B., Jan., 1919, sec. to commit. on Indian exchange and currency, June to Dec., 1919; assist. sec. British Empire Delegation at Peace Conference, Paris, 1918-19; dep. sec., finl. dept., Dec., 1919, sec. finl. dept., April, 1921.

KISCH, HERMANN MICHAEL, C.S.I., M.A., Barr. (1883), late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 24th Oct., 1873; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Nov., 1875; on famine duty in 1874 and 1877; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; offg. under sec., govt. of Bengal, rev. and gen. depts., May, 1878; under sec., jud. and pol. depts., Jan., 1880; offg. sec. in the finl. dept., June, 1881; offg. under sec., govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1883; offg. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Feb., 1884, confd., Nov., 1885; offd. as dep. sec., fin. and commerce dept., in 1889, and as dir.-gen. of post office of India in 1890-91, 1893-95, 1896-97, 1901, and 1902-04; represented India at International postal congresses, Vienna, 1891, Washington, 1897, Berne, 1900, Rome, 1905, and at Imperial Penny Postage conference, 1893; offg. sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. and munl. depts., July, 1901; commr., April, 1902; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Jan., 1905; author of statistical accts. of Chittagong and other districts, and State of Hill Tippera.

KISHORE, NAND (*see* Nand Kishore).

KISSAN, BERNARD WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Central Foundation Sch., London, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 27th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; offg. asst. acctnt.-genl., Burma, May, 1908; dep. acctnt.-genl., Burma, April, 1910, to July, 1912; spl. officer, Sallsette bdg. site, April, 1914, to June, 1916; actg. collr. and supdt. of stamps, April, 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

KITCHIN, ARTHUR JAMES WARBURTON, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Punjab).—Educ.

at Clifton Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 14th Jan., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on settlmt. duty from Nov., 1901; dept. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1917, sec., publicity bureau, Punjab, May, 1918; retd.

KITCHING, Rev. WILLIE LORIMER WALTON, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Appt. chaplain on proom., 19th Dec., 1901; senior chaplain, Dec., 1914; retd., Jan., 1923.

KITE, RALPH WILFRED, late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Dec., 1881, as asst. inspr.; inspr., Sept., 1884; asst. commr., May, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; retd., Oct., 1915.

KLUGH, Rev. LEONARD, late India Eccles. Estab.—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1892, as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1902; archdeacon of Lucknow, Dec., 1911 to Feb., 1912; retd., Feb., 1914.

KNAPP, Sir ARTHUR ROWLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1889; arrived, 20th Nov., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag. Nov., 1904; collr. and mag., Nov., 1908; acting sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1917; confirmed, April, 1918; chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; member of exec. council of Govt. of Madras, April, 1922, to March, 1925; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

KNAPP, HERBERT HENRY GEORGE, M.A., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Rendered service as plague doctor from Nov., 1897, to June, 1898; medl. offr., Now-hera, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., Rangoon, July, 1906; medl. offr., port health dept., and offg. supt., central jail, Dec., 1907; confd., Feb., 1910; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1925.

KNAPTON, HENRY ALFRED FORBES, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. till March, 1904, when he was apptd. dep. san. commr. in Sind; ditto, Poona, Aug., 1908; acting san. commr., govt. of Bombay, Nov., 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from July to Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; civil surgeon, Jan., 1920; retd., July, 1925.

KNASTER, ROLAND MARCUS JULIUS, B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, education dept.*).—Educ. at the Perse School and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. asst. to local adviser to Indian students, London, Sept., 1910; warden, 21, Cromwell Road, S.W.7, Feb., 1920, to July, 1923; transfd. to office of high commr. for India as asst. to joint sec., Indian students' dept., Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, education dept., April, 1925.

KNIGHT, Right Rev. ARTHUR MESAC, M.A., D.D.—Bishop of Rangoon, 2nd April, 1903; retd., Oct., 1909; edited Fields' 'Notes on Translation of the New Testament'.

KNIGHT, GEORGE WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.A. (Edin.), B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof., presy. coll., Calcutta, 3rd March, 1885; has held professorships at Patna Coll., the Sibpur Engrg. Coll., and presy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of sch., Bengal, Jan., 1906;

dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

**KNIGHT, HENRY FOLEY, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Haileybury Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1910, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; under sec. to govt. rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1919; temp. dep. sec., ditto, Jan., 1920; dir. of comml. intellgce., Bombay, Jan., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Oct., 1922; dir. of industries, May, 1923; actg. collr. and mag., 1925.

**KNIGHT, JEWELL BENNEIL, M.Sc.,** late Dept. of Agric., Bombay.—Joined the service, 13th April, 1903, as special asst., agric. dept., Bombay; prof. of agric., agric. coll., Poona, April, 1905; retd., April, 1924; author of 'Agricultural Lessons in Gujarati,' in three parts.

**KNIGHT, RAYMOND, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and forest-settlt. officer; 1st asst., May, 1895; judge and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; judl. commr., Oct., 1909; retd., Aug., 1910.

**KNIGHT, WALTER EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.**—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 26th May, 1888, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Feb., 1880; exec. eng., June, 1900; retd., Dec., 1915; re-empld. as exec. engr., Assam, from Jan., 1915; India Frontier medal, with N.E. Frontier clasp, 1891.

**KNOLLYS, ROBERT WALTER EDMUND, Lieut.-Col. I.A., Barr. (dist. and sess. judge, Punjab).**—In mil. employ from 28th Jan., 1893, to Jan., 1901, when apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; transfd. to Delhi, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1917.

**KNOWLES, ROBERT, Major, I.M.S.**—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1903; arrived 8th Aug., 1908; in mil. employ to April, 1912; attached to Bombay bacteriology laboratory, Aug., 1916; director, Pasteur inst., Shillong, Dec., 1916; offg. prof. of pathology, med. coll., Calcutta, March, 1920; sec. school of tropical medicine, Calcutta, June, 1920; prof. sch. of tropical medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921.

**KNOWLTON, HERBERT THOMAS, late Indian Educl. Service.**—Apptd. hd. mstr. of the Central Model Sch., Lahore, 5th Nov., 1892; prin., C.T. Coll., Lahore, Nov., 1896; retd., May, 1919; author of various works on educ. subjects.

**KNOX, KENNETH NEVILL, C.I.E., M.A.,** Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 18th Nov., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May to Nov., 1909, asst. commr., United Prov., Oct., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1912; dep. commr. (s. p.), and settlt. offr., Oct., 1915; mag. and collr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1924.

**KNOX, STUART GEORGE, C.S.I., C.I.E.,** Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—Joined the service, 19th Sept., 1838; regtl. duty to Nov., 1894; offg. pol. asst. at Bussorah, Nov., 1894; pol. asst., Kalat, April, 1898; served

in a similar capacity at Thal Chotiali and Quetta; asst. to pol. resident, Persian Gulf, April, 1904; pol. agent, Aug., 1904; ditto, and H.B.M.'s consul, Muscat, April, 1911; C.I.E., June, 1909; offg. pol. rest. in Persian Gulf and H.B.M.'s consul-gen. for Fars, Khuzistan, etc., March, 1914; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1914, to April, 1915; senior judl. officer, Bas-ra, from April, 1915, to May, 1919; offg. resdt. in My-sore and chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1921; retd., Oct., 1924.

**KNYVETT, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, India Police Dept. (supt., Bihar and Orissa).**—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1908; on mil. duty, May, 1915, to Jan., 1919 (18th Gurkhas); offg. dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1923.

**KORDIK, OSMAR, M.M.,** India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen., s. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 30th Jan., 1913, and attd. to fin. dept.; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1919 (awarded the Military Medal); exec. officer, April, 1922.

**KOREISHI, ABDULAH MIAN OOSMAN MIAN, Provl. C.S., Bombay (collr. and mag., Bombay).**—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1900; administrator, Radhanpur State, July, 1909, to May, 1910; collr. and mag., March, 1922.

**KOTWAL, PESTONI SORABI, Barr., Judl. Dept., Central Prov., (addl. judl. commr.).**—Apptd. to officiate as addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., Jan. to June, 1918, and from Oct., 1919, to April, 1920; addl. judl. commr., 1st. July, 1920.

**KRISHNA GOBINDA GUPTA, Sir (see Gupta, Sir K. G.).**

**KRISHNAMMA, JOHN RAINAM, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915; retd., Sept., 1922.

**KRISHNAN, M. C. BALACHANDRA (see Balachandran Krishnan, M. C.)**

**KRISHNAN, CHERUVARI, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., Barr. (1899) (judge, high ct., Madras).**—Apptd. judge of Madras small cause court, 30th Jan., 1905; chief judge, ditto, Feb., 1912; temp. addl. judge, high ct., July to Oct., 1916, and from Aug., 1917 to May, 1920; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

**KRISHNA PRASAD, Indian C.S., B.A. (asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.).**—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Meerut.

**KRISHNA RAV, BANGALORE (see Bangalore Krishnaravi).**

**KRISHNASWAMI RAO, CONJEEVARAM, B.A., B.L., Rao Bahadur, Judl. Dept., Madras.**—Apptd. offg. dist. munsif, 24th Aug., 1894; dist. munsif, March, 1895; sub-judge, March, 1909; actg. judge, small cause court, Sept., 1914; temp. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1918, acting chief judge, small cause ct., Madras, July, 1919.

**KUDVA, V. NARAYANA (see Narayana Kudva, V.).**

**KUKDAY, KRISHNAJI VISHNU, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (inspr.-gen. of hosps., Central Prov.).**—First comr. dated 20th Jan., 1896; apptd. civil surgn, Thana, March, 1908; do., and supt. of



lunatic asylum, Naypada, Sept., 1909; on mil. duty from Aug. 1914, to Feb., 1921; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp's., Central Prov., 1st July, 1925.

KUMARASWAMI SASTRIYAR, Sir CALAMUR V., Kt., B.A., B.L., Diwan Bahadur, Madras Prov. C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge of the small cause court, Madras, 1st April, 1905; city civil judge, Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1912, temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; judge, ditto, Feb., 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

KUNHARDT, JOHN CONRAD GIE, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd).—First comm., dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1908; duty with plague research cttee., Feb., 1908; member, plague research comm., June, 1912; on mil. duty, 1915; asst. dir. (actg.), Bombay bacteriological laboratory, May, 1920; asst. dir., Pasteur institute, Rangoon, Feb., 1922; ret'd., July, 1925.

KUNJ BEHARILAL SETHI (see Seth, K. B.).

KUNWAR, K. (see Krishan Kunwar).

KUNWAR SEN (see Sen, K.).

KYAW MIN, MAUNG (see Min., Maung Kyaw).

LACE, ERNEST WILLIAM, A.M.I.C.E., A.C.G.I., late Indian P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, June, 1915, to March, 1919; exec. engr., April, 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1922.

LACEY, JOSEPH EDWARD, I.S.O., late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, Feb., 1876, as acctnt.; dep. examr., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; asst. acctnt. gen., June, 1905; asst. sec., July, 1910; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; ret'd., June, 1917.

LACEY, JOSEPH MELVILLE, B.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Madras, Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., Aug., 1914; sany. engr. to govt., Jan., 1915; ret'd., May, 1920.

LACEY, WALTER GRAHAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Norwich and Bedford Grammar Schs. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto and under sec. to govt. finl. dept., May, 1922.

LAHIRI, RADHIKA MOHAN, B.A., Rai Bahadur, late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 31st Dec., 1837, apptd. clerk, office of the dir.-gen., post office, March, 1897; supt., July, 1897; ditto, and personal asst. to postm.-gen., Sept., 1910, asst. dir.-gen. of post office, April, 1913; ret'd., Oct., 1918.

LAINE, ABRAHAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. comm., Assam*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Assam as asst. commr., Nov., 1904; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1905, asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915, second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1922.

LAIRD, MARGARET, EDWIN GEORGE LISTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).

—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 3rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. offr.; on spl. duty under provl. supt., census operations, Bombay, Oct., 1911; acting collr. of customs, Calcutta, Nov., 1913; collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1914; junr. collr., and ditto, July, 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Oct., 1917; collr. of salt revenue, March, 1924.

LAITHWAITE, JOHN GILBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, services and general dept.*).—Educ. at Clongowes and Trinity Coll., Oxford; served in France with 10th Lane. Fus., May, 1917, to July, 1918; specially employed, War Office, March to Sept., 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, mil. dept., 16th July, 1920, after previous service as temp. junr. clerk since 1st Oct., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921; pte. sec. to partly. under-sec. of state, March, 1922; on deputation to India with Lord Winterton, Aug. to Nov., 1922; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, Oct. 1923; principal, Sept., 1924.

LAL, B. C. (see Chandu Lal, B.).

LAL, CHHOTE (see Chhote Lal).

LAL, K. (see Kanhaiya Lal).

LAL, P. C. (see Premchand Chandu Lal).

LAL, R. (see Rajjan Lal).

LAL, S. (see Shamaldhari Lal).

LAL, S. (see Sunder Lal).

LALKAKA, FRAMROZ DHANJI-HAH, Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1898, and held non-gazetted appts. until June, 1908; appt. asst. collr. of customs, June, 1908; offg. collr. of customs, Bombay, Jan., 1921; offg. chief collr., Karachi, May, 1922; actg. collr. of customs, Karachi, Feb., 1925.

LALL, PANNA, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educated at Agra Collegiate Sch., Allahabad and Calcutta Univs. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 31st Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; forest settlt. offr., Dehra Dun, Oct., 1918; dep. commr., April, 1924; spl. officer in addition, July, 1924; author of reports on "Jaunsar-Bawar Forest Settlement," "Forest Settlement, Etawah District," and "Kumaun Local Customs."

LALOR, NICHOLAS PURCELL O'GORMAN, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd., late Burma Medl. Dept.—Rendered service in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., Sept., 1904; dep. sanitary commr., Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from April, 1916; ret'd., July, 1918.

LAMBERT, GEORGE BANCROFT, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1906; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; mag. and collr., March, 1916; dep. dir. of land records, and inspr.-gen. of registrm., Nov., 1917; offg. finl. sec. to govt., April, 1919; chief sec. to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

LAMBERT, HENRY, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Ravenshaw Coll.*).

*Cuttack*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; actg. prinpl., Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, July, 1915; confd., April, 1918; offg. dir. of public instr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1924.

LAMBERT, ROBERT PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll. in France, and in Germany; joined the service, 21st Oct., 1890, as pol. probtr.; asst. supt., Sept., 1894; supt., April, 1897; dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1915; ret'd., June, 1922.

LAMBOURN, GEORGE ERNEST, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Oxford High School and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1908; re-transf'd. to Bengal, April, 1912, mag. and collr., April, 1912; ret'd., June, 1923.

LAMINGTON (BARON), RIGHT HON. CHARLES WALLACE ALEXANDER NAPIER COCHRANE-BAILLIU, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; asst. private sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when prime minister, 1885-80; M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90; govt. of Queensland, 1895-1901; G.C.M.G., 1900; govt. of Bombay and G.C.I.E., 12th Dec., 1903; resigned, 27th July, 1907.

LAMONT, JOHN CHARLES, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (Retd.).—1st commn., 1st Oct., 1887; apptd. prof. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., April, 1894; ret'd., March, 1908; re-employed as prof. of anatomy, Lahore med. coll., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919.

LAMOON, ALBERT JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, fin. dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 29th Aug., 1921; actg. higher clerical officer, Jan., 1925.

LANCASHIRE, JOHN KENNETH, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Currie Sch., Folkestone, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settlt. off.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1914; dist. and sessions judge, Sept. 1922.

LANDER, ANTHONY JOHN MEADS, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 20th Oct., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., May, 1925.

LONDON, CYRIL O.B.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. supt. engrg., April, 1914; on field service from Oct., 1914, to July, 1917; supt., engrg., Nov., 1917; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel. Public Works Dept., India Office, Nov., 1924, to Nov., 1925; war decorations—South African Medal, 1899-1902, with clasps; Military Cross, Feb., 1917.

LONDON, GODFREY EDWARD, late India P.I. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; ret'd., Nov., 1914.

LANE, CHARLES MACDONALD, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. eng., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr.

LANE, CLAYTON ARBUTHNOT, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1897, and employed on mil. duty until May, 1900, offg. as resdt. med. offr., Eden Hosp., from June, 1900; second surg., presdy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1903; civil surg., July, 1905; ret'd., Oct., 1910; author of numerous contributions to the medical press.

LANE, DANIEL THOMAS, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. until Aug., 1893, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgn. and supt. of jails; chief plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1915; ret'd., March, 1918.

LANE, GUY WILKINSON, late India Police Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1891, as inspr.; asst. supt., July, 1895; supt., Feb., 1903; temp. dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; ret'd.

LANE, HERBERT ALIARDYCE, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wellington Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.) and settlt. offr., Oct., 1918; addl. collr., Nov., 1921; mag. and collr., and settlt. officer, Aug., 1924.

LANE, HUGH B.A., B.A.I., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LANE, WILLIAM BYAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1888; apptd. to jail dept., Punjab, April, 1899; transf'd. to Central Prov., April, 1903; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Central Prov., April, 1905; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Oct., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; ret'd. Feb., 1921; war service in Hazara, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-95, and Chitral, 1895.

LANG, JOHN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. under sec. to govt.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1896; political agent, Dec., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; mag. and collr., June, 1902; commr., May, 1915; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., April, 1917, to Nov., 1918; chairman, Bengal publicity board, Nov., 1918, to May, 1919; member of Bengal legisl. council, June, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

LANG, LIONEL EDWARD, C.I.E., M.C., Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*asst. resdt.*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kántha, March, 1909; adviser to H.H. the Nawab of Radhanpur, Feb., 1912, to May, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, April, 1922.

LANGER, CHARLES FREDERICK, M.B.E., Railway Dept. (*controller of stores, N.W. ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1907, as storekeeper, N.W. ry.; chief storekeeper, Oudh and R. ry., July, 1915; controller of stores, Basra Nasiriyah ry., April, 1916; serving under Indian munitions board from March to Aug., 1917;

M.B.E., Jan., 1919, controller of stores, N.W. Ry., April, 1919.

LANGLEY, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 10th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; regr. co-op. credit societies in the Punjab, April, 1909; regr. of joint stock companies, in addn., June, 1912, to April, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; commr. (prov.), Nov., 1923.

LANGSTON, ALFRED CECIL, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; supt. engr., Dec., 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1917.

LANGTRY, HENRY VIVIAN MONTAGUE, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma commn. (*dep. commr.*).—First commn., dated 4th Feb., 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1895; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., May, 1895, to May, 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1901, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Burma; dep. commr., Jan., 1917; adjt., Burma mil. police, March, 1918.

LANSDOWNE (MARQUESS OF), RIGHT HON. HENRY CHARLES KEITH FITZMAURICE, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L.—Born, 1845; educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; succeeded to the marquessate in 1866, a lord of the treasury, 1868-72; under sec. of state for war, 1872-74; under sec. of state for India, April to July, 1880; gov.-gen. of Canada, May, 1883; apptd. viceroy and gov.-gen. of India, and assumed office, 10th Dec., 1888; returned to England, 27th Jan., 1894; hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1888; K.G., 1894; sec. of state for war in Lord Salisbury's third administration, July, 1895, to Nov., 1900; sec. of state for foreign affairs, Nov., 1900, to Dec., 1905; minister without portfolio, May, 1915, has the Royal Victorian chain.

LAPSLÉY, WILLIAM, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surg., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to Sept., 1907; offg. civil surg., United Prov., Oct., 1907; civil surgeon and jail supt., March, 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919.

LARKIN, ALFRED SLOAN (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. under Reconstruction Scheme; arrived, 2nd May, 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

LATHAM, HUGH ALISON, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., March, 1900; constr., May, 1917.

LATHAM, TREVOR, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1899; ditto, and principal, police offrs. training sch., Saugor, March, 1909, to March, 1912; supt., govt. ry. police, Central Prov., May, 1916; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., Dec., 1918; offg. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1921; awarded King's Police Medal.

LATIFI, ALMA, O.B.E., M.A., LL.M. (Cantab.); I.L.D. (Dublin), Barr (1902), Indian C.S. (*dept. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Sch., Bombay, Bombay Univ., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Paris and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 8th Jan.,

1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge and dep. commr.; on special duty to survey Punjab Industries, 1909-10; serving under the govt. of India in connection with the Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1911-12; dir. of public instruction, Nizam's dominions, Aug., 1913, to Aug., 1916; dep. commr., Jan., 1918; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Punjab, transd. depts., July, 1921; author of 'Effects of War on Property,' and of 'The Industrial Punjab.'

LATIMER, COURTENAY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Central India Agency, April, 1908; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, June, 1908; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1909; asst. commr., Peshawar, Nov., 1909; asst. sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1910; supt., census operations, N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1910; asst. commr., Ogha, and commdt., B.M. Pol., Hazara, April, 1912; 1st asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1913, to Jan., 1915, and from April, 1915, to Oct., 1917; dep. commr., N.W.F. Prov., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1921; dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Sept., 1923.

LA TOUCHE, G. H. S., Capt., Royal India Marine (ret'd.).—Employed in Marine dept. prior to Aug., 1915; dep. port offr., Calcutta, Aug., 1915; ret'd., Jan., 1922.

LA TOUCHE, JAMES NORMAN DIGGLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Sept., 1880, and posted to Cent. Provs.; transd. to State rlys., Dec., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; dep. consulting engr. for rlys., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto, Bombay, Feb., 1898, to Jan., 1899; ditto, Lucknow, June, 1900; suptg. engr., Sept., 1907, chief engr., and gen. govt. inspr. for rlys., Oct., 1910; ret'd., July, 1912.

LAUDDIE, ABDUR RAHMAN KHAN, M.B., Ch.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ till Jan., 1906, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; dist. plague medl. offr., Oct., 1907; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to 1919; civil surgeon, Punjab, Dec., 1918.

LAUGHTON, GEORGE ARNOLD, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Held non-gazetted appts. in police and salt dept. from 14th Oct., 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., April, 1907; asst. collr. of salt and excise (change in designation), Sept., 1917; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

LAURIE, ALBERT STEVENSON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1916.

LAURIE, ALEXANDER CHARLES HERMANN, F.C.H., India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the N.W. P. and Oudh as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1909, to April, 1912; suptg. engr., April, 1915, chief engr. and

jt. sec. to govt., United Prov.; irrign. branch, Nov., 1921.

**LAURIE, GORDON COLLETT, M.I.C.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1899; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Aug., 1912; retd., Nov., 1920.

**LAURIE, HENRY MONTAGUE, M.A.**, Barr. (1887), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and offtg. under sec. to chief commr.; acted as commr. of excise in 1892; dep. commr., June, 1895; 2nd sec. to chief commr., April, 1900, chief sec. to ditto, March to Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, March, 1906, to April, 1907; commr., Dec., 1908, retd., Nov., 1916.

**LAURIE, LEWIS KOSKUTH, Barr.** (1876), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1871; arrived, 27th Oct., 1873, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and in various acting appts., under sec., Oct., 1885; judge, small cause court, Jabalpur, Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Dec., 1890, commr. of excise, Jan., 1891; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, April, 1892; sec. to chief commr., April, 1895; commr., Sept., 1895; author of a digest of rulings of jud. commrs., Central Prov., in civil cases (1881), and some manuals relating to the Central Prov.; retd., Jan., 1900.

**LAURIE, MAXWELL, M.V.O.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ. and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 6th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., April, 1901; presdt., Rangoon Municipality, March, 1904, retd., April, 1915; on mil. service, 1915.

**LAVILLE, BERTRAM LEMOINE ALLARD, I.S.O.**, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service 17th Feb., 1889; supt., fin. dept., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., April to May, 1913, apptd. to Indian fin. dept., June, 1913; asst. sec. to govt., Madras, April, 1914; ditto, and marriage reg., Oct., 1914; asst. acctnt.-gen. and currency offt., Madras, April, 1915; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., April, 1917; retd., 1923.

**LAW, HENRY DUNCAN GRAVES, M.A.**, India C.S. (*oftr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Westminster School, Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; 2nd asst., resdt., Hyderabad, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1914; 2nd asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, March, 1915; asst. sec., for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1915; under sec., ditto, April, 1916; spl. asst. to resident in Kashmir, Nov., 1916; first asst. agent of govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Oct., 1919; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Sept., 1924.

**LAWES, HENRY FRICKER, M.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; retd., Dec., 1911.

**LAWLEY, HON. SIR ARTHUR, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.**—Served in the 10th Hussars, 1882-92; Suakin expedn. 1884; sec. to Earl Grey when administrator of Rhodesia, 1896; acting administrator, 1897; administrator, Matabeleland and Mashonaland, 1898; govt. of W. Australia, 1901-02; K.C.M.G., Feb. 1901; lieut.-govt. of the Transvaal, 1902; govt. of Madras, 28th March, 1906, to Nov., 1911; G.C.I.E., March, 1906; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

**LAWRENCE, ARTHUR**, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. consr., dep. consr., June, 1906; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

**LAWRENCE, HENRY RUNDLE, C.I.E.**, Major, I.A. (*oftr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 28th March, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1904, when he was apptd. sup.-asst. commr.; pol. asst., March, 1905; asst. resdt., Gwalior, Dec., 1911; asst. resdt., Mewar, April, 1912; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. dept., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, April, 1919; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1925.

**LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY STAVFLEY, K.C.S.I.**, Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888, arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Sept., 1896; under sec. to govt. rev. and fin. depts., May, 1898; 1st asst., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; offtg. as sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Nov., 1901, and as dir. of land records and agric. inspr.-genl. of registrn., &c., Oct., 1901, and March, 1902; confd. in latter appt., Oct., 1902; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; dir. of agric. and co-operative credit societies, June, 1907 to April, 1908; supt. of stamps, &c., Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; commr., May, 1916; commr. in Sind, July, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1918; member of gov.'s exec. council, Bombay, 17th April, 1921, to 16th April, 1929; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

**LAWRENCE, JAMES TAYLOR, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at King Edward's Gr. Sch., Five Ways, Birmingham, Aberdeen Univ., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (temp.), Feb., 1925.

**LAWRENCE, SIR WALTER ROPER, Bart., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., C.B.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 5th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and in Ajmer and Merwara as pol. asst. and mag.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, 1885 and 1886; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Sept., 1886; offtg. as sec. in 1888; settlt. officer, Kashmir, April, 1889; C.I.E., Jan., 1891; retd., Mar., 1897; author of 'The Valley of Kashmir, 1895; private sec. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Jan., 1899, to Oct., 1903; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; G.C.I.E., May, 1905; Bart., July, 1906; member of the Council of India, Oct., 1907, to March, 1909; member

of committee on Indian rly. fin. and administration, 1907-8.

LAWRENCE - ARCHER, JAMES HENRY, C.I.E., Col., R.A., India Office *(ordnance consulting officer for India)*.—First commn., 25th July, 1890; tempy. dep. dir.-gen. of ordnance, India, July, 1915; tempy. dir. of ord. in-sp., India, Feb. 1917; ord. consulting off. for India, Dec. 1919.

LAWSON, ALEXANDER HUGH MACDONALD, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Oct., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. consr. of forests, dep. consr., April, 1899; retd., Jan., 1920.

LAWSON, ERIC ST. JOHN, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 9th April, 1891, and served in non-gazetted appts.; proby. asst. dist. supt. of police, Aug., 1893; confirmed, April, 1895; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; employed under govt. of Siam from Oct., 1898, to Jan., 1917; on mil. duty with British Expedy. Force, France, from Jan., 1917; retd., April, 1921.

LAWTON, CYRIL, Posts and Telegraphs (*chief electrician*).—Apptd. asst. supt. of telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1903; ditto and asst. electrician, June, 1914; chief electrician, April, 1916; supt., engr., and ditto, June, 1917; div. engr., tels., chief electrician, Feb., 1921.

LAWTON, HAROLD, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1908, asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Dec., 1913; supt. engr., June, 1924; offg. chief engr., Nov. 1924.

LAYARD, AUSTEN HAVELOCK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at Rugby and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 25th October, 1920; arrived 29th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

LAYTON, GEORGE EDWARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Apptd., 1st July, 1925, in connection with the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

LEACH, ARTHUR GORDON, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and New College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag. and spl. settl. off.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, 1917-19.

LEACH, EDMUND ARTHUR, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., Feb., 1873; transfd. to Indian Tel Dept., Sept., 1873, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1887; served in Mu Valley Railway, 1890, and received Burma medal and clasp; chief supt., March, 1901; director, traffic branch, Nov., 1903; dep. director-genl., Aug., 1904; has received India medal with two clasps; retd., Nov., 1907.

LEACH, FRANK BURTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1911, to April, 1912, and from Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; dep. commr. *s.p.t.* and dep. commr., Port Blair, April, 1916; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. commr., March, 1924.

LEACH, GEORGE CATERALL, M.I.M.E., late Department of Mines.—Apptd. inspector of mines in India, 1st June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEAKE, HUGH MARTIN, M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., late Indian Agricul. Service.—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as economic botanist to govt.; principal, agric. coll., Cawnpore, in addn., Oct., 1914; dir. of agriculture, United Prov., May, 1920; retd., Aug., 1924.

LEAROYD, HAROLD BROOK, M.I.E. (Ind.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; asst. engr., Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Feb., 1908; tempy. transferred to Central India, Oct., 1915; suptg. engr. and sec. to agent to govt.-genl., Central India, March, 1916; retd., Sept., 1924.

LEATHEM, GEORGE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Royal Academl. Instn. and Queen's Coll., Belfast, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 30th March, 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1910; again asst. collr., Bombay, Oct., 1912; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919; retd., April, 1922.

LEATHER, JOHN WALTER, Ph.D., F.I.C., F.C.S.—Apptd. agricul. chemist to the govt. of India, 17th Nov., 1892; imperial agricul. chemist, May, 1906; retd., Aug., 1916.

LECHMERE-ORTELL, FREDRICK OSCAR, A.M.I.C.E., F.R.I.B.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1883, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; transfd. to Assam, Nov., 1914; chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., in the P.W. dept., Sept., 1915; retd., Dec., 1917.

LEE, ALEXANDER WILLIAM HENRY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—Served in mil. dept. from 30th Jan., 1880; commdt. Burma mil. police, Aug., 1914; offg. dep. in-spr.-gen., July, 1919; confd., May, 1920; on depu. to Simla, Oct. to Nov., 1919; retd., Oct., 1923.

LEE, DIONYS JOHN NORRIS, B.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Wadham Coll. Oxford; on mil. service from April, 1915; joined the service 3rd Oct., 1919, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 2nd Dec., 1919.

LEE, EDWARD OWEN, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919 (lieut., 55th Coke's rifles); asst. commr. Assam, April, 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1922; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1924.

LEES, DONALD HECTOR, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at N. London Coll. Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 1st Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1899; mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1908; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and

collr., April, 1912; commr., Dec., 1915; member, bd. of rev., Bengal, Dec., 1920; C.S.I., June, 1924; ret'd., July, 1925.

LEES, LEONARD MARYN, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921; and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt. (Edn.), June, 1924.

LEES, OSWALD CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as asst. engr., 24th Sept., 1878, and posted to Bengal irrgn. branch; exec. engr., May, 1890; under sec. to govt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. of India, Nov., 1897, to April, 1901; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; transfd. to Burma, April, 1906; chief engr., March, 1907; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, May, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1911; ret'd., March, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912.

LEES, REGINALD OSWELL, late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the telegraph dept. as asst. supt., 22nd Sept., 1879; supt., Nov., 1894; chief supt., March, 1903; chief supt., March, 1903; dep. dir., Nov., 1907; dir., Bombay circle, April, 1910; ditto, Madras circle, July, 1912; ret'd., Oct., 1913.

LEETE, FREDERICK ALEXANDER, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; transfd. to Burma, March, 1904; consr., Nov., 1913; on deph. to Canada and United States, Jan., 1918; offg. consr., United Prov., May, 1919; offg. chief consr., Burma, Oct., 1919; confd., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; ret'd., Feb., 1925.

LEFTWICH, CHARLES GERRANS, C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 11th Dec., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1903, to March, 1905; dep. commr., Oct., 1910; third sec. to chief commr., May, 1913; dir. of agric. and industries, Dec., 1914; on spl. duty in sectt., July, 1917, and controller of munitions, Central Prov. and Berar circle, in addn., from Nov., 1917; temp. dir. of industries and controller of munitions, Dec., 1917; dir. of civil supplies, April, 1918; C.B.E., June, 1919; ret'd., Nov., 1921.

LEGGATT, BROOKE CUNLIFFE, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1888, as inspr. of pol., Madras; asst. supt., June, 1891; supt., Aug., 1899; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1910; ret'd., March, 1914.

LEGGATT, EDWARD OWEN EVERY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. supt. and judge of the small cause court, Dehra Dun; joint mag., May, 1890; district and sessions judge, Oct., 1895; ret'd., Oct., 1911.

LEGGATT, ERNEST HUGH EVERY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. and joint judge, June, 1897; ditto, and asst. judge and sessions judge, Nov., 1901; 1st asst., July, 1903; transfd. to

Sind as judge and sess. judge, April, 1904; transfd. to Bombay, Nov., 1910; ret'd., Nov., 1918.

LEGH, EDMUND WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch. and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1907; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1915; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, rev. dept., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; second sec. to govt. of Madras, March, 1925.

LEICESTER, JOHN CYRIL HOLDICH, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. civil surgn., Bengal, April, 1905; first surgn., presy. genl. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1905; plague medl. officer, health officer, and civil joint surgn., Simla, Dec., 1908; civil surgn., Calcutta, April, 1910; ditto, Purnea, Nov., 1912; on mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; prof. of midwifery and obstetric physician and surgn., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Sept., 1919; author of various professional works.

LEIGH, HENRY PERCY POINGDESIRE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army.—In mil. employ from 11th Nov., 1872; joined the Punjab commr., 23rd April, 1879, and served as asst. commr.; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; dep. commr., April, 1894; commr., April, 1905; transferred to the unemployed supernumerary list, Dec., 1906; ret'd., Jan., 1909; author of Barak Tappa settl. report.

LEIGH, MAXWELL SIDDEY, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1911; settl. offr., Oct., 1913, to Sept., 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; guardian and tutor to H.H. the Nawab of Bahawalpur, Dec., 1919; senior sec. to fin. commr., Punjab, Jan., 1921; dep. commr., March, 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

LELY, SIR FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Dec., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in charge of the Sachin state, Oct., 1881; first asst., Surat, Dec., 1884; administrator of the Porbandar state in Kathiawar, June, 1886; junr. collr., June, 1890; member of Deccan agriculturists relief act commn., 1891-92; senr. collr. and mag., March, 1893; commr., July, 1897; addl. member of govt's council, April, 1899, and July, 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; addl. member of Viceroy's legisl. council, Nov., 1903; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., March, 1904; confd., Dec., 1904; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1905; ret'd., May, 1905; member of Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, 1907; author of 'Suggestions for the better governing of India.'

LE MAISTRE, GEORGE HARRY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to the Punjab (irrign.); transfd. to superior accts. estab. as asst. examr., April, 1885; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., July, 1893; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1903; confd., March, 1905; deputy sec., Jan., 1908; ret'd., Aug., 1913.

LE MARCHAND, ALFRED ERIC MAITLAND, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 16th Nov., 1903, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1910; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, from March, 1917; offg. dep. in-pr.-gen., Central Prov., July, 1922.

LE MESURIER, SIR HAVILLAND, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 18th Nov., 1886, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec. and personal asst. to chief commr.; transfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., April, 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1893; mag. and collr., June, 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1900; commr. Dacca Division, Sept., 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1907; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1908; chief sec. to govt., Sept., 1909; C.S.I., June, 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as chief sec. to govt., April, 1912; temp. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April to Sept., 1914; commr. of a division, Nov., 1915; member of exec. council, Nov., 1917, acting Governor of Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1922, retd., Nov., 1922.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM, SIR GERALD PONSBY, Col., R.E., late Survey of India—First commn., 16th Sept., 1883; apptd. to survey of India as asst.-supt., July, 1889; dep. supt., May, 1894; supt., trigonometrical survey, July, 1901; Lt., June, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

LE ROSSIGNOL, WALTR AUJIN, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., dist. judge, Jan., 1903; divl. judge, Nov., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, Oct., 1914; judge, ditto, July, 1918; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919.

LESLIE, LEYCESTER HUDSON, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral School and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived 6th Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and colonization offr.; K.-I-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; senr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Feb., 1907; dist. judge, March, 1903; divl. judge, Oct., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief court, Punjab, April to Aug., 1915; Oct., 1915, to April, 1916; and from Oct., 1916, to mil. duty, May to July, 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to March, 1919; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919, to May, 1921; pre-dt. of commn. for holding trials under the Martial Law Ordinance, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1922.

LESLIE, NORMAN UNIACKE KNOX, late India Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1889; Bombay office dn., March, 1900; supt., Sept., 1901; retd., April, 1912.

LESLIE-JONES, FREDERICK ARCHIBALD, C.B.E., M.A., Indian Educ. Service.—Educ. at Hereford Cath. Sch., Bromsgrove Sch., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; asst. master, Marlborough coll., 1897-1901; apptd. princpl., Aitchison coll., Lahore, 27th Sept., 1904; princpl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer, July, 1917.

LETHBRIDGE, MONTAGU HENRY BOWATER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1911 arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1915; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

LETT, HARRY NELSON, D.F.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Southampton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived 21st Dec., 1921 and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., March, 1925.

LEVENTHORPE, JOHN BOXFOY, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1877, and served in the Cent. Provs.; exec. engr., Nov., 1887; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1902; offg. sec. to chief commr., July, 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Nov., 1903; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., Feb., 1907; retd., Feb., 1910.

LEVENTON, ASHER, C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; was in mil. and temp. civil employ until July, 1901; civil surgn., Assam, July, 1901; ditto, and supt. Berry-White med. sch., May, 1908; supt., Campbell med. sch., Calcutta, Aug., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1923; retd., April, 1925.

LEVESON, HENRY GEORGE ASHWORTH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. supt., S. Shan states, July, 1892; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; retd., Sept., 1914.

LEVETT-YEATS, GERALD AYLMER, C.I.E., I.S.O., V.D., late Opium Dept., United Provinces.—Joined the service, 21st March, 1885, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. factory supt., March, 1893; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Feb., 1902; factory supt., May, 1904; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., Dec., 1920.

LEVINGE, SIR EDWARD VFRE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., Nov., 1893; joint mag. and dep.-collr., April, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1898; temp. addl. commr., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec. to govt., April, 1910; commr., April, 1911, C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as member, bd. of rev., April, 1912; member, exec. council, Aug., 1912, to Nov., 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1916; actg. lieut.-govr., Bihar and Orissa from April, 1918; retd., Aug., 1918.

LEWIS, ALFRED ELLIOT, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 25th Sept., 1905, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915; on mil. service from Jan., 1917, to July, 1919.

LEWIS, CLINTON GRESHAM, Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1904; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 7th Nov., 1907; in charge Muri mission survey detachment, Oct., 1911, to April, 1912; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to July, 1918; dep. supt., Aug., 1922.

LEWIS, DOMINIC SWAMMIKANNU PILLAI (see Swammikannu Pillai, L.D.)

LEWIS, LLEWELLYN WILLIAM, C.I.E., late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to July, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1918; chief engr., May, 1920; ret'd., March, 1925.

LEWIS, LUCIEN ALEXANDER, M.I.E.E., Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at Brighton Gr. Sch., and City and Guilds Inst., Finsbury Coll.; apptd. asst. inspr. of scientific supplies, Store Depot, 19th Nov., 1906; electrical engr., ditto, Aug., 1917.

LEWIS, THOMAS CROMPTON, M.A., late Educ. Dept., United Prov.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as prof., govt. coll., Lahore, 18th Oct., 1881; principal, May, 1886; inspr. of schs., Punjab, Nov., 1891, dir. of public instrn., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Oct., 1894; ret'd., Nov., 1906; author of 'Arithmetic for Indian Schools,' and various articles on mathematical subjects.

LEWIS, WILLIAM HAWTHORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to March, 1916; under-sec. to govt., rev. and jud. depts., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1918; jt. mag., March, 1921.

LEWISOHN, FREDERICK, C.S.I., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt. of Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec., Nov., 1906, to Aug., 1910; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to June, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; member of Burma legis. council, Aug., 1919; chief sec. to govt., April, 1920, to Aug., 1922; dep. commr., Feb., 1923; pres., Pol. Inq. Cmtee. (in addn.), Nov., 1923; again chief sec. to govt., April, 1924, (in addn.) offg. depl. commr. and finl. commr., April, 1925; C.S.I., June, 1925.

LEY, ARTHUR HERBERT, C.S.I., C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 4th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev., pol. and appt. dep., Jan., 1908; transd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, from Aug., 1909, to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. of commercial intelligence, govt. of India, July, 1914; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce and industry dept. (temp.), from Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1918; temp. sec. commerce and industry dept., Nov., 1917; temp. jt. sec., ditto, Aug., 1918; temp. sec., ditto, Dec., 1918; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of industries and labour, April, 1923; C.B.E., June, 1924; temp. member of govt.-gen's. exec. council, 28th March to 26th June, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926.

LEY, WILLIAM EDMUND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Broms-

grove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1899, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., May, 1915; ditto and pol. agent, cent. prov. feudatory states, Nov., 1920.

LIDDELL, HENRY CRAWFORD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Geo. Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 5th Dec., 1901; and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1914; ditto, Assam, Feb., 1916; retransd. to Bengal as dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1922; supt. and legal remembr. and sec., judicial dept., govt. of Bengal, June, 1925.

LIDDIARD, EDGAR STRATTON, M.B.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; registr., judl. commr.'s court, Oudh, May, 1909, to Feb., 1911; settl. off., Sept., 1911; jt. mag., March, 1913; M.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Dec., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1922.

LILLIE, CECIL JAMES WINGALE, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1921, arrived 29th Nov., 1921; and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

LILLIE, GEORGE ERNEST, F.C.H., late Ry. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1903; lent to Mewar Durbar from Sept., 1897, to Nov., 1903; dep. agent, Dec., 1912; ret'd., May, 1914.

LINCOLN, CHARLES CHESLIE, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service 20th April, 1880, as asst. sub-dep. opium agent; sub-dep. opium agent, July, 1898; ret'd., Oct., 1914, temply. re-empld. in opium dept., April, 1919.

LINDESAY, VIC FOR EDWARD HUGH, M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commr., 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ until 5th March, 1903, when apptd. offg. civil surg., Bengal; confirmed, Nov., 1905; resd. surgeon., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, April, 1907, to May, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; ret'd., May, 1924; author of various contributions to the med. press.

LINDLEY, EDWARD SEARIES, B.A., M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1904, and posted as asst. engr., Central Prov.; transd. to Punjab, Dec., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., May, 1924.

LINDOP, KENNETH JAMES HULME, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Denston Coll., Staffs., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settl. officer, Mar., 1923.

LINDSAY, BENJAMIN, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Educ. at the Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 4th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and in Oudh as asst. commr.; asst. supt.,



and small cause court judge, Dehra Dun, April, 1894; joint mag., May, 1894; registrar, high court, March, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1901; member of legis. council, April, 1906; legal remembrancer to govt., April, 1908; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1911; 1st ditto, Nov., 1911; judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; judge, high ct., Allahabad, Nov., 1921.

LINDSAY, HARRY ALEXANDER FANSHAW, C.I.E., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*Indian trade commr.*)—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and genl. depts., March, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1912; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., from Nov., 1912; dir.-gen. comml. intelligence, India, from Jan., 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, Sept., 1921; Indian trade commr., London, from 1st Feb., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

LINDSAY, JAMES HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Glasgow Acad. and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, educn. dept., May, 1925.

LINES, ALFRED, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*)—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; supt. engr., Aug., 1923; chief engr., May, 1925.

LINNELL, FREDERICK, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. const.; dep. consr., March, 1901; ret'd., Aug., 1916.

LISTER, ALFRED ERNST JOHN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated, 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ until Sept., 1913, when he was apptd. prof. of physiology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow; hon. surgn. to the Viceroy; ret'd., March, 1922, war service—East Africa, 1903-04—medal with two clasps.

LISTER, EDMUND ALGERNON CORYTON, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1892; exec. engr., June, 1903; dep. chief engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Sept., 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1922.

LISTER, EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sheffield Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 20th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., under sec. to govt., genl. depts., Dec., 1899; asst. settl. officer, Oct., 1900; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1902; mag. and collr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and dep. commr., April, 1911, transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1917; sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., May, 1918; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

LISTER, TOM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to finl. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Wheelwright Gr. Schs., Dewsbury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., April, 1917; services placed temporarily at disposal

of govt. of United Prov., Jan., 1918; priv. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Feb., 1918; depd. to Federated Malay States on special duty, Aug., 1919, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr., and sec. to devel. commr., Jan., 1921; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1922; and sec. to finl. commr. (addl.), Nov., 1924.

LISTON, WILLIAM GLEN, C.I.E., M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1904, when he was placed on plague duty at the Plague Research Lab. at Parel; serving under sany. commr. with the govt. of India from May, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dir., Bombay Bact. Lab., April, 1913; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

LITTLE, CHARLES, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at the Univs. of Aberdeen and Cambridge; entered the service, Oct., 1885, as professor, Presidency coll.; also meteorological reporter to the govt. of Bengal, March, 1896, to March, 1904; principl., Patna Coll., Oct., 1909; ret'd., Nov., 1913.

LITTLE, CHARLES COLHOUN, M.D., M.C., L.R.C.S., L.M., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Arrived, 1st Nov., 1872, and served under the mil. dept.; civil surgn., Akola, Jan., 1877; sanitary commr., inspr.-gen. of dispensaries, and supt. of vaccin. in the Hyderabad assigned districts, July, 1881; admn. med. officer, Hyderabad contingent, June, 1897; staff surgn., Secunderabad, June, 1898; inspr. gen. of jails, sany. commr., &c., Burma, Oct., 1899; in-p. gen. of civil hospils. and sany. commr., Burma, March, 1900; ret'd., Feb., 1905.

LITTLEHAILES, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1903, as prof. of maths., Presdy. Coll., Madras; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1908; prof. of physics, Presdy. Coll., June, 1913; meteorologist and dep. dir., Madras Observatory, June to Nov., 1913; prof. of mathematics, Presdy. Coll., Aug., 1913; dir. of public in-strn., Madras, Feb., 1919; offg. educl. commr. with govt. of India, Feb., 1925.

LITTLEWOOD, WILLIAM JOHN, late Indian Rly. dept.—Joined the service, Jan., 1879, chief clerk, July, 1885; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1895; dist. loco. supt., June, 1902; dist. traffic supt., April, 1911; ret'd., Aug., 1914.

LIVERSIDGE, ERNEST HENRY, late Indian Public Works Dept.—Cov. temp. engr., Jan., 1903; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; ret'd., July, 1920.

LLOYD, ALAN HUBERT, B.A., Indian C.S., Burma, attd. Impl. Customs Service (*collr.*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Impl. Customs Service, Rangoon, March, 1910; confd., Nov., 1911; transfd. to Bengal as asst. collr. of customs, June, 1916; on deputn. under commercial intelligence dept., India, Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; offg. collr. of customs, June, 1917; confd., Dec., 1919; apptd. first member of central board of revs., govt. of India, Dec., 1923.

LLOYD, CLAUDE PEMBERTON WILKINSON, M.A., Indian Educational Service (*prof., Allahabad Univ.*).—Joined the service, 26th March, 1910, as prof., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad;

on mil. service from July, 1915, to Dec., 1918; profcr., Allahabad Univ., Oct., 1923.

LLOYD, ERNEST SAMFSON, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Madras fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Sept. 1902; head asst., Feb., 1904; presdt., corporation of Madras, Oct., 1905; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1910; collr. and mag., June, 1913; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Feb., 1916; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1919; sec. to govt. of Madras, fin. dept., Nov. 1922; C.S.I., Jan., 1924.

LLOYD, Baron, Rt. Hon. GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S.—Educ. at Eton and Cambridge; hon. attache to H.M.'s embassy at Constantinople, Oct., 1905; govt. spl. commr. to enquire into prospects of British trade in Mesopotamia and Asiatic Turkey, 1908; M.P. for West Staffordshire, 1910-18; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1918; govt. of Bombay from 16th Dec., 1918, to 9th Dec., 1923; G.C.S.I., Feb., 1924; M.P. for Eastbourne, 1924-5; high commr. for Egypt, 1925; served in European War in Egypt, Gallipoli, Mesopotamia and the Hedjaz, 1914-17.

LLOYD, GEORGE THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor Sch. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907; and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. supt., census operations, Apl., 1920; second sec. to govt. of Assam, Dec., 1924.

LLOYD, HAROLD VICTOR, India Office, (*executive officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 8th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 23rd April, 1919; second class clerk, 20th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

LLOYD, IDWAL GEOFFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901, arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., July-Aug., 1905; regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1910; sec. to finl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1913, to May, 1916; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., Oct., 1924.

LLOYD, RICHARD ERNEST, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, Jan., 1902; in mil. employ upto Aug., 1905; surgn. naturalist, marine survey, Sept., 1905; offd. as supt., natural history section, Calcutta museum, from August, 1907; ditto, supt. and profcr. of biology, medl. coll., Feb., 1908; ditto, profcr. of biology, May, 1909; confd. Dec., 1913; resdt. physn., medl. coll. hosp., in addition, Oct., 1914; med. oftr., med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1917; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

LOAM, MATTHEW, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1836; exec engr., Jan., 1868; ret'd., March, 1915.

LOASBY, Rev. HARRY CLEMENT, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1908; junr

chaplain, Feb., 1910; senr. chaplain, Feb., 1920.

LOCH, PERCY GORDON, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 5th Aug., 1905; in mil. employ till Feb., 1913; apptd. pol. officer on probation, March, 1913, and employed as asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf; on mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1916; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1916; under sec. to govt. of India for and pol. dept., Oct., 1921; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1924.

LOCKWOOD, HENRY FRANCIS, Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1907; asst. traffic supt., E. Ben. Ry., Aug., 1907; ditto, N.W. Ry., Feb., 1912; dist. traffic supt., ditto, Oct., 1912.

LODGE, FRANK ADRIAN, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept. Madras.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891, consr., Sept., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; ret'd., Aug., 1914.

LODGE, RONALD FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High School, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1921.

LOFTUS - TOTTENHAM, ALEXANDER ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896, arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commrs. of land rev., July, 1906, to April, 1911; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1916; temp. addl. sec. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1919; commr. of income tax, Nov., 1922; senior member, central board of revenue, Nov., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

LOMAS, HUGH ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 17th Dec., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., April, 1909; jt. mag. and ditto, Dec., 1910; dep. commr. (temp.), Dec., 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mag. and collr., March, 1920, ret'd., March, 1922.

LONG, GEOFFREY ROGERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1897; personal asst. to chief consr., Aug., 1916; ret'd., Feb., 1921.

LONGE, FRANCIS BACON, Col., C.B., R.E., ret'd., Survey of India.—First commn., 2nd Feb., 1876; apptd. to Indian estab., 1st Nov., 1878; asst. supt., survey dept., March, 1880; dep. supt., April, 1888; special duty in England in connection with Burma-China frontier negotiations, Aug., 1895, to Feb., 1896; supt., Jan., 1896; Burma-China delimitation commn., Nov., 1897, to May, 1898, offd. as asst. surv. gen., dep. surv. gen. and surv. gen., Nov., 1899, to Sept., 1902; asst. surv. gen., Oct., 1902; surv. gen., Feb., 1904; member of Indian survey committee, Nov., 1904; served in Afghan war, 1879-81; present at battle of Charasia, Oct., 1879, and actions round Kabul, Dec., 1879; marched from Kabul to Kandahar; battle of Kandahar, Sept., 1880; survey officer with the

Suakim expednry. force, 1885; C.B., June, 1910; retd., Oct., 1911.

LONSDALE, WILLIAM ERNEST, late India Police Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Aug., 1888, as inspr. of police; asst. supt. Oct., 1893; supt., Nov., 1900; retd., March, 1914.

LORD, HUGH PROBYN MALET, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, March, 1898, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., Burma, May, 1906; on mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Sept., 1917; dep. commr., Jan., 1922.

LORIMER, DAVID LOCKHART ROBERTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Pol. Dept., Govt. of India (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902; quartermaster, Khyber Rifles, Dec., 1900; adjutant, ditto, Jan., 1901; special duty, coronation durbar, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; sup. asst. commr., March, 1903; pol. asst., Dec., 1903; H.B.M.'s vice-consul for Arabistan, Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Bahrein, April, 1911; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Jan., 1915; commdt. Chitral Scouts, from Feb., 1915; on spl. duty Persian Gulf from Nov., 1915; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, from June, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, Sept., 1920; author of a work on the Pashtu language.

LORY, FREDERICK BERTON PENDARVES, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educatl. Service (*dir. of pub. instr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Sept., 1901, as prinpl. Elphinstone High Sch.; tutor and guardian to young Chiefs of Jamkhandi, Jath, Miraj (Juniors), and Mudhol. May, 1902; headmaster, Poona High Sch., April, 1903; asst. to dir. of public instr., Oct., 1903; educat. inspr., April, 1906; on mil. duty from July, 1916; dir. of public instr., Bombay, July, 1923.

LOTHIAN, WILLIAM ARTHUR CUNNINGHAM, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. mag. and asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; temply. offr. as asst. to pol. agent, Bundelkhand, from Nov., 1915; first asst. to res-dt. in Kashmir, Dec., 1920; sec. to res-dt. at Hyderabad, April, 1924.

LOUGHRAN, JOSEPH WILLIAM BEACON, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service 25th June, 1897; asst. engr. (prov. service), June, 1898; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; supt. engr., Feb., 1920.

LOVEGROVE, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1890, and served in United Prov. as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1900; on service in Kashmir State from Oct., 1907; consr., July, 1913; retd., Nov., 1919.

LOVELL, JAMES HENRY, F.C.H., India Office, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; sec. Ganges bridge

commn., 1907; deputy agent, N.W. Rly., 1914-17; attd. for. and pol. dept. for Gondal Porbander advisory tribunal, July and Aug., 1917; retd., Jan., 1921; asst. govt. dir. of Indian rly. cos., Jan., 1921, to Dec., 1924.

LOVELUCK, EDWARD BURTON, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as probrr.; asst. supt., July, 1904; supt., May, 1911.

LOVETT, BERSFORD, C.B., C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.E., late Mil. Works Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., June, 1858; arrived, Sept., 1860; joined the public works dept., April, 1861, and served in the Punjab till Sept., 1866, when he was transf'd. to the Persian telegraph dept.; asst. commr., Seistan boundary commn., Sept., 1870; rejoined public works dept. as exec. engr., Sept., 1872; C.S.I., Feb., 1873; attached to Bori valley field force, 1877-78; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79; transf'd. to Bengal, Feb., 1881; British consul at Astrabad, 1880-83; suptg. engr., Bengal, 1885; transf'd. to mil. works dept., April, 1886; commanding engr., Hazara field force, Sept., 1888; C.B., 1889; retd., Nov., 1894.

LOVETT, SIR HARRINGTON VERNEY, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1893; dep. commr., Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1899; K.-i-H. Medal, Nov., 1901; addl. commr., Dec., 1905, to Feb., 1907; commr., Nov., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member of the Bengal District Administration Cttee., Nov., 1913, to May, 1914, and part author of the Cttee's report, K.C.S.I., Jan., 1916; an addl. member, govt.-gen. legisl. council, Feb., 1917; member, bd. of rev. United Prov., April, 1918; retd., Oct., 1919.

LOW, SIR CHARLES ERNEST, K.C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 13th Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; settl. offr., Oct., 1898; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1902; regt. of co-operative credit societies, Jan., 1905, to Dec., 1905; also dir. of agric., July to Dec., 1905; dir. of agric. and regt., co-operative credit societies, Aug., 1907; on special duty, Nov., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; dir. of agric., Oct., 1910; dir. of agric. and industries, Oct., 1913; member, district administration commee., Calcutta, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Central Prov., May, 1914; on spl. duty in comm. and industry dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., and addl. member, govt.-genl. council, Feb., 1915; member, Indian industrial commn., Nov., 1916, to May, 1917, and from Nov., 1917, member, Indian munitions bd., May, 1919; K.C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. president, Indian munitions bd., June, 1919; chief contr. surplus stores, Oct., 1920, Commr. Dec., 1920; retd. Aug., 1922.

LOWIS, CELIL CHAMPAIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newton Coll., Devonshire, Gottingen Gymnasium, and Corpus Christi

Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 9th Jan., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and registrar to jud. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1891; offd. as sec. to chief commr., from Feb., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; supt. of census, June, 1900; supdt. of ethnography, June, 1902; supt. of gazetteer revision, Dec., 1902; offg. chief sec. to govt., Aug., 1903, and June, to Dec., 1904; lent to govt. of Egypt as census commr., from March, 1906, to May, 1908; commr., Nov., 1908, and supt. of ethnography; retd., Oct., 1912.

LOWIS, FRANK CURRIE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; C.I.E., June, 1914; temp., to mil. duty, Jan., 1916, to May, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921.

LOWIS, REGINALD FEUDALL.—Joined the service, 10th July, 1890, and apptd. forest school, Delhra Dun; sub. asst. consrv. of forests, April, 1891; extra asst. consrv., Nov., 1893; asst. supt., Port Blair, Feb., 1893; temp. dep. commr., ditto, Nov., 1914; retd., 1922.

LOWIS, ROBERT MONTEZOR, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1886; in military employ till March, 1892, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1916.

LOWMAN, FRANCIS JOHN, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1903; supt., Aug., 1910; on spl. duty under pol. dept. of govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917, to Feb. 1918.

LOWNDES, SIR GEORGE RIVERS, K.C.S.I., K.C., Barr.—Member of the govt.-genl. council, 20th Dec., 1915, to Dec., 1920; was formerly a leader at the Bombay Bar, and in practice before the judl. cttee. of the Privy Council; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918.

LOWNDES, THOMAS, Major-Gen. (I.S.C.), late Police Dept., Burma.—Joined the Madras army, Dec., 1854; served in the dept. from March, 1861, as supt.; on special mission to Chiengme, 1871; pol. agent, Bhamo, May, 1872, to Oct., 1873; inspr.-gen. of police, British Burma, Jan., 1876; apptd. to special duty in Upper Burma, Dec., 1885; retd., Aug., 1887.

LOWNDS, EDWIN ALBERT, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctl.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 26th June, 1899; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

LOWRY, WILLIAM EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Leys Sch., Cambridge, London Univ., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894, arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as settlt. offr.; dep. dir., land records, Oct., 1906; dep. commr., June, 1910, commr., Nov., 1919; commr. of settlts. and land records, Feb., 1920; fin. commr., Jan. to Dec., 1921, and from Dec., 1923, to March, 1925.

LOWSLEY, CONRAD OTTA, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

LOWSON, CHARLES STEWART, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—In mil. employ until 9th Feb., 1904, when he was apptd. to jail dept., Bombay; supt., central prison, Ahmedabad, May, 1906;

ditto, Yeravda, Jan., 1913; on mil. duty from 1st Feb., 1916; retd., July, 1917.

LUARD, CHARLES ECKFORD, C.I.E., M.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 18th May, 1892; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1898; pol. asst., Aug., 1899; asst. to a.g. in Central India, Sept., 1899; asst. to a.g. in Rajputana, June, 1902; cen-us work in Central India, Nov., 1900, to June, 1902; supt. in charge of compilation of Imperial Gazetteer in Central India, Nov., 1902; pol. agent, July, 1909; supt. of census for Central India, April, 1910; private sec. to H.H. the Maharaja of Indore, Nov., 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for, dept., March to Sept., 1913; on spl. duty in Central India, Feb., 1915; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1915; ditto, Southern States of Central India, Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, March, 1919, C.I.E.; Jan., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

LUBY, THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 28th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1921.

LUCAS, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1883, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settlt. officer, and W. Bhil agent; first asst., May, 1894; dep. commr., March, 1896; acting judl. commr., June, 1898; junr. collr., Jan., 1901; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1901; ditto, and agent for Sardars in Deccan, March, 1903, to Dec., 1904; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Feb., 1907; judl. commr. of Sind, March, 1908; retd., Oct., 1909.

LUCAS, PIERRE NOEL ARTHUR, late India P.W. Dept. (Madras).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; retd., March, 1924.

LUCAS, WILLIAM HENRY, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; employed in Sind from Nov., 1891; on special plague duty in Karachi, March, 1897; 1st asst., July, 1897; dep. commr., Thar and Parkar, Dec., 1900; junr. collr. and collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1904; sr. collr., April, 1909; chief sec. to govt., rev. and fin. dept., Oct., 1911; commr. in Sind, Dec., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., July, 1919.

LUCE, FRANK MOWBRAY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and city mag., Patna; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., June, 1914; retd., April, 1924.

LUCK, WILFRID HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th July, 1887, as inspr. of police, Bombay; pol. probtr., Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Nov., 1895; supt., April, 1901; K.-i-H. medal, first class, June, 1902; prinpl., pol. training school, March, 1911; dep. inspr.-gen. for Sind, March, 1915; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; retd. May, 1921.

LUCKMAN, THE VEN. WILLIAM ARTHUR GRANT, M.A., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Joined the service as junr chaplain, Bengal, March, 1837; senr chaplain, Jan., 1890; archdeacon and bishops commissary, April, 1907; retd., Aug., 1911.

LUDLOW, FRANK, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, Bombay.—Joined, 14th Sept., 1908, as vice-princl., Dayaram Jethmal Sind Coll.; transd. to I.A.R.O., 25th July, 1916, to 10th March, 1919; princl. same coll., 9th Nov., 1916; retd., June, 1925.

LUFFMAN, MAURICE LLEWELYN ALBERT, Indian Police Service (*supt.*, *Assam*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1908.

LUGARD, EDWARD AYLMER, late India Public Works Dept. (*aucl. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1889, and posted to Central Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., June, 1918.

LUKE, STEPHEN PAGET WALTER VVYVAN, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept., 16th Jan., 1868; had charge of field telegraph with Peshawar valley force, 1878, and with Afghanistan force, 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1880; supt., April, 1880, dir., construction branch, April, 1890; dep. dir.-gen. of telegraphs, April, 1895; retd., March, 1897.

LUMSDEN, OSWALD FARQUHAR, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Edinburgh University, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 30th Nov., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. asst. regr., co-operative credit societies and jt. stock cos., Punjab, May, 1914; ditto and controller of hostile trading concerns, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1915; dep. commr., Nov., 1915; finl. sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1915, to April, 1916; retd., April, 1925.

LUMSDEN, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Enst. commn., 29th Sept., 1888; resdy. surgn., Persian Gulf, Dec., 1893; agency surgn. in Harat and Tonk, Kotah and Bhallavar, and Quetta to May, 1907; agency surgn., Ajmer, May, 1907; resdy. surgn., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Oct., Nov., 1920.

LUPTON, WALTER JAMES EDWIN, O.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the City of London Sch., London Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Jan., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., June, 1899; joint mag., March, 1902; settlmt. offr., Nov., 1902; dep. commr., March, 1910; mag. and collr., July, 1911; ditto and sec., board of rev., March, 1915, to April, 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; retd., Nov., 1920.

LUSHINGTON, PERCY MANFERS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 3th Dec., 1886, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1892; consr., March, 1912; retd., Oct., 1918.

LUTMAN, JOHN BLOIS, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Madras)—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; supt. engr. (prov.), June, 1918; ditto (permt.), March, 1920; retd., May, 1921.

LYALL, FRANK FREDERICK, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr.*, *Bihar* and *Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Balliol Coll., Oxford;

apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 11th Oct., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., May, 1899; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1899; mag. and collr., April, 1906; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1914; offg. sec. to govt., rev. dept., July, 1914; on duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, from Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; ditto in army dept., July to Aug., 1915; offg. commr., Bhagalpur divn., Sept., 1915; commr., Dec., 1920.

LYALL, ROBERT ADOLPHUS, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 5th Aug., 1896; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1901; pol. asst., Jan., 1903; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Jan., 1903, to May, 1905; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, June, 1910; dist. judge, Hazara, Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Kurram, June, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1920; H.M.'s consul-gen., Kashgar, March, 1921.

LYE, REV. SIDNEY LEIGHT, B.A., late Ecclesl. Establ.—Educ. at Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1889, as junr chaplain; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

LYLE, DAVID RANKEN, B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Acad. Instn., Coleraine, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, Jan., 1924; retd., Aug., 1924.

LYLE, HENRY WARD, LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 24th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1891; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April-July, 1892; district and sessions judge, Feb., 1897; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1899; dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1902; retd., Oct., 1914.

LYLE, JOHN CROMIE, C.V.O., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, July, 1898, to Feb., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Calcutta, Oct. to Dec., 1905; supg. engr., Jan., 1910; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1913.

LYNCH-BLOSSE, HELY RICHARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Harrow, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1914; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Feb., 1915; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1918; 2nd asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1918; asst. pte. sec. to the Viceroy, Sept., 1919; asst. pol. agent, Quetta, Sept., 1922; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1923; sec. to agent to govt.-gen., Punjab States, June, 1925.

LYNE, HOWARD WILLIAM, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr.*, *Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Gr. Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914; joined the service,

3rd Feb., 1920; arrived, 8th Feb., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

LYON, PERCY COMYN, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Sch., Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 1st Jan., 1884, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and personal asst. to chief commr.; offd. as private sec. to lieut.-govr. of Bengal, 1888 and 1890; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, jud. &c., depts., June, 1890; offg. under-sec. to the govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., April, 1891; asst. settl. officer, Cuttack, Nov., 1891; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1891; employed on N. Behar survey, as asst. supt., Oct., 1892; also settl. officer, Saran and Champaran, Feb., 1893; mag. and collr., April, 1893; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1897; sec. board of rev., April, 1904; chief sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; C.S.I., Jan. 1908; second member, board of revenue, Sept., 1909; member, govt.'s exec. council, Bengal, April, 1912, to April, 1917; ret'd., April, 1917.

LYONS, ROBERT WILLIAM STEELE, M.D., K.H.P., Maj.-Gen., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1882; apptd. physician, J.J. hospital, prof. of medicine, &c., G.M. Coll., and presdt., bubonic plague scientific committee, Bombay, Jan., 1897; civil surgeon, Bombay, April, 1902; surg.-gen. with govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1914; hon. physician to H.M. the King, Dec., 1914; ret'd., Jan., 1919.

LYTTELTON, Rt. Hon. Sir NEVILLE GERALD, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Genl., late Rifle Brigade.—First commn., 17th Jan., 1865; A.D.C. to lord lieut. of Ireland, 1869-73, served in the Jowaki expedn. of 1877 (medal with clasp); private sec. to sec. of state for war, 1880-82; A.D.C. to chief of staff, expedn. force, Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmameh); asst. mil. sec. to govt. of Gibraltar, 1883-85; mil. sec. to govt. of Bombay, March, 1885, to April, 1890; asst. adjutant-gen., head quarters (England), Dec., 1894; asst. mil. sec. (War Office), Oct., 1897; served as brigadier-gen. in the Soudan campaign of 1898 (capture of Omdurman); maj.-gen. cmdg. a divn. at Aldershot, Sept., 1899; comdg. a brigade in S. Africa, Oct., 1899; local lieut.-gen. cmdg. a divn., March, 1900; K.C.B., June, 1902; lieut.-gen. cmdg. the forces, S. Africa, Feb., 1903, to Feb., 1904; chief of gen. staff and first mil. member, Army Council, Feb., 1904; G.O.C. the forces in Ireland, 1907 to 1912; govt. of Chelsea hosp. since 1912.

LYTTON, EARL OF, Rt. Hon. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT LYTTON, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (govr. of Bengal).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; private sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham when chief sec. for Ireland, 1901-2; chairman of Royal commission for Brussels, Rome, and Turin exhibitions, 1910-11; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1916; addl. parly. sec. to the Admiralty, 1917; British commn. for propaganda in Paris, 1918; civil lord of the Admiralty, 1919; parly. under sec. of state for India, 1st Oct., 1920; G.C.I.E., March, 1922; govt. of Bengal from 28th March, 1922; viceroy and actg. govt.-gen. of India, 10th April to 5th Aug., 1923; G.C.S.I., June, 1923.

MALPIN, MALCOLM CAIRD, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, the Univs. of

London and Edinburgh, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 13th Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., pol. and judl. depts., Feb., 1903, to July, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., Sept., 1912; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, April, 1913; confd., Nov., 1914; member of Bengal legisl. council, Nov., 1918; sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Nov., 1918, to April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

MACARTNEY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., late Foreign Dept., Government of India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1888, and served with the Sikkim field force as asst. pol. offr. and Chinese interpreter; held charge of Chinese Turkistan mission from July, 1891, to July, 1892, and from Oct., 1892, to March, 1893; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Chinese affairs in Kashgar, April, 1893; C.I.E., May, 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

MCALL, ANTHONY GILCHRIST, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).—Educ. at Cheltenham College, and R.M.A., Woolwich; joined the service, 5th Aug., 1921, arrived, 2nd Nov., 1921, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam, Dec., 1923.

MCCALLUM, JAMES LESLIE, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Carlisle Gr. Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; dep. commr., April, 1916; offg. commr., May, 1925.

MACCARTHY, AUGUSTUS HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1899; suptg. engr., March, 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

MCCARTHY, CHARLES D'ARCY, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1894; consr., Aug., 1914; ret'd., June, 1921.

MCCAY, DAVID, M.D., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (prof., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1899; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1903; prof. of physiology, Med. Coll., Calcutta, June, 1905; prof. of materia medica, March, 1920; author of numerous scientific papers.

MCCLENAGHAN, HERBERT ERIC ST. GEORGE, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).—Educ. at Royal Sch., Armagh, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 14th Nov., 1922; arrived 8th Jan., 1923, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

MCCONAGHY, CHRISTOPHER BIRDWOOD, M.B., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (agency surgeon, Bhopal).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; agency surgeon, Baghdad, June, 1904; ditto, Bushire, and residency surgeon, Persian Gulf, Nov., 1909; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty, May, 1919, to May, 1918; agency surgeon, Eastern States of Rajputana, June, 1918; agency surgeon, Bhopal, Jan., 1919.

MCCORMICK, ANDREW LOUIS CHARLES, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., R.E. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1883; apptd. asst. engr., P.W.D., June, 1893; exec. engr., May, 1899; employed in M.W.S., Nov., 1900, to Feb., 1901, when he was attached to Assay Dept.; in M.W.S. from July, 1904, on special duty in

Bombay mint, Nov., 1906; dep. mint master, Calcutta, June, 1907; master of the Hyderabad mint, March, 1908, to March, 1909; on mil. duties, March, 1909; mint master, Bombay, April, 1910; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1915; senr. mint master, ditto, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., May, 1923.

MCCOY, JOHN WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Assam*).—First commn. 26th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ to Sept., 1904; offg. civil surgeon, Assam, Oct., 1904; confd., Dec., 1906.

MCCRACKEN, ANDREW, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Ayr Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb., 1920; under sec. to govt., May, 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1924.

McCULLOCH, RUFERT LEAROLD, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900; supt. of police, July, 1908; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1920; actg. commr. of police, April, 1921; actg. inspr-gen., Bombay.

MCDONALD, ALEXANDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 28th Nov., 1908, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1915, to Dec., 1917; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; dep. commr. (*prov.*), June, 1920; confd., Nov., 1920; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., March, 1923.

MCDONALD, FRIDRICK WESTON PELL, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Staff Corps, June, 1883; entered the pol. dept., April, 1888, and served as pol. asst. in Central India, Rajputana, and Baluchistan; actg. pol. agent in Zhoib, Dec., 1897; confd., March, 1899; dep. commr. and pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, April, 1901; ditto, Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1902; pol. offr. in charge of ex-Amir and Sardar Ayub Khan, April, 1904; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1905; special duty under agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1911; pol. agent in Malwa, May, 1912; deputed to accompany H.H. the Raja of Rutlam proceeding on mil. service, April, 1915; on spl. duty as boundary settl. offr. in Central India, Feb. to April, 1916; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1916; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1916; offg. resdnt., Baroda, March, 1917; confirmed, May, 1917; retd., April, 1918.

MCDONALD, JAMES HALDANE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895, personal asst. to the surg.-gen. with the govt. of Bombay, July, 1900; ditto, and chief med. officer, plague operations, Bombay, Oct., 1902; personal asst. to the surg.-gen., Bombay, and inspr. of factories, Bombay City, Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Sept., 1911; on mil. duty at Netley Hosp., from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

MACDONALD, REV. JAMES MIDDLETON, M.A. (Oxon), India Eccles. Estab.—Joined the service, 16th July, 1890, as junr. chaplain;

senr. chaplain, July, 1900; author of 'Orissa, the Holy Land of India,' and tales of Indian and Australian life. Part author and joint editor of 'Glimpses of India.' Editor of Ibu Sina's 'Arabic Psychology' from the Arabic, and of 'Massilia-Carthage' from the Phœnician.

MACDONALD, KENNETH CAMPBELL, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 19th Oct., 1886; inspr., Feb., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1888; dist. supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1916.

MACDONALD, RODERICK WILLIAM, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*inspr-gen.*).—Served in mil. dept. from 28th July, 1900; asst. commdt., Burma mil. police, Dec., 1904; asst. supt., Feb., 1908; dep. supt., Dec., 1910; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1923; confd. as inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

MCDONALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, late Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. distillery expert for Bombay presidency and Central Prov., 3rd Nov., 1909; asst. commr. of excise, Bombay, and Central Prov., Oct., 1912; ditto, for Bombay, April, 1915; dep. commr. of excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; retd., July, 1922.

MACDONELL, ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the Bengal educl. dept., 30th Aug., 1879, and served in succession as profr. at Patna, Dacca, Presidency, and Hughli colls.; profr., Sibpur engrg. coll., Nov., 1890; offg. principal, 1897, 1898, and 1904; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1901; profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 1905; princpl., ditto, Dec., 1905.

MACDOUGALL, RAIBERT MACINTYRE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*regt., high ct., Rangoon*).—Educ. at Greenock Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1914, and posted to Burma; on mil. service, from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1920; regt., high ct., Rangoon (offg.), March, 1923; confd., Nov., 1923.

MCDOWALL, ARTHUR CARLAW, late Office of High Commr. for India; Clerk, 2nd class, 26th Oct., 1898; junior clerk, August, 1907; senr. clerk, Feb., 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1916, to Feb., 1920; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept.; retired, Dec., 1921.

MCDOWALL, ROGER GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Academy, Glasgow, and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 2nd Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. asst. sec. to govt., Sept., 1916; regt. chief court, Lower Burma, July, 1920; regt., high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; offg. dep. commr., from Nov., 1923.

MCDOWELL, ARNOR EDWARD JOSEPH CONNELL, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1901; in mil. employ until 21st March, 1908, when apptd. asst. supt. of police; supt., Nov., 1909; on mil. service, 1914-1919 (commdt., 1/133rd (Bihar and Orissa) regt.); offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1923.

MACDOWELL, LENNOX McLEOD, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1890; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1901; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Jan., 1911.

MC ELHINNY, GEOFFREY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi, Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 5th Dec., 1924, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MC ELHINNY, WILLIAM JOHN, Major, R.E., ret'd., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 6th Jan., 1886; apptd. asst. engr and posted to state rlys., 24th April, 1889; transf'd. to traffic dept., Oct., 1893; dist. traffic supt., March, 1895; under sec. to govt. (traffic), March, 1898, to Oct., 1900; dep. traffic supt., Dec., 1904; dep. manager, Dec., 1907; traffic supt., March, 1910; ret'd., Jan., 1911.

MAC EWEN, ALEXANDER ROBERT, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1919; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922.

MAC EWEN, ROBERT BELL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rugby and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

MAC FARLAINE, ROBERT MELBOURNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 29th March, 1891; asst. engr., March, 1892; exec. engr., Nov., 1907; ret'd., March, 1917.

MC FARLAND, WILLIAM GREGG, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., Belfast, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Nov., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and spl. settl. off.; sub. collr., Dec., 1910; sec. to commr. of land rev., board of rev., April, 1911, to Dec., 1915; on mil. duty with British Army in France, 1915-1917; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1922.

MAC FARLANE, DONALD, M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; ditto, and under sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1916; on rly. duty, Mesopotamia, April, 1917, to Aug., 1918; services placed at disposal of Govt. of Sudan from Nov., 1923.

MAC GEORGE, JOHN BUXTON, Lt.-Col., R.E. (ret'd.), late India Public Works Dept.—First commn. dated 25th July, 1890; joined the mil. works dept., Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; apptd. to the public works dept., Dec., 1903, as exec. engr., and served in Rajputana; services lent to the Bikanir State from Feb., 1913; reverted to mil. employ., Sept., 1915; ret'd., March, 1923; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, Mohmand Field Force, 1897, medal and clasp, Tirah, 1897-98, clasp.

MAC GILCHRIST, ARCHIBALD CURRIE, M.A., M.D., D.Sc., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; arrived, 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ. to Jan., 1903; surgn. naturalist to marine survey of India, Jan., 1903; civil surgn., July, 1906; prof. of physiology, med. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1925.

MC GILLIGAN, MICHAEL AIDAN, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., Univ. Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; asst. collr., Nov., 1919; sub. collr., Nov., 1921.

MC GOWAN, P. B., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1903; dist. traffic supt., April, 1914.

MAC GREGOR, ALEXANDER, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; regi-strar, chief court, Lower Burma, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1903; divl. judge, Aug. 1916; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, June, 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Burma, May, 1923; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

MAC GREGOR, ROBERT MENZIES, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Baluchistan*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1911; transf'd. to British Baluchistan for irrign. work, May, 1916.

MAC GREGOR, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraphs (*dep. chief engr.*).—Apptd. 27th Sept., 1900, and served as asst. supt., telegraphs; supt., Oct., 1911; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; asst. chief engr., March, 1920; dep. chief engr., March, 1921; offg. postmr.-gen., Central Circle, April, 1922, to Sept., 1923; dep. chief engr., telephones, Oct., 1923; offg. postmr.-gen., Central circle, Oct., 1924; offg. postmr.-gen., Burma, Feb., 1925.

MC HARG, ALFRED ALFRED, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 25th July 1893; joined survey dept., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1918; D.S.O., Jan., 1917; supt., Sept., 1924.

MC HARG, WILLIAM THOMAS TOWNLEY, India Forest Dept. (*dep. constr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 6th Jan., 1890; and served in Burma as asst. constr.; dep. constr., June, 1896.

MAC HUTCHIN, JOHN COLIN CAMPBELL, late Revenue Survey Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1884; asst. supt., March, 1888; dep. supt., Jan., 1901; designation changed to asst. dir., March, 1905; dep. dir., Nov., 1906; ret'd., Nov., 1917.

MAC INTOSH, DONALD RODRICK.—Apptd. *chief inspr. of steam boilers, Bombay*, 3rd April, 1906.

MC INTOSH, HENRY JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 25th Nov., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and coll.; served under sec. to govt., finl. and municipal depts., Oct., 1892; employed temporarily in fin. dept., govt. of India, in 1893 and 1894; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., April, 1897; joint sec. to rev. board, April, 1900; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1900; ditto, fin. and com. dept., April, 1901; again mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1904; sec. to govt. fin. and munpl. depts., August, 1906, to Sept., 1907; commr., Nov., 1900; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1919.



McINTOSH, RICHARD, M.A., late India Forest Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 14th Jan., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1899; instr., forest sch., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1900, to April, 1903; on deph. to Chamba State from Oct., 1910; consr., May, 1914; ditto, Punjab, July, 1914; retd., Aug., 1921.

McIVER, CHARLES DONALD JENES, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engl., Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

MACIVER, LEWIS JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 4th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; dep. dir. of commercial intellgce., Calcutta, June, 1923.

MACIVER, STEWART WILLIAM GRAHAM IVER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 20th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., head asst., Dec., 1899, sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, supt. of stationery, &c., May to Aug., 1917; retd., Aug., 1922.

MACK, EDMUND ELMAR, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MACKAY, CHARLES GORDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; regr., high court, Oct., 1913, to March, 1919; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1922.

MACKAY, HENRY FISHER, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen; clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Oct., 1895; joint editor, India Office List, from Nov., 1914, to Nov., 1920; staff clerk, March, 1919; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MACKAY, SIR JAMES LYLL, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (*sec. Incharge, Baton*).

McKECHNIE, WILLIAM ERNEST, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. and temp. civil employ until 21st Oct., 1911, when apptd. civil surgn., United Prov., temp.; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; civil surg. and prof. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Aug., 1918; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1918, retd., Jan., 1922.

MACKELVIE, MAXWELL, C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th June, 1900; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1900, in mil. employ to Oct., 1906; civil surgn., Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Feb., 1921.

McKENDRICK, ANDERSON GRAY, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1901, apptd. dir. of Pasteur Inst. of India, Kasauli, 8th Sept., 1914; retd., Dec., 1921.

MacKENNA, Sir JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dumfries Acad., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and settlt. officer; dir. of land records and agric., May, 1904; dep. dir., Jan., 1905; dir. of agric., Oct., 1906; ditto, and jt. regr., co-op. credit soc., Nov., 1909; offg. agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, March, 1913, to March, 1914; on special duty in dept. of rev. and agric., govt. of India, Jan., 1915; agric. adviser to govt. of India, and dir., agric. research inst., Pusa, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; commr., Burma, May, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, June, 1920; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Burma, April, 1925; Kt., June, 1925.

MACKENZIE, ARTHUR HENDERSON, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of public instrn., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 29th Oct., 1908, as prof. of science and manual training, Govt. training coll., Allahabad; princpl., higher grade training coll., ditto, April, 1909; chief inspr. of vernacular educn., United Prov., June, 1920; dir. of public instrn., United Prov., April, 1922; author of 'Theoretical and Practical Mechanics and Physics'.

MACKENZIE, CHARLES FRASER, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 25th June, 1899; was on mil. duty until Feb., 1905, when he was apptd. boundary settlt. commr., Central India; reverted to mil. duty, March, 1906; supt. asst. commr., Punjab, April, 1906, asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, March, 1907; on spl. duty, Bunder Abbas, March, 1909; asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1909; pol. agent, Bahrein, May, 1909; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1912; on spl. duty as junior jucl. offr., Basrah, from March, 1915, retd., Aug., 1921.

MACKENZIE, DUNCAN GEORGE, Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1912; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1913; city mag., Peshawar, Nov., 1914; asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1915, asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, Nov., 1918; first asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1919; sec. to the agent to the govt.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921.

MACKENZIE, HARRY MACCOLM, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to July, 1906; health offr., Simla, April, 1907; prof., medl. coll. hosp., Lahore, Nov., 1908; health offr. and dist. plague medl. offr., March, 1909; medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1910; ditto, Lahore, Sept., 1911; medl. offr., Bahawalpur State, Jan., 1912; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; serving in the mil. dept., from 1915; prof. of pathology and hygiene, King Edward Medl. Coll., Lahore, and dep. san. commr., Punjab (in addn.), Aug., 1918; bacteriologist to govt. of Punjab, Oct., 1922; author of contributions to medl. press.

MACKENZIE, JOHN, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A.—First commr., 5th Aug., 1895; apptd. offg. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, 1st Dec., 1905; compr. of the Viceroy's household from March, 1907; A.D.C. to govt. of Madras, June, 1921; mil. sec. to govt. of Bengal, May, 1922.

MACKENZIE, JOHN CORMACK, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*)—Educ. at Daniel Stewart's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 20th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; *dep. commr., Jan., 1918*; commr. of income tax, March, 1923.

MACKENZIE, JOHN PFACOCK, late India Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. temp. asst. supt., 26th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., July, 1898; supt., Oct., 1910; retd., March 1915.

MACKENZIE, MALCOLM DOUGLAS, late Sind Commr.—Educ. at Repton; entered the service, 20th Aug., 1877; asst. collr., Dec., 1885; *dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, May, 1898*; ditto, Tharand Parkar, Dec., 1905; retd., March, 1911.

MACKENZIE, STEPHEN NAIRNE, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*)—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and *dep. collr., Nov., 1910*; ditto and settlt. offr., Dec., 1910; asst. commr. and settlt. offr. Assam, April, 1912; offg. pol. offr. N.E. Frontier, Jan. to Oct., 1914; *dep. commr., March, 1916*; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919; commr. of excise, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Jan., 1919; supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1921; offg. commr. March, 1925.

McKERNAN, ROBERT LUCIAN, M.A., Indian C.S., att'd. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*)—Educ. at St. Columb's Coll., Derry, and University Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras, as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr. from Feb., 1918, to Jan., 1919; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1919, *dep. acctnt.-gen., Calcutta, Nov., 1921*; ditto, Bombay, Sept., 1922.

McKERRAL, ANDREW, M.A., B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*dir. of agric., Burma*)—Arrived in India, May, 1907, and served as *dep. dir. of agric.*, asst. insp.-gen. of agric. in India, June, 1910; *dep. dir. of agric., Burma, June, 1911*; offg. dir. of agric., Burma, May, 1922; confd., Nov., 1923.

McKERRON, ROBERT GORDON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kelo High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; retd., July, 1915.

MACKIE, ALFRED WILLIAM WHITE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*)—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., St. Andrew's Univ., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and registrn., Nov., 1905, to Jan., 1910; collr., Nov., 1920; addl. *dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept., Feb., 1921*; collr. and pol. agent, Bhor, Jan., 1923; on spl. duty in rev. dept., Feb., 1925.

MACKLIN, ALBERT SORRAIN ROMER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*)—Educ. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., judge and asst. sess. judge, Apl., 1922; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, June, 1923.

MACKNEY, HERBERT HODDY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*)—Educ. at Liverpool Institute High Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from June to July, 1918; *dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922*.

MacLACHLAN, DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*)—Educ. at Mountjoy Sch., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 21st Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Nov., 1919; a-st. commr. in Sind and Sindh translator to govt., April, 1920; addl. *dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), May, 1921*.

MACLAGAN, Sir EDWARD DOUGLAS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 18th Dec., 1885, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under-sec.; supt. of census operations in the Punjab, April, 1890; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1890; confd., April, 1893; retransfd. to the Punjab, as asst. commr., March, 1895; *dep. commr., Oct., 1896*; settlement commr., Oct., 1896; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. and rev., April to Oct., 1902; offg. judl. and gen. sec., Punjab, Sept. to Oct., 1903; offg. chief sec., April to July, 1904, and again from Jan., 1906; confd., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Dec., 1906, to April, 1907; C.S.I., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., July, 1910; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1913; tempy. member of govt.-gen.'s council, April to Oct., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1914; president, cttee. on co-operation in India, Oct., 1914, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, educn. dept., Dec., 1915; also addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legisl. council; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, 26th May, 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921 to May, 1924; retd., Dec., 1924.

MACLAGAN, ROBERT SMEITON, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commr., dated 18th Feb., 1880; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 22nd March, 1883; transfd. to the Punjab (irrigation), Aug., 1883; exec. engr., May, 1894; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1902, to May, 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1907; C.B., June, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., Punjab, April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1919; war service in Hazara, 1888 and 1891, Miranzai, 1891, Waziristan, 1894-5, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, and in S. Africa, 1900.

MACLAREN, JAMES FARQUHARSON, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1881; has held various civil surgeoncies since June, 1886; Allahabad, Oct., 1902; retd., June, 1911.

MACLEAN, JOHN, B.A. (Oxon), M.A. (Mani-toba), Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1908, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Bengal; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. service from July, 1917, to May, 1919.

MACLEOD, ALLAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1919; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1921; dep. commr. (*s.p.t.*), July, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. of India, nn dept., Sept., 1922.

MACLEOD, JOHN DUNNING, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1920; arrived, 5th Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag., resigned, Jan., 1925.

MACLEOD, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN NORMAN, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; employed under for. dept., govt. of India, from Feb., 1900; acting surgeon, Quetta, Oct., 1910; ditto, Now-gong, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; ret'd., Aug., 1916; C.M.G., June, 1917.

MCLEOD, NORMAN CHARLES, Indian Finance Dept. (*govt. examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service 1st March, 1901, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1904; examr., Jan., 1910; dep. auditor, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1918; govt. examr. of accts., B.B. and C.I. ry., Nov., 1920; ditto and dep. auditor, N.W. Ry., Oct., 1921.

MACLEOD, SIR NORMAN CRANSTON, Kt., B.A., Barr., Bombay Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, Bombay high ct.*).—Official assignee, insolvent debtor's court, Bombay; apptd. addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, 21st Oct., 1908; judge, Bombay High Ct., June, 1910; chief justice, ditto, June, 1919; knighted, June, 1919.

MCLEOD, NORMAN FREDERICK, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; appointed to the dept. as asst. engr., 3rd Sept., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, exec. engr., Jan., 1892; supt. engr., June, 1903; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (irrigation), United Prov., Sept., 1905; ret'd., June, 1911.

MACLEOD, RODERICK DONALD WILLIAM DUNNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; asst. commr., Decr., 1913, to Apr., 1916; confd. as jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

MACLEOD, RODERICK HENRY, Barr., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and London Univ.; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1908; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 13th Dec., 1877, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag., district and sessions judge, and mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Alahabad, April, 1891; district and sessions judge, May, 1891; legal remembrancer, March, 1894; member, legisl. council, Jan., 1894;

dist. and sess. judge, April, 1902; offg. judl. commr., Oudh, April to Sept., 1902; offg. 1st asst. judl. commr., Oudh, Nov., 1903, to April, 1904; ret'd., Aug., 1904; examr. to civil s. commrs. for final examn. of selected candidates for I.C.S. from 1907 to 1912; examr. to council of legal educn. for bar exams. since 1910; employed in Home Office, Nov., 1912, to Aug., 1913; apptd. Univ. teacher in Indian law, Cambridge Univ., July, 1913; hon. M.A., Cantab, 1915.

McMAHON, SIR ARTHUR HENRY, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Col. Indian Army, ret'd., late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India—First commn., 10th March, 1883; in mil. emp. to June, 1887, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; employed in Zhob from Oct., 1890; dep. commr., Thal, and pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1892; pol. agent in Zhob, April, 1893; accompanied mission to Kabul, Aug., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; acting rev. commr., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; British joint commr., Afghan-Baluch boundary commn., April, 1894, to June, 1895, and from January to June, 1896; C.S.I., June, 1897; pol. agent, Gilgit, Aug., 1897; asst. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1898; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, Mar., 1899; rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, April, 1901; on depn. with the Seistan Mission from Nov., 1902; agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Feb., 1911; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s council, Feb., 1911; G.C.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty as British Plenipotentiary, Tibet Conference, Sept., 1913, to July, 1914; apptd. H.M.'s High Commr., Egypt, Dec., 1914; ret'd. from Indian Army, March, 1915; author of works on the tribes and fauna of Gilgit, Chitral, &c. and on volcanic and other rocks on the Baluchistan Afghan frontier.

MACMICHAE, NEIL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at the Edinburgh High Sch. and Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, and Dec., 1894, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., rev. settlt., July, 1900; spl. settlt. officer, May, 1901; head asst., June, 1904; sub. collr. and it. mag., Dec., 1908; collr. and mag., March, 1912; offg. chief commr. of income tax, May, 1920; offg. member, board of rev., March, 1921; second member, board of rev., June, 1924.

MACMILLAN, ARCHIBALD MORVEN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr., mag.; chief inspr. of factories, March, 1907, to Jan., 1908; manager, Sind encumbered estates, May, 1914, to April, 1917; collr., Feb., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

MACMILLAN, JOHN McCALLUM ANDERSON, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1900; in mil. employ to Jan., 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, Central Prov.; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1921, civil surgeon, Simla East, March, 1925.

MACNAB, ALLAN JAMES, C.B., C.M.G., Col., I.M.S., (ret'd.).—First commn., 31st March, 1860; in mil. employ till Dec., 1903, when he

was apptd. joint med. offr., Simla; surgn. to the Viceroy (Lord Curzon), Dec., 1904, to Nov., 1905; civil surgn., Simla, Feb., 1906; ditto, Peshawar, Dec., 1908; resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1910; to mil. duty, Sept., 1914; C.B., June, 1918; rettd., Aug., 1921.

MACNABB, ARCHIBALD CORRIE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov. 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, April, 1914; sec., municipal ettee., Delhi, Sept., 1915; again city mag., Delhi, Oct., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieutenant-govr., Punjab, from Oct., 1917, to March, 1918.

MACNABB, DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL, C.S.I., Lt.-Col., Indian Army rettd.—Entered the service, Aug., 1884; on mil. duty to April, 1887; apptd. to the Burma Commn. as asst. commr., April, 1887; transfd. to Central Prov., April, 1897; dep. commr., April, 1897; retransfd. to Burma, Nov., 1902; commr., Aug., 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1913; rettd., June, 1919; author of a work on the Chins, and a handbook of the Haka Chin dialects.

MACNABB, RAWDON JAMES, Major, I.A. (*offr. of political dept.*).—In mil. employ from 8th May, 1901; persl. asst. to resdnt., Hyderabad, Jan., 1906; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, Aug., 1909; asst. resdnt., Gwalior, Sept., 1909; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Central India, March, 1910; asst. resdnt., Gwalior, March, 1910; pol. asst., Agra, April, 1911; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Maharaja of Panna, July, 1911, to Nov., 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; supt. asst. commr., Peshawar, March, 1919; city mag., ditto, May, 1919; supt. of census, N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1924.

MACNAIR, ARTHUR WYNHAM, C.S.I., O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1898; joint mag., May, 1902; asst. commr., May, 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908, mag. and collr., April, 1911; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924; member, board of rev., April, 1925.

MACNAIR, JOHN CHARLES HIRSCHFELD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh University and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 4th Dec., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and asst. mag.; transfd. to Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, Nov., 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916.

MACNAIR, ROBERT HILL, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Dec., 1900, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and dist. and sess. judge; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, from May, 1908; asst. acctnt.-genl., Bengal, Dec., 1908; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1909; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1909; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., May, 1910; as-t. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1910; ditto, and addl. dist. and sess. judge, Nov.,

1912; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

MCNAMARA, FRANCIS STEWART, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1901; supt. of police, Nov., 1910; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1923; confd., July, 1923.

MCNAMARA, ROBERT JOSEPH, M.D., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. employ till June, 1889; from July, 1891, held the appt. of supt., central jail, at various stations in the Punjab; offd. as inspr.-genl. of jails, Bengal, in 1903-4, and as inspr.-genl. of prisons, Punjab, in 1904; confd. in the latter appt., July, 1905; inspr.-genl. of prisons, Madras, Oct., 1906; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1915; retd., Nov., 1916; author of pamphlets on Indian jail dietaries and height and weights of prisoners.

MCNEALE, JOHN HUGH, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 21st Oct., 1895, and posted as as-t. dist. supt., Central Prov.; dist. supt., June, 1903; retd. Sept., 1924.

MACNEE, EUSTACE ALFRED, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, training coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service as prof. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, 25th Oct., 1908; inspr. of schools, Central Prov., Feb., 1912; principal, training coll., Jubbulpore, March, 1922.

MCNEILL, JOHN, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 26th Sept., 1901, as as-t. supt.; on field service with Force "B," from Oct., 1914; chief electrician, Nov., 1916; supt. engrg., June, 1917.

MCNEILL, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, Royal Univ., Ireland, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., Oct., 1896; compiled the gen. administration report, 1895-96; 2nd asst. collr. of land rev. customs and opium, and chief inspr. of factories Bombay city, Dec., 1896; ditto and supt. of stamps and stationery, Feb., 1897, to Nov., 1897; 1st asst., Oct., 1900; ditto, and special collr. under the land acquisition act, Bombay, Sept., 1902; regr., co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; junr. collr., Dec., 1906; settlt. commr. and dir. of land records, Oct., 1911; senr. collr., March, 1912; deputed to visit Br. W. Indian Colonies in connection with Indian immigration enquiry, Jan. to Nov., 1913; on special duty under govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Surgana, June, 1914; censor of commercial telegrams, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. commr., Central Divn., Nov., 1914; rettd., Sept., 1915; high commr. in London for the Irish Free State, 1923.

MCNEILL, Rev. JOHN HENRY HORTON, M.A., B.D., M.B.E., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1902, as chaplain of the Church of Scotland; senior chaplain, 30th Oct., 1913.

MACONACHIE, RICHARD ROY, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Tombridge, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the Punjab as as-t. commr.; asst. commr.,

Peshawar, April, 1914; persl. asst. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1914; asst. commr., Bannu, Feb., 1915; ditto, Dera Ismail Khan, Oct., 1919; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1917; on milv. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1919; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Nov., 1921; Counsellor, H.M.'s Legation at Kabul, Feb., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

MACONOCHE, ALEXANDER FRANCIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Balliol Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 8th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and acting joint administrator, Rajpipla; survey and settl. supt., Baroda, Dec., 1890; first asst., March, 1895; junr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Alakot, April, 1899; senr. collr. and mag. and ditto, July, 1904; ditto, and pol. agent, Surgana, Oct., 1904, to May, 1905; ditto and mag., March, 1906; retd., June, 1913.

MACONOCHE, SIR EVAN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 29th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; acted as administrator, Sachin state, 1890 and 1891; dep. supt., Gujarat rev. survey, April, 1895; under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Jan., 1898, to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to Maharaja of Mysore, June, 1902; junr. collr., March, 1909; senr. collr., Sept., 1910; offg. commr., Feb., 1914; commr., and agent to govt. in Kathiawar, from Dec., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., Nov., 1922.

MACONOCHE, GORDON WILLIAM, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Madras. (*supt.*).—First commn., 31st Aug., 1903; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1912, when he was apptd. jail supt.; supt. central Jail, Sept., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Madras, May, 1921.

MACPHERSON, ARCHIBALD DUNCAN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; pol. asst. and asst. to pol. agent in Gilgit, Aug., 1899; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Dec., 1899; asst. to a.g.g. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1903; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kaim, Feb., 1904; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1911; on special duty under govt. of India, for. dept., from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan and *ex officio* asst. to pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Nov., 1917; spl. duty, for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, Feb. to April, 1918; resdt. (temp.) Western Rajputana States, April, 1918; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Sept., 1918; resdt., Western Rajputana States, Nov., 1918; pol. agent, ditto, Nov., 1918; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1919; personal adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Sirohi, June, 1920; resdt., Western Rajputana States, April, 1924; and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, March, 1925; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

MACPHERSON, COLIN ANDREW, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service as asst. dist. supt. of police, 2nd June,

1896; dist. supt., July, 1904; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Feb., 1917.

MACPHERSON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Rl. High Sch. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived 19th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. dist. mag., Nov., 1923; and settl. officer, July, 1924.

MACPHERSON, SIR DUNCAN JAMES, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 19th Nov., 1878, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1888; mag. and collr., April, 1893; collr. of customs, Calcutta, Oct., 1899; commr., March, 1904; member, bd. of rev., Aug., 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; retd., Jan., 1914.

MACPHERSON, GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—First commn. dated 23th Jan., 1898; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, 24th Feb., 1900; presdy. surgn., 2nd dist., Bombay, Nov., 1913; profr. of ophthalmic medicine and surgery, Grant med. coll., and ophthalmic surgn., C. J. hospital, Bombay, March, 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1915, to April, 1919; C.I.E., Aug., 1918.

MACPHERSON, SIR HUGH, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Paisley Gr. Sch., Glasgow Univ., London Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 28th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr., joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; dir. of land records, July, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, and apptd. dir. of land records; sec. rev. dept., Nov., 1912; offg. chief sec. to govt., Feb. to Sept., 1914, and again from April, 1915; confd. as chief sec., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Dec., 1919, to Dec., 1920; member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; actg. govt. of Bihar and Orissa from 27th March to 25th July, 1925.

MACPHERSON, THOMAS STEWART, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota Nagpur, April, 1916; addl. supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, Dec., 1915; supt. and remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to legisl. council, Oct., 1917; registrar, Patna high ct., Oct., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. judge, high ct., Patna, March to August, 1923, and from June, 1924.

MACPHERSON, WILLIAM CHARLES, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, 27th Dec., 1877, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr. and asst. sec.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1885; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, Jan., 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1888; mag. and collr., July, 1892; dir. of land records and agric., Jan., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1897; offg.

sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., Feb., 1902; member of legisl. council, Bengal, March, 1902; C.S.I., Jan., 1903; tempy. sec. to govt., genl. and rev. depts., Feb., 1903; offg. chief sec., May, 1903; commr., Oct., 1903; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Oct., 1904, to Feb., 1905; member, board of rev., Bengal Mis. rev. dept., Feb., 1905; retd., Sept., 1911; author of 'An Aid to Revenue and Magisterial Duties in Bengal.'

MACQUEEN, PERCY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Malvern and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1915.

McRAE, HENRY WARREN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, Store Dept.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 10th Aug., 1902; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MACRAE, IAN MACPHERSON, O.B.E., M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Lucknow*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1901; in mil. employ, March, 1905, to July, 1908; jail supt., Dec., 1911; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1920; supt., central prison, Bareilly, Sept., 1920; ditto, Lucknow, March, 1923.

MACRAE, JOHN DUNBAR, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir., telegraph engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1896; supt., April, 1910; temp. dir. engr., Oct., 1915; confirmed, Oct., 1918.

MACRAE, JOHN LEWIS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; various mil. and civil appts. to April, 1910, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Coorg; temply. reverted to mil. duty, March, 1915; retd., Oct., 1920.

MACRAE, WILLIAM, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—First commn., dated 6th Aug., 1899; apptd. asst. engr., state rlys., Feb., 1907; exec. engr., March, 1910; ditto, and junr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Sept., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Feb., 1920.

McRAE, WILLIAM, M.A., B.Sc., F.L.S., Indian Agricultural Service (*imperial mycologist*).—Joined the service, 28th March, 1908, as supy. mycologist; agricl. mycologist, Coimbatore, Jan., 1910; imperial mycologist, Pusa, Dec., 1921.

McSWEENEY, DENIS LEON, M.C., Officer of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Accounts Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, store depot, 14th March, 1904; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to May, 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

McSWINEY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Coll., and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Dec., 1901; personal

asst. to chief commr., July, 1904; settlt. officer, April, 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; mag. and collr., April, 1911; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dir. of land records and agric., Assam, April, 1912, to Sept., 1914, and from Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1924.

MACTAGGART, CHARLES, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., M.B., Col., I.M.S., late United Prov. Med. Dept.—First commn., 1st April, 1886; in mil. employ till July, 1889; supt. central and dist. jails, Sept., 1890; inspr.-gen. of prisons, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1902; member, factory and labour commn., 1907-08; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, United Prov., March, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1919; retd., March, 1920.

MACTIER, ROBERT, late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service 10th Feb., 1883, and served in Bombay as probationer and a-st. supt., dist. supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1913; retd., May, 1915.

McVAIL, J. BORLAND, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Bengal Med. Dept.—Apptd. dep. sany. commr., March, 1919; spl. offr., anti-hookworm campaign, mills of factory area, May, 1919; port health officer, Calcutta, May, 1923.

MACWATT, SIR ROBERT CHARLES, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (*dir.-gen., I.M.S.*).—First commn., 1st Oct., 1887; agency-surgeon, Haraoti and Tonk, Ajmer and Kotah, and Jhalawar to June, 1907, when he was apptd. resdy.-surgeon, Western Rajputana States; agency-surgn., Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; chief med. offr. in Rajputana, and civil surgn., Ajmer, Sept., 1914; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Punjab, and chief plague and malaria med. officer, in addn., Aug., 1918; dir.-gen. Indian Medical Service, Jan., 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925.

McWATTERS, ARTHUR CECIL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of India, finance dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1909; ditto, govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., Feb., 1910, to March, 1913; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; asst. wheat commr. for India, March, 1915; wheat commr. for India, Oct., 1915; controller of hides and wool, Indian munitions board (in addn.), April, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty in England, Jan. to March, 1919; sec. to secretariat procedure cmtee., Sept., 1919; employed in foreign and pol. dept., govt. of India, from Jan., 1920; offg. contr. of currency, Dec., 1920; confd., May, 1921; offg. sec. to govt. of India, finance dept., March, 1923; confd., Sept., 1923.

MACWATERS, MATHEW ROBERT CECIL, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ. till July, 1908, and from Dec., 1908, to May, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1919; prof. of surgery, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1919; civil surgeon, United Prov., July, 1920.

MADAN, FRANCIS FAISONER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Eton, and Corpus Christi Coll.,

Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty, Aug., 1918, to May, 1919 (2nd lieut., 1/133rd Regt.); jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1923.

MADAN, JANARDAN ATMARAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay; Bombay Univ., and Oxford (Non-Collegiate); apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and asst. settlt. offr.; asst. regr., co-op. societies, Oct., 1919; actg. collr. and regr., co-op. societies, Jan., 1920.

MADAPA, APPARANDA BOPANNA, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Central Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Central Prov., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Dec., 1917.

MADDEN, SAMUEL FITZGERALD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*vice-prinopl., Mayo Coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 10th Oct., 1904, as English asst., Mayo Coll., Ajmer; vice-principal, Mayo Coll., March, 1911; on mil. service, from Oct. to Dec., 1918.

MADDOCK, EDWARD CECIL GORDON, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; was in mil. and temp. civil employ until Nov., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1925, retd.

MADDOX, RALPH HENRY, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1882; in mil. emp. to Nov., 1898, dep. sany. commr., Bengal, May, 1899; civil surgn., Bengal, Jan., 1900; supt. of jails, Jan., 1902, to May, 1903; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on mil. duty from Jan., 1915, to Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, April, 1921; retd., July, 1922; author of medical papers.

MADDOX, STUART LOCKWOOD, C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1894; settlt. officer, Cuttack, March-April, 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1898; dir. of land records and agric., April, 1904; sec. to board of rev., Oct., 1905; chairman, Calcutta corpn., Nov., 1910, to Aug., 1913; C.S.I., Dec. 1911; commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

MADELEY, WILLIAM YORKE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Woodbridge Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., July, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; actg. mag. and collr., May, 1920; actg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922.

MADGAONKAR, GOVIND DINANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's and Elphinstone Colls., Bombay, Bombay Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; transfd. to Bombay, Mar., 1897; 2nd asst.,

July, 1897; 1st asst., Dec., 1903; judge and sess. judge, Aug., 1905; actg. addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Aug., 1920; actg. judge, high ct., Bombay, 1925.

MAFFEY, SIR JOHN LOADER, K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr., Jan., 1905; pol. asst., Oct., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1907; asst. pol. officer, Mohmand Field Force, May to June, 1908; sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1909; pol. agent, Khyber, Jan., 1909, to April, 1912; asst. commr., Mardan, Nov., 1913; dep. commr., Peshawar, April, 1914; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1915; pte. sec. to Viceroy, from April, 1916; on spl. duty as chief pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from May, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1920; chief sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught for Indian tour, 1920-1921; K.C.V.O., Feb., 1921; chief commr. and agent to govt.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1921; retd., 1924.

MAFLIN, ALFRED JOHN GOODWIN, A.M.I.C.E., M.R.San.I., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; arrived, 22nd Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; on mil. service, May, 1917 to March, 1910.

MAGNIAC, SIR CHARLES LANE, Kt., C.M.G., C.B.E., Brig.-Gen., R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., famine relief works, 7th Feb., 1897; ditto, N.W. Rly., Sept., 1897; dist. traffic supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; on mil. duty, 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; dir. of movements, May, 1919; liaison offr. with the Ry. Bd., June, 1919; retd., March, 1922; Kt., June, 1923.

MAHADEV BHASKAR CHAUBAL, Sir, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., I.L.B. (Bombay), late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1906, as govt. pleader, Bombay High Court; member of govt.'s exec. council, March, 1910; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; member, rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912-1915; again member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Oct., 1915, to March, 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1917.

MAHARAJ SINGH, KUNWAR, C.I.E., M.A., Barr., Provl. C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1904, as dep. collr., United Prov.; asst. regr., co-op. credit societies, July, 1908; asst. sec., dept. of education, April, 1911; senr. asst. sec., ditto, April, 1915; C.I.E., June, 1915; offg. dep. commr., July, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. and health, Nov., 1920, to March, 1923; on depn. to Mauritius and to B. Guiana to report on questions connected with Indian emigration to those colonies, 1925.

MAHBUB, MIAN INAM BAKSH, B.A., I.L.B., Provl. C.S. (*asst. judge, Bombay*).—Served in non-gazetted appts. from 11th Jan., 1893, to 14th June, 1898; actg. sub. judge to Dec., 1905; confd., 17th Dec., 1905; asst. judge and jt. judge, Feb., 1923; author of a Gujarati legal work, "The Conciliators' Guide," and also "A Sketch of the life of Sir Saiyid Ahmedkhan."

MAHDI, ALI. (See Ali Mahdi.)

MAHTAB, Sir BIJAY CHAND, *see* BURDWAN.  
 MAIN, THOMAS FORSTER, B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture, Bombay (*dep. dir. of agric., Sind*).—Apptd. asst. inspr.-gen. of agric., Central Prov., 18th Aug., 1905; dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1907; ditto, Sind, Sept., 1915.

MAINWARING, ALBERT JAMES, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at King's School, Worcester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916 (lieut., 5th cav.), to June, 1919; ditto, and asst. settlmt. officer, Nov., 1919.

MAINWARING, FRANCIS EDWARD BRIND, V.D., India Police Dept. (*dist. supt., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1906, as inspr. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1908.

MAINWARING, NORMAN ELLIOT QUINN, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th May, 1888, as inspr. of pol.; asst. supt., Dec., 1891; supt., Jan., 1900; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1913; retd., July, 1922.

MAIR, EDWARD, M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 31st March, 1874; employed on mil. duty and in acting civil appts. till Jan., 1879, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bijnor; was afterwards jail supt. at Jhansi and Benares; supt., central jail, Bareilly, Oct., 1891; acted as inspr.-gen. of jails, N.W.P., in 1892; ditto, Bengal, Aug., 1898; confd., July, 1900; retd., July, 1902.

MAITLAND, HENRY COMYN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edin., Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 5th Dec., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1921.

MAITLAND, PELHAM JAMES, C.B., Major-Gen., late Indian Army.—First commn., 2nd May, 1866; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal); dep. asst. quartermaster-gen., intelligence branch, Bengal, 1880-83; asst. quartermaster-gen. in the same dept., 1885-87; employed with the Afghan boundary commn., 1884-86; asst. sec., mil. dept., govt. of India, Jan., 1891; dep. sec., April, 1892; sec., April, 1896; offg. pol. resdnt., Aden, June, 1901; retd., June, 1904.

MAITLAND-KIRWAN, JAMES DOUGLAS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consrv. of forests, Bombay; dep.-consrv., Dec., 1907; ditto, and instr., impl. forest school, Dehra Dun, Nov., 1909, to June, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to May, 1919; principal, forest coll. Dharwar, April, 1920; actg. const., April, 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

MAJID, ABDUL. (*See* Abdul Majid.)

MAJID, ISMAIL. (*See* Ismail Majid.)

MAJUMDAR, UPENDRALAL, C.I.E., M.A., Fin. Dept., Govt. of India (*acctnt.-gen., central revs.*).—Joined the service, 26th Sept., 1891, and was attached to the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Calcutta; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1895; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1896; ditto, Burma, July, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1901; asst. comptr., India treasures, March, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen.,

Madras, June, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1904; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen., Aug., 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Sept., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1905; serving in Mysore from May, 1907; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen. and examr. of local fund accts, Bengal, July, 1908; dep. acctnt. gen., Bengal, June, 1909; acct.-gen., Bengal, May, 1910; comptr., India Treasures, July, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs (postal branch), Calcutta, June, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1918; confd., Aug., 1919; acctnt.-gen., central revs., May, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

MAKEIG-JONES, JOHN REEDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's School, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907, arrived 28th Nov., 1908, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; temply. offg. as offr. of pol. dept., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Jan., 1917; asst. to rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier (on probn.), Jan., 1919; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1922.

MALAN, CHARLES HUNTINGFORD, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst., and commdt. B. M. Police and Baluch. Levy, April, 1913, to July, 1915; spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt. from Sept., 1917; postal censor, Lahore, May, 1919; postmr.-gen., United Provs., May, 1921; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1921.

MALAN, WALTER DE MERINDOL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 1st Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Punjab, March to Sept., 1901, and from Nov., 1901; registrar, chief court, Punjab, April, 1902, to March, 1905; dist. judge, Feb., 1909, to May, 1911; dep. commr., May, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

MALCOLM, CHARLES ADOLPH, India Forest Dept. (*consrv., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consrv. of forests; dep. consrv., Dec., 1908; served under Indian munitions bd., as offg. dep. controller (timber supplies), Bombay, June to Aug., 1918; offg. consrv., Oct., 1920; consrv., Oct., 1923.

MALIK, HARDIT SINGH, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; arrived in India, 6th Jan., 1922; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MALIK KHUDA BAKHSH, Sir, Tiwana, Nawab, K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Judicial Dept., Punjab.—Offg. as extra asst. commr. in the Punjab at intervals from 27th May, 1894, to 2nd Nov., 1900, when he was confd. in that appt.; apptd. British agent at Kabul, Oct., 1903; revenue member, Council of Regency, Behawalpur State, Dec., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

MALLET, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Kt., Barr., late India Office.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the bar, Middle Temple,



1889; M.P., Plymouth, 1906-1910; finl. sec. to War Office, 1910-12; apptd. sec. for Indian students at the India Office, 1st July, 1912; ret'd., Dec., 1916; Kt., June, 1917; author of 'The French Revolution,' and various historical papers.

MALLIK, *see* MULLICK.

MALLIK, SATYENDRA CHANDRA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1911; presdt., spl. tribunal, Rungpur, Jan. to April, 1918.

MAN, EDWARD HORACE, C.I.E., late Port Blair Admn.—Joined the service as asst. supt., 3rd Nov., 1869; was in charge of Nicobar Islands in 1871 and 1874, and from 1883 to 1888; 1st asst. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. supt., April, 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; ret'd., 13th Sept., 1901, joint author of a work on the S. Andaman language; has also publ'd. a monograph on 'The Aboriginal Inhabitants of the Andaman Islands,' and a 'Grammar and Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language.'

MANCE, SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER, Kt., C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph Dept.—Apptd. to the dept., July, 1863; supt., Karachi, Persian Gulf section, Sept., 1866; engr. and electrician, Sept., 1879; C.I.E., Jan., 1883; Kt., 1885; ret'd., 1886.

MANCHERJI PESTANJI KHAREGHAT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, Univ. Coll., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 8th Dec., 1884, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; 1st asst., July, 1895; judge and sessions Judge, Jan., 1897; ret'd., Sept., 1910.

MANDAL, *see* MUNDLE

MANGALMURTI, KESHAV TUKARAM, B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived, 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

MANIFOLD, COURTENAY CLARKE, K.C.B., C.M.G., Major-Gen., I.M.S., ret'd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1887; resdy. surgn., Rampur, March, 1893, to Sept., 1897; served with the Tirah and China expdy. forces; deputed to China on exploration work, Dec., 1903, to June, 1905; civil surgn., Jhansi, July, 1905; insprgen., civil hospitals, United Prov., Feb., 1910; C.B., June, 1914; ret'd., March, 1915; C.M.G., June, 1917.

MANLEY, EDGAR NORMAN, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First comm. dated 25th July, 1893; joined the P.W. Dept., 15th June, 1898, as asst. engr., state rlys.; exec. engr., June, 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1915; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

MANLEY, WILLIAM BERNARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 17th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; supt., March, 1915; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Feb., 1919.

MANN, HAROLD H., D.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Bombay (*dir. of agric., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1907, as prinpl., agric. coll., Poona, and agric. chemist; K.-i-H.

medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; dir. of agric., Bombay, Oct., 1921.

MANNERS-SMITH, FRANCIS ST. GEORGE, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879; exec. engr. Nov., 1889; posted to Rajputana March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; suptg. engr., Feb., 1905; chief engr., E. Bengal and Assam, June, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1907; chief engr., Burma, and sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912; ret'd., Sept., 1913.

MANNING, ARTHUR PITCHER, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr., tels.*).—Joined the telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to fd. service, E. Africa, July, 1915 (awarded the Military Cross, June, 1917; mentioned in despatch); divl. engr., tels., Dec., 1920.

MANSFIELD, PHILIP THEODORE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 11th Dec., 1915, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty, Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919 (2nd Lt., 1/133rd Regt.); ditto, and addl. pol. agent, Feudatory, states, Oct., 1919; jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

MANSON, S. D., Rly. Dept., Govt. of India (*dir. of traffic*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1908; dist. traffic supt., April, 1915; dir. of traffic, May, 1924.

MANT, SIR REGINALD ARTHUR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*ret'd.*) (*member of Council of India*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th March, 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1899; under-sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., March, 1901; dep. ditto, April, 1904, to June, 1905; dep. commr., June, 1905; dept. offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, finl. dept., Nov., 1907; offg. joint sec., mil. fin. branch, July, 1908; dep. commr., Punjab, 1909; finl. sec. to govt., Nov., 1910, to June, 1915; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Jan., 1916, to June, 1920; addl. member, govt.-genl.'s legis. council, Jan., 1916; temp. member, govt.-genl.'s council, April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; member of Indian Fiscal Commission, Oct., 1921, to July, 1922; commr., April, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; ret'd., Sept., 1924; apptd. member of council of India, 1st Oct., 1924; member, Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925.

MAQBUL HUSAIN, C.I.E., SHAIKH, KHAN BAHADUR, Bair., B.A., Provl. C.S., United Prov. (*regr. co-op. credit societies*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as dep. collr.; served under govt. of India, home dept., as asst. dir. of criminal intelligence, from July, 1909, to Nov., 1919; rev. minister, Kashmir, Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. credit societies, United Prov., Jan., 1918; temp. regr., ditto, June, 1918.

MARDHEKAR, VAMAN BHIVRAM, M.B., Provincial C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., Oct., 1907; actg. supt. land records, Aug., 1916; confd., Aug., 1917; actg. collr., Feb., 1922.

MARDON, EVELYN JOHN, B.A., LL.B., Barr. (1889), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.

and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., Jan., 1898; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; inspr.-genl. of registrn., commr. of excise and stamps, Dec., 1904; ret'd., Oct., 1913; author of 'Trade and the administration in British E. Africa.'

MARJORIBANKS, GEORGE ERSKINE, India Forest Dept. (*consrv.*, *Bombay*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1899, as asst. consrv.; divln. forest offr., Nov., 1903; dep. consrv., Jan., 1907; consr., June, 1922.

MARJORIBANKS, JAMES LESLIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, July, 1903; on mil. duty from Feb., 1915, to Jan., 1919; port health offr. and medl. offr., European general hosp., Aden, Jan., 1919.

MARJORIBANKS, NORMAN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member, govt.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Bishop Cotton's Sch. and Coll., Bangalore, Belfast Royal Acadl. Inst., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 29th Oct., 1893 and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1901; offg. under sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1900; dep. dir. of land records, Nov., 1903; dir. of land records, Sept., 1906; collr. and mag., Nov., 1911; spl. duty in connection with Indian labour commn., Oct., 1916, to April, 1917; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., Aug. to Oct., 1917, and from May to June, 1918; member, bd. of rev., Madras, June, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; sec. to govt. rev. dept., Aug., 1919; 3rd member board of rev., Nov., 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1922; 2nd member, board of rev., Nov., 1922; temp., member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, Dec., 1924; apptd. member, govt.'s exec. council, Madras, March, 1925.

MARKS, ROBERT JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. emp. til March, 1901, when he was apptd. civil surgn. United Prov.; served on North West Frontier, Tochi, 1897; temply. to mil. duty, Sept., 1915; ret'd., Feb., 1918.

MARLOW, BENJAMIN WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., Col., I.A. (ret'd.), late Military Accts. Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., dated 12th Nov., 1884; apptd. to mil. acct. dept., Aug., 1891; mil. acctnt.-genl., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, April, 1908; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1917; ret'd., April, 1920.

MARLOW, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Brentwood Gr. Sch., Monoux Sch., Walthamstow, and East London Coll.; apptd. sec. div. clerk, board of educ., 29th April, 1907; 2nd class clerk, India Office, 29th Oct., 1907; on mil. service from Dec., 1916; transf. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; personal asst. to high commr., April, 1921.

MARR, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal

as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1908; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; offg. sec., board of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from July, 1916, to March, 1917; on deputn. to America on spl. duty from March, 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Nov., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1922; chairman, Calcutta improvement trust, Nov., 1924.

MARR, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1909; jt. sec., bd. of rev., April, 1911, to Jan., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; pol. agent, Cooch Behar State, Dec., 1923, to Nov., 1924.

MARRIOTT, ROBIN GEORGE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 11th Dec., 1911, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Dec., 1916.

MARRIS, Sir WILLIAM SINCLAIR, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*govt. of United Provs.*).—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived in India, 18th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1899, to July, 1901; under sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Nov., 1901; dep. ditto, Nov., 1904; lent to govt. of the Transvaal, Oct., 1906 to 1908; dep. commr., May, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1914; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, July, 1915, and from Sept. to Dec., 1915; inspr.-genl. of (temp. police), United Prov., April, 1919; jt. sec. (temp.), home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; on deputn. to England with the sec. of state for India, April to Oct., 1918; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on spl. duty as reforms commr., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Assam, 3rd Mar., 1921; govt. of United Provs., 24th Dec., 1922; author of a summary of Lord Curzon's administration in the Home dept., 1896-1905, and of the report of the commn. of inquiry into the organization and making of the Central South African Rlys., 1907-8 (in part).

MARRS, FRANCIS WILLIAM, M.A. (Cantab), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prin., Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, 28th Sept., 1906; inspr. of European schools, Bombay Presy. and Central Prov., Nov., 1912; educl. inspr., Bombay, Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Jan., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1923.

MARRS, ROBERT, C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon); Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 11th Jan., 1908, as profr. of logic and moral philosophy, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Feb., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; on depn. to Ceylon, 1923.

MARSDEN, E. H., Commdr., R.I.M., dep. port offr., Calcutta, 13th Dec., 1923.

MARSDEN, PERCY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and

served in Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Dec., 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, March, 1915, to May, 1917; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to April, 1919.

MARSDEN, REGINALD EDWARD, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Apptd. asst. convs. of forests, 30th Nov., 1900; dep. convs., Jan., 1907; dir. of Burma Forest Schools, Nov., 1911; forest sylviculturist, Dehra Dun, April, 1913; instr., forest coll., ditto, Feb., 1914; sylviculturist, ditto, ditto, April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1920.

MARSH, CECIL HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Radley and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 27th Nov., 1904, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), from Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

MARSH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrig. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., July, 1898; C.I.E., May, 1900; chief engr. and sec. to govt., United Prov., Oct., 1902; member, legis. council, Oct., 1903; retd., Sept., 1905.

MARSH, PERCY WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).—Educ. at Wellington and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; temply. employed under War Office from April, 1916, to Dec., 1918; mag. and collr., Sept., 1922.

MARSHALL, ALEXANDER HALFORD, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 18th June, 1904; supt. of police, Oct., 1912; asst. to D.I.G. Police, C.I.D., Crime, Punjab, July, 1918; senr. supt., Delhi, Oct., 1918; granted King's police medal, Jan., 1920; retd., 1922.

MARSHALL, EDWARD DOWELL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service, Burma.—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. lecturer, Rangoon Coll., under the Educl. Syndicate, 28th March, 1889; principal, under govt., May, 1903; retd., April, 1911.

MARSHALL, FRANCIS GEORGE, I.S.O., late Salt, Abkari, and Customs Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt rev.; in-spr. of salt rev., April, 1888; asst. commr., April, 1893; also dep. collr. of sea customs, Madras, April to Sept., 1902; dep. commr., Nov., 1910; I.S.O., June, 1912; retd., Oct., 1912.

MARSHALL, FRANK GRAHAM, late India Police Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1905, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1916; supt., govt. rly. police, Rajputana, from Feb., 1920; retd., Aug., 1925.

MARSHALL, GEORGE FREDERICK LECHESTER, C.I.E., Major-Gen., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., June, 1860; joined the dept., 28th March, 1864, and served in the irrig. dept., N.W. Prov.; exec. engr., Sept., 1868; asst. sec. to govt. of India, civil works branch, Sept., 1879; under sec., June, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; suptg. engr. and public works sec., Rajputana and Central India, 1888; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., June, 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1893; retd.,

Nov., 1897; author of 'A Monograph of the Capitonidae' (with C. H. T. Marshall), 'Bird-nesting in India,' and 'The Butterflies of India, Burma, and Ceylon.'

MARSHALL, JOHN BROWN, C.I.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Perth Academy and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on sp. duty, offg. registrar co-operative societies; dep. commr., March, 1925.

MARSHALL, SIR JOHN HUBERT, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Litt.D., F.S.A., Hon. A.R.I.B.A. (dir-gen. of archaeology).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge (Porson prize); Prendergast and Craven fellowships; student of British Sch. at Athens, 1898-99; apptd. dir-gen. of archaeology, 22nd Feb., 1902; C.I.E., June, 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915.

MARSHALL, LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 15th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1896; asst. commr., Nov., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; retd., March, 1917.

MARSLAND, HAROLD, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (exec. engr.).—Trained in R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1904; arrived Nov., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912, on mil. duty from April to Sept., 1918; offg. supt. engr., July, 1924.

MARSTON, CHARLES SOUTHLEY, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1892; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Nov., 1896; supt., Feb., 1906; recd. King's Police Medal, Dec., 1911; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Apl., 1923; retd., April, 1925.

MARTEN, SIR ALFRED ANDERSON BARRINGTON, Kt., M.A., LL.D. (Barr., 1895) (judge, high court, Bombay).—Educ. at Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. judge, high court, Bombay, Dec., 1916; Kt., Jan., 1924.

MARTEN, ERIC CHARLES, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch. and R.M.C., Sandhurst; joined the service, 17th Sept., 1922; arrived, 21st Nov., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

MARTEN, FRANK RICHARD, India Office (asst. solicitor).—Solicitor to the Supreme Court, 1895; apptd. clerk, legal advisers dept., 13th Aug., 1900; asst. solicitor, Dec., 1913; apptd. a commr. for oaths, July, 1916.

MARTEN, JOHN THOMAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Provs.).—Educ. at Clifton and at New College, Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 6th Dec., 1896, and served in the Central Provs. as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1901, to July, 1902, and Nov., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1910; supt. of census operations, Central Prov. and Berar, April, 1910; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1913; chief sec. to ditto, April, 1915; 2nd sec. to ditto, Dec., 1915, to Nov., 1916; census commr. for India, Oct. 1919, to Nov., 1923; offg. commr., April, 1925; member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Prov., 17th Dec., 1925.

MARTIN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, I.S.O., late Excise Dept., Burma.—Held ministerial appts. from 10th March, 1884; myook, June,

1888; extra asst. commr., July, 1902; supt. of excise, April, 1904; chief supt., April, 1917; retd., April, 1923;

MARTIN, GEOFFREY NOEL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 5th March, 1921; arrived, 20th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and sub. divl officer, Dec., 1921.

MARTIN, GEORGE WILLIAM PERCY, India Office (*administrative officer, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Alceyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 30th Jan., 1899, and attached to the registry and record dept.; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; transferred to the finl. dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk (temp.), Aug., 1918; sec. to Indian delegation to internl. fin. conference, Brussels, 1920; administrative officer, April, 1922.

MARTIN, HARRY WALTER, Office of High Commr. for India (*suptg. exec. officer, acctg. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-gens. dept., 13th Sept., 1902; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1919; staff clerk (actg.), April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, 1st April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, 21st April, 1922.

MARTIN, JAMES REA, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Methodist Coll., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager Sind encumbered estates, Nov., 1909; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, Sept., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., Bombay, rev. and finl. depts., Dec., 1916; on spl duty in sectn., Jan. to Sept., 1917; compiled genl. admn. report, 1916-17; collr., Feb., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; depy. director of development, 1923.

MARTIN, OLAVS MACLEOD, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Assam*).—Educ. at Oban High School and Edinburgh Univ; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to March, 1919; employed in Assam from Aug., 1920.

MARTIN, WILLIAM FREDERICK, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1893, and served as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., April, 1906; prinpl. police training sch., Moradbad, March, 1909, to Nov., 1911; on mily. duty from Sept., 1910, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

MARTINDALE, SIR ARTHUR HENRY TEMPLE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1875; served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and in the foreign dept. of the govt. of India as attache, and asst. and junr. under sec. to govt.; offg. asst. to rest, in Mysore and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Feb., 1885; offg. rest, May-June, 1885, first asst. and sec. for Berar to the rest., Hyderabad, Nov., 1885; pol. agent, Quetta and Pishin, April, 1887; 1st asst. to govt.-genl.'s agent, Central India, Oct., 1888, pol. agent, Bhopal, July, 1890, and Jhalawar, Jan., 1892, commr., Ajmer-Merwara, May, 1894, acting rest., W. states of Rajputana, June, 1895; agent to govt.-genl., Rajputana, and chief commr.,

Ajmer-Merwara, Mar., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., June, 1904; retd., Oct., 1905.

MARTINDELL, HERBERT EDWARD WEST, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at C.E. Coll., Sibpur; joined the service, 6th Feb., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1901; suptg. engr., Sept., 1914; chief engr. and offg. jt. sec., P. Wks. dept., July, 1916; member of Burma legis. council, Dec., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1921, retd., Dec., 1921.

MARTINEAU, ALFRED EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Punjab*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. registrar, chief court; district judge, Sept., 1898; divl. judge, Dec., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, May to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; apptd. judge, high ct., Punjab, Nov., 1921.

MARTYN, GEORGE VALENTINE, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 10th Feb., 1873, and posted to Oudh; transfd. to state railways, Dec., 1877; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; asst. dir., N.W. railway, Aug., 1887; dep. consulting engr. for railways, Lucknow, Jan., 1889; Calcutta, Oct., 1893; suptg. engr., Nov., 1897; temporary chief engr., April, 1899; confd., Nov., 1900; consg. engr. for railways, Calcutta, Dec., 1900; ditto, Burma, Nov., 1901, to May, 1903; retd., May, 1904; asst. dir. of ry. cos., India Office, July, 1912, to Dec., 1914.

MARVIN, EDITH ANNA, B.A. (London), India Office (*higher clerical officer, serunes and general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, 11th July, 1921; higher clerical officer (acting), April, 1922.

MARWOOD, SIDNEY LIONEL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 15th Nov., 1915, and posted to Bihar and Orissa; on mily. duty with the I.A.R.O.; Nov., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

MASILAMANI PILLAI, V. P., Madras judicial dept.—Official retiree, high court, Madras, Mar., 1915; confirmed, Mar., 1921; offg. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1923.

MASON, KENNETH, M.C., Bt-Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 20th Dec., 1909; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 29th Aug., 1909; temply. reverted to mily. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919 (mentd. in despatches three times); dep. supt., June, 1923.

MASON, LAWRENCE, O B.E., M.C., B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1910, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919.

MASON, PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Queen's Coll. Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 9th Dec., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1914; jt. mag., Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Nov., 1923.

MASSON, JAMES, M.B., Ch.B., M.A., B.Sc., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1903; civil surgeon, Sept., 1903; in mil. employ from June, 1915 to March, 1921.

MASTER, ALFRED, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec. 1906, and served in Bombay, as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlt. offr.; munpl. commr., Ahmedabad, Aug., 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1918, to Aug., 1919; settlement officer, Nov., 1922.

MASTERMAN, CHRISTOPHER HUGHES, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Dec., 1919; sub. collr., March, 1922; collr. of salt revenue, Apl., 1924.

MATADIN SUKUL, RAO SAHIB, M.A., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1886, and posted to Assam; asst. engr., May, 1887; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., July, 1917.

MATHESON, DUNCAN ROYSTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and Edinburgh Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 11th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and spl. settlt. offr.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Jan., 1918; ditto, Punjab, July, 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1924.

MATHEWS, HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO, C.S.I.—Joined the telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879; employed at Mandalay with the Upper Burma field force, 1885; transfd. to the commn. as asst. commr., Feb., 1886; settlt. officer, Bassein, 1888-92; offd. as dir. of land records and agric. in 1892 and 1893-95; dep. commr., June, 1898; rev. sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Jan., 1905; offg. ditto, Feb. to Aug., 1905; member, legis. council, Dec., 1900; offg. chief collr. of customs, Aug., 1905, to April, 1906; commr. of settlts. and land records, Oct., 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., Sept., 1915.

MATHEWS, ROBERT TYRREL, late Railway Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 19th May, 1891, and served as asst. engr., railway dept.; exec. engr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1922.

MATHEWS, WALTER FOLLET, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 11th March, 1896; apptd. asst. engr., mly. works, April, 1898; ditto, state rys., May, 1899; exec. engr., April, 1909; offg. dep. agent, O. and R. ry., June, 1918; supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

MATHIAS, ALFRED ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th November, 1904, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settlt. offr.; under sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1908, to Nov., 1909; on spl. duty under regr., co-operative credit soc., from Dec., 1915; offg. regr., co-operative credit soc., April, 1917; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; fin. sec.

to govt. of Central Prov., Nov., 1921; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Central Prov., March, 1923; fin. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., Nov., 1925.

MATTHEW, REV. JOHN CROMBIE, M.A., B.D., late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), Bombay, 11th Dec., 1897; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1910; retd., July, 1921.

MATTHEWS, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 2nd Jan., 1899; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (acting), Jan., 1920; conid., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MAUDE, SIR WALTER, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 17th Nov., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen., rev., and statistical depts., Aug., 1890; settlt. officer, Orissa, Nov., 1892; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1893; mag. and collr., July, 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1901; commr., Aug. 1905; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member bd. of rev., Nov., 1912; tempy. member, exec. council, Nov., 1913, to May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; addl. member, gov.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1914; again tempy. memb. of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1916; member, ditto, April, 1917; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; presdt., Bihar and Orissa legve. council, 1921; retd., May., 1921.

MAUDUIT, FRANK ROWLEY METCALFE CHARLES DE RITTICK, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 21st March, 1883; apptd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., July, 1892; dep. commr., Jan., 1907; retd., Aug., 1913.

MAUNG, U. MAUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Rangoon, Calcutta Univ., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service on 25th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma as an asst. commr.

MAW, WILLIAM NAWTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Wesley Coll., Sheffield, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 31st Dec., 1893, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Mar., 1902; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1906; 3rd sec., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1910, and from July, 1912, to Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; commr., Nov., 1920.

MAXWELL, HARRIE MALCOLM, Lt.-Col., late Indian Civ. Vety Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 11th June, 1884; supt., civil veterinary dept., Baluchistan, Feb., 1894; ditto, United Prov., March, 1904; ditto, Bombay, June, 1910; retd., July, 1914.

MAXWELL, REGINALD MAIFLAND, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. coll and mag and asst. settlt. offr.; compiler of genl. admn. report, 1908-9; on deputn. to Madras to study working of salt and excise depts., Aug. to Oct., 1916; offg. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Nov., 1916; dep. commr. of salt and excise, Bombay, Sept., 1917; spl. duty, Bombay sectt., Feb., 1921; sec., retrenchment cttee., Sept., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1923; offg. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Jan., 1924.

**MAXWELL, Sir WILLIAM, K.C.I.E.,** M.V.O., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Belfast Methodist Coll., Royal Univ. of Ireland, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Bombay, May, 1902; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1903; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Oct., 1905; on dep. to tel. cttee., Sept., 1906; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., April, 1907; ditto, and dep. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Feb. 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, March, 1908; also presdt. of cttee. to examine working of new arrangement of hours of duty in tel. dep., April and May, 1908; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, fin. dep., Oct., 1908; offg. dir.-gen. of Post Office of India, Nov., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; postmr.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; offg. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., Dec., 1909; on special duty in the dept. of comm. and ind., March, 1910; sub. *pro tem.* sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., March to Nov., 1910; addl. memb. of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council, Jan. to Nov., 1910; postmr.-gen., Punjab and N.W.F., Dec., 1910; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; on special duty to assist dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs in the administration of post office and telegraph dept., March, 1912; addl. member of gov.-gen.'s legisl. council from June, 1912; offg. dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Feb., 1913; dir.-gen. of posts and telegraphs, Aug., 1913; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., Sept., 1918.

**MAY, FRANK THOMAS, India Office (higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.).**—Educ. at King Edward VI's Sch., Guildford; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th Dec., 1911, after service as second division clerk in Dublin and London from Feb., 1910; employed in rev. and statistics dept., 1914 to 1916; on mil. service Nov., 1916, to April, 1919; apptd. minor staff officer, Ministry of Transport, Nov., 1919; retransfd. to India Office, June, 1921, and attached to finl. dept.; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

**MAYERS, STANLEY RAY, India Police Dept. (supt., United Prov.).**—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Jan., 1907; ditto, Port Blair, Feb., 1914; supt., Port Blair, Oct., 1914; ditto, Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1916, to Oct., 1918.

**MAYES, HERBERT FREDERICK, Barr.** (1830), Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; K. i. H. medal, 1st class, Nov., 1901; commr., Aug., 1916; retd., April, 1925.

**MAYES, WILLIAM, F.C.H., India Forest Dept. (chief consr., Punjab).**—Joined the service, 18th Nov., 1895, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Sept., 1901; personal asst. to consr. of forests, Punjab, March, 1909, to March, 1911; consr. Western circle, Feb., 1920; consr. Burma, April, 1920; offg. chief consr. and presdt. Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, April, 1923; chief consr., Punjab, Sept., 1924.

**MAYHEW, ARTHUR INNES, C.I.E., B.A.,** late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 30th July, 1903, as inspr. of schs., Madras; dep.

dir., public instrn., Aug., 1907; inspr. of European and training schs., April, 1909; served under the Nizam's govt., Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1911; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., from Feb., 1914, to Dec., 1915; dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., Dec., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; tempy. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, Sept. to Dec., 1920; educl. commr. with govt. of India, Oct., 1921, to May, 1922; Member of Council of State, Jan., 1922; retd., March, 1923.

**MAYNARD, FREDERIC PINSENT, M.B., D.P.H., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.**—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. employ till Feb., 1893, when he was apptd. Civil Surgeon; offd. as factory supt., Behar Opium Agency (1893-94) and as medl. offr. with the Baluchistan-Afghan boundary commn.; profr. of ophthal. surgery, med. coll., Calcutta, and ophthal. surgn. coll. hosp., Nov., 1905; was on deputn. in Afghanistan from Feb. to March, 1907; retd., March, 1919; author of various medical and professional works.

**MAYNARD, Sir HERBERT JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (memb. of exec. council, Punjab).**—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch. and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec., rev. dept., Nov., 1891, to May, 1894; junr. sec. to govt., Dec., 1896; dep. commr., Jan., 1899; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Jan. to Oct., 1899; commr. of excise inspr.-gen. of registrn., supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1903, to Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1910; addl. member, gov.-gen.'s council, Jan. to April, 1915; C.S.I., June, 1915; offg. finl. commr., Punjab, June, 1916; confd. as finl. commr., July, 1916; K.C.I.E., June, 1920; member of govt.'s exec. council, Punjab, Jan., 1921.

**MAYNE, ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ.** at Christ's Hosp. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., registrar, jud. commr.'s court, and settl. officer; offd. as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, 1893-94; dep. commr., Oct., 1898; offg. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, March to Aug., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., March, 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

**MAYNE, AUGUSTUS GRAHAM, late Burma Police Dept.**—Apptd. asst. dist. supt., 26th April, 1879; dist. supt., March, 1887; dep. inspr.-gen. for supply and clothing, July, 1901; dep. inspr.-gen. of civil police, Dec., 1903; retd., June, 1915.

**MAYNE, CORYTON JONATHAN WEBSTER, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian Educl. Service.**—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. head master, Karachi High Sch., Nov., 1898; ditto, Poona, April, 1899; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1922; retd., June, 1923.

**MAYSTON, HENRY, late Posts and Telegraphs.**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1903; dir., July, 1913; dir. telegraph engineering, April, 1914; retd., March, 1918; war service in Chin Hills and Kachin Hills, 1892-03, medal and clasp.

**MAZUMDAR, SUDHENDRA NATH, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).**—Educ. at Canning Coll., Lucknow, and

Peterhouse, Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 13th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MEADE, MALCOLM JOHN, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1873; arrived, 10th Nov., 1873; served under the mil. and foreign depts., and was apptd. asst. to rest., Haidarabad, and asst. gen. supt. in thagi and dakaiti dept., Aug., 1878; from 1879, was asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Central India for various periods; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, July, 1885; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, and supt. of Rewah state, May, 1887; pol. agent in Bhopawar, Dec., 1889, pol. agent, Bhopal, Dec., 1891; offg. pol. rest. in the Persian Gulf, June, 1897; confd., Mar., 1898, C.I.E., Jan., 1900; offg. agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India, June, 1901; resdtd., Baroda, Nov., 1901; to unemployed supy. list, Feb., 1909; ret'd., Aug., 1911.

MÈ, U., C.I.E., I.S.O., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Previous service from Nov., 1894; offg. dep. commr., May, 1922; confd., March, 1923.

MEARES, CECIL FORLONG EDDIS, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1880, as asst. sub-dep. opium agent; sub-dep. opium agent, Dec., 1899; ret'd., Feb., 1914.

MEARES, JOHN WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.E.E., F.R.A.S., India Public Works Dept. (*electrical adviser to the Govt. of India*).—Educ. at Winchester, and Univ. Coll., London; electrical engr. and inspr. of electricity to the govt. of Bengal from 1st April, 1898; electrical adviser to the govt. of India, April, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; author of 'The Indian Electricity Act, 1903,' and 'The Law relating to Electrical Energy in India,' 1911.

MEARS, ARTHUR, Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Survey of India Dept.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. employ to Nov., 1897, when he entered the survey of India dept. as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Dec., 1905; ret'd., Feb., 1921; war service, Chin-Lushai, 1891-92, medal and clasp.

MEARS, SIR EDWARD GRIMWOOD, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. *chief justice, Allahabad high court*, 27th Oct., 1919.

MEEK, ARTHUR STANLEY, C.M.G., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—Served in mil. dept. until 10th Oct., 1907, when apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdtd., Aden; transd. to Kathiawar, Sept., 1911; pol. agent, Gohilwad Pliant, Jan., 1912; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to April, 1917; on spl. duty under orders of pol. resdtd., Persian Gulf, from May, 1917, to May, 1919; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1921.

MEEK, DAVID BURNETT, O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*dir. of industries, Bengal*).—Joined the service 11th, Feb., 1911 as profr., Dacca Coll.; asst. contr. of munitions, govt. of India, Oct., 1918, to April, 1919; dir. of industries, Bengal, Jan., 1920.

MEGAW, JOHN WALLACE DICK, C.I.E., M.B., B.Ch., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to June, 1903, when he was apptd. to officiate as civil surgeon in Bengal; first resdtd. surgn.,

Presdy. Genl. Hospl., Nov., 1909; civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; profr. of pathology, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, Oct., 1914; tempy. princpl. (in addn.), Sept., 1916; dir. and profr., Sch. of Tropical Medicine, Calcutta, Nov., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

MEGGITT, ALFRED ASH, B.Sc.Lond., late Indian Agricul. Service (Assam).—Joined the service, 19th Aug., 1905, as agricl. chemist; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

MEHTA, SIR, CHUNILAL, VIJBHUKHANDAS, Kt., M.A., LL.B. (*member of Govr.'s Exec. Council, Bombay*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, 22nd June, 1923; Kt., June, 1925.

MEHTA, NANALAL CHAMAN LAL, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, Cambridge and London; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 2nd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., May, 1918; dir. of co-operative societies, Gwalior State, Jan., 1920. mag. and collr., July, 1924; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

MEHTA, SHRIMUKHRAO LAXMILAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bombay and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to the I.C.S. by nomination, 15th Oct., 1917; arrived in India, 21st Dec., 1917, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MEHTA, VINAYAK NANDSHANKAR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. United Prov.*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Surat, Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1906, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1915; dir. of industries, Dec., 1920; dep. commr., Nov., 1923; offg. sec. to govt., educa. and industries depts., April, 1925.

MEIKLE, HENRY GORGE WATSON, F.F.A.—Apptd. *actuary to govt. of India*, 23rd Dec., 1912.

MEIKLE, JOHN JAMES, O.B.E. (*supt. of govt. printing, Calcutta*).—Entered the service, 3rd Feb., 1902; supt. of govt. printing, Dec., 1905; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

MELDRUM, ANDREW NORMAN, D.Sc., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay*).—Apptd. profr. of physics and chemistry, M.R. Science Inst., Ahmedabad, 3rd April, 1912; profr. of chem., Royal Inst. of Science, Bombay; author of 'Avogadro and Dalton, the standing in Chemistry of their Hypothesis,' 'Papers in Translations of Chemical Society,' 'Chemical Notes,' etc.

MELI, JOSEPH, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; ret'd., Aug., 1914.

MELL, FELIX OSWALD NEWTON, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 25th July, 1895, apptd. civil surgn. and supt. of jail, Central Prov., Feb., 1901; reverted to mil. duty, 1st Nov., 1914; C.I.E., Oct., 1917; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay, Nov., 1919; ret'd., Aug., 1925.

MELLOR, ARTHUR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*legal remembrancer, Assam*).—Educ. at Wakefield and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 19th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and

dep. collr., July, 1907; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; ditto, Assam, Nov., 1917; legal remembrancer, Assam, Jan., 1921; ditto and sec., legislative dept., Jan., 1923.

MELLOR, CLARE BENTLEY, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1892, and served as tempy. engr. in the Punjab and in Baluchistan; asst. engr., Punjab, Oct., 1905; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; offg. suptg. engr., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; offg. chief engr., April, 1920; confd., April, 1922; ret'd., Jan., 1925.

MELLOR, WILFRID HERBERT EACOTT, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 5th May, 1892, and was attached to the office of the acctnt.-gen., Madras; ditto, of comptr., Burma, June, 1896; asst. comptr., Madras, April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, April, 1898; ditto, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1898; ditto, Punjab, Dec., 1901; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1909; ditto, E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1910; comptr., Central Prov., Oct., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1914; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Oct., 1916; ret., 1918.

MELVILL, PHILIP JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, ret'd.—First commn., 1st May, 1878; from Oct., 1886, held offg. appts. at Haidarabad; apptd. asst. agent, Indore, Dec., 1887; asst. to rest., Bushire, May, 1888; asst. commr., Merwara, Jan., 1890; asst. commr., Ajmir, Nov., 1892; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta, July, 1895; pol. agent, S. Baluchistan, April, 1899; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, Aug., 1898, and again, June, 1899; confd. in that appt., July, 1901; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1903; ret'd., Nov., 1908.

MELVILLE, HENRY BRUCE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn., dated 30th Sept., 1889; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1890; civil surgeon, United Prov., Aug., 1896; mil. duties, Oct., 1897, to April, 1898; dep. sany. commr., March to July, 1902; civil surgeon, Delhi, June, 1913, to Feb., 1915; civil surgn. and profir. of midwifery, King George's Medl. Coll. Lucknow, May, 1917, civil surgn. and profir. of medicine, ditto, June to July, 1917; offg. resdy. surgn., Kashmir, Nov., 1917, ret'd., Jan., 1921.

MENON, ARCHUTH MADHAVA, B.A., LL.B., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to office of high commr. for India, 15th Nov., 1920; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

MENON, K. P. SIVASANKARA (*see* Sivasankara Menon, K.P.).

MENON, KIZHAKKEPAT RAMUNNI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, Madras)—Educ. at Madras Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 27th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. coll. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

MENZIES, REV. HARRY, M.A., late Bengal Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. chaplain, 17th April, 1896; senior chaplain, Oct., 1909; ret'd., April, 1921.

MERCER, ALEXANDER WARREN, C.B.E., India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-genl.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1892, as probationer, Punjab; asst. dist. supt., Nov. 1893;

dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., April, 1906; commdt., Border Mil. Police and Samana Rifles, Sept., 1898, to March, 1900, March to July, 1901, and from April, 1908, to Oct., 1909; principal, police training school, Phillour, from Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1916; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1916; asst. inspr.-gen., Punjab ry. police, April, 1918, on mil. duty from June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Punjab, April, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1924.

MERCER, LAURENCE, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1886, and served in the United Prov. as asst. consr. and dep. consr. of forests; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests and supt. of working plans, Feb., 1902, to March, 1904; consr., Dec., 1904; prinpl., Forest Coll., and presdt., Research Inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1908, to April, 1909, and from Dec., 1909, to Dec., 1910; presdt., Research Inst. and Coll., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1913; ret'd., Jan., 1918.

MEREDITH, HERBERT RIBION, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 17th Dec., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1922; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923.

MEREDITH, RICHARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraphs, 1st Oct., 1889; supt., Aug., 1901; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1911; dir. of constn., March, 1913; dep. dir. gen., telegraph traffic, Oct., 1913; chief engr., telegraphs, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1919; ret., May, 1922; has received India medal, with 'Burma, 1889-92,' and 'Chitral, 1895,' clasps.

MEREWETHER, HERBERT DUNCAN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; in military employ till Mar., 1889, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Palanpur; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Nov., 1889; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1895; ditto, Aden, Jan., 1896; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Feb., 1900; ditto, Kolhapur, April, 1901; ditto, Southern Maratha jaghurs, Nov., 1901; ditto, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; pol. agent, April, 1902; asst. pol. resdt., Aden, Aug., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Oct., 1903; pol. agent, Palanpur, July, 1904; ret'd., Sept., 1914.

MEREWETHER, JOHN WALTER BERESFORD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 25th Aug.-t., 1886; in military employ till 26th June, 1895, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt., Aden; ditto, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1902; ditto, Belgaum, March, 1902; asst. to resident, Aden, March, 1904; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1906; asst. to resdt., Aden, March, 1908, to Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Palanpur, March, 1911; ditto, Mahi Kantha, Nov., 1911; ditto, Palanpur, Jan., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1916; ret'd., Aug. 1923.

MERRICK, HENRY WYBRANTS, India Police Dept. (*dist. supt.*, Central Prov.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., April, 1900.

MERRIMAN, JOHN LANGSHAW, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Marlborough, Worcester Coll., Oxford,



and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 18th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1919.

**MERWAN, RUTHONJEE KHAREGHAT, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (chief engr., Madras).**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr. (provl.), Feb., 1917; offg. chief engr., April, 1923; confirmed Sept., 1923.

**MESTON, OF AGRA AND DUNOTTAR, Baron, JAMES SCORGIE MESTON, K.C.S.I., LL.D., V.D., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1890; settlt. offr., April, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1896; dir. of land records and agriculture, April, 1897; sec. to govt., March, 1899, to June, 1903; mag. and coll., March, 1899; member, legis. council, March, 1899, and March, 1901; lent to govt. of Cape of Good Hope from Jan., 1905; offg. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1906; joint sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (mil. fin. branch), April, 1907; C.S.I., June, 1908; temp. member of council of govgen., fin. dept., July to Nov., 1908; sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept. (ord. branch), Nov., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Sept., 1912; on deputn. to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and member of the Imperial War Conference, Feb. to June, 1917; resigned office of lt.-govr., United Prov., 15th Feb., 1918; member of the Viceroy's council, in charge of finance dept., from 2nd Nov., 1918; retd., Nov., 1919; created Baron, Nov., 1919.

**METCALFE, HERBERT AUBREY FRANCIS, M.V.O., B.A., Indian C.S. (offr. of pol. dept.).**—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrd., 24th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, April, 1911; transfd. to Delhi as sec., munpl. cttee., Nov., 1912; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1914; 2nd asst. sec. to the chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov. (tempy.), March, 1917; city magte., Peshawar, May, 1917; asst. commr., Charsadda, Feb., 1919; pte. sec. to chief commr., N.-W. Frontier Prov., May, 1919; sec. to ditto, Dec., 1920; asst. commr., Thal, April, 1922; M.V.O., June, 1922; counsellor, Kabul legation, Nov., 1924.

**METCALFE, THEOPHILUS JOHN, M.R.A.C.**—Offd. as extra asst. supt., Port Blair, from 1st Sept., 1886; asst. commr., Burma, Dec., 1888; dep. commr., Dec., 1903; warden of the Yenangyaung, etc., oil fields, in addition, from Sept., 1917; retd., March, 1921.

**MEYER, CHARLES HARDWICK LOUW, M.D., B.S., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.** Joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1887; profr. of physiology and histology and of hygiene, Grant med. coll., Jan., 1889; 2nd physician and registrar, Sir Jamsetji Jijibhoy hosp., and profr. of pathology, &c., Grant med. coll., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913; member, medical board, India Office, April, 1921, to Sept., 1922.

**MICHAEL, WALTER HENRY, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Newark Gr. Sch., and at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1894; head asst. collr. and mag., Jan., 1898; acting acctnt.-gen., Bengal, May, 1898; sub. collr. and joint mag., Madras, Nov., 1899; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1901, to July, 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1907; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1908; offg. jt. sec., govt. of India, fin. dept., Aug., 1912; finl. adviser to the govt. of India, mily. fin., Oct., 1913; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council, Aug., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917.

**MIDDLEMISS, CHARLES STEWART, C.I.E., B.A., F.G.S., late Geological Survey of India**—Apptd. asst. supt., geol. survey of India, Dec., 1883; dep. supt., April, 1889; supt., April, 1895; C.I.E., June, 1916; retd. April, 1917; author of several of the publications of the geol. survey.

**MIDDLETON, ARTHUR PURLING, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr. Bihar and Orissa).**—Educ. at Eton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under-sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1916; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1918; mag. and collr., Oct. 1922; commr. of income tax, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1923.

**MIDDLETON, LEONARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Punjab).**—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; personal asst. to pol. agent, Phulkian States, Feb., 1914; guardian to H.H. the Raja of Faridkot, Dec., 1914; settlt. offr., Aug., 1915, to Feb., 1919; supt. of census operations, Punjab, March, 1920; settlt. officer, Kashmir State, May, 1924.

**MIDDLETON (EARL), RT. HON. ST. JOHN BRODRICK.**—Educ. at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford; M.P. for W. Surrey, 1880-1885, and for the Guildford divn. of Surrey from 1885 to 1906; served on Royal Commn. on Prisons in Ireland, 1883; finan. sec. to the War Office, 1886-1892; under sec. of state for war, 1895-1898; sworn of the Privy Council, 1897; under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1898-1900; sec. of state for war, 1900-1903; sec. of state for India, Oct. 1903, to Dec., 1905; became Viscount Middleton, by succession, April, 1907; created Earl, Jan., 1920.

**MILDRED, CHARLES, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Feb., 1888; exec. engr., April, 1899; suptg. engr., Feb., 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

**MILLAR, THOMAS, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., King's Coll., Cambridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891, arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. temporarily to Central Prov., March, 1897; retransfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1897; supt. of Mandi State, Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; dep. commr., March, 1904; pol. agent, Phulkian States, April, 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

MILLER, ALFRED, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.) (*examr. of medical stores, India store depot*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1896; in mil. emp. to Dec. 1901; held various offg. appts. in Madras to Oct. 1903, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and san. offr.; chemical examr., July, 1911, and prof. of chem., Madras Med. Coll.; appt. examr. of medical stores, India store depot, Dec., 1920.

MILLER, Sir JOHN ONTARIO, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. sec. to govt., Jan., 1883; under sec., May, 1884; private sec. to lieut.-govr., 1886-87; settlt. officer, Oct., 1888; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1892; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; mag. and collr., Dec., 1895; offd. as jud. sec. and as fin. sec. to govt. N.W.P. and O., from Aug., 1895; chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1898; C.S.I., Jan., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., Oct., 1902; private sec. to viceroy, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; presdt., Indian Survey Committee, Nov., 1904; chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1905; member of the govr.-gen.'s council, P.W.D., March, 1907; retd., Sept., 1911; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1911; author of the Muzaffarnagar settlt. report.

MILLER, Sir THOMAS FREDERICK DAWSON, Kt., K.C., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*chief justice, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Durham Sch. and Trinity Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1891; K.C., 1912; apptd. chief justice, Patna high ct., Oct., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1918.

MILLER, WILFRED AUGUSTUS HENRY, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1914.

MILLER, WILLIAM CHARLES WALMER, O.B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 26th May, 1894, as temp. engr., Punjab irrign. branch; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908; on mily. service, Oct., 1914; post censor, Bombay, May, 1915; on mily. service, April, 1916, to Jan., 1919; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; offg. chief engr., March, 1925.

MILLETT, GEORGE PRIDEAUX, C.I.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1884, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., April, 1892; consr., Dec. 1907; C.I.E., June, 1915; retd., March, 1918.

MILLIGAN, JAMES AITCHISON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 11th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and settlt. offr., Nov., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *s.p.t.* mag. and collr., Sept., 1914; vice-presdt., Cooch Behar State Council, July, 1916, to March, 1920; chairman, Assam labour board, Dec., 1920.

MILLIGAN, SAMUEL, M.A., B.Sc., Dept. of Agriculture (*agric. adviser to govt. of India*).—Joined the service as dep.-dir. of agric., Punjab, 26th Oct., 1905; imperial agriculturist, Pusa, May, 1912; offg. dir. of agric. Bengal, June,

1916; confd., March, 1918; agric. adviser to govt. of India, June, 1920.

MILLS, JAMES PHILIP, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 20th Oct., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

MILLS, WILLIAM HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1890; personal asst. to chief engr., May, 1907; under sec. to govt., Sept., 1907; retd., June, 1915.

MILNE, CHARLES, O.B.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mily. emp. to March, 1897, when he was placed on plague duty in Bombay; served in United Prov. from March, 1898; civil surgn., Aug., 1900; in mily. emp., Aug., 1900, to Sept., 1901, and from Dec., 1914; retd., July, 1921.

MILNE, DAVID, B.Sc. (Aberd.), Indian Agricul. Service (*princpl. agricul. coll., Punjab*).—Joined the service as economic botanist, Punjab, 7th Nov., 1907; princpl., Punjab agricul. coll., Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of agricul., Punjab, Oct., 1922.

MILNE, GEORGE, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., Paris, and Göttingen; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as under sec. in the judl. and genl. dept.; settlt. offr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1914; ditto, and dir. of agric., Jan., 1915; dir. of civil supplies (in addn.), May, 1918; retd., Sept. 1923.

MILNE, JOHN STUART, India Fin. Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, as probrr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1899; ditto, Bengal, July, 1899; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1899; ditto, Madras, May, 1906; ditto, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Punjab, and examr., local funds acctts., Nov., 1910; ditto, Bombay, and ditto, March, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, June, 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Aug., 1912; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., May, 1913; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Oct., 1915; offg. comptroller, Central Prov., Dec., 1915; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., June, 1919; ditto Bombay, Oct., 1920; confd., Oct., 1921.

MILNE, ROBERT BLAIR, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll. and the Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 24th Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and asst. judge; offg. under sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., April to May, 1915; asst. remembr. of legal affairs, and *ex-officio* sec. to govt.'s legisl. council, May, 1917; dep. sec. to govt. legal dept. (temp.), May, 1919; offg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; offg. jt. sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., Nov., 1924.

MILNE, WILLIAM FLEMING, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. examr. of acctts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; examr., Aug., 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-

gen., Madras, July, 1913; ditto, Burma, April, 1915; asst. compr., Assam, July, 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, May, 1918; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., June, 1920, ditto, N.W. Rly., March, 1921; ditto, E.B. Rly., Feb., 1924; offg. chief auditor, ditto, Feb., 1924; offg. acctnt.-gen.

MILNER, CHARLES EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1914, on mil. service, May, 1915, to Feb., 1919.

MILNER, HAROLD WOOD, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. temp. engr., Madras, 3rd Feb., 1903; asst. supt., public wks., stores Nov., 1913; actg. exec. engr. and persl. asst. to chief engr., Delhi, Feb., 1915; confd. as exec. engr., Jan., 1917.

MILNER-WHITE, RUDOLPH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Provs.*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; spl. manager, Awah estate, Aug., 1915, to Nov., 1917; chairman, improvement trust, Cawnpore, May, 1920; jt. mag., acting dep. commr., Jan., 1923; actg. dep. sec. to govt., U.P., Oct., 1923.

MILROY, ARTHUR JOHN WALLACE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 31st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., May, 1914.

MILSOM, ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Wakefield Gr. Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov. 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. dept., Nov., 1913; ditto, finl. dept., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1915; dist. and sessions judge, March, 1923.

MILWARD, ROBERT CECIL, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr., and served in the Central Prov.; transfd. to United Prov., Nov., 1895; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; on duty in Kashmir from March to Dec., 1911; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from April, 1915, to June, 1916; transfd. to Burma, July, 1919, transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1918; consr., Oct., 1917; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1921.

MIN, MALING KYAW, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, joined the service 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MINCHIN, ALFRED BECKETT, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, Political Dept., Govt. of India (*pol. officer*).—First comrn., 4th March, 1891; asst. to gov.-gen. s agent in Rajputana, April, 1898, to June, 1904; C.I.E., May, 1898; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, Feb. to May, 1902; asst. commr., Ajmer, May, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1908; 1st asst. resdt., Hyderabad, May, 1911, offg. resdt., Hyderabad, April to July, 1916; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1917; agent to gov.-gen., Punjab States, Nov., 1921; C.B.E., June, 1925.

MINCHIN, CHARLES FREDERICK, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late For. Dept., Govt. of India.—First comrn., 10th May, 1882; in mil. employ till July, 1891, since when he has offd. as boundary settlmt. offr., Bundelkhand, attache,

foreign dept., Calcutta, asst. pol. offr., Khyber, and asst. to British agent at Gilgit; asst. pol. agent in Zhob, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Bikanir, Sept., 1902; consul-gen. and agent to gov.-gen. in Khorasan and Sei-tan, Jan., 1904; supt. of gaz. revision, Baluchistan, March, 1906; pol. agent, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1907; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Baghelkhand, Dec., 1907; pol. agent, N.W.F. Prov., Aug., 1908; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1911; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

MINNS, WALTER HARDWICK CHRISTOPHER, Barr. (1900), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Nov., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1904; ret'd., March, 1914.

MINSON, HERBERT, M.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt., Jan. 1919; M.B.E., June, 1919; jt. mag., July, 1920; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., from Oct., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Aug., 1921; ditto, Central Prov., Nov., 1921; services replaced at disposal of govt. of United Prov., Oct., 1923; actg. dep. commr., Oct., 1923; actg. mag. and collr., March, 1925.

MIRAM, ARTHUR EDWARD, F.S.I.—Apptd. consulting surveyor to govt., Bombay, 30th Jan., 1914.

MIRCHANDANI, UDHARAM MANIRAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's High School, Karachi, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived 23rd Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MISRA, KUNJ BEHARI LAL, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S., Central Prov. (*dist. and sessions judge*).—Joined the service 28th Oct., 1899; sub-judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sessions judge, Sept., 1922.

MISTRI, K. H. (*see Kavasji Hormasji Mistri*).

MITCHELL, ALAN ALEXANDER McCASKILL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Bashahr State, March, 1914; supt., Simla Hill States, Aug., 1917; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April to May, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. commr. of income tax, Punjab, Nov., 1924.

MITCHELL, DAVID GEORGE, C.I.E., V.D., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edin. and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. supt. of pol., July, 1909; asst. commr., and addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1913; dist. judge, Nov., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917; legal rembr., sec. to legis. council and sec. to govt., legal dept., March, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1923.

MITCHELL, EDWARD JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 15th May, 1883.

and posted to Assam; asst. engr., Jan., 1884; exec. engr., Nov., 1895; retd., Feb., 1914.

MITCHELL, HORACE, late India Office.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th March, 1885; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1901 to Oct., 1907; asst. regr. and supt. of records, Oct., 1907; supt. of records, Nov., 1923; resigned, April, 1925.

MITCHELL, JOHN FOWLER, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Allan Glen's Sch., Glasgow, Royal Coll. of Science, London, Glasgow, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd., after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi, Oct., 1912; reverted to the Punjab, Jan., 1914; under sec. to govt. of Punjab, fin. dept. (*s.p.t.*), Oct., 1920; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1922; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1924.

MITRA, ANADI NATH, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Thomson C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1906; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; under sec. to govt., Public Works (irrign. and rys.) Dept., Jan., 1914, to Jan., 1917.

MITRA, Sir BHUPENDRA NATH, M.A., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., Finance Dept., Govt. of India (*member of govt.-gen.'s council*).—Held ministerial appts. from 2nd April, 1896; apptd. to enrolled list, finance dept., Jan., 1909; asst. sec., Sept., 1910; on spl. duty in connection with Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, June to Sept., 1913; on deputn. as controller of war accounts, from May, 1915; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; mil. acctnt.-gen., Nov., 1919; offg. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, May, 1920; confd., May, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924; tempy. member of govt.-gen.'s council, April, 1924; actg. high commr. for India, 6th Nov. to 10th Dec., 1924; member of govt.-gen.'s council, Dec., 1924.

MITRA, Sir BINOD CHANDRA, Kt., Barr.—Apptd. standing counsel to govt. of India, Nov., 1910; retd., Nov., 1917.

MITRA, BIRENDRA MOHAN, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 4th Dec., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MITRA, BIRENDRA NATH, B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr. of accts., public wks. dept., 13th Aug., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; asst. auditor, E. Ben Ry., June, 1918; govt. examiner, E.I. & B.N. Rys., March, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and tel., Calcutta, March, 1922.

MITRA, JAMINI MOHAN, Rai Bahadur, M.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal*).—Apptd. asst. sec. dept. of educn., govt. of India, 3rd July, 1917; dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1919; offg. keeper of records, govt. of India, Nov., 1920; confd., April, 1921; regr. of co-op. societies, Bengal, Jan., 1922.

MITRA, JYOTISH CHANDRA, M.A., B.L., India Fin. Dept. (*acct.-gen., Posts and Telegraphs, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1892, as prob. fin. dept.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1898; asst. comptr., India treasuries, Bengal, Nov., 1898; inspr. of local fund accts., Madras, Jan., 1903; again asst. comptr., India

treasuries, Oct., 1903; dep. comptr., ditto, Nov., 1903; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Provl., June, 1909; asst. comptr.-gen., Nov., 1909; comptr., post office, Jan., 1910; asst. comptr.-gen., in charge paper currency office, &c., April, 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. comptr.-gen., Jan., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1914; dep. auditor-gen., Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, June, 1918; acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1919.

MITRA, MONORANJAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford, joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 8th Dec., 1923, and served in Assam as asst. commr.

MITRA, MUNINDRA KUMAR, M.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Aug., 1898, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., Aug., 1908, ditto, and asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, March, 1915; asst. comptr.-gen., May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1922; on special duty in finl. dept. as tempy. acctnt.-gen. from Nov., 1923.

MITTER, BRAJENDRA LAL, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*advocate general*).—Apptd. advocate general, Bengal, Dec., 1925.

MITTER, ROBERT KING, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1892; various mil. and civil duties to Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. physician, Madras gen. hosp.; dist. medl. and sany. off., May, 1902; reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1923.

MOBERLY, ARTHUR NORMAN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; ditto and settlmt. offr., Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., Feb., 1910; commr. of salt and excise, April, 1914, to Oct., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1923, C.I.E., June, 1924; commr., Aug., 1924.

MODAK, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educated at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

MOHAMMAD YUSUF, Sir (*see Yusuf, Muhammad.*)

MOHAMMAD INAMUR RAHIM (*see Rahim, M. I.*)

MOIR, THOMAS EYEBRON, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settl. officer, March, 1901; spl. settlmt. offr., May, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., July, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. sec. to govt., local, munici., educn., and legis. depts., March, 1912; tempy. dep. sec. to govt., May, 1912, to Oct., 1913; offg. pte. sec. to the govt. of Madras, Nov., 1915; confirmed, March, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; collr. and dist. mag.,

April, 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; member, legislative assembly, Jan., 1924; member of govt's. exec. council, Madras, April, 1925.

MOIR, WILLIAM ROBERT GRAY, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.)—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1901; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

MOLESWORTH, ANTHONY OLIVER, late Public Works Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1913; on mil. service from Nov., 1918; ret'd., June, 1924.

MOLESWORTH, WALTER GUY, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Madras, Oct., 1911, to 1918; suptg. engr. (temp.), April, 1919; consg. archit. to govt., Jan., 1920; confd. as supt. engr., May, 1921.

MOLESWORTH, WILLIAM, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.B., B.S., V.H.S. Col., Indian Med. Service (ret'd.).—First commn., 31st Mar., 1890; surgn., followers' hosp., Rangoon, June, 1898; supt., Salem Jail, May, 1896; ditto, Cannanore, Jan., 1898; surgn. to the govt. of Madras, Sept., 1899; dist. med. and sany. offr., Cuddapah, Dec., 1900; surgn. to govt. of Madras, Feb., 1902; surgeon to viceroy (Lord Ampthill), May, 1904; again surgn. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1904, to July, 1908; dist. med. and sany. offr., July, 1908; civil surgn., Ootacamund, Jan., 1910; surgn., 1st dist., Madras, May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1914; profr. of med. jurisprudence, Med. Coll., Madras, and surgn., 3rd dist., June, 1914; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, May, 1916; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1916; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

MOLLISON, JAMES W., C.S.I., late Agric. Dept., Govt. of India.—Apptd. supt. of farms, Bombay, 24th Nov., 1890; dep. dir. of agric., April, 1897; transf'd. to govt. of India, and apptd. inspr.-gen. of agric. in India, Oct., 1901; C.S.I., Jan., 1911; ret'd., May, 1912.

MOLONY, EDMUND ALEXANDER, C.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 16th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1893; joint mag., Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1896; mag. and collr., July, 1899; commr., Nov., 1913; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1919; author of a bulletin on Irrign. Wells.

MOLONY, HENRY JAMES CREIGHTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 24th Nov., 1897, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., Dec., 1907; supt., May, 1909; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Sept., 1918, to March, 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1923.

MOLONY, JOHN CHARTRIS, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Dublin Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; presdt. corpn. of Madras, July, 1914; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1920.

MONAHAN, GEORGE JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 25th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1907; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1912.

MONCRIEFF (*see* Scott-Moncrieff, G. K.).

MONEY, WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, late Northern India Salt Revenue Dept.—Joined the service, 26th Feb., 1874; supt., April, 1896; asst. commr., Dec., 1900; senior asst. commr., April, 1910; ret'd., Feb., 1915.

MONIE, PETER WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S., (ret'd.).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1905; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., May, 1907, to Sept., 1907, and from Dec., 1907; confd. March, 1908; tempy. employed in the rev. and statistics dept., India Office, Sept. to Oct., 1914; sec. to govt., genl. educl., &c. depts., Bombay, Dec., 1915; munpl. commr. for the city of Bombay, Jan., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; ret'd., Feb., 1925.

MONRO, ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 26th Nov., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May to June, 1914; jt. mag., Jan., 1918; offg. dy. commr., Jan., 1923.

MONRO, ARCHIBALD VERE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1895; on service in C.P. from Nov., 1908, to Sept., 1909, as offg. consr.; consr., E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1910; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; ditto, Central Prov., Dec., 1916; ret'd., July, 1921.

MONRO, Sir CHARLES CARMICHAEL, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., A.D.C., Gen., Brit. Ser., late C.-in-C. in India.—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1879; on regtl. duty until 20th Oct., 1898, when apptd. brig.-major, Gibraltar, D.A.A.G., Guernsey, April, 1899; ditto, Aldershot (temp.), Oct., 1899; ditto, S. Africa, Dec., 1899; chf. instr. and staff offr., sch. of musketry, Feb., 1901; comdt., ditto, March, 1903; brig.-comdr., 13th brig., Irish Command, May, 1907; G.O.C., 2nd Lond. divn., Lond. dist., March, 1912; divl. comdr., Aug., 1914; com.-in-chief of the Mediterranean Expedn. Force, Oct., 1915; com.-in-chief, India, and extraordinary member, govt.-genl.'s council, Oct., 1916; G.C.S.I., June, 1919; created Bt., May, 1921; govt. and C.-in-C., Gibraltar, Sept., 1923; war services—operations on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, medal with two clasps; S. African war, 1899-1900, mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, brevet of lieut.-col.; European war, 1914, mentioned in despatches, Legion of Honour (2nd class), G.C.B.

MONTEATH, DAVID TAYLOR, O.B.E., B.A., India Office (*principal, pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. to

Admiralty, Dec., 1910; junr. clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 5th Dec., 1911; transf'd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1912; resdtd. clerk, April, 1914, to Feb., 1915; on duty in mil. dept. from Oct., 1914; services temporarily lent to the Admiralty, Feb., 1915; on mily. service, 1918, O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pte. sec. to Lord Sinha, April, 1919; senr. clerk, pol. dept., Dec., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

MONTEATH, GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. pol. agent; 2nd asst., and supt. of land records, Nov., 1904; under-sec. to govt., rev. finl., and separate depts., Sept., 1905; pte. sec. to the govt., March, 1907; again under-sec. to govt., May, 1907; 2nd asst., Jan., 1908; 1st asst., Nov. 1909; junr. collr., Dec., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1917.

MONTEATH, SIR JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, 5th Nov., 1870, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., rev. &c., dept., May, 1884; private sec. to the govt., Oct., 1885; junr. collr., Aug., 1891; senr. collr., May, 1894; sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., July, 1896; member of Bombay legisl. council, Dec., 1896; chief sec., rev. and finl. depts., March, 1897; C.S.I., June, 1897; in charge famine dept., Dec., 1899; member of govt.'s council, Bombay, Aug., 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; acting govt. of Bombay, Sept. to Dec., 1903; ret'd., Aug., 1905.

MONTEATH, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 29th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and as-t. to the collr. of Bombay and chief inspr. of factories; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1909; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, April, 1915; offg. postmaster-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1915; ditto Madras, June, 1916, confirmed, Sept., 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Dec., 1922; collr. dist., mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1923.

MONTFORD, HORACE MOUTRIE, India Audit Office (*executive officer*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 14th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 24th April, 1913; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; transf'd. to India Audit Office, March, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the High Sch. and Univ., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived 21st Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. coll. and mag., and asst. judge; offg. dep. sec. to govt., pol., judl., and spl. depts., April, 1919; sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts. (*s p.t.*), April, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1921; asst. collr. and secy. to govt., home dept., Jan., 1923; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER SHIRLEY, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1873, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1909; suptg. engr., April, 1912; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., public wks. dept., bdgs.

and roads branch, Dec., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; ret'd., July, 1925; war decorations:—India Medal, with Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and Samana, 1897, clasps.

MONTGOMERY, HENRY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 26th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; manager, Sind encumbered estates, March, 1917; on mil. duty as asst. recruiting offr., 1918; actg. collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920.

MONTGOMERY, ROBERT ERNEST, Office of High Commr. for India (*asst. sec. general dept.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. second class clerk, acctnat.-genl.'s dept., Mar., 1898; transf'd. to military dept., Sept., 1902; apptd. *locum tenens* to reading clerk to council, Aug., 1911; dep. reading clerk, May, 1913, to Feb., 1920; staff clerk (tempy.), April, 1915; junr. clerk, July 1919 representative of India Office on Army and Navy National Health Insurance Advisory Cmtee., Jan., 1920; principal (actg.), April, 1921; transf'd. to Office of High Commr. for India as asst. sec., April, 1922; actg. sec. to high commr., 20th Oct. to 5th Nov., 1924, and 11th Dec., 1924 to Jan., 1925.

MOORE, CECIL, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dep. commr., *s p.t.*, Sept., 1919; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920; ret., Oct., 1923.

MOORE, HARRY CHRISTOPHER, B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, March, 1908; divl. judge, March, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; ret'd., May, 1925.

MOORE, JAMES CECIL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., July, 1916; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

MOORE, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 10th Dec., 1901, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., July, 1910; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. rys. and C.I.D., March, 1919.

MOORE, JOHN RICHARD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th April, 1908; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

MOORE, LEONARD ALFRED JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. clerical officer, India Office, after previous service, from 25th Feb., 1918; transf'd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; exec. officer, April, 1924.

MOORE, LEWIS GRENVILLE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Worcester Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Dec., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1899; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; offg. judge, high

ct., Dec., 1915, to March, 1916; again from July to Nov., 1919, and from Feb., 1920; ret., April, 1924.

MOORE, PIERCE LANGRISHE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 21st Nov., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; dist. mag., Bangalore, Feb., 1904; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, July to Oct., 1906; head asst. collr. and mag., March, 1909; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; president, Madras corporation, Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; in-pr. gen. of police, Aug., 1914; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. fin. dept., Apl., 1921; sec. to govt. of Madras, local self-govt. dept., March, 1923.

MOORE, THOMAS ARTHUR, A.I.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*chemist, India Store Depot*).—Apptd. asst. chemist, India Store Depot, 1910; actg. chief chemist 1914 to 1919, and from Aug., 1923.

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 12th June, 1886, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1897; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1914, rettd., March, 1917.

MOOS, PRITONJI NANABHAI, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and University Coll., London; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

MORAES, ANTHONY XAVIER, Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 8th March, 1900; exec. engr., 1909; suptg. engr., March, 1923.

MORAN, ARTHUR VIVIAN, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, Stores Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 30th Sept., 1903; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; supervisor, April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

MORAN, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; appointed apprentice engr., 2nd June, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1889; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; 1ctd., July, 1918.

MORE, PAXTON ST. CLAIR, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to May, 1900, when he was placed on plague duty in the Punjab; civil surgeon, Punjab, Feb., 1903; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; ret., Nov., 1923.

MORELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and acting under-sec. to govt.; asst. settl. officer, Nov., 1893; asst. commr., April, 1894; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dir. of land records and agric., March, 1899, to Sept., 1912, mag. and collr., Nov., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1912; agric. adviser, Indore State, Nov., 1913; rettd., Nov., 1914; author of Unao settl. report, and three agric. pamphlets.

MORESBY, CHARLES, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Offg. govt. solicitor, April, 1922; confd., Oct., 1922.

MORGAN, CHARLES CAREY.—Was acting administrator-gen., Calcutta, from 25th Feb., 1910, to Nov., 1910, from March, 1911, to Jan., 1913, and from Jan., 1913; administrator-gen., *S.P.L.*, April, 1914; offg. adminr.-genl. and official trustee, Bengal, Oct., 1920; custodian of enemy property in Bengal Presdy., March, 1922.

MORGAN, EDGAR JOHN, M.B., B.S., Major, I.M.S., rettd.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; in mil. emp. to Jan., 1901, when he was apptd. offg. supt. of jails, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Aug., 1904; ditto, and supt. of jails, Feb., 1905; rettd., Oct., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, Tochi Field Force, and in China Expy. Force; one medal and Tochi clasp.

MORGAN, FRANCIS EDWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., Madras, 3rd Jan., 1903; profr. of mechanical engrg., coll. of engrg., Madras, Sept., 1907, to March, 1908; exec. engr., Feb., 1909; acting principal, coll. of engrg., Madras, July, 1900, to March, 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D. (Irrign.), Dec., 1911; rettd., Dec., 1924.

MORGAN, VICTOR GEORGE, F.C.H., late India Forest Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Nov., 1908, rettd., May, 1920.

MORIN, ARCHIBALD HENRY, D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C., Col., Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1902; suptg. engr., June, 1914; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919 (mentd. in despatches; D.S.O., Aug., 1917); dep. sec. to govt., P.W.D., Dec., 1919; chief engr. for irrign. and it sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Sept., 1921.

MORISON, SIR THEODORE, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (scholar); tutor to the Maharaja of Chhatarpur, 1886–1887; profr., Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, 1889; principal of the coll., 1899 to 1905; member of the govt.-gen.'s legis. council, 1903–1904; member of the Council of India, 10th Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1910; member, Rl. commn. on public services in India, 1912–1915; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; rettd. from Council of India, Dec., 1916; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; C.B.E., June, 1918; author of 'Imperial Rule in India' (1896), and 'The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province' (1906).

MORISON, SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, K.C.S.I., C.M.G., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1881, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., 1887 (medal with clasp); dep. commr., May, 1889; retransfd. as 2nd asst., Nov., 1891; administrator, Porbandar state, Mar., 1894; 1st asst., Aug., 1896; junr. collr., Mar., 1897; acting sec. to govt., pol., jud., and legis. depts., Jan.-Feb., 1898, and March to Aug., 1900; senr. collr., Aug., 1900, acting sec. to govt., rev., finl., and famine depts., March, 1902, to June, 1903, and Sept. to Dec., 1903; tempy. member of council, Bombay, July to Oct., 1907; commr.,

Aug., 1907; member of govt.'s council, May, 1910; retd., Feb., 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1912; on mil. service; C.M.G., Jan., 1917.

MORONY, THOMAS HENRY, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 9th Dec., 1899, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen. of pol., Indore State, April, 1912, to March, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. (prov.), Cent. Prov., Feb., 1921; offg. inspr.-gen. (Jan., 1922; contd., Jan., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925).

MORRIS, AUSTIN ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch.; and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908, arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), July, 1924; offg. sec. to finl. commr. (in addn.), Nov., 1924.

MORRIS, DONALD OGILVY, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), Barr.—First commn. dated 17th Feb., 1883; in mil. emp. until May, 1893, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov.; dep. commr., Nov., 1907; ditto, and dist. and sess. judge, June, 1909; retd., Sept., 1920.

MORRIS, ROBERT, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at High Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 12th Jan., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1891; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1891; special asst., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1894; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1896; collr. and mag., Jan., 1899; retd., Jan., 1912.

MORRIS, THOMAS WALTER, Indian C.S. (retd.) (United Prov.).—Educ. at the Manchester Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 17th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Mar., 1897; dep. commr., May, 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1908; ditto and opium agent, Oct., 1913; ditto and commr. of income tax, May, 1918; addl. commr., Nov., 1921; retd., July, 1925.

MORRISON, WILLIAM STALKART, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Madras Coll., St. Andrews, Univ. of St. Andrews, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 18th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Sept., 1914; retd., March, 1925.

MORSHEAD, HENRY TRIFISE, D.S.O., Major, R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 3rd Dec., 1905; on deputn. to Mshmi mission from Oct., 1912, to Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1919; dep. supt., Aug., 1921.

MORSHEAD, LEONARD FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1889, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1895; mag. and collr., June, 1900; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, April, 1902; contd., July, 1905; transf'd. to unpl. customs service (collr., class I) March, 1905; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bengal, March, 1908; contd., Oct., 1909; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa as inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1912; commr. of a divn., Sept., 1914; member, bd. of rev. (s.p.t.),

Dec., 1919; confd., May, 1921; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; retd., Oct., 1924.

MORT, ARTHUR, O.B.E., late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 15th June, 1900, as manager, Khost colliery; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; mining manager, April, 1919; ret., June, 1923.

MORTON, REV. BERIRAM MITFORD, M.A., A.Sc., late Indian Eccl. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined the service, 23th Dec., 1900, as chaplain, senr. chaplain, Dec., 1913; retd., Dec., 1922.

MORWOOD, JAMES, M.D., Lieut.-Colonel, I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1886; in mil. emp. till April, 1891, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1897, to April, 1898; civil surgn. and supt., dist. jail, May, 1898; again reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; retd., Nov., 1918; served in Hazara Expedn., on Punjab frontier, 1897-98, and with Tirah Expeditionary Force, Oct. to Dec., 1897.

MOSELEY, CHARLES HENRY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brighton Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 3rd Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

MOSELY, ARCHIE GERARD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906, arrived 19th Dec., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (prov.), June, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

MOSES, OWEN ST. JOHN, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Joined the service, 27th June, 1901; arrived, 1st Nov., 1901; in mil. employ to March, 1906; on mil. duty, Oct., 1915, to Jan., 1917; civil surgn., March, 1918; protector of emigrants and supt. of emign., Calcutta, Feb., 1921; retd., March, 1925.

MOSS, ERIC DE VERE, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Victoria Coll., Jersey; joined the service, 15th Oct., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

MOSS, RICHARD CECIL, A.M.I.C.E., B.E., B.A., B.A.I., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., 1st Oct., 1912; ditto, and asst. agent, E. Bengal Ry., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1917, to Sept., 1919.

MOSSE, ARTHUR HENRY LYRE, Lt.-Col., I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent, Kathiawar*).—First commn. dated 4th Aug., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Oct., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Aden, June, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; asst. resdt., Aden, Feb., 1914, on special duty under pol. resdt. Persian Gulf, Dec., 1915, to Jan., 1918; asst. pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, March, 1918; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Aug., 1918, pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, Feb., 1923; author of "My Somali Book."

MOULD, REV. HORACE, late Eccl. Dept., Bombay.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Bombay, 16th Nov., 1900; senr. chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; on mil. duty, Dec., 1917, to Jan., 1913; retd., Aug., 1922.



MOULD, SAM CARTER, B.A. (Cantab.), India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. chief engr., Lloyd Barrage, March, 1925.

MOUNT, ALAN HENRY LAWRENCE, F.C.H., Lieut.-Col., R.E., Railway Dept.—Joined the dept., 31st Jan., 1906; asst. engr., N.W. Ry., Oct., 1906; on deputn. as asst. engr. in charge of Delhi-Durbar Light Ry., Feb., 1911, to Feb., 1912; K.-I.H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; exec. engr., April, 1913; spl. duty, ry. board, May to Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Aug., 1914.

MOUNIFORD, LEWIS JAMES, C.B.E. Indian C.S. (*commr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 20th Nov., 1892, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst., July, 1898; 1st asst., Aug., 1905; jr. collr. and mag., Aug., 1907; senr. collr., Dec., 1912; acting commr., July, 1916; temp. ditto, Sept., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; commr., July, 1922; author of a pamphlet on the 'Relations between Debtor and Creditor in Sind.'

MOWBRAY, ROBERT, M.A., India Office (*principal, pub. works Dept.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1896-1900; Green Prize, 1905); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 29th Oct., 1900; joint editor of India Office List, Nov., 1907, to July, 1913; assessor of income tax, March, 1910, to June, 1917; senr. clerk, July, 1913; clerk to the commrs. of income tax, Oct., 1920; principal, April, 1921.

MOYLE, GEORGE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1875, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., Jan., 1885; services lent to Bengal-Nagpur railway co., Oct., 1887, to May, 1894; suptg. engr., Jan., 1900; engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal state rly., from Sept., 1898, to Feb., 1906; chief engr., March, 1905; dir., railway construction, July, 1906; ret'd, Sept., 1909.

MOYSEY, EDWARD LUTTRELL, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Cheltenham Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 15th Nov., 1901, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. and mag., Bombay, Oct., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret., Dec. 1922.

MUDALIYAR AROGYASWANI, R. N. (*see Arogyaswani, R. N.*).

MUDDIMAN, Sir ALEXANDER PHILLIPS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*member of gov.-gen.'s council*).—Educ. at Wimborne, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 10th Feb., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; regr., high court, Calcutta, app. side, Jan., 1905; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1913; addl. member, govt.-gen.'s legis. council, July, 1913; sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., Nov., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; temp. member, govt.-gen.'s council, May, 1920; apptd. president of council of state, Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1922; member of govt.-gen.'s council, March, 1924.

MUDIE, ROBERT FRANCIS, O.B.E. Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 1st Nov., 1915; on mil. duty with territorials to April,

1919; asst.-mag. and collr., United Prov., April, 1919; joint mag., Dec., 1920; dep. commr. of income tax, Dec., 1921; offg. dep. commr., March, 1922; special rent officer in addn., July, 1924.

MUHAMMAD ABDUL MUMIN, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. service (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th May, 1897; sub. dep. collr., May, 1902; dep. mag., March, 1907; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, rev. dept., Oct., 1916; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal.

MUHAMMAD AHMAD SAID KHAN, NAWAB OF CHHITARI, C.I.E., M.B.E. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, United Prov.*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1926.

MUHAMMAD ALI MUHAMMAD KHAN, Sir, RAJA OF MAHMUDABAD, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.—Member of govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1921, to 2nd Jan., 1926.

MUHAMMAD, Sir HABIB-UL-LA, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur, Kt., K.C.I.E. (*member of govt.-gen.'s exec. council*).—Apptd. member of exec. council, Madras, 17th Dec., 1920; knighted, June, 1922; member of royal comm. on the superior public services in India, 1923-4; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; member of govt.-gen.'s exec. council, 31st Dec., 1924.

MUHAMMAD HABIB-ULLAH, SHAIKH, O.B.E., B.A., United Prov. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1893; dep. collr., April, 1900; O.B.E., Dec., 1919; mag. and collr. (*s.p.t.*), Nov., 1920; confd., June, 1923.

MUHAMMAD RAFIQUE, Sir, B.A. (Cantab), Barr. (1885), (*member of the council of India*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1892, as small cause court judge, Lucknow; addl. judge, Jan., 1894, to April, 1899; has officiated as dist. and sess. judge in various districts of the United Prov.; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1909; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, 1911; judge, high ct., Allahabad, July, 1912; Kt., June, 1923; Indian delegate to Assembly of League of Nations, 1924; member of the council of India, 24th March, 1925; member of League of Nations Cttee. on codification of International Law.

MUHAMMAD SALEH AKBAR HYDARI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Feb., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1922; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., health and lands, June, 1924.

MUHAMMAD SHAFI, Sir MIAN (*see Shafi, Sir Mian Muhammad*).

MUHAMMAD SHAHAI-UD-DIN, B.A., B.L., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll., and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag.

MUHAMMAD USMAN, Sahib Bahadur, Khan Bahadur (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, 30th March, 1925.

MUHAMMAD YUSUF (*see Yusuf, M.*).

MUHI-UD-DIN AHMAD, B.A., Khan Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bihar and Orissa (*mag. and collr.*)—Joined the service, 1st July, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; ditto, and persl. asst. to regtr., co-op. credit soc., April, 1912; dep. regtr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1914; mag. and collr., and regtr., co-op. credit soc., Aug., 1918.

MUIR, GEORGE BASIL FAIRLIE, Indian C.S. (*public health sec. to govt., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 26th Nov., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Oct., 1914; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Raja of Tehri from May, 1915, to Oct., 1919; rev. sec. to govt., March, 1921; mag. and collr. and sec. to govt., March, 1922; pub. health sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1923.

MUKHARJI, ABHAYAPADA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*)—Educ. at Patna Univ. and Exeter Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 16th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

MUKHARJI, LAL GOPAL, Rai Bahadur, B.A., LL.B. Judicial Dept., United Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*)—Joined the service, 6th May, 1902, as munshi; sub-judge, March, 1914; judge, small cause court, Sept., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1921; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Dec., 1923.

MUKHARJI, NAGENDRA NATH, Rai Sahib, B.E., late India P.W.D., (Central Prov.)—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; ret'd., Dec. 1920.

MUKHARJI, PANCHU GOPAL, Rai Bahadur, M.A., B.L., Assam Civil Service (*dep. commr.*)—Joined the service, 11th March, 1902, as extra asst. commr.; dep. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1906; dep. commr., May, 1925.

MUKHARJI, SATISH CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr. Bengal*)—Educ. in India and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; commr. of excise and salt, Bengal, Nov., 1918.

MULES, SIR HORACE CHARLES, Kt., C.S.I., M.V.O., O.B.E., late Sind Commn.—Educ. at Wellington Coll.; joined the Sind Commn., 18th May, 1876, as supy. dep. collr.; designation changed to asst. collr. and mag., April, 1883; head asst. collr., Feb., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1895; collr. and dist. regtr., Dec., 1900; dep. commr.; paper currency, Karachi, Sept., 1903; collr. and mag. and dist. regtr., Nov., 1904; M.V.O., March, 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, from Nov., 1909; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; Kt., June, 1919; ret'd.; May, 1920.

MULLALLY, JOSEPH JOHN, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., Oct., 1882; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr., Aug., 1905; joint sec. (irrigation) to govt., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov.,

Aug., 1905; ret'd., April, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910.

MULLAN, CHARLES SEYMOUR, M.A., Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*)—Educated at Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; joined the service, 7th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr., from 4th Dec., 1919; presdt., Manipur durbar, June, 1921, to Sept., 1922; offg. under sec. to govt. of Assam, Jan., 1925.

MULLER, CARL HANS ADELBERT, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 14th May, 1895; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., March, 1908, ret'd.

MULLICK, AROBINDA PROKASH, Rai Bahadur, M.A., late P.W. Dept., Assam.—Apptd. appee. engr., July, 1894; asst. engr., July, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; Rai Bahadur, June, 1916; ret'd., June, 1925.

MULLICK, SIR BASANTA KUMAR, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Patna*)—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 13th Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1895; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1902; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt. and rembr. of legal affairs, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., Jan. to Sept., 1913; addl. judge, ditto, Nov., 1913; tempy. judge, ditto, March, 1914; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; actg. chief justice, high ct., Patna, 26th June to 29th July, 1925.

MULLINGS, CLEMENT TUDWAY, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Madras*)—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1906; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1917; ditto (permt.), April, 1920; dep. sec. to govt., Aug., 1921; offg. chief eng., May, 1925.

MULOCK, FRANCIS BERRY, late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh.)—Educ. at Portora Royal Sch., Enniskillen, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 2nd Nov., 1871, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; on special duty for imperial assemblage at Delhi, 1876; asst. commr., April, 1886; joint mag., Ballia, April, 1887; dep. commr., Lucknow, Oct., 1889; mag. and collr., Feb., 1890; commr., Fyzabad, Dec., 1896; ret'd., Oct., 1898.

MULVANEY, CHARLES MATHEW, M.A., B. Lit. (Oxon), late Indian Educatl. Service.—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford (Fellow, 1891-93; hon. fellow, Allahabad Univ.; joined the service, 27th July, 1897, and apptd. prof. of Queen's Coll., Benares; ret'd., 1922; sometime Fellow of Allahabad Univ.; author of manuals for translation from Urdu, and articles in 'Classical Review and Journal of Philology'.

MULVANY, JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.)—First commn. dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. till July, 1902; supt. central jail, July, 1902; presy. jail, March, 1903; new central jail and dep. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Oct., 1912; offg. inspr.-genl. of prisons, Aug. to Nov., 1915; ret'd., July, 1920.

MUMFORD, CHARLES ALLAN, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Oundle Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge;

apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 8th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. supt.; joint. mag., March, 1906; chairman, municipl board, Allahabad, Dec., 1908, to April, 1912; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., April, 1919; offg. commr., Oct., 1923; confd., Dec., 1924.

MUMFORD, GERALD BLOMFELD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1910; *supt.* dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; confd. Nov., 1915.

MUMIN, MUHAMMAD ABDUL, *see* Muhammad Abdul Mumin.

MUNDLE, INDU BHUSAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bishops Coll. Sch., Calcutta, and Calcutta Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 29th Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Oct., 1914; sess. and sub-judge, May, 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1922.

MUNRO, JAMES HUME, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Newcastle-on-Tyne Gr. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 21st Nov., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., March, 1893; sub. collr. and joint mag., Dec., 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1903; judge of the high court, Madras, Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1911.

MURIEL, CHARLES ERNEST, late India Forest Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1889; consr., July, 1906; retd., Nov., 1917.

MURISON, CECIL CHARLES, Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. F.R.C.S.E., D.P.H., D.T.M. (*civil surgeon, Bombay*).—First commn. 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ to Feb., 1909; when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1919.

MURISON, TAYLOR DAVID, Major, I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*).—First commission, 1st Aug., 1908; in mil. employ from Aug., 1908, to May, 1911; on plague duty in Assam, June, 1911; offg. plague officer, United Prov., Nov., 1914; asst. dir. of public health, United Prov., Nov., 1921; offg. dir. of public health, Assam, Dec., 1923; confd., Nov., 1924.

MURPHY, ALFRED, O.B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. *exec. engr., Punjab*.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1904; exec. engr., June, 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1915, to Oct., 1919; under sec. to govt., irrign. branch, Nov., 1919; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

MURPHY, GERALD PATRICK, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 25th Jan., 1908; in mil. employ till April, 1913, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent (on probn.); on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to Dec., 1920, asst. retd., Aden, Dec., 1920; asst. pol. agent, April, 1921; asst. resdt., Aden, April, 1923.

MURPHY, JOHN JAMES CHRISTOPHER, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Sandhurst, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; joined the service

1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

MURPHY, MATTHEW JOSEPH, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Blackrock, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 21st Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1897; senr. asst. dist. mag. and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, May, 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag., Oct., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1910; retd., Nov., 1912.

MURPHY, PATRICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Peter's Coll., Wexford, and Univ. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr. and settlmt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1910; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr. and settl. offr., Sept., 1913; dir. of land records and surveys, from July, 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

MURPHY, STEPHEN JAMES, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Framlingham Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1917; remembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to govt. legal dept., Nov., 1922; judl. commr., states of Western India, Oct., 1924.

MURPHY, T. A.—Appointed to income tax dept. of central board of revenue, 12th May, 1907; asst. commr. of income tax, Sind, August, 1923.

MURPHY, WILLIAM O'SULLIVAN, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, govt. of Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; apptd. dep. sany. commr., Bombay, Dec., 1908; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; sany. commr. for govt., Bombay, 1919; designation changed to dir. of public health, Oct., 1921.

MURRAY, ALEXANDER RODERICK, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1906; personal asst. to chief engr., March, 1911; under-sec. to govt., irrigation, May, 1912, to May, 1913, also from Nov. to Dec., 1913, and from Feb. to April, 1914; suptg. engr., Oct., 1915; offg. chief engr., Nov., 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, Aug. 1922.

MURRAY, ERNEST RADCLIFFE, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service as probationer, 24th March, 1881, sub-asst. consr., Sept., 1882; asst. consr., April, 1887; dep. consr., Oct., 1892; retd., June, 1915.

MURRAY, SIR HUGH, C.I.E., C.B.E., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1882, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1887; consr., July, 1905; retd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; asst. forestry commr. of England and Wales; Kt., Jan. 1924.

MURRAY, JOHN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Aberdeen Grammar Sch., Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Coll., Cambridge; apptd. prof. of physical science, Muir Central Coll., 12th Oct., 1891; ditto, and meteorological reporter to the govt. of N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1891; offg. meteorological reporter to govt. of India, May, 1902; inspir. of schs., United

Prov., Dec., 1902; ditto, and of European schs., Dec., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920; author of a manual of practical physics.

MURRAY, JOHN GEORGE PATRICK, M.D., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 23th July, 1897; in mil. employ to Feb., 1903, when he took up officiating civil duty in Bengal; civil surgeon, Sept., 1905; second surgeon, presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, July, 1906; first surgeon, ditto, Nov., 1908; first surgn., on general duty, medl. coll., Calcutta, Nov., 1910; civil surgn. and in charge of jail, Cuttack, Nov., 1911; offg. civil surgn., Ranchi, July, 1918.

MURRAY, JOHN HANNA, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1902; apptd. health officer, Simla, April, 1905; civil surgn., Port Blair, July, 1907; ditto senior medl. officer, Nov., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; supt., central jail, Lahore, Nov., 1920; actg. in-spr.-gen. of prisons, Bombay.

MURRAY, STEWART BINNY, A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Framed at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 23rd Sept., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1885; dep. chief engr. and supt. to govt., May, 1901, to April, 1906; supp. engr., Jan., 1909; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P. W. dept., Feb., 1914; chief engr., Delhi Prov., 1919; retd., June, 1919.

MURRAY, SIR VALENTINE, K.B.E., C.M.G., Brig.-Gen., R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commr., 17th Feb., 1885; apptd. asst. engr., mil. works dept., April, 1888; transd. to state railways, traffic dept., Jan., 1889; employed in South Africa, Oct., 1890, to Oct., 1902; dep. traffic supt., Nov., 1905; supt., Jan., 1911, on mil. duty from Aug., 1914, to June, 1919; dep. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1915; mentioned in despatch of 14th Jan., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1915; retd., March, 1921.

MURSHID, KHUNDKAR GHULAM (*see* Khundkar Ghulam Murshid).

MURTRIE, DAVID JAMES, O.B.E., S.O., late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 8th July, 1884, manager, dead letter office, Rangoon Oct., 1900; asst. postmr., Aug., 1902; postmr., Nov. 1907; presdy. postmr. Madras, April, 1913; ditto, Bombay, May, 1913; postmr.-gen., Bombay, Sept., 1916; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1916; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., May, 1921.

MUSGRAVE, HENRY ARTHUR FITZHERBERT, Rly. Dept.—Apptd. supt. of local manufactures, 5th May, 1910; serving under Indian munitions bd. from March, 1917, to April, 1919; supt. govt. test house, Alipore, May, 1923.

MUTER, ROBERT STANLEY, Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*chief engr.*).—First commn. dated 15th Feb., 1889; joined the P.W. Dept. as asst. engr., state rvs., 29th June, 1891; exec. engr. Sept., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rvs., Bombay, June, 1904, to Dec., 1907; junr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1910; seni. govt. inspr., March, 1914; suptg. engr., Feb., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to May, 1919; chief engr., Sept. 1921.

NADGIR, YESHWANT GOVIND, M.S. (*prof. Grant Med. Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service as asst. surgn., 20th May, 1903; prof. of anatomy, Grant Med. Coll., Bombay, June, 1913.

NAGARKAR, CHANDRAKANT BALVANTRAO, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Wilson Coll., Bombay, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

NAIR, SIR CHIEFFUR SANKARAN, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1899, as govt. pleader, Madras; advocate-gen., July, 1907; puisne judge, high court, Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1904; knighted, June, 1912; ordinary member of the council of the govt.-gen. in charge of the dept. of educn., Nov., 1915, to July, 1919; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1920, resigned, Nov., 1921.

NAMJOSHI, VINAYAK KRISHNA, Bombay Prov., C.S. (*Administrator, Cambay State*).—Joined the service, 18th May, 1900; administrator, Cambay State, from 18th April, 1918; collr. and dist. mag., Mar., 1922.

NANAVATI, DHIRAJLAL DAYABHAI, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Baroda*).—Educ. at Baroda High Sch., Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922; dep. sec. to govt., Jan., 1923.

NANAVATI, ERACH MANIKSHAH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Surat High Sch., Bombay Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 19th Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919.

NAND, KISHORE, B.A., Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1907; exec. engr., Sept., 1915.

NANGLE, HENRY CORYNDON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1888, as inspr. of police, Burma; asst. supt., Nov., 1900; supt., March, 1908; supt. of supplies, Sept., 1910; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., 1924.

NAPIER, ALAN BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 30th Sept., 1889, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar of the jud. commr.'s court, 1890-91; under-sec. to chief commr., April to July, 1892; settl. officer, Sept., 1894; dep. commr., April, 1897; commr. of excise and inspr.-gen. of registration, April, 1902, to Feb., 1903; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1904; settl. offr. Phulphar, Jan. to July, 1907; pol. agt., Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May to July, 1907; commr., Madras, 1913; retd. Aug., 1916.

NAPIER, ARTHUR GEORGE FRITZ, M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 21st Jan., 1904; asst. examr. of p.w. acctns., Bombay, Oct., 1906; ditto, United Prov., April, 1909; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1910; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1913; ditto, Burma, Aug., 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Jan., 1915; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1916; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1916; dep. compt. India treasuries, Jan., 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, March, 1918;

ditto, Burma, Nov., 1918; ditto, Punjab, May, 1921; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1922.

NAPIER, CHARLES FREDERICK, Barr.—Apptd. govt. pldr., Madras, April, 1909; as asst. tempy. judge, high court, Madras, July, 1914; addl. judge, Oct., 1919; retd.

NAPIER, OWEN HOWNHAM LLOYD, late India Forest Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. tempy. consr.; dep. consr., Jan., 1897; consr., Dec., 1912; retd., April, 1921.

NARAIN, RAJ, M.B.E., B.A., M.I.E. (Ind.), Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll. and apptd. in India; asst. engr., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; M.B.E., June, 1919; supt. engr., June, 1921.

NARAYAN, R. (*see Radhika Narayan*).

NARAYANA AIYAR, RAJAPPAYIA, Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Madras University and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived 25th Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; dist. and sessions judge, May, 1923.

NARAYANA KUDVA, VENKATRAYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1925.

NARAYANAN NAYAR, T. V., Judl. Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 17th Oct., 1899; sub. judge, Jan., 1918; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1918.

NARIMAN, KUSUM KAIKIASHO, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1899; exec. engr., Dec., 1908; offg. supt. engr., May, 1921.

NATESHA AYYAR, POYAMONI NAGASWAMI, L.C.E., Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined, 10th June, 1896; exec. engr., Aug., 1903; actg. supt. engr., March, 1920.

NATH SHEO (*see Sheo Nath*).

NAYAKAR, P. V. MANIKKAM, Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., June, 1907; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Feb., 1924.

NAYAR, C. MADHAVAN, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Asst. law reporter, Feb., 1915; profsr., law coll., Aug., 1916; advocate gen., Feb., 1923; offg. high ct. judge, March, 1924.

NAYAR, T. V. NARAYANAN (*see Narayanan Nayar, T. V.*).

NAYUDU, BHASKARA RAO, T. (*see Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, T.*).

NAZARETH, ANTHONY, I.C.E., late Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; retd., May, 1925.

NEALE, WALTER ERSKINE, B.A., late Indian C.S. (N.W. Prov. and Oudh).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 10th Oct., 1862, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and settl. officer; district and sessions judge, Nov., 1881; mag. and collr., Dec., 1881; commr. in Oudh, Feb., 1890; commr., Agra, Nov., 1893; acted as member of rev.

board in 1894, and from Jan., 1895; commr., Meerut, May, 1896; retd., April, 1897.

NEALE, WALTER GORDON, Major, Indian Army (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1902; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. probr. for pol. dept., N.W.F. Prov.; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1907; dep. commr., tempy., D. I., Khan, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., ditto, Jan., 1909; asst. pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Aug., 1909; asst. commr., Hazara, March, 1910; ditto, Oghli and commdt. B.M. Police, March, 1910; asst. sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., and supt. of census, Aug., 1910; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1911; pol. offr., Deoli, April, 1912; asst. resdt., Western States of Rajputana, Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Eastern States of Rajputana, May, 1913; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1913; asst. pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1913; asst. to resdt. in Persian Gulf, June, 1914, to April, 1915; on spl. duty under chief pol. officer, Basra, 1916; second asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Oct., 1916; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Feb., 1917; pol. agent, Dir. Swat and Chitral, Dec., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, April, 1924; first asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1924.

NEATHAM, ALBERT HENRY JOHN, late India Audit Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 22nd Feb., 1879; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Jan., 1915; senior clerk, Dec., 1921; retd., April, 1922.

NEAVE, EVERARD REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Iverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh., as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. judge, Dec., 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; asst. tempy., Dehra Dun, April, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1917; actg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, April, 1924; offg. addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, Aug., 1924.

NEEDHAM, RICHARD ARTHUR, C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., B.Sc., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., Bt. Col., I.M.S. (*on special duty under govt. of India, rly. dept.*).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. employ until 27th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. health officer, Simla; on special duty with Chinese troops returning from Tibet, 1912; health officer, Simla, Feb., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Aug., 1914; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), Oct., 1916; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sary.), 1918; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; on special duty to Europe to attend Intl. Sanitary Conference, 1921; inspr. of medical education (in addition), 1922; on deputation to England to General Medical Council, 1923; officer on special duty, govt. of India, rly. dept., 1925.

NEEL, EDMUND, C.I.E., late Public Works Dept., India Office.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey; India office writer, old establ., 3rd March, 1859; jun. clerk, mil. dept., 1860; asst. précis writer to the sec. of state, 1861-71; mil. dept., 1871; senr. clerk, Jan., 1872; funds dept., 1874; asst. sec. in the mil. dept., Aug., 1881; asst. sec. in the pol. and secret dept., 1885; offd. as sec., Jan. to May, 1887, Sept., 1889, to

May, 1890, and June, 1890, to Jan., 1891; C.I.E., May, 1890; sec., public works dept., Aug., 1897; retd., Oct., 1901.

NEHRU, SHRI SHRIDHAR, M.A., Ph.D., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Agra Coll. School, India, Allahabad, Magdalene Coll., Cambridge, and Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 1st Dec, 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., March, 1918; under sec. to govt., April to July, 1919; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

NEILD, RALPH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Worcester, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 16th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to April, 1919; asst. settlt. officer, Nov., 1920; offg. settlt. officer, Aug., 1922.

NELSON, JAMES, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept., 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. engr., state rys.; exec. engr., E Bengal Ry, Oct., 1912; on mil. duty on Mesopotamia rys., April to Dec., 1917.

NELSON, REV. ALLAN MANSON, late Indian Eccl. Est.—Apptd. to Bengal eccl. est., 13th Nov., 1923; junr. chaplain (Church of Scotland), March, 1904; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; transfd. to Bombay, June, 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

NELSON, ARTHUR EDWARD, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A. (Indian C.S. (*chief sec. to govt., Cent. Prov.*)).—Educ. at Newcastle High Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 16th Nov., 1899; served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr. and registrar, judl. commr.'s court; provl. supt., impl. gazetteer and supt. of ethnography, Aug., 1903; 3rd sec. to chief commr., July, 1909; served in fin. dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1910, to March, 1911; settlt. duty, July to Sept., 1910, and April, 1911, to June, 1912; asst. commr. and settlt. offr., June, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1915; commr. of excise, &c., March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; chief sec. to chief commr., March, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

NELSON, REV. HORATIO WILLIAM, M.A., late Eccl. Estabt.—Joined the service, 4th Feb, 1893, as jr. chaplain; sr. chaplain, June, 1903; retd., Nov., 1914.

NELSON, JOHN CLEMENr, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., and asst. settlmt. offr.; jt. mag., March, 1908; asst. commr., Nov. 1911; forest settlt. offr., from Oct., 1911; jt. mag. and ditto, May, 1913; dep. commr. and settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; offg. sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; ret., March, 1924.

NELSON, JOHN WOOD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's College, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; personal asst. to dir. of central intelligence, Simla, Jan., 1914, to April, 1919; on special duty under dir., central intelligence,

April to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1919; mag. and collr., May, 1920; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921.

NELSON, WILLIAM HENRY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1911; mag. and collr., Sept., 1917; on mil. service, Aug. to Oct., 1918; offg. dir. of land records, Bengal, Feb., 1920.

NETHERSOLE, FREDERICK RALPH, C.I.E., B.A., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 30th Jan., 1889; in mil. emp. to April, 1892, when he was apptd. to the Burma Mil. Police as asst. commdt.; commdt., Feb., 1896; asst. commr. Burma Commn., Jan., 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1921.

NETHERSOLE, MICHAEL HENRY BRADDON, D.S.O., B.A., Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 17th Dec., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1924.

NEVILL, HENRY RIVERS, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 21st Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Provs. and Oudh, as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; engaged in revision of district gazetteers from Aug., 1901, to Oct., 1909; jt. mag., April, 1911; on mil. service from Nov., 1917; dep. commr. (seconded), July, 1918; mag. and collr. and record officer, Nov., 1923; offg. commr. (addl.), March, 1925; author of a number of district gazetteers; C.I.E., June, 1921.

NEW, GEORGE ERNEST, Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*director*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 1st Nov., 1892, to 21st Dec., 1907; general service clerk, 22nd Dec, 1907; asst. supt., July, 1911; supt., May, 1918; director, Persian section, June, 1921.

NEWBOULD, SIR BABINGTON BENNETT, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Calcutta*).—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 28th Nov., 1888, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1900; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912, as offg. sec. to govt., judl. Dept., and oulg. supt. and rembr., legal affairs; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., March to Sept., 1913; supt. and rembr., legal affairs, Calcutta, Sept., 1915; temp. judge, Calcutta high court, Nov., 1915; addl. judge, ditto, Feb., 1916; acting judge, ditto, March, 1916; judge, ditto, April, 1916; Kt., June, 1924.

NEWBY, STRYAN, O.B.E., Indian Police Service (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., July, 1907; supt., April, 1916, employed under dir. of mil. intellce., War Office, from Jan., 1916; O.B.E., Dec., 1919.

NEWCOMBE, GEORGE HARLEY, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, April, 1899, and rendered services in mly. dept.;

asst. commr., April, 1907; ditto, and asst. comdt., mil. police, June, 1916; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1916; comdt., mil. police, May, 1917; ret'd., May, 1924.

NEWMAN, ERNEST ALAN ROBERT, C.I.E., M.D. (Cantab.), B.A. & Co. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret.), late Bengal Medical Dept.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1899, when he was apptd. resdt. surgn., presy. gen. hosp.; civil surgn. from Feb., 1901, supt., Campbell med. school and hosp., Calcutta, Dec., 1909; med. inspr. of emigrants, April, 1912; supt., medl. sch., Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1918; ret., July, 1923; author of a manual of aseptic surgery and various papers in the 'Indian Medical Gazette.'

NEWMAN, HAROLD LANCELOT, India Forest Dept. (constr., Bombay).—Joined the service 15th Nov., 1901, as asst. constr. of forests, Bombay; dep. constr. of forests, Jan., 1907; constr., May, 1922.

NEWMARCH, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll.; entered the dept., 17th April, 1889; asst. comptr., India treasuries July, 1891; asst. comptr., Burma, June, 1894; comptr., Assam, Sept., 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug. 1902; offg. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1902, to June, 1903; dep. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., Nov., 1904, ditto, Burma, Nov., 1905; dep. auditor-gen., Oct., 1905; offg. acctnt.-gen., Madras, July, 1910; acctnt.-gen., Burma, Aug., 1912; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; ret'd., 1922.

NEWMARCH, LINDSAY SHERWOOD, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army, retired, late, Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Haileybury, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; first commn., 13th Aug., 1879; from Feb., 1885, served as asst. agent at Indore, Ajmir, and Quetta, asst. rest., Mysore, Oct., 1889; first asst. to agent, Raiputana, Oct., 1892; and in same capacity, Central India, Aug., 1893; pol. agent, Bhopal, May, 1897, ditto, Sehere, Nov., 1899; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan, Oct., 1901; offg. pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1902; contd., March, 1903; pol. agent, Malwa, Oct., 1907; ret'd., March, 1912.

NEWNHAM, ARTHUR TRISTRAM HERBERT, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; apptd. cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, April, 1899; transfd. to United Prov., May, 1901, and to the Punjab, Feb., 1906; ret'd., Jan., 1913.

NEWSAM, WILLIAM OSWALD, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; sub-collr., Oct., 1921; spl. settl. officer, June, 1924.

NIBLOCK, WILLIAM JAMES, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1895; on regtal. duty to Nov., 1891, when he was apptd. dist. med. offr. and sany. commr., Madras; 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Sept., 1900; ditto and profr. of biology, Madras med. coll., July, 1901; 3rd surgn., gen. hosp., Madras, Aug., 1901; profr. of anatomy, Madras med. coll., and 2nd surgn., gen. hosp., with port and marine duties, Nov., 1909; profr. of surgery, Madras med. coll., and

1st surgeon, genl. hosp., Aug., 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1923.

NICHOLLS, WILLIAM HENRY, F.R.I.B.A., Madras Public Wks. Dept. (consulting architect to govt.)—Educ. at Rugby, and Hertford Coll., Oxford, and trained under Sir Thos. G. Jackson, Bart., R.A., architect; apptd. archæological surveyor, United Prov. and Punjab circle, 1904; consulting architect to the govt. of Madras, July, 1907; on deputn. as architect member, Imperial Delhi Committee, Delhi Prov., May, 1913, to April, 1917.

NICHOLS, HAROLD LACY, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 7th Dec., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919; liquidator of hostile firms in Burma, May, 1921; offg. depy. commr., June, 1921; dep. commr., Jan., 1924.

NICHOLSON, SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at the Royal Med. Coll., Epsom, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 4th Dec., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., acting sub-sec. and sec., board of rev. and principal asst.; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1889; collr. and mag., Oct., 1889; member of viceroy's legist. council, Oct., 1897; acting resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Aug., 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; member of rev. board, commr. of rev. settl. and dir. of land records and agrie, Nov., 1899; ditto, commr. of land rev., and dir. of land records and agrie, April, 1902; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legist. council, Oct., 1900; addl. member of legist. council, Madras, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; ret'd., March, 1904; hon. dir. of fisheries, Madras; K.-H. gold medal, Jan., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1925; compiled district manual of Combarore, and is the author of works on the agriculture and the fisheries of Japan.

NICHOLSON, RICHARD LINDSAY, Comdr., D.S.O. Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. *director of wireless*, 9th May, 1921.

NICOLAS, FRANCIS CARMINOWE, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (dist. and sessions judge, Punjab).—First commission 30th Aug., 1893; in mil. employ to Oct., 1902, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1915, and Nov., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1923.

NICOLLS, VFN. GERALD EDWARD, M.A., late Ind. Eccl. Estabt.—Apptd., 1st Oct., 1887, and served in the Punjab as junior chaplain; senior chaplain, Oct., 1897; served in Bombay from Nov., 1899, to July, 1907; archdeacon of Lahore, Nov., 1906; ret'd., Oct., 1912.

NIGEL JONES, M. E. (see Jones, M. E. Nigel).

NIGHTINGALE, ARTHUR WINFIELD, Indian P.W. Dept. (exec. engr., Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1908, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to Dec., 1920; exec. engr., Oct., 1918.

NIHAL CHAND, Rai Sahib, late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 21st May, 1883, and served in the Punjab; asst. engr., June, 1885; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; ret'd., April, 1913.

NILAKANTA AYYAR MAHADEVA, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1902; asst. engr., Feb., 1903; *exec. engr.*, Feb., 1916.

NILAKANTA MAHADEVA AYYAR, B.A. (Madras), Ind. C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Madras University and Cambridge; joined the Service 30th Oct., 1922; arrived in India 2nd Jan., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; and sub. divl. officer, June, 1924; at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dep. (cent. rev.), March, 1925, as offg. asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta.

NIND, WILLIAM WALKER, B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta*).—Arrived, 29th Jan., 1905, and served as prob. and asst. collr., in Burma; ditto and supt. preventive service, May, 1913; member of the commission for Port of Chittagong, March, 1913; British delegate to Anglo-Afghan Trade Conference, Aug., 1922, to Feb., 1923; offg. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1923; asst. collr., do. Oct., 1924.

NINIS, REV. RICHARD DUNCAN, M.A. (Oxon), 18th Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Apptd. chaplain, 18th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; retd., June, 1922.

NISSIM, JOSEPH, M.A., LL.B., Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), May, 1906; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1906, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; acting asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. legsl. council, Feb., 1913; confirmed, Aug., 1913; on deputation as attache, legsl. dept., govt. of India, Aug., 1914; officiated as dep. sec., legsl. dept., govt. of India, Oct. to Nov., 1914; resumed appt. as asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec., legsl. council, Feb., 1915; retd., March, 1918.

NIXON, ARTHUR BAMFOLDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 19th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1915; personal asst. to consvr., June, 1919.

NIXON, JOHN CARSON, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dept. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Educ. at Technical Institute, Portsmouth, Royal Coll. of Science, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, March to Dec., 1918; under sec., govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Dec., 1918; under sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, July, 1919; under sec., finance dept., govt. of India, April, 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1921; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Oct., 1923.

NOEL, EDWARD WILLIAM CHARLES, C.I.E., D.S.O., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First comm., 21st Dec., 1904; in mil. employ till Dec., 1912, when he was apptd. to pol. dept. on probation; H.M.'s Vice-Consul, Ahwaz, April, 1915; confd. as pol. officer, Feb., 1916; on special duty in the Caucasus, Jan. to Oct., 1918; served under High Commr. for Iraq, Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Kurram, April, 1924.

NORMAN, CHARLES ARCHIBALD KENSIT, B.A., India Office (*clerk, Legal Adviser's dept.*).—Educ. at Eton and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; solicitor, Supreme Court, 1909; served on the

legal staff, Public Trustee's Office, and H.M. Customs and Excise, Jan., 1910, to Feb., 1914; apptd. clerk, legal advisers dept., 2nd Feb., 1914.

NORMAN, DOUGLAS REAY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 23th Nov., 1914, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to Dec., 1918, asst. rembr. of legal affairs and sec. to Bombay legislative council, May, 1921; actg. judge and sess. judge, March, 1923.

NORMAND, CHARLES WILLIAM BLYTH, M.A., D.Sc., Indian Meteorological Dept. (*impl. meteorologist*).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1913, as impl. meteorologist, on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Feb., 1916, to April, 1919; offg. dir.-gen. of observations from June, 1921.

NORTHCOTE, JOHN PERCY CYRIL SALT-MARSH, India Office (*administrative officer, Political Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 17th Dec., 1894; transfd. to pol. dept., Nov., 1897, minor staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, April, 1917; administrative officer, April, 1922.

NORTHEY, HENRY STEWART, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916 to Feb., 1920; *exec. engr.*, March, 1920.

NORTON, DAVID, C.S.I., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Kingstown Sch., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1872, arrived, 24th Nov., 1874, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; transfd. for service in Burma as dep. commr., Jan., 1887; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, May, 1890; commr., April, 1891; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legsl. council, Burma, Jan., 1900; retd., Sept., 1903.

NORTON, ERNEST LINGHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 30th Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. censor, Bombay, Dec., 1914; jt. mag., April, 1917; serving under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from Sept., 1917, to March, 1919; on special duty in civil administrn. of Mesopotamia from March, 1920, to Jan., 1922, jt. mag., offg. first addl. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; confirmed Aug., 1924.

NOTT, ARTHUR HOIBROOK, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First comm. dated 1st Oct., 1837; in mil. emp. till June, 1892; civil surgeon at various stations since June, 1892; civil surgn., Howrah, Jan., 1910; on mil. service from March, 1915; retd., April, 1919; has contributed to the medical press.

NOVIS, THOMAS SHEPHERD, F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., Grant med. coll., Bombay*).—First comm. dated 27th July, 1898; in mil. emp. and offg. in various civil appts. until April, 1907, when apptd. civil surgn., Sukkur; resdt. surgn., St. George's hosp., Bombay, and prof., Grant med. coll., July, 1907; 2nd surgn., J.J. hosp., presdy. surgn., and prof. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; 2nd surgn. J.J. hosp. and presdy. surgn. and curator of museum, Grant med. coll., June, 1913; 2nd surgn. J.J. hosp. and prof. of clinical and



operative surgery, Grant med. coll., Aug., 1913; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1920.

NOYCE, FRANK, C.S.I., C.B.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Salisbury Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 1st Dec., 1902, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1906, to March, 1908; asst. sec., March, 1909; under-sec., dept. of chief sec., May, 1910; sub. collr. and jt mag., June, 1911; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Dec., 1912; confirmed, March, 1913; offg. sec., dept. of rev. and agric., Oct. 1915, to Jan., 1916; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from July to Aug., 1916; on spl. duty under govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agriculture, as sec., cotton commee, July, 1917; ditto under comm. and ind. dept. as controller of cotton cloth, Sept., 1918; ditto under rev. and agric. dept. as vice-presdt., and later presdt., Indian sugar cttee., Oct., 1919; C.B.E., Dec., 1919; ditto under govt. of Burma as member Burma Land Revenue Cttee., Dec., 1920; Indian trade commr. in England, July, 1922, to March, 1923; sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., May, 1923; C.S.I., June, 1924; presdt., Indian Coal Cttee., Oct., 1924, to March, 1925.

NUNES, LIONEL GEORGE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*supt. engr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., April, 1920, confd. as supt. engr., Dec., 1922.

NUNN, ALBERT JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at City of Westminster Sch.; served as 2nd div. clerk, bd. of educn., March, 1903, and bd. of trade, May, 1904; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 20th May, 1905; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher clerical officer April, 1922.

NUTT, HAROLD ROTHERY, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*profr., King George's Hospital, Lucknow*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till Sept., 1909, when he was apptd. dep. sanitary commr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, Dec., 1912; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915, and from Sept., 1915, to April, 1920; profr. and supt., King George's Hosp., Lucknow, Jan., 1924.

NUTTALL, Rev FRANK, M.A., Indian Ecc. Dept. (*archdeacon, Madras*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1900, and apptd. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1913; archdeacon, Aug., 1922.

NYE, Jabez CHARLES, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 17th Feb., 1920; transf'd. to Office of High Commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

NYEIN, MAUNG KYAW, K.S.M., A.T.M., late Burma Commn.—Rendered service on various appts. from Dec., 1883; extra asst. commr., Oct., 1905; dist judge, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

OAKDEN, RALPH, C.S.I., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cranbrook Gr Sch., and at Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived,

16th Dec., 1895; and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1904; supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; commr., Nov., 1923; and pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.) April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

OAKES, MONTAGUE LEWIS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd April, 1888, as asst. dist. supt. of pol.; dist. supt., Feb., 1893; supt., April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; retd., Dec., 1923.

OATEN, EDWARD FARLEY, M.A., LL.B., Indian Educ. Service (*dir. of public instrn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909, as profr., Presy. Coll., Calcutta; on mil. service, Sept. 1916, to March, 1919; asst. dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Feb., 1921; offg. dir. of public instrn., Feb., 1924; confd., June, 1924.

OBARD, OWEN JAMES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; joined the Burma commn., May, 1890, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1902; commr., Dec., 1914; retd., March, 1920.

O'BRIEN, AUBREY JOHN, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1891; in mil. emp. until Oct., 1895, when he was apptd. asst. commr., Punjab; dep. commr., Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, April, 1920; public works and rev. member, Bahawalpur State, Nov., 1921, to Feb., 1924; offg. commr., March, 1924.

O'BRIEN, CHARLES RICHARD, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1906; arrived, 26th Sept., 1906; in mil. employ to Oct., 1908; civil surgn., Sept., 1910.

O'BRIEN, EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*pol. agent, Palanpur*).—First commn., dated 29th Dec., 1891; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to the resdt. at Baroda; K.-I.-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Sept., 1912; administrator, Porbandar State, April, 1916; pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1923.

O'BRIEN, JOSEPH, O.B.E., B.A., Indian Fin. Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p w. accts., 5th Feb., 1903; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1909; govt. examr. of accts., R. and K. Ry., Feb., 1911; audit offr., Delhi Prov., May, 1913; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. acct.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; audit officer, Sukkur barrage scheme, Oct., 1923.

O'BRIEN, MICHAEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906 as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1914.

O'BRIEN, PATRICK, late India Police Dept. (Bombay).—Joined the service 10th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, March, 1915; retd., June, 1923.

O'CONNOR, JAMES BERTRAM, India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 23rd June, 1903, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Oct., 1905; supt., May, 1915.

O'CONNOR, MALCOLM STUART SCOTT, Railway Dept. (*traffic manager*).—Joined the

service, 31st Jan., 1893, as traffic candidate; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. supt., July, 1903; dep. traffic manager, June, 1913; to mil. duty, May, 1915; traffic manager, April, 1921.

O'CONNOR, PERCIVAL CLARKE SCOTT, F.S.S., Salt Dept. (*dep. commr., Agra*).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 30th April, 1892; asst. supt., N.I. salt rev., April, 1895; supt., Nov., 1896; asst. commr., Jan., 1911; senr. asst. commr., July, 1914; dep. commr., N.I. salt rev., Feb., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1917, to May, 1918.

O'CONNOR, RODRICK AUGUSTUS, India Fin. Dept. (*dep. auditor*).—Joined the service, 1st Aug., 1899, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, March, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1914; on depn. to mil. accts. dept., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. auditor, E.B. Rly., March, 1919; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., Oct., 1923; offg. chief auditor, O. & R. Rly., June, 1924.

O'CONNOR, Sir WILLIAM FREDERICK TRAVERS, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—1st commn., dated 14th Feb., 1890; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1899, when he was apptd. special asst. to pol. agent, Gilgit; intell. offr., Tibet Frontier Commn., June, 1903; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; Br. trade agent, Gyanse, April, 1905; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April, 1908; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Sept., 1909; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt. of India in Khorasan, April, 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Seistan and Kain, Dec., 1910; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul at Shiraz, Nov., 1912; resdt. in Nepal, Dec., 1913; pol. officer in Sikkim, Jan., 1921; Brit. envoy at court of Nepal, Oct., 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922; C.S.I., Jan. 1924; Kt., June, 1925; retd., July, 1925.

ODGERS, CHARLES EDWIN, Barr., Jud. D-pt., Madras (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. junr. proftr., Law Coll., Madras, 26th Aug., 1902; admr.-gen. and official trustee, Madras, Oct., 1911; acting judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1919; judge, high ct., Madras, March, 1921.

ODLING, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.S.I., M.E., M.I.C.E., fellow of Calcutta Univ., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1865; exec. engr., Sept., 1870; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1883; supt. engr., Nov., 1889; chief engr. for irrign. and joint sec. to govt. of Bengal, March, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Jan., 1893; transf'd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh as chief engr. and sec. in buildings and roads branch, Dec., 1895; C.S.I., Jan., 1898; member of legist. council of N.W. Prov. and Oudh., Feb., 1895, to Nov., 1900; retd., May, 1902.

O'DONNELL, CHARLES JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Ignatius' Coll., and Queen's Coll., Galway; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 14th Oct., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on famine duty, June, 1874; asst. to dir.-gen. of statistics, Feb., 1875; joint mag., July, 1884; mag. and collr., Aug., 1889; provl. supt. of census, Bengal, 1890-91 commr., Dec., 1898; retd., April, 1900; M.P. for Walworth, Jan., 1905, to 1910.

O'DONNELL, OCTAVIUS, late Bengal Opium Dept.—Joined the service, 16th April, 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; sub. dep. agent, July, 1898; retd., April, 1911.

O'DONNELL, Sir SAMUEL PERRY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Repton, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, Dec., 1903; joint mag., Dec., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Nov., 1909; regr., high court, N.W. Prov., April, 1910; dep. commr. and sec. to govt., April, 1912; on special duty in fin. dept. settl., govt. of India, from April to June, 1914; mag. and collr., and sec. to govt., May, 1915; actg.-chief sec. to govt., Nov., 1917; confd., Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Jan., 1920; sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1921; member of govt.'s exec. council, United Prov., 4th Jan., 1923; C.S.I., Jan., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925.

O'DONOGHUE, CHARLES JAMES, late Burma Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1871; inspr. of police, April, 1879; asst. dist. supt., Jan., 1880; dist. supt., March, 1886; retd., Feb., 1911.

O'DONOGHUE, WILLIAM FREEMAN, India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. acctnt. in subord. accts. estab., pub. wks. dept., 4th April, 1873; asst. examr., Sept., 1876; dep. examr., July, 1880; examr., May, 1886; dep. acctnt.-gen., March, 1905; acctnt.-gen., and dep. sec. to govt. of India, Aug., 1906; retd., Feb., 1911.

ODWYER, Sir MICHAEL FRANCIS, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after open exam. of 1882; arrived, 19th Nov., 1885, and was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; settlt. collr., 1889-94; dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Punjab, Dec., 1896; settlt. officer for Ulwar and Bhurtore, July, 1897; special duty in connection with the scheme of the new frontier, April, 1901; dep. commr., July, 1901; rev. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; resident and ditto, Feb., 1906; resident, Hyderabad, May, 1908; C.S.I., June, 1908; resident, Indore, Aug., 1910; lieut.-govr., Punjab, 25th May, 1913; K.C.S.I., June, 1913; G.C.I.E., June, 1917; retd., 1st Oct., 1920; member of commec. on Indian Army administration and organization, 1910.

OGILVIE, CHARLES MACIVOR GRANT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Bedford Grammar School, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

OGILVIE, GEORGE DRUMMOND, C.I.E., Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn. dated 28th July, 1900; supt. apptd. asst. commr., Delhi, Feb., 1905; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1905; vice con-ul, Bam, June, 1906; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Jan., 1908; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Feb., 1908; first asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Dec., 1910; asst. pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan. to April, 1911; boundary settlt. commr. in

Central India, April, 1911, to June, 1912; second asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Nov., 1913; asst. sec. to govt. of India, Army dept., Jan., 1915; dep. sec. (political) to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; presdt., Jaipur Council of Regency, April, 1925.

OGILVIE, WALTER HOLLAND, C.B., C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—In military employ until 10th June, 1912, when he was apptd. medl. and sanitary adviser, Delhi; civil surgeon, Delhi, Feb., 1913; ditto and supt. dist. jail, Nov., 1913; dep. sanitary commr., health officer and supt. dist. jail, Aug., 1914; health officer, Simla, April, 1916; on mil. duty; C.M.G., Aug., 1917; C.B., June, 1923.

O'GRADY, WILLIAM JAMES GEORGE PATRICK, late India Postal Service.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1877; inspr., Nov., 1882; supt., Sept., 1888; as-t. to postmr.-gen., Jan., 1907; asst. dir. gen., May, 1907; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1912; ret'd., Oct., 1913.

O'HARA, JAMES GEOFFRIE MUSGRAVE, late Ry. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1900; ret'd., Jan., 1912.

O'HARA, WILLIAM, Col., Indian Med. Service, ret'd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1874; arrived, 18th April, 1875, and served in Madras under the mil. dept., and as civil-surgn. and jail supt. at various stations; district med. and sanitary officer, Trichinopoly, May, 1895; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Nov., 1899, to May, 1906, when he reverted to mil. employment, ret'd., June, 1911.

O'KELL, JOHN DUNCAN, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at King's Sch., Chester, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford, joined the service, 1st Oct., 1921, arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

O'KINEALY, FREDERICK, C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd., M.R.C.S., &c.—1st commn., dated 31st Jan., 1891; in mil. emp. to March, 1893; resdt. surgn., medl. coll. hosp., Aug., 1893; civil surgn., Sept., 1897; resdt. surgn., presdy. gen. hosp., June, 1899, to May, 1902; surgn. to H.E. the Viceroy, Nov., 1910; offg. surgn. supt., presdy. gen. hosp., April, 1912; confid., Oct., 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; ret'd., Oct., 1922; author of scientific papers in the medl. press.

OLDFIELD, Sir FRANCIS DU PRE, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 11th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1908; offg. judge, high ct., Nov., 1912; judge, ditto, July, 1913; Kt., Jan., 1923; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

OLDFIELD, THOMAS ALLAN FRANCIS ROSS, Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 29th Aug., 1885; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1901, when he was apptd. asst. pol. supt. and supt. of police, Palanpur; asst. pol. agent, April, 1902; pol. agent, Kathiawar, April, 1914; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

OLDHAM, CHARLES EVELYN ARBUTHNOT WILLIAM, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Galway Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th

Dec., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., jud. &c., depts., March, 1895; joint mag. and dep. collr., July, 1898; mag. and collr., Sept., 1900; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1902; dir. of agric., April, 1906; sec. to govt. of Bengal, finl. and munipl. depts., Feb., 1908, to July, 1909; commr. of excise and salt, Oct., 1901; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr. of excise, inspr. gen. of regn., &c., April, 1912; commr., Patna divn., April, 1913; offg. member, bd. of rev., Aug. to Oct., 1915, and from Feb. to Sept., 1916; C.S.I., Jan., 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1920.

OLDHAM, REV. GEORGE ERNEST, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Oxford and Lichfield Clergy Sch. joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1898; junr. chaplain, July, 1900; senr. chaplain, July, 1909; ret'd., Oct., 1918.

OLIPHANT, HENRY JAMES, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1903, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921.

OLIPHANT, JOHN NINIAN, M.B.E., B.A., late Indian Forest Service (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 17th Dec., 1909, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1914; M.B.E., June, 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1923.

OLIVER, DOUGLAS RODERIC GIFFARD, Major, I.A., late Indian Pol. Dept.—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; was in mil. employ until July, 1905, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to resdt., Kashmir, Nov., 1907; asst. to resdt. for Leh, April, 1909; asst. pol. agent, Gilgit, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1914; temply reverted to mil. duty, Nov., 1914; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir for Leh and Ladakh, Nov., 1917; dist. judge, Hazara, Jan., 1921; ret'd., Jan., 1922.

OLIVER, EDWARD GRAVES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Dec., 1887, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., March, 1893; ret'd., June, 1917.

OLIVER, EDWARD WILLIAM, M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the service 2nd May, 1902, on probn.; supt. C.V.D., South Punjab, Oct., 1902; supt. govt. cattle farm, Hissar, April to Dec., 1903; second supt., C.V.D., Punjab, Oct., 1904; ditto, United Prov., March, 1905; supt., ditto, Sept., 1910; and vety. adviser to govt. of United Prov. from Dec., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

OLIVER, GILBERT THOMAS INGLIS, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as apprentice engineer, 17th Oct., 1878, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; asst. engr., Feb., 1879; transfd. to Burma, June, 1892; exec. engr. Sept., 1892; suptg. engr. June, 1907; ret'd., June, 1911.

OLIVIER, OF RAMSDEN, 1st Baron, R. Hon. SYDNEY HALDANE OLIVIER, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., LL.D.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 17th April, 1832; acting Colonial Sec., British Honduras, Oct., 1890, to April, 1891; acting Auditor-General, Leeward Islands, Oct., 1895, to Feb., 1896; Colonial Secretary, Jamaica, 1900 to 1904;

Acting Governor, Jamaica, 1900, 1902 and 1904; returned to Colonial Office as principal clerk, Oct., 1904; Governor of Jamaica, 20th April, 1907; K.C.M.G., 1907; Permanent Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1913; C.B., 1917; Assistant Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Department, 1917; ret., 1920; Secretary of State for India, 23rd January to 6th Nov., 1924.

OLLIVANT, Sir EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 21st Nov., 1868, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on special duty at Baroda in connection with estate of Mir Zulfikar Ali, Jan., 1879; asst. commr., branch inspr.-gen. of registrn. in Sind, and Sindi translr. to govt., Sept., 1880; also dep. supt. of census in Sind, Jan., 1881; municipal commr. for Bombay, May, 1881; on special duty in England in this connection, 1883; C.I.E., May, 1888; pol. agent and collr. of stamp rev., Kathiawar, April, 1889; K.C.I.E., May, 1892; offd. as commr. in Sind, April, 1895, to March, 1896; offd. as chief sec. to govt. of Bombay, March to July, 1896; member of council, Bombay, April, 1897; ret'd., April, 1902.

OLVER, GRAHAM THOMAS WALLERS, M.I.E., F.R. Met. Soc., Chevalier de Legion d'Honneur, late Indian Telegraph Dept.—Educ. at Dunheved Coll., Launceston; apptd. asst. supt., Indian tel. dept., Aug., 1893; served in Burma, Bombay tel. divn., Calcutta tel. office, Assam divn.; ret'd. 1915 as supt., telegraph engr.; served in War in France and Flanders as Capt. and Major R.E. (Signal Service), Oct., 1914, to 1919; author of 'Traffic Instruction for Indian Telegraph Dept.'

O'MALLEY, LEWIS SIDNEY STEWARD, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at K. Edward's Sch., Norwich, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., gen. and rev. depts., July, 1903; supt. of gaz. revision, from Feb., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1907; mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., genl. dept., Bengal, April, 1916; confd., May, 1916; memb. of Bengal legsl. council, Oct., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and municipal depts., Nov., 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1924; author of articles in district gazetteers.

O'MEARA, EUGENE JOHN, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1893; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., March, 1903; confd., March, 1907; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1909; principl., med. sch., Agra, March, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1919, ret'd., Jan., 1922.

OMMANNEY, DOUGLAS GREME, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Apptd. pol. propr., 17th Aug., 1893; asst. supt., Oct., 1895; supt., May, 1903; recd. King's pol. medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1922.

OMMANNEY, JOHN LACON, Burma Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—Apptd. inspr., April, 1892; asst. supt., July, 1905; dist. supt., Aug., 1908; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1909, to Sept., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1921.

O'NEILL, JOHN STEVENSON, M.C., M.B., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905, in mil.

employ till May, 1908, from Nov. to Dec., 1908, and from Oct., 1909, to June, 1914; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surgeon and jail supt., United Prov., March, 1921.

OPPENHEIM, ERNEST FERDINAND, B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; jt. mag., May, 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1918; offg. commr., April, 1925.

ORANGE, Sir HUGH WILLIAM, Kt., C.B., C.I.E.—Educ. at Winchester Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; junior examr., Board of Educn., London, 1893-1902; apptd. director-gen. of education in India, 6th March, 1902; ret'd., 30th Nov., 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; chief inspr. of elem. schools, Board of Educn., London, Dec., 1910, now accltn.-gen., ditto; Kt., Jan., 1919; author of 'Review of the Progress of Education in India, 1902-7.'

ORCHARD, DOUGLAS GEORGE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 24th May, 1887, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1891; dist. supt., Nov., 1900; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Feb., 1918; asst. recruiting offr., Berar, March to Dec., 1918; ret'd., April, 1920.

O'REILLY, JOSEPH JAMES, B.A., B.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1903, as temp. engr.; asst. engr., June, 1915; exec. engr., Aug., 1916.

ORMISTON, THOMAS LANE, M.A., Barr., Lieut.-Col., I.A., late Burma Commn.—First commn., dated 8th Oct., 1880; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. to the Burma commn.; asst. commr., April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1912; commr. of excise, Sept., 1915, to April, 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1922.

ORMOND, ERNEST WILLIAM, B.A., Barr. (1837).—After serving temporarily in 1891-92 as asst. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, legsl. dept., was apptd. to act as 2nd judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1893; confd., Dec., 1894; chief judge, ditto, Aug., 1904; offg. judge of the chief court and judl. commr., Burma, Jan., 1907; confirmed, Feb., 1908; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

ORMROD, JOHN BAXTER, B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.), (United Prov.).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 15th Nov., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; jt. mag., Nov., 1909; dep. commr., May, 1918; mag. and collr., *s.p.t.*, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1920; ret'd., July, 1925.

ORR, ADOLPH ERNEST, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., March, 1897; under sec. to govt., buildings and roads, May, 1904; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; supt. engr., Feb., 1912, ret'd., July, 1916.

ORR, JAMES PETER, C.S.I., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Hurstpierpoint, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Oct., 1889, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and forest settl. officer; 2nd asst., March, 1896; 1st asst., Sept., 1897; acting

under sec. rev. and finl. depts., Nov., 1897; acting collr. and mag. Apr., 1898; K.-I.-H. medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; junr. collr. and mag., March, 1905; sen. collr., and chairman. City of Bombay Improvement Trust, Oct., 1909; commr., and ditto, July, 1915; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

OSBORNE, GEORGE FREDERICK FOLGER, D.S.O., Major, R.E., late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 27th June, 1894; joined mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 17th March, 1899; asst. engr., state rys., Jan., 1904; exec. engr., July, 1908; asst. manager, E. Bengal State Ry., July, 1909, offg. dep. agent, O. and R. Ry., Nov., 1913; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; retd., June, 1920.

OSMASTON, ARTHUR EDWARD, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1912.

OSMASTON, BERTRAM BRISFORD, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1896; consr., United Prov., Nov., 1908; transfd. to Burma, April, 1915; presdt., forest research inst. and collr., Dehra Dun, March, 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; consr., Central Prov., March, 1919; chief consr., Sept., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

OSMASTON, LIONEL SHIRBROOK, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Trent Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and Cooper's Hill; joined the service, 29th Dec., 1890, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; consr., Jan., 1911; retd., Dec., 1912.

OSTREHAN, ADRIAN HARRY MELLERSH, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1891; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; dist. supt., May, 1901; retd., Sept., 1922.

OSULLIVAN, ALFRED ERNEST, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1895, and served in Bengal and Assam as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; and asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, crime and rys. Sept. 1914; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1919.

O'SULLIVAN, DENNIS, Barr., late Burma Judl. Dept., Rendered previous services in ministerial appts. from 20th April, 1885; regr. of small causes court, Moulmein, Aug., 1913; offg. dist. judge, Aug. to Nov., 1913, and Aug. to Sept., 1914; offg. dist. judge, *s.p.t.*, July, 1915, to Nov., 1916; 2nd dep. regr., chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1916; 1st dep. regr., Nov., 1916; offg. dist. judge, Oct., 1917; retd., Dec., 1921.

OTTER, ROBERT EDWARD, M.C., Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Rangoon*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1925.

OTTEWILL, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.B.E., India Office (*supt. of records, April, 1926*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathematical School; clerk, 2nd class, 12th Sept., 1898; asst. to joint editors, India Office List, Oct., 1914; temp. resdt. clerk, from March, 1917, to Aug., 1920; staff clerk, Aug., 1918; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1921; attached to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 2nd Assembly, 1921, parliamentary clerk, April, 1922; asst. sec. to Indian delegation to League of Nations, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th assemblies, 1922, 1923, 1924 and 1925; M.B.E., June, 1925.

OTTLEY, SIR JOHN WALTER, K.C.I.E., Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First

commn., Jan., 1864; arrived, Nov., 1868; joined the dept., Feb., 1870; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Punjab, April, 1870; exec. engr. Sept., 1872; asst. to chief engr. for irrign., Bengal, Feb., 1874; re-transfd. to Punjab, irrign. branch, June, 1875; asst. sec., irrign. branch, Punjab, July, 1881; supt. of works, Bari Doab circle, April, 1882; suptg. engr., Dec., 1884; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. of Punjab, public works dept., Nov., 1890; C.I.E., May, 1892; sec., irrign. branch, Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of irrign. and dep. sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., Oct., 1894; retd. from the dept., 1896; served in the campaign on the N.W. frontier in 1897-98 (medal and two clasps); retd. from the army, July, 1898; presdt., Royal Indian Engrg. Coll., Cooper's Hill, Oct., 1899, to Dec., 1906; K.C.I.E., June, 1904.

OUSLAMAN, SAMUEL HARRISON YARDLEY, M.C. (B.A., Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1921; arrived 29th Nov., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

OUNG, H. M. (*see Hla Oung M.*).

OUNG, MAUNG MAY, M.A., LL.B., Barr., Burma Judicial Dept. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Burma*).—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Rangoon, 11th Feb., 1920; dep. legal remembr. and sec. to Burma legis. council, Jan. 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; member of govt.'s exec. council, Burma, Nov., 1924; author of 'Burma Buddhist Law' and 'Old Historical Ballads (Burmese)'.  
 OWEN, GODFREY ELWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Hertford Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., rev., and judl. depts., March, 1920; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1922.

OWEN, LEONARD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Bangor; apptd. after exam. of 1914; on mil. duty to March, 1919; arrived, 27th March, 1919, and posted to the United Prov.; jt. mag., Nov., 1921; offg. depy. commr., Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1924.

OWENS, FRANCIS CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (*commr.*).—First commn. dated 24th Feb., 1832; in mil. emp. to June, 1897; asst. commdt., Burma mil. pol., June, 1897; asst. commr., Burma commn., June, 1901; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from June, 1917, to Sept., 1918; commr. (*s.p.t.*), April, 1924; confd., Sept., 1924.

OWENS, TERENCE FRANCIS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Med. Dept. (*chemical examr.*).—Rendered service in the mil. dept. and as probationer in chemical examr.'s office; offg. chemical examr., June, 1909; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Dec., 1911.

OXLEY, JAMES CHARLES STEWART, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn. 28th June, 1900; in mil. employ to July, 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; on mil. service from Jan., 1915, to Aug., 1920.

PADAMJI (*see* Pudumji).

PADDAY, ARTHUR CAMPBELL, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1903; under sec. to govt., April, 1910, to May, 1912; supt. engr., May, 1920; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

PADDISON, GEORGE FREDERICK, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Richmond, Yorks., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 6th Dec., 1897, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. settl. offr., Sept., 1902; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Jan., 1916; collr., May, 1919; on special duty as commr. of labour from Oct., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1923.

PADDON, STANLEY SOMERSET WRE福德, C.I.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A., ret'd.; Office of High Commr. for India (*dir.-gen. of stores*); first commn., 15th Aug., 1900; apptd. to I.A., March, 1905; ret'd., Feb., 1914; re-employed as temp. staff offr., directorate of mil. operations, War Office, Nov., 1914; ditto, mil. dept., India Office, July, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; supt., India store depot, March, 1919; transf'd to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, 3rd Oct., 1923.

PADMAKAR KRISHNA CHITALE, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., Lt-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1893; apptd. offg. civil surgn., Central Prov., 11th Feb., 1902; confd., May, 1905; temp. ret'd. to mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1921.

PAGE, ARTHUR, K.C., Barr. (1901) (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Addl. judge, high ct., Calcutta, from 1st Jan., 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 18th Jan., 1924.

PAGE, ARTHUR JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr. Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. offr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. commr. of settls. and land records, March, 1925.

PAINTER, HAROLD LISCOMBE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*senr. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 9th Dec., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1904; 1st asst., March, 1909; jun. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and pol. agent, May, 1916; senr. collr. and ditto, July, 1918; actg. commr., March, 1922.

PAINTER, PERCY INSTAN, Indian C.S. (*sub collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; addl. prof. of English, Madras Presdy. Coll., July, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1918.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ALFRED RIDLEY, B.A., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, Oudh and Rohilkhand Rly., Oct., 1913; suptg. engr., March, 1914; senr. govt. inspr., Oct., 1916; chief engr., Sept., 1919; ret'd., Dec., 1921.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Birkenhead Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 26th Dec., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub.-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; temp. addl. sess. judge, July, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1919.

PAKENHAM-WALSH, WILFRED PAKENHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and University Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

PAL, SHARADA SUNDAR, B.E., late India Public Works Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1894, as asst. engr.; exc. engr., Oct., 1906; offg. supt. engr., July, 1920; ret., 1923; ret'd., Nov. 1924.

PALMER, CADWALLADER EDWARDS, M.B., Major I.M.S. (*supt., central prison, Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ, Sept., 1905, to Oct., 1907, and from Sept., 1908, to April, 1909; offg. jail supt., April, 1909; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1919; supt., central prison, Allahabad, Nov., 1919.

PALMER, CHARLES EDGAR, Barr. (1914), Indian C.S. (*judge and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the Mathematical Sch., Rochester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 5th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. judge and addl. sess. judge; judge and sess. judge, Feb., 1911.

PALMER, CHARLES GEORGE, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd., 7th Oct., 1868, and employed on irrign. works in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., May, 1876; suptg. engr., Jan., 1898; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief engr., and sec. to govt., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, public works dept., Aug., 1900; ret'd., Oct., 1902.

PALMER, REV. CHARLES JASPER, late India Eccles. Est.—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1891, as jr. chaplain, Bengal; sr. chaplain, Feb., 1901; transf'd to Central Prov., Aug., 1906; ret'd., Feb., 1912.

PALMER, RT. REV. EDWIN JAMES, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Bombay*).—Fellow and tutor of Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. Bishop of Bombay, 30th July, 1908.

PALMER, LEONARD EDGAR, late Land Records Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1891; supt., May, 1893; asst. dir., Jan., 1910; ret., Aug., 1923.

PALMES, WILLIAM TEVERY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield School, Polytechnikum, Brunswick, Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 9th Dec., 1913, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1920; offg. dep. commr. Sept., 1921.

PAMPHILON, ALFRED HART, India Office (*executive offr. ex. acctnt. & genl. s. dept.*).—Served as asst. clerk, customs house, from June, 1910, to July, 1912, and as sec. div. clerk, foreign office, from July to Nov., 1912; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 11th Nov., 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transf'd.

to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on service with Royal Navy from Nov., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Feb., 1923.

PANCHAPAKESA AYYAR, AYLAM SUBBRANAIYAR, B.A., India C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Oxford Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 5th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan. 1924.

PANDURANG RAO, VOMBATKERE, B.A., Barr. (1904), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Govt. Coll., Mangalore, Madras Univ., and St. John's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 19th Dec., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1912; dist. and sessions judge, April, 1924.

PANIOTY, CONSTANTINE DEMETRIUS, Barr. (1884).—Joined the service, 22nd March, 1888, as offg. reporter, high court, Calcutta; confd., Nov., 1889; offg. regr., small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1891; confd., Oct., 1895; offg. judge, small cause court, Calcutta, Jan., 1895; confd., April, 1902; retd., March, 1913.

PANJABI, KEWALRAM LALCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Patrick's School, Karachi, and Bombay and London Universities; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

PANNA LALL (*see Lall, P.*)

PANTON, EDWARD BROOKS HENDERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct. Calcutta*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1911; member of Bengal legisl. council, Dec., 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., March, 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, June, 1913, to Sept., 1918, and from March, 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Dec., 1922.

PANTULU, V. SUBRAMANYAM (*see Subramanyam Pantulu, V.*)

PARASHURAM KRISHNA CHITALE, I.S.O., L.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 7th March, 1885, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1897; suptg. engr., 1915; I.S.O., June, 1916; retd., Jan., 1917.

PARGITER, EDWIN HERMANN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; exec. engr., May, 1883; suptg. engr., Dec., 1902; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt., June, 1906; retd., April, 1908.

PARGITER, FREDERICK EDEN, B.A., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1873; arrived, 6th Nov., 1875; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., settl. officer, commr. of the Sundarbans, and offg. under sec.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1887; district; and sessions judge, Jan., 1893; offg. judge,

high court, Calcutta, April, 1903, and March, 1904; confd., June, 1904; retd., March, 1906; is vice-presdt., Royal Asiatic Society, London; author of 'The Revenue History of the Sundarbans from 1765 to 1870,' and of a transl. of the Markandeya Purana.

PARISH, HAWTAYNE MACRAE, late Police Dep., Bengal.—Joined the service, 16th Feb., 1884, as temp. asst. supt.; confd., Feb., 1886; dist. supt., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., March, 1907; ditto and supt., Sept., 1907; reverted to Bengal, Nov., 1910; retd., Aug., 1915.

PARKER, AUBREY HASTINGS, M.C., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., Melbourne Univ., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived 13th Dec., 1897, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and dist. judge; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1914; on mil. duty under the War Office; Military Cross, Feb., 1916; resumed civil duty, March, 1919; sec. air board, commerce and industry dept., offg. India, 1919; ret., Jan., 1924.

PARKER, FREDERICK ROWLAND, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., India Office, 12th Jan., 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PARKER, GEORGE KENYON, late India Forest Dept. (Burma).—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1902; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., Nov., 1924.

PARKER, HERBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Nottingham High Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept.; asst. rice commr., Rangoon, Feb. to Aug., 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1924.

PARKER, JAMES MATTHEW MARMADUKE, V.D., late Indian Public Wks. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; suptg. engr., Feb., 1917; on mil. duty from Dec. 1915, to March, 1919; temp. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov., Oct., 1921; confd. as chief engr., Aug., 1922; retd., Feb., 1925.

PARKER, JOHN NEVILLE, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; offg. in charge of wireless telegraphs in India, Oct., 1914; temp. attached to Indian expdy. force "D," in addn., Sept., 1915; in charge of wireless station in Calcutta, from Feb., 1917; retd., 1922.

PARKER, RICHARD HENRY, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; joined the service 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 15th Dec. 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr.

PARKER, RICHARD NEVILLE, F.C.H., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Punjab*).—Joined

the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., Sept., 1924.

PARKER, REV. CANON WILLIAM ALMAIR HEDLEY, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1902; junr., chaplain Nov., 1905; *senr. chaplain*, Nov., 1915; offg. archdeacon of Calcutta, Feb., 1924.

PARKES, BENJAMIN, M.I.C.E., M.E., F.C.H., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; transfd. to Punjab provl. establ., Jan., 1879; exec. engr., Oct., 1881; transfd. to Bengal as suptg. engr., July, 1899; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Dec., 1903; chief engr., April, 1905; retd., Sept., 1905.

PARKIN, HENRY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. 11th May, 1878; served in the Zhob expedn., 1884, and in Burma, 1886-87 and 1887-89 (medal); asst. dir. of police supply and clothing, Burma 15th Aug., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. of police for supply and clothing, June, 1890; dep. inspr.-gen. of mil. police, Dec., 1896; offg. inspr.-gen., on various occasions; C.I.E., June, 1909; inspr.-gen., Dec., 1910; retd., Dec., 1913.

PARLETT, LEONARD MONTAGUE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bradfield Coll., and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1839; arrived, 21st Dec., 1801, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; dep. commr., Jan., 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1910, to March 1911; offg. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, March, 1912; addl. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1913; judge, chief court, Burma, Aug., 1916; retd. Nov., 1917.

PARNEIL, RALPH, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr.*, Punjab).—Joined the service, 10th Nov., 1905, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1910; offg. consr., March, 1922.

PARR, ALFRED ERNEST, B.Sc., Ph.D., Indian Agricultural Service (*dep. dir. of agriculture*, United Prov.).—Joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1907, as dep. dir. of agriculture; on mil. service, Sept., 1915, to Oct., 1919.

PARRY, BERNARD KING, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge*, Central Prov.).—Educ. at King Edward VI. High Sch., Birmingham, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1916, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Sept. 1918, to Feb., 1919; sub-judge, Oct., 1921.

PARRY, EDGAR ROWE, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 30th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. till March, 1905; supt. central jail, Dacca, Nov., 1905; transfd. to Bengal, Sept., 1912; supt., Midnapore, September, 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; retd. April, 1921.

PARRY, NEVILL EDWARD, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, Assam).—Educ. at Rugby; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, Dec., 1913; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., June, 1923; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1924.

PARSONS, ALFRED ALAN LETHBRIDGE, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*addl. sec. dept. of industries and labour*, govt. of India).—Educ. at Bradfield Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 18th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec., fin. dept., Punjab, July, 1912; under-sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1916; addl. dep. finl. adviser, mil. fin., Govt of India, Dec., 1918; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1919; confirmed, Jan., 1920; addl. finl. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Nov., 1920; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1923; offg. fin. commr., rly. board, C.I.E., Jan., 1925; addl. sec., dept. of industries and labour, govt. of India, June, 1925.

PARSONS, ARTHUR EDWARD BROADBENT, D.S.O., O.B.E., Major, I.A. (*dep. sec., for. and pol. dept. govt. of India*).—First commn., 4th April, 1900; pol. officer on probation, May, 1910; confd., Aug., 1921; pol. agent, Tochi, Dec., 1923; apptd. d.p. sec., govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., 23rd Oct., 1924.

PARTAB SINGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, Punjab).—Educ. at Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, and Punjab Univ.; arrived, 11th Jan., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEORGE DENMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne, and at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 15th Jan., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. to mag. and collr.; *senr. asst.*, Ganjam, Aug., 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1902; collr., dist. mag. and govt. agent, Ganjam, Dec., 1903; collr. and mag., March, 1908; retd., March, 1912.

PARUNGAVUR NARASIMHA CHARI (*see* Chari, P.N.).

PASCOE, EDWIN HALL, M.A., D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*dir.*).—Joined the service, 2nd March, 1905, as proby. asst. supt., geological survey of India; confirmed, May, 1907; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to April, 1917; supt., geological survey, April, 1917; dir. geol. survey of India, June, 1921.

PASRICHA, MUKUND LAL, Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dir. engr.*, *teleg.*).—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Nov., 1912; offg. postmr.-gen., central circle, May, 1923.

PATAK, PESONJI SORABJI, B.A., Barr. (1898), late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 12th Dec., 1898, and served in the Cent. Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; ret., Oct., 1923.

PATCH, JAMES, O.B.E., Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1894, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Feb., 1898; examr., July, 1903; on mil. service under War Office, 1915-1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Central Prov., Oct., 1922; confd., Jan., 1923.

PATE, HENRY REGINALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1906, to Jan., 1908; sub-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1914; sec.,



board of rev., June, 1916; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Aug., 1921; confid. Jan., 1922.

PATERSON, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Blairlodge Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Sept., 1899; asst. sess. judge, March, 1903; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1908; retd., July, 1922.

PATRICK, PAUL JOSEPH, M.A., India Office (*principal, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. to sec.'s office, G.P.O., Jan. to Sept., 1913; apptd. junr. clerk, India Office, 1st Oct., 1913, and attd. to mil. dept.; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., March, 1916; temp. asst. sec., army dept., govt. of India, Sept., 1917, to May, 1918; served with 4 11th Gurkha Rifles in Palestine, May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; resumed duty at India Office, Feb., 1919; private sec. to partly. under sec. of state, July, 1920, to Sept., 1920; addl. pte. sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; senior clerk, March, 1921; principal, April, 1921; establishment officer, Feb., 1922; delegate of govt. of India to Permt. Cttee. of Intl. Bureau of Public Health, Paris, 1922; sec. to Indian delegns. to 5th and 6th assemblies of League of Nations, 1924 and 1925.

PATTANI, SIF PRABHASHANKAR DALPATRAM, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Rajkot Coll.; chief sec., Bhavnagar State, 1899; Dewan, ditto, 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; temp. member, exec. council, Bombay, 1912-1915; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; member of the council of India, 8th Sept., 1917, to 31st Dec., 1919.

PATTERSON, ARTHUR ABBEY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in Bengal as a-st. mag. and collr.; offg. under-sec. to govt., pol. dept., Feb., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1918; retd., Aug., 1924.

PATTERSON, DAVID CLARKE, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Oundle Sch. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 10th Dec., 1903, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; s. p. t. mag. and collr., Sept., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1916; on mil. service, Sept., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

PATTERSON, STEUART BLAKELY AGNEW, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn. dated 13th Aug., 1892; in mil. employ to June, 1898; a-st. pol. agent for Dir and Swat, Nov., 1898; commdt. B. mil. police, Sept., 1899; asst. to resdt. in Mewar, May, 1900; asst. to a.g.g. in Rajputana, Oct., 1902; asst. resdt. in Mewar, April, 1903; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1904; asst. commr., Dera Ismail Khan, Nov., 1908; pol. agent, Wana, Dec., 1908; asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1909; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1910; finl. member, Marwar state council, July, 1913; attd. to adjt.-gen's branch, hd. qrs. of army, April, 1917; commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Nov., 1918;

C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. sec., pol. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1924.

PATLE, ERNEST GODFREY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors Sch., London; open scholar, St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settl. offr.; regr., chf. ct., Lower Burma, Jan., 1917; warden of the Yenang-Yaung, Minbu, and Singu oilfields, Dec., 1917, to March, 1919; contr. of rents, city of Rangoon, April, 1920; dep. commr., Oct., 1923; services placed at disposal of central board of revenue as commr. of income tax, April, 1925.

PATTON, ARNOLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at City of London Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1916, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1918, to March, 1919.

PATTON, WALTER SCOTT, M.B., Major, I.M.S., (retd.), late Medical Dept., Madras.—First commn. dated 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ until Aug., 1905; on special duty, King Institute of Preventive Medicine from Aug., 1905; asst. to the dir., ditto, Aug., 1909; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to Dec., 1919; retd., Aug., 1921.

PATUCK (*see Pataki*).

PAVRY, FAREEDON CARSIDJI, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.H. Ry.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

PAWSEY, CHARLES RIDLEY, M.C., B.A. (Oxon), Indian Civil Service (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Berkhamsted Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; served in Assam as asst. commr. from 4th Dec., 1919.

PAYNE, CHARLES FREDERICK, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 6th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; dep. chairman, Calcutta corpn., Dec., 1904; chairman, May, 1910, mag. a.d. collr., Oct., 1911; member of Bengal legsl. council, June, 1916; sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., April, 1919; offg. chairman, corpn. of Calcutta, Nov., 1919; confid., April, 1921; C.S.I., 1920; retd., May, 1924.

PAYNE, EDWARD HENRY, C.I.E., Col., I.A. (retd.), late Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 21st Sept., 1889; apptd. to mil. accts. dept., Feb., 1897; dep. mil. accts.-gen., Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1921; retd., May, 1923.

PAYTON, WILFRED HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward's Schl., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Aug., 1916, to Sept., 1919; asst. supt., S. Shan States, April, 1921; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1922.

PE, MAUNG PO (*see Po Pe, Maung*).

PFACOCK, EDWARD BARNES, Lieut.-Col., I.A., Finance Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1893; in mil. emp. to

Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. to mil. accts. dept.; mil. dep. acctnt.-gen. and asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, 1912; addl. dep. fin. adviser, mil. fin. branch, Aug., 1915; dep. fin. adviser, mil. fin., April, 1918.

PEACOCK, HENRY BARNES, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 13th Oct., 1886; asst. commr., Merwara, May, 1895; asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Rajputana, June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Banswara and Pertabgarh, July, 1898; asst. resdt. in Meywar, Aug., 1898; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Dec., 1901; asst. commr., Ajmer, March, 1902; pol. agent, Malwa, Feb., 1905; again asst. commr., Ajmer, Oct., 1906; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1907; ditto, Baghelkhand, Nov., 1908; ditto, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1911, and from April, 1912; special duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1911 to March, 1912; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1913; resdt. in Jaipur (in addn.), Sept. to Dec., 1915; ret., Aug., 1920.

PEAKE, CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. prof., presy coll., Calcutta, 26th Dec., 1895; inspr. of sch., Bengal, March, 1900; prof., civil engr. coll., Howrah, June, 1902; asst. dir. of pub. instrn., Bengal, March, 1903; prof., civil engr. coll., Sibpur, Dec., 1905; prof., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1906; ditto, and meteorol. reporter, Bengal, April, 1906; ret., Oct., 1918.

PEAKE, THOMAS PENDRILL, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 20th Dec., 1883, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1891; ret., March, 1916.

PEARCE, CHARLES FREDERICK BRYDE, Indian C.S. (asst. commr., *Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 30th Aug., 1920; arrived 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt., June, 1923; offg. dep. sec., ditto, Dec., 1924; asst. settl. officer, March, 1925.

PEARCE, CHARLES ROSS, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. employ to June, 1914; apptd. dir., Pasteur Institute, Burma, 25th June, 1914; ditto and bacteriologist to govt., June, 1915; ret., July, 1922.

PEARCE, NATHANIEL, Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., rys., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

PEARCE, WALTER RICHARD, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Aug., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. supt., April, 1904; dep. loco. supt., Jan., 1921.

PEARS, STEWART DURAND, late Madras Public Works Dept.).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; presdt., Madras municip. commn., Dec., 1902 to Oct., 1906; suptg. engr., Oct., 1906; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Oct., 1913; ret., Feb., 1914; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, June, 1919.

PEARS, STEWART EDMUND, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. agent, Tochi,

March, 1905; pol. asst. and ditto, Feb., 1906; asst. sec. to chief commr., Oct., 1907; pol. agent, Kurram, March, 1910; pol. agent, Khyber, June, 1912; sec. to chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1914; pol. agent, Khyber, July, 1914; C.I.E., June, 1910; on spl. duty as vice-presdt., provl. recruiting bd., and spl. recruiting offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., from Aug., 1917; also dir. of civil supplies; pol. agent, Dir. Swat, and Chitral, April, 1919; resdt. in Waziristan, Jan., 1922; C.S.I., June, 1923; chief commr. in Baluchistan, May, 1924; resdt., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, June, 1925.

PEARSE, ARTHUR ERNEST, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco and carr. supt.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Oct., 1898, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. and carr. supt., April, 1913.

PEARSON, HERBERT GRAYHURST, Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, Calcutta high ct.*).—Apptd. acting addtl. judge, Calcutta high ct., Nov., 1920, judge, ditto, Feb., 1922.

PEARSON, JAMES RAE, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 10th Nov., 1892, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dep. commr., Mar., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., June, 1913; inspr.-gen. of police (tempy.), May, 1918; commr., Sept., 1919; pol. officer in charge of ex-Amir of Kabul (in addn.), April, 1922; member, board of revenue, July to Nov., 1922.

PEARSON, RALPH SNEYD, C.I.E., F.L.S., India Forest Dept. (*impl. forest economist, Dehra Dun*).—Joined the service, 4th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., July, 1905; imperial forest economist, forest research inst. and coll., Dehra Dun, from May, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1920; consr., May, 1922.

PEARSON, WILLIAM McCULLEN, M.B., C.M., F.R.G.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; held tempy. appts. in civil dept., United Prov., Feb. to Nov., 1904, and from April, 1905; civil surgn., United Prov., Jan., 1909; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920.

PEART, CHARLES LUKE, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*sec., bd. of exams., Calcutta*).—First commn. dated 22nd Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to April, 1912, when he was apptd. sec., board of exams., Calcutta; tempy. reverted to mil. duty; C.I.E., March, 1919.

PEASE, HENRY THOMAS, C.I.E., M.R.C.V.S., F.Z.S., V.D., Col. (ret.), late, Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1834; vet. surg., Punjab govt., Oct., 1888; supt. of bacteriological survey, Dec., 1891; asst. to inspr.-gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Oct., 1892; principal, Veterinary Coll., Lahore, Oct., 1896; C.I.E. Jan., 1907; inspr. gen., Civil Vet. Dept., Sept., 1907, to April, 1912; principl. Vet. Coll., Punjab, April, 1912; ret., 1919; author of numerous contributions on veterinary subjects.

PECK, EDWARD SURNAN, M.D., Major, I.M.S., retired.—First commn. dated 29th Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. till May, 1900, since when he has served in the Punjab as civil surgeon and health officer; ret., Dec., 1913.

PECK, NORMAN FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ.

at Latymer Upper Sch., Hammersmith, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; oflg. supt., Mayurbhanj State, April, 1917; confirmed, Dec., 1918; mag. and collr. and asst. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Nov., 1922.

PEDDIE, CROFTON, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; oflg. suptg. engr., April, 1921.

PEDDIE, JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bell Baxter Sch., Cupar, and St. Andrews'; on mil. service from Dec., 1914; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and posted to Bengal; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. and appt. depts., Sept. 1923.

PEDLEY, JOHN EDWARD, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Repton and Frimley Coll., Oxford, joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; oflg. regr. high ct., Allahabad, March, 1924; conid., 1925.

PEEBLES, ALEXANDER SPALDING MACKIE, M.D., Lt.-Col. I.M.S., Medical Dept., Bihar and Orissa (*civil surgeon*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till May, 1911; supt., lunatic asylum, Berhampur, July, 1911; civil surgeon, Jan., 1923.

PEEK, THOMAS ARTHUR, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer*).—Apptd. to India Office 27th June, 1916; transfd. to office of High Commr. for India, April, 1922; higher clerical officer, Jan., 1924.

PEEL, VISCOUNT, RT. HON. WILLIAM ROBERT WELLESLEY PEEL, P.C., G.B.E., Barr.—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; called to the Bar (Inner Temple), 1893; member of Royal Commn. for Port of London; elected member of L.C.C., 1900; leader of Municipal Reform Party, 1908-10; chairman of L.C.C., 1914; chairman of commtee. on detention of neutral vessels, 1916; jt. parly. sec. to National Service Dept., 1917; under sec. of state for war, 1919-21; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1921; sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924; first commr. of works, Nov., 1924.

PEEL, ROLAND LENNYSON, B.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, mil. dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford School, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. junr. clerk, correspondence dept., 28th July, 1919; war service—served in France with 6th Bn. Seaforth Highlrs. (I.F.), May, 1915, to Sept., 1917 (M.C., Jan., 1918), as-t. principal, April, 1921; resident clerk, April, 1921, to March, 1922; asst. pte. sec. of sec. of state, March, 1922; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1923; principal, Aug., 1924.

PEILE, SOLOMON CHARLES FREDRICK, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, retired.—First commn., 9th Aug., 1874; served in the Afghan war of 1878-79 (medal), and in the Burmese expedn. of 1836-87 (medal and clasp); apptd. to Burma Police as dir. of police supply and clothing, Upper Burma, March, 1887, the office being subsequently extended to the whole of Burma;

dep. inspr.-gen., mil. police, June, 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, Feb., 1892; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; ret'd., Dec., 1910.

PELLEREAU, HENRY ERIENNE, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Punjab, Feb., 1892; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; under-sec. to govt., July to Nov., 1909; suptg. engr., Feb., 1913; ret'd., Nov., 1916.

PELLY, CHARLES BRENT NEVILLE, B.A., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th Sept., 1891, as inspr. of police; asst. supt., Sept., 1895; supt., Sept., 1904; actg. chief pres-y. mag., Madras, Dec., 1914; dep. inspr.—gen., Dec., 1917; ret'd., 1922.

PELLY, HUTCHISON RAYMOND, Major, I. A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—First commn., Aug., 1906; apptd. to I. A., Nov., 1909; seconded as as-t. commr., Burma, Jan., 1914; reverted to mil. employment, Dec., 1914, to Jan., 1920; asst. commr., Namtu, Feb., 1920; oflg. dep. commr., March, 1923; transfd. to supy. list, Jan., 1924.

PENNEILL, CHARLES STUART, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 10th Dec., 1897, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1902; private sec. to lieut.-govr., Aug., 1905, to Aug., 1907, and May, 1909; dep. commr., Oct., 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1924.

PENN-GASKELL, PERCY CHARLES, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, asst. engr., Dec., 1899; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; on mil. duty, 1914; ret'd., March, 1921.

PENNY, JAMES DOWNING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. registrar, co-operative credit societies, Punjab, March, 1914; pol. asst., and commdnt., B.M. Police, July, 1916; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Punjab, Oct., 1917; on mil. duty, June, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., Simla Hill States, April to May, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923.

PENNY, JEREMIAH, D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; held various mil. and civil appts. to Jan., 1903, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; supt., central jails, Feb., 1912; on mil. service from Sept., 1918; ret'd., July, 1921.

PERCIVAL, GERALD STUART PASSAWER, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1903, as prob.; asst. supt., Dec., 1904; supt., Nov., 1913.

PERCIVAL, PHILIP EDWARD, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and joint addt. sess. judge; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1905; regr., high court, appellate side, April, 1909; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; remembr. of legal affairs and sec. to govt., legal dept., July, 1911,

to Aug., 1915; judge and sess. judge and agent for Sardars in Deccan, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1924; addl. judl. commr. of Sind, Sept., 1924; actg. judge, Bombay high ct., 1925; remembrancer of legal affairs and secy to govt., legal dept., Bombay.

PERCY-SMITH, ERIC SYDNEY, Brev. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.), late Burma Police Dept.—Served in mil. dept. from 3rd Aug., 1898; asst. commd., Burma mil. police, July, 1903; commdt., May, 1907; asst. supt., Jan., 1908; dist. supt., July, 1910; on mil. service, Jan., 1915, to Sept., 1919 retd., Oct., 1924.

PERFECT, STANISLAUS RANDOLPH, late Indian Public Works Dept (Bombay)—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty, 18th Aug. to 26th Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

PERKINS, BRYAN WARD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at East London Technical Sch. Magdalen Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 26th Nov., 1906, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1918, retd., Jan., 1924.

PERMANAND, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.)—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Cambridge Univ. (non-coll.); joined the service, 30th Oct., 1924; arrived, 10th Feb., 1925, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.

PERRAM, GEORGE JAMES, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept—Apptd. asst. engr., 21st Dec., 1888, and posted to Mysore; exec. engr., Jan., 1889; transfd. to Central Provs., March, 1881; to Coorg, Jan., 1887; and to Burma, Feb., 1893; suptg. engr., Jan., 1896, transfd. to Central Provs. as sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1901; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr. of Assam, May, 1902; retd., Nov., 1903; C.I.E., Jan., 1904.

PERREE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.I.E., India Forest Dept (*chief consr.*)—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1893; asst. inspr.-gen. to govt. of India, July, 1907, to June, 1909; consr., March, 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; presdt., forest research inst., Dehra Dun, Feb., 1919; chief consr., March, 1920.

PERRY, EDMUND LUDLOW, D.S.O., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 18th April, 1896; in mil. employ until May, 1899, when he was appointed offg. civil surg.; reverted to mil. employ Oct., 1899, on plague duty from May, 1902; civil surgeon, July, 1907; dep. sanitary commr., Punjab, July, 1910; temply serving under govt. of India, educn. dept., from Aug., 1914; sanitary commr., Madras, June, 1920; author of various works on medical subjects.

PERRY, EDWARD WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay)—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., etc., dept. (tempy.), Oct., 1922; addl. dep. sec. to govt., fin. dept. (tempy.), June, 1923; offg. collr., Bombay sub. dist., and Salsette dev. officer (in addn.), May, 1924.

PERRY, FRANCIS FREDERIC, C.M.G., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; from March, 1882, served in the Punjab as civil surgn., proftr., Lahore med. coll., and chemical examr. to govt.; proftr. of surgery, and surgn. to Mayo hosp., Lahore, Dec., 1888; acted as proftr., Calcutta med. coll., in 1894; hon. surgn. to Viceroy, Nov., 1901; principal and proftr. of surgery, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1904; C.I.E., June, 1908; retd., June, 1909; C.M.G., June, 1917.

PERT, FREDERICK JAMES, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1888, and served in the United Provs. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Feb., 1893; settlt. officer, Nov., 1894; dep. commr., July, 1898; joint sec. to rev. board, March, 1899, to March, 1901; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; commr., Jan., 1916; retd., Nov., 1923.

PESTONJI SORABJI PATAK *see* Patak, P.S.

PETCH, DONALD BURMAN, M.C., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma)—Educ. at Merchant, Taylor's School, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1920, arrived, 19th Feb., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under sec. to govt., Oct., 1923; offg. dep. commr. and settlt. officer, July, 1924.

PETERS, CHARLES EDWARD DANSEY, Indian C.S. (dep. commr., United Prov.)—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 21st Nov., 1900, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Nov., 1906; dep. commr. and jt. sec., bd. of rev., Jan., 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1918, sec. to govt., rev. and judl. dept., Nov., 1923.

PETERS, FRANCIS LOVELL, late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service 26th Nov., 1885; supt., April, 1906; retd., Aug., 1925.

PETERSON, JOHN CARLOS KENNEDY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and municipl. dept., March, 1906, to May, 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913, and employed on land acquisition work to Oct., 1917; dir. of industries, Bengal, Oct. to Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1916.

PETMAN, CHARLES BEVAN, C.I.E., B.A., Barr., late Judl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1890, and served as asst. legal remembrancer, Punjab; govt. advocate, April, 1904; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919, retd.

PETRIF, DAVID, C.I.E., C.B.E., C.V.O., M.A., Police Dept. (*dir., intelligence bureau*)—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, Dec., 1900; adjutant, Samana Rifles, Oct., 1907; supt. of police and ditto, Aug., 1908; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., C.I. Dept. and Ry., Apl., 1909; asst. dir., criminal intelligence, India, March, 1911; special duty, Delhi, Dec., 1912; dep. inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1913.

C.I.E., June, 1915; spl. duty under dir., central intelligence, from March, 1916; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1919; M.V.O., Feb., 1921; dep. inspr.-gen., intelligence bureau, March, 1921; C.V.O., June, 1922, member of royal comm. on the superior civil services in India, 1923-24; dir., intelligence bureau, Oct., 1924.

PETERS, JAMES M'FARQUHAR, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 7th May, 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1904; suptg. engr., June, 1916; ret'd., April, 1919.

PETTY, ALBERT JAMES, late Office of High Commr. for India.—Clerk, 2nd class, 16th July, 1883; staff clerk, April, 1910; junior clerk, July, 1912; senior clerk, May, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920, as controller, store dept., ret'd., April, 1921.

PHEAR, GILBERT ASHLEIGH, late India P.W. Dept. (Central Prov.).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1899, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1908; ret'd., July, 1922.

PHILIPS, DENIS CHARLES PRESCOT, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).—Educ. at Gresham's Sch., Holt, Norfolk, and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1924.

PHILIPS, EDWIN ASHBY, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1915; on spl. duty, hd.-qrs. of govt., Nov., 1915, to April, 1916, settlt. off., Nov., 1916; sec. bd. of rev., April, 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1922.

PHILIPS, WILLIAM EDMONDSON, I.S.O., late India Office.—Entered the royal artillery, 30th Oct., 1869; from Feb., 1876, served in the Bombay and Bengal ordnance depts., including duty with the Quetta field force, 1878-80; supervisor, 2nd grade, India store depot, 17th June, 1884; asst. supt., 25th Dec., 1898; dep. supt., Aug., 1906; I.S.O., June, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1917.

PHEROZE MERWAN KHAREGAT, B.A., Indian C.S. (jt. mag., United Prov.).—Educ. at Bombay, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 9th Dec., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1922; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, June to Nov., 1922; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1923.

PHIBBS, ALFRED, Office of High Commr. for India. (principal exec. officer, store dept.).—Educ. at King Edward VI's Gr. Sch., Stourbridge; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, mil. dept., India Office, 16th April, 1894; joint editor, India Office List, from Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1914; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. member, standing cttee. of enquiry into working of Indian transport service, Jan., 1912; staff clerk, Nov., 1914; junior clerk, store dept., April, 1917; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

PHILBY, HARRY ST. JOHN BRIDGER, C.I.E., B.A. Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Camb., apptd. after

exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec to board of examiners, Calcutta, Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1915, and in Egypt from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; on deputation to Trans-Jordan from Oct., 1921, to 1924 as Chief British Representative; ret'd. from I.C.S., 1925.

PHILIP, CHARLES LYALL, M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlement off.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1921; supt., Mayurbhanj State, Oct., 1912, to May, 1916; offg. pol. agent, Feudatory States of Orissa, April, 1917; mag. and collr., and ditto, May, 1917; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; addl. pol. agent, Orissa Feudatory States, Jan., 1919.

PHILIP, REV. JAMES GIBSON, M.A., late Madras Ecclesl. Estabt.—Apptd. chaplain under addl. clergy society, Oct., 1898; proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, Feb., 1901; junr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1901; senr. chaplain, ditto, Oct., 1911, red., Oct., 1921.

PHILLIP, CHARLES HENRY, Indian Forest Dept. (dep. consrv., Burma).—Arrived in India, 14th Nov., 1904; dep consrv., Dec., 1909; offg. consrv., May, 1922.

PHILLIMORE, JOHN ERNEST, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam., of 1888; arrived, 12th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settlt. officer; joint mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; mag and collr., Oct., 1901; transfd. to Assam as judge, Assam Valley dist., Jan., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bangal and Assam, Jan., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; ret'd., Nov., 1915.

PHILLIMORE, REGINALD HENRY, Bt., Lieut.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (dep. supt.).—First commn., dated 23rd June, 1898; joined survey dept., June, 1903, as asst. supt.; dep. supt., Aug., 1911; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919.

PHILLIPS, ERNEST ALFRED WILLIAM, M.Inst.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 18th April, 1885, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to Burma, May, 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; ret'd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, FRANCIS ANGELO THEODORE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1878; arrived, 11th Nov., 1880, and served in the Central Prov., as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1891; commr. of excise, Oct., 1891; dep. commr., March, 1892; commr., Oct., 1891; offg. chief commr., Central Prov., May, 1909; ret'd., April, 1913.

PHILLIPS, HENRY FRANCIS TRAVERS, India Police Dept. (dep. inspr.-genl., Madras).—Joined the service, 15th Feb., 1899, and posted as asst. supt., Madras; supt., March, 1908; off. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; confd., Sept., 1921.

PHILLIPS, PERCY PHILIP, Ph.D., Indian Educl. Service (*profr.*, *Thomason Coll., Roorkee*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1904, as profr. of chemistry, Thomason Coll., Roorkee; author of various works on chemical subjects.

PHILLIPS, SIR WILLIAM WATKIN, Kt., Barr., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 25th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1897; sub.-collr. and joint mag., Feb., 1904; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1908; offg. judge, high court, Aug., 1915, to May, 1916; tempy. addl. judge, ditto, July to Dec., 1916; judge, ditto, Aug., 1917; Kt., Jan., 1926.

PHILLIPSON, ABRAHAM, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Yorkshire Coll., Leeds Univ., apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1924.

PHILLOTT, DOUGLAS CRAVEN, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 14th Jan., 1890; regtl. duty to June, 1901; consul, Kerman, June, 1901; vice-consul and asst. rest., Bunder Abbas, Jan., 1903; regtl. duty, April, 1903; sec. to board of exams., Calcutta, Oct., 1905; retd., April, 1912; university teacher in Hindustani, Cambridge, since 1912; hon. M.A., Dec., 1915; author of various works on Hindustani; also of 'Current Persian Tales,' 'Persian Proverbs,' 'Comprehensive Persian Grammar for Calcutta University,' translator of the Nafhat-l-Yamen (Ar.), and of the Baz-Nama-yi Nasiri (Pers.); editor, &c., of the Persian translation of Haji-Baba; of the Qawamin-us-Sayyad; and of the Faras-Nama of Hashimi; of the Tuhfatu-s-Sadr of Zabardast Khan; translator of the Faras Nama of Rangin; of the Sayd-gah-i Shawkati, &c.

PHILPOT, HAMLET CUNNINGHAM VACHELL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Repton, and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., April to June, 1918, and Sept., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

PIGGOTT, Sir THEODORE CARO, Kt., B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 30th Nov., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1893; dep. commr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1900; addl. sess. judge, March, 1909; offg. 2nd addl. judl. commr., Oudh, April, 1909; 1st addl. judl. commr., April, 1911; judl. commr., Nov., 1911; judge, Allahabad high court, May, 1914; member, criminal procedure code committee, Sept. to Nov., 1916; Kt., June, 1924; retd., Oct., 1925.

PIKE, HENRY SWETENHAM, late India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916; war service on Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, and in Tirah, 1897-98, medal and two clasps.

PIKE, HERBERT WATSON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Honiton Gr. Sch., Winchester,

and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 17th Nov., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1890; joint mag., April, 1893; dep. commr., March, 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1900; commr., Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1919.

PILGRIM, HENRY GUY ELLCOCK, D.Sc., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey of India, 29th Oct., 1902; palæontologist, ditto, June, 1912; to mil. duty, June, 1915; on depn. to Persian Gulf and Persia, Oct., 1917, to March, 1918; supt., June, 1920.

PILKINGTON, HARRY SEYMOUR HOYLE, C.I.E., M.V.O., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*postmaster-gen., Central Circle*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1899; persl. asst. to dir.-gen., Jan., 1903, to March, 1907; asst. dir.-gen., Feb., 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; on depn. with Indian expedy. force, France, from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1916; postmaster-gen., Bombay, April, 1916; on depn. with Mesopotamia expedy. force from Sept. to Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1917; postmr.-gen., Central Circle, 1918.

PILLAI, A SAVARINATHA.—Apptd. to income tax dept., central board of revenue, 1st March, 1923; asst. commr., northern range, Madras, 2nd March, 1925.

PILLAI, NARAYANA RAGHAVAN, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1922; arrived, 16th Jan., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

PILLAI, V. P. MASILAMANI (*see* Masilamani Pillai).

PIM, ALAN WILLIAM, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Leipzig Univ. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 4th Dec., 1895, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut.-govt., May, 1898; asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1898; joint mag., Dec., 1903; settlt. offr., Dec., 1903, to Dec., 1906; dep. commr., May, 1910; joint sec., board of rev., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; sec. to govt., April, 1912, to Aug., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; commr., May, 1921; member, board of revenue, April, 1925; C.S.I., Jan., 1926; author of a monograph on woollen fabrics.

PINHEY, HUGH THEODORE, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 26th Jan., 1879; in charge of telegraphs in Manipur expdn., April, 1891; supt., June, 1894; chief supt., July, 1904; dep. dir., traffic branch, Aug., 1907; dir., Nov. 1907; retd., July, 1911; Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80, Kandahar clasp; India medal and four clasps.

PINNELL, LEONARD GEORGE (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

PIPON, PHILIP JAMES GRIFFITHS, C.M.G., C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1897, and served in the

Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1906; pol. agent, May, 1908; divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1908; dep. commr., D.I. Khan, Jan., 1909; ditto, Hazara, Oct., 1909; temply. employed under War Office from Sept., 1914 (awarded the Military Cross, Feb., 1915); C.I.E., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., Kohat, May, 1919; sec. to chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; member of British Mission to Kabul, Jan. to Dec., 1921; judl. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Dec., 1921; C.M.G., Jan., 1922; resdnt. in Waziristan from Jan. to Aug., 1922.

PIRRIE, FRANCIS WILLIAM, C.M.G., C.I.E., Bt.-Col., Indian Army (retld.), late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 14th Sept., 1887, and served in the Lincoln Regt. and 4th Ben. Inf.; joined the Survey of India Dept. as asst. supt., 11th June, 1895; dep. supt., Nov., 1899; in charge of the survey detachment, Basrah, from December, 1914; supt., March, 1920; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; present at Malakand, medal and clasp; served in Tochi as survey officer, 1897-1898, clasp; transfd. to sup. list, June, 1905; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; C.M.G., June, 1918; retd., June, 1922.

PISANI, LIONEL JOHN, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. retired.—First commn., dated 1st April, 1886, in mil. emp. till May, 1887, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Punjab; apptd. to United Prov., Aug., 1892; served with China expdn. force, Sept., 1900, to Jan., 1901; retd., June, 1911.

PITKEATHLY, J. S., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E., D.S.O., Indian Stores Dept. (*chief contr. of stores*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1909, as electrical inspr.; electrical engr., April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Sept. 1919; asst. dir. of works, electrical and mechanical sections, Mesopotamia, from Aug. 1916; chief contr. of stores, Indian Stores Dept., 1st Jan., 1922.

PITMAN, CHARLES EDWARD, C.I.E., M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Joined the dept. as asst. supt., 16th Jan., 1868; on special duty in connection with Lushai expdn., 1871, and with Afghanistan field force, 1878-79; C.I.E., 1879; supt., April, 1880; chief supt., Punjab, April, 1891; dir.-genl., Jan., 1899; retd., May, 1900.

PIITAR, CHARLES WILLIAM ERSKINE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 31st Oct., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam (1889-95) as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1895; district and sess. judge, Dec., 1896; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Sept., 1913.

PLATTS, STANLEY GEORGE LAWRENCE, late Excise and Salt Dept., Bengal.—Apptd. offg. asst. supt. of police, 13th April, 1888; inspr. of salt rev., Nov., 1892; asst. commr. of salt and abkari rev., Jan., 1894; asst. commr., salt dept., July, 1897; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; retd., April, 1918.

PLAYFAIR, ALAN, Lieut.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 22nd Aug., 1888; asst. commr., Assam, May, 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1908;

dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; supt., Lushai Hills, March, 1917; reverted to mil. duty, May, 1917, to Feb., 1919; ret., June, 1923.

PLOWDEN, CECIL WARD CHICHELE, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 15th June, 1884, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1894; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. ry. police, March, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; offg. inspr.-gen., Bengal, March, 1913, to April, 1914; on spl. duty, Sept., 1914; offg. inspr.-genl., April, 1916; confirmed, May, 1916; retd., Oct., 1919.

PLOWDEN, CHARLES TERENCE CHICHELE, Major, I.A. (*pol. offr.*).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. probnr., pol. dept. and suppy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., 25th Jan., 1908; pol. asst., May, 1909; asst. commr., D.I. Khan, Oct., 1909; asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, June, 1910; on spl. duty, Bundelkhand, April, 1911, to Feb., 1912; on spl. duty under agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, Feb. to Nov., 1912; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, May, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to resdnt. in Mysore and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, April, 1919; vice-presdt., Council of Regency, Cooch Behar State, Nov., 1923.

PLOWDEN, GEORGE TERTIUS CHICHELE, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1884, as offg. asst. dist. supt., Punjab; confd., Feb., 1887; dist. supt., Dec., 1894; supt., April, 1906; retd., Sept., 1915.

PLOWDEN, PHILIP PETER MEREDYTH CHICHELE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Eltham Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., Aug., 1919, to Nov., 1919; joint mag., April, 1921; actg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1922.

PLOWDEN, TREVOR CHICHELE, Lt.-Col., Indian Army (retld.).—First commn., 23rd March, 1839; apptd. asst. commr., Central Prov., Nov., 1894; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr. and third sec. to chief commr., March, 1905; inspr.-gen. of registration and misc. depts., Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1917; retd., Feb., 1921; served in Chin Lushai expdn., 1902, medal with clasp.

PLOWMAN, ALBERT CHARLES, India Office (*higher clerical officer, actuit.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Bedford Modern Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 12th June, 1901; transfd. to finl. dept., Jan., 1917; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

PLYMEN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, A.C.G.I., Indian Agricul. Service (*dir. of agric., Central Prov.*).—Apptd. agric. chemist, Central Prov., 5th April, 1906; principal, agric. coll., Nagpur, in addn., from April to Sept., 1914; served under govt. of India army dept., from June, 1917; dep. dir. of agric., Central Prov., July, 1918; offg. dir. of agric., June, 1923; confd., Sept., 1924.

POGSON, CHARLES ALBERT, I.S.O., late Salt Dept., Bombay.—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch.; entered the service, 1st Dec., 1875, and served in the marine postal dept.; asst. collr. of salt rev., Dec., 1877; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; retd., Nov., 1911.

POLLARD, ARNELL RICHARD, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; offg. supt. engr., Dec., 1920; supt. engr., Nov., 1924.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY, HERBERT DE LISLE, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., India P.W.D. (*chief engr. and sec. to govt., Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 21st Dec., 1895; asst. engr., P.W.D., April, 1899; under-sec., P.W.D., Central Prov., Feb. to Sept., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1909; under-sec. to chief commr., P.W.D., June, 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W. Dept., Jan., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty; dep. sec. to govt. of India, public wks. dept., May, 1919, to Nov., 1920; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POLLOCK, HARRY CLEMENT, Major, R.E., (retd.), late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn., dated 21st July, 1902; apptd. to mil. wks. services as asst. garrn. engr., April, 1906; garrn. engr., Oct., 1908; asst. engr., public wks. dept., United Prov., March, 1909; exec. engr., April, 1913; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1919; retd., March, 1925.

POLLOCK, RONALD EVELYN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub-judge., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 11th Dec., 1915, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; ditto, and under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1920; sub-judge, Nov., 1921.

POLWHELE, ARTHUR CARNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1834, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Dec., 1895; supg. engr., Oct., 1909; retd., March, 1912.

POOLEY, CHARLES BLOIS, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Apptd. asst. engr., Bombay, 3rd Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Nov., 1911; offg. supt. engr.

POPE, JAMES ALISTER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiler, genl. admn. report, 1910-11; under sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Aug., 1915; on mil. duty, 1916-1918; excise commr. for Central India, June, 1923.

POPE, JOHN VAN SOMEREN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Hall, Cambridge (scholar); joined the Bengal educl. service, 17th June, 1876, and served as proftr. at the Patna coll. and presidency coll., Calcutta and as principal, Dacca coll., Jan. 1878; inspr. of schs., Behar circle, June, 1883; fellow of the Calcutta univ., 1886; apptd. dir. of public instrn. in Burma, May, 1889; presdt. of the Educl. Syndicate, Jan., 1897; presdt.

of a special committee for the revision of the European Code of Bengal, and to prepare a code for India and Burma, 1902; retd., March, 1906; lecturer in Bengali, Cambridge Univ., 1907-8; reader in Tamil and Burmese, Dublin Univ., and instr. in Hindustani, R.M.A., Woolwich, 1908-9; spec. educl. offg., Cochín State, 1909-11; proftr. of modern Indian languages, Dublin Univ., Nov., 1911.

POPE, THOMAS ARCHDALE, late Survey of India.—Joined the service, 17th July, 1880; 2nd asst. supt., Sept., 1881; asst. supt., Survey of India, Oct., 1886; dep. supt., Mar., 1891; ditto, and asst. surveyor-gen., June, 1897; supt. and asst. surveyor-gen., Oct., 1899; supt. forest survey, Feb., 1907; retd., Feb., 1912.

PORTEOUS, ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Assam).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 16th Jan., 1879, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; offg. pol. agent and supt., Manipur, Dec., 1892, and again, July, 1897; offg. pol. officer, N. Lushai, July, 1894; confd., 1896; offg. judge and commr., Assam Valley districts, Sept., 1900; C.I.E., June, 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

PORTEOUS, CHARLES ARKCOL, C.I.E., Col., Indian Army, late Police Dept., Madras.—Arrived, 26th Nov., 1856, and was employed in the suppression of the Mutiny, 1857-59 (medal and two clasps); served in the dept. from May, 1860, as asst. supt. and supt.; in charge of the Madras police at the imperial assemblage, Delhi, Dec., 1876; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1883; inspr.-gen. of jails, Jan., 1889; inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1891; reverted to mil. dept., Dec., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1895.

PORTER, ALFRED ERNEST, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Manchester Grammar Sch. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1922; arrived, 14th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. dep. dir. of comml. intell. dept., govt. of India, April, 1925.

PORTER, SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM, K.C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Royal Acadl. Instn., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1874, arrived, 13th Nov., 1876, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and settl. officer; offd. as dep. sec. and sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., 1891; sec. to Deccan agriculturists relief commu., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Sept., 1892; mag. and collr., Feb., 1894; acting commr., June, 1898, and Jan., 1899; confd., Nov., 1901; member, legisl. council, Oct., 1903; member govt.-gen.'s, legisl. council, Oct., 1904; C.S.I., June, 1906; member of telegraph committee, Sept., 1906, to March, 1907; member, board of rev., United Prov., Dec., 1906; member, govt.'s council, Nov., 1909; offg. lieut.-govr., United Prov., April, 1910, to Oct., 1910, and from April, 1911; retd., Dec., 1911; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911.

PORTER, SIR LUDOVIC CHARLES, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at



Eton, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 8th Jan., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; city mag., Lucknow, Nov., 1895; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; mag. and collr., Oct., 1904, to May, 1905, and from Feb., 1907; sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ordinary member, govt.-gen.'s council (tempy.), July to Dec., 1915; C.S.I., Jan., 1916; commr., Sept., 1917; member of govt.'s exec. council, United Provs., Jan., 1921; K.C.I.E., June, 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan. 1923; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

PORTER, MALCOLM TINDAL, M.C., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*)—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., 12th Oct., 1908; exec. engr., Sept., 1911; supt. of works, Lower Burma Rys. Survey, April, 1912, to Sept., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct. 1914, to Sept., 1919.

PORTER, NOEL TINDAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*)—Educ. at St. Edmund's Sch., Canterbury, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 20th Nov., 1919; served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 25th March, 1920.

POTTER, ARTHUR EDWARD, M.A., B.Sc., F.C.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service. as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 5th Aug., 1893; senr. inspr., Feb., 1901; ret'd., Jan., 1921.

POTTINGER, ROBERT SOUTHEY, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army; Pol. Dept., Bombay (*resident, Kolhapur*).—First commn., 27th July, 1889; in military employ till Aug., 1893, after which date he served as asst. pol. agent in Savantvadi, Kolhapur and Kathiawar; asst. pol. agent, Aden, Feb., 1900; ditto, S. Mahratta country, Nov., 1904; asst. to resdt., Baroda, May, 1908; 2nd asst. to resdt., Aden, Nov., 1910; pol. agent, Savantvadi, April, 1911; ditto, Cutch, Dec., 1912; resident, Kolhapur, and pol. agent, S.M.C. States, Feb., 1923.

POULTON, HENRY DUNBAR, late India Office.—Educ. at Wimbledon Sch.; apptd. junr. examr., India audit office, 26th Dec., 1873; designation changed to junr. clerk, Oct., 1892; senr. clerk, Feb., 1903; ret'd., Jan., 1915.

POWELL, ROBERT MAGILL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service as inspr. of police, Madras, 3rd April, 1889; asst. supt., Feb., 1894; supt., Feb., 1902; ret'd., Feb., 1921.

POWELL, SAMUEL ARTHUR, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., late Medl. Dept., Bombay.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1901, as surgeon to the coroner and police surgn., Bombay; ditto, and prof. of botany, Grant Med. Coll., June, 1902; ditto and prof. of botany and biology, Jan., 1907; ditto and prof. of biology and medl. jurisprudence, Nov., 1910; ret'd., April, 1920; hon. captain in the army; war service in S. Africa, 1889-1901, medal and three clasps.

POWELL, WALTER SAMUEL, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Burma*).—Arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Dec., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1917, to Feb., 1919.

POWELL, WILLIAM JACKSON, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S., Jail Dept., Central Provs.—In mil. employ to Aug., 1920; apptd. Supt.

Central Jail, Jubbulpore, 18th Aug. 1920; offg., inspr.-gen. of prisons, Cent. Provs., Jan., 1921; confd., Feb., 1923.

POWELL, WILLIAM WALLACE, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at High Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; manager, Mamdote Estate, April to May, 1914, and from July, 1914, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; ret'd., March, 1925.

POWER, GERVASE BUSHE, C.I.E., M.C., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*divl. engr., telegraph engrg.*)—Apptd. to telegraph dept., 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. supt.; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; deputed to field service, Mesopotamia, Sept., 1915 (three times mentioned in despatches), and to field service (Afghan War), May, 1919; on deputation with N.W. Rly.

POYNTING, JOHN WHITFIELD ELFORD, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sedbergh School, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 28th Nov., 1897, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and dist. judge; ret'd., Nov., 1911.

PRAIN, SIR DAVID, Kt., C.M.G., C.I.E., F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., M.A., M.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., Oct., 1884; offg. curator of herbarium, roy. bot. gard., Calcutta, June-Oct., 1885; confd., Jan., 1887; prof. of botany, med. coll., Calcutta, July, 1895; also supt. of the roy. bot. garden, Calcutta, govt. quinologist, and dir. of botanical survey of India, March, 1898; director of roy. botanical gardens, Kew, from Dec., 1905, to 1922; C.I.E., June, 1906; ret'd. from I.M.S., July, 1906; C.M.G., Jan., 1912; Kt., June, 1912; is the author of numerous papers on Indian botany.

PRALL, SAMUEL ESMOND, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 29th Sept., 1888; in mil. emp. until 9th July, 1897; civil surgeon at various stations since May, 1898; Aden, April, 1901; port surgn., Aden, and med. offr., European Gen. Hosp., Dec., 1908; health officer, Aden, and ditto, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to March, 1920; ret'd., June, 1921.

PRANCE, BASIL CAMDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 17th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., June, 1917, to May, 1919, mag. and collr., Jan., 1920; ret'd., July, 1924.

PRANCE, HUBERT CHARLES NEWCOMEN, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1903; supt., telegraph engrg., Calcutta East divn., April, 1914; ret'd., Sept., 1923.

PRASAD, G. (*see Gokul Prasad*).

PRASAD, J., KUNWAR (*see Jagdish Prasad, Kunwar*).

PRASAD, J. (*see Jagat Prasad*).

PRASAD, J. (*see Jowala Prasad*).

PRASAD, JWALA (*see Jwala Prasad*).

PRASAD, K. (*see Kanta Prasad*).

PRASAD, KRISHNA (*see Krishna Prasad*).

**PRATAP BIKRAM SHAH, KUNWAR, Indian C.S. (asst. supt., Dehra Dun).**—Educ. at Mayo Coll., and Oriel Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 22nd Oct., 1914, as proby. dep. collr.; asst. commr., 10th Jan., 1922; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, March, 1923, to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925.

**PRATT, CHARLES, V.D.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 14th May, 1883, and posted to state rlys; asst. engr., Nov., 1883; exec. engr., Aug., 1895; dep. consg. engr. for elys., Bombay, April, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr. Feb., 1909; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., June, 1910; chief engr., March, 1914; retd., June, 1915.

**PRATT, EDWARD MILLARD, Indian C.S. (retd.).**—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Univ. Coll. London; apptd. after exam of 1884; arrived, 21st Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1894; 1st asst., March, 1897; judge and sess. judge, Sept., 1897; legal remembrancer, March, 1905, and again May to Nov., 1905; addl. judl. commr., Sind, Oct., 1909; judl. commr., Sind, Aug., 1910; apptd. judge, high ct., Bombay, Nov., 1918; retd., Aug., 1925.

**PRATT, FREDERICK GREVILLE, C.S.I., Indian C.S. (commr., Bombay).**—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 24th Nov., 1890, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1897; acting dist. supt. of police, Sholapur, May-June, 1898; 1st asst., Feb., 1902; junr. collr. and mag., Feb., 1906; senr. collr., April, 1912; settlt. commr., and dir. of land records, &c., from Oct., 1911; collr. and pol. agent, Surat, Sept., 1914; acting commr., northern divn., April, 1915; confirmed, July, 1916; member Bombay legis. council, 924; C.S.I., Jan., 1925.

**PRATT, HENRY SHELDON, M.A., Indian C.S. (judge, high ct., Rangoon).**—Educ. at King's Grammar School, Warwick, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, May, 1905; divl. judge, April, 1914; addl. judge, chief court of Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; judge, chief court of Upper Burma, May, 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922.

**PRATT, JAMES JOHN, F.R.C.S., Bt., Col., I.M.S., retd.**—First commn., 20th Sept., 1883; has held the appt. of civil surgn. at various stations in the United Prov. since April, 1890; civil surgn., Lucknow, July, 1909; retd., Dec., 1912; examr. of surgical instruments, India store depôt, Aug., 1919, to June, 1925.

**PRATUL CHANDRA CHATARJI** (see Chatarji, Sir P. C.).

**PRENTER, NEILSON HANCOCK, B.A., LL.D.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Andrew's Coll. and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1902, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; legal remembr. to govt. of Punjab; Oct., 1921, dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922; retd., Sept. 1924; author of 'Punjabi Bonds.'

**PRENTICE, WILLIAM DAVID RUSSELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., Bengal).**—Educ. at Fettes Coll., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901 and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to impl. customs service (asst. collr., class III), asst. collr. of customs, Calcutta, Feb., 1906; transfd. to Burma, Dec., 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, May, 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1914; commr. of income tax for Bengal Presy., Nov., 1923.

**PRESCOTT, CYRIL WILLIAM, Major I.A. (offr. of pol. dept.).**—First commn. dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 26th Feb., 1907, when apptd. supy. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. commr., ditto, July, 1908; pol. asst., ditto, Aug., 1908; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1916; asst. commr., Nowshera, Oct., 1916; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1919; first asst. to resdt. at Baroda, July, 1924.

**PRESTON, SIDNEY, C.I.E., C.B.E., A.M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd., 10th Aug., 1870, and employed in the Punjab on irrign. works; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; offg. under-sec. to the Punjab govt., 1885-86; suptg. engr., April, 1893; sec. to govt., N.W.P. and Oudh, and chief engr., Jan., 1899; transfd. to Punjab as chief engr. and sec., irrigation branch, Feb., 1900; chief engr., March, 1900; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; sec. to govt. of India, irrign., roads and bdgs., and inspr.-gen. of irrign., Dec., 1902; retd., Sept., 1905.

**PRICE, CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE, C.B., D.S.O., Brig.-Gen., Indian Army.**—First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; joined Indian Staff Corps, June, 1883; D.A.A.G., India, April, 1900, Feb., 1905; commdt., 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, 1905-12; brig.-comdr., India, Nov., 1914; pol. resdt., Aden, 1915-16; retd., Sept., 1920.

**PRICE, REV. CYRIL,** late Indian Eccl. Dept.,—Joined the Bengal eccl. dept., April, 1897, and served on probn. as chaplain; confirmed, Nov. 1897; transfd. to Central Prov. March, 1910; senr. chaplain, May, 1910, and archdeacon, Aug., 1910; retd., Aug., 1920.

**PRICE, ERNEST, M.B.E.,** Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 9th March, 1898; supervisor, April, 1915; M.B.E., Jan., 1918; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

**PRICE, Sir JOHN FREDERICK, K.C.S.I.,** late Indian C.S. (Madras)—Educ. at Melbourne Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1861; arrived, 25th Oct., 1862; served in Madras as asst. collr., and mag., and sub-collr.; collr. and mag., S. Arcot, and pol. agent for Pondicherry, April, 1878; collr. and mag., Chengalpat, Sept., 1878; board of examrs., Jan., 1882; acting dir. of rev. settlt. and agric., Madras, April, 1885; sec. to govt. rev. dept., Oct., 1887; member of legis. council, Oct., 1888; chief sec. to govt. of Madras, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., Jan., 1893; addl. member of legis. council, Madras, Jan., 1897; retd., Oct., 1897; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1898; editor of 'The Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai'

**PRICHARD, HENRY MONTAGUE, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Assam).**—Educ. at Marlborough, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. commr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1918, to Jan., 1919.

**PRICKARD, GODFREY HUGH,** late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905; supt. March, 1913; on mil. duty from May to July, 1918; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; retd., May, 1924.

**PRIDAY, LESLIE MORRIS,** Indian Public Works Dept. (supt. engr., Bihar and Orissa).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1916; offg. supt. engr., Aug., 1920; supt. engr., Jan., 1925.

**PRIDEAUX, FRANCIS BEVILLE, C.S.I., C.I.E.,** Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (offg. of political dept.).—1st commn., dated 3rd May, 1890; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. asst. to pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf; asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, May, 1900; pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, April, 1901; asst. pol. agent, Baluchistan, Nov., 1903; ditto, Zhob, Dec., 1903; ditto, Bahrein, Oct., 1904; pol. agent, ditto, April, 1905; pol. agent, Southern Rajputana State, April, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; H.B.M. Consul for Seristan and Kaim, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1917; H.B.M. Consul at Meshed, and agent to gov. of India in Khorasan, Aug., 1920; offg. pol. resident in the Persian Gulf, April, 1924; confd., Decr., 1924.

**PRIDEAUX, FRANK WINCKWORTH AUSTICE, O.B.E., F.R.G.S., Barr.,** Berar Commn. (addl. judl. commr., Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1889; asst. commr., Berar, June, 1890; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Nov., 1901; dep. commr., July, 1904; civil and sess. judge, Nov., 1904; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1905; divl. and sess. judge, Nov., 1912; temp. addl. commr., judl. commr.'s. ct., Sept., 1913; addl. judl. commr. (provl.), May, 1915; O.B.E., June, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1921; addl. judl. commr., Dec., 1921.

**PRIDMORE, WALTER GEORGE, C.M.G., M.B.,** Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1897, civil employ., Burma, from April, 1899; ophthalmic surgeon, Rangoon genl. hospital, Nov., 1902; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to 1918; C.M.G., Oct., 1915; retd., 1923.

**PRIESTLEY, FREDERICK,** India Police Dept. (supt., Bombay).—Joined the service, 3rd May, 1893; supt. of police, Dec., 1908; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1909.

**PRIESTLEY, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras).**—Educ. at West Monmouthshire Sch., Pontypool, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; supt., Pudukkottai State, Aug. to Sept., 1915; spl. asst. settlt. offr., Nov., 1910; sub. collr. and jt. mag. and ditto, Oct., 1917; special settlt. officer, July, 1919, to March, 1925.

**PRIESTLEY, NEVILLE GEORGE,** late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the traffic dept., state rlys., 3rd Dec., 1879; asst. traffic supt., July, 1881; dist. traffic supt., Oct., 1884; lent to Bombay, Baroda, and C.I. Rly. Co. from Jan., 1885, to Dec., 1897; traffic supt. E. Bengal State rly., Jan., 1904; sec., railway board, Feb., 1905; lent to South Indian rly. co. agent from March, 1906; retd., July, 1911.

**PRINCE, WILLIAM JOSEPH,** late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1880; offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Jan., 1882; confd., Oct., 1882; dist. supt., June, 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., June, 1906; war service in Afghanistan, 1879-80; retd. Feb. 1913.

**PRINGLE, JOHN MACKAY, Indian C.S. (jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal).**—Educ. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, Merton Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 29th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918; I.A.R.O., Aug. to Oct., 1918; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1919.

**PRIOR, HENRY CARLOS, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).**—Educ. at Eton, and King's College, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; temp. to army dept., Oct., 1915 (commdt., 3rd (Naga Hills) Bn., Assam Rifles), to Oct., 1919.

**PRIOR, RICHARD DELABERGE, M.A.,** late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. head mr., Poona High Sch., 20th Dec., 1889; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Jan., 1893; educl. inspr., Sind, April, 1897; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1898; retd., Nov., 1913.

**PRITCHARD, HUGH ROBERT NORMAN, O.B.E., Major, I.A. (for dept.).**—First comm. dated 20th May, 1899; in mil. emp. to June, 1901, when he was apptd. sup. asst. commr.; pol. asst., Feb., 1900; asst. to agent, gov.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, April, 1913; pol. agent, Bhopawar, July, 1913; pol. offr., Bundi, Oct., 1913; second asst. to agent to gov.-gen. in Rajputana, Nov., 1913; reverted temp. to mil. duty, March, 1915; asst. pol. agent, Loralai, Dec., 1917; 1st asst. to the agent to the gov.-gen. in Baluchistan, May, 1919; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1921; resdt. in Mewar, April, 1924.

**PROCTOR, ALFRED HENRY, D.S.O., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., Bengal).**—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1904; arrived, 9th June, 1905; in mil. employ. to Feb., 1911; services placed at disposal of gov. of India, home dept., from Aug., 1914, offg. re-dt. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Calcutta, June, 1920.

**PROCTOR, DAVID STANLEY,** Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (suptd. of salt and excise, Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts. from 21st March, 1900 to 31st March, 1907; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; suptd., salt and excise, Sept., 1920.

**PROCTOR, Rev. FRANCIS OWEN, M.A.,** Indian Eccl. Dept. (senr. chaplain, Madras).—Joined the service, 27th Dec., 1903; on mil. service from 20th June, 1916, to 20th June, 1917; senior chaplain, Dec., 1916.

PROCTOR-SIMS, ERNEST WILLIAM.—Apptd. temp. exec. engr., Bombay, 1st April, 1905; agency engr., Kathiawar, May, 1912; serving in Junagadh State from Aug., 1914.

PROES, ERNEST MARINUS, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd Dec., 1900, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bombay, Aug., 1905, to July, 1907; exec. engr., April, 1907; suptg. engr., June, 1917; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1921; chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W.D., June, 1921.

PROTHERO, MICHAEL ERNLEE DU SAUTOY, M.A. (Oxford), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the Bengal educ. dept. as profr., presy. coll., Calcutta, 17th April, 1881; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1897; offg. dir. of public instns., Assam, Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1902; profr., presy. coll., Feb., 1904, inspr. of schools, April, 1908; author of a work on political economy; ret'd., Dec., 1912.

PRUCE, FREDRICK JERVIS, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 8th Feb., 1881; acctnt., Sept., 1895; dep. examr., Jan., 1902; examr., June, 1907; asst. auditor, N.W. Ry., June, 1918; ret'd., 1919.

PRUSSIA, ALFRED BATES, late Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1884; asst. traffic supt., Aug., 1885; dist. traffic supt., April, 1898; ret'd., Nov., 1918.

PUCKLE, FREDERICK HALE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to April, 1919.

PUDUMJI, G. D. (*see* Godrejji Dorabji Pudumji).

PULLAN, AYRTON GEORGE POPPLEWELL, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Malvern Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1908, to July, 1909; jt. mag., April, 1913; sess. and sub. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1918, legal remembr. to govt. of United Prov., Oct., 1923; addl. judl. commr. of Oudh, April, 1924; dist. and sess. judge, Aug., 1924.

PUNNETT, FRANCIS SUTTON, late Impl. Customs Service.—Joined the service, 9th April, 1894, as asst. collr. of customs; offg. collr. in Sind, Jan., 1906; chief collr., Sind, June, 1912; collr. Madras, 1918; on depu. to service under Indian munitions bd., May to July, 1918; ret'd., 1919.

PURSELL, RICHARD STANLEY, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; ditto, and per-l. asst. to the dir. gen. of posts and telegraphs, April, 1910; divl. engr., Feb., 1921; asst. to chief engr., tels., May, 1923.

PURVES, EDWIN HOME, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 8th Jan., 1893, and served in the Punjab as temporary engr.; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., Jan., 1906; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

PURVES, ROBERT EGERTON, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 17th May, 1881, and posted to Punjab irrigation branch; asst. engr., Dec., 1881; exec. engr., Oct., 1895; chief engr. and sec. to govt., April, 1913; ret'd., Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916.

PUTNAM, JAMES, India Office (*suptg. exel. officer, mil. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., India Office, 25th Feb., 1892; transf'd. to pol. dept., Dec., 1895; went to India as confidential clerk on the staff of the Viceroy, Nov., 1897; re'turned to India office, July, 1905; proceeded to India in the suite of the Prince of Wales, Oct., 1905; actg. asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, 1904-5; personal clk. to Sir W. Lawrence during Prince of Wales' tour in India, Oct., 1905 to April, 1906; resumed duty in pol. dept., April, 1906; apptd. clerk to the Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907; clerk to educatl. adviser to Indian students, April, 1903 to Nov., 1912; asst. sec. to Royal Commn. on Public Services in India, Dec., 1912; services lent to War Office, Dec., 1914; temply. attached to mil. dep., Jan., 1916; staff clerk, Jan., 1917; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

PYE, EDWIN WALTER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; resigned, Aug., 1917.

QIDWAI, IQBAL MUSHIR (*see* Iqbal Mu-hir Qidwai).

QUAYLE, THOMAS, D.Litt., M.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*joint sec., education dept.*).—Apptd. jt. sec. for Indian students, July, 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925.

QUAYLE, WILLIAM ADAIR, M.D., Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—Joined the Madras medl. serv., 30th March, 1878; on mily. duty till Aug., 1885; civil surgn., Narsingpur, Sept., 1885; ditto, Nimar, Oct., 1885; Nagpur, Aug., 1900; Jubbulpore, May, 1903; ret'd., April, 1911.

QUERIPEL, ALFRED ERNEST, Veterinary Lieut.-Col., late India civil veterinary dept.—Joined the (home) service, 27th Aug., 1870; arrived in India, 3rd Feb., 1877; served in Afghan war, 1879-80, and with Nile expedi. force, 1884-85; asst. supt. horse breeding operations, Babugarh, 1880-83; reverted to home establ., April, 1884; apptd. to charge of chief station veterinary hosp., Ambala, and instructor, army veterinary sch., Simla, March, 1891; inspecting veterinary officer, E. circle, Dec., 1893; inspr.-gen., civil veterinary dept., May, 1894; ret'd., May, 1901; author of an essay on stable management and dietetic disease in India, and of a manual of materia medica for veterinary students.

QUIN, HENRY OSBORNE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 13th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., March, 1892; administrator, Porbandhar State, Aug., 1895; 1st asst., Nov., 1897; junr. collr., Dec., 1900; sec. to govt., gen., educl., marine, and

ecclesl. depts., March, 1901; served in Kathiawar, as pol. agent and agent to the govt., March, 1902, to Nov., 1903; ditto, pol., spl. and judl. depts., July, 1908; sr. collr., April, 1909; commr., March, 1912, and commr. of customs, salt, &c.; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

QUINLAN, DAVID, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*vety. adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1906; supt., Bengal, April, 1908; vety., adviser to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1920.

QUINN-YOUNG, CHARLES, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Punjab*).—Joined the public works dept., Punjab, 14th May, 1895; exec. engr., March, 1908; employed in Baluchistan, as irrgn. offr., from March, 1910, to May, 1916; supt. engr., March, 1921.

QUINTON, HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dy. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Berkhamstead Sch., and Brasenose College, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; on special duty, govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Dec., 1919; ditto, finl. dept., Jan., 1920; jt. mag. and dy. collr., Feb., 1922.

QUIRKE, MICHAEL JOSEPH, Major, I.M.S. (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; apptd. dep. sany. commr. and inspr. of vaccn., Madras, May, 1912; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; ret'd., April, 1921.

QUTUB-UD-DIN AHMED, KHAN BADADUR (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, March, 1924.

RADFORD, EDWARD ALAN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. profr. of English literature, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 16th Jan., 1905; asst. dir. of public instrn., United Prov., Nov., 1906, to April, 1908; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919; ret'd., Jan., 1925.

RADHIKA NARAYAN, late India P.W.D. —Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 10th June, 1880, and served in the Punjab as appee. engr.; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; ret'd., July, 1917.

RADICE, CHARLES ALBERT, late Indian C.S. —Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; commr., Dec., 1914; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

RAE, MAITLAND EASTON, Major, I.A. (*off of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 17th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ until 9th March, 1907, when apptd. supv. asst. commr., D.I. Khan; asst. to resdnt., Persian Gulf, May, 1908; asst. resdnt. and H.B.M.'s consul at Bunder Abbas, May, 1909; pol. asst., Oghi, and commdt., B.M. Police, Hazara, Aug., 1911; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, May, 1912; city mag., Peshawar, July, 1913; dist. judge, ditto, July, 1914; city mag., ditto, Sept., 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; 1st asst. to pol. resdnt., Persian Gulf, Aug., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Kohat, April, 1920; sec to chief commr. N.W.F. Prov., March, 1924.

RAFIQUE, M. (*see Muhammad, Rafique*).

RAGHAVAN, NARASINHA VIJAYA, B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acct.-gen.*).—Apptd. probfr., fin. dept., 13th May, 1901; asst. acct.-gen., Madras, May, 1902; asst.-comptr., India treasuries, Sept., 1903; asst. acct.-gen., Madras Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., outside audits, Calcutta, June 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1905; dep. comptr., P.O., Calcutta, March, 1908; offg. comptr., Central Prov., Sept., 1908; supt., check office, Indian tel. dept., Sept., 1909; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1909; dep. comptr., P.O., Dec., 1909; dep. acct.-gen., ditto, April, 1910; asst. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Sept., 1910; dep. acct.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1911; addl. asst. sec., fin. dept., Nov., 1913; dep. acct.-gen., Burma, April, 1914; addl. asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Nov., 1914; dep. acct.-gen., United Prov., May, 1915; dep. acct.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Delhi, Sept., 1917; ditto, Nagpur, Nov., 1918; ditto, Calcutta, Oct., 1922; offg. acct.-gen., central revs., April, 1924; offg. finl. adviser, posts and tels.

RAGHAVAYYA, THODLA, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and dist. mag.*).—Joined the service, 19th July, 1893, as dep. collr.; rev. officer, corporation of Madras, Jan., 1909; asst. sec. to board of rev., March, 1912; sec. to commr., of rev. settl., survey, &c., Dec., 1913; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1918; on foreign service as Diwan of Travancore, July, 1920.

RAHA, HEMANTA KUMAR, M.A., Rai Bahadur, India Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1895, as supt.; dep. postmr.-gen., May, 1915; asst. dir.-gen., post office, Oct., 1918; dep. dir.-gen., Calcutta, May, 1922.

RAHIM, MOHAMMAD INAMUR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., central Prov.*).—Educ. at Morris Coll., Nagpur, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

RAHIMTOOLA, Sir IBRAHIM, Kt., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.—Member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, from 1st March, 1918, to 17th March, 1923; K.C.S.I., June, 1923; presdnt., Bombay legislative council.

RAHMAN, A. F. M. A. (*see Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.*).

RAHMAN, ABUL FAEZ MUJIBAR (*see Abul Faez Mujibar Rahman*).

RAI, PHUL CHAND (*see Phul Chand Rai*).

RAIKES, BERTIE, Public Works Dept., Burma (*electrical inspr. to govt.*).—Apptd. electrical inspr. to govt., 17th July, 1905; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Indian munitions bd., Feb. to May, 1918; dep. controller of munitions, Burma, May, 1918, to April, 1919.

RAINY, Sir GEORGE, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*president, tariff board*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Academy, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncl. depts., July, 1904; under sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, March, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, August, 1909; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912;

mag. and collr., April, 1912; offg. sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., March, 1914; finl. member, Imperial Delhi Committee, April, 1914; on spl. duty in Bihar and Orissa sectt., May, 1916; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., July, 1916; confirmed, May, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1918; spl. duty as representative of govt. of India with reforms cttee., Nov., 1918; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1919; confd. Oct., 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1921; on depn. to govt. of India, dept. of commerce, June, 1923; president, tariff board, 5th July, 1923; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

RAISMAN, ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. of customs, Bombay*).—Educ. at Leeds Central High Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after examination of 1915; arrived, 5th Dec., 1916, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Oct., 1920; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, Oct., 1922.

RAIT, JOHN WALTER FORBES, M.B., B.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to May, 1902, when he was apptd. for genl. duty to medl. coll. hosp., Calcutta; civil surgeon, July, 1905; supt., Campbell medl. sch. and hosp., April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1919.

RAJADHYAKSHA, GANPAT SAKHARAM, M.A., Barr. Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 28th Oct., 1920; arrived, 18th Jan., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bombay, Aug., 1921; doing duty as asst. judge, April, 1924.

RAJAGOPALA ACHARIYAR, Sir PERUNGAVUR, Diwan Bahadur, M.A., B.L., K.S.C.I., C.I.E., Statutory C.S.—Educ. at the Madras Univ., served in the jud. dept. from 13th May, 1886; dep. collr., Dec., 1887; apptd. prob. for the civil service, Feb., 1888; served as asst. collr. and mag. from June, 1888; Diwan to the Raja of Cochin, Dec., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., March, 1902; reg. of co-operative credit societies, July, 1904; collr. and mag., and reg. of co-operative credit societies, June, 1906; Diwan of Travancore, Oct., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; sec. to govt., judl. dept. Aug., 1914; member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1920; president, Madras legsl. council, 1921; apptd. member of the Council of India, Jan., 1924; resigned, Nov., 1925.

RAJAGOPALA, AYYAR A., B.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. examr., public wks. accts, 26th Aug., 1902; dep. examr., Jan., 1906; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1909; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. compt.-gen., Delhi, Feb., 1913; attd. to office of chief examr. of accts., E.B. Ry., Nov., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, April, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1918; on special duty in fin. dept., govt. of India, Dec., 1918; govt. examr., M. & S.M. and S.I. Rly., April, 1921.

RAJAGOPALAN, PUNDI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAJAGOPALAN, T. K., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 10th Feb., 1906, as prob., finance dept.; asst. compt.-gen., Delhi, Oct., 1916; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, April, 1920, ditto, Bombay, March, 1922; on special duty in finl. dept., govt. of India, from Nov., 1923.

RAJAN, ARUNACHALA TYAGA, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Burma*).—Educ. at Amalapuram High Sch., Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 1st Jan., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1922.

RALA RAM, Rai Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O., late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 3rd May, 1886, and posted to state rlys.; asst. engr., Jan., 1887; exec. engr., June, 1898; I.S.O., Dec., 1911; suptg. engr. and dep. engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal State Rly., Jan., 1912; ditto, and engr.-in-chief, E. Bengal Rly., Oct., 1913; chief engr., E. Bengal ry., July, 1917; C.I.E. June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1919.

RAM, B. (*see Balak Ram*).

RAM, R. (*see Rala Ram*).

RAMACHANDRA RAO, RAGHUNATHA, Diwan Bahadur, C.S.I., B.A., Provl C.S., Madras.—Apptd. prob. under the native civil service rules, 13th June, 1890, and served as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. collr., July, 1892; collr. and mag., Nov., 1905; sec. to govt., home dept., April, 1917; ditto, law dept., Dec., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1922.

RAMACHANDRAN, TRICHINOPOLY LAKMANAPERUMAL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 29th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1925.

RAMAKRISHNA, VELGAPUDI, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 10th Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Jan., 1923.

RAMALINGA AIYAR, AUTOOR VENGU, Rai Bahadur, B.A., B.C.E., late Madras Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th Jan., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1915; chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., March, 1923; retd., Sept., 1923.

RAMALINGAM, PONNAMBALAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Royal Coll., Colombo, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1921; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

RAMAMURTY, SONTI VENKATA, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at London Mission High Sch., Vizagapatam, Madras Univ., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, Sir CHETPAT PATTABHERAMA, K.C.I.E. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras*).—Apptd. advocate general, Madras, Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1923; member of govt.'s exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1925.

RAMASWAMI AYYAR, PALAMANERI NARA YANASWAMI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

RAM CHANDRA, M.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Central Model School, Lahore, Punjab, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912, arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; collr. officer, Upper Chenab Canal, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1917; M.B.E., June, 1919; temp. under sec. to govt., Punjab, June, 1919.

RAMESAM, V., B.A., B.L. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th July, 1916, as govt. pleader; judge, high ct., Madras, Nov., 1920.

RAMSAY, ARTHUR DENNIS GILBERT, C.I.E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., dated 13th July, 1892; in mil. employ to July, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1899, asst. to a g.g. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1901; asst. pol. agent, Uppe. Zhob, March, 1902; asst. pol. agent, and as-t. commr., Quetta and Pishin, April, 1902; with the Seistan Mission, Dec., 1902; consul for Seistan and Kam, Oct., 1903, to Jan., 1904; pol. agent, and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1907; priv. sec. to Lt.-govr., Punjab, June, 1909; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1909; asst. pol. agent, E. Rajputana States, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, April, 1912; pol. agent, Loralai, April, 1913, O.B.E., Jan., 1918; pol. agent, Kalat, and in charge of Bolan Pass, Feb., 1918, rev. commr. in Baluchistan, June, 1922.

RAMSAY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (ret'd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Sept., 1882; from July, 1886, served at Ajmur and Indore as acting asst. agent; confd. in latter post, Jan., 1889; pol. agent, Harauti and Tonk, Dec., 1891; 1st asst., Indore, May, 1892; in addn., asst. to gen. supt., Thagi and Dakaiti, Nov., 1892; pol. agent in Bundelkhand, April, 1893, C.I.E., Jan., 1898; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, Nov., 1898; offg. rev. and judl. commr., Baluchistan, from Nov., 1902, to April, 1905; pol. resdt. in Turkish Arabia, March, 1906; and H.B.M.'s consul gen. at Baghdad, Oct., 1907; resdt. in Kashmir, May, 1910; agent to govt.-gen., and chief commr., Baluchistan, April, 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; ret'd., Dec., 1917.

RAMSBOOTHAM, RICHARD BURY, M.B.E., M.A. (Oxon.), B.Litt., F.R. Hist. S., *Principal, Hooghly coll.*—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1908, as inspr. of schools; profr., Dacca coll., July, 1908; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to April, 1919; principal, Hooghly coll., July, 1920.

RAMSDEN, GEOFFREY CHARLES FRESCHVILLE, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Sept., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sec., tariff board, Bombay.

RANDLE, HERBERT NEIL, M.A. (Oxon.), Indian Educl. Ser. (*profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad*).—Joined the service, 31st July, 1905, and officiated as profr. of philosophy, Queen's

Coll., Benares; inspr. of schools, April, 1906; profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, Nov., 1906; ditto, Queen's Coll., Benares, April, 1909; ditto, Muir Central Coll., Sept., 1918; actg. princpl., Queen's Coll., April, 1919.

RANGANATHAN, SUBRAHMANYA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived, 1st Jan., 1918, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Dec., 1919; sub. collr., Dec., 1922; emigration agent, Ceylon, Sept., 1923.

RANKIN, Sir GEORGE CLAU S. Kt., Barr., Bengal Judicial Dept. (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Calcutta, 14th Nov., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1925.

RANKIN, JAMES THOMSON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow and Edinburgh Univs.; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. March, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1905; offg. sec. to board of rev., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; confd. Aug., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal as mag. and collr., April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Mar., 1914; commr., Jan., 1921; ret'd. Sept., 1922.

RANSFORD, CHARLES DE ST. CLEATHER, M.A. (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service, 18th Jan., 1910, as headmaster, govt. high school; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1912.

RANSOM, HENRY EDWARD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 24th Dec., 1885, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1896; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1897; ret'd., May, 1911.

RAO, B. R. (*see* Rau, Benegal Rama).

RAO, R. (*see* Ramachandra Rao).

RAO, RAJACHARYA GOPALA (*see* Gopala Rao, R.).

RAO, V. P. (*see* Panfurang Rao, V.).

RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN SAIYID (*see* Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman).

RAU, BENEGAL NARSINGA, B.A. (Camb.), Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Assam*).—Educ. at Canara High Sch., Mangalore, Madras, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1916; ditto, Assam, May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1922; offg. sec., legisl. dept., supt. and remembr., legal affairs, March, 1925.

RAU, BENEGAL RAMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 17th Nov., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1917; under sec. to govt., local self-govt. dept., Sept., 1920.

RAU, HANUMANTA BHIMASENA, (*see* Bhimaseena Rau, Hanumanta).

RAU, PENDYALA SATIANARAINA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ.

at Madras Univ., and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; served in Central Prov. as asst. commr. from 27th Jan., 1919.

**RAVENSHAW, CHARLES WITHERS**, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 8th May, 1872; from Dec., 1875, ofld. as asst. cantonmt. mag. at various places; from Feb., 1877, served under the foreign dept. as asst. pol. agent; on special boundary duty in 1879-80; served in Afghan war (medal); supt. of Rajputana railway police, Sept., 1880; asst. commr., Merwara, Dec., 1885; 1st asst. pol. rest., Persian Gulf, July, 1887; cantonmt. mag. and judge, small cause court, Secunderabad, April, 1890; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. for Coog. April, 1891; oflg. rest., Gwalior, April, 1895; oflg. rest., Mewar, 1897, commr., Ajmer-Merwara, June, 1899; oflg. resdt., Baroda, Aug. 1899; oflg. resdt., Nepal, March, 1902; retd., May, 1906.

**RAWLINSON, HUGH GEORGE**, M.A. (Cantab.), Indian Educl. Service (*princpl. and prof. of English, Deccan Coll., Poona*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1908, as prof. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Poona; princpl. and prof. of English and history, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar, Sept., 1910, principal and prof., Deccan Coll., Poona.

**RAY** (*see also Roy*).

**RAY, CHARU CHANDRA**, B.A., late India Public Works Dept. (Punjab).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, July, 1895, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 7th July, 1894; exec. engr., April, 1907; transfd. to the Punjab, Jan., 1908; retd., Dec., 1922.

**RAY, GYANENDRA NATH**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1911; retransfd. to Bengal as jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1913.

**RAY, HARI NATH**, B.L., Diwan Bahadur, late Bengal Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Jan., 1881, as munsif; sub judge, Feb., 1903; judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, Jan., 1908; retd., Sept., 1913.

**RAY, JOINDRA MOHAN**, B.A., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1894, and served in Rajputana and Central India; asst. engr., 6th July, 1895; transfd. to Hyderabad, Sept., 1895; and to the Central Prov., Jan., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; retd., Aug., 1924.

**RAY, KSHAUNISH CHANDRA**, MAHARAJA BAHADUR, of KRISHNAGAR (*member of exec. council, Bengal*).—Apptd. member of gov.'s exec. council, Bengal, 1st Aug., 1924.

**RAY, NIKHIL NATH**, B.L., Rai Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 11th June, 1892; dep. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1897; mag. and collr., Feb., 1920.

**RAY, SATYENDRA NATH**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and King's Coll., Cambridge; joined the

service, 2nd April, 1925; arrived, 4th May, 1925, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

**RAYE, DANIEL O'CONNELL**, M.D., Col., late Indian Med. Service.—First commn., 31st March, 1866; from 1st Sept., 1875, served as rest. surgn., presidency gen. hosp.; prof., med. coll., and surgn. to the coll. hosp., May, 1881; princpal med. officer, Calcutta, Jan., 1895; inspr.-gen. of civil hosp., Punjab, March, 1895; retd., April, 1899.

**RAYMOND, FRANCIS**, C.I.E., Col., retired, Indian Civ. Vety Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 14th Dec., 1878; supt., civil veterinary dept., Bengal, Oct., 1896; prinpl. Bengal Vet. Coll., Dec., 1908; also in charge of duties of supt., civil vet. dept., Bengal, from Aug., 1909; retd., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1912; author of a number of papers on veterinary subjects; served in the Zulu war.

**RAYNER, WILLIAM RUFFELL**, India Office (*asst. princpl. finl. dept.*).—Educ. at King Charles' School, FunbridgeWells, apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Jan., 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., transfd. to pol. dept., March, 1912; services lent to Colonial Office from March, 1921, to Jan., 1922; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Jan., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922, deputy leading clerk to Council, Feb., 1923; asst. princpl., Aug., 1924.

**READ, J.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and Wellington Mil. Coll., India; on mil. service, May, 1916, to April, 1921; joined the service, 20th Oct., 1923; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1923, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

**READING, EARL OF**, Rt. Hon. RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, P.C., G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O. (*Viceroy and Governor-General of India*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., and at Brussels and Hanover, Benchet of Middle Temple, 1904; M.P. for Reading, 1904 to 1913; Solicitor-General, 1910; Attorney-General, 1910 to 1913; Lord Chief Justice of England, 1913 to 1921, President Anglo Loan Mission to U.S.A., 1915; Special Envoy to U.S.A., 1917; High Commr and Special Amb. to U.S.A., 1918; Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 2nd April, 1921; G.M.S.I. and G.M.I.E., April, 1921; G.C.V.O., June, 1922.

**REAKS, FRANK HUBERT**, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1897, as traffic candidate, asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, April, 1918; oflg. traffic manager, Feb., 1924.

**REAY, ROBERT WILLIAM**, Office of High Commr. for India (*supt. ex. officer, acct. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 23rd Oct., 1894, staff clerk, June, 1917; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; supta. exec. officer, April, 1922.

**REBELLO, FRANCIS ANTHONY CYRIL**, B.A. Fin Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service 4th April, 1882; supt., acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay, Dec., 1893; chief supt., ditto, April, 1899; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1907; ditto, Punjab, June, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1913; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, May, 1918; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Sept., 1918.



REBSCH, BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 11th May, 1878, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., May, 1884; dep. consr., July, 1891; ret'd., Nov., 1912.

REBSCH, SAMUEL, A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1875, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., April, 1884; suptg. engr., Oct., 1900; ditto, and chairman, Bombay city improvement trust, Dec., 1900; addl. member of legis. council, Bombay, June, 1902; chief engr., Sept., 1905; ret'd., May, 1906.

REED, WILLIAM LURIS LINDSAY, late Opium Dept., United Prov.—Entered the service, 15th Sept., 1880, as asst. sub. dep. opium agent; asst. opium agent, April, 1897; sub. dep. opium agent, Aug., 1900; offg. factory supt., July, 1908, to Jan., 1910; ret'd., Oct., 1916.

REES, OWEN MEREDITH, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bolton Grammar Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 4th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from April, 1916, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (prov. sub.), Sept., 1924; offg. commr. of settl. land records from July, 1923.

REGÉ, DATTATRAYA VAMAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge (non-Collegiate); joined the service, 14th Nov., 1921; arrived, 7th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

REHILL, JOHN FERGUSON, late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 3rd July, 1902; supt. of police, May, 1906; ret'd., Jan., 1924.

REID, ARTHUR BEATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., March, 1921.

REID, SIR ARTHUR HAY STEWART, Kt., M.A., Barr. (1874) late chief judge, chief court, Punjab.—Educ. at Harrow, and Trin. Hall, Cambridge; joined the service as profr. of Law, Muir Coll., Allahabad, Jan., 1883; offd. as public prosecutor and standing counsel, high court, N.W.P., March, 1895-Jan., 1896; and as judge, chief court, Punjab, April, 1896-Sept., 1896; judge, chief court, Punjab, Sept., 1896; offd. as chief judge in 1899, 1902, and 1906; chief judge, Jan, 1909; knighted, June, 1909; ret'd., Jan., 1914.

REID, CECIL HUNTER, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1916; ditto, and judl. commr., Chota, Nagpur, Dec. 1916.

REID, JOHN, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackrock Coll., Dublin, Queen's Coll., Galway, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1907, and settlmt. offr.; mag. and collr., April, 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dir. of land records, April,

1912, to April, 1916; spl. duty as controller of cloth, Patna, from Oct., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1920; ret'd., Oct., 1923.

REID, ROBERT NEWBY HARTLEY, M.I.C.E., late Madras P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; ditto, Coorg, Oct., 1909; ret'd., Aug., 1913.

REID, ROBERT NIEL, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906, arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. rev. and gen. depts., Jan., 1912; ditto, and jt. mag. and dep. collr., and on special duty as sec., Calcutta port facilities cttee., Nov., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; mag. and collr., Dec., 1919; K.-I.-H. medal, Jan., 1924.

REID, SIR WILLIAM JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow High Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Assam as asst. commr. and sub. divl. officer; personal asst. to chief commr., Nov., 1898, to March, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1900; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; offg. sec., govt. of E. Bengal and Assam, fin. and municipal dept., April, 1907, to Feb., 1908; confd., March, 1911; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; offg. commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., May, 1914; C.S.I., June, 1914; commr., Surma Valley and Hill Dists., Sept., 1914; addl. member of govt.-gen's legis. council from Aug., 1916; commr., Assam Valley Dists., May, 1919; member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, Jan., 1921, to Dec. 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1924; offg. govt. of Assam; 11th April to 5th Aug., 1925, and from 11th Aug. to 8th Dec., 1925.

REILLY, BERNARD RAWDON, C.I.E., O.B.E., Major, I.A., Bombay Pol. Dept. (*asst. resdt., Aden*).—Served in mil. dept., until 17th April, 1908, when apptd. asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur; on deputn. as tutor and guardian to minor chief of Sangli, June, 1909; spl. duty, pol. dept., Bombay sectt., June, 1910; tutor and companion to Mir or Khairpur, Jan. to July, 1911; asst. to resdt., Aden, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; actg.; pol. resdt., Aden, Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

REILLY, HENRY D'ARCY CORNELIUS, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Nov., 1899, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. do., Aug., 1909; regr. Madras, High Court, July, 1910, to July, 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; offg. judge, high ct., July, 1924.

REILLY, HUGH TEMPEST, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 20th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; offg. collr., March, 1924; collr. and dist. mag., June, 1924.

REILLY, NOEL EDMUND, D.S.O., Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 27th Aug., 1902; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, 1st June, 1910, and posted to United Prov.; pol. asst., April, 1911; pol. offr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Jan., 1912; persl. asst. to the chief commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., March, 1915;

asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Bannu, Aug., 1922; ditto, Kohat, Sept., 1923.

REILY, HENRY ARCHIBALD, late Indian Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1886, as asst. supt. of jails; offg. asst. supt. of police, Feb., 1887; confd., June, 1891; supt., July, 1897; retd., Feb., 1915.

REINHOLD, CARL HENRY, M.C., F.R.C.S.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, United Prov.*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till Sept. 1908, and from April, 1909, to April, 1913; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1921; civil surgeon, United Prov., Oct., 1920; ditto and jail supt., Feb., 1921.

RENDALL, HUGH DAVY, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 4th Dec., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., pol., judl., and legisl. depts., June to Oct., 1903; judl. asst. in Kathiawar, Aug., 1905; judge, Feb., 1911; administrator, Junagadh state, from Feb., 1911; retd., Nov., 1921.

RENNICK, ALBERT DE CLANEY, Barr. (1886), Lieut.-Col., I.S.C., late Punjab Commr.—First commn., 6th July, 1864; arrived, 28th Nov., 1866; from Oct., 1870, served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; cantonmt. mag., Dec., 1880; dep. commr., May, 1889; reverted to mil. duty, April, 1899; to U.S. List, May, 1899; consul for Pondicheri and Karikal, Oct., 1901, to Sept., 1913; postal censor, Madras, Nov., 1914.

RENNICK, CHARLES SKRYMSHER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Rajputana; transfd. to state rlys., Feb., 1884; exec. engr., Jan., 1894; suptg. engr., Oct., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; engr. in chief, Oudh and R. Rly., from Oct., 1911; retd., Oct., 1913.

RENNIE, FRANCIS PEYS, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1895, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; first asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr. of Coorg, Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1907; dep. commr., Kohat, Oct., 1911; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1912; divl. and sess. judge, ditto, Feb., 1913; offg. judl. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., Sept. to Nov., 1917; appt. confd. from June, 1919; C.I.E., Jan. 1922; retd., June, 1923.

RENNIE, THOMAS, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*vety. adviser, Burma*).—Apptd. to the service, 1st March, 1902, and served as supt.; on duty with Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers from Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; on duty with Indian defence force from June, 1918, to April, 1919; vety. adviser to govt. of Burma, Jan., 1921.

RENNY-TAILYOUR, THOMAS FRANCIS BRUCE, C.B., C.S.I., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 14th Feb., 1883; arrived in India, March, 1885; asst. engr., M.W.D., March, 1886; joined the survey dept., April, 1888; dep. supt., Oct., 1891; with Burma-China boundary commn., 1897-99; supt., Nov., 1899; asst. surv. gen., June, 1904; supt., March, 1910; war service in Burma, 1885-88; present at capture of Mandalay; Chin-Lushai expedn. force, 1889-90;

expedn. along Chinese frontier, 1890-91; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., March, 1920.

RENOUF, WINTER CHARLES, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 14th Dec., 1889, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, April, 1899; dep. commr., Nov., 1901; dist. judge, March, 1902; dep. commr. and dir. of land records and agric., March, 1903; dir. of agric., July, 1906, to June, 1911; pol. agent, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1920; retd., April, 1922.

REUBEN, DAVID EZRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 23rd Oct., 1918; arrived in India, 23rd Jan., 1919, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

REUTHER, ALFRED MARTIN, late India Forest Dept.—Entered the service, 26th July, 1877, as sub-asst. consr.; asst. consr., July, 1880; dep. consr., Oct., 1884; transfd. to Burma, Aug., 1896; consr., March, 1901; transfd. to Central Prov., Nov., 1904; chief consr., Nov., 1906; retd., May, 1910.

REYNOLDS, FRANK, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1899, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., Nov., 1912.

REYNOLDS, HENRY OSBORNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Sedburgh Gr. Sch., Owens Coll., Manchester, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec. to govt., Nov., 1911; asst. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1911, to Nov., 1912; under sec., chief sec.'s dept., Feb., 1913, to Nov., 1914; dep. commr., March, 1918; offg. secy. to govt. reforms office, Jan., 1922; secy. to govt. and dep. commr., Jan., 1923; confd., Aug., 1923.

REYNOLDS, LEONARD WILLIAM, C.I.E., M.C., Indian C.S. (*pol. offr.*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897 arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. asst. to govt.-gen.'s agent in Central India, May, 1902; offg. 1st asst. to ditto, April, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; K.-I. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1905; temp. asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., June, 1908; confirmed, Nov., 1909; dep. sec., ditto, Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1914; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; press censor, War Office, Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, Oct., 1916; commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Jan., 1917; spl. duty, Rajputana, Nov., 1918; resdt., W. Rajputana States, March, 1919; services lent to Jaipur Durbar from April, 1924.

REYNOLDS, MAURICE HUGH, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1912; ditto, engrg., April, 1914; retd., April, 1921.

RHODES, Sir CAMPBELL W., Kt., C.B.E. (*member of council of India*).—Presdt. Bengal Chamber of Commerce and Presdt. Associated Chambers of Commerce of India and Ceylon, 1922; member of Indian fiscal commission; Kt., Jan., 1923; apptd. member of Council of India, 12th May, 1925.

RHODES, CHARLES KENNETH, B.A., Indian C.S. *asst. commr., Assam*.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after the exam. of 1912; arrived, 10th Dec., 1913, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), June, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt. Assam, Nov. 1920; asst. commr. and settlt. officer (addl.), Nov., 1923.

RICE, PERCIVAL STANLEY PITCAIRN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Dec., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., head asst., July, 1897; sub-collr. and joint mag., March, 1904; collr. and mag., March, 1908; ditto, and pol. agent Yanam, Nov., 1911; collr. of Madras, supt. of stamps and stationery, &c., July, 1915; collr. and dist. mag. and govt. agent, Godavari, Nov., 1917; retd., Dec., 1918.

RICE, WALTER FRANCIS, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. sec. to govt., Oct., 1900; offg. chief sec. to govt., March to June, 1904; confd. as sec. to govt., Sept., 1905; chief sec., July, 1907; member of lieut.-govr. s. council, July, 1909, and June, 1916; C.S.I., June, 1910; offg. lieut.-govr., Burma, Sept. to Dec., 1917; commr., Sept., 1918; addl. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1919; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., March to May, 1920; retd., Jan., 1922.

RICH, EDMUND TILLOTSON, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., July, 1899; dep. supt., March, 1910; ditto, in charge Persian survey party from Oct., 1915, to Dec., 1917; in charge Mesopotamian survey party, June, 1918, to March, 1920; C.I.E., June, 1918; supt., March, 1924.

RICHARD, HENRY JOSEPH, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, July, 1868; asst. engr., Rangoon, 28th Oct., 1868, exec. engr., April, 1875, served with the Burma expdn. force, 1885-86, medal with clasps; supt. of works, Upper Burma, Jan., 1886; supt. engr., Sept., 1889; chief engr. and sec. to chief commr., Burma, public works dept., Aug., 1895; sec. to govt., Jan., 1908; retd., March, 1909.

RICHARDS, CECIL JOHN, Indian C.S., (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined service, 28th Aug., 1920; arrived, 5th Jan., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. settlt. officer, Dec., 1923.

RICHARDS, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., Indian C.S. *collr., Madras*.—Educ. at Merchant Taylors Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 5th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; spel. settlt. offr., March, 1904; head asst. collr. and mag., Sept., 1908; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, March, 1909, to Nov., 1912; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. dept., Nov., 1916; collr. and dist. mag. and ditto, Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., Dec., 1919.

RICHARDS, GEORGE, B.A., F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served on the

State Ry. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Feb., 1903; supt. of works, Burma ry. survey, Nov., 1907; junr. govt. inspr. of rys., Burma, Jan., 1911; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. ry., March, 1913; engr.-in-chief, Indo-Burma Connection Survey, Aug., 1914; supt. engr. and ditto, March, 1915; engr.-in-chief, Mysore and West Coast Railway Survey, March, 1916; offg. chief engr. with the rly. board, from April, 1917; agent, Oudh and Rohilkhand Ry., Jan., 1919; chief engr., April, 1920; offg. member, railway board, April, 1923; retd., July, 1924.

RICHARDS, SIR HENRY GEORGE, K.B.E., Kt., K.C. (Barr.).—Joined the service as judge of the high court, N.W. Prov., 30th March, 1905; chief justice, April, 1911; knighted, Dec., 1911; K.B.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919.

RICHARDS, ROBERT.—Educ. at the University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Lecturer at Glasgow Univ., and Head of Dept. of Economics and Extension Lecturer at Bangor Univ., M.P. for Wrexham division, Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; partly, under sec. of state for India, Jan. to Nov., 1924.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM BRAILEY, M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr., and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

RICHARDSON, EDWARD ALBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 21st July, 1907, and apptd. inspr. of schs., United Prov.; asst. dir. of public instrn., ditto, July, 1912; offg. dir. of public instrn., ditto, May, 1919, to May, 1920.

RICHARDSON, HUGH GORDON, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1883, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., Oct., 1889; dist. supt., Jan., 1892; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., June, 1916; on deputn. as inspr.-gen. of rly. police and police asst. to the agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana from July, 1916; retd., May, 1922.

RICHARDSON, REGINALD CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Stourbridge Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and sub. judge; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

RICHARDSON, THOMAS HENRY, M.A., M.I.C.E., M.I.E., Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., Sibpur C.E. Coll.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; employed in P.W. Dept. up to Feb., 1905; member Indian educl. service, and profcr. C.E. Coll., Sibpur, March, 1905; princpl., ditto, Oct., 1922.

RICHARDSON, SIR THOMAS WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S., Barr. (1905).—Educ. at Brighton Coll., Cheltenham Coll., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Dec., 1886, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec., gen., rev., and statistical depts., March, 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1895; registrar, high court, appellate side, Dec., 1895; dist.

and sess. judge, Mar., 1899; sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl. and gen. depts., Dec., 1906; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., March to Dec., 1907; acting judge, Calcutta High Court, Jan., 1909; dist. and sessions judge and supdt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Sept., 1909; addl. judge, Calcutta high court, March, 1912; confirmed, Jan., 1913; Kt., Jan., 1922; retd., Nov., 1924.

**RICHARDSON, WILLIAM NORMAN**, Provl. C.S., Bombay (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., May, 1907; controller, hostile trading firms in Sind, from Dec., 1914; also custodian of enemy property; city mag., Karachi, Dec., 1919.

**RICHEY, JAMES ALEXANDER, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian Educatl. Service (*educ. commr. with govt. of India*).—Apptd. inspr. of schools, 10th April, 1903; dir. of public instrn., N.W.F. Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1911; ditto, Punjab, April, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; educ. commr. with govt. of India (subs. provl.), April, 1920.

**RICHMOND, ROBERT DANIEL**, India Forest Dept. (*constr., Madras*).—Apptd. asst. constr. of forests, 16th Nov., 1901, and posted to Madras; dist. forest officer, March, 1907; principal, Madras forest coll., Combatoore, Aug., 1913, to May, 1914; asst. inspr.-gen of forests, India, Jan., 1915; constr., March, 1923.

**RIDGEWAY, THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH WEST, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., P.C.** Col.—First commn., Bengal infantry, Dec., 1860; in civil employ from May, 1868, in the Central India and Rajputana agencies; attache, foreign dept., 1873; asst. agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, 1875; pol. agent, E. states, Rajputana, Aug., 1876; on special pol. duty with the field force in Afghanistan under Gen. Sir F. Roberts, 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); from Sept., 1880, served in the secretariat of the foreign dept., and was apptd. asst. sec., Nov., 1880, and junr. under sec., Dec., 1881; from Aug., 1884, served as asst. with the commn. for the delimitation of the Afghan frontier, and was apptd. H.M.'s commr. for this purpose, Sept., 1885; K.C.S.I., July, 1885; subsequently was H.M.'s commr. for same purpose at St. Petersburg, returned to Europe, 1887, and was apptd. under sec. for Ireland; retd. from the army, Aug., 1889; K.C.B., Jan., 1891; envoy to Morocco, Jan., 1893; lieut.-govr. of the Isle of Man, Nov., 1893; govr. of Ceylon, 1895 to 1903; G.C.M.G., Jan., 1900; chairman of S. African committee of enquiry, March, 1906; G.C.B., Nov., 1906.

**RIEC, JEAN LOUIS, C.S.I.** Indian C.S. (*member, govt.'s exec. council, Bombay*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., London, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 20th Nov., 1893, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst., June, 1900; ditto, and manager, encumbered estates in Sind, Feb., 1903, to May, 1906; 1st asst., Dec., 1904; ditto, Bombay, March, 1905; junr. collr., Nov., 1909; sec. to govt., gen., educatl., &c., depts., Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915, to Feb., 1916; senr. collr. and supt. of stamps, Feb., 1917; actg. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Feb., 1918; temp. addl. sec. to govt., ditto, July, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; commr., Feb., 1923; member, govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1926.

**RIGG, ARTHUR EDMUND, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 15th Dec., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1908; divl. judge, Nov., 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1917; retd., June, 1921.

**RIGG, HARRY**, India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1895, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., June, 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Dec., 1918; confd., May, 1919.

**RILEY, HENRY JAMES**, India Office (*suptg. executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 3rd April, 1882; staff clerk, June, 1903; junr. clerk, June, 1917; senior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer, April, 1922.

**ITCHIE, WILLIAM DUNCAN, M.B., Lt.-Col.**, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Assam*).—First commn. 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ to July, 1904; civil surgn., Assam, Sept., 1904; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1920.

**RIVAZ, CECIL ARTHUR GLENCARNS, B.A.**, Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the Indian fin. dept., 22nd Feb., 1902; asst. acct.-gen., Punjab, May, 1902; ditto, United Prov., Sept., 1904; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1905; asst. compt., Central Prov., April, 1907; asst. acct.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1908; ditto, paper currency, Bombay, Oct., 1912; examr. of govt. press accts., Calcutta, March, 1915; offg. dep. compt.-gen., May, 1918, to Feb., 1919; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Aug., 1920; ditto, Calcutta, Jan., 1921; contr. of currency, Northern India, April, 1922; compt., Assam, May, 1923.

**RIVAZ, SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY, K.C.S.I.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 28th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and offg. under sec. and sec. to govt.; supt., Kapurthala state, April, 1877; dep. commr., April, 1885; sec. to Punjab govt., May, 1887; commr. and supt., Nov., 1888, 2nd finl. commr., Feb., 1893; C.S.I., May, 1895, addl. member of legislative council of gov.-gen., May, 1896-Oct., 1896; temp. ord. member of govt.-gen.'s Council, Oct., 1897; confd., April, 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1901; lieut.-govr. of the Punjab, March, 1902; retd., March, 1907.

**RIVETT-CARNAC, SEYMOUR GORDON** Lt.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., 23rd July, 1887; joined the mil. works dept. as asst. engr., 1st June, 1890; transf'd. to public works dept., Feb., 1895 as exec. engr., Coorg; transf'd. to Central Prov., Dec., 1904; suptg. engr., Dec., 1913; chief engr. (temp.), and joint sec. to chief commr., P.W. Dept., b'gs. and roads branch, June, 1916, to May, 1918; ditto and jt. sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Dec., 1918; confd. as chief engr., April, 1919; retd., 1923.

**RIX, HARRY SIDNEY, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sherborne Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 25th Dec., 1894, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; judge, small cause court, Aug., 1898; asst. commr., Dec., 1898; joint mag.,

Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1911; mag. and collr., May, 1913; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROBB, JAMES JACKSON, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (retd.), late Jail Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1901; on probn. for jail dept., Madras, from June, 1906; supt. of jails, Sept., 1906; temp. dist. medl. and sany. offr., Nov., 1915; offg. profr., med. coll., Madras, March, 1917; on mil. service from Jan., 1918; retd.

ROBERT, ARTHUR WILLIAM, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*, Madras).—Apptd. asst. engr., Madras, 12th Sept., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, EDWARD HETON, B.A., M.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Indian Educatl. Service (*profr.*, *Sibpur C.E. coll.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1905, as profr. of mining, Sibpur C.E. coll.

ROBERTS, ALLAN ARBUTHNOT LANE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 26th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1917; sec., municipal commee., Delhi, March, 1918; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1923.

ROBERTS, ARTHUR SALISBURY BROWNE, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Educ. at Eton and Sandhurst, arrived in India, 30th Sept., 1898, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., mil. police, Aug., 1891; asst. commr., May, 1903; dep. commr., May, 1916; on mil. service from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1916; commdt., mil. police, Jan., 1917; retd., Dec., 1923.

ROBERTS, CHARLES HENRY.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., Oxford; M.P. for city of Lincoln 1906 to 1918, and for Derby, Nov., 1922 to Dec., 1923; partly under-sec. of state for India from Feb., 1914, to May, 1915; comptroller of the Household, June, 1915, chairman of the national health insurance joint comtte., 1915; on deputation to India in connection with Sec. of State's visit, Oct., 1917 to May, 1918.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS LANE, Major I.A. (*asst. commr.*, *Burma*).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905; asst. commdt., July, 1913; reverted to military duty from April, 1917, to Oct., 1919; asst. commr., July, 1920; sub. divl. officer (in addn.), Nov., 1923; offg. dep. commr., April, 1924.

ROBERTS, FRANCIS WATERSTONE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1884, and posted to State railways; asst. engr., Dec., 1884; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; supt. engr., Nov., 1910; ditto, and dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. rly., Jan., 1912; retd., Oct., 1917.

ROBERTS, SIR JAMES REID, Kt., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 31st March, 1888; agency surg., Gilgit, April, 1893; resdey. surgn., Gwalior, Oct., 1900; ditto, Indore, May, 1901; admn. medl. offr., Central India, June, 1904; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; surgn. to the Viceroy, April, 1912; knighted, June,

1913; civil surgn., Simla (West), April, 1916; retd., 1919.

ROBERTS, RICHARD FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902, and posted to Madras; transfd. to United Prov., Sept., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1913; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Jan., 1916, to March, 1920; retd., Feb., 1923.

ROBERTS, SYDNEY GORDON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Haileybury Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 27th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Jan., 1902; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1912; retd., May, 1919.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM POULTER, M.I.M.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 4th Dec., 1907; oilg. exec. engr., May, 1914; oilg. gen. supt., Aug., 1915; confd., May, 1917.

ROBERTSON, SIR BENJAMIN, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., late Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at the Inst., Elgin, the Gr. Sch. and Univ. of Aberdeen, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 28th Nov., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as provl. supt. of census operations, April, 1890; asst. commr., Oct., 1892; commr. of excise, Oct., 1894; dep. commr., Nov., 1894; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; chief sec. to chief commr., May, 1902, to March, 1903, and Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1906; commr., Berar, July, 1907; oilg. sec. to Govt. of India, dept. of commerce and industry, Feb. to Nov., 1907, and March to July, 1908; sec., ditto, July, 1908, to March, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1910; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, March, 1910; temp. member of govr.-gen.'s council, March to Nov., 1910; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; chief commr., Central Prov., 3rd August, 1912; special duty in S. Africa, Jan. to April, 1914; K.C.M.G., June, 1914; retd., Feb., 1920; member of the Council of India, 7th Nov., 1922.

ROBERTSON, CHARLES LONSDALE, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late Survey of India.—First commn., 24th July, 1886; joined the survey dept. as asst. supt., May, 1894; dep. supt., May, 1898; supt., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1921; served in Malakand field force, 1897; Tirah field force, 1898.

ROBERTSON, SIR DONALD, K.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Ensign, royal Scots fusiliers, Aug., 1865; arrived, Oct., 1865; served from Nov., 1869, as asst. commr. in the Central Prov.; transfd. to Rajputana, June, 1872; cantonmt. mag., Nasirabad, May, 1877; oilg. asst. commr., Merwara and Ajmir, 1877-78; oilg. supt., Jhalawar, 1879; 1st asst. agent, Indore, 1881; pol. agent, Bhopawar, Feb., 1885; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, May, 1885; asst. to the rest. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1886; pol. agent in Baghelkhand, and supt. of the Rewa state, Dec., 1888; rest., Gwalior, Feb., 1894; oilg. govr.-gen.'s agent, Central India, April, 1895; rest., Mysore, and chief commr., Coorg, Dec., 1896; C.S.I., Dec., 1898; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd. from foreign dept., Oct., 1903; on coronation duty at India Office, June to Oct., 1911.

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS GALTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 14th Dec., 1903, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. supt., N. Shan States; dep. commr., May, 1916; offg. commr., Apl., 1923.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM ROWN-TREE, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christchurch Sch., London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1900, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; trustee, Vizianagram estate, from Dec., 1916; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922.

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WYNNE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch.; Real Gymnasium, Hildesheim (Hanover), and Trin. Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 13th Dec., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settl. offr., Nov., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1915; on mil. duty, Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., April, 1922; sec., board of rev., Bengal, Feb., 1923.

ROBERTSON, GEORGE MALCOLM, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1917; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay, from Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1920.

ROBERTSON, HERBERT DOUGLAS, late Madras Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1878; inspr., June, 1878; asst. supt., Aug., 1882; supt., May, 1892; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1906; retd., Nov., 1913.

ROBERTSON, JAMES ARTHUR, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Entered the dept., 29th Sept., 1885; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1890; ditto, Bombay, Nov., 1890; ditto, Bengal, Nov., 1893; offg. dir.-gen. of statistics, May, 1898, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1902, to Feb., 1905; dep. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1905; comptr., India Treasuries, Aug., 1906; acctnt.-gen., post office and telegraphs, April, 1910; acctnt.-gen., railways, Oct., 1911; retd., July, 1913.

ROBERTSON, LAURENCE, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Glasgow Acad., Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled general admn. report, 1896-7, 2nd asst., June, 1900; colonisation offr., Jamrao Canal, Nov., 1898, to Dec., 1902; offg. under-sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agri. dept., July, 1903; confd., March, 1904; pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, March, 1903, junr. collr., Oct., 1900; sec. to govt., educ., gen., and eccles. depts., Jan., 1910; administrator, Junagadh State, Nov., 1911, to March, 1913; sec. to govt., pol., judl. and spl. depts., Dec., 1913; C.S.I., June, 1916; offg. inspr.-gen. of police, Bombay, April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

ROBERTSON, LIONEL FRASER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1834, and posted

to the Punjab; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Feb., 1912; retd., July, 1917; India medal and two clasps, 1897-98.

ROBERTSON, THOMAS HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 4th Feb., 1915, and attached to store dept.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to Aug., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WHEATLEY ALEXANDER, F.R.G.S., Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 29th Oct., 1906, and served as asst. consrv.: dep. consrv., Nov., 1911; instructor, forest coll., Nov., 1918.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen. s. dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India audit office, 27th Feb., 1886; transfd. to funds dept., India office, 3rd Dec., 1894; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Dec., 1909; staff clerk, Aug., 1916; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, M.A., B.D., Indian Educl. Service (*principal and profsr., Karnatak Coll., Dharwar*).—Apptd. principal and profsr. of English and logic, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad, 16th July, 1912; ditto, Karnatak Coll., Dharwar.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY HERBERT (*med. offr., India store depot*).—Apptd. med. offr., India store depot, 1st Jan., 1909.

ROBINSON, Sir SYDNEY MADDOCK, Kt., Barr. (1888).—Apptd. offg. junior govt. advocate, chief court, Punjab, Aug., 1889; govt. advocate, April, 1890; has offd. as legal remembrancer on several occasions since 1902; offg. judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1909; confd., Dec., 1911; Kt., Jan., 1922; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Dec., 1925.

ROBINSON, WILLIAM, C.B.E., B.A., India Office (*sec., finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Carmichael Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cork, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; junr. clerk, 11th June, 1894; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1894, to May, 1897; joint editor, India Office List, April, 1900, to Oct., 1901; senr. clerk, finl. dept., Oct., 1901; asst. sec., finl. dept., March, 1911; sec., finl. dept., April, 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

ROBSON, HENRY WILLIAM CUMINE, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1906; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, as asst. pol. agent, June, 1919; pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1921; second asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1923; sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, March, 1925.

ROBSON, SAMUEL, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the Bengal educ. dept., 27th Dec., 1878, as profsr., presidency coll.; transfd. to Patna coll., June, 1880; and to Hugli coll., Jan., 1883; again profsr., Patna coll., Aug., 1883; principal, Dacca coll., March, 1897; transfd. to the Punjab as principal, Lahore coll., Feb., 1898; retd., Sept., 1912.

ROCHE, WILLIAM, B.A., B.E., Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 6th Sept., 1905, as tempy. engr.; asst. engr., Jan., 1907; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

RODGER, ALEXANDER, O.B.E., India Forest Dept. (*constr.*, *Burma*).—Joined the service, 29th Nov., 1898, and served in Burma as asst. constr. of forests; dep. constr., Oct., 1903; impl. forest economist, impl. research inst., Mar., 1911; instr., forest coll., Nov., 1911; services placed at disposal of Indian munitions board, in addition to own duties, from March, 1917, to Jan., 1920; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; constr., July, 1921.

RODGERS, WILLIAM COLLEY, late Ry. Dept.—Apptd. tempy. ry. engr., 15th Sept., 1892; exec. engr., N.W. Ry., 17th July, 1907; offg. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Sept., 1916; temp. supt. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1917; senr. dep. agent, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1919; supt. engr., Dec., 1920; retd., Nov., 1924.

RODWELL, ERNEST GRAVENER, F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the public wk. dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; offg. engr.-in-chief, Nushki exten. ry., April to June, 1919.

ROE, BERNHARD OSWALD, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (*dist. and sess. judge*, *Punjab*).—First commn., 9th Nov., 1889; in mil. employ till Oct., 1894, when he was apptd. asst. commr. in the Punjab; dist. judge, June, 1903; divl. judge, April, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913.

ROE, SIR CHARLES ARTHUR, M.A., late Indian C.S. (*Punjab*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1863, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer, dep. commr., Nov., 1878; addl. commr., Lahore and Rawal Pindi divns., May, 1883; divl. judge, Nov., 1884; addl. judge, chief court, Nov., 1888; judge, April, 1889; chief judge, Dec., 1895; Kt., Jan., 1897; retd., May, 1898; author of 'Customary Law of the Multan District,' and of three settl. reports.

ROE, FRANCIS REGINALD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 8th Nov., 1890, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1897; mag. and collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1904; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, April to Sept., 1913, and from Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1916; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; retd., Nov., 1919.

ROE, HAROLD RILEY, India Police Dept. (*supt.*, *United Prov.*).—Joined the service 16th Feb., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1907; service under govt. of India foreign dept., Oct., 1909, to Feb., 1911; asst. supt., Benares, July, 1912; supt., ditto, June, 1916.

ROGERS, CHARLES GILBERT, C.I.E., V.D., F.C.H., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept.—Apptd. to the service, 7th Jan., 1888, and served as asst. constr.; dep. constr., July, 1891; constr., Sept., 1907; chief constr., Burma, July, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

ROGERS, SIR LEONARD, Kt., C.I.E., M.D. F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd. (*member, medical board, India Office*).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; mil

employ to Nov., 1898; on depn. as imperial bacteriologist from Nov., 1898; dep. san. commr. Bengal, Jan., 1900; surgn., presy. gen. hosp., May 1902, to July, 1905; prof. of pathology, med. college, Calcutta, Feb., 1906, and bacteriologist to govt.; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; knighted, June, 1914; retd., March, 1921; member, medical board, India Office, Oct., 1922.

ROGERS, PHILIP GRAHAM, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hospital and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived 18th Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1904; personal asst. to chief commr., April, 1905; under-sec. to ditto, Aug., 1905; pte. sec. to Lieut.-Govr., Oct., 1905; asst. mag. and collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; under-sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, Aug., 1903; transfd. to Bombay as joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1909; postmaster-general, Central Prov., April, 1909; asst. commr., Assam, Nov., 1911; postmaster gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, Bengal and Assam, April, 1914; ditto, Central Prov., Oct., 1917; ditto, Punjab and N.W.F. Prov., April, 1918; dep. dir.-gen., posts and tels., May, 1920; postmtr.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1922, C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

ROGERS, ROBERT CHARLES, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 10th Aug., 1885; asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1886; supt., July, 1901; retd., Oct., 1913.

ROLLAND, CHARLES STEWART, Salt, &c., Dept., Madras (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the dept. as asst. inspr., 18th Feb., 1893; inspr., April, 1897; persl. asst. to excise commr., Central Prov. and Berar, Oct., 1905, to March, 1906; asst. commr., Madras, Feb., 1912, dep. commr., Dec., 1920.

RONALD SHAY (EARL OF, Rt. Hon. LAWRENCE JOHN LUMLEY DUNDAS, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; A.D.C., Viceroy's staff, 1900; late captain, 1st Bn. N. Riding of Yorks. Vol. Art., and late major, 4th Bn. Prince of Wales' Yorks. Regt.; M.P. for Hornsey divn. of Middlesex, 1907-16; member of the Rl. Commn. on the public services in India, 1912-15; G.C.I.E., Feb., 1917; govt. of Bengal from 26th March, 1917, to 20th March, 1922; author of 'Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky,' 'On the Outskirts of Empire in Asia,' 'A Wandering Student in the Far East,' 'An Eastern Miscellany.'

ROPER, CAMPBELL ROWLEY, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge and sess. judge, Oct., 1899; and asst. and asst. judge, Aug., 1901; 1st asst. and ditto, Feb., 1905; judge and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Feb., 1914.

RORIE, JOHN JAMES, India Forest Dept. (*constr.*, *Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., July, 1906; constr., May, 1921.

ROSE, CHARLES STUART, Col., R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., 14th Feb.,

1883; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 16th March, 1883; served with Hazara expdn., Feb. to June, 1891; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, Dec., 1905; jr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1908; to April, 1909; supt. engr., Oct., 1910, ditto, and senr. govt. inspr. of rlys., Jan., 1911; on mil. service from May, 1918; ret'd., April, 1920; war service, Hazara Campaign (1891) medal.

ROSE, EDWARD ERNEST PILKINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 26th Nov., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1905; asst. commr., Nov., 1908; jt. mag., April, 1911; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1914; ret'd., April, 1918.

ROSE, FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.S.I., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr. 21th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Sept., 1897; under-sec. to govt. (irrigation), March, 1904; supp. engr., Jan., 1910; temp. chf. engr. and offg. sec. to govt., Dec., 1914, to March, 1915; chf. engr. and sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; sec. to govt. of India, public works dept., March, 1916; member govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, April, 1910; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

ROSE, HORACE ARTHUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 4th Oct., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1899; supt. of ethnography, March, 1902, to April, 1905; divl. judge, Oct., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; ret'd., 1918.

ROSE, STANLEY CHARLES WILLIAM, late Posts and Telegraphs Dept.—Held appts. in the police dept. from 1st Oct., 1889; joined postal service, April, 1893; asst. supt., Feb., 1899; supt., Oct., 1898; dep. postm.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1914; ditto, Punjab and N.W. Frontier, Jan., 1916; ditto, Madras, 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

ROSS, CHARLES EDMONDSTON, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the superior accounts estab., April, 1882; asst. examiner, May, 1884; dep. examiner, July, 1887; examiner, April, 1896; dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys., Oct., 1910; ret'd., April, 1913.

ROSS, Sir EDWARD DENISON, Kt., C.I.E., Ph.D., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Marlborough and Univ. Coll., London; profr. of Persian at the latter institution, 1896-1901; apptd. principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 8th Nov., 1901; offr. in charge of records of govt. of India, and asst. sec., home dept., Jan., 1906; ditto and asst. sec., dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1912; ret'd., April, 1914; Kt., June, 1918; dir., School of Oriental Studies, since 1916; author of 'The Early Years of Shah Ismail', 'The Takhri-i-Rashidi', 'The Heart of Asia' (with F. H. Skrine), 'Life and Times of Omar Khayyam', &c.

ROSS, GEORGE CUMBERLAND, Surgn.-Col., late Bengal Med. Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1865; arrived, 11th April, 1866; served

from Nov., 1867, as civil surgn. in various stations in the Punjab; administrative med. officer and sanitary commr., Central Prov., Jan., 1894; inspr.-gen. of civil hosps., Bengal, March, 1895; ret'd., Oct., 1897.

ROSS, GEORGE ROBERT THOMSON, M.A., D. Phil. (Edin.) Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived 10th Oct., 1909, and served as profr. of philosophy, Rangoon; on mil. service May to July, 1918; lecturer in philosophy, Univ. Coll., Rangoon; Fellow of Rangoon Univ.

ROSS, GEORGE WHITEHILL, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.A.—First commn., dated 22nd Jan., 1898; in mil. emp. to July, 1903, when he was apptd. to the mil. acct., dept., asst. sec. fin. dept., mil. fin. branch, Feb., 1911; asst. fin. adviser, 1913; addl. dep. fin. adviser, Feb., 1920; dep. mil. acctnt.-gen., mil. fin. branch.

ROSS, HENRY, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 26th July, 1902; apptd. addl. asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Oct., 1916; temp. dep. dir.-gen., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (stores), April, 1918; services placed at disposal of Indian Red Cross Society, Nov., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

ROSS, HERBERT STEWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*)—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Jesus Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1922; offg. supt., ditto, April, 1922; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1925.

ROSS, HERCULES DE LAFOUR, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; contd., April, 1890; dist. supt., Oct., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

ROSS, JAMES ALEXANDER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blair Lodge Sch., Stirling-shire, Aberdeen Univ. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 5th Dec., 1911, and served in Eastern Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; ret'd., June, 1923.

ROSS, ROBERT LINDSAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Patna*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., Dec., 1904, to March, 1906; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1907; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Bengal, Dec., 1907, to July, 1908; recr., high court, appellate side, from April, 1910, to July, 1912; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1912; judge, high ct., Patna, Feb., 1924.

ROSS, THOMAS SPINKS, Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.)—First commn., dated 28th Jan., 1899; held various mil. and civil appts. to March, 1904, when he was apptd. health offr., Madras Corps; profr. and res. medl. offr., Madras Genl. Hosp., Nov., 1900; dist. medl. and sany. offr., May, 1910; on mily. duty, June, 1917, to Feb., 1919; ret'd., Feb., 1922.



ROSS, WILLIAM CHARLES, Lieut.-Col., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Bihar and Orissa*).—First commn., dated 26th July, 1902; was in mil. employment up to May, 1905; offd. as dep. sanitary commr., Bengal, June, 1905; dep. sanitary commr., Bihar and Chota-Nagpur Circle, April, 1907; offg. sanitary commr., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1915; confd., Aug., 1917.

ROST, ERNEST REINHOLD, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Arrived in India, 18th April, 1896, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn. Jan., 1900; supt., Central jail, Mandalay, Aug., 1901; civil surgn., Nov., 1901; K.-i-H., Jan., 1913; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, March, 1915, to Feb., 1920; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

ROTHFIELD, OTTO, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 17th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. pol. agent; junr. collr., July, 1916; regr. co-op. societies, Feb., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925; author of 'Indian Dust' and 'Life and its puppets.'

ROUGHTON, NOEL JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; regr., judl. commr.'s court, July, 1913; under-sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1918, to March, 1919; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1920; confd., Nov., 1921; dir. of industries and regr. of co-op. societies, Central Prov., July, 1923; dep. sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., June, 1925.

ROUSE, ALEXANDER MACDONALD, C.I.E., F.C.H., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1900; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., Nov., 1907; exec. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1908; temply. transfd. to Delhi, Jan., 1912; supt. of works, Delhi, Aug., 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; temp. suptg. engr., Delhi, Aug., 1916; supt. engr., June, 1921; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March to Nov., 1924, and from April, 1925.

ROUSSAC, WILLIAM ALFRED, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 17th May, 1886; apptd. inspr., post office, March, 1889; supt., April, 1893; dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1910; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Dec., 1910; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Sept., 1918; retd., Oct., 1921.

ROWBOTHAM, CLAUDE JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., Assam*).—Joined the service, 9th Nov., 1907, as asst. consr.; on mil. service from Sept., 1916, to May, 1920; dep. consr., Oct., 1922.

ROWE, ALBERT JOHN, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, acct. dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 12th Nov., 1913, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; services lent to high commr. for India, from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

ROWLAND, ALFRED, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to State rlys.; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; dep. consg. engr. for rlys., Lucknow, May, 1896, to Nov., 1897; lent to Bhavnagar-Gondal rly., from Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., April, 1903; ditto N.W. rly., Nov., 1909; chief engr., Jan., 1912; senr. govt. inspr., rlys., Sept., 1914; retd., Feb., 1918.

ROWLAND, FRANCIS GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 29th Nov., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1913; attaché, legisl. dept., govt. of India, April, 1917; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, July, 1917; offg. dep. sec., legisl. dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1917; addl. legal rembr., Bihar and Orissa, Jan., 1918; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919; judicial commr., Nov., 1923.

ROWLAND, THEODORE, India Office (*executive officer, military dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 6th May, 1912, and attd. to registry and record dept.; transfd. to mil. dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Dec., 1915, to March, 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922, dep. reading clerk to Council, Feb., 1926.

ROWLANDSON, EDMUND JAMES, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 12th Nov., 1903, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1906; supt., April, 1914.

ROXBURGH, JAMES, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, 30th Dec., 1893; minor staff clerk, Dec., 1911; services lent to mil. dept., March, 1915, to July, 1921; staff clerk, Feb., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

ROXBURGH, THOMAS JAMES YOUNG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1920; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, June, 1923.

ROY (*see also Ray*).

ROY, GANENDRA PRASAD, M.I.E.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*director, telegraph engrg., eastern circle*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. supt.; supt., Feb., 1909; ditto, and dep. postmr.-gen., April, 1914; supt., telegraph engrng., Oct., 1914; dir., ditto, Oct., 1916; offg. chief engr., telegraphs, March, 1924.

ROY, GYANENDRA NATH (*see Ray, G. N.*)

ROY, JOINDRA NATH, O.B.E., Barr., Bengal Civil Service (*commr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 5th July, 1900, and served in Assam as dep. mag. and dep. collr.; acted as under sec. to govt. of Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov. to Dec., 1907; on spl. duty in office of dir. public in-strn., Bengal from May, 1912; mag. and collr., Oct., 1913; on spl. duty in pol. dept. from April, 1915, to March, 1919; commr. Oct., 1924.

ROY, PRASANNA KUMAR, D.Sc., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 11th Jan.,

1877, and served in Bengal as asst. prof., Patna and Dacca colls.; prof., presidency coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1888; principal, Dacca coll., Aug., 1903; again prof., presy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1905; retd., Dec., 1905; chief asst. to educ. adviser to Indian students in England, Feb., 1911; author of a text-book of deductive logic.

ROY, SAILENDRA NATH GUHA (*see* Guha Roy, S. N.).

ROY, SATYENDRA NATH, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Govt. Sch., Bankura, Bengal, Calcutta Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam of 1913; arrived, 25th Nov., 1913, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; sec. to prov. committee to consider proposals of pub. serv. commn., Nov., 1917, to Jan., 1918; offg. under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, gen. dept., Jan., 1918; ditto, finl. dept., Feb., 1918; employed under Indian def. force, Feb. to June, 1918; on spl. duty, genl. dept. of govt. of Bengal, June, 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, general dept., July, 1918; dep. chairman Howrah municipality, Oct., 1919, to Nov., 1920.

RUDKIN, GEORGE DRURY, C.I.E., O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 5th Dec., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. col. offr., Jhelum Canal Colony, Nov., 1907; under sec. to govt., April to Sept., 1912; rev. commr., Bikaner State, Oct., 1912; rev. and fin. member of council, Bikaner State, from Feb., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

RUDMAN, FRANCIS REGINALD RIDER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Clifton Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, May, 1913; persl. asst. to commr. of excise, Sept., 1914, to Aug., 1916; under-sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1917; asst. sec. to Indian munitions bd., Jan., 1918; sec. to ditto, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. (prov.), Feb., 1921; dep. sec., dept. of industries, govt. of India, Oct., 1921; confd. as dep. commr., July, 1922.

RUNDLE, GUNTON ARCHER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1880, and served in the Punjab as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., Jan., 1884; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1909; retd., July, 1916; compiled 'Drill Manual,' in English, Urdu, and Gurmukhi.

RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS, LAURENCE FREDERIC, C.B.E., M.A., B.Litt., F.R.Hist.S., M.R.A.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Oxford; prof. of modern Indian history, Allahabad Univ., 1914 to 1919; dir. central bureau of infn. govt. of India, 1st June, 1919; official historian of Indian tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1921-22; pte. sec. to Indian representative at Imperial Conference, 1923.

RUSHTON, CLARENCE ELMER, India P.W.D. (*chief engr., Burma*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd July, 1904, and

served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., P.W.D., April, 1912, to Oct., 1914; suptg. engr., July, 1919; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Jan., 1921; confd. as chief engr., June, 1921.

RUSHTON, HENRY WILLIAM, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 23rd July, 1887; apptd. to P.W.D., Sept., 1891; exec. engr., Nov., 1910; suptg. engr., Sept., 1911; chief engr., Dec., 1917; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1920.

RUSHTON, KENNETH CHARLES, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1897; dist. supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1921; awarded King's Police Medal.

RUSHTON, WILLIAM HAYWARD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Provs and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., May, 1894; retd., June, 1913.

RUSSELL, ALEXANDER JAMES HUTCHINSON, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th July, 1907; in mil. employ from April, 1903, to Sept. 1912; surgeon-gen. hospl. Madras, Nov., 1912; prof. of hygiene and bacteriology, Medl. Coll., Madras, Dec., 1912; prof. of pathology, ditto, July, 1919; dir. of public health, Madras, Jan., 1922; C.B.E., June, 1925.

RUSSELL SIR (CHARLES) LENNOX (SOMERVILLE), Kt., Indian C.S. (*resdt., Hyderabad*).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 1st Dec. 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec., jud., &c., depts., July, 1898, to Jan., 1902; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1901; asst. to resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to chief commr., Coorg, Jan., 1902; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., March, 1903; dep. sec., ditto, Oct., 1904; p.l. agent, Quetta-Pishin, July to Nov., 1905, divl. and sess. judge, Derajat, Nov., 1907; resdt., Indore, July, 1909; ditto, Mewar, March, 1916; ditto, Baroda, March, 1918, ditto, Hyderabad, July, 1920; Kt., Jan., 1924.

RUSSELL, ROBERT EDWIN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1912, arrived, 13th Dec., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (divl. recruiting offr., Patna) from Oct., 1915, to April 1919; addl. under-sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, edn. and munpl. depts., April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., Oct., 1922.

RUSSELL, THOMAS BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cork Gr. Sch., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 7th Dec., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914, to Oct., 1915; asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, and mag. of Abu, Nov., 1915; 1st asst. to resdt., Baroda, Aug., 1918; sub.-collr. and jt. mag., July, 1919.

**RUSSELL, WILLIAM KILSON, C.M.G., D.S.O.**, Lt.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—First commn., dated 10th Feb., 1893; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 2nd April, 1895; exec. engr., Aug., 1906; ditto, and jar. govt. in-spr. and supt. of local manufactures, Bombay, March, 1913; on mil. duty from Sept., 1914, to March, 1920 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, Oct., 1914; asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915); supt. engr., Sept., 1921; ret'd., Nov., 1924.

**RUSSELL-STRACEY, THOMAS PATRICK**, late Indian Finance Dept.—Apptd. asst. sec. to the govt. of Punjab, fin. dept., 28th May, 1902; joined fin. dept., govt. of India, and apptd. asst. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, April, 1911; dep. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Aug., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1912; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, Madras, May, 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., posts and telegraphs, Madras, Nov., 1916; ret'd., 1923.

**RUST, NEVILLE ARTHUR, M.A.**, Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th June, 1907, and apptd. hd. master, Bareilly; inspr. of schools, Nov., 1908; regr., dept. exams., United Prov., Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1916, and from Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1921; on mil. service, Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1920.

**RUST, PHILIP JOHN, B.A.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Sch., Pembroke Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1906, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal commee., Amritsar, Nov., 1912, to Dec., 1913; ret'd., March, 1923.

**RUSTOMJEE, C.** (*see Cur-etjee Rustomjee*).

**RUSTOMJI FARIDUNJI**, late Berar Comm.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1893; K.-I.-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1901; commr. of excise, Central Prov., Jan., 1912; on special duty in the secretariat, Oct., 1913; member of Weights and Measures Committee, Simla, Nov., 1913, to July, 1914; offg. commr., April, 1923; ret'd., Dec., 1924.

**RUTHERFORD, THOMAS GEORGE, C.I.E.**, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at George Watson's College (Edinburgh), Edinburgh, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1903, arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on mil. duty, from Nov., 1917, to Dec., 1919; special commr., agency operations, April, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

**RUTTLEDGE, SIR JOHN GUY, Kt., M.A., LL.B.**, Barr.-at-law (*chief justice, high ct. Rangoon*).—Apptd. sec. to legisl. council, and asst. sec. to govt., Burma, 27th April, 1908; has served as offg. govt. advocate; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; member of Burma legisl. council, Sept., 1919; offg. govt. advocate, Sept., 1919; confd., Nov., 1919; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Lower Burma, Sept., 1921; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; acting chief justice, ditto, June to Sept., 1925; chief justice, high ct., Rangoon, Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

**RUTTLEDGE, HUGH**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag. (temp.), Lucknow, Oct., 1917; jt. mag. and ditto, April, 1918; again city mag., Lucknow, from July, 1918, to Sept., 1920; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

**RYALL, Rev. CHARLES RICHARD, M.A., B.D.**, Indian Eccl. Estab. (*seur. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 23th April, 1910; junr. chaplain, April, 1913, senr. chaplain.

**RYAN, ARTHUR WILLIAM LANE**, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1885, as asst. supt., rly. mail service; hd. clerk, district dak dept., May, 1899; supt., N.W.P. and Oudh, March, 1901; dep. dir.-gen., Dec., 1912; postmr.-gen., Madras, July, 1919; ret'd., May, 1922.

**RYAN, GEORGE MICHAEL, F.I.L.S.**, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Dec., 1883, as sub. asst. consr.; asst. consr., June, 1887; dep. consr., April, 1892; ret'd., April, 1914.

**RYAN, PATRICK**, Posts and Tels. Dept. (*divl. engr. wireless*).—Joined the service as divl. engr., wireless engr., 22nd Dec., 1920; offg. dir. of wireless, April, 1925.

**RYAN, THOMAS, C.I.E.**, Indian Finance Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., July, 1901; examr., June, 1907; asst. acct.-gen., rys., July, 1910; offg. sec., rly. bd., May, 1913; confirmed, Nov., 1913; sec., Indian munitions bd., from Feb., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; member, Indian munitions bd., 1919; finl. adviser, rly. board, July, 1920; dir.-gen. of stores, Office of High Commr. for India, Aug., 1921 to Aug., 1923; finl. adviser, posts and tels., govt., of India, April, 1924.

**RYDER, CHARLES HENRY DUDLEY, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., R.E.** (ret'd.), late Survey of India.—First commn., 21th July, 1886; asst. engr., P.W.D., May, 1889; apptd. to survey of India as asst. supt., Nov., 1891; dep. supt., March, 1897; supt., frontier survey, Aug., 1907; dep. supt., northern circle, March, 1910; supt., map publication office, Calcutta, May, 1916; served in China campaign, 1900 (medal and clasp), in charge of survey detachment with Tibet mission, 1903-04; gold medal of R. Geo. Soc., ditto Paris Geo. Soc.; in charge Turco-Persian Frontier commn. survey detachment from Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1915; supt., survey of India, May, 1916; dep. dir. of surveys, Mesopotamia Exped. Force, May, 1918; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1924.

**RYLAND, EDWARD CHARLES, C.I.E.**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Aug., 1835, as offg. asst. supt. of police; confd., Nov., 1833; dist. supt., May, 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1918; has received the King's police medal; ret'd., Sept., 1920.

**RYVES, ALFRED EDWARD, B.A., Barr.** (1888).—Educ. at Clifton and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. offg. govt. advocate, United Prov., 3rd Jan., 1898; confd., Nov., 1904; acting judge, Calcutta high court, May to Aug., 1908, and Nov., 1908, to Nov., 1909; offg. judge, Punjab

chief ct., April to Aug., 1910; ditto, high ct., Allahabad, March, 1913, to Feb., 1914, April to Aug., 1917, May to July, 1918, and from May, 1919; offg. addl. judge, high ct., Allahabad, May, 1920; resigned, Feb. 1923.

**SABONADIÈRE, ALFRED**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Jan., 1888, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1893; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1898; ag. addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May to Sept., 1913; retd., Jan., 1917; served under National Health Insurance Commission (England), Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1919; lecturer in Indian law at Univ. Coll. and Sch. of Oriental Studies, London Univ., since Sept., 1919.

**SACHSE, FREDERIC ALEXANDER**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Liverpool Coll. and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 15th Dec., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; settl. offr. and supt. of survey, Nov., 1908; joint mag. and dept. collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Dec., 1914; dt. of land records, Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1923.

**SADASIVA AIYAR, Sir THEAGARAJA AIYAR**, Kt., B.A., M.L., Diwan Bahadur.—Joined the provincial civil service, Madras, 17th March, 1887, and served as dist. munsif; sub. judge, Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1910; addl. judge, Madras high ct., Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1914; judge, Feb., 1914; knighted, June, 1921; retd., June, 1921.

**SAID ULLAH KHAN, NAWABZADA, B.A.**, (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Chief's Coll., Lahore and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 2nd Oct., 1922, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.

**ST. JOHN, HENRY BEAUCHAMP, C.I.E., C.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (pol. officer)**.—First commn. dated 30th August, 1893; in mil. emp'y to May, 1899, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W.F. Prov.; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Nov., 1900; asst. to resdnt in Mewar, June, 1901, to Aug., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. and chief commr., N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1901, to April, 1905; asst. to a. g.-g. in Rajputana, Aug., 1905, to Jan., 1909; asst. to a. g.-g. in Baluchistan, May, 1910; special duty under govt. of India in for. dept., Sept., 1911; asst. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta-Pishin, April, 1915; pol. agent and dep. commr., ditto, April, 1916; offg. resdnt. W. Rajputana States, April, 1921; pol. agent, E. States of Rajputana, March, 1922; offg. agent to the govt.-genl., Punjab States, Feb., 1925.

**ST. LEGER, HENRY BERNERS**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd Aug., 1885, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Dec., 1895; retd., Oct., 1915.

**SAIYID, RASHID-UZ-ZAMAN, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Patna Coll., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, and London Univ.; joined the service,

14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 19th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

**SALE, JOHN FORD, M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rugby and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1916; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., United Prov., Nov., 1916, to July, 1917; mag. and collr., March, 1924.

**SALE, Sir STEPHEN GEORGE, K.C.I.E., M.A.**, Barr. (1876).—Entered the service as offg. judge, high court, Calcutta, March, 1893; confd., Jan., 1896; retd., Oct., 1907; legal adviser and solicitor to secretary of state, Oct., 1907; K.C.I.E., June, 1914; retd., Nov., 1917.

**SALE, STEPHEN LEONARD, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from May to August, 1918; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1922.

**SALES, HAROLD SPENCE**, Railway Dept. (*bridge engr., N.W. Ry.*).—Apptd. from covenant est., bridge engr., N.W. Ry., 19th Sept., 1907.

**SALISBURY, ARTHUR GFORGE**, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-genl.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 16th July, 1906; minor staff clerk, Oct., 1915; staff clerk (acting), April, 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

**SALUSBURY, CHARLES VANNE**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Magdalen Coll. Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; city mag., Delhi, Sept., 1915; asst. coln. officer, Lower Bari Doab Canal colony, April, 1916; on spl. duty for Upper Chenab Canal colony work, Lahore, June, 1917; on spl. duty, Punjab civil sectt., Dec., 1917; on spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., March, 1918.

**SAMARTH, NARAYAN MADHAV, B.A., LL.B.** (Bombay Univ.) (*member of the council of India*).—Vakil of the high court, Bombay, 1895-1920; member of senate of Bombay univ.; elected by Bombay univ. as its representative on Bombay legist. council, 1915; member, N.W. Frontier enquiry commte., 1922; J.P. for town and island of Bombay, 1923; member of royal commission on superior civil services in India, 1923-4; apptd. member of council of India, 27th May, 1924.

**SAMMAN, HERBERT FREDERICK**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edward VI.'s Sch., Stratford-on-Avon, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 4th Nov., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., April, 1894; retransfd. to Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., Mar., 1897; joint mag. and collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., June, 1904; tempy. sec. to govt., gen. dept., Sept., 1913; confd., Sept., 1915; commr., April, 1917; retd., April, 1919; author of a monograph on the cotton fabrics of Assam.

SAMPSON, HUGH CHARLES, C.I.E., B.Sc., Dept. of Agric., Madras (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Apptd. dep. dir. of agric., Madras, 17th April, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; offg. dir. of agric., Sept., 1921.

SAMS, HUBERT ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. dir.-gen. of post office, India*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Peterhouse, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; presdt., ry. police commn., Calcutta, April, 1907; post-master-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, May, 1907; ditto, Bengal, April, 1908; ditto, Burma, May, 1911; ditto, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, central circle, Oct., 1914; on depn. as dir., postal services, Indian Expedn. Force, Mesopotamia, from Aug., 1917, to May, 1919; C.I.E., March, 1919; postmr.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; dep. dir.-gen. of post-office, India, April, 1922.

SAMS, KENNETH ASSHETON HULLON, Indian C.S. (*sess. and sub. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service from April, 1918; reverted to civil duty, June, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1920; sess. and sub. judge, March, 1924.

SANDEMAN, ALFRED PATRICK, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*).—Arrived in India, Oct., 1893, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commr., July, 1905; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915, to May, 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

SANDERS, HENRY CHARLES, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; transfd. to the Punjab, Dec., 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; suptg. engr., March, 1912; on duty in Rajputana from Sept., 1908; sec., P.W.D., Rajputana, Jan., 1915, retd., Nov., 1916.

SANDERS, JAMES, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Coll. Sch. and Univ. of Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; offg. city mag., and wasika officer, Lucknow, 1886, 1888 and 1892; joint mag., March, 1888; dep. commr., April, 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1896; offg. 1st addl. judl. commr., Oudh, July to Oct., 1907; retd., Sept., 1913.

SANDERS, JOHN HERNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Cardiff Intermediate Sch., Univ. Coll., Cardiff, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 21st Nov., 1912, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty, July, 1916, to Dec., 1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Jan., 1923.

SANDERSON, SIR LANCELOT, Kt., K.C., Barr. (*chief justice, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Harrow and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (B.A., LL.B., 1865; M.A., 1895); called to Bar at Inner Temple, 1880; M.P., Appleby Division, Westmorland, 1910-15; recorder of Wigan, 1901-15; chief justice, high court, Calcutta, Nov., 1915.

SANDERSON, ROBERT, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 20th Oct., 1909; inspr. of schools, March, 1915; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919.

SANDES, JOHN DRUMMOND, M.B., Major, I.M.S.—Joined the service 2nd Feb., 1907; in mil. employ to April, 1910; offd. as resdt. physician and surgn., med. coll. hospital, Calcutta, April, 1911, to April, 1913; offg. civil surgn., June to Aug., 1914; surgn. to the govt. of Bengal, April, 1917; prof., materia medica, and 2nd physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, March, 1920; jail supt., Rajshahi, Nov., 1923.

SANDS, CHARLES EDWARD WALKER, O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service 21st Nov., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; supt., April, 1905; asst. insp.-gen., March, 1906; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., ry. jurisdn. and criminal investgn. dept., April, 1916, to Nov., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1919; war services, S. African War, 1902 (medal with two clasps); author of 'Criminal Investigation Department Manual'.

SANDYS, ULRIC CAPEL, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dist. traffic supt.*).—Joined the service 17th Aug., 1901; asst. traffic supt., April, 1905; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910.

SANFORD, GEORGE BATHYVANY, O.B.E., Lieut.-Col. I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 8th Oct., 1890; in mil. employ to March, 1900, when he was appt. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. censor Army Headquarters, Simla, Feb., 1915; on mil. duty, Oct., 1916, to Sept., 1919; retd., Dec., 1921.

SANGSTER, WILLIAM PETER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Punjab*).—Educ. at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transfd. to N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1903; exec. engr., Jan., 1905; re-transfd. to Punjab, April, 1909, and apptd. under sec. to govt.; transfd. to N.W.F. Prov., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1915; retransferred to Punjab, Dec., 1914, as suptg. engr.; chief engr. and irrign. sec. to govt. of Punjab, Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1925.

SANKEY, GEOFFREY CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. off.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal, July, 1917; offg. judge, Assam, August to Oct., 1917, and from Jan., 1919, to May, 1920; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Bengal, Nov., 1921; confd., Sept., 1922.

SANSBURY, WILLIAM HENRY, India Office (*higher clerical officer, Judl. and Public Dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 20th Nov., 1902; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SAPRU, ANAND NARAYAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Allahabad Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1924, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

**SARKIES, SARKIES CARRAPIET**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1879; apptd. civil surgn., June, 1884, and served in that capacity at various stations in Madras; offd. as dist. med. and san'y. officer at various stations from Aug., 1895; confd. in the latter appt., April, 1906; retd., May, 1910.

**SASTRI, C. V. K.** (*see* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.).

**SATARAWALA, DADABHAI RATANJI**, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr.*, Bombay).—Joined the service, 15th April, 1901; exec. engr., April, 1910; offg. supt. engr.

**SATHE, JAGANNATH LAKSHMAN**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr.*, United Prov.).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1917; mag. and collr., Dec., 1924; employed as secy., bd. of rev. from Novr., 1923.

**SATTIANADHAN, WILLIAM RATNAM SAMUEL**, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, Madras).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and London Sch. of Oriental Studies; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 15th Nov., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**SAUNDERS, ARTHUR LESLIE**, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Oratory Sch., Edgbaston, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1882, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to the Central Prov., Oct., 1885; asst. commr., Oct., 1888; judge, small cause court, March, 1892; commr. of excise, April, 1892; dep. commr., Feb., 1893; also second sec. to chief commr., Feb., 1894; acting chief sec., Nov., 1894, and May, 1895; acting commr., April to July, 1899; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, March, 1901; mag. and collr., March, 1901; commr., April, 1907; addl. member, govr.-genl.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1911; C.S.I., June, 1913; retd., Sept., 1917; temply. re-employed in finl. dept., in India Office, from Aug., 1918 to July, 1923.

**SAUNDERS, JOHN ALFRED**, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag.*, Bihar and Orissa).—Educ. at Mount St. Mary's Coll., Chesterfield, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 19th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, April, 1917; settl. offr., N. Bihar, April, 1918; sec., Bihar and Orissa Legge. Council, April, 1922; offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1925.

**SAUNDERS, LESLIE HARRY**, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Nov., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; offg. supt., N. Shan states, Sept., 1893, to May, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1901; commr. and addl. judge, Nov., 1912; judl. commr., Upper Burma, Dec., 1914; C.S.I., June, 1922; retd., Dec., 1922.

**SAUNDERS, LIONEL PERCY**, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr.*, Burma).—Arrived in India, 5th March, 1909, and served as profr. of

logic and moral philosophy, Dacca coll.; profr. of philosophy, Lahore, Jan., 1911; ditto, Rangoon, Dec. 1914; on mil. service, June to July, 1918.

**SAWDAY, STANLEY KESSEN**, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Kingswood Sch., Bath, and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal as under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., April, 1912; dep. chairman, Calcutta Corporn., April, 1914; jt. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1918; retd., May, 1919.

**SAWTELL, REV. WILLIAM ARTHUR**, A.K.C., Indian Eccl. Estab. (*senr. chaplain*, Bombay).—Joined, 17th Dec., 1909; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1912; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1922.

**SAXTON, WALTER THEODORE**, M.A., F.L.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 6th Oct., 1913, as profr. of botany, Gujarat Coll., Ahmedabad; on mil. duty from Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; retd., May, 1924.

**SCAMP, EDWARD**, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 1st May, 1900; on mil. service from Sept., 1913; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

**SCHOFIELD, SIDNEY CHARLES APPS**, India Office (*higher executive officer, Acctt.-Gen.'s Dept.*).—Educ. at Allevyn's Sch., Dulwich; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 8th Nov., 1901; on mil. service from June, 1915, to July, 1919; services lent to office of chief commr., Baghdad, from July, 1919; resumed duty in acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Aug., 1920; staff clerk (actg.), Aug., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; also assessor of income tax.

**SCHÖNEMANN, FRANK WAVERLING**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 4th May, 1887, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., Aug., 1889; served in Assam, May, 1894, to Nov., 1895; exec. engr., April, 1899; under sec., irrigation branch, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; retd., 1917.

**SCHÖNEMANN, GEORGE WAVERLING**, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1880; asst. supt., rly. mail service, Oct. 1882; supt., July, 1886; personal asst. to postmr.-gen., Madras, March, 1890; ditto, to dir.-gen. of post-office, May, 1897; asst. dir.-gen., March, 1904; postmr.-gen., Aug., 1913; dep. dir.-gen., post office, Aug., 1913, to Dec., 1914, and from June, 1915; postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, March, 1918; retd., June, 1919.

**SCHUSTER, SIR FELIX**, Bart.—Educ. at Frankfurt, Geneva, and Owen's Coll., Manchester; govr. of the Union Bank since 1895; member of royal commn. on London traffic, 1903-5; member of Board of Trade commn. for the amendment of company law, 1905; member of the Council of India, April, 1909, to April, 1916; bart., July, 1909; member of commtee. on Indian railway fin. and administration, 1907-9.

**SCHWABE, SIR WALTER GEORGE SALIS**, Kt., K.C.—Educ. at Marlborough and Trinity

Coll., Oxford; apptd. chief justice, Madras high ct., Oct., 1921; knighted Jan., 1922; resigned, Jan., 1924.

SCOBIE, MACKAY JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to Hyderabad as assist. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1886; transfd. to Burma, April, 1889; suptg. engr., Sept., 1903; transfd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1903; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal (buildings and roads), March, 1905; confid., May, 1906; ret'd., March, 1909.

SCOT, JAMES STEWART, late India Forest Dept. (Madras).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1896, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Feb., 1904; ret'd., March, 1922.

SCOTLAND, PATRICK JAMES, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 23th Oct., 1921; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SCOTSON, JOHN THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Middlesbrough High Sch., and Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived 28th Nov., 1902, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; compiled the general admn. report, 1904-05; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1909, to July, 1907; asst. judge and sessions judge, Oct., 1907; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Sind, Sept., 1914; offg. judge and sess. judge, May, 1920; judge and sess. judge, Nov., 1922.

SCOTT, Sir BASIL, Kt., M.A., Barr. late Judicial Dept., Bombay.—Officiated as advocate-general, Bombay, from April to Dec., 1899, and from Dec., 1900; confid., 4th Feb., 1902; addl. member of govt's. legist. council, Oct., 1906; chief justice, Bombay high court, from April, 1908; knighted, Jan., 1909; on deputn. as presdt., law officers' commee, Simla, Aug. to Sept., 1916; member of commee. to investigate and report on revolutionary movement in India, Jan. to April, 1918; ret'd., June, 1919.

SCOTT, Sir BUCHANAN, K C.I.E., Col., R.E.—Joined the service, 2nd Aug., 1871; from Oct., 1874, served as asst. engr. in the Punjab; on field service in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); exec. engr., May, 1883; supt. of works and engr.-in-chief, Zhob valley survey, Aug., 1888; acted as mint master, Calcutta, 1891; mint master, Bombay, March, 1895; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1897, to May, 1904; K.C.I.E., June, 1904; ret'd., Jan., 1905.

SCOTT, CHARLES VICTOR GEORGE, B.A., M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; tempy. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCOTT, EDWIN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1834; arrived, 15th Jan., 1837, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., July, 1893; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1898; collr. and mag., March, 1904; ret'd., March, 1912.

SCOTT, ERNEST ALEXANDER, O.B.E., M Inst C.E. (*dir. of industries, Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 10th May, 1896; asst. engr., May, 1897; exec. engr., May, 1903; signal engr., April, 1909. Apptd. asst. dir. of industries, Oct., 1919; dir. of industries, March, 1920; offg. dir. of civil supplies in addition, May, 1920.

SCOTT, ERNEST LYNCH, Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.H. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 2nd Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt., March, 1920.

SCOTT, FRANCIS WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1911, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Nov., 1921.

SCOTT, FREDERICK WILLIAM MORTIMER, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1879, and posted to Central India; exec. engr., Feb., 1890; served in Bengal, Jan., 1893, to Nov., 1899; suptg. engr., April, 1906; ret'd., April, 1912.

SCOTT, GAVIN, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; presdt., Rangoon munpl. ettee., March, 1913; dep. commr., Jan., 1914; offg. presdt., Rangoon munpl. ettee., Jan., 1917; municipal commr., Rangoon, March, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1922.

SCOTT, JAMES EDWARD, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Inverness College, Glasgow University, and Christ Church Coll., Glasgow; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 20th Nov., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Sept., 1913; on censor duty, Bombay, from April, 1915, to Jan., 1916; acting supt., Mayurbhanj State, Feb., 1916, to April, 1917; served under govt. of India, Army dept., from June, 1917, to April, 1919; mag. and collr., Nov., 1919.

SCOTT, Sir JAMES GEORGE, K C.I.E., Barr. (1836), late Pol. Dept., Burma.—Apptd. asst. commr., 9th April, 1886; on duty in the Shan states, Dec., 1886; asst. supt., Shan states, Dec., 1888; on duty with Anglo-Siamese boundary commn., 1889-90; supt., N. Shan states, July, 1892; charge d'affaires at Bangkok, Nov., 1893; on depn. with Anglo-French buffer state commn., Oct., 1894; on duty with Burma-China boundary commn., Nov., 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; K.C.I.E., Nov., 1901; supdt., S. Shan states, March, 1902; ret'd., March, 1910; author of 'The Burman, His Life and Notions,' 'France and Tong-king,' 'Burma as it was, as it is, and as it will be,' 'Burma, the Eastern Country, and the Race of the Brahmans,' and 'The Hill Slopes of Tong-king.'

SCOTT, LEONARD BODLEY, B.A., B.C., M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., 26th July, 1902; in mil. employ to April, 1906;

offg. civil surgn., Assam, May, 1905; confd., June, 1907; on mil. service, April, 1915, to March, 1919, retd., March, 1924.

SCOTT, ROY FORBES GUILLUM, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. examr. of accts.*)—Apptd. asst. examr. of p.w. accts., 23rd Feb., 1901; dep. examr., July, 1909; govt. examr., rly. accts., April, 1911; services lent to B.B. and C.I. Rly., from Nov., 1920.

SCOTT, SIR THOMAS EDWIN, K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Gen., I.A., Bombay Political Dept.—First commission 9th May, 1888; apptd. to I.A., April, 1890; G.O.C., and pol. resident, Aden, July, 1920; K.C.B., Jan., 1925.

SCOTT, THOMAS TORRANCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wolverhampton Gr. Sch. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, Dec., 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; apptd. to I.A.R.O. from Aug., 1919; att'd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from Sept., 1918; municipal commr., Basrah; retd., Dec., 1919.

SCOTT, WALTER LAWRENCE, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*)—Educ. at Canterbury Coll., New Zealand; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. and collr.; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912, asst. commr., Assam, Oct., 1912; ditto, and settl. offr., Aug., 1913; dep. commr., Nov., 1919; dir. of land records, inspr.-gen. of registrn. etc., Assam, April, 1923.

SCOTT, WILLIAM HAY, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. auditor, N.W. Rly.*)—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. examr. of accts., p.w. dept.; dep. examr., April, 1901; examr., June, 1907; dep. auditor, N.W. Rly., June, 1913.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, WILLIAM ELMSBY, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn. dated 23rd July, 1894; apptd. agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1903; ditto, Harauti and Tonk, Nov., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, July, 1904; agency surgn., Alwar, Dec., 1905; resdy. surgn., Mewar, Dec., 1906; agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, May, 1907; civil surgn., Kurram, April, 1908; retd., July, 1914; re-employed from Nov., 1914; civil surgn., Quetta, Jan., 1915; resdy. surgn., W. Rajputana States, Feb., 1915.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, THOMAS ARTHUR LE-LIE, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., United Prov.*)—Joined the service 27th April, 1901, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1909; supt., Dec., 1912; awarded King's Police medal, Feb., 1917; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1920; confd. as dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1925.

SCOTT O'CONNOR, VINCENT CLARENCE, B.A., F.S.S., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the dept., 22nd May, 1890; asst. comptr., Burma, April, 1892; inspr. of local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1893; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1907; examr. of local fund accts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Jan., 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Burma, Dec., 1909, comptr., Assam, July, 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen.,

E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; ditto, Punjab, Feb., 1908; dep. adminstr.-gen., Dec., 1909; offg. acctnt.-gen., rly., April, 1912; acct.-gen., rlys., May, 1913; acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1914; acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Dec., 1916; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, May, 1917; retd., Nov., 1919; author of 'Mandalay and other cities of the past in Burma,' 'The Silken East,' 'Travels in the Pyrenees,' 'Tennyson and his Friends at Freshwater,' and 'The Scene of War'—a record of his experiences on a visit to the fighting fronts in France, Italy, Macedonia, Egypt, the Sinai Peninsula, and the Mediterranean.

SCOVELL, CHRISTOPHER ERNEST, Public Wks. Dept., Burma (*exec. engr.*)—Trained at R.I.E. coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901; arrived Nov., 1901; exec. engr., Dec., 1909; on mil. service April to Aug., 1913; offg. supt. engr., March, 1921.

SCRATCHLEY, ARTHUR JAMES, late India Public Works Dept.—Framed at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to the Punjab (irrigation); exec. engr., Aug., 1893; suptg. engr., Aug., 1905; under sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1911; chief engr., and ditto, June, 1911, retd., July, 1912.

SCRIMSHAW, SYDNEY HENRY, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher clerical officer, accts. dept.*)—Apptd., 1st July, 1925; transd. from the G.I.P. Rly. Co.

SCROOPE, ARTHUR EDGAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bihar and Orissa*)—Educ. at Clongowes Wood Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; re-transd. to Bengal, March, 1907; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1911; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1918; supt. and remembr., legal affairs, and sec. to govt. of Bihar and Orissa, judicial dept., April, 1924.

SCROOPE, HENRY WILLIAM PAUL, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.)—Educ. at Stonyhurst Coll., London Univ., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 24th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1903; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., Ranchi, Oct., 1916; retd., Aug., 1925.

SCUDAMORE, WALTER VICTOR, Col., R.E., retd.—First commn., 10th Sept., 1885; asst. engr., mil. works dept., Jan., 1888, ditto, Mu Valley rly., Nov., 1889; ditto, Bombay public works dept., March, 1892; exec. engr., July, 1898; employed on rly. works in S. Africa, 1899-1902, principal and proftr. of civil engrng., Coll. of Science, Poona, April, 1903, to April, 1911; suptg. engr., May, 1911, jt. sec. to govt., Bombay, May, 1913; chief engr., March, 1916; services placed at disposal of War Office, Nov., 1915, to Jan., 1918, retd., Jan., 1920.

SEABROOKE, SIR JAMES HERBERT, K.C.I.E., B.A., late India Office.—Educ. at King's Coll. London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1871-74); junr. clerk,



finl. dept., 13th Jan., 1876; mil. dept., 1877; senr. clerk, June, 1887; asst. sec., rev. and statistics dept., April, 1900; sec. to ettee. of enquiry into admn. of Indian Section of Imperial Institute, 1906; asst. sec., mil. dept., March, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; dep. clerk of council, March, 1912; sec., mil. dept., Oct., 1913; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., April, 1919; temply. re-employed in the acctnt-gen's dept., India Office, from Sept., 1919, to Oct., 1920.

SEAGRIM, CYRIL MONTAGUE BUNBURY, late India Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 22nd April, 1884; asst. dist. supt., May, 1886; dist. supt., Sept., 1892; inspr.-gen. of police, Indore State, April, 1904; recd. King's police medal, Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov., April, 1912; retd., July, 1915.

SEALY, WILFRID ARTHUR PRINCE, India Police Dept. (*supt. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 2nd Dec., 1905, as asst. supt. of police; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Sept., 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; supt., Sept., 1914; persl. asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1918; recd. King's Police Medal.

SEAMAN, CHARLES KENNINGALE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept. to Nov., 1918; under sec. to chief commr., Dec., 1918, to Feb., 1920; dep. commr. (prov.), Jan., 1925.

SEARIGHT, GRAVES LEMPRIERE, late India Public Works dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 20th Jan., 1886, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., S. pt., 1896; under-sec. to govt., June to Nov., 1905; supt. engr., March, 1909; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; chief engr., and sec. to govt. in the public works dept., March, 1915; retd., Jan., 1916; war service in Tibet, 1903-04.

SEARLE, GILBERT ALFRED HAMILTON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 10th Dec., 1905, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr.; asst. to commr. of settlts. and dir. of land records, Sept., 1913; employed under govt. of India, army dept., from March, 1915, to May, 1916, and from Nov., 1917; asst. recruiting offr., June, 1918, to Jan., 1919; retd., July, 1923.

SEARLE, HUMPHREY FREDERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bradfield, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; wardn of Yenangyaung, Minbu and Singu oilfields, June, 1916; on mil. duty from Jan., 1918, to Sept., 1919; offg. settlt. officer, May, 1920, to Jan., 1921, and from May, 1922.

SEATON, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived, 10th Dec., 1907, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1913; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1918, to Jan., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1921; retd., Sept., 1925.

SECONDE, EMILE CHARLES, Major, I.A. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Service in mil. dept. from 29th Aug., 1906, to 16th Aug., 1920; apptd. asst. commr., Amherst (trg.), Aug., 1920; sub.-divl. officer, Dec., 1923.

SEDDON, CHARLES NORMAN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 25th Nov., 1891, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admt., Sachin State, May, 1896, to July, 1897; 2nd asst., April, 1897; admt. of Navanagar State, May, 1902; 1st asst., March, 1903; asst. resdt. Baroda, Sept., 1903, to May, 1904; settlt. commr., Baroda, Nov., 1904; served in Baroda as Amataya, Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1912; junr. collr., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., April, 1912; ditto, and settlt. commr., dir. of land records, &c., Sept., 1913; commr., Oct., 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

SEDGLEY, GEORGE JOHN ST. CLAIR, M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bengal*).—Trained at Sibpu C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Sept., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; under sec., public works dept., Bengal, Feb., 1919; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as supt. engr., March, 1924.

SEELEY, REV. GEO. HENRY, late Ecclesiastical Dept.—Apptd. junr. chaplain, Dec., 1898; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1908; archdeacon of Rangoon and bishop's commissary, Nov., 1918; retd., Sept., 1921.

SEGRAVE, SIR THOMAS GEORGE, Kt., C.B.E., Commander, R.N.R., late Office of High Commr. for India.—Educ. at St. Charles Coll., Bay-water, and on H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House, Dec., 1901; surveyor of shipping, India Office, 1st April, 1907; styled shipping surveyor and adviser from Jan., 1914; served in the U.S. Navy during the Hispano-American War, was twice mentioned in despatches, received the Special Service Medal, the Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War, the Hispano-American Medal with two clasps, and the thanks of Congress; attached to the transport service during the Boer War, received the U.S. Gold Medal for saving life, the Dutch Humane Societies' Medal with Orange Nassau Ribbon, and the thanks of the Queen of Holland and of the U.S. Congress for saving life at sea; elected to the Institute of Naval Architects, April, 1902; granted hon. rank of commander, R.N.R., Sept., 1914; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; temp. hon. capt., Royal Indian Marine, June, 1918; C.B.E., Jan., 1920; to be styled "Director of India Office Shipping" while engaged in management of India Office prize ships, May, 1920; Kt., June, 1923; retd., Oct., 1925.

SELBY, FRANCIS GUY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Durham Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; arrived, 7th Feb., 1877, and served from that date as profr. of logic and moral philosophy in the Deccan coll., Poona; principal and ditto, Deccan coll., Dec., 1890; offg. director of public instruction, Bombay, June, 1902, to May, 1903, and March to June, 1905; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; addl. member of govt.'s legisl. council, Feb., 1907, to 1908; retd., Jan., 1909.

SEIL, Rev. CHARLES EDWARD, B.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service, 13th Oct., 1905; junr. chaplain, Oct., 1908; senr. chaplain, Oct., 1918; chaplain, Waziristan Force, 1st Feb. to 4th Dec., 1921.

SELLS, ARTHUR CLEMENT, M.A. (Oxon), India Educl. Dept. (*principal, Robertson coll., Jubbulpore*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1899, as instr. of schools; on special duty from Oct., 1910; principal, govt. coll., Jubbulpore, April, 1911.

SELLS, CHARLES CLAUDE VINCENT RODOLPH, Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., London, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1914; temp. addl. dist. and sess. judge, Assam, Jan. to July, 1917; mag. and collr., Sept., 1921.

SEMPLE, Sir DAVID, Kt, M.D., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., ret'd.—Educ. at Foyle Coll., Londonderry, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; first commn. dated 3rd Feb., 1883; ret'd. June, 1905; asst. profr. of pathology, A. Medl. Sch., Netley, 1904-09; dir. of the Pasteur Inst. of India, 1900-05; awarded K.-H. medal, 1st class, 1903; member of cttee. for investigation of enteric fever in India, 1905-07; apptd. dir. central research inst., Kasauli, June, 1905, to March, 1913; author of many scientific works.

SEN, AMBICA PRASAD, M.A., B.L., Rai Bahadur, Bengal Provl. C.S. (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, June, 1912, as proby. dep. mag. and dep. collr.; confd., Nov., 1896; mag. and collr., Oct., 1916.

SEN, BINAY RANJAN, B.A. (Calcutta), Indian C.S. (*asst. magt. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and Oxford (non Coll.); joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived, 4th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magt. and collr.

SEN, BIRENDRA CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Dacca Coll., Presidency Coll., and the Univ., Calcutta, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 17th Nov., 1893, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., June, 1900; mag. and collr., April, 1906; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., May, 1921.

SEN, JYOTISH CHANDRA, Rai Bahadur, B.A., Provl. C.S., Bengal (*mag. and collr.*).—Joined the service, 7th June, 1893; dep. mag. and dep. collr., July, 1899; mag. and collr., Nov., 1923.

SEN, KALI PRASANNA, B.A., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*dep. postmr.-gen.*).—Joined the service 5th May, 1890, proby. supt., post office, March, 1895; supt., Aug., 1896; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1918.

SEN, KSHITIS CHANDRA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Calcutta, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Nov., 1913, and served in Bombay as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. judge and addl. sess. judge, Nov., 1921; as-t. remembr. and sec. to legisl. council, Dec., 1923.

SEN, NIRMAL CHANDRA, M.A., Barr.-at-law.—Apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court, March, 1918.

SEN, NIRMUL CHUNNER, O.B.E., Office of High Commr. for India (*joint sec., education dept.*).—Apptd. local adviser for Indian students in London, 26th Sept., 1913; joint sec. for Indian students, Feb., 1921; joint sec., education dept., April, 1925.

SEN, RAKHAL CHANDRA, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr. Bengal*).—Educ. at Scottish Churches Coll., and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 21st Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SEN, SUKUMAR, B.A. (Calcutta), Ind. C.S. (*asst. magt. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Calcutta and London University; joined the service, 30th Oct., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. magt. and collr.

SENAPATI, NILAMANI, B.A. (B.Sc., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*)).—Educ. at Ravenshaw Coll., Cuttack, Patna Coll., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 15th Jan., 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SENGODAIYAN, SENGOTTAYYA GOUNDAR, Indian C.S. (*sub collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 31st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1921.

SEN GUPTA, MADHUSUDAN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at Sibpur C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 2nd Dec., 1893, as as-t. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1903; offg. suptg. engr., Dec., 1921; ret'd., April, 1925.

SENNECK, FRANCIS HARRY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hospital, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; offg. commr. of income tax, April, 1924.

SESHAGIRI AYYAR T. V., B.A., B.L.—Apptd. temp. addl. judge, high court, Madras, Feb., 1914; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

SETALVAD, Sir CHIMANLAL HARILAL, Kt., K.C.I.E., B.A., LL.B.—Apptd. addl. judge, Bombay high ct., June, 1920; member of govt.'s exec. council, Bombay, Jan., 1921, to June, 1923; K.C.I.E., June, 1924.

SETALVAD, CHUNILAL HARILAL, C.I.E., Barr., Rao Bahadur, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Joined the service, 14th Feb., 1907, as 4th presdy. mag.; 3rd ditto, Dec., 1911; 2nd ditto, April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; ret'd., Feb., 1924.

SETH, KUNJ BEHARILAL, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Morris and Hislop Colls., Victoria Coll. of Science, Nagpur, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. by nomination in India; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SETON, Sir BRUCE GORDON, Bart., C.B., V.H.S., Bt. Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 23rd April, 1892; personal asst. to P.M.O., En. Cd., 1st Jan., 1905; sec. to dir.-gen. I.M.S., April, 1908; dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., June, 1913; reverted temply. to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; retd., May, 1917; C.B., June, 1917.

SETON, Sir MALCOLM COTTER CARISTON, K.C.B., M.A., India Office (*dep. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Repton Sch., and Oriel Coll., Oxford (classical scholar); selected candidate, Indian Civil Service, Sept., 1895; junior clerk, judl. and pub. dept., India Office, May, 1898; resdnt. clerk, Nov., 1898, to April, 1901; temporarily transfd. for duty in the mil. dept., July to Oct., 1900; priv. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, March, 1901; senior clerk, finl. dept., Nov., 1902; judl. and publ. dept., March, 1907; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1910; sec., ditto, Oct., 1911; C.B., June, 1915; on deputn. to India in connection with the visit of the sec. of state, Oct., 1917, to May, 1918; K.C.B., Jan., 1919; actg. asst. under-sec. of state, Dec., 1918; asst. under-sec. of state, and clerk of the Council, Dec., 1919; dep. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1920.

SEYMOUR, ALMERIC HUGH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Worcester Coll., Oxford, joined service 11th March, 1921; arrived 25th April, 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. to commr., settl. and land records, July, 1923; supt. of colonization in aidn. from July to Nov., 1924.

SEYS, STANLEY AUGUSTUS, M.C., India Office (*executive officer, I.E. Tel. Dept.*).—Served as sec. div. clerk, Scotch Fdn. Office, April to Oct., 1911, and in office of engr.-in-chief, G.P.O., from Oct., 1911; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 25th Nov., 1912, and attld. to stores dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to Feb., 1919, transld. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; transld. to I.E. Tel. Dept., India Office, Feb., 1922, exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHADBOIT, ERNEST IFILL, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 1st Oct., 1874, and posted to state railways; exec. engr., May, 1883; services lent to Bhavnagar and Gondal states, 1887-91; engr.-in-chief, Bezvada-Madras railway survey, Feb., 1894; employed in same capacity on Madura-Pamban and Tinnevely-Quilon railway surveys, Dec., 1894; supt. of works, Kotri-Rohit railway, Dec., 1895; supt. engr., May, 1899; dir. offg. of rly. construction, Jan., 1904; confd., May, 1905; chief engr., Nov., 1904; retd., July, 1906.

SHADI LAL, Sir, Rai Bahadur, Kt., M.A., Barr.-at-Law (*chief justice, high court, Punjab*).—Temp addl judge, chief court, Punjab, June to Aug., 1913, and again from March, 1914; acting judge, May, 1910; judge, Feb., 1917; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; chief justice, Punjab high court, May, 1920; knighted, Jan., 1921.

SHAFI, Sir MIAN MUHAMMAD, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Khan Bahadur, Barr.—President, All India Muslim League, 1913; president, All India Muhammadan Educational Conference, 1916; president, Punjab high ct. bar association, 1917-19; member of the govt.-gen.'s council, July, 1919, to Dec., 1921; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1922.

SHAH, AMBALAL NAROTHAMDAS, B.A., LL.B., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 9th Nov., 1921; arrived in India, 11th Dec., 1921, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SHAH, Sir LALLUBHAI ASHARAM, Kt., M.A., LL.B.—Apptd. judge, Bombay high court, 1st April, 1913; knighted, June, 1920; actg. chief justice, high ct., Bombay, June, 1924.

SHAH, PRATAP BIKRAM (*see* Pratap Bikram Shah).

SHAH, SHIVLAL PANACHAND, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Je-su Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 6th Dec., 1916, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., July, 1918, dep. dir. of industries, United Prov., Oct. 1921, to Dec., 1924; offg. mag. and collr., March, 1923.

SHAH MUHAMMAD, SULAIMAN, LL.D., M.A., Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge, high ct., Allahabad, from 15th April, 1920; judge, high ct., Allahabad, 30th May, 1923.

SHAH-UD-DIN, MUHAMMAD (*see* Muhammad Shah-ud-din).

SHAKESPEAR, ALEXANDER MUIRSON WAKE, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Harrow; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 17th Nov., 1878, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1887; private sec. to lieut.-govr., March, 1888; asst. commr., Jan., 1890; dep. commr., Feb., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1896; mag. and collr., 1st grade, March, 1897; commr., April, 1903; again mag. and collr., June, 1905; retd., July, 1907.

SHAKESPEAR, JOHN, C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 22nd Jan., 1881; asst. pol. offr., Lushai Hills, May, 1890; supt., S. Lushai Hills, April, 1891; C.I.E., May, 1896; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1897; ditto and supt., Lushai Hills, April, 1898; ditto, and pol. agent, Manipur, March, 1905; mag. and collr., and pol. agent, Manipur, Jan., 1906; dep. commr. and ditto, April, 1906; temply. reverted to mil. duty, 1915; retd., March, 1916.

SHAMALDHARI LAL, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford, joined the service, 25th Oct., 1919; arrived, 13th Jan., 1920, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. fin. dept., June, 1924.

SHAMSHAD ALI KHAN, M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Govt. High Sch., Sialkot, and Punjab Univ.; joined the service, 11th July, 1921; arrived, 23rd Sept., 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHANNON, GERALD CAIRNS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 22nd Nov., 1907, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. asst. settl. offr. and asst. judge; on mil. duty, 1917-1918; jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, July, 1922.

SHARF-UD-DIN, SAHYD, Barr.—Apptd. offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, 2nd Jan., 1907; confd., Feb., 1903; judge, high court, Patna, March, 1916; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1917; resigned, Feb., 1919.

SHARMA, DVARIKA PRASHAD SINHA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*)—Educ. at Bihar National Coll., and London Univ.; joined the service, 13th March, 1922; arrived, 5th April, 1922, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SHARP, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*)—Educ. at Milton Coll., Ullesthorpe; clerk, 2nd class, India store depot, March, 1885; supervisor, Oct., 1901; senior supervisor, March, 1921; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. to supt. store depot, April, 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHARP, SIR HENRY, Kt. C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon), late Indian Educl. Service—Apptd. principl., High Sch., Jubbulpore, Central Prov., 15th Oct., 1884; inspr. of sch., Dec., 1898, K.-i-H. medal, May, 1900; dir. of public instrum., E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1905; joint sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn., Dec., 1910; addl. member of govt.-genl's council, March, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; addl. member, govt.-genl's legist. council, Jan., 1913; educl. commr. with the govt. of India, April, 1915, to April, 1920; C.S.I., Jan., 1910, temp. sec. to govt. of India, dept. of educn. (in addn.), May, 1910; knighted, June, 1922; educl. commr. with govt. of India, July, 1922; retd., now sec. to the Statutory Commission on Oxford; author of 'Rural Schools in the Central Provinces,' and 'Progress of Education in India, 1907-12, Sixth Quinquennial Review.'

SHARPE, HENRY HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Apptd. actg. asst. dist. supt. of pol., United Prov., 24th May, 1892; confirmed, April, 1893; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1905; dep. inspr.-genl., Nov., 1910; awarded King's police medal, Jan., 1919; retd.

SHARPE, JULIAN NORRIS, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 7th May, 1881, as offg. dist. supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1884; dist. supt., Oct., 1885; dep. inspr.-genl., Oct., 1905; retd., Nov., 1910.

SHARPE, WILLIAM MCCORMICK, B.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*)—Educ. at Cookstown Academy, Coleraine Academical inst., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; on mil. service from Oct., 1914; joined the service, 17th Feb., 1920; arrived, 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal.

SHARIE, WALTER SAMUEL, late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 25th June, 1882, and served as asst. supt.; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, and dep. postmr.-genl., traffic, April, 1914; director, telegraph engrg., southern circle, Bombay, Nov., 1914; ditto, Western circle, June, 1916; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1916; retd., July, 1924.

SHAVAKSHA, SORABJI, Khan Sahib, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 8th Sept., 1887, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation), June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1898; retd., June, 1915.

SHAW, EDWARD BRIAN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*)—Educ. at Westminster Sch. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 4th Dec., 1915, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. depy. commr., July, 1923.

SHAW, SIR GEORGE WATSON, Kt., C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hertford Gr. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 20th Dec., 1879, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1888, commr., March, 1901; offg. judl. commr., Upper Burma, June, 1904; confd., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908, knighted Jan., 1913; offg. lieut.-govr., May to Nov., 1913; retd., Dec., 1914.

SHAW, JOSEPH, Barr., Jud.-cial Dept., Burma (*judge, small cause courts*)—Apptd. asst. govt. advocate, Aug., 1918; addl. asst. sec. legist. council, Feb., 1920; offg. judge, small cause courts, July, 1920; asst. govt. advocate, Dec., 1922; judge, small cause etc., March, 1924.

SHAW, REV. WALTER LILLEY PRITCHATT, M.A., late India Eccles. Dept.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., Durham; joined service, 10th Jan., 1895, as junr. chaplain; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1905; retd., Jan., 1917; war service, Tirah and Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, India medal and clasps.

SHAW, WILLIAM SAMUEL JAGOE, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*supt., central lunatic asylum, Yeravda*)—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; supt., lunatic asylum, Rangoon, April, 1907; ditto, central lunatic asylum, Yeravda, June, 1913.

SHEARER, JAMES GREIG, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*)—Educ. at Dundee High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 20th Dec., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa, as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. pol., &c., dept., Aug., 1920.

SHEATHER, ALFRED LESLIE, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vet. Dept.—Apptd. impl. bacteriologist, 4th Oct., 1915; dir. and first bacteriologist, Muktesar laboratory, Oct., 1917.

SHEBBEARE, EDWARD OSWALD, Indian Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Bengal*)—Arrived 5th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Nov., 1919; offg. consvr., Oct., 1924.

SHEEHY, JOHN FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*)—Educ. at St. Tarih's Coll., Tuam; Natl. Univ. of Ireland (St. Patrick's Coll., Maynooth, and Univ. Coll., Galway); apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 20th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1920; sec., dev. commn., Rangoon, March, 1922; dep. sec. to govt. (in addn.), Apl., 1924.

SHEEPSHANKS, EDWARD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Pnyab*)—Educ. at Winchester, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; appt. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; offg. asst. collr., of customs, Calcutta, March, 1914; sec., municipal cttee., Amritsar, Oct., 1914; attached to dept. of commerce and

industry, govt. of India, Feb., 1915; asst. wheat commr., Bombay, May to Sept., 1915; on mil. duty from Oct., 1917, to Dec., 1918.

**SHEEPSHANKS, RICHARD, B.A., Barr.** (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 27th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and muncpl. dept., May, 1899; registrar, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1901; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legist. dept., Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1910; offg. sec. to govt. of India, legist. dept., Sept. to Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; acting judge, Calcutta high ct., April, to Sept., 1916; retd., Nov., 1920.

**SHELDON, NORMAN LINDSAY, Ph.D., F.I.C.,** Dept. of Explosives (*chief inspr.*).—Joined the service, 16th Aug., 1903, as chemist, cordite factory; mangr., govt. cordite factory, Dec., 1915; supt., govt. acetone factory, Jan., 1919; chief inspr. of explosives, March, 1920.

**SHEO NATH, Rai Bahadur,** late India P.W.D.—Trained at T.C.E. coll.; joined the service, 3rd May, 1886; asst. engr. March, 1888; exec. engr., Oct., 1899; retd., Jan., 1915.

**SHEPARD, ARTHUR WILLIAM,** late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the service, 29th Jan., 1886, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1898; retd., Feb., 1911.

**SHEPHERD, GEORGE EDWARD,** India Office (*principal, Public and Judl. Dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 4th Sept., 1893; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1905; junr. clerk, April, 1914; principal, April, 1921.

**SHEPHERD, WALTER CURZON, B.A., Indian C.S. (commr., Bombay)**—Educ. at Sedbergh Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 19th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; 2nd asst., Nov., 1901; ditto, and asst. judge, Feb., 1902; ditto, and W. Bhil agent, Jan., 1904, to April, 1905; 1st asst., July, 1906; junr. collr., March, 1910; collr. of salt rev., Jan., 1912; senr. collr., and collr. of salt rev., and collr. of Bombay, July, 1916; collr. of Bombay, supt. of stamps, &c., Nov., 1916; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, June, 1919; actg. commr. of customs, salt and excise, Oct., 1922; commr., Aug., 1924.

**SHEPPARD, GEORGE FREDERICK,** late Bombay C.S.—Apptd. from Haileybury; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1854, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Dec., 1871; collr. and mag., Kaira, Feb., 1873; senr. collr. and mag. and pol. agent, Kaira, Nov., 1875; commr., Oct., 1882, retd., May, 1889.

**SHEPPARD, SIR WILLIAM DIDSBURY, K.C.I.E.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hereford Cathedral Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; 2nd asst. and forest settl. officer, Nov., 1893; 1st asst., March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; junr. collr., Feb., 1902; ditto, and pol.

agent, Bhore, March, 1904; muncpl. commr. for city of Bombay, March, 1905, to May, 1910; commr., May, 1910; C.I.E., June, 1910; temp. member of govt. s. exec. council, Bombay, May to Oct., 1914, and from April, 1915; member, ditto, April, 1915; retd., April, 1916; member of the Council of India from April, 1916 to April, 1923; also commr. of income tax, July, 1917; K.C.I.E., June, 1921.

**SHERIDAN, CHARLES CAHILL, C.I.E.,** late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service as supt., 1st June, 1882; dep. inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, March, 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and ditto, June, 1907; inspr.-gen., ditto, Oct., 1907; dep. postmaster-gen. and inspr.-gen. ditto, Dec., 1910; retd., Jan., 1915; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1913.

**SHERIDAN, PHILLIP CAHILL, C.M.G.,** Railway Dept. (*member of railway board*).—Held appt. of general traffic manager, East Indian rly.; apptd. member of the railway board, 31st Dec., 1923.

**SHERMAN, PERCY FREDERIC DE LA FEUILLE,** late Police Dept., Burma.—Held non-gazetted appts. from May, 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, July, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1890; asst. supt., Oct., 1902; dist. supt., Jan., 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1918; retd., Feb., 1924.

**SHERRING, CHARLES AIMORE, M.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 11th Nov., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1900; dep. commr., April, 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1906; retd., Sept., 1914; author of ethnological notes and 'Western Tibet.'

**SHERRING, FRANK BRODIE, LL.B.,** late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Westminster, and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settlmt. offr.; joint mag., July, 1907; sess. and sub-judge, Oct., 1914; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retd., March, 1924.

**SHERRING, HERBERT,** late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 5th Sept., 1887; vice-principal, Mayo coll., June, 1903; retd., April, 1914.

**SHERRY, WALTER CAMPBELL,** Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at Dorchester Gr. Sch.; apptd. 2nd class clerk, 31st Aug., 1904; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**SHIELD, HENRY SOPWITH,** Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. an ljt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; estate collr., Sivaganga estate, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., and ditto, July, 1915; commr. for income tax for Madras, June, 1922.

**SHIELDS, JAMES CECIL,** India Posts and Tel. Dept. (*dir., tel. engrg.*).—Joined the service,

23rd Aug., 1893, as asst. supt. ; elec. engr., Bengal, Feb., 1913; chief electrician, April, 1914; supt., tel. engrg., April, 1916; asst. to chief engr., telegraphs, May, 1919; dir., tel. engrg., Aug., 1922.

SHILLIDY, JOHN ARMSTRONG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec., home dept., Bombay*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; acting asst. commr. in Sind, March to Aug., 1914; municipal commr., Ahmedabad, Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1917; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindh translator to govt., Sept., 1917; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1922.

SHILSTONE, WILLIAM CHARLES NELSON, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., Punjab, 1st Oct., 1904; transf'd. to Central Prov., Sept., 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. duty, from May, 1915, to Nov., 1918; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

SHIRLEY, GEOFFREY STANHOPE, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consrv., Burma*).—Arrived, 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Dec., 1915; on mil. service, Aug., 1918, to Feb., 1919.

SHIRRAS, GEORGE FINDLAY, M.A., F.S.S., Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Govt. of India (*dir., Bombay Labour Office*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Univ. of Aberdeen; apptd. to Indian educ. service (from Colonial Civil Service) as profr. of economics, Dacca Coll., 10th April, 1909; on special duty under govt. of India, fin. dept., May, 1910, to April, 1913; on special duty in office of dir. of public instrn., Bengal, Oct., 1913; ditto, March, 1914; dir. of statistics, govt. of India, from April, 1914; member of Bengal statistical commee., Feb., 1918; member of Board of Agriculture in India, 1918; dir., Bombay Labour Office, April, 1921; author of 'Some Aspects of Indian Commerce and Industry,' 'Indian Finance and Banking,' and articles on finance.

SHIRREFF, ALEXANDER GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 9th Dec., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; regn., ct. of judl. commr., Oudh, Feb., 1913, to July, 1915; jt. mag., Jan., 1916; under-sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to April, 1919; offg. dep. commr., April, 1919, to Nov. 1921; offg. mag. and collr., Nov., 1921; offg. dep. commr., July, 1923.

SHIRRES, LESLIE PITTENDRIGH, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1879; arrived, 18th Dec., 1882, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Jan., 1883, offd. as under sec. to the govt. of India, dept. of fin. and commerce, in Nov., 1887, and again from April, 1888; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1890; mag. and collr., Feb., 1896; sec. to govt., fin. and municipal depts., May, 1903; commr., Aug., 1906; ret'd., Oct., 1910; author of 'An Analysis of the Ideas of Economics.'

SHIVDASANI, HASSAMAL BAHARMAL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bombay, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and cantt. mag.; ret'd. April, 1922.

SHIVDASANI, RAMCHAND TEKCHAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and London Univ. (School of Economics); joined the service 25th Oct., 1923; arrived 11th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., 1925.

SHOEBERT, WILFRED HAROLD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Provs.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Central Provs. as asst. commr.

SHORE, ROBERT, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.; retired.—First commn., 29th Sept., 1883; offd. as agency surgn., Kotah and Jhalawar, in 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1891, and as resdy. surgn., Nepal, in 1888 and 1890; med. offr., Mewar Bhil Corps., March, 1893; resdy. surgn., Mewar, June, 1893; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1900; ditto, Alwar, May, 1901; again resdy. surgn., Mewar, May, 1902; K.-I.-H. medal, Jan., 1906; resdy. surgn., West Rajputana States, April, 1907; ditto, Hyderabad, April, 1908; ret'd. Dec., 1911; re-employed as resdy. surgn., Mewar, Feb., 1915.

SHORT, VIVIAN AUGUSTUS, India Police Dept (*supt., N.W.F. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Feb., 1913; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Peshawar, April, 1919; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. N.W.F. Prov., April, 1920.

SHORTEN, JAMES ALFRED, M.B., Major, I.M.S. (*prof. med. coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1908; arrived, 8th Oct., 1908; on mil. employ to May, 1913; profr. of physiology, medical col., Calcutta, April, 1919.

SHOUBRIDGE, HENRY OLIVER BARON, M.I.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., Bombay*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1894, as asst. engr., Bombay; under-sec. to govt., Aug., 1902, exec. engr., and ditto, Aug., 1903; exec. engr., April, 1904; temp. supt. engr. and actg. sany. engr. to govt., Nov., 1913; supt. engr., and ditto, Oct., 1916; chief engr. and offg. sec. to govt., P.W. Dept., Jan., 1920.

SHOVELLER, H. L., A.C.A., Appointed to income tax dept. of the central board of revenue, 29th Oct., 1919; senior income tax officer, Bombay, 1st April, 1922.

SHRINIVASRAO, KARPUR, B.Sc., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 5th March, 1887, and served as asst.-enrg., Bombay; exec. engr., Oct., 1900; supt. engr., April, 1917; services lent to Mysore govt. as supt. engr., July, 1911; chief engr., Mysore, and sec. to govt., public works dept., from Nov., 1912; ret'd., July, 1918.

SHRI SHRIDHAR NEHRU (*see* Nehru, S. S.).

SHUCKBURGH, Sir JOHN EVELYN, K.C.M.G., C.B., M.A., late India Office. Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, store dept., India Office, Oct., 1900; transf'd. to judl. and public dept., March, 1901; joint editor, 'India Office List,' Oct., 1901; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, July, 1902; senr. clerk, political dept., March, 1906; editor, telegraphic codes, Aug., 1907, to Nov., 1912; asst. sec., political dept., Oct., 1912; sec., political dept., March, 1917; C.B., June, 1918; services lent to Colonial Office as acting asst. under-sec. of state from 17th Feb., 1921; K.C.M.G., Jan., 1922; transf'd. to estab. of the Colonial Office, March, 1924.

SHURLOCK, HENRY JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, India store depôt, 5th Aug., 1886; supervisor, Oct., 1907; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

SHUTTLEWORTH, ARTHUR EDWARD HOTCHINSON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1884, as offg. asst. supt.; confd., Nov. 1886; dist. supt., Aug., 1893; transf'd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct. 1903; supt., Assam, April, 1912; ditto, in charge of criminal investigation dept., Nov., 1914; retd., May, 1917.

SHUTTLEWORTH, EDWARD CHEKE SMALLER, C.I.E., late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd appts. from 7th Feb., 1887; inspr., June, 1888; asst. dist. supt., Nov., 1890; and spl. recruiting offr. for Karen mil. police battn.; dist. supt., July, 1905; personal asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, Jan., 1909; offg. dep. inspr.-genl. of police and offg. commr. of police, June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Dec., 1917; C.I.E., June, 1920; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1920; retd., Oct., 1923.

SHUTTLEWORTH, HENRY LEF HADWEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Shrewsbury, Pembroke Coll., Oxford, and University Coll., London; arrived, 27th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; ditto, and asst. settl. offr., Dec., 1911; ditto, and settl. offr., Aug., 1912, to March, 1915; retd., 1924.

SHUTTLEWORTH (BARON), RIGHT HON. SIR UGHTRED JAMES KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH.—Educ. at Harrow and London Univ.; M.P. for Hastings, 1869-80; served for two years on the London sch. board, and was also a member of the royal commn. on reformatory and industrial schools; from 1883, M.P. for the Chitheroe division of N.E. Lancashire; apptd. under-sec. of state for India in Feb., 1886, and shortly afterwards chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster; parly. sec., admiralty, Aug., 1892, to Aug., 1895; was for some time vice-pres. of Univ. Coll., London; created Baron 1902; chairman of royal commn. on canals, March, 1906.

SIBOLD, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; supt. engr., Oct., 1918; retd., March, 1924.

SICE, MARIE FELIX DESIRE JOHN, Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., telegraph dept., 1st Oct.,

1901; supt., April, 1913; ditto, and dep. post-master-gen., traffic, April, 1914, to Dec., 1916; contr., telegraph traffic, April, 1924.

SIFTON, JAMES DAVID, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1910; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., Nov., 1915; sec. to govt. finl. and munpl. depts., Aug., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; dep. commr., Dec., 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, June, 1923, and from March, 1925.

SILBERRAD, CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A., B.Sc., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., St. Peter's Coll., Cambridge, and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and joint mag.; asst. commr., Oct., 1904; dep. commr., Nov., 1908; mag. and collr., May, 1911; presdt., weights and measures committee, govt. of India, Dec., 1913, to July, 1914; retd., Sept., 1922; author of a monograph on cotton fabrics.

SILVER, CECIL HERBERT (*administrative officer, economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Whitgift Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 15th March, 1907, and employed in the registry and record dept.; transf'd. to judl. and public dept., May, 1914; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1916, to Aug., 1920; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; joint editor, India Office List, Nov., 1920; acting staff clerk, April, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; sec. to Indian delegation to 4th Internatl. Labour Conference, Geneva, Oct. 1922.

SIM, GEORGE GALL, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*finl. commr. rly. dept.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Oct., 1903; sec. to govt., July, 1910; again under-sec., Oct., 1910; jt. mag., Dec., 1910; chairman, munpl. bd., Cawnpore, March, 1912; offg. finl. sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1917; confd., Aug., 1917; dep. commr., and finl. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; on special duty in fin. dept. sect., govt. of India, Jan., 1920; jt. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1921; finl. commr. rly. dept., April, 1923.

SIM, HENRY ALEXANDER, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1876; arrived, 10th Nov., 1878, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; from Jan., 1883, served as dep. conservator of forests, Karnul, and forest settl. officer; special asst., Malabar, Feb., 1885; employed under govt. of India as offg. dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug.-Nov., 1887; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1888; acting sec. to the commrs. of land rev., 1888-90, and again, 1890-92; sub-collr. and joint mag., July, 1890; collr. and mag., April, 1895; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1896; private sec. to govt. of Madras, Oct., 1897-Jan., 1901; collr. and mag., Oct., 1900; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; member, rev. board,

and commr. of land rev., May, 1901; ditto, and inam commr., May, 1902; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1901, and Sept., 1903; addl. member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Dec., 1904 and Dec., 1905; member, rev. board, and commr. of land rev., March, 1904; ditto and commr. of rev. settlmt., and dir. of dept. of land records and agric., Nov., 1905; member of govr.-gen.'s legisl. council, Nov., 1906; presdt. of committee on cost of rly. police, April to June, 1907; retd., March, 1908.

SIMCOCK, ERIC, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, general dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 6th April, 1915; on mil. service from Oct., 1915; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

SIMCON, ARIHUR HENRY ADDENBROOKE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Magdalen Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Nov., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and asst. pol. agent, Surgana; K.-I-H medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; 2nd asst. and Western Bhil agent, Dec., 1902, to Aug., 1903; acted as postmr.-gen., Punjab, March to Oct., 1905; 1st asst., March, 1908; junr. collr., March, 1912; collr. of Bombay, registrar, and commr. of income tax, April, 1914; junr. collr. and collr. and dist. mag., July, 1910; junr. collr. and pol. agent, May, 1917; senr. collr. and ditto, Jan., 1918; retd., Jan., 1923; author of 'A Memoir of the Khandesh Bhil Corps,' and 'Progress of the East Khandesh District, 1905-1913.'

SIMPSON, EDWARD SKINNER, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 3rd Sept., 1903; arrived in India, 2nd Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SIMPSON, FRANK DOUGLAS, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1901; addl. judge, Nov., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; offg. addl. judl. commr., April, 1922.

SIMPSON, GEORGE CLARKE, C.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Manchester), late Meteorological Dept.—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1905, as third asst. to meteorological reporter to govt. of India; impl. meteorologist, Simla, Nov., 1909; asst. sec., Indian Munitions Board, April, 1917; apptd. dir. of meteorological office, London, Sept., 1920; author of 'British Antarctic Expedition (1910-1913),' 'Meteorology.'

SIMPSON, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.A., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Robert Gordon's Coll., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. junr. clerk, 15th Sept., 1919, and attd. to pol. dept.; resdt. clerk, April, 1920, to March, 1921; served with 14th Bn. Co. of London Regt. (London Scottish), Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1917, 4th Bn. Gordon Hlrs., March to Aug., 1917, and 124th Baluchistan Infy., Sept., 1917, to Aug., 1919; principal, April, 1921.

SIMPSON, JOHN HOPE, Sir, Kt., C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at foreign schs. and at

Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 30th Oct., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., Dec., 1901; joint sec., board of revenue, Jan., 1903, regr., co-operative credit societies, Nov., 1904, to June, 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; offg. supt., Port Blair, and chief commr. of the Andamans and Nicobar Islands, April to Oct., 1914, and from May, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; M.P. for Taunton Divn., Nov., 1922, to Oct., 1924; chairman, Colonies Cttee, 1924; Kt., June, 1925.

SIMPSON, MAURICE GEORGE, M.I.E.E., India Office, late India Tel. Dept. (*dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1887; supt., Feb., 1901; electrical engr.-in-chief, Bengal, April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1914; apptd. asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, Jan., 1915; apptd. dir.-in-chief, Indo-European telegraphs, July, 1923.

SIMPSON, ROBERT ROWELL, M.Sc. (Durham), Dept. of Mines in India (*chief inspr. of mines*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1901, inspr. of mines, May, 1905; offg. chief inspr., May, 1920; confd., Jan., 1921.

SIMPSON, TREVOR CLAUDE, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 25th Nov., 1896; supt., April, 1905; dep. inspr.-gen., Bengal, Oct. 1921; inspr.-gen. (offg.), Aug. 1923; awarded King's Police Medal, 1916.

SINCLAIR, CHARLES STANLEY BLANCHARD, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1883, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1887; examr., Dec., 1901; dep. acct.-gen., rvs., March, 1913; examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., Oct., 1913; offg. chief examr., O. and R. ry., May, 1914; confirmed, July, 1917, chief auditor, O. and R. ry., May, 1918; retd., Dec., 1922.

SINCLAIR, REGINALD L., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts, abkari and salt dept., Bombay, from 1st June, 1893; asst. collr. of salt rev., Nov., 1903; dep. commr. of salt rev., Sept., 1917.

SINGH, BAWA JEWAN (*see Bawa Jewan Singh*).

SINGH, BAWA RAMNICK (*see Bawa Ramnick Singh*).

SINGH, DALJIT (*see Daljit Singh*).

SINGH, MAHARAJ KUNWAR (*see Maharaj Kunwar Singh*).

SINGH, PARTAB (*see Partab Singh*).

SINGH, SIR RAMESHWARA (*see Darbhanga, Sir R. S.*).

SINGH, SURESH CHANDRA (*see Suresh Chandra Singh*).

SINHA, OF RAIPUR (Baron), Rt. Hon. the Lord SINHA, K.C.S.I., P.C., Barr. (1886)—Apptd. standing counsel, Calcutta, 24th Dec., 1903; offg. advocate-gen., Bengal, March to Nov., 1906; advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1908; legal member of govt.-gen.'s council, April, 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; knighted, Jan., 1915;



advocate-gen., Bengal, March, 1916; member, Bengal legisl. council, June, 1916; appointed to assist the Secretary of State at the meetings of the Imperial War Cabinet, and members of the Imperial War Conference, 1917; member of the exec. council of the govt. of Bengal, June, 1917, to Jan., 1919; apptd. member of the Imperial War Cabinet and Imperial War Conference, 1918; partly. under-sec. of state for India, Jan., 1919, to Sept., 1920; created baron. Jan., 1919; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1921; govt. of Bihar and Orissa, 3rd Jan., 1921; resigned, Nov., 1921.

SINHA, KALI PRASHAD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Feb., 1924; arrived, 1st Feb., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

SINHA, SACHCHIDANAND, B.A. (*member of exec. council, Bihar and Orissa*).—Apptd. tempy. member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, 20th May, 1921; confd. as permanent member, Aug., 1921.

SINHA, HONBLE. SUSHIL KUMAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 19th Jan., 1920, and posted to Bengal.

SISSON, WILLIAM AUBREY CRANE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr., exec. engr., Oct., 1907; ret'd., 1923.

SITZLER, EDWARD ALBERT, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, July, 1918, to March, 1919.

SITZLER, HENRY FERDINAND, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1918; offg. excise commr., June, 1923.

SIVARAMA KRISHNAN, RAMANATH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

SIVASANKARA MENON, KUMAR PADMA, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and Christ-Church Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to resd't., Hyderabad, Feb., 1925.

SIVASWAMI AIYAR, Sir PAZHAMANHERI SUNDARAM AIYAR, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., B.L.—Vakil, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 9th Oct., 1907; advocate-gen., Madras, Jan., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1908; member of exec. council, Madras, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1917; C.S.I., June, 1912; K.C.S.I., June, 1915; vice-chancellor of Madras Univ., 1916-18; vice-chancellor of Hindu Univ., Benares, 1918-19; elected member of Indian legisl. assembly, 1920.

SKEMP, FRANK WHITTINGHAM, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Educ. at

Owens Coll., Manchester; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 10th Dec., 1904, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1923.

SKINNER, ARTHUR FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 22nd Sept., 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SKRINE, CLARMONT PERCIVAL, Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester, New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 25th Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; tempy. asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Oct., 1915; H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Kerman, Oct., 1916; H.B.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Dec., 1917; prob., pol. dept., Jan., 1918; under sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Jan., 1920; pol. agent, Quetta, April, 1921; H.M.'s consul-general, Kashgar, July, 1922.

SLACKE, FRANCIS ALEXANDER, C.S.I., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Taunton Coll. Sch., Univ. Coll., Oxford, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 8th Dec., 1876, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; settl. officer of wards and attached estates in Chota Nagpur; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1888; offd. as commr., Chittagong, Sept., 1890; mag. and collr., May, 1892; sec. to board of rev., Nov., 1896; sec. to govt. of Bengal, genl. depts., June, 1900; tempy. commr., Feb., 1903; confd., Oct., 1903; offg. member, board of rev., Oct., 1905; offg. lieutenant-govr. of Bengal, Aug. to Oct., 1906; member, board of rev., L.P., Land Rev. Dept., Aug., 1906; addl. member of govt.-gen.'s legisl. council, 1906, to March, 1908, and from Dec., 1908; presd't., board of examiners, Calcutta, Nov., 1908; member of lieut.-govr.'s exec. council, Nov., 1910; ret'd., April, 1912; C.S.I., Jan., 1908.

SLACKE, GEORGE CAVE, Major, I.A., Burma Commn. (*asst. commr.*).—Arrived in India, 15th Oct., 1903; served in mil. dept. to Feb., 1912; asst. commr., 17th Feb., 1912; on mil. service, Dec., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. dep. commr., July, 1921.

SLADE, MEAD, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Ilminster Sch., and University Coll., London; on mil. service from Aug., 1915, to Oct., 1923; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; and asst. to commr. of settlmt. and land records, May, 1925.

SLADEN, FRANCIS FARQUHAR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.) (United Prov.).—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 12th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Nov., 1918; dep. commr., Nov., 1920; C.I.E., June, 1923; ret'd., Feb. 1925.

SLADEN, JOSEPH, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 19th Nov., 1888, and

served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; and in Sind as asst. commr., and Sindhi translr.; acting collr. and mag., May, 1898; 1st asst., Nov., 1900; junr. collr., July, 1903; offg. sec. to govt., genl., &c., depts., Dec., 1903; to Dec., 1905; senr. collr., Aug., 1907; commr. and agent to govr. in Kathiawar, April, 1912; retd., May, 1916; temply. empld. in India Office, jud. and public dept., from April, 1921, to May, 1923.

SLADEN, JOSEPH MAURICE, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1920; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1920, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. pte. sec. to govr., May to Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., and pol. agt., March, 1925.

SLATER, JOHN SANDERS, B.A., Barr. (1882).—Joined the service, 23rd Jan., 1888, as profr. Elphinstone Coll.; apptd. acting chief presidency mag. and rev. judge, Bombay, Aug., 1891; confd., March, 1895; administrator-genl. and official trustee, Bombay, Sept., 1905; retd., March, 1919.

SLATER, SAMUEL HENRY, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at King Edward VII. Gr. Sch., Louth, and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., local and munpl. dept., May, 1910; ditto, pol. dept., May, 1910; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of comm. and ind., April, 1913; on special duty to S. Africa under comm. and ind. dept., Dec., 1913, to April, 1914; temply. employed in rev. and stat. dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1916; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1916; temp. dep. sec., comm. and ind. dept., govt. of India, Nov., 1916; spl. duty, comm. and industry dept., Dec., 1916, to June, 1917; on mil. duty, from Feb., 1918, to March, 1919; finl. sec., Mesopotamian administrn., March, 1920, to May, 1922; C.I.E., June, 1919; on foreign service under Iraq civil administration, Sept., 1922, to Feb., 1925.

SLATTERY, JOHN, Indian Police Service (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1906; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; supt., Sept., 1914; asst. inspr.-gen., rly. police, Jan., 1924.

SLEIGH, ALEXANDER IRVING, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; supt., Kalka Simla Ry., Nov., 1913, to Dec., 1919.

SLOAN, TENNANT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., govt. of India, Home dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 25th Nov., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; under-sec. to govt., Jan., 1915; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1917; city mag., Lucknow, July, 1917; temp. addl. under-sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Sept., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., Nov., 1917; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1918; on deputn. to England, May to Oct., 1919; dep. sec. to govt. United Prov., March, 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., March, 1924; jt. sec., ditto, April, 1925.

SLOANE, WILLIAM, late Indian Police Service (Bombay).—Held non-gazetted appts., Feb., 1891, to Sept., 1910; asst. supt., Sept., 1910; supt., April, 1915; retd., July, 1923.

SLOCOCK, FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Cent. Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford, apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 10th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Cent. Prov., April, 1893; asst. commr., July, 1898; dep. commr., July, 1900; 2nd sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1904; chief sec. to ditto, Jan. to June, 1906, and from May, 1907; inspr. gen. of police, Dec., 1908; C.I.E., June, 1914; on special duty under govt. of India, home dept., from July, 1914; chief sec. to chief commr., Central Prov., from Jan., 1915; commr. (seconded), and ditto, Sept., 1917.

SLOCOMBE, CHARLES, India Office, *clerk for special duties, Indo-European Telegraph, Public Works Dept.*.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 22nd July, 1892; transfd. to Indo-European Telegraph Dept., June, 1900; staff clerk, May, 1917; clerk for special duties, March, 1920.

SLY, SIR FRANK GEORGE, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 16th Dec., 1887, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr. and settl. officer; under-sec. to govt. of India, dept. of rev. and agric., Aug., 1895; dep. commr., Feb., 1898; pol. agent, Chatisgarh feudatories, Feb., 1899; commr. of settls. and agric., April, 1901; offg. inspr.-genl. of agric., Nov., 1904; offg. commr. Berar, March, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; commr., Aug., 1912; member, royal commn. on public services in India, Dec., 1912, to Aug., 1915; on spl. duty, Central Prov. sectt., Sept., 1915, to Feb., 1916; presdt. of commee. of enquiry regarding organization, methods, &c., of the blds. and roads branch, public wks. dept., India, Dec., 1916; temply. transferred to Bihar and Orissa, June to Oct., 1917; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1918; on deputn. to England with the reforms cttee., from Feb., 1919; apptd. chief commr., Central Prov., 26th Jan., 1920; govr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920, to Jan., 1925; retd., July, 1925.

SMALES, CHARLES BERTRAM, V.D., India Forest Dept. (*constr.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. constr., and apptd. to Burma; dep. constr., Aug., 1901; constr., April, 1918; offg. chief constr., May, 1922.

SMALL, GERALD AGNEW, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Assam*).—Joined the service, 21st April, 1911; in-spr. of schools, July, 1911; on mil. service from April, 1916, to May, 1920.

SMALLWOOD, JOHN WARREN, M.A., India Office (*sub-librarian*).—Educ. at Repton, and Keble Coll., Oxford (Hall Houghton Jun. Septuagint Prize *prox. acc.*, Pusey and Ellerton Hebrew Schol.); senr. asst., Bodleian Library, 1912-1919; apptd. sub-librarian, India Office, 19th Aug., 1919.

SMART, ARTHUR WERNICKE, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen., rlys.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Aug., 1900, as asst. examr. of accts., dep. examr., Jan., 1904; govt. examr. B and N.W. Rly., Jan., 1910; examr., and ditto, Feb.,

1910; govt. examr., B. and N.W. Ry. and R. and K. Ry., Oct., 1917; dep. acctnt.-gen. rlys., April, 1920; actg. commr. in Sind, Sept., 1920; suptd. of stamps, Feb., 1921.

SMART, WILFRID WILMOT, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Dulwich Sch., and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 16th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. offr.; settlmt. offr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1905, to April, 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Feb., 1920, actg. commr. in Sind and controller of prices in Sind, Sept., 1920; supt of stamps, Feb., 1921.

SMELLIE, JOHN HUGH, D.S.O., O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 27th Sept., 1907, as dist. loco. supt., after having previously served on the Kalka Simla Railway; on mil. duty with Indian expdy. force 'B' from Oct. to Dec., 1914, and from Nov., 1915, to Sept., 1918; loco. supt. (offg.), Nov., 1919.

SMITH, ALAN KENYON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Uppingham Sch., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 1st Dec., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., under-sec. to chief commr., and asst. to settlmt. commr.; settl. offr., Dec., 1903; dep. commr., March, 1916.

SMITH, ALFRED, F.R.C.V.S., Col., late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 21st June, 1893; served in India from Oct., 1893; supt., civ. vety. dept., S. Punjab, July, 1903; profr., Punjab vety. coll., Oct., 1902; principal. Bengal vety. coll., June, 1912; ret'd., Dec., 1923.

SMITH, CECH ARCHIBALD, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., Sept., 1880; exec. engr., April, 1893; supt. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. irrigation, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ret'd., Oct., 1913.

SMITH, CHARLES MITCHISON, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 7th Nov., 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1899, asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, July, 1900; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Oct., 1902; ditto, Chitral, Dec., 1906; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1910; ditto, and commandant, Northern Waziristan Militia, Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1913; employed under the War Office from Sept., 1914, to Oct., 1916; on spl. duty under resdt., Kashmir, April, 1917; pol. agent, Gilgit, May, 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; ret'd., June, 1924.

SMITH, EDWARD ARNOLD, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.F. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1902; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

SMITH, ERIC CONRAN, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educated at Dulwich Coll., and Corpus Christi, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived in India, 1st Nov., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. empd. in judl. and public dept., India Office, from April, to June, 1919, pte. sec. to govt. of Madras, April, 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

SMITH, SIR FRANCIS WHITMORE, K.C.I.E., late India Office.—Educ. at Bedford Sch. and Cheltenham Coll.; temporary clerk, 23rd Jan., 1864; junr. clerk, mil. dept., July, 1866; senr. clerk, Jan., 1880; asst. sec., mil. dep., May, 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1900; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1907; ret'd., March, 1907.

SMITH, FRANCIS WILLIAM HEAD, India Office (*asst. sec., Services and General Dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. junior clerk, India Office, 2nd Nov., 1903, and attached to fin. dept.; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1911, to Dec., 1912; asst. sec. to Rl. Commn. on Indian fin. and currency, May, 1913, to Feb., 1914; reading clerk to council, July, 1913, to April, 1914; transfd. to public works dept., April, 1914; senr. clerk, May, 1917; services temporarily lent to military dept., Dec., 1914; actg. asst. sec., public works dept., Jan., 1920; confd., March, 1921; actg. joint sec., military dept., May, 1923; dep. clerk of the Council, April, 1924.

SMITH, FRANK ADDINSELL, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1895; apptd. agency surgn., Maskat, May, 1900; civil surgn., Ajmer, March, 1902; agency surgn., Alwar, May, 1902; ditto, and guardian to I.H. The Maharaja, Jan., 1903; agency surgn., Bhopal, May, 1907; civil surgn., Quetta, Sept., 1909; agency surgn., E. Rajputana States, June, 1911; agency civil surgn., Peshawar, Jan., 1912; resdy. surgn., Indore, and administrative medl. offr. in Central India, April, 1912; ret'd., Aug., 1924.

SMITH, FRED., B.Sc., Agricul. Dept., Bengal (*dep. dir. of agric.*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1904, and served as dep. dir. of agric.

SMITH, FREDERICK WILLIAM JAMES, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Store Depot, 6th Aug., 1914; on mil. service from Jan., 1916, to Feb., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, REV. GEORGE CECIL AUGUSTUS, M.A., Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Joined the service as chaplain, 26th Dec., 1905; senr. chaplain, 26th Dec., 1918.

SMITH, GEORGE McIVER CAMPBELL, C.M.G., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. med. adviser, Patiala State, June, 1903; offg. civil surgn., Punjab, Feb., 1904; confd., June, 1909; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

SMITH, HAROLD GORDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bristol Gr. Sch. and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 25th Nov., 1907; and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1923.

SMITH, HENRY, C.I.E., M.D., V.H.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., ret'd.—First commn. dated 31st March, 1860; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed in civil emp. in the Punjab; uspg. medl. and disinfecting offr., May, 1897; civil surgn., Nov., 1893; viceroys hon. surgeon; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1911; reverted to mil. duty, May to Nov., 1916, C.I.E., Jan., 1913, ret'd., Feb., 1921.

SMITH, HENRY ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on gaz. revision, May, 1903, to Aug., 1904; asst. colonization offr., Jhelum Canal, Nov., 1905; under sec. to govt., July, 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commr., April, 1912; senr. sec. to ditto, May, 1913, to March, 1914; dep. commr., May, 1917; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from Jan. to July, 1919.

SMITH, SIR HENRY MONCRIEFF, Kt., C.I.E., B.A. (Cantab.), Indian C.S. (*president, council of state*).—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1897, and served in the N.W. Provs. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1907; addl. sess. judge, July, 1908; sess. and sub. judge, June, 1913; offg. sec. to govt., April, 1914, attaché, legislative dept., govt. of India, from Sept., 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Oct., 1915; dist. and sess. judge, and ditto, Jan., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; joint sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., Jan., 1922; sec. to ditto Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1923; president, council of state, Dec., 1924.

SMITH, HERBERT ST. CLAIR, Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr.*, *Bombay*).—Dep. collr., Aug., 1902; offg. dep. sec. to govt., dev. dept., etc., Jan., 1902.

SMITH, SIR HENRY SCOTT, Kt., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1834; arrived, 4th Dec., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, June, 1884; divl. judge, March, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; temp. addl. judge, chief cts., Punjab, Jan., 1914; judge, do., April, 1915; judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; Kt., June, 1924; actg. chief justice, high ct., Punjab, June, 1924; retd., May, 1925.

SMITH, REV. HENRY TREGARITHEN PERCY, M.A., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senior chaplain, United Provs.*).—Apptd. chaplain, 19th Aug., 1901; senior chaplain, Aug., 1914.

SMITH, HENRY WHITBY, C.I.E., late Indo-European Telegraph dept.—Entered the Indian Telegraph dept., 22nd Sept., 1879, and served as asst. supt., and supt.; transfd. to I.E. Tel. dept., Jan., 1900, as dir., Persian Gulf section; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., June, 1913.

SMITH, HERBERT AUSTEN, C.I.E., M.B., B.S., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; first commn. dated 27th July, 1892; in mil. emp. to April, 1898, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; civil surgeon, Oct., 1901; civil surgeon, Simla (East), April, 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty from Nov., 1914; apptd. surgn. to Viceroy, Oct., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1918; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Bihar and Oudh, June, 1920; retd., Nov., 1923; served with Chin-Lushai Expy. Force, with native field hospitals in Suakin Field Force, and in Tuchi Field Force, and also with Kurram Field Force; three medals and two clasps, also Khedive's medal.

SMITH, JAMES COWLISHAW, C.I.E., B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*commr.*, *United Provs.*).—Educ. at Derby, and Cambs Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived

7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settmt. officer; joint mag., Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; mag. and collr., Nov., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1921; offg. commr., June, 1922; confd., Dec., 1924.

SMITH, JAMES IRONSIDE, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, *Madras*).—Educ. at Aberlour Public Sch., and Aberdeen Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 14th Dec., 1907, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1915.

SMITH, JOHN BLACKBURNE, C.B., C.I.E., B.A., M.B., M.Ch., D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., Major-Gen., I.M.S. (retd.) (*presdt., Med. Bd., India Office, and med. adviser to sec. of state*).—First commn. dated 30th Sept., 1881; in mily. emp. to June, 1894, when he was apptd. civil surgn. and to other civil duties, Bombay presdy.; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; command of Bombay presdy. gen. hosp., Alex. India, 1915-1919; of Victoria war hosp., Bombay, 1916; A.D.M.S., Bannu Brigade, 1916-1917; civil surgn., Poona, 1918; C.B., 1918; honr. surgeon to the Viceroy, Oct., 1918; A.D.M.S., Sialkot and Jhelum Bgdes, 1918; A.D.M.S., Poona Divn., 1919-1920; actg. surgn. genl. with govt. of Bombay, 1920; D.D.M.S. Eastern command, 1920-1923; C.I.E., 1922; retd., Jan., 1923; apptd. presdt., Med. Bd., India Office, and medical adviser to sec. of state, Aug., 1923.

SMITH, JOHN MANNERS, V.C., C.I.E., C.V.O., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army, and Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 10th March, 1883; attaché in the foreign dept., Nov., 1887, on special duty to Sikim, in connection with the negotiations with the Chinese Amban, Nov., 1888; asst. to the officer on special duty at Gilgit, June, 1889; asst. to agent, Rajputana, Sept., 1892; on depn. to Kotah state, Oct., 1892; on duty under the orders of the British agent at Gilgit, April, 1893; on depn. with Kabul mission, Aug.-Dec., 1893; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, July, 1894; first asst. to agent in Baluchistan, Nov., 1894; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1899; in charge of ex-Amir, Oct., 1897; pol. agent in Harauti and Tonk, April, 1898; pol. agent, Gilgit, October, 1898; pol. agent, Bikaner, Nov., 1901; pol. agent, Malwa, April, 1903; pol. agent, Bhopal, June, 1904; offg. resdt. in Nepal, April, 1905; confd. May, 1906; on dep. with the Prime Minister of Nepal in 1903; C.V.O., Dec., 1911; resdt., Kashmir, July, 1916; offg. agent to the govt.-gen., Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer Merwara, Nov., 1917; confd., Jan., 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

SMITH, JOSEPH BENJAMIN GEORGE, Indian P.W. Dept. (*supt. engr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1893; asst. engr. (provl. service), Aug., 1899; exec. engr., July, 1910; supt. engr., Nov., 1920.

SMITH, REV. JOSEPH FRANK, M.A., B.D., Bengal Ecclesl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 16th June, 1897; junr. chaplain, June, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1910.

SMITH, OSWALD SERGEANT.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1889, as asst. engr., and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; under sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Public Works Dept., and assist. to chief

engr., July, 1907; suptg. engr., Nov., 1911; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (tempy.), July, 1915, to Jan., 1916; retd., Oct., 1917.

SMITH, RUPERT BARKELEY, late Indian C.S.—Educated at Clifton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag., and asst. settlt. officer; jt. mag., Jan., 1917; on mil. duty from April, 1917, to May, 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

SMITH, SAMUEL GEORGE, India Office (*dep. acctnt.-gen., acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Junn. clerk, 6th Jan., 1883; joint editor, India Office List, July, 1902, to April, 1905; senr. clerk, April, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., Sept., 1919; clerk to commrs. of income tax, July, 1921; dep. acctnt.-gen., Aug., 1921; chief accountant, April, 1922; designation changed to dep. acctnt.-gen., Jan., 1926; also clerk to commrs. of income tax.

SMITH, SIDNEY BROWNING, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 23th July, 1861; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1904; on plague duty from Sept., 1902, to June, 1903; plague duty in the Punjab, Dec., 1904; chief plague medl. offr., April, 1905; sanitary commr., Punjab, Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; C.M.G., June, 1917; retd., Nov., 1921, author of works on plague and inoculation.

SMITH, SYDNEY DAVID, B.A., Salt and Excise Dept., Bombay (*dep. commr. of salt and excise*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt dept., Bombay, from 10th Sept., 1895; temp. asst. collr. of excise, April, 1904; asst. collr. of excise, April, 1907; dep. commr., salt and excise, Sept., 1917.

SMITH, THOMAS WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, India store depôt, 23rd May, 1888; supervisor, June, 1914; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

SMITH, WILLIAM ERLAM, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*prof. of chemistry, presdy. coll. Madras*).—Apptd. acting prof. of natural sciences, Rangoon Coll., 3rd Sept., 1906; prof. of chemistry, presdy. coll. Madras, Oct., 1907; on mil. service, from Sept., 1915, to March, 1920.

SMITHER, MAURICE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 9th Jan., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and offg. cantonmt. mag.; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, Jan., 1907; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, Aug., 1916, to June, 1917, and from Nov., 1917; retd., May, 1923.

SMYTH, GERALD JAMES WATT, D.S.O., Major, R.E., (retd.), late Railway Dept.—1st commn., dated 27th Feb., 1894; joined the P.W. dept. as asst. engr., state rys., 18th June, 1895; exec. engr., June, 1907; on mil. duty under War Office from Feb., 1915; retd., Sept., 1921.

SMYTH, JOHN, M.D., V.H.S., Col., late I.M.S.—First commn., 1st Oct., 1881; in mil. employ till Dec., 1885, from which date he held offg. appts. in the med. coll. and gen. hosp., Madras, and acted as civil surgn., Vizagapatam;

resdt. surgn., gen. hosp., and prof. of pathology, med. coll., Madras, Dec., 1887; med. offr. with the Maharaja of Mysore, April, 1897; surgn.-in-charge, Victoria hosp., Bangalore, 1903; senr. surgn. and sany. commr. with the govt. of Mysore, and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons, April, 1904; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1911; retd., Oct., 1918.

SMYTH, JOHN WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., Hull, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1911; asst. commr., Sind, and Sindhi translator to govt., Sept., 1912; dep. commr., Upper Sind Frontier, July, 1916; offg. collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1921; ditto and pol. agent, Feb., 1922.

SMYTH, SAMUEL ANDREW, C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Londonderry Sch., and Queen's Coll., Belfast; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1900, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1905, to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., Feb., 1915; on spl. duty in settl.; offg. sec. to govt., Sept., 1917; offg. chief sec. to govt., Nov. to Dec., 1917; offg. commr., May, 1919; C.S.I., Jan., 1924; commr. (*s.p.t.*), Aug., 1923; confd., May, 1924; offg. finl. commr., March, 1925.

SMYTH, WILLIAM CAREW, Lieut.-Col., R.E. (retd.), late Railway Dept.—Joined the P.W.D., Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1899; suptg. engr., March, 1914; services lent to the Nizam's Guaranteed State Ry., from Nov., 1905; retd., Feb., 1919.

SMYTH, WILLIAM JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 1st Jan., 1894, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., March, 1906.

SMYTHIES, EVELYN ARTHUR, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1908, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Jan. 1914.

SNOOK, REGINALD, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 6th Oct., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 25th April, 1920; transd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

SNOW, CHARLES ALFRED, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educational Service (*dir. of public instrn., Burma*).—Arrived in India, 1st Feb., 1905; on mil. service April, 1915, to May, 1919; asst. dir. of public instruction, May, 1921; dir. of public instrn., Aug., 1923.

SNOW, PHILIP CHICHELEY HYDE, C.I.E., Barr. (1876), late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1874; arrived, 11th Nov., 1876; asst. commr., Delhi, Nov., 1876; from March, 1877, served in British Burma as asst. commr., asst. cantonmt. mag., &c.; from Nov., 1881, served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and district registrar; forest settlt. officer, Dec., 1885; acting under sec. to govt., pol., &c., depts., Sept., 1886; junr. collr.

and mag., June, 1894; municipal commr., Bombay, March, 1896; C.I.E., May, 1898; acting commr., Dec., 1898; addl. member of govt.'s council, Feb., 1899; collr. and mag., and dist. registrar, Poona, May, 1900; retd., Dec., 1901.

SOAMES, GLOFFREY EWART, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Eastbourne Coll., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. dept., Nov. 1903; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May to Nov., 1911; under sec. to chief commr., Assam, April, 1912; asst. commr., Assam, Aug., 1915; dep. commr., Jan., 1921; second sec. to govt. of Assam, April, 1923; offg. chief sec. to govt. of Assam, Feb., 1925.

SODHI, NARFENDRA SINGH, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.T.M., Major I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn. 1st Sept., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1910, when he was apptd. asst. plague med. offr., Punjab; dist. plague med. offr., July, 1910; plague med. offr., June, 1911; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to July, 1918; civil surgeon, Punjab, Sept., 1921.

SOMERS, WILLIAM THOMAS WOOD, late India Public Works Dept. (*Punjab*).—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1903, as temp. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., ditto, Dec., 1903; exec. engr., ditto, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1924.

SOPWITH, GEORGE ERNEST, M.C., Major, R.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—First commn. dated 21st Dec., 1901; apptd. to mil. wks. services, Punjab, as garrn. engr., March, 1904; asst. engr., N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1909; ditto, Delhi divn., April, 1910, exec. engr., July, 1912; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to April, 1919; retd., April, 1921; war services: operations in Bazar Valley, 1908, medal with clasp.

SORABJI, CORNELIA, B.A., I.L.B., B.C.L., Barr.—Lady adviser to ct. of wards, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam, 14th May, 1904, to 1923; K.-i-H. gold medal, 1909; vakil, Allahabad high ct., 1922; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1923.

SORLEY, HERBERT TOWER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Grammar Sch., Aberdeen, and Aberdeen University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. dep. commr. of salt and excise, June, 1923; criminal tribes settl. officer, Bombay Presy. (offg.), March, 1925.

SOUTER, CHARLES ALEXANDER, Indian C.S. (*snb. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Arbroath High Sch., Edinburgh Univ., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 25th Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. sec. to govt., May, 1906; under sec., rev. dept., March, 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., May, 1910; offg. commr., Coorg, June to Dec., 1916; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1918, to Dec., 1923.

SOUTER, WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKLEY, C.I.E., late India Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham; joined the service, 10th June, 1884, and served in Bombay as probationer and asst. supt.; supt., April, 1891; dep. inspr-gen., Oct. 1906; offg. dep. dir. criminal intell., govt. of India, Home Dept., May to Aug., 1907; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; inspr-gen., Bombay, April, 1915; retd., Feb., 1920.

SOUTHWELL, THOMAS, A.R.C.S., F.Z.S., late Bengal Fisheries Dept.—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1911, as dep. d.r. of fisheries; dir. of fisheries, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1915; retd., March, 1920.

SOWERBY-COO, CHARLES WILLIAM, late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., March, 1903; ditto, and dep. postmaster-gen. (traffic), Madras, April, 1914; retd., Oct., 1918.

SOWERBY, MAURICE HERBERT, M.R.C.V.S., Indian Civil Vety. Dept. (*profr., Bombay vety. coll.*).—Joined the Indian civil vety. dept., 19th Dec., 1904; asst. prinpl., Bombay vety. coll., Feb., 1908; profr., vety. coll., Bombay.

SPALDING, HERBERT HENRY, V.D., Railway Dept. (*loco. and carriage supt.*).—Joined the service, 20th Sept., 1897, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. traffic supt., April, 1907; dep. loco. and carr. supt., Jan., 1914; loco. and carr. supt., May, 1922.

SPARCO, FREDERICK WILSON, B.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Burma*).—Educ. at William Ellis Sch., Gospel Oak, London, London Univ., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 10th Dec., 1912, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Aug., 1923.

SPARKE, HARRY CHARLES, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1897; asst. traffic supt., Jan., 1899; dist. supt., April, 1907; on special duty with the ry. board, Aug., 1914, to Jan., 1915; offg. dep. agent, N.W. ry., April, 1916; on mil. duty with I.A.R.O. from Feb., 1917, to March, 1918 (temp. lt.-col., Feb., 1917); dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., Aug., 1917; temp. junr. dep. agent, ditto, April, 1918; offg. traffic manager, E. Ben. Ry., March, 1919.

SPENCE, GEORGE HEMMING, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1917; addl. dist. mag., Delhi, Jan. to Nov., 1918; temp. under-sec. to govt., May, 1919; spi. duty under for. and pol. dept., govt. of India, from June, 1919; under sec. to govt. of India, reforms office, Dec., 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, legislative dept., Dec., 1920; dep. sec., ditto, April, 1923.

SPENCE, HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 14th May, 1884, as asst. dist. supt.; dist. supt., Jan., 1891; personal asst. to inspr-gen., April, 1905; dep. inspr-gen., April, 1910; retd., Dec., 1917; recd. King's police medal, Jan., 1915.

SPENCE, LUMLEY HOLLAND, late Bombay Police Dept.—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; joined the dept., 19th May, 1879; probationer, 7th Jan., 1882; asst. supt. June, 1886; supt., Jan., 1889; asst. inspr-genl. of police, Poona, June, 1905; dep. inspr-genl., Nov., 1906; retd., April, 1913.

SPENCE, PHILIP TREVOR AUGUSTINE, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.).—First commn., 29th Aug., 1885; pol. asst., May, 1894; asst. sec.

to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899; asst. commr., Ajmer, Nov., 1900, to May, 1902; pol. agent, Bikanir, Nov., 1903; ditto, Alwar, June, 1904; ditto, Malwa, Dec., 1905; addl. commr., Ajmer-Merwara, Oct., 1909; pol. agent, Bhopal, April, 1910; pol. offr. with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Yakub Khan, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Sept., 1914; pol. agent, Malwa, Dec., 1918; resdnt. in Mewar, April, 1919; agent to the govt.-gen. in Rajputana, and chief commr., Ajmer-Merwara, 1919; retd., May, 1920.

SPENCE, ROBERT MCGAVIN, M.A. (Edin.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. supt., Training Instn., Nagpur, 4th Aug., 1890; principal, Training Coll., Jubbulpore, Oct., 1910; offg. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., March to Dec., 1912; retd., March, 1922.

SPENCER, ARDESHIR BARJORJI, Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1903; asst. engr., April, 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1913.

SPENCER, SIR CHARLES GORDON, Kt., Indian C.S. (*judge, high court, Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Keble Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Nov., 1895; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1907; judge, high court, July, 1914; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., Jan., 1925; offg. chief justice, high ct., Madras, July, 1925.

SPENCER, ROBERT DONALD CAMPBELL, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Aug., 1893, as acting dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., July, 1901; supt., April, 1926; retd., 1922.

SPILSBURY, LIONEL BRUCE, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr., United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; offg. supt. engr., Nov., 1921; confd. as supt. engr., Aug., 1923.

SPRATT, NOEL NEWTON, India Office (*higher clerical officer, mil. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 9th March, 1914; on mil. service from Nov., 1916, to July, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

SPRAWSON, CUTHBERT ALLEN, C.I.E., M.D., M.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow*).—First commn., dated 28th June, 1900; in mil. emp. to April, 1907, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgeon, United Prov.; dep. san. commr., ditto, Oct., 1908; civil surgeon, Dec., 1909; profr. of physiology, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, July, 1911; profr. of medicine, ditto, July, 1913; on mil. duty from June, 1917; C.I.E., March, 1919; principal, King George's Medl. Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1921; served on N.W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-02, medal and clasp.

SPRING, SIR FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD, K.C.I.E., M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. 4th Aug., 1870, and employed on irrign. works in the Punjab; transf'd. to state railways, May, 1873; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, railway branch, Sept., 1884, employed on N.W. line, March, 1883; engr.-in-chief, E. Coast railway,

Nov., 1890; offg. consulting engr. for railways, Bombay, and sec. to govt., Aug., 1893; employed on Bezawada-Madras railway survey, Nov., 1893; consulting engr. to govt. of India for railways, Assam, Jan., 1894; C.I.E., May, 1894; rank of suptg. engr., July, 1894; consulting engr. for railways, Madras, and joint sec. to govt. public works dept., March, 1897, and Feb., 1901; chief engr., Nov., 1899; retd., Jan., 1904.

SPROTT, SIR FREDERICK LAWRENCE, Kt., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 23rd Sept., 1884; asst. engr., Nov., 1885; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; principal and profr. of civil engrg., coll. of science, Poona, Nov., 1899 to April, 1903; engr. and sec., Indus River Commn., April, 1904; sany. engr. to govt., Bombay, May, 1908; chairman, Bombay Port Trust, April, 1909; ditto, and chief engr., Oct., 1913; knighted, June, 1914; retd., July, 1918.

SPRY, HENRY ERNEST, B.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Merchant Taylors' Sch., and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 17th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1911; mag. and collr., June, 1917; employed under ministry of munitions from Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; sec., bd. of rev., Bengal, Oct., 1919; addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, appt. dept., Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1925.

SPURGEON, CHRISTOPHER EDWARD, Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. ry.*).—Joined the service, 8th Sept., 1904, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911.

SQUIRE, GILES FREDERICK, B.A. (Oxon.), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Cent. Provs.*).—Educ. at Marlborough and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Cent. Provs. as asst. commr.; apptd. to pol. dept., govt. of India, on probation as first asst. to resdnt. of Baroda, April, 1924; confd., March, 1925.

SRI RAM, RAM BAHADUR, LALA, M.A., Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 19th April, 1897; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1903; extra judl. asst. commr., May, 1909; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1919.

SRINIVASA, AYYAR R., M.A., Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1893, and served as asst. examr., p.w. accts.; dep. examr., Jan., 1897; examr., Oct., 1902; dep. acctnt.-gen., P.W. Br., Madras, Feb., 1910; dep. acctnt.-gen., Burma, June, 1912; ditto, fin. dept., Bengal, May, 1913; dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras, March, 1915; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1918; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1919; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1919; ditto, Burma, Feb., 1920.

STACE, RALPH EDWARD, Major, R.E. (*juniormint master, Bombay*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, April, 1919; offg. mint master, Calcutta, April to Nov., 1920, and Nov., 1921, to April, 1922; juniormint master, Bombay, May, 1923.

STAGG, M., Major, R.E., O.B.E. (*dep. mint master, Calcutta*).—Apptd. dep. mint master, Bombay, 11th May, 1920; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1921; offg. mint master, Calcutta, from April, 1921.

STAIG, BERTIE MUNRO, Indian C.S., attd. Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen. Punjab*).—Educ. at St. Andrews, and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1916, arrived 18th Dec., 1917, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., May, 1918, to Jan., 1919; offg. under sec. govt. of Bengal, pol. and apptt. dept., March, 1921; ditto, fin. dept., Nov., 1921, transfd. to Indian audit and acctts. list, Nov., 1922; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, May, 1924.

STAINTON, VERNON, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 3rd July, 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1905; suptg. engr., July, 1916; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Punjab, May, 1922; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp.

STAMPE, WILLIAM LEONARD, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913, profsr., civil engrg. coll., Roorkee, Nov., 1920, to Oct., 1924. K.-I-H. medal, Jan., 1925.

STANDAGE, ROBERT FRAZER, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*resdy. surgn., Mysore*).—First commn. dated 29th July, 1895; employed on mil. and plague duty until Dec., 1900, when he became offg. resdy. surgn., Bangalore; resdy. surgn., Mysore, Nov., 1902; on spl. duty, Delhi, Dec., 1902, to Jan., 1903; temply. reverted to mil. duty, July, 1917; resdy. surgn., Mysore, March, 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STANDEN, Sir BERTRAM PRIOR, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1836; arrived, 5th Dec., 1838, and served in Burma and the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; registrar, ind. commr.'s court, Nagpur, March, 1891, to March, 1892; settlmt. officer, Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Aug., 1897; C.I.E., Jan., 1901; commr. of settlmt. and agric., Sept., 1901; dir. of agric. and regr. co-operative credit societies, April, 1908; chief sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1908, to Jan., 1911; commr., April, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1920; member of exec. council of govt. of Central Prov., Dec., 1920, to Dec., 1925; K.C.I.E., June, 1925; ret'd.

STANDEN, WILLIAM MONTRESSOR.—Joined the service, 28th March, 1895, and served as offg. supt. jails, Madras; apptd. dir. of govt. cinchona plantations, Nilgiris, May, 1896; ret'd., Dec., 1915.

STANDLEY, ALFRED WILLIAM EVANS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.F. Coll., apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; exec. engr., Nov., 1900; transfd. to United Prov., Dec., 1907; suptg. engr., April, 1912; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., Nov., 1918; chief engr., May, 1919; ret'd., Feb., 1922.

STANFORD, JOHN KEITH, M.A., M.C., M.B.O.U., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Rugby, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Nov., 1914; apptd. 24th Oct., 1919; arrived, 24th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; dep. dir. of comm. intellg., Calcutta, Jan., 1922; services replaced at disposal of govt. of Burma, June, 1923; under sec.,

home and pol. dept., Dec., 1923; offg. dep. commr., June, 1924; regr., high ct., Rangoon, June, 1925.

STANFORTH, WALTER HARLAND, India Office (*higher executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 15th Aug., 1907; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Feb., 1919; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1920; actg. staff clerk, April, 1921; higher exec. officer (*actng.*), April, 1922; confd. as higher exec. officer, Oct., 1925; also assessor of income tax.

STANLEY, BARNARD, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. dir. of estab., rly. board.*).—Joined the P.W. dept. as acctnt., 8th March, 1892; asst. examr., Jan., 1901; dep. examr., April, 1901; asst. sec. (establishmt.), rly. board, March, 1905; dep. examr., Jan., 1907; examr., June, 1907; dep. dir. of estab., rly. board, April, 1924.

STANLEY, EDWARD GOWER, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to Hyderabad; transfd. to Burma, Oct., 1891; exec. engr., Jan., 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., Burma, Feb., 1898, and April, 1900, to April, 1903; offg. under sec. to govt. of India (civil works), April, 1903; suptg. engr., Burma, June, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Feb., 1915, chief engr. and sec. to govt., Bihar and Orissa, in the P.W. dept., Jan., 1916; ret'd., July, 1920.

STANLEY, HOWARD, India Police Dept. (*supt. Bombay*).—Joined the service, 30th Nov., 1900, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, June, 1909, ditto, and asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for yrs. and crim. investgn., Nov., 1909, to Nov., 1912; served in Junagad State from Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914.

STANLEY, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., K.C., Barr.—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 21st Nov., 1893; chief justice, N.W. Prov., Aug., 1901; ret'd., April, 1911; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STANTIAL, WILLIAM, C.I.E., India Office (*sec., public works dept.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 25th Sept., 1882; junior clerk, July, 1893; senior clerk, Oct., 1903; sec., ettee. on Indian railway finance and administration, 1907-08; asst. sec., P.W.D., May, 1911; sec., ditto, Nov., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

STANTON, WALTER CHARLES, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; temp. suptg. engr. and engr.-in-chief for constrn., E. Bengal rly., from March, 1915; ret'd., March, 1921.

STANYON, GEORGE WILLIAM, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1878, as supt.; examr. of acctts., Nov., 1882; Stationery examr., Sind., Dec., 1886, to April, 1889; dep. postmr.-gen., Madras, Jan., 1903; ditto, United Prov., 1911; ditto, Bengal, Jan., 1913; ditto Punjab, April, 1913; ret'd., June, 1914.

STANYON, Sir HENRY JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C. Barr. (1881).—Apptd. divl. judge, Nagpur, 21st March, 1897; dep. commr., and divl. and sess. judge, Oct., 1901; C.I.E., May, 1905; 2nd addl. judl. commr., Central Prov., May, 1907; hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy, Nov., 1910; knighted, June, 1917; ret'd., Oct., 1917.



STAPLES, FRANCIS HAMMOND, M.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Downside Coll., Bath, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; sub. judge, July, 1914; dist. judge, March, 1916; addl. dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, June, 1919.

STAPLETON, BRYAN, F.C.H., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1893, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1904; retd., Feb., 1920.

STAPLETON, HENRY ERNEST, M.A., B.Sc. (Oxon), India Educatl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 16th Nov., 1900, as professor, presdy. coll., Calcutta; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1905; on mil. duty from May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; offg. principal, Presy. Coll., Calcutta, July, 1924.

STAPYLTON, JOHN MILES, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Lancing Coll.; joined the service, 5th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

STARKY, WAIVER BAYNTON, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. as-t. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Central Prov., Jan., 1889, as exec. engr., Jan., 1898; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1905; suptg. engr., Central India, April, 1912; retd., March, 1916.

STARTE, OLIVER HAROLD BAPTIST, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Grammar School, Cambridge, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1905; arrived 23rd Nov., 1905, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; on spl. duty in connection with settl. of criminal tribes in the Biyapur dist., from Nov., 1909; K.-I.-H. medal, 2nd class, Dec., 1911; member, jail commr., 1916-1920; criminal tribes settlement officer, June, 1920.

STAWELL, GEORGE COOPER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., July, 1896; transfd. to Burma, July, 1905; suptg. engr., June, 1907; chief engr. and sec. to govt., pub. wks. dept., Burma, April, 1913; retd., Dec., 1917.

STEAD, CHARLES, C.B.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1893; supt. of police, July, 1905; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1915; personal asst. to inspr.-gen., Sept., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1921; asst. inspr.-gen., govt. rly. police, Punjab, March, 1922; C.B.E., June, 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1924.

STEADMAN, JOHN WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, acctg. dept.*).—Clerk to Rl. commn. on Indian decentralisation, June, 1908, to March, 1909; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 28th March, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; clerk to royal commn. on public services, May, 1913, to Sept., 1915; asst. sec. to Jails Commee., from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; minor staff clerk, Nov., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEAVENSON, FREDERICK HENRY, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Malvern, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. sec., rev. sec.'s dept., April, 1913, to Dec., 1916; jt. regr., co-op. societies, Nov., 1920; dep. commr., and ditto, March, 1925.

STEBBING, EDWARD PERCY, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1893, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1909; on for. service from Feb., 1911; retd., July, 1914.

STEEL, RICHARD FRANCIS, F.R.C.S., M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commr., 31st Aug., 1903; apptd. civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1909; obstet. phys. J. J. Hospl., prof. of midwifery, G. M. Coll., April, 1923.

STEELE, GEOFFREY LANYON, Salt Dept., Bombay (*asst. collr.*).—Held non-gazetted appts., salt and customs depts., Bombay, from 15th Feb., 1900; asst. collr. of salt rev., Bombay, May, 1910.

STEEN, HUGH BARKLEY, M.D., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1902; arrived, 19th April, 1902; in mil. employ to Jan., 1905, when employed as civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1915; prof. medical coll., Calcutta, Dec., 1916.

SFEIN, SIR (MARC) AURFL, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D.Litt., D.Sc., F.B.A., Indian Archaeological Survey (*on special duty*).—Educ. at Budapest and Univ. of Vienna and Tübingen; principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and regr. of the Punjab Univ. from 1888 to May, 1899, when he was apptd. principal of the Calcutta Madrasah; proceeded on archl. tour with Buner Field Force, 1898; in 1900-01 deputed on special duty for archl. exploration in E. Turkestan; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Nov., 1901, inspr.-genl. of educn. and archl. surveyor, N.W. Frontier Prov. and Baluchistan, Jan., 1904; proceeded on a second archaeological and geographical expdn., Turkestan and West China, April, 1906; supt., archaeological survey, Eastern Circle, Oct., 1909; transferred to Frontier Circle, May, 1910; proceeded on spl. duty for explorations in E. Turkestan, W. China, Pamirs and Persia, Aug., 1913, to Feb., 1916; C.I.E., June, 1910; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; author of 'Khalhana's Chronicle of Kashmir,' ed. and translated (1892-1901); 'Sand-buried Ruins of Khotan' (1903); 'Ancient Khotan' (1907); 'Ruins of Desert Cathay' (1912); 'Serindia' (1922); various reports on his other explorations, &c.

STENT, PERCY JOHN HOBDSOLL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at King's Coll. School, Wimbledon, and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived 28th Nov., 1913, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; under-sec. to chief commr., May, 1916; serving under govt. of India, army dept., from Sept., 1916, to Aug., 1919; under-sec. to govt. Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920.

STEPHEN, SIR HARRY LUSHINGTON, Kt., Barr. (1885)—Apptd. judge, high court, Calcutta, 18th Nov., 1901; knighted June, 1913; retd., Nov., 1914.

STEPHEN, LESSEL PHILLIP, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., M.A., M.B., B.Ch. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. employ till Nov., 1907, when he was apptd. profr., Grant Medical Coll., Bombay; civil surgn., Jan., 1910; on mil. duty, Nov., 1914, to May, 1919.

STEPHEN, MAKINTOSH JOHN, India Posts and Telegraphs Dept. (*postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service, 19th June, 1893; supt., Dec., 1895; persl. asst. to dep. postmr.-gen., Burma, Nov., 1893, to March, 1909; dep. postmr.-gen. and in-pr.-gen., tly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1913; dep. postmr.-gen., Bengal and Assam, June, 1918; postmr.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, July, 1921.

STEPHENSON, SIR HUGH LANSDOWN, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*member of exec. council of govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Westminster, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, juil., etc., dept., Feb., 1901, to Nov., 1903; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1904; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., Nov., 1903, to May, 1904, and from Nov., 1904, to April, 1905; mag. and collr., Nov., 1907; junr. s.-c., board of rev., Oct., 1910; sec., ditto, April, 1911; sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., Jan., 1912; duty with public services commn., Nov., 1912, to Feb., 1913, sec. to govt., finl. dept., Feb., 1913; C.I.E., June, 1913; services temply. lent to the War Office, 1916; services placed at disposal of govt. of India in the finl. dept., April, 1917; addl. sec., govt. of Bengal, Oct., 1917; on depn. to England in connection with Reforms Committee, Nov., 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; chief sec., govt. of Bengal, May, 1920; member of exec. council of govt. of Bengal, March, 1922; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1924.

STEPHENSON, JOHN, C.I.E., D.Sc., F.R.C.S., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Medical Service (retd.).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ until May, 1900; served in the Punjab as civil surgn. to Oct., 1906; profr. of biology, govt. coll., Lahore, Oct., 1906; ditto, and prinpl., Govt. Coll., Sept., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1919; retd., Sept., 1921; author of medical papers on acute ataxia and epidemic pneumonia.

STERLING, THOMAS SMITH, M.B.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 15th Oct., 1909, as profr., Pre-s. Coll., Calcutta.

STEVENS, CHARLES GEOFFREY BUCKLAND (*depy. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 13th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; depv. commr., March, 1922.

STEVENS, EDGAR RALPH, India Forest Dept. (*consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 24th Nov., 1898, as asst. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Jan., 1907; served in Bihar and Orissa as consr., April, 1921, to Oct., 1922.

STEVENS, HAROLD SAMUEL EATON, M.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Heriot's School, Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service 23rd Aug., 1920; arrived 7th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

STEVENS, HENRY HERBERT, late India Public Wks. Dept. (Bihar and Orissa).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1903; retd., April, 1922.

STEVENS, JAMES ALGERNON, C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D., B.A., late Imperial Customs Service.—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1898, as asst. supt. of police; asst. supt., customs prev. service, Dec., 1904; asst. collr. of customs, Impl. custom. service, Jan., 1907; chief collr., Burma, July, 1913; vice commr. for India, in addn., from June, 1913; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Feb., 1925.

STEVENS, WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, acct. dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Nov., 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STEVENSON, EDWARD THOMAS HOWARD, Indian Police Service (*dep. inspr.-gen., Madras*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1890, as probr.; asst. supt., July, 1902; supt., Dec., 1908; offig. dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1925.

STEVENSON, GEORGE, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1870; arrived, 11th Nov., 1872, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and in Assam as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Sylhet, Jan., 1885; returned to Bengal, June, 1884, as joint mag.; mag. and collr., July, 1889; acted as commr., Orissa, in 1895, and at Burdwan, July, 1896, and March, 1897; commr., Jan., 1898; retd., June, 1900.

STEVENSON, HENRY LOUIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., London, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877, arrived, 3rd Dec., 1878, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and asst. settl. offig.; dep. commr., Dec., 1913; commr., Jan., 1923, offig. dev. commr. and addl. finl. commr. from June to Oct., 1924.

STEVENSON, HENRY WICKHAM, Surgn.-Gen., C.S.I., I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 2nd April, 1881; in mil. employ till Sept., 1891; supt., Nov., 1891; civil surgn., May, 1894; K.-i-H medal, 2nd class, May, 1900; apptd. civil surgn., Hyderabad, Aug., 1902, surgn.-gen. with the Govt. of Bombay, Jan., 1903; C.S.I., June, 1912; retd., Jan., 1914.

STEVENSON, REV. ROBERT HORNE, M.A., late Madras Ecclesi. Establ.—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; joined the service, 5th Dec., 1880, as junr. chaplain; served with the Malakand and Buner field force, 1897, and with the Tirah expedn., 1898, senr. chaplain, Dec., 1899; presy. senr. chaplain, Sept., 1900; retd., Feb., 1911.

STEVENSON, WALTER RUSSELL, late Indian Finance Dept.—Held non-gazetted appts. from 17th April, 1879, to 25th Nov., 1902, when apptd. acctnt., public wks. acct., Bombay; dep. examr., United Prov., April, 1903; asst. acctnt.-gen., Oct., 1910; examr. of mil. wks. services, Simla, Jan., 1912; dep. compt., public wks., Central Prov., April, 1912; asst. compt., Central Prov., March 1914; retd., Dec., 1919.

STEVENSON, WILLIAM DAVID HENDERSON, C.I.E., M.A., M.D., D.P.H., Major, I.M.S. (*dir., Pasteur Institute, Kasauli*).—First

commn., 1st Feb., 1906; in mil. employ till 19th Jan., 1909, when attached to Bombay bacteriological lab.; confirmed as offr. of lab., 1914; asst. to dir., on 1915; asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S., sany., Nov., 1918; dir., Pasteur institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1922.

STEVENSON-MOORE, Sir CHARLES JAMES, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Felsted Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; also asst. settlt. officer, Dec., 1894; settlt. officer, Feb., 1896; mag. and collr., Jan., 1898; inspr.-genl. of police, Oct., 1904; offg. dir. criml. intell., June, 1907; chief sec. to govt., Bengal, Nov., 1910; C.V.O., Jan., 1912; membe., board of rev., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1920; tempy. member of govr.'s council, May, 1920; retd. Sept., 1921.

STEVENSON, JOHN SANDBACH, B.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Queen's Coll., Taunton, Pemb. Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 8th Nov., 1895, and served in N.W.P. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. settlt. offr., Dec., 1899; city mag., Gonda, Dec., 1900, to March, 1902; joint mag., Jan., 1904; dep. commr., April, 1911; mag. and collr., Nov., 1913; retd., March, 1924.

STEWART, ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL, C.I.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept. (Punjab).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt.; confd., March, 1888; dist. supt., April, 1897; supt., April, 1906; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. inspr.-gen., March, 1912; inspr.-gen. of police, Punjab, March, 1919; retd., Aug., 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

STEWART, ALFRED JOSEPH, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Clerk 2nd class, pol. dept., 27th Sept., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Jan., 1896; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

STEWART, A. D., M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Major I.M.S., (*dir., Public Health Laboratory, Calcutta*).—In mil. employ till 3rd Nov., 1919; health officer, Delhi, Nov., 1919; chief med. officer, Delhi, April, 1920, to Sept., 1920; dir., public health laboratory, Calcutta, Dec., 1921.

STEWART, DAVID MACFARLANE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Hutcheson's Grammar Sch., Glasgow. Glasgow Univ., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 3rd Jan., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1907, to Oct., 1908; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; dep. commr. (provl.), and ditto, Dec., 1914, to Aug., 1918; mag. and collr., Dec., 1911, commr. of income tax and opium agent (Ghazipur) in addn., March, 1925.

STEWART, FRANCIS WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub-collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp. and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 24th Nov., 1909, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1916; on

mil. duty from Jan., 1916, to Nov., 1919; sub-collr. and asst. commr., Oriya agency, May, 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1924.

STEWART, GEORGE EDWARD, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., 27th July, 1893; in mil. employ till 11th May, 1911, when apptd. offg. civil surgn., Dhaha; offg. supt. of Mahabaleshwar, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914; temp. presdy. surgn., 1st dist., Bombay, April, 1917; on mil. duty from May, 1917.

STEWART, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., M.B., B.C.H. (Edin.), D.T.M. and H. (Edin.), D.P.H. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Burma Medical Dept. (*civil surgn.*).—Arrived, 27th Oct., 1899, and served in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., May, 1903; civil surgn., Dec., 1907; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

STEWART, HUGH, C.I.E., Lt.-Col., I.A. (*pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 15th March, 1893; in mil. emp. to April, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; commdt., B.M. Pol., Jan., 1903; asst. pol. agent, Dec., 1906; divl. and sess. judge, April, 1910; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; dep. commr., Bannu, Nov., 1910; ditto, Hazara, March, 1913; pol. agent and H.B.M.s consul at Muscat, Oct., 1915; pol. agent, Bahrein, March, 1916; on spl. duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Feb. to June, 1917; asst. pol. agent, Zhoib, Jan., 1919; spl. duty, Baluchistan, from March, 1919; pol. agent and dep. commr., Quetta-Pishin, July, 1919; ditto, Dir, Swat and Chitral, June, 1922.

STEWART, Sir JAMES MARSHALL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Major-Gen. I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 22nd Oct., 1881; A.D.C. to the lieut.-gov., Punjab, April to Sept., 1899; D.A.A.G., China expdn., July, 1900, to July, 1901; A.D.C. to the King, July, 1903, to Oct., 1915; A.Q.M.G., India, 1912-14; temp. brig.-commdr. and pol. resdt., Aden, June, 1916, to July, 1920; K.C.B., Jan., 1924.

STEWART, JOHN ALEXANDER, M.C., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at the Grammar Sch. and Univ., Aberdeen; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 10th Dec., 1905, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from May, 1915, to April, 1919, and from June, 1919, to Oct., 1919; dep. commr., Dec., 1917.

STEWART, SAMUEL FINDLATER, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A., India Office (*asst. under-sec. of state*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. junior clerk, 19th Oct., 1903, and served in mil. dept. to Jan., 1910; reading clerk to Council, May, 1906; pte. sec. to permanent under sec. of state, Jan., 1910; secr. clerk, fin. dept., May, 1911; on duty in mil. dept. from Nov., 1911, to Feb., 1912, and from Nov., 1914; asst. sec., mil. dept., June, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; dep. sec., mil. dept., April, 1919; joint sec., mil. dept., July, 1920; sec. to royal commission on the public services in India, May, 1923, to March, 1924; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. under-sec. of state and clerk of the council, Sept., 1924.

STEWART, THOMAS ALEXANDER, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*collr. of customs, Rangoon*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Univ. Coll., London;

apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; on mil. service from July, 1918; actg. asst. collr., Imperial customs service, Jan., 1919; dep. commr. of rice, Rangoon, Jan., 1920; rice commr., July, 1921; offg. collr. of customs, Rangoon, Dec., 1923.

STEWART, THOMAS WILLIAM, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. emp. to May, 1890, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; retd., May, 1919.

STEWART-WILSON, Sir CHARLES, K.C.I.E., B.A., Barr. (1886), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh High Sch., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 23rd Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1890; under sec. to govt., Aug., 1891; from April, 1892, served as offg. postmr.-gen., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Bengal (1893-94), and Bombay (1894); offg. dep. dir. of post office, Oct., 1894, and again April, 1897; postmr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1896; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1899; offg. dir. gen. of post office, Sept. to Dec., 1903, and from April, 1906; confd., Oct., 1906; dir.-gen., posts and telegraphs, April, 1912; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., Aug., 1913.

STIBBS, JAMES CHARLES, India Office (*subt. executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Plymouth Corp. Gr. Sch., and Penzance Coll. Sch.; clerk, and class, 5th Nov., 1897, staff clerk, March, 1919; junior clerk, April, 1921; suptg. exec. officer (*acting*), April, 1922; confd., Nov., 1922; also assessor of income tax.

STIFFE, NORMAN CECIL, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., United Prov.*).—Apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; city mag., Lucknow, Dec., 1903; joint mag., June, 1905; asst. commr., July, 1908; forest settlt. offr., Oct., 1911; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Nov., 1914; mag. and collr., Oct., 1915; O.B.E., June, 1919; chairman, Cawnpore Improvement Trust, Dec., 1919; commr., Aug., 1924.

STIRLING, GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERESFORD, C.I.E., late Burma Pol. Dept. Entered the dept., 7th March, 1888; extra asst. commr., Feb., 1889; asst. commr. and asst. pol. offr., July, 1896; on duty with Burma-China Boundary commn., 1899; asst. supt., S. Shan States, Aug., 1900; supt., N. Shan States, Aug., 1901; C.I.E., June, 1907; dep. commr., Aug., 1910; supt. and pol. offr., S. Shan states, March, 1910; retd., Jan., 1921.

STOCKEN, E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service 8th Dec., 1891; served with R.I.M. to June, 1919, when apptd. port offr., Calcutta; retd., June, 1921.

STODART, JAMES CARLYLE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at Campbell Coll., Belfast, Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 30th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1912; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1924.

STODART, THOMAS, C.I.E., M.B., C.M., Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—Arrived 27th Oct., 1892, and rendered services in mil. dept.; offg. civil surgn., 6th Dec., 1893; reverted to mil. dept., Aug., 1900; re-apptd. civil surgn., May, 1902; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1921.

STOKER, GEORGE HERBERT, O.B.E., B.A., Office of High Commr. for India (*chief accounting officer*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford (scholar, 1893-97); junr. clerk, 11th Oct., 1897; assessor of income tax, March, 1908; senr. clerk, April, 1912; O.B.E., June, 1918; additl. asst. acctnt.-gen. (actg.), Oct., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921, as chief accounting officer.

STOKES, EDWARD, B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*hd.-mr., govt. high sch., Bareilly*).—Joined the service 26th Oct., 1908, and apptd. hd.-mr., dist. sch., Bareilly.

STOKES, Sir HENRY EDWARD, K.C.S.I., late Madras C.S.—Educ. at Minehead Diocesan Sch., Kilkenny Coll., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1862; arrived, 4th Jan., 1864, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; under sec. to govt. in the depts. under the chief sec., Aug., 1869; acting collr. of sea customs and protector of emigrants, Madras, Jan., 1871; fellow of the univ. of Madras, 1875; sub-sec., board of rev., July, 1875; on special duty with the Madras salt commn., 1876; sec., board of rev., Jan., 1877, to Feb., 1878, and addl. sec. on famine duties, Feb., 1877; district and sessions judge, S. Malabar, Oct., 1879; collr. and mag., Salem, June, 1881; sec. to govt. in the rev. dept., Jan., 1884; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1886; chief sec. to govt., Oct., 1887; temporary member of govt.'s council, July, 1888; ordinary member, Nov., 1888; C.S.I., May, 1889; K.C.S.I., May, 1892; retd., Nov., 1893.

STOKES, HOPETOUN GABRIEL, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*third member, board of rev., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; offg. under sec. to govt. of India. Home dept., July, 1903; confd., Jan., 1904; reverted to Madras, July, 1906; head asst., Nov., 1906; dep. sec. to govt. of India, Home dept., Oct., 1909; ditto, fin. dept., May, 1911; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; finl. member, Impl. Delhi cttee., April, 1913, to July, 1914; acting private sec. to govt., Madras, March to Nov., 1915; collr. and dist. mag., Nov., 1915; sec. to Lord Hunter's cttee., 1919; offg. sec. to govt. of Madras, development dept., March, 1921, to Nov., 1922; confd. as third member, board of rev., Madras, June, 1924.

STOKES, THOMAS GEORGE NESBIT, M.B., B.Ch., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*dir., public health, Central Prov.*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in regal. employ to July, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Central Prov.; sany. commr., Feb., 1910; on mily. service from Sept., 1915, to Nov., 1918.

STOKOE, REV. CANON CECIL GEORGE, M.A., Bengal Eccles. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*).—Joined the service, 26th June, 1899; junr. chaplain, May, 1900; senr. chaplain, June, 1912.

STONE, BERNARD SIDNEY, Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 30th July, 1919, after previous service from 22nd Oct., 1915; second class clerk, 25th April, 1920; transf'd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

STONE, REV. HENRY CECIL BROUGH, M.A., Indian Ecl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain, Madras*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service 4th March, 1901; senr. chaplain, March, 1914; service in army dept., from Oct., 1917, to July, 1919.

STONE, SIR JOSEPH HENRY, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., F.R.H.S., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. principal, Teachers' Coll., Madras, 4th Jan., 1886; prof'r. of history, Presy. Coll., Feb., 1887; principal, Kumbakonam Coll., Aug., 1895; inspr. of European and training schools, April, 1903; principal, and prof'r. of English lit., presy. coll., July, 1907; spec. dep. dir., public instrn., Madras, July, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; dir. of public instrn., Madras, Aug., 1914; retd., Dec., 1918; Kt., Jan., 1919.

STONE, WILLIAM RICHARD, Lieut.-Col. Indian Army; retd.—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; in mil. employ till March, 1895, when he joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1909; commr. of excise from Aug., 1910; retd., April, 1919.

STONEY, RICHARD FRANCIS, Madras Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1907; supt. engr. (offg.), April, 1919; supt. engr., March, 1924.

STOREY, CHARLES AMBROSE, M.A., India Office (*asst. librarian*).—Educ. at Rossall and Trinity Coll., Cambridge (Porson Prize, Tyrwhitt Schol., Allen Schol.); prof'r. of Arabic, Muhammadan Coll. Aligarh, 1914 to 1919; asst. librarian, India Office, 1st June, 1919; has edited 'The Fakhir of al-Mufaddal.

STORK, HERBERT CECIL (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Merchant Taylor's Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 18th Dec., 1914, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Feb., 1919; regr., high ct., Calcutta, appellate side, Jan. 1925.

STOTT, HUGH, O.B.E., M.B., Major, I.M.S.—Apptd. surgn. to H.E. the Govr. of Madras, 5th Feb., 1913; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; prof'r., King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Nov., 1922.

STOW, ALEXANDER MONTAGU, O.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. offr., and settlmt. offr.; dep. commr., Dec., 1909; junr. sec. to finl. commr., Oct., 1910; senr. sec., ditto, April, 1911, to May, 1913; offg. settlt. commr., Kashmir, July, 1914; on spl. duty, Kashmir, April, 1915; joint settlt. commr., Kashmir, Dec., 1916; settlt. commr., ditto, from Jan., 1917; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

STOWELL, ARTHUR TERENCE, V.D., India Rly. Dept. (*dep. traffic manager*).—Joined the service, 5th Feb., 1895; asst. traffic supt., April, 1897; dist. traffic supt., April, 1906; asst. sec., rly. board, Oct., 1914; dep. traffic manager, and ditto, April, 1915; dep. controller of traffic, rly. bd., Jan., 1918; controller of despatches, Sept., 1918; dep. controller of ry. transportn., May, 1919; traffic manager (tempy.), Oct., 1919.

STOWELL, CHARLES ALEXANDER, late Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service 1st April, 1887; dep. postmr., July, 1891; supt., May, 1897; dep. postmr.-gen., Oct., 1913; ditto, and inspr.-gen., rly. mail service and sorting, Oct., 1914; retd., Jan., 1923.

STOWELL, VERE ARTHUR, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Rossall, and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as as-t. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; dep. commr., Almora, Sept., 1902, to Nov., 1903; joint mag., Nov., 1904; dep. commr., May, 1905; ditto, and supt., Dehra Dun, Nov., 1913; mag. and collr., April, 1917; sec., war board, United Prov., Oct., 1917, to May, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918; offg. commr., Mar., 1923; author of a manual on land tenures of the Kumaun Division (Hill Tracts), 1907.

STRAHAN, CHARLES, Major-Gen., R.E., late survey of India dept.—First commn., Bengal engrs., June, 1860; arrived, Oct., 1862; joined the survey dept. as mil. and asst., Sept., 1863; served with the Bhutan field force in charge of reconnoitring party, 1865-66 (medal and clas-p); surveyor, Dec., 1867; dep. supt., Sept., 1869; served with the Peshawar field force in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal); asst. surveyor-gen. in charge of cartographic and engraving branches, May, 1884; dep. surveyor-gen. (rev. branch), July, 1892; surveyor-gen. of India, March, 1895; retd. from survey dept., Sept., 1899.

STRAIGHT, DOUGLAS MARSHALL, C.I.E., late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 30th March, 1887, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; conld., Oct., 1888; dist. supt., Jan., 1890; dep. inspr.-gen., Sept., 1907; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; retd., April, 1918.

STRANGE, WILLIAM LUMSDEN, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., Nov., 1880; exec. engr., Oct., 1893; under sec. to govt. of India, July, 1901; employed in the Transvaal from March, 1903; suptg. engr., Dec., 1906; employed in Ceylon from Nov., 1903; retd., April, 1912.

STRANGMAN, SIR THOMAS JOSEPH, Kt., B.A., LL.B., Barr.—Apptd. advocate-genl., Bombay, 23rd Oct., 1908; addl. member of govt.'s legis. council, Oct., 1908; resigned, April, 1915; reappointed advocate-genl., Dec., 1916; knighted, Jan., 1920; retd., May, 1922.

STRATHIE, DAVID NORMAN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Academy, Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 22nd Jan., 1911, and served in

Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under-sec. to govt., July, 1917; under sec. to govt. of India, comm. and ind. dept., 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras, May, 1919; commr. of income tax, Madras, June, 1923.

STRATTON, WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 26th July, 1881; from May, 1883, acted as asst. agent, Rajputana, and asst. gen. supt., thagi and dakaiti; confd. as asst. agent, Mt. Abu, March, 1888; pol. agent and consul, Muscat, April, 1889; 1st asst. rest., Nov., 1889; transfd. to Beshire, Dec., 1889, asst. pol. agent and consul, Bassora, April, 1890; 1st asst agent, Baluchistan, April, 1891; pol. agent, S.E. Baluchistan, Oct., 1891; offg. pol. agent, Kutah, April, 1897; confd., June, 1899; first asst to gov.-gen. s agent, Central India, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Feb., 1901; ditto, Bikanir, Oct., 1904; resdt., W. Rajputana States, April, 1905; commr., Ajmer, Merwara, April, 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. offr., in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub, Khan of Kabul, and with Sardar Muhammad Ayub Khan, May, 1913; resdt., Jaipur, Nov., 1913; pol. offr. in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Dec., 1914; commdt., Imperial Cadet Corps, Fcb., 1915; reverted to mily. duty, Aug., 1917; ret'd., Aug., 1919; author of a narrative of Muscat affairs, 1885-88.

STREATFEILD, CLAUDE ARTHUR CFCB, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 21st Nov., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Nov., 1896; supt., Dehra Dun, May, 1898, to June, 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1904; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; ret'd., May, 1914.

STREATFEILD, GREY HUGH MERVILLE, late India P.W.D.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll., joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., April, 1905; ret'd., June, 1915.

STREATFEILD, HENRY CUTHBERT, C.I.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 29th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. in the finl. and municipal depts., Nov., 1890, to March, 1893; and in the jud., &c., depts., April to Oct., 1892, and March to Nov., 1893; sec. to the jury commn., 1893; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., Nov., 1898; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; commr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; ret'd., April, 1913.

STREATFEILD-JAMES, CHARLES, M.I.E.E., late India Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., Jan., 1879; supt., Jan., 1899; chief supt., Nov., 1903; dep. director, construction branch, Aug., 1904; dir., United Prov. circle, April, 1910; ret'd., April, 1914; author of two works on telegraphy.

STREET, ASHTON, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., late I.M.S., Bombay.—First commn., 31st March, 1890; on mil. duty till Nov., 1895, when he was apptd. to officiate as profir. of anatomy, Grant med. coll., and 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp.; civil surgn., June, 1899; 2nd surgn., J. J. hosp., presy. surgn., and profir., Grant med. coll., Nov., 1903; senr. surgn., J. J. Hosp., and profir. of surgery and clinical and operative surgery, Grant med. coll., April, 1911; senr. surgn. and senr. med. offr., J. J. hosp., and prin., G. M. Coll. (in addn.), Nov., 1915; ret'd., June, 1920.

STREET, JAMES HOWARD ALGERNON, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rossall Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904, arrived, 1st Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam, as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1911; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, June, 1912; joint mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912, temply. transfd. to Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, March, 1915; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1916; retransfd. to Bengal, July, 1916; ret'd., Sept., 1922.

STREET, WALIER, O.B.E. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Held various appts. in India prior to appt. as asst. commr. on 12th April, 1907; on mil. service Nov., 1917, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., July, 1920; depy. commr., Sept., 1921.

STRICKLAND, CLAUDE FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Winchester and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Dec., 1913, to Feb., 1914; dep. commr., Dec., 1914; offg. commr., N.I. salt rev., April, 1921; dep. regn., co-op. societies, Punjab, Nov., 1922.

STRICKLAND, PERCY CHARLES HUTCHISON, Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.), late Burma Medl. Dept.—Arrived in India, April, 1888, and rendered services in the mily. dept.; asst. dir., med. service, July, 1916; inspr.-gen. of civil hospitals, Jan., 1917; ret'd., Aug., 1920.

STRINGER, JOHN ALFRED, India Office, (*supt. executive officer, India Audit Office*).—Educ. at Macclesfield Gr. Sch.; clerk, second class, 26th March, 1897; staff clerk, Oct., 1915; junior clerk, Feb., 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; supt. exec. officer, April, 1922.

STRONACH, J. C., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1911, as asst. engr.; arrived, 19th Oct., 1911; exec. engr., Oct., 1919.

STRONG, FREDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., Selwyn Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 9th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr. and subdivl. offr., May, 1899; under sec. to chief commr., April, 1904, to Nov., 1905; joint mag. and dep. collr., E. Bengal and Assam, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; mag. and dep. commr., Dec., 1916.

**STRONG, HENRY STUART, Lt.-Col., I.A. (pol. agent, Kathiawar States).**—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1894; in mil. emp. to April, 1902, when he was apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst. resdt., Aden; pol. agent, Mahi Kantha, May, 1904; asst. to resdt. at Baroda, Feb., 1906; asst. resdt., Feb., 1907; asst. pol. agent, Palanpur, Dec., 1908; ditto, Kathiawar, May, 1909; administrator, Palitana State, Jan., 1912; asst. resdt., Aden, June, 1916; pol. agent, Kathiawar, March, 1920.

**STUART, CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER,** late Posts and Telegraphs.—Entered the service, 14th May, 1878, as asst. supt.; dep. postmstr., March, 1892; postmstr., May, 1892; presidency postmstr., Bengal, Oct., 1907; retd., July, 1915.

**STUART, DONALD NEIL, Lt.-Col., I.A., Burma Commn. (dep. commr.).**—Arrived in India, Nov., 1902, and served in mil. dept.; asst. commr., May, 1906; on mil. service from Dec., 1914, to Feb., 1922; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

**STUART, JAMES DOUGLAS, M.I.E. (Ind.), India P.W.D. (supt. engr.).**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; transf'd. to Burma, Nov., 1903; exec. engr., July, 1907; asst. to chf. engr. and under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Burma, Oct., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., May, 1923.

**STUART, Sir Louis, Kt., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (chief judge, Oudh chief court).**—Educ. at the Charterhouse, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 17th Dec., 1891, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., March, 1897; asst. supt. and judge, small cause court, April, 1898; joint mag., Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1906; mag. and collr., June, 1910; sec. to govt., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1912; first addl. judl. commr., Oudh, May, 1914; offd. as judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct. to Nov., 1916, April to Aug., 1919, and from Feb., 1921; apptd. judge, high ct., Allahabad, Oct., 1922; chief judge, Oudh chief ct., Nov., 1925; Kt., Jan., 1926.

**STUART, PHILIP PRICE, B.A.,** late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 6th Dec., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., A.D.C. to lieut.-govr., Punjab, Sept., 1914; deputed to mil. duty, March, 1915; resumed civil duty, Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

**STUART, Sir ROBERT CHARLES OCHILREE, K.C.S.I., Major-Gen., R.A. (retd.).**—First commn., 19th May, 1880; served in Burma, 1885-87; ordee. dept. in India from Nov., 1889; asst. dir.-genl. of ordee. in India, Jan., 1898; dep. dir.-genl., June, 1904; ordee. cong. offr. for India, India Office, 2nd July, 1906; dir.-gen. of ordee. in India, May, 1911; C.S.I., June, 1915; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; member of Indian munitions bd., 1917-19.

**STUART, Rev. Canon ROBERT WILLIAM HALL, M.A.,** late Bengal Ecclesi. Dept.—Joined the service, 9th May, 1898; junr. chaplain, May, 1898; senr. chaplain, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1921.

**STUART, ULICK CHARLES.**—Held non-gazetted appts. from 4th March, 1901; offg. supt., govt. of India, home dept., 30th April, 1917, to April, 1918, and from June, 1918, to Oct., 1919; confd., Oct., 1919; asst. secy., home dept., Oct., 1920; supt., ditto, April, 1921; asst. sec., ditto, March, 1923.

**STUBBS, LAWRENCE MORLEY, C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).**—Educ. at Winchester, and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 6th Dec., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., July, 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1911; joint mag., April, 1913; dep. commr., Oct., 1914; mag. and collr., May, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1922; offg. commr., March to Nov., 1922, and from April, 1924; author of a monograph on ivory-carving.

**STURDY, WILLIAM ARTHUR,** India Office (auditor, India Audit Office).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 27th Dec., 1894; junr. clerk, July, 1905; senior clerk, Nov., 1913; deputed to India in connection with compilation of war accounts, March to June, 1915; asst. to auditor, Oct., 1915; auditor, Dec., 1921.

**STYAN, HARRY SMITH, M.I.E.E.,** late India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 27th Sept., 1882; supt., May, 1897; dir., traffic branch, April, 1910; dir., Punjab Circle, April, 1912; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, April, 1914; chf. engr., telegraphs, April, 1916; retd., Dec., 1916; has received India medal with 'Burma, 1887-89' clasps.

**SUBRAMANIAM MINAKSHISUNDARAM VENKATA, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (asst. collr. and mag., Madras).—Educ. at Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1924; arrived, 8th Dec., 1924, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

**SUBRAMANIAM, N. A. (see Narayana Aiyar Subramaniam).**

**SUBRAMANYA AYYAR, C., B.A. (dep. acctnt.-gen., Madras).**—Joined the service, 10th Aug., 1907, as asst. examr. public works accts., Bengal; dep. acctnt.-gen., public works, Madras, Oct., 1921.

**SUDHINDRA KUMAR HALDAR, M.A.,** Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bengal).—Educ. at Calcutta, and London University; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 21st Nov., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, April, 1919.

**SÜDMERSEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., B.A. (Lond.),** Indian Educl. Service (princpl., Cotton College, Gauhati).—Apptd. princpl., and profr. English literature, Cotton Coll., Gauhati, Assam, 28th May, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

**SUHRWARDY, ZAHADUR R. Z. (see Zahadar Rahim Zahed Suhrawardy).**

**SUKTHANKAR, YESHWANI NARAYAN B.A., LL.B., Barr.,** Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Central Prov.).—Educ. at Bombay Univ. and at Cambridge Univ. (non-collegiate); joined the service 30th Oct. 1922; arrived 16th Dec. 1922, and served in Central Prov. as asst. commr.

SUKUL, M. (*see* Matadin Sukul).

SULAIMAN, SHAH MUHAMMAD (*see* Shah Muhammad Sulaiman).

SULLEN, ARTHUR ERNEST BUCKNER, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1907; asst. engr., N. W. ry., March, 1908; exec. engr., ditto, Jan., 1909; O.B.E., June, 1921.

SUMMERS, THOMAS, C.I.E., D.Sc., M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1877, and served as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1889; engr. and sec., Indian Rivers commn., Nov., 1902, to Nov., 1903; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; ret'd., Jan., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1914.

SUMNER, FRDERICK WILLIAM, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*asst. surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 27th June, 1901; in mil. employ till April, 1909, when he was apptd. offg. civil surgn. and jail supt., United Prov.; civil surgn., Oct., 1911; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1920; civil surgn., Simla, from March, 1921.

SUNDAR SINGH, Sir, SARDAR BAHADUR SARDAR, MAJITHIA, Kt., C.I.E. (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Punjab*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Punjab, 3rd Jan., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1920.

SUNDER, LAL, Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1905; asst. engr., Sept., 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1914; supt. engr., Feb., 1925.

SUNDER, CHARLES EDWARD, M.D., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; served in mil. employ till June, 1892, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; resdt. med. officer, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, May, 1894, to Aug., 1897; civil surgn., Patna, March, 1910; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; ret'd., April, 1922; has contributed to the med. press.

SUTHERLAND, ALGERNON ROBERT, C.S.I., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1876, and posted to N.W.P. and Oudh; exec. engr., Oct., 1890; suptg. engr., March, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., roads and buildings, Sept., 1903; C.S.I., Jan., 1908; ret'd., April, 1909.

SUTHERLAND, DAVID WATERS, C.I.E., M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof., King Edward med. coll., Lahore*).—First commn., 28th July, 1894; apptd. prof. of mat. med. and pathology, Lahore med. coll., Oct., 1897; prof. of medicine, April, 1903; do., and principal, June, 1909; C.I.E., June, 1917; prof. of medicine, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Dec., 1921; author of four medical works.

SUTHERLAND, JAMES, D.S.O., A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1888, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1898; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; chief engr., May, 1918; on mil. service as dep. dir. of railways, Indian expdy. force 'B,' from Oct., 1914.

SUTHERLAND, WILLIAM, C.S.I., V.D., M.I.E.E., India Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service as asst. supt., 1st Oct., 1891; supt., Aug., 1904;

dir. of tel., Oct., 1913; postmr.-gen. and dir., telegraph engrg., Burma, Oct., 1914; dep. dir.-gen., telegraph traffic, India, Dec., 1916; on mil. service, June, 1918, to March, 1919; dir. of telegraphs and offg. postmr.-gen., United Prov., April, 1919; offg. chief engr. telegraphs, March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., May, 1922; C.S.I., June, 1924; asst. to dir.-in-chief, Indo-European Tel., Public Works dept., India Office, Dec., 1925.

SUTTON, ERNEST WILLIAM, India Office (*supt., Telegraph and Mails Branch*).—Second divn. clerk, census office, 7th April, 1891; 2nd class clerk, India office, 1st Sept., 1891; shorthand writer to sec. of state, Sept., 1896, to Nov., 1910; staff clerk, Dec., 1911; apptd. to organise and take charge of Central tel. section, July, 1920; supt., tel. and mails branch, Nov., 1923.

SWAIN, WILLIAM HENRY, O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, 4th June, 1881; B.Sc. (honours), London univ., 1883; B.A., 1895; joint editor of the 'India List,' 1887-95, and of the 'India Office List' from Oct., 1895, to May, 1901; staff clerk, May, 1901; junior clerk, Oct., 1901; senior clerk, April, 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1918; asst. sec., April, 1919; principal, April, 1921; chief exec. officer, mil. dept., April, 1922; ret'd., June, 1924.

SWAIN, WALTER, C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen. Bihar and Orissa*).—Joined the service 30th Nov., 1895, as asst. supt. of police; dist. supt., Oct., 1905; addl. dep. commr. of police, Calcutta, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; princpl. pol. training coll., April, 1913; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug. 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., Nov. 1920; C.I.E., June, 1922; inspr.-gen. Bihar and Orissa, Dec., 1923; has recd. King's Police Medal.

SWAMINATHA AYYAR, NARAYANA, Indian Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 10th April, 1901; asst. engr., April, 1902; exec. engr., Jan., 1915.

SWAN, JAMES GRAHAM GOODENOUGH, C.I.E., B.A., M.B., Ch.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgeon, Punjab*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. employ till June, 1905, when he was apptd. asst. plague medical officer, Punjab; civil surgeon, April, 1911; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Dec., 1919.

SWAN, JOHN ARTHUR LAING, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, education dept.*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., judl. and genl. depts., March, 1906; pte. sec. to lieut.-govr., May to Oct., 1906; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1908, to March, 1910; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1910; mag. and collr., April, 1913; offg. sec. to board of revenue, Jan., 1910; confd., July, 1916; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., Aug. to Oct., 1918; mag. and collr. and dep. commr., Bengal, Oct., 1918; on special duty, pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1920; sec. to govt. of Bengal dept. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1921; ditto, educn. dept., Oct., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; offg. commr. and pol. agent, Cooch Behar State, May 1925.



SWANZY, ROBERT EDWARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service (depôt, 13th Lancers), Oct., 1915, to April, 1919.

SWEENEY, JAMES AUGUSTINE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at French Coll., Blackrock, and Univ. Coll., Blackrock, R.U.I.; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived 10th Dec., 1907, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. off.; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; settl. off., North Bihar, Sept., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and ditto, Nov., 1913; sec., bd. of rev., Bihar and Orissa, from May, 1918; dist. and sessions judge, Feb., 1924.

SWEET, WILLIAM MCMURDO, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1880, and posted to Assam; exc. engr., Oct., 1892; asst. sec. to chief commr., Nov., 1898; offg. sec. to chief comm., Nov., 1903, to Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., Sept., 1905; chief engr., Assam, April, 1912; ret'd., Feb., 1915, has received the war medal for the Tushai operations, 1889-92.

SWEETING, PERCY PEYTON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as prob., Madras police; asst. supt., Jan., 1895; supt., April, 1906; ret'd., Nov., 1921.

SWETENHAM, CHARLES CONDON, late Indian Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd June, 1887, as apprentice examr., P.W. acc'ts.; asst. examr., March, 1889; dep. examr., Dec., 1890; examr., April, 1897; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1911; dep. comptr., P.W., Central Prov., Feb., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct., 1912; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1918; ret'd., April, 1924.

SWIFTE, LATHAM CODDINGTON, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Eton and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 6th Nov., 1892, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag; 2nd asst., Sept., 1897; 1st asst., June, 1904; junior collr., April, 1909; senior collr., Oct., 1913; served in British Army from Sept., 1914; ret'd., Nov., 1919.

SWINHOE, DAWEFS, Barr. (1888) (*chief magistrate, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 26th April, 1905, as 2nd presdg. mag., Calcutta; chief mag., June, 1911; coroner of Calcutta.

SWINTON, FRANCIS EDWARD, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1892; apptd. medl. storekeeper to govt., Bombay, 1st May, 1908; ditto and inspg. off. of medl. store depôts, Nov., 1910; medl. storekeeper to govt., Calcutta, Nov., 1915; acting dep. dir.-gen., I.M.S., Feb., 1916; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; ret'd., July, 1922.

SWIRE, BERNARD, Indian Police Service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 28th Oct., 1901, as prob.; asst. supt., July, 1903; supt., June, 1910.

SWITHINBANK, BERNARD WINTHROP, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Eton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 29th Nov., 1909,

and served in Burma as asst. commr. and settl. off.; dep. commr. (prov. subs.), March, 1924.

SYDENHAM, Baron, GEORGE SYDENHAM CLARKE, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., F.R.S., Bt. Col., R.E., retired.—1st commn. dated 15th July, 1868; special service, Suakin Expedn. Force, Feb., 1885, to March, 1886; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., Egypt, March to June, 1885; supt. R. carriage factory, Woolwich, July, 1894; sec., committee of Imperial defence, May, 1904; G.C.M.G., 11th Dec., 1905; govt. of Bombay, 18th Oct., 1907, to April, 1913; G.C.I.E., Oct., 1907; G.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; G.B.E., Aug., 1917.

SYED, AMINUDDIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Aligarh Collegiate Sch., and Downing Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 14th Dec., 1921; arrived, 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

SYKES, MAURICE GASKELL, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, Madras*).—Educ. privately; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 7th Dec., 1903, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1910; on mil. duty from July, 1915 to April, 1919; dist. and sessions judge, Nov. 1922.

SYKES, SIR PERCY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Lieut.-Col., temp. Brig.-Gen., Indian Army, (ret'd.).—Joined the service, 29th Feb., 1888; regtl. duty and staff duties in the intelligence dept., army headquarters, June, 1893, to May, 1901; pol. asst., Nov., 1902; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; H.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govt.-gen. in Khorasán, Dec., 1906, to Nov. 1913; C.I.E. Dec., 1911; employed as interpreter, headquarters, 3rd (Lahore) divn., in France, Sept. to Oct., 1914; offg. consul-gen. at Kashgar, April, 1915; on spl. duty, South Persia Rifles, Feb., 1916, to Dec., 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; C.B., June, 1919; ret'd., Sept., 1920; served in S. African war with Imperial Yeomanry, slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches; author of 'Ten Thousand Miles in Persia', 'A History of Persia', and of papers read before various learned societies.

SYKES, ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 18th Dec., 1888, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and offg. under sec.; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Dec., 1893, till Dec., 1895; dist. judge, Jan., 1897; dep. commr., March, 1899; dir. of land records and agric., Nov., 1901, to June, 1903; ret'd., Feb., 1913.

SYKES, WILLIAM AINLEY, D.S.O., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—First commn., 1st April, 1882; apptd. agency surg., 1st class, and admn. medl. off., N.W. Frontier Prov., Nov., 1901; ditto, Baluchistan, June, 1904, retired, July, 1912; served in Soudan expdn., 1885; Burmese expdn., 1885-1889; Zhob Valley expdn., 1890; Waziristan expdn., 1894-5; N.W. Frontier, 1897-8; D.S.O., July, 1887.

SYME, THE VENABLE JAMES GREENSILL SKOTTOWE, M.A., late Eccl. Dept., Punjab.—Joined the Bengal Eccl. Est., 24th Jan., 1894, as chaplain (on probn.); transfd. to Punjab, Dec., 1894; junr. chaplain Jan., 1897; senr. chaplain, Jan., 1907; archdeacon of Lahore

and chaplain of Simla, Nov., 1916; archdeacon of Lahore and bishop's commissary, Feb., 1917; ret'd., Jan., 1919.

SYMNS, JOHN MONTFORT, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Burma*).—Joined the service 1st Sept., 1908, as inspr. of schools; offg. asst. dir. of public instrn., Jan., 1921, to Sept., 1922; on depn. in connection with British Empire Exhibition, 1924

SYMNS, ROBERT CORSEY MONTFORT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster, King's Coll. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 12th Dec., 1888, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; acting under sec., and acting dep. commr.; dep. commr., Feb., 1901; ret'd., Oct., 1913.

SYMONS, NOEL VICTOR HOUSMAN M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King Edward VI. School, Bath; joined the service 26th Aug., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

SYMONS, THOMAS HENRY, C.S.I., O.B.E., K.H.S., Major-Gen., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1896; in mil. emp. to May, 1903, when he was apptd. physician, Madras genl. hosp.; ditto, and prof. medl. coll., Nov., 1906; on mil. duty from Nov., 1914, to Feb., 1919; O.B.E., Dec., 1917; senr. medl. offr. and second surgn., genl. hosp., Madras, also surgn., 3rd dist.; offg. surgeon-gen. with govt. of Madras, May, 1923; confd., Jan., 1924; C.S.I., June, 1925.

TABOR, FRANCIS SAMUEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., May, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1901; ret'd., Sept., 1916.

TAGGART, WILLIAM QUAYLE, B.A., M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King William's Coll., Isle of Man, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; on mil. service, Sept., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd., 2nd Feb., 1920; arrived, 16th April, 1920, and served in Burma; under-secy. to govt., Jan., 1923; offg., dep. commr., July, 1924.

TAIT, DOUGLAS WALTER, India Office (*higher clerical officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Served as and divn. clerk (customs), from Nov., 1907; apptd. 2nd class clerk, India Office, 6th July, 1909, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transf'd. to library, March, 1913; on mil. service from March, 1917, to Nov., 1919; higher clerical officer, April 1922.

TAJAL, ISLAM MUHAMMAD NURANABI CHAUDHURI, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Calcutta; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 6th Jan., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

TALBOT, ADELBERT WILLIAM JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Eton Coll. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 29th Nov., 1900, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., Dec., 1905; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1906, to Aug., 1909; dep. commr., Dec., 1916; ret'd., Jan., 1925.

TALBOT, WALTER STANLEY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Wellington Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 31st Oct., 1890, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Aug., 1899; settlmt. commr., Jhelum Coll., 1895; ditto, Kashmir, Dec., 1903, to Jan., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1913; ret'd., July, 1917.

TALIB MAHDI KHAN, Nawab, Malik, Provl. C.S., Punjab (*dep. commr.*).—Joined the service, 14th April, 1896; extra asst. commr., July, 1901; British agent, Kabul, July, 1910; rev. member, council of the Regency, Bahawalpur, Dec., 1913; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, Dec., 1916; senr. sec., in addn., Feb. to March, 1917; dep. commr., June, 1919.

TALLENTS, PHILIP CUBITT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Harrow Sch., and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., fin. and munpl. depts., from Jan., 1914; acting sec. to board of rev., June, 1915, to Jan., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., July to Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1917; spl. duty under govt. of India, comm. and industry dept., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec., comm. and industry dept., Nov., 1917; spl. duty, home dept., govt. of India, Oct., 1918; supt. of census, Bihar and Orissa, March, 1920; mag. and collr., Sept., 1923.

TAMBER, SHRIPAD BALWANT (*member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Prov.*).—Apptd. member of govt.'s exec. council, Central Prov., 17th Dec., 1925.

TAMPOE, ALFRED MCGOWAN KUMARASWAMI, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, Stevenage Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 13th Dec., 1905, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1913; mangr., Sivaganga estate, Jan., 1920, to May, 1924.

TANDY, EDWARD ALDBOROUGH, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India Dept. (*surveyor-general*).—First commn., dated 13th Feb., 1891; attd. to mil. works dept., India, Oct., 1893; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1898; dep. supt., July, 1905; temply. reverted to mil. duty, June, 1916, to Sept., 1917; supt., Dec., 1922; surveyor-general, Sept., 1924; war service, Tirah Expedn. Force, 1897-98, medal and two clasps; Mesopotamia, 1916-17.

TANDY, MAURICE O'CONNOR, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., R.E., Survey of India Dept., (*supt.*).—First commn. dated 25th July, 1893; attd. to mil. works dept., Oct., 1898; joined survey dept. as asst. supt., Jan., 1900; dep. supt., March, 1910; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Aug., 1919; supt., Oct., 1924; war service—operations in the interior, Aden, 1903-4; war, 1914-18 (mentd. in despatches, O.B.E., D.S.O.).

TANNER, EVELYN LLOYD, M.A. (Cantab.), A.I.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Marling Sch., Stroud, and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of

1904; arrived, 16th Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April, 1910; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; under sec. to govt., finl. and munpl. depts., April to Nov., 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1912; ditto, and settlt. offr., South Bihar, Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; offg. sec. to govt., rev. and judl. depts., Feb., 1918; mag. and collr., and dep. commr., April, 1918; sec. to govt., fin. dept., Nov., 1922.

TAPLIN, HERBERT, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen's dept.*).—Apptd. supplemental clerk, 1st Jan., 1893; 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., March, 1916; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Oct., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TARAPORE, PHEROZE KHARSEDJI, Major, Indian Medical Service (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma*).—Arrived 26th Sept., 1907 and served in mil. dept.; supt., central jail, Mandalay, July, 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1914, to March, 1920; supt., central jail, Rangoon, April, 1920; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Burma, Sept., 1924.

TARLETON, WILLIAM HENRY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 21st Sept., 1882; asst. dist. supt., March, 1886; dist. supt., Jan., 1888; dep. inspr.-gen. and commr., Rangoon Town Police, May, 1911; retd., Nov., 1918.

FARR, WILLIAM, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Central Prov.*).—First commn., 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to May, 1907, when he was apptd. civil surgeon; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to June, 1918.

TASKER, THEODORE JAMES, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*commr. of Coorg*).—Educ. at King Edward's Sch., Birmingham, and Trinity Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; under sec. to govt., April, 1913, to March, 1915; sub-collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916; dist. mag. and collr., Bangalore, Nov., 1917; commr. of Coorg, Dec., 1923.

TATE, GODFREY, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*prof. King Edward medical coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1898; civil surgn., Simla (East), temp., Oct., 1916; chief medl. offr., N.W.F. Prov., May, 1920; prof. of midwifery, King Edward medical coll., Lahore, Oct., 1920.

TATE, JOHN, M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 26th July, 1867, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1873; suptg. engr., Dec., 1896; chief engr. and sec. to govt., public works dept., Aug., 1899; retd., Nov., 1903.

TATE, JOHN CREERY, Major, I.A., Indian Pol. Dept. (*pol. agent*).—First commn., 18th Jan., 1905; apptd. guardian to minor Chief of Miraj (junr.), Feb., 1909; asst. pol. agent, S.M. country, March, 1909; asst. resdt., Baroda, in Okhamandal dist., Nov., 1911; tutor and companion to minor Rana Sahib of Porbandar, May, 1913; to mil. duty, Dec., 1914; persl. asst. to agent to govt., Kathiawar, 1919; asst. resdt., Aden, Sept., 1920; pol. agent, Eastern Kathiawar States, Feb., 1923, on foreign service as admtr., Chhota Udepur State.

TATE, THOMAS BAILEY, A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.) from Aug., 1916, to Dec., 1918; offg. supt. engr., April, 1924.

TAUNTON, IVON HOPE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived 28th Nov., 1914, and served in Sind as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. service, Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; offg. collr. and dist. mag., May, 1923.

TAYLER, FRANCIS VILLIERS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1898; from Aug., 1893, has served principally in the superior rev. estab. as asst. manager and dep. manager; dep. manager, March, 1908; retd., July, 1911.

TAYLOR, ARTHUR KEPPLE, late Public Works Dept., Bengal.—Joined the service, 25th Feb., 1905, and offd. as electrical inspr.; elec. engr., June, 1908; retd., Oct., 1919.

TAYLOR, CHARLES SOMERS, B.A. (Cantab.), late Indian Agril. Service.—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1907, as agril. chemist, agric. dept., Bengal; ditto, and principal, agril. coll., Bhalgalpur (in addn.), April, 1912; retd., Aug., 1925.

TAYLOR, FRANKLIN EDEN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 13th Dec., 1886, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Aug., 1891; under sec. to govt., June, 1893; acting dir. of land records and agric., July-Nov., 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1897; mag. and collr., Aug., 1900; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1904; sec. to govt., Oct., 1907, to Nov., 1911; retd., April, 1912.

TAYLOR, GEORGE FALCONER, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service 4th March, 1874, as asst. patrol, customs dept.; apptd. to forest dept., 25th April, 1878; asst. consr., Dec., 1882; dep. consr., April, 1891; retd., May, 1911.

TAYLOR, HAROLD BLAKE, C.B.E., F.C.H., M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state rlys., May, 1886; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Feb., 1890; exec. engr., Feb., 1894; lent to Gwalior Durbar from Jan., 1893, to March, 1905; suptg. engr., Dec., 1907; chief engr., July, 1912; apptd. general manager, Uganda Ry., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1914; C.B.E. (mil.), June, 1919.

TAYLOR, JAMES BAIRD, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Acad. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on mil. service from March, 1915, to April, 1919; offg. under sec. to govt. of India, commerce dept., Dec., 1920; confd., Jan., 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Jan., 1924; offg. dep. contr. of currency, Calcutta, April, 1924.

TAYLOR, JOHN FREDERICK, A.T.C.L., Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 8th Aug., 1904; minor staff clerk, May, 1920; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

TAYLOR, JOHN NORMAN, C.I.E., O.B.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, irrigation branch, April, 1910; suptg. engr., April, 1913; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; on mil. service from Feb., 1917, to Jan., 1920; offg. chief engr. Assam, and sec. to govt., Feb., 1920; confid. as chief engr., Nov., 1922; ret'd., Nov., 1924; served in Miranzai expdn. (medal).

TAYLOR, WALTER, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th March, 1915, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from July, 1915, to Jan., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TEAGUE, LIONEL ELLES STANLEY, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consr., Bengal*).—Arrived in India, 10th Nov., 1905, and served as asst. consr.: I.A.R.O., Nov., 1917, to April, 1919; dep. consr., Nov., 1919.

TEBBES, FRANCIS ROBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. 1st Oct., 1877, as asst. engr., and posted to state railways; lent to B.B. and C.I. Ry. Co., from Jan., 1885, to April, 1906; exec. engr., Dec., 1890; suptg. engr., May, 1904; chief engr. ry. board, Jan., 1910; ret'd., Jan., 1912.

TEBBUTT, THOMAS FANE, A.I.E.E., Indo-European Tel. Dept. (*engineer and electrician*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1901, as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1913; engr. and electrician, July, 1915; offg. dir., Persian Gulf section, March, 1922.

TEGART, SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., India Police Dept. (*commr. of police, Calcutta*).—Joined the service, Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. supt.; supt., Jan., 1908; dep. commr. on special duty, in addition, Feb., 1913; supt. and dep. inspr.-gen. in charge intell. divn. (temp.), April, 1913; offg. commr. of police, Calcutta, March, 1923; Kt., Jan., 1925; awarded King's police medal, 1911.

TEK CHAND, Diwan, O.B.E., B.A., M.R.A.S., Barr. (1895), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Punjab Univ. and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 17th Dec., 1895, and served in Punjab as asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1908; served under govt. of India, for. dept., Nov., 1908, to 1912; asst. postal censor, Karachi, Dec., 1914; postal censor, ditto, March, 1918, to April, 1919; O.B.E., June, 1918, commr. (s.p.t.), May, 1923.

TEIGNMOUTH, BARON, HUGH AGLIONBY SHORE, late India Public Woks. Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; ret'd., June, 1918.

TEMPLE, SIR RICHARD CARNAC, Bart., C.B., C.I.E., Lt.-Col., Indian Army.—First commn., 4th Jan., 1871; from 11th Aug. 1879, served in the Punjab as asst. cantonmt. mag., and cantonmt. mag.; transfd. to Burma as cantonmt. mag., Mandalay, March, 1887; asst. commr., April,

1887; dep. commr., Dec., 1888; provl. supt. of census, 1890; prest. of the Rangoon municipality, Feb., 1891; C.I.E., Jan., 1894; chief commr., Andamans and Nicobars, and supt. of Port Blair, Sept., 1895; ret'd., Jan., 1904; author of 'Notes on the Transliteration of the Burmese Alphabet,' 'A Dissertation on the Proper Names of Punjabis,' 'Wide-awake Stories' (Punjabi and Cashmiri Folk Tales), 'The Thirty-Seven Nats,' and other works; also founded and conducted 'Indian Notes and Queries,' and is an editor of the 'Indian Antiquary'; editor of 'The Diaries of Streynsham Master.'

TENNANT, WILLIAM ROBERT, M.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. magr. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Aberdeen Univ.; arrived 30th Nov., 1919, and served in the United Prov. as asst. magr. and collr.; dep. supt. of census, March, 1921; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, fin. dept., Oct., 1923; depy acct.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1924.

TEUNON, SIR WILLIAM, Kt., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Univ. of Aberdeen, and King's Coll., Cambridge, apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 21st Dec., 1883, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Assam as asst. commr., Jan., 1888; dep. commr., July, 1892; dist. and sessions judge, Dec., 1895; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1906; offg. supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, and sec. to legis. council of lieut.-gov., April, 1906; confd., May, 1908; offg. judge, Calcutta High Court, Sept., 1909; on special duty from Sept., 1911; temp. addl. judge, Calcutta High Court, Feb., 1912; confd., Jan., 1913; knighted, June, 1921; ret'd., Nov., 1922.

TEW, GILBERT CHARLES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Warwick Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-sec. rev. dept., July, 1916; pte. sec. to the lieut.-govr., July, 1919, to March, 1920; dep. commr. (s.p.t.), May, 1923; confd., July, 1924; custodian of enemy property, Burma, from Oct., 1924.

THACKERAY, SIR EDWARD TALBOT, V.C., K.C.B., Col., R.E., late India P.W. Dept.—First commn., dated 9th Dec., 1854; apptd. to P.W. Dept., March, 1859; exec. engr., May, 1860; transfd. to mil. works dept., April, 1872; offd. as asst. sec. to govt. of Punjab in the P.W. Dept., 1872; received the thanks of the govt. of Bengal for designing and suptg. the sanitary improvements in Fort William, Calcutta, 1876; commanded Bengal Sappers and Miners from Sept., 1879-1885; C.B., 1886; ret'd., April, 1888; author of 'Reminiscences of Indian Mutiny and Afghanistan'; war services—Indian Mutiny, 1857-9, medal with two clasps, V.C.; Afghan War, 1879-80, medal.

THADANI, NENUMAL POHOOMAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. magr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. in India and at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. by nomination; arrived 4th Jan., 1917, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. offr.; jt. mag., July, 1922.

THICKET, JOSEPH HEDLEY, M.A. (Cantab), Indian Educational Service (*principal, training*

*coll., Patna*).—Joined the service, 15th March, 1907, as inspr. of schools, Patna divn.; principal, training coll., Patna, Oct., 1908.

THOM, WILLIAM SINCLAIR, Police Dept., Burma (*dist. supt.*).—Held non-gazetted appt. from Jan., 1887; apptd. inspr. of police, April, 1891; asst. dist. supt., May, 1891; asst. supt., Nov., 1902; dist. supt., April, 1906.

THOMAS, EDWARD FRANCIS, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; served in police dept., Feb., 1907, to April, 1908; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Sept., 1912; ditto, and dep. commr., salt, abkari, etc., Nov., 1912; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Oct., 1915; on muly. duty, from May, 1917, to Jan. 1919; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; director of industries, Madras, Nov., 1922; collr. and dist. mag., March, 1923.

THOMAS, FREDERICK ARTHUR SCHOMBERG, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Bradfield, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; ditto and asst. settl. offr., Jan., 1916; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919. offg. dep. commr., May, 1923.

THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, M.A., Hon. Ph.D. (Munich), India Office (*librarian*).—Educ. at Birmingham and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; elected Fellow of Trinity, 1892; apptd. asst. librarian, 1898; librarian, Dec., 1903; has (with Profr. Cowell) translated from the Sanskrit 'The Harsa-Carita of Bāna' (Oriental Translation Fund, N.S.); India Office Library Publications; 'Catalogue of the Royal Society Collection' (in conjunction with Mr. Tawney), 1903; 'The Aufrecht Collection, 1908'; 'Catalogue of the Library of the India Office,' Vol. I; Supplement 2, 1895-1909 (joint-author); other publications.

THOMAS, GEORGE ARTHUR, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1899; arrived, 30th Nov., 1900, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. collr. of customs, Bombay (imperial customs service), May, 1906; ditto, Madras, Jan., 1910; asst. collr., Bombay, Nov., 1911; temp. dep. sec. to govt., rev. and finl. depts., Bombay, Nov., 1915; sec. to govt., genl., educ., marine and eccl. depts., Oct., 1916; also sec. to indigenous industries committee; collr. and mag., Feb., 1920; secy. to govt., rev. dept., April, 1922, ditto, gen. educ., etc., depts., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

THOMAS, IVOR CRADOCK, M.V.O., M.I.E.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. supt., 24th Sept., 1881; supt., May, 1897; dir., constn. branch, April, 1910; dir. of traffic, March, 1912; dir. and chief engr., telegraphs, April, 1914; retd., April, 1916; has received India medal and Hazara 1891 clasp; M.V.O., Dec., 1911.

THOMAS, KINSEY BEAUMONT WELFORD, C.I.E., late Bengal Police Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Jan., 1887, as asst. supt. of police;

dist. supt., Feb., 1902; principal, police training sch., April, 1907; supt., March, 1908; dep. inspr.-gen., Feb., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., June, 1920.

THOMAS, ROBERT HAMILTON HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 13th March, 1890, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Aug., 1895; retd., Nov., 1921.

THOMAS, ROBERT HENRY, Lt.-Col., D.S.O., R.E., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 21st June, 1896; apptd. to survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 17th July, 1901; dep. supt., March, 1910; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to June, 1919.

THOMPSON, CHARLES THOMAS, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, store dept.*).—Educ. at the City of London Sch.; clerk, 2nd class, 19th March, 1883; staff clerk, Nov., 1907; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, CLAUDE MATHEW, Major, I.A., Survey of India (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated, 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt., trigl. survey, 1st Nov., 1907; 2nd asst. dir. of surveys, Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1913; temply. reverted to muly. duty from Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; dep. supt., Sept., 1922.

THOMPSON, EDGAR, O.B.E., Posts and Telegraph Dept. (*supt. of workshops*).—Apptd. telegraph dept., 6th Feb., 1894; asst. supt., April, 1907; supt., telegraph workshops, Dec., 1907; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

THOMPSON, EDWARD HENRY, M.C., Office of High Commr. for India (*executive officer, store dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, 30th June, 1908; on mil. service from Jan., 1916; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

THOMPSON, FRANK STUART CORBITT, O.B.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1908; supt. of jails, Bengal, Aug., 1912; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; offg. inspr.-gen. of prisons, Bengal, April, 1919; confd., June, 1919.

THOMPSON, HERBERT, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1891, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; sec. to finl. commr., March, 1895, to Nov., 1899; dep. commr., Jan., 1903; offd. as rev. sec. to govt. from Feb., 1902; confd., Jan., 1905; commr. of excise, May, 1906; offg. chief sec. to govt., Burma, Dec., 1910 to Nov., 1911; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; offg. finl. commr., Oct., 1912, to April, 1913; finl. commr., April, 1914; vice-presdt. of the heut.-govr's council, June, 1916; retd., Feb., 1920.

THOMPSON, JOSEPH HERBERT, Indian C.S., (*sub collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov., 1923; arrived, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1924.

THOMPSON, JOHN PERRONEI, C.S.I., M.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Leeds Gr. Sch. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 13th Dec., 1897; and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; dist. judge, July, 1909;

dep. commr., and sec. to govt., rev. dept., May, 1913; dist. and sess. judge and ditto, Nov., 1913; chief sec. to govt., Punjab, May, 1916; on deputn. as member of reforms commee., Nov., 1918, to Feb., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. sec. to govt. of India, foreign and pol. dept., March, 1922

**THOMPSON, SAMUEL HAROLD, B.A.** Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; asst. supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1910, judge, small cause ct., ditto, May, 1915, to March, 1918; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; joint mag., April, 1919; dep. commr., May, 1921.

**THOMPSON, WILLIAM HUGH,** Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at Clifton, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1909, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; and transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and settlt. offr., Sept., 1913; supt., census operations, Bengal, April, 1920; mag. and collr., Dec., 1923; retd., March, 1925

**THOMSON, ALEXANDER WILSH,** India Office *suptg. executive officer, mil. dept.*.—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, 12th Nov., 1900; temp., attached to mil. dept. from Dec., 1915; minor staff clerk, April, 1918; staff clerk (actg.), Nov., 1919, dep. reading clerk to council, Feb., 1920, to Feb., 1923; higher exec. officer, June, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, June, 1924.

**THOMSON, ARTHUR SACKVILLE, A.M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd., 24th Sept., 1878 and posted to Bengal, exec. engr., Nov., 1889; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1896, to Jan., 1897, and June to Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., Aug., 1902; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Dec., 1908; retd., Jan., 1911.

**THOMSON, CAMPBELL, M.I.C.E.,** late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 15th July, 1869, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to state railways, Sept., 1872; exec. engr., Jan., 1880; services lent to Mewar durbar, Jan., 1885; suptg. engr., June, 1894; dep. engr.-in-chief, southern section, N.W. Rly., Feb., 1898; chief engr., April, 1899; engr.-in-chief, N.W. Rly., Dec., 1899; retd., Jan., 1909.

**THOMSON, DAVID, M.A., B.Sc., Ph.D.** Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Murarichand Coll., Sylhet*).—Joined the service, 28th Feb., 1911, as prof., Cotton Coll., Gauhati; inspr. of schools, Oct., 1922; principal, Murarichand Coll., Sylhet, Nov., 1923; offg. dir. of public instrn., Assam, Feb., 1925.

**THOMSON, G.,** Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt.*).—Joined the dept., Feb., 1907; dist. loco. supt., Sept., 1913; offg. dep. loco. supt., Nov., 1923.

**THOMSON, HENRY, M.B., D.P.H.,** Lieut.-Col., retd.—First commn., 20th Sept., 1883; in mil. employ till April, 1894, when he was apptd. dist. surgn., Madras; civil surgn., Jan., 1896; durbar physician, Travancore,

Sept., 1898; dist. med. offr., Madras, March, 1905; sanitary commr., Madras, April, 1906; retd., Feb., 1912; ag. sanitary commr., Madras, 1915.

**THOMSON, SIR JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A.,** late Indian C.S. (Madras).—Educ. at Aberdeen Gr. Sch. and Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 24th Nov., 1871, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub-collr., joint mag., and principal asst., Godavari, June, 1885; collr. and mag., Nov., 1889; rest., Travancore and Cochin, July, 1895; mcmber, revenue board, and commr. of salt, &c., revenue, Nov., 1897; addl. member of legisl. council, Madras, Sept., 1898; temp. member of council, Madras, May, 1901; ordinary member of council, Madras, July, 1901, to May, 1906; C.S.I., June, 1902; acted as govt. of Madras from 30th April, 1904, to 12th Dec., 1904; K.C.S.I., Oct., 1904; presdt. of excise committee, Oct., 1905; retd., Aug., 1906; member of council of sec. of state, Sept., 1908, to Sept., 1915; commr. of income tax, 1913-15.

**THOMSON, JOHN BROWN, M.A.,** late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at the Acad. and Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1868; arrived, Nov., 1870, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, Nov., 1882; registrar of the high court, May, 1884; mag. and collr., April, 1889; offd. as sec. to govt. in 1889 and 1890; inspr.-gen. of police, May, 1894; commr., July, 1900; member, board of revenue, Nov., 1902; retd., Oct., 1905.

**THOMSON, JOHN STUART, B.A.,** Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Charterhouse, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 18th Nov., 1912, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; pol. asst. to commr., Lahore, March, 1914; on mil. duty from March, 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from June, 1917, to Feb., 1922; asst. pol. offr., Hillah, Feb., 1919

**THOMSON, ROBERT GEORGE ALEXANDER,** late Madras Salt Dept.—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1884, as asst. inspr. of salt, &c., rev.; inspr., April, 1895; asst. commr. and asst. sec. to commr. of salt rev., April, 1905, to March, 1912; asst. commr., April, 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

**THOMSON, SAMUEL JOHN, C.I.E.,** Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service as surgn., 1st Oct., 1877; arrived, 27th April, 1878, and went through Afghan campaign, 1880 (medal); dep. sanitary commr., N.W. P. and O., May, 1885; sanitary commr. and supt. of vaccination, July, 1896; C.I.E., Jan., 1898; on deputation to S. Africa, Feb., 1902, to Jan., 1903; retd., Jan. 1908; author of 'Sanitary Principles.'

**THOMSON, THE REV. WILLIAM, M.A.,** late Bengal Ecl. Est.—Apptd. proby. chaplain, Church of Scotland, 23rd Sept., 1897; junior chaplain, Feb., 1900; second chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta, Nov., 1906; senr. chaplain, ditto, Feb., 1910; second chaplain, ditto, Nov., 1910; chaplain, Madras, April, 1911; presdy. senr. chaplain, Bombay, Oct., 1913; ditto, Church of Scotland, Bengal, and senr. chaplain, St. Andrew's Church, Calcutta,

May, 1914; on mil. duty with Indian Exped. Force, France, from Aug. to Dec., 1915; retd., April, 1921.

**THOMSON, WILLIAM BOYD**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Belfast Methodist Coll., Trinity Coll., Dublin, and the Royal Univ. of Ireland; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 16th Dec., 1892, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. settl. officer; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1898; mag. and coll., June, 1904; retd., Nov., 1918.

**THOMSON-GLOVER**, Major J. W. (see Glover, Major J. W. T.).

**THOMPSTONE, EDWARD**, B.Sc., Agtcl. Dept.—Asst. to dep. dir. of agric., Bombay, Sept., 1906; prin., agr. coll., Burma, April, 1907; addtl. dep. dir. of agric., Mandalay, Sept., 1909; dep. dir. of agric., June, 1910; on mil. service from May to July, 1918.

**THORBURN, SEPTIMUS SMYTH**, late Indian C.S. (Punjab)—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; jud. asst., 1st grade, Jan., 1881; dep. commr., April, 1883; commr. and supt., Jan., 1892; finl. commr., April, 1898; retd., Nov., 1899; author of 'Bannu; or, Our Afghan Frontier,' 'David Leslie,' 'Asiatic Neighbours,' 'Musalmans and Money-lenders,' 'Report on Peasant Indebtedness and Land Alienations to Money-lenders,' a report on the settl. of the Bannu district, &c., &c.

**THORNE, JOHN ANDERSON**, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Blundell's Sch., Tiverton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; sec. to board of revenue, land revenue, March, 1920.

**THORNHILL, SIR HENRY BEAUFAY**, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Army.—First commn., 23rd April, 1873; arrived, 1st Nov., 1873; on field service, Afghanistan, 1878-79 (medal); cantonmt. mag., Feb., 1887; dep. supt., Port Blair, May, 1888; cantonmt. mag., N.W. Prov., June, 1891; C.I.E., June, 1903; inspg. offr. of cantonmts., June, 1903; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; retd., April, 1914; C.M.G., June, 1918.

**THORNHILL, THOMAS, LL.D.**, Barr. (*chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court*).—Apptd. chief mag., Calcutta, 22nd Feb., 1908; chief judge, Calcutta Small Cause Court, June, 1911; services placed at disposal of govt. of Bihar and Orissa, April to Aug., 1918; actg. judge, high ct., Calcutta, March, 1924.

**THORNTON, CLAUDE DU PRE**, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1889, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., June, 1894; retd., Nov., 1917; re-employed as dist. forest offr., Madras, Feb., 1920.

**THORNTON, EDWARD LABOUCHERE RUTHVEN**, Barr., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 5th Dec., 1891, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; acted as manager, Jaipur estate, 1893; head asst., Dec., 1898; sub-collr. and joint mag.,

Jan., 1905; dist. and sess. judge, Feb., 1909; retd., Sept., 1916.

**THORNTON, HUGH AYLMER, C.I.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Northern Shan States, Sept., 1909; dep. commr., and ditto, Nov., 1911; C.I.E., June, 1916; supt., and pol. officer, Southern Shan States, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1922.

**THORP, MAURICE**, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 8th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dep. collr., June, 1917; I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to March, 1919; dep. regr., co-op. soc., Bengal, Jan., 1920.

**THORPE, ARTHUR FANSHAW**, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1902; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; under-sec. to govt., P.W. dept., Bombay, April, 1912, to Feb., 1913; offg. supt. engr.

**THORPE, WILLIAM ALFRED CHARLES**, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dist. loco. supt., N.-W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 30th Oct., 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1915; on mil. duty from March, 1910, to Feb., 1919 (mentd. in despatches).

**THUBRON, JOHN BROWN SYDNEY, C.I.E.**, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; chairman of the Aden Port Trust and of exec. cttee. of the Aden settl. from May, 1912; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; chairman, Karachi Port Trust, Nov., 1919; tempy supt. engr., Feb. 1921.

**THUILLIER, LESLIE CARDFW, LL.-Col., I.A.**, Survey of India Dept. (*dep. supt.*).—First commn., dated 20th Jan., 1897; apptd. to survey of India, Sept., 1901; dep. supt., April, 1910; on mil. service in Mesopotamia, Nov., 1917, to March, 1919; offg. supt., northern circle, March, 1924; war service, North West Frontier, 1897-98, Tirah Expedn. Force, medal, two clasps.

**THURBURN, JAMES WHITE, C.S.I., Col., R.E.**, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 7th May, 1872, and employed in the mil. works branch in the Punjab; served in the Afghan war, 1878-79 (medal); reverted to home establt., Nov., 1880; re-apptd., Jan., 1884, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Feb., 1884; on field service on the Punjab frontier, Sept., 1897-Jan., 1898 (medal and three clasps); suptg. engr., July, 1899; chief engr. and sec. to govt., Punjab, Aug., 1902; C.S.I., June, 1903; transd. to unemployed list, Dec., 1903; retd., Dec., 1905.

**THURLEY, REUBEN MANLEY**, late Salt, &c., Dept., Madras.—Joined the service, 19th August, 1883, as sub-inspr.; asst. inspr., Sept., 1887; inspr., April, 1890; supt., Madras sea customs office and asst. commr., July, 1902; asst. commr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr. of abkari, 1918; retd.

THURSTON, EDWARD OWEN, M.B., F.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service 27th Jan., 1900; arrived 20th April, 1900; in mil. employ to April, 1903; civil surgn., Oct., 1907.

THURSTON, EDWARD THOMAS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint magistrate, United Prov.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1912, and served in the United Prov. as asst. commr. and asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1917, to Jan., 1919; city mag., April, 1919; offg. dist. and sess. judge, Octr., 1920; actg. sess. and sub. judge from July, 1921, to Decr., 1922.

TIBBS, Rev. Canon PHILIP GRAYDON, B.A., Indian Ecccl. Dept. (*sevr. chaplain, Bombay*).—Joined, 17th April, 1903; junr. chaplain, April, 1906; senr. chaplain, April, 1917; on mil. duty from 14th July, 1915, to 20th Oct., 1916.

TICKELL, RICHARD HUGH, C.I.E., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Central India; transfd. to Punjab, June, 1890; exec. engr., May, 1894; served in Kotah State, Oct., 1895, to May, 1902; suptg. engr., Nov., 1906; transfd. to Central Prov. as chief engr., irrg. and jt. sec. to chief commr., July, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1914; ret'd., Oct., 1915.

TILLARD, PHILIP HENRY, India Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., United Prov., 1st Oct., 1902; asst. to consg. archit. to govt. of India, Nov., 1908, to July, 1912; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; temp. suptg. engr., Oct., 1916; supt. engr., Jan., 1922.

TIN TOON, MAUNG (*see Toon, Maung Tin*).

TIN TUT, MAUNG (*see Tut, Maung Tin*).

TINDALL, CHRISTIAN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal, legis. dept.*).—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 27th Nov., 1902, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905, as asst. settlmt. offr.; under sec. to govt., rev. and appt. dept., July, 1906; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1909; retransfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1915; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1917; on spl. duty in pol. dept., govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; sec. to govt. of Bengal, legis. dept., and sec. to Bengal legis. council, April, 1918; officiated as addl. sec. to govt. of Bengal, pol. dept., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; attache, legislative dept., govt. of India, April, 1921; sec., govt. of Bengal legis. dept., and sec., Bengal legislative council, Nov., 1921.

TIPPER, GEORGE HOWIETT, M.A. (*Cantab*), F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*supt.*).—Apptd. asst. supt., geological survey, 6th Dec., 1903; curator, geological museum, Calcutta, Aug., 1910; apptd. to I.A.R.O., May, 1915, to Dec., 1919; supt., Jan., 1920.

TIPPING, LLEWELLYN, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr., Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 23th June, 1904; headmaster, Zilla

School, Ranchi, July, 1908; headmr., Muzaffarpur Zila School, April, 1917; on foreign service as principal, Islamia Coll., Peshawar, from March, 1913, to Nov., 1917; principal, Patna Coll., Dec., 1920; ret'd., March, 1924.

TIPPLE, ERNEST FREDERICK, M.A., Indian Educatl. Service (*inspr. of European Schs., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 5th April, 1897, and apptd. profr. of mathematics and physical science at Thomason Coll., Roorkee; inspr. of European Schs., United Prov., Feb., 1920.

TIREMAN, HENRY, C.I.E., India Forest Dept. (*consrv., Madras*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1893, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., July, 1901; chief forest offr., Coorg, Oct., 1910; actg. consrv., Madras, May, 1919; confd., Jan., 1921; actg. chief consrv., March, 1923; C.I.E., June, 1925.

TIRUVENKATA ACHARIYAR, C.R. Diwan Bahadur, Judi. Dept., Madras (*chief judge, court of small causes, Madras*).—Apptd. Madras City civil court judge, 18th Feb., 1912; dist. and sessions judge, Jan., 1920; chief judge, court of small causes, Madras, July, 1921.

TODD, ARTHUR HENRY ASHWORTH, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr., Madras*).—Educ. at Charterhouse and New Coll., Oxf.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and asst. settlmt. offr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., March, 1915; spl. settlmt. offr., July, 1917; sub. collr. Aug., 1921; offg. collr. and dist. mag., April, 1923.

TODD, FRANCIS HADDOX, late India Forest Dept. (*Assam*).—Joined the service, 13th Nov., 1897, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Oct., 1905; offg. consr., Assam, May, 1919; confd., March, 1921; ret'd., May, 1925.

TODD, WILLIAM HOGARTH, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1908; offg. sany. engr., Central Prov., Oct., 1914, to June, 1916; temp. suptg. engr., Nov., 1914; supt. engr., Oct., 1919; ret'd., Oct., 1924.

TODHUNTER, SIR CHARLES GEORGE, K.C.S.I., F.R.Hist.S., F.S.S., Indian C.S.—Educ. at Aldenham Gr. Sch. and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. and head asst. collr., asst. sec. to govt., dep. registrar, and registrar, high court; dep. commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Sept., 1896; confd., Nov., 1897; sec. to commr., salt, &c., rev., offg., Jan., 1898, confd., Oct., 1900; sub-collr. and joint mag., June, 1903; presdt., Central Prov. excise committee, Dec., 1903, to Nov., 1904; on special duty to advise on excise arrangements in the Central India states and the Malwa opium agency, Jan., 1905; sec., excise commn., Oct., 1905; collr. of customs, Madras (impl. customs service), Oct., 1906; employed in fin. dept., govt. of India, as inspr.-gen., excise and salt, Dec., 1909, to April, 1912; collr. and dist. mag., Apr., 1912; prest., life-saving appliances cttee., Oct., 1913, to



Feb., 1914; protector of emigrants, June, 1915; sec. to govt., judl. dept., July, 1915; ditto, local and municipal, &c., depts., Jan., 1916; acting member, bd. of rev., Nov., 1916; confd., July, 1917; chief sec. to govt., Feb., 1919; temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, April, 1919; member, ditto, Aug., 1919, to April, 1924; C.S.I., Jan., 1920; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; president, taxation enquiry cttee., Oct., 1924.

FOLLINTON, HENRY PHILLIPS, C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Leamington Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 17th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under-sec. to govt., rev. dept., Jan., 1899, to Nov., 1900; dep. commr. April, 1904; dt. judge, Nov., 1906; divl. judge, April, 1908; offg. dep.-sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., May to Nov., 1908; dep. commr., April, 1909; sec. to govt., Punjab, Nov., 1909; chief sec. to govt., July, 1910; sec. to govt., rev. dept., Oct., 1910, to April, 1913; C.I.E., June, 1917; offg. chief commr., Delhi, April, 1920; commr., Jan., 1921; C.S.I., June, 1924.

TOMKINS, ERNEST WILLIAM, C.I.E., O.B.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., N.W. Frontier Prov.*).—Joined the service, 22nd Feb., 1893, as offg. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., ry. police, March, 1898; dist. supt., May, 1903; supt., April, 1909; O.B.E., June, 1919; offg. inspr.-gen., N.W.F. Prov., April, 1919; confd., April, 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1920.

TOMKINS, HERBERT GERARD, C.I.E., late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Joined the service, 1st May, 1891, and served in the acctnt.-gen.'s office, Bombay and Allahabad; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, Nov., 1897, ditto, Bombay, May, 1899; ditto, and examr. of local fund acctts., N.W. Prov. and Oudh, Nov., 1899; ditto, ditto, Punjab, June, 1904; asst. acctnt.-gen. Bombay, Oct., 1908, supt. of check office, Indian telegraph dept., Oct., 1909; asst.-acctnt.-gen., Indian telegraph dept., April, 1910; compr., India treasuries, April, 1910; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; acctnt.-gen., Bengal, July, 1913; ditto, posts and telegraphs, Oct., 1918; ditto, Bengal, Dec., 1919; retd., Jan., 1924.

TOMKINS, Sir LIONEL LINTON, Kt. C.I.E., India Police Dept. (*inspr.-gen., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 7th Oct., 1891, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dep. supt., June, 1900; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Dec., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; inspr.-gen., Sept., 1922, Kt., Jan., 1926.

TOMKINS, SYDNEY CHARLES, Indian Finance Dept. (*sec., rly. dept.*).—Joined the service, 7th Jan., 1895, as asst. examr.; dep. examr., Jan., 1899; examr., Nov., 1903; asst. acct.-gen., rlys., April, 1916; asst. sec. for finance, rly. board, Sept., 1916; jt. sec., ditto, Oct., 1919; sec., rly. dept., June, 1922; dir. of estabts., rly. dept. (provl.), May, 1924.

TOMKINS, WILLIAM DOUGLAS, India Office (*pte. sec. to partly. under-sec. of states*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch.; apptd. clerk, 2nd class, registry and record dept., 24th Jan., 1902; transfd. to rev. and stat. dept., March, 1906; minor

staff clerk, May, 1914; staff clerk, June, 1916; sec., Indian delegations at Intl. Labour Conference, Genoa, 1920, and Intl. Conference on Transit and Communications, Barcelona, 1921; administrative officer, April, 1922; pte. sec. to delegate for India at Intl. Economic Conference, Genoa, 1922, and Hague Conference, 1922; delegate for India at Intl. Conference on Customs Formalities, Geneva, Oct., 1923; pte. sec. to partly. under-sec. of state, Aug., 1924.

TONKINSON, HARRY, C.I.E., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*joint sec. to govt. of India, home dept.*).—Educ. at London Univ. and the Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 28th Nov., 1904, and served in Burma as asst. commr., under sec. to govt., Sept., 1910, to Nov., 1912; dep. commr., Oct., 1917; member of Burma legisl. council, Feb., 1919; sec. to govt. of Burma, April, 1919; addl. dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., May, 1920; jt. sec., ditto, Feb., 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1923.

TOON, MACNG TIN, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Norris Coll., Rangoon, and Cambridge Univ.; joined the service, 1st July, 1922; arrived, 7th Sept., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

TOOVEY, THOMAS PHILIP, M.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Sandhurst and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived, 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

TOPLIS, ARTHUR ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 28th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on settl. duty from Oct., 1915; jt. mag. and dep. collr., May, 1917.

TOSTEVIN, FRED PERCY, M.A. (Oxon), Indian Educl. Service (*principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti*).—Joined the service, 22nd Jan., 1912; profcr. of English, Morris Coll., Nagpur, Feb., 1912; dep. dir. of public instrn., Central Prov., July, 1921; principal, Morris Coll., Nagpur, April, 1922; principal, King Edward Coll., Amraoti, April, 1923.

TOTTENHAM, GEORGE RICHARD FREDERICK, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Harrow and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to resdt., Travancore and Cochin, Sept., 1917; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921; offg. dep. sec. to govt., March, 1924.

TOTTENHAM, WILLIAM FREDERICK LOFTUS, O.W.E.S., late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 2nd Jan., 1889, and served in Burma as asst. consr.; dep. consr., June, 1896; on deputn. to Siam, April, 1897, to Sept., 1904; consr., Oct., 1911; ditto, Assam, June, 1915; retd. April, 1921.

TOULMIN, PERCY FREDERICK NEWNHAM, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Aug., 1888; held non-gazetted appts. until Sept., 1891, when he was apptd. inspr. of pol.; asst. dist. supt., May, 1892; dist. supt., Dec., 1893; ditto, and asst. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1922.

TOWNEND, HERBERT PATRICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at King's Sch., Canterbury, and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 4th Dec., 1911, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., finl. dept., Aug., 1917; jt. mag. and dep. collr. and dir. of civil supplies, Oct., 1918; offg. dir.-gen. of comml. intellg., Jan., 1920; dep. secy. to govt. of Bengal, Finance, Commerce and Marine Depts., April, 1923; sec. Indian coal cttee., Oct., 1924, to April, 1925.

TOWNSEND, CREWE ARMAND HAMILTON, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 7th Dec., 1898, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; offg. dir. of land records, May, 1911; dep. commr., Nov., 1914; dir. of agric. and industries, Nov., 1914; was also controller of munitions, Punjab circle; dir. of industries, May, 1918; ditto, and dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1924; offg. commr., May, 1923.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD COPLESTON, Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 25th Aug., 1883; joined the Burma commn. as asst. commr., 12th Feb. 1887; dep. commr., March, 1901; commr., Oct., 1912; member of the lieut.-govr.'s council, June, 1916; retd., Sept., 1918.

TOWNSHEND, GEORGE MARSDEN, late India Forest Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 28th Nov., 1902, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., Feb., 1903; retd., June, 1923.

TOZER, HENRY JOHN, M.A., late India Office.—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen. (dept., 19th Jan., 1882; B.A. (honours), London univ., 1889; M.A. (phil. and pol. econ.), 1893; transd. to rev. and stat. dept., 17th Dec., 1897; joint editor, India Office List, May to Oct., 1901; staff clerk, Oct., 1901; junr. clerk, Jan., 1904; reading clerk to council, March to Oct., 1911; senr. clerk, Oct., 1911; served in mil., public works, revenue and industries and overseas depts.; principal, April, 1921; retd., Aug., 1924; member of Cabinet cttee. on housing of War Museum; author of 'British India and its Trade, 1902'; Society of Arts papers on 'Indian trade' (1901), and 'Indian manufactures' (1905).

TRAFFORD, FREDERICK, India Forest Dept. (*consr. of forests, Assam*).—Joined the service, 28th Dec., 1891, as asst. consrv.; dep. consrv., May, 1900; offg. consrv., Central Prov., April, 1913; confirmed, Oct., 1915; transd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1918, and to Assam, April, 1921.

TRENCH, WILLIAM LAUNCELOT CROSBIE, B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Works (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Joined 1st Oct., 1905, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1913; princpl. coll. of civil engineering, Poona, Nov., 1922.

TRENCHARD, OSWALD HENRY BESDIE, Major, R.E., Survey of India.—First commn. dated 4th Feb., 1901; apptd. asst. supt., survey dept., 16th Jan., 1906; temply. reverted to milv. duty, Dec., 1914, to May, 1920; dep. supt., Sept., 1919; war service, Abor. expdn., 1911-12; mentioned in despatches; medal with clasp.

TRESSLER, KARL THEODORE BERTHOLD, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1903, and posted to Madras; asst. to the dir. of industrial and technical enquiries, Madras, Jan., 1903, to Nov., 1910; exec. engr., Oct., 1911; actg. supt. of industrial educn., May, 1911; tempy. dir. of industries, Madras, April, 1914; on mil. duty from Aug., 1915; retd., Oct., 1919.

FRETHERY, ANTHONY WILLIAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1885, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., joint mag., and asst. commr.; dep. commr., May, 1890; mag. and collr., April, 1897; inspr.-gen. of pol., Nov., 1909; retd., Sept., 1911.

TREVASKIS, HUGH KENNEDY, O.B.E., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Marlborough Sch., and King's Coll., Cambridge (honours degree in math., 1st class); apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived 29th Nov., 1905, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty, from July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; O.B.E., June, 1919; dir. of land records, Punjab, Oct., 1924.

TREVOR, ARTHUR PRESCOTT, C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 24th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to June, 1898; asst. pol. agent, Zhob, May, 1899; pol. asst., July, 1901; asst. pol. agent in Upper Zhob, Nov., 1901; asst. to a. g.-g. in C. India, Sept., 1903; vice-consul, Bundar Abbas, and asst. to pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Jan., 1904; first asst. to the pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Bushire, Aug., 1904; pol. agent and consul, Maskat, April, 1910; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; pol. agent, Bahrein, Nov., 1912; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, and asst. to the pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, May, 1914; on special duty as dep. pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, from April, 1915, to Nov., 1917; C.S.I., Jan., 1918; pol. resdt. in the Persian Gulf, Nov., 1920; retd., Oct., 1924.

TREVOR, CHARLES GERALD, India Forest Service (*Consr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service as asst. consrv., Punjab, 24th Nov., 1903; dep. consrv., Nov., 1911; offg. asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, Nov. 1917, to March, 1918; consrv., March, 1924.

TREVOR, DIGBY BRUCE, O.B.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—Apptd. asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1906; dist. traffic supt., N.W. Ry., April, 1912; dep. traffic magr., ditto, April, 1918; O.B.E., Jan., 1919.

TRIVEDI, CHANDULAL MADHAVLAL, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1916; arrived,

Dec., 1917, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; offg. dep. commr., Jan., 1925; offg. regr. co-op. societies and dir., of industries, Central Prov., June, 1925.

TROTMAN, EWART WASHINGTON, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at the Rich School, Gloucester; joined the service 1st Nov., 1923; arrived 28th Oct., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.

TROTTER, ERNEST WOODBURN, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. inspr. 18th Dec., 1889; services placed at disposal of govt. of India for employment under Siamese govt., Aug., 1901, to Aug., 1918; asst. supt. Dec., 1903; dist. supt. Aug., 1908; retd., Dec., 1920.

TROTTER, HAROLD MACKENZIE CORTLANDT, late India Finance Dept.—Joined the service, 1st June, 1894, as dep. examr.; examr., Oct., 1900; govt. examr., March, 1901; chief examr. of accts., E.B.S. ry., April, 1914; offg. acct-gen., posts and telegraphs, Calcutta, April, 1915; offg. acct-gen., Bombay, May, 1916; acctnt-gen., Punjab, and commr. of paper currency, Nov., 1917, acctnt-gen., rys., Aug., 1918; retd., Aug., 1921.

TROTTER, SIR VICTOR MURRAY COULTS, Kt., M.A. (Oxon), Barr., Madras Judicial Dept. (*chief justice, high ct., Madras*).—Apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, 11th Feb., 1915; chief justice, high ct., Madras, Jan., 1924; Kt., June, 1924.

TROUP, ROBERT SCOTT, C.I.E., F.C.H., late India Forest Dept., Burma.—Joined the service as asst. consr., 15th Nov., 1897; dep. consr., Jan., 1905; forest economist, April, 1906; supt., forest working plans and sylviculturist, May, 1909, to Dec., 1910; sylviculturist, Jan., 1911; asst. inspr.-gen. of forests, India, from April, 1915; controller, timber supplies (under Indian Munitions Board), April, 1917, to Feb., 1918; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; consr., Feb., 1921; retd., April, 1924.

TROUP, WALTER, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1889, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., April, 1893; supt., April, 1903; on deputation in Kotah state; retd., May, 1914.

TRUNINGER, LIONEL, C.I.E., late Posts and Telegraph Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. supt.; supt., Sept., 1904; C.I.E., Dec., 1904; dir. of tel., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, Mar., 1912; ditto, United Prov. circle, July, 1915; ditto and postmr.-gen., United Prov. circle, Oct., 1915; retd., Oct., 1920; war service, Punjab Frontier, 1897-98; Samana, 1897; Tirah, 1897-98; (India Medal, 1895, with 3 clasps); Tibet, 1903-04 (medal and clasp).

TRYDELL, ARTHUR STUART, Major, late Indian Civ. Vety. Dept.—Joined the (home) service, 3rd June, 1891; arrived in India, 28th March, 1892; supt., civ. vety. dept., Central Prov., May, 1896; ditto, N. Punjab, April, 1898; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1904; ditto, Madras, and principal, Madras vety. coll., May, 1906; supt., C.V.D., Sind, Baluchistan and Ajmere; retd., Jan., 1914; author of a work on the breeds of cattle in the Central Prov.

TUCK, HENRY NEWMAN, late Burma Commn. Joined the service, 20th Jan., 1888; inspr. of police, Dec., 1890; extra asst. commr., Sept., 1893; asst. commr., July, 1896; dist. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1910; commr., Jan., 1923; retd., Oct., 1923.

TUCKER, ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Winchester, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1880; arrived, 28th Dec., 1882, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; forest settl. officer, Bijapur, Feb., 1886; asst. to rest. at Hyderabad, and asst. sec. for Berar, April, 1888; on depn. to Khetri state, 1888-89; asst. to the govr.-gen. s'agent, Central India, April, 1890; in 1891 acted as under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.; 1st asst. to rest., Hyderabad, and sec. for Berar, Oct., 1893; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Dec., 1895; offg. commr. Ajmer-Merwara, Aug., 1899; confd., Feb., 1902; C.I.E., Nov., 1901; on special duty in for. dept. secretariat, Jan. to July, 1904; offg. agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Jan., 1905; pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, April, 1907; resdt. and rev. commr., N.W.F. Prov., Jan., 1909; judl. commr., March, 1910; resdt., Indore, and agent to govr.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; retd., Nov., 1913.

TUCKER, ERNEST FREDERICK GORDON, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut-Col., I.M.S. (*1st physician, J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant medl. coll., Bombay*).—First commn., dated 27th July, 1898; served in mil. dept. until Feb., 1909, when apptd. civil surgn., Bombay; physician and regr., J. J. hosp., and prof., Grant medl. coll., March, 1913.

TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE, late Bengal C.S.—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1864; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1865, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settl. officer; jud. asst., Dec., 1883; dep. commr., Nov., 1884; commr. in Burma, May, 1886; retd., Sept., 1890; author of reports on the settl. of the Dera Ismail Khan and Kohat districts.

TUCKER, WILLIAM HANCOCK, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S. (*dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras*).—First commn., 27th July, 1899; in mil. employ to May, 1902, when he was apptd. to officiate as dist. medl. and sany. officer, Madras; appt. confd., March, 1904; durbar physician, Travancore, Aug., 1912, to Aug., 1914; on mil. duty, July, 1917, to Dec., 1918; supt., govt. lunatic asylum, and lecturer, medl. coll., Madras, May, 1919; dist. medical and sany. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKETT, ROBERT HENRY, India Office (*executive officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 1st July, 1913; on mil. service from Dec., 1916, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922.

TUCKEY, ARTHUR DAVYS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; asst. settl. offr., Oct., 1913; jt. mag. and dep. collr., and ditto, Oct., 1917; settl. offr. Chota, Nagpur, Dec., 1920; dir.

of land records and survey, March, 1922; mag. and collr., Oct., 1923.

**TUDBALL, SIR WILLIAM, Kt.**, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bed. Modern Sch. and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 12th Nov., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., March, 1892; asst. commr., Feb., 1896; dep. commr., April, 1897; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1901; second addl. commr., Oudh, May, 1908; judge, high court, Allahabad, April, 1909; knighted, June, 1921; retd., Oct., 1922.

**TUDOR-OWEN, WILLIAM COURTENAY, B.A.**, Indian C.S. (collr., *Bombay*).—Educ. at Shrewsbury Sch., and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd., after exam. of 1900; arrived, 29th Nov., 1901, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; adminstr., Palitana State, Aug., 1905; tutor to Nawab of Junagad, Jan., 1912; on depn. to England with minor chiefs of Junagad and Palitana, March, 1913, to June, 1914; pol. agent, Jhalavad Prant, Jan., 1915; ditto, Gohilwad Prant, and administrator, Palitana State, June, 1916; collr., Oct., 1921; collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Nov., 1922.

**TUFNELL-BARRETT, HUGH**, Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., *Bengal*).—Educ. at St. John's Sch., Leatherhead, and Wellington Coll., India; joined the service 10th Sept., 1923; arrived, 16th Nov., 1923, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

**TUKE, ARTHUR WILLIAM, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H.**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bombay*).—First commn., 27th Sept., 1899; apptd., civil surgn., Bombay, June, 1910; presdy. surgn., and dist., March, 1914; civil surgn. and supt., Aden spl. prison, July, 1914; on mil. duty, under dep. dir. of medl. service, 4th (Quetta) divn., from Oct., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

**TULLOCH, HERBERT FREDERICK PARRY**, late India Postal Dept.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1876, as supt.; exam. of accts., April, 1881, to March, 1882; supt., Sikkim Mission, Feb. to July, 1904; chief supt., field post office, Tibet Mission, July to Nov., 1904; personal asst. to postmaster-gen., Bengal, Dec., 1904; dep. postmaster-gen., Dec., 1906; presidency postmaster, Bombay, Feb., 1908; postmaster-gen., E. Bengal and Assam Circle, May, 1913; postmaster-gen., Bihar and Orissa, April, 1914; retd., Jan., 1915.

**TULLOCH, JOHN CROMARTY**, late India Forest Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1891, as asst. consr.; dep. consr., Nov., 1901; retd., Sept., 1917.

**TUPPER, JOHN HOLMAN EYRE**, late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Rugby and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 17th Nov., 1896, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; settl. offr., Sept., 1906, to May, 1913; junior collr., June, 1913; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1916; retd., Oct., 1921.

**TURING, JULIUS MATHISON**, Indian C.S. (sec. to govt., *Madras*).—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head

asst., March, 1906; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; collr. and dist. mag., Aug., 1914; pol. agent for Sandur, Sept., 1916; sec. to govt. development dept., May, 1921.

**TURNBULL, HAROLD GEORGE DALWAY, M.A. (Oxon.)**, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. profr. of English literature, Deccan Coll., Bombay, 25th Sept., 1905; retd., Jan., 1924.

**TURNER, ALFRED CHARLES, M.B.E., M.A.**, Indian Civil Service (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; arrived 11th May, 1920, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag.; jt. mag., Sept., 1921; offg. mag. and coll. from Feb. to Oct., 1924, and from March, 1925.

**TURNER, CHARLES WILLIAM ALDIS, B.A. (Oxon.)**, Indian C.S. (collr., *Bombay*).—Educ. at Norwich Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 24th Nov., 1903, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., asst. collr. of customs, and asst. pol. agent; under-sec. to govt., rev. and fin. depts., Oct., 1912, to Aug., 1915; 2nd asst., Oct., 1916; ditto, and cantonmt. mag., June, 1917; collr., Jan., 1923; actg. sec. to govt. pol. dept., April, 1924; secy. to govt. genl., edl., marine and eccl. depts.

**TURNER, EDWARD ELLIS**, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service 22nd Nov., 1902, and posted to Bombay; supt. of police, Oct., 1911.

**TURNER, ERNEST GEORGE, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (collr., *Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1897; arrived, 18th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., forest settl. offr., and railway mag.; junr. collr. and pol. agent, Savanur, Dec., 1915; offg. chairman, Bombay improvement trust, Jan., 1920; permanent chairman, ditto, Oct., 1920, to May, 1924; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

**TURNER, ERNEST JAMES, C.B.E.**, India Office (*sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, mil. dept., India Office, 10th Oct., 1900; resdt. clerk, April, 1901; private sec. to parly. under-sec. of state, Nov., 1902; senr. clerk, mil. dept., April, 1904; asst. sec., judl. and public dept., Oct., 1911; ditto, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1912; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec., commerce and rev. dept., April, 1921; sec. economic and overseas dept., April, 1924.

**TURNER, FRANK, M.A.**, Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 12th Dec., 1903, as temp. profr., C.E. Coll.; profr., Dacca Coll., June, 1908; ditto, Chittagong Coll., July, 1910; ditto, and asst. dir., pub. instrn, Bengal, Nov., 1915; princpl., Dacca coll., Feb., 1918.

**TURNER, FREDERICK CHARLES, C.I.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (commr., *Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 19th Dec., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr., July, 1908; commr., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1925.

TURNER, HORACE HARRISON, Col., R.E., (ret'd.), late Survey of India—First commn., dated 23rd Nov., 1889; apptd. to survey of India dept., as asst. supt., April, 1897; dep. supt., March, 1910; transfd. to Basrah survey party, Sept., 1915, to Aug., 1916; supt., March, 1920; ret'd., Jan., 1923; war services—Mekran expedn., 1898, mentioned in despatch; South African War, 1901-02, Queen's medal with clasps.

TURNER, JOHN TRENCH, M.A. (Cantab.) (*principal, Rajkumar Coll., Bombay*).—Joined the service 6th Sept., 1905, as head-master, High School, Poona; vice-principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Aug., 1906; acting principal, ditto, Nov., 1912, to Nov., 1913; acting principal, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Dec., 1914; on mil. service, April, 1915, to Jan., 1919; principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Jan., 1923.

TURNER, LAWRENCE HERBERT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Indian Coll. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 18th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; offg. under sec. to gov., May, 1894; joint mag., Dec., 1894; dep. commr., Oct., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1902; ret'd., Dec., 1919.

TURNER, RALPH LILLEY, M.A. (Cantab.), M.C., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service 22nd Dec., 1913, and apptd. prof., Queen's Coll., Benares; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), July, 1915; ret'd., March, 1923.

TURNER, REGINALD GEORGE, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1893; in mil. emp. to Sept., 1902, when he was apptd. dist. plague medl. offr., United Prov.; civil surgeon, April, 1904; ditto and supt. of jail, Oct., 1907; civil surg. and prof. of midwifery, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Jan., 1919; C.M.G., June, 1918; ret'd., Aug., 1923; served with Waziristan Field Force, Mombasa-Uganda Relief Expn. and China Field Force; three medals and three clasps.

TURNER, SIDNEY, B.A., F.I.A., India Office (*acctnt.-gen.*).—Educ. at Sherborne Sch., and Caius Coll., Cambridge (10th wrangler); apptd. junr. clerk, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 6th Oct., 1905; sec. to Lord Welby's commn. on Indian Mil. Service Family Pension Regns., 1913; senr. clerk, July, 1915; acctnt.-gen., Dec., 1921; also controller of pension funds.

TURNER, WILLIAM HOVELL, M.A., M.C., India Office (*principal, finl. dept.*).—Educ. at Perse School and Christ's Coll., Camb.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; apptd. junr. clerk, public wks. dept., 29th Aug., 1919; pte. sec. to parly. under sec. of state, Oct., 1920; principal (*acting*), March, 1922; transfd. to finl. dept., June, 1923; confd. as principal, Jan., 1924.

TUT, MAUNG TIN, M.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich, and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived 16th Jan., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under-secy.

to govt. agric. dept. July, 1924; author of essays on "The Kingdom of Pagan in Legend and History," "Burma's part in the War," "Tales of Burma Labour Corps," etc.

TUTE, RICHARD CLIFFORD, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Peter's Sch., York, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 21st Nov., 1898, and served in the N.W. Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., May, 1903; ret'd., Jan., 1913.

TWEEDIE, MAURICE CARMICHAEL, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Apptd. asst. dist. supt. of police, 13th Nov., 1892; dist. supt., April, 1895; supt., April, 1906; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1917; ret'd., March, 1925.

TWEEDY, GEORGE ALFRED, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 8th Dec., 1879, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and cantonmt. mag.; joint mag., Nov., 1887; asst. commr., March, 1890; supt., Dehra Dun, April, 1891; dep. commr., April, 1894; district and sessions judge, Jan., 1896; mag. and collr., March, 1900; addl. commr., Dec., 1902; offg. commr., March, 1903; confd., July, 1905; member of board of revenue, Dec., 1911; ret'd., Dec., 1914.

TWIGG, Sir JOHN, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Repton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1879, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settlt. officer; special asst., Dec., 1887; head asst., Dec., 1890; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1891; collr. and mag., Oct., 1895; dist. mag. and agent to govt., Ganjam, Feb., 1899, to March, 1900; collr. of customs, protector of emigrants, supt. of stamps and stationery, and chairman, harbour trust board, May, 1903; collr. of Madras, protector of emigrants, and supt. of stamps and stationery, Oct., 1906; addl. member of legis. council, Madras, Oct., 1903, and Nov., 1904; acted as member of rev. board from Nov., 1904, to Oct., 1905, and from Feb., 1906; collr., mag., and agent to govt., Ganjam, March, 1908; member, bd. of rev., Madras, August, 1909; K.C.I.E., June, 1912; ret'd., April, 1912.

TWISS, C. C. H., D.S.O., B.A., Indian Educl. Service (*asst. master, Mayo coll., Ajmer*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1905, as asst. master, Mayo Coll., Ajmer; offg. vice-principal, ditto, July, 1911, and from Oct., 1913, to Oct., 1914; on mil. service, Oct., 1915, to May, 1919.

TWOMEY, Sir DANIEL HAROLD RYAN, Kt., Barr. (1895), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. Stanislaus' Coll., Tullamore, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1884, and served in British Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Jan., 1889; dep. commr., April, 1891; offg. junr. sec., March-July, 1892; offg. sec., March-Sept., 1893, March-Dec., 1896, and Feb., 1898-Jan., 1899; offg. chief sec. 1901 and 1903; member, legis. council, March, 1901; commr., Sept., 1905; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1909; Kt., Feb., 1917; chief judge, July, 1917; ret'd., Nov., 1920.

TWYNAM, HENRY JOSEPH, B.A. (Man.), Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Pensionat de la Salle, Rouen; Manchester and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 30th Nov., 1910, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., March, 1916; I.A.R.O., June, 1915, to Jan., 1919; sec. Bengal employment and labour board, Jan., 1919; vice presdt., Cooch Behar state, Feb., 1920, to April, 1921.

TYABJI, HUSAIN BADR-UD-DIN, M.A., LL.M., Barr., Bombay Judl. Dept. (*judge, small cause ct., Bombay*).—Apptd. judge, small cause ct., Bombay, 1st April, 1910.

TYLER, HECTOR GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, M.A., late Indian C.S. (United Prov.).—Educ. at Charterhouse and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 14th Dec., 1895, and served in N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; pte. sec. to lieut-govr., Nov., 1901, to Nov., 1907; joint mag., July, 1908; dep. commr., Dec., 1910; mag. and collr., Jan., 1912; retd., Jan., 1922.

TYLER, HENRY HEWEY FRANCIS MACDONALD, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Rossall Sch. and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1901, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Vizianagaram Zamindari, Oct., 1909; sub. collr. and jt. mag., April, 1911; dep. commr., salt and abkari, July, 1911; sec. to commr., salt, abkari and sep. rev., Nov., 1912; on mil. duty from Oct., 1915; attd. to civil admin., Mesopotamia, from May, 1918; pol. offr., Hillah divn., Nov., 1918; C.I.E., June, 1919; collr. and dist. mag., May, 1922.

TYRRELL, JASPER ROBERT JOLY, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—First commn., 29th Jan., 1902; in mil. employ till Dec., 1905; offg. agency surgn., Nov., 1906; agency surgn., Bundelkhand, April, 1913; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918.

TYSON, JOHN, DAWSON, M.A., Indian C.S., (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Aldenham, Sch. and Magdalen Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from Aug. 1914; joined the service 14th Feb., 1920; arrived 11th May, 1920, and posted to Bengal; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. and commerce dept., Nov. 1922, to March, 1924.

UDERNOMAL, HARDASMAL, B.A., Provl. C.S. (*dep. collr., Bombay*).—Dep. collr., Nov., 1907; actg. collr. and mag., Feb., 1922.

UZIELLI, HERBERT REX, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 12th Dec., 1914, and served in Madras as asst. mag. and collr.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Feb., 1918; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. spl. dept., Nov., 1919.

VACHHA, BARJORJI EDALJI, B.Sc., Bombay Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—Apptd. apptce. engr., Bombay, 8th April, 1899; asst. engr.,

April, 1900; exec. engr., April, 1908; supt. engr., April, 1918.

VACHHA, JAMSHEDJI BEJANJI, B.A., B.Sc., Provl. C.S., Bombay (1st income tax collr., Bombay).—Joined the service, 17th April, 1902; dep. collr. of income tax, Dec., 1909; 1st income tax collr., Bombay, 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, Bombay city, April, 1922.

VADHUMAL GANGARAM, late Bombay Judl. Dept.—Apptd. acting sub-judge, 25th Jan., 1889; sub-judge, Feb., 1883; ditto, and addl. sess. judge, July, 1909; judge, small cause ct., Karachi, 1916; retd.

VALE, SEYMOUR DOUGLAS, C.I.E., Capt., R.I.M. (retd.).—Rendered previous service in the marine dept.; commdr. and asst. port offr., Bombay, 9th Feb., 1913; commdr. and prin. port offr., Burma, 16th Feb., 1913; retd., March, 1918; C.I.E., June, 1918.

VAN GEYZEL, JOHN LAWRENCE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Indian Med. Service, retd. Joined the service 2nd Oct., 1880; civil surgn., Negapatam, Jan., 1883; chemical examnr., and prof. of chemistry, med. coll., Madras, Feb., 1890; retd., July, 1911; examnr. of medl. stores, India Store Depot, Sept., 1911, to Nov., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921.

VAN SOMEREN, WILLIAM TAYLOR, C.I.E., late Indian Postal Service.—Entered the service, 12th May, 1876; C.I.E., May, 1898; inspr.-gen., railway mail service and sorting, western circle; retd., Feb., 1910.

VARLEY, FREDERICK JOHN, M.A., F.R.G.S., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster and at Oriol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 25th Nov., 1895, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and forest settl. officer; sess. judge, Sept., 1910; retd., Jan., 1916.

VARMA, B. P. (*sec. Bhagwati Prasad Varma*).

VARTAK, VISHNU NARAYAN, M.A., L.C.E., India Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 29th March, 1895, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; suptg. engr., July, 1918; offg. chief engr. in Sind, June, 1921.

VARVIL, MICHAEL NOEL A.M.I.C.E., M.C., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the dept. as asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; on mil. service (temp. Capt. R.E.), with Force 'B' from Sept., 1914, to Nov., 1918.

VASUDEV, KESHAVRAO BALKRISHNA, B.A., LL.B., Provl. C.S. (*asst. judge, Bombay*).—Joined the service, Oct., 1907; dep. collr., Aug., 1909; actg. asst. judge and sess. judge, April, 1913; asst. judge and jt. judge and addl. sess. judge, Oct., 1921.

VAUGHAN, ERNEST LLEWELLYN, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Blackheath Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 15th Nov., 1887, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., and acting asst. acctnt.-gen.; head asst., Nov., 1894; sub-collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1899; collr. and mag., May, 1903; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1908; retd., Sept., 1912.

VAUGHAN, JOSEPH CHARLES STOELKE, C.I.E., M.B., Lieut.-Col., Ind. Med. Service, retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1889; in military employ till March, 1893; dep. sany. commr., Bengal, Dec., 1895; civil surgn., March, 1900; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., and profr. of med. jurispr., Calcutta med. coll., July, 1905; civil surgn., Bhagalpur, Dec., 1909; K.-i-H. medal (1st class), Jan., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; retd., Jan., 1921; supt., Radium institute, Ranchi, 1922; C.I.E., Jan., 1925; author of contributions to the medical press.

VAUGHAN-STEVENS, DUDLEY LEWIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, June, 1916; I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to May, 1919; jt. mag. and dep. collr., April, 1918.

VAUX, ALFRED ROBERT BRICKWOOD, M.V.O., late India Office.—Writer, India office, 29th June, 1874; clerk specially attached, Sept., 1892; resdnt. clerk, May, 1897, to Oct., 1907; asst. editor of codes, from Feb., 1903; attached to judl. and public dept., Nov., 1910, to Feb., 1911; attached to pol. dept., Feb., 1911; acting pol. A.D.C. from 9th Dec., 1920, to 30th April, 1921, and from 5th Aug. to 11th Sept., 1921; retd., April, 1921; M.V.O., June, 1921.

VELLODI, MULLATH KADINGI, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Presidency Coll., Madras; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and mag., Jan., 1924.

VENKATANARAYANA NAYUDU JANNYAVULA (*inspr. genl. of regn., Madras*).—Joined the service, 4th May, 1899; offg. dir. of land records, Aug., 1919; offg. collr., Sept., 1921; inspr.-gen. of regn., Jan., 1922.

VENKATARAMANA AIYAR, A. V., C.I.E., B.A., Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. contr. of currency, Bombay*).—Joined the service, 1st July, 1898; supt. fin. dept., Aug., 1912; asst. sec. to govt. of India, fin. dept., June, 1913; dep. contr. of currency, Bombay, Jan., 1924; offg. contr. of currency, Calcutta, March, 1924; joint sec., Royal Commn. on Indian Currency and Finance, 1925.

VENKATARAMA AIYAR, LALGUDI DURAISWAMI, B.A., B.C.E., Rao Bahadur, late Madras P.W.D.—Joined the service, 1st Jan., 1894, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1905; suptg. engr. (provl.), Nov., 1917; retd., March, 1924.

VENKATACHAR, CADAMBI SHESHACHAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Madras Univ., Univ. Coll., London, and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 31st Oct., 1922; arrived 15th Jan., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., 1925.

VENKATARAMAN, SWAMINATHA ADULHURAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Univ. and New Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922; and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1924.

VENKATASUBBA, RAO GARU MUTTA, B.A., B.L., Madras Judicial Dept.—Apptd. *judge, high ct., Madras*, 17th Nov., 1921.

VENNING, FREDERICK, late Indian C.S. (Central Prov.).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1863; arrived, 24th Nov., 1864, and served in the Punjab and Central Prov. as asst. commr. and dep. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and prisons, Central Prov., June, 1880; commr., Aug., 1881; acted also as jud. commr.; retd., April, 1894.

VENUGOPAL CHETTI, VENGAL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Madras*).—Educ. at the Madras Christian Coll., Madras Univ., and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 21st Nov., 1890, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst. collr. and mag., and agent to govt., Vizagapatam, Nov., 1896; sub-collr. and joint mag., May, 1902; dist. and sess. judge, July, 1906; sub. collr. and sub. divl. mag., June, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Dec., 1910.

VERNEDE, ARTHUR HENRY, B.A., late Indian C.S. Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 7th Dec., 1896, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Jan., 1904; mag. and collr., Nov., 1910; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912, retd., Oct., 1921.

VERNON, HAROLD ANSELM BELLAMY, Indian C.S. (*collr. and dist. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Clifton and St. John's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived 8th Dec., 1898, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to commr. of salt, &c., rev., March, 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1912; collr. and dist. mag., April, 1918.

VERRIÈRES, ALBERT CLAUDE, C.I.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), India Public Works Dept. (*chief engr., United Prov.*).—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 27th June, 1893, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April to Nov., 1911, and from May, 1912, to June, 1914; suptg. engr. (temp.), June, 1916; ditto, and sany. engr. to govt., Sept., 1918; offg. chief engr. and sec. to govt., March, 1920; confd. as chief engr., Nov., 1923.

VERRIERES, EDWARD, late Ry. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 5th June, 1890; asst. engr., Dec., 1890; exec. engr., Nov., 1902; engr.-in-chief for constrn., N.W. Ry., Dec., 1916; suptg. engr. and ditto, Feb., 1918; retd., Sept., 1922.

VIBERT, ARTHUR LIONEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Victoria Coll., Jersey, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 8th Nov., 1893, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Dec., 1901; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1908; collr. and mag., Jan., 1912; pol. agent for Pudukkottai, Dec., 1913; retd., May, 1919.

VICKERS, CHARLES ALFRED, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at King Edward's High Sch., Birmingham, Quetta Cadet Coll. and Keble Coll., Oxford; joined the service, 28th Oct., 1924, and served in Burma

as an asst. commr.; sub. divl. officer, June, 1925.

VIDYANT, H. P. (*see* Hari Prasad Vidyant).

VIEYRA, HERBERT CLARENCE, B.E., India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 9th Feb., 1906, and served in Bengal as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, May, 1915; offg. suptg. engr., July, 1924.

VIJAYARAGHAVA ACHARIYAR, Sir TIRUVALLYANGUDI, K.B.E., M.A., Rao Bahadur, Provl. C.S., Madras (*collr. and mag.*).—Joined the service, 30th April, 1898, as dep. collr.; *rev. offr.*, corpn. of Madras, March, 1912; sec. to commr. of rev. settlt., May, 1917; actg. presdt., Madras corporation, Aug., 1917; diwan of Cochin, March, 1919; commr. for India, British Empire Exhibition, June, 1922; K.B.E., Jan., 1926.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, CHERUVARY KOTTIETH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Madras Christian Coll. and Law Coll.; joined the service, 12th Dec., 1921; arrived, 2nd Jan., 1922, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, NARASINHA (*see* Raghavan, N. V.).

VILLAR, ARTHUR REGINALD, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., Burma*).—Arrived 28th Dec., 1910, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Jan. 1916.

VINCENT, FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1895; asst. supt. of police, July, 1897; supt. and asst. insp.-gen., Jan., 1904; prinpl. pol. training sch., Bhamburda, June, 1906; dep. commr. of pol., Bombay, June, 1909; M.V.O., Jan., 1912; dep. dir., cr. intell., March, 1913; commr. of police, Bombay, April, 1916; C.I.E., June, 1919; ret'd.; March, 1920; C.B.E., Jan., 1926.

VINCENT, Sir WILLIAM HENRY HOARE, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., Kt., Indian C.S. (*member of the Council of India*).—Educ. at Christ Coll., Brecon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 10th Dec., 1887, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1894; mag. and collr., June, 1898; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1900; ditto, and jud. commr., Dec. 1906; ag. judge, Calcutta High Court, March, 1909; sec. to govt. of India, legisl. dept., from Oct., 1911; transfd. to Bihar, April, 1912; knighted, Jan., 1913; member, exec. council, Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1915; member of the Viceroy's Council in charge of home dept., from April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1918; G.C.I.E., Nov., 1922; member of the Council of India, April, 1923.

VINES, DUNCAN FREDERICK, O.B.E. Capt., R.I.M., (*ret'd.*).—Was in mil. employ prior to 31st Jan., 1913; dep. censor, port of Madras, Feb., 1913; port offr. and shipping master, Calcutta, July, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; ret'd., Sept., 1921.

VIPAN, ALFRED, A.C.G.I., Indian P.W. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Joined the service 1st Oct., 1907, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1915.

VISVESVARAIYA, Sir MOKSHAGUNDAM, K.C.I.E., B.A., L.C.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Bombay Public Works Dept. (*Dewan of Mysore*).—Joined the service, 23rd Feb., 1884, as asst. engr.; *exec. engr.*, March, 1897; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1906; ret'd., Oct., 1909; joined service of Mysore Govt. as chief engr. and sec. to govt., P.W. and Rlys., Nov., 1909; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; Dewan of Mysore, Nov., 1912, to 1918; K.C.I.E., June, 1915; chairman, Indian Economic Enquiry Cttee., 1925.

VIVIAN, GRAHAM LINSELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Epsom Coll., and Selwyn Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; ditto, and asst. settlt. offr., Oct., 1916; jt. mag., June, 1917; on mil. duty, Sept., 1917, to Jan., 1919; special duty at Lucknow, Oct., 1922, to Feb., 1923; settlt. offr., Oct., 1923; actg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

VIVIAN, VALENTINE PATRICK TERREL, C.B.E., late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 6th Dec., 1906, and posted as asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; asst. supt., Nov., 1907; asst. dir. of central intelligence, India, Oct., 1914; on mil. duty with the I.A.R.O., from June, 1918, to May, 1922; C.B.E., Jan., 1923; ret'd., March, 1925.

VOLKERS, ROBERT CHARLES FRANCIS, C.I.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. to the dept. as acct., 19th Sept., 1878; asst. examr., Oct., 1882; dep. examr., May, 1886; examr., July, 1894; sec. railway board, May, 1907; C.I.E., Dec., 1911; ret'd., Nov., 1913.

VOMBATKERE PANDURANG RAO (*see* Pandurang Rao, V.).

VOST, WILLIAM, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.S., Lieut.-Col. I.M.S., (*ret'd.*).—First commn. dated 31st March, 1887; in mil. and temp. civil employ until Jan., 1895, when he was apptd. civil surgn.; ditto, and supt., dist. jail, Oct., 1895; reverted to mil. duty, Feb., 1916; ret'd., Aug., 1919; served in Hazara Expedn., 1888, and 2nd Miranzai Expedn., 1891; author of several works on coins, measures, and archaeological subjects.

VYALL, FREDERICK WALTER, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 9th June, 1882, and posted to the Punjab (irrign.); transfd. to Burma, Nov., 1889; *exec. engr.*, Oct., 1895; suptg. engr., May, 1910; ret'd., Sept., 1913.

VYAS, DEVSHANKAR VAJESHANKAR, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Bombay*).—Educ. at Bombay, and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. in 1923; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1923, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.

WACE, ALFRED AUGUSTUS, late Indian C.S. (*Bengal*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1868; served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr., and joint mag.; mag. and collr., Nov., 1884; in 1891-92 served in Assam as acting judge and commr., Assam valley districts; commr., Bardwan, April, 1894; ret'd., Sept., 1895.

WACE, FERDINAND BLYTH, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Cheltenham Coll., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 14th Dec., 1915,



and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. on mil. duty from Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1919.

WADDELL, LAWRENCE AUSTINE, C.B., C.I.E., LL.D., M.B., Lieut.-Col., late Indian Med. Service.—Joined the service, 31st March, 1880; offg. civil surgn., Jhelum, April, 1881; civil surg., Meerut, 1882; rest. physician, med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Feb., 1883; prof. of pathology, 1884; supt. of vaccn. and dep. sanitary commr., March, 1885; served through the Burmese war, 1886-87; archaeologist with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895; chemical examr. to govt. and prof. of chemistry, med. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1896; in medl. charge No. 1 native hosp. China expedy. force, Aug., 1900; P.M.O., Northern China, July, 1901; C.I.E., July, 1901; served with Tibet Mission, 1904; C.B., Dec., 1904; retd., Oct., 1906; author of 'The Buddhism of Tibet,' 'Lhasa and its Mysteries,' &c., &c.

WADDELL, PETER HATELY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Kelvinside Acad. and the Univ., Glasgow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1905, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. settl. officer; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; mag. and collr., March, 1918.

WADDINGTON, CHARLES WILLOUGHBY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Charterhouse Sch. and Oriel Coll., Oxford; apptd. vice-principal, Rajkumar coll., Rajkot, May, 1892; principal, Feb., 1896; principal, Mayo college, Ajmer, March, 1903; C.I.E., June, 1904; M.V.O., July, 1911; on mil. service from July, 1917; dep. chairman and sec., central transport and foodstuffs bd., June, 1918; tutor and guardian to H.H. the Minor Maharaja of Jodhpur from Jan., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WADE, HAROLD, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Educ. at Preston Gr. Sch.; served as second class clerk, India Store Depot, from 27th Jan., 1913; apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 28th Feb., 1913, and atttd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to April, 1919; services lent to high commr. for India from April, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922; higher exec. officer, April, 1925.

WADEGAONKAR, NARAYAN DAJIBA, Rao Bahadur, M.A., Judl. Dept., Central Prov. (*dist. and sess. judge*).—Joined the service, 8th May, 1893, as offg. extra asst. commr.; confirmed, Dec., 1897; dist. judge, Jan., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1917.

WADIA, HIRJIBHAI HORMASJI, M.A., Barr., Judl. Dept., Bombay (*master and regr. in equity, Bombay high ct.*).—Acted. as prof. of maths., Deccan Coll., Poona, 15th June to Sept., 1900; as prof. of maths., Coll. of Science, Poona, Jan. to Aug., 1901; held non-gazetted appts. in Bombay high ct. from April, 1905; addl. dep. regr., Bombay high ct., Nov., 1907; senr. judge's clerk and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, April, 1908; 2nd dep. regr. and commr. for taking affidavits, ditto, July, 1910; master and regr. in equity, ditto, April, 1916.

WADIA, NOWROJEE JEHANGIR, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at

St. Vincent's High Sch., Poona; Bombay Univ. and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 19th Nov., 1909, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; actg. judge and sess. judge, Jan., 1923; dep. sec., govt. of Bombay, legal dept., and sec. to the leg. council (in addn.).

WADLEY, ALFRED JOHN, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Thomason Coll.; apptd. apprentice engr., 7th May, 1885, and posted to the Punjab; asst. engr., November, 1885; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1912; transferred to Central Prov., June, 1915; offg. chief engr., and sec. to chief commr. (irrign.), Oct., 1915; confirmed, Jan., 1916; retd., May, 1919.

WADLEY, FREDERICK WALTER, late Railway Dept.—Apptd. to temp. engr. establ., July, 1895; storekeeper, April, 1908; chief storekeeper, E. Ben. Rly., April, 1913; contr. of stores, E.B. rly., July, 1918; retd., Sept., 1923.

WADSWORTH, SIDNEY, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Loughborough Grammar School, and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. censor, Madras, Oct., 1914; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Oct., 1917; temp. under sec. to govt., rev. (spl.) dept., June, 1918; sec. board of revenue, land revenue, Aug., 1922.

WADSWORTH, SYDNEY HERBERT, Office of High Commr. for India (*higher exec. officer, accts. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 26th June, 1905; minor staff clerk, Sept., 1920; services lent to high commr. for India from Oct., 1920; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WAGHORN, Sir WILLIAM DANVERS, Kt., C.B., C.M.G., Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.), R.E. (retd.).—First commn. dated 16th Feb., 1887; apptd. to ry. rev. establ., Nov., 1889, as exec. engr.; dep. manager, N.W. Ry., Dec., 1908; dep. agent, ditto, May, 1913; agent, Oudh and R. Ry., July, 1913; dep. dir. of ry. construction, Oct., 1915; agent, N.W. Ry., April, 1916; on mil. duty from Aug., 1914; member, ry. bd., govt. of India, Dec., 1919; Kt., Jan., 1923; retd. 1924; war services—Punjab Frontier, 1897-98, medal and clasp; S. Africa, 1901-02, two medals, six clasps.

WRIGHT, HARRY GEORGE, B.A. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Dulwich College and Worcester College, Oxford; joined the service 6th Sept., 1920; arrived 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WAJHAT, HUSAIN, M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at presidency coll. Calcutta and Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1919; arrived 9th Jan., 1920, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; offg. mag. and collr., April, 1925.

WAKE, EDWARD ST. AUBYN, C.M.G., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., 6th Feb., 1884; in mil. employ till July, 1901, since when he has acted as cantonment mag. in Ajmer-Merwara, Central India, and Bombay; K-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1904; retd., Feb., 1915; C.M.G., Jan., 1919.

WAKEFIELD, HOWARD EDWARD ALECK, late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 18th April, 1882, as extra asst. commr.; dep. commr., April, 1910; retd., Oct., 1912.

WAKELY, LEONARD DAY, C.B., B.A., B.Sc., India Office (*sec., political dept.*).—Educ. at St. Olave's Grammar School, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. junior clerk, judl. and public dept., 15th Oct., 1902; resdt. clerk, Nov., 1902; private sec. to partly. under-sec. of state, April, 1904; private sec. to permanent under-sec. of state, March, 1906, to Dec., 1909; senior clerk, rev. and stat. dept., Oct., 1909; asst. sec., political dept., March, 1917, but temply. retained in rev. and stat. dept., until April, 1919; acting sec., pol. dept., Feb., 1921; confd. as sec., pol. dept., Jan., 1924; C.B., June, 1924; compiled decennial report on moral and material progress of India, 1913.

WALCH, GEORGE TURNER, M.I.C.E. late Madras Public Works Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 31st March, 1866; exec. engr., April, 1873; supt. engr., March, 1887; chief engr. for irrign., Sept., 1889; joint sec., public works dept., with charge of irrign. branch, July, 1890; author of 'Notes on Some of the Navigable Rivers and Canals of the United States and Canada,' 1876; retd., April, 1893.

WALES, JOHN ADOLPHUS GATGENS, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; admr., Sachin state, May, 1898; 2nd asst., April, 1901; 1st asst., Oct., 1905; junr. collr., March, 1910; ditto, and pol. agent, Nov., 1911; senr. collr., and ditto, Dec., 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WALKDEN, ERLE THOMAS CAMPBELL, India Office (*higher exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Rochester Mathl. Sch.; served in S. African war, 1901-2 (medal and five clasps); apptd. 2nd class clerk, mil. dept., 20th Sept., 1902; transfd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept., Oct., 1906; minor staff clerk, July, 1919; staff clerk (actg.), Jan., 1920; confd., April, 1921; higher exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALKER, ALAN LACHLAN GORDON, B.A., Barr., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 26th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; supt., Mandi State, Feb., 1912, to Feb., 1915; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, from Nov., 1916; pol. offr. and dist. mag., Basrah, May, 1919; regr., Punjab high ct., April, 1921; offg. dist. and sessions judge, Oct., 1922.

WALKER, ALEXANDER COULL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 30th Oct., 1893, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Oct., 1899; asst. commr., March, 1904; dep. commr., July, 1908; mag. and collr., Dec., 1910; retd., Oct., 1918.

WALKER, FREDERIC PERCY, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 11th Dec., 1903; on spl. duty at Calcutta in connection with visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; supt., April, 1912; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., May, 1924.

WALKER, GEORGE DAVID, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at George Heriot's Sch., Edinb., and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Oct., 1916, to April, 1919; dep. commr., Nov., 1924.

WALKER, GEORGE KEMP, C.I.E., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., Col., Indian Civil Vet. Dept. (*principal, Punjab vet. coll.*).—Joined the (home) service, 25th July, 1894; offg. supt., C.V.D., May, 1897; asst. bacteriologist, Dec., 1897; supt., Punjab civil vet. dept., Oct., 1901; chief supt., Nov., 1906; profr., sany. science, Punjab Vet. Coll., June, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; supt., civil vet. dept., Bombay, April, 1914; O.B.E., June, 1918; principal, Punjab vet. coll., July, 1919.

WALKER, SIR GILBERT THOMAS, Kt., C.S.I., M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., late Meteorological Dept.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge (late Fellow); senior wrangler, 1889; apptd. special scientific asst. to the meteorological reporter to the govt. of India, 15th Dec., 1902; meteorological reporter and dir.-genl. of Indian observatories, Jan., 1904; dir.-gen. of observatories, Sept., 1906; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; Kt., June, 1924; profr. of meteorology, Impl. Coll. of Science and Technology since 1924.

WALKER, HAROLD, A.R.C.S., F.G.S., Geological Survey of India (*asst. supt.*).—Joined the service, 16th Oct., 1904, as asst. supt.; curator, geological survey museum and laboratory, Calcutta, Jan., 1917.

WALKER, SIR JAMES, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at the Univ. of Aberdeen and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 1st Dec., 1886, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; transfd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Dec. 1890; dep. commr., Jan., 1895; C.I.E., Jan., 1904; commr., July, 1908; K.C.I.E., June, 1917; has served as an addl. member, govrn.-gen.'s legis. council; retd., May, 1920.

WALKER, JOHN NORMAN, M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., United Prov.*).—First commn., 28th Jan., 1899; offg. civil surgn., United Prov., May, 1903; confd., Aug., 1907, supt., dist. jail (in addn.), Oct., 1908; temp. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to March, 1917; civil surgn. and profr. of midwifery, King George's Med. Coll., Lucknow, June, 1919; ditto, and chief medl. officer, Delhi, Oct., 1921.

WALKER, NORMAN, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., London, and Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 30th Nov., 1907, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bihar and Orissa, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Oct. to Dec., 1913; employed in the Panna State from June, 1915, to June, 1916; jt. mag., April, 1916; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Aug., 1916, to Oct., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1923.

WALKER, RONALD LESLIE, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Bedford

School and Hertford College, Oxford; joined the service, 26th Oct., 1920; arrived, 4th Dec., 1920, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under-sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin. dept., March, 1924; ditto, commerce dept., Nov., 1924.

WALKER, SAMUEL, B.E., A.M.I.C.E., India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W.F. Prov.*).—Joined the service, 5th Jan., 1901, as tempy. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., July, 1906; exec. engr., Jan., 1910; offg. supt. engr., March, 1922.

WALKER, SAMUEL NICHOLLS, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Dec. 1880, as inspr.-gen. of frontier police; asst. supt. of police, Sept., 1884, dist. supt., May, 1894; retd., June, 1914.

WALKER, THORNTON, M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ. and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 8th Dec., 1885, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag., and 2nd asst.; judge and sessions judge, April, 1897; retd., March, 1911.

WALL, MARCUS GERARD, India Police Dept. (*supt., Punjab*).—Joined the service, 1st March, 1898; supt. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914.

WALLACE, ALEXANDER ROSS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll. and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1914; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1915, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; jt. mag., May, 1918; retd., Aug., 1923.

WALLACE, CHARLES LINDSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Merchant Tailors' Sch., London, and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 25th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., March, 1917; on mil. duty (I.A.R.O.), March, 1918, to April, 1919; actg. mag. and collr., March, 1922.

WALLACE, EDWARD HAMILTON, M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Glasgow Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 16th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; judge, chief court, Mysore, July, 1912, to July, 1914; dist. and sess. judge, Madras, July, 1914; offg. judge, high ct., Madras, July, 1923; apptd. judge, high ct., Madras, June, 1924.

WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT, late Burma Commission.—Apptd. inspr. of police, Burma, 23rd Jan., 1888; asst. dist. supt. of police, Sept. 1889; asst. commr., Sept., 1891; dep. commr., Nov., 1906; commr., Nov., 1919; retd., May, 1921.

WALLACH, WILLIAM BART., Judicial Dept., United Prov. (*actg. addl. judge, Allahabad high ct.*).—Apptd. govt. advocate, May, 1920; acting judge, Allahabad high ct., April, 1921.

WALLER, DAVID GRIERSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, high ct., Madras*).—Educ. at Bath Coll., and Trin. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 30th Dec., 1896, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.;

transfd. to Bombay, April, 1901; re-transfd. to Madras, Dec., 1901; head asst., Oct., 1906; sub. collr. and joint mag., May, 1910; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1914; offg. judge, high court, Sept., 1923; apptd. judge, high court, Madras, Nov., 1924.

WALLER, Right Rev. EDWARD HARRY MANSFIELD, D.D., M.A. (Cantab), Madras Eccles. Dept. (*Bishop of Madras*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; Bishop in Tinnevely and Madura, Nov., 1915, to Dec., 1922; Bishop of Madras from 21st Dec., 1922.

WALLING, HENRY OSBORNE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to Bengal; transfd. to Baluchistan, Sept., 1885, and to Burma, July, 1887; exec. engr., Aug., 1893; retd., March, 1916.

WALLINGER, Sir JOHN ARNOLD, K.B.E., C.I.E., D.S.O., India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 27th Nov., 1896; supt. of police, April, 1909; recd. King's Police Medal, Jan., 1914; services placed at disposal of War Office (Major, Impl. Genl. Staff, Dec., 1914, and G.S.O., 2nd class; mentioned in despatches); C.I.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1925.

WALLIS, HENRY JOCELYN KENNEDY, Major, I.A., H.M.s. Mint, Bombay.—First commn. dated 20th May, 1899; apptd. probr. in assay dept., Bombay mint, 7th Nov., 1907; reverted to mil. duty, June, 1908; re-apptd. probr., Bombay mint, Aug., 1902; employed in Calcutta mint, Nov., 1913, to Nov., 1914; reverted permanently to mil. duty from March, 1918.

WALLIS, Sir JOHN EDWARD POWER, Kt., M.A.—Called to the bar (Middle Temple), 1886; apptd. advocate-general at Madras, 22nd Mar., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council of Madras, April, 1904; judge of the high court, March, 1907; knighted, June, 1912; acting chief justice, July, 1914; confirmed, Dec., 1914; resigned, July, 1921; has edited several volumes of the State Trials.

WALLIS, LEONARD GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 22nd Dec., 1924, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.

WALLIS, WILLIAM CLIFFORD, India Office (*exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Apptd. asst. clerk, 11th Aug., 1919, after previous service from 19th Oct., 1917; second class clerk, 29th April, 1920; exec. officer, April, 1922.

WALMSLEY, Sir HUGH, Kt., M.A., Indian C.S. (*judge, Calcutta High Court*).—Educ. at Merton Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 28th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Nov., 1902; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; mag. and collr., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1906; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; ag. judge, Calcutta High Ct., April, 1913; temp. addl. judge, ditto, Jan., 1915; judge, ditto, Nov., 1915; Kt., June, 1923.

WALSH, CECIL HENRY, K.C., M.A. (Oxon), Barr. (*judge, high ct., Allahabad*).—Apptd. offg. judge of the high court of jud., Allahabad, 23rd Nov., 1915; judge, ditto, Aug., 1916.

WALSH, CHARLES PEREGRINE, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Sept., 1901; *s.p.t.* suptg. engr., Dec., 1914; tempy. sec. to govt. (irrigation and marine depts.) and chief engr., Bengal, July, 1916; offg. sec. to govt. of Bengal, roads and buildings branch, July, 1917; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Dec., 1923.

WALSH, EDMUND WILLIAM PATRICK, India Public Wks. Dept. (*exec. engr., Madras*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1901; exec. engr., Oct., 1909.

WALSH, ERNEST HERBERT COOPER, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trent Coll., and Univ. Coll., London; apptd., after exam. of 1882; arrived, 11th Dec., 1884, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Oct., 1891; mag. and collr., Sept., 1895; junr. sec., bd. of rev., June, 1896; dep. commr., Aug., 1901; on spl. duty on the Tibet Frontier, Dec., 1903, to Oct. 1904; commr., May, 1908; C.S.I., Dec., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa as commr., April, 1912; member, bd. of rev., April, 1917; retd., Oct., 1919; tempy. re-employed in Jud. and Public Dept., India Office, from May to Oct., 1920.

WALSH, HUGH LAWRENCE PEREGRINE, late India Forest Dept.—(Trained at Cooper's Hill Coll.; arrived, 5th Dec., 1899, and served in Burma as asst. consvr., dep. consvr., Jan., 1907; ditto, and dir. of Burma Forest School, Nov., 1909, to July, 1910; personal asst. to chief consvr., Burma, June, 1919; retd. Nov., 1921.

WALTER, ALBERT ELIJAH, O.B.E., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 28th Jan., 1899; apptd. supt., X-ray institute, Dehra Dun, 2nd July, 1905; O.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

WALTERS, HENRY THOMAS.—Apptd. inspr. steam-boilers, Madras, Jan., 1897; inspr. of factories, July, 1912; retd., Sept., 1918.

WALTON, CUSACK, D.S.O., Lt.-Col., R.E. Railway Dept. (*supt. engr.*).—First commn., dated 25th July, 1897; apptd. asst. engr., state rys., May, 1901; exec. engr., 1911; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to Nov., 1919 (dep. asst. dir. of rly. transport, May, 1915; D.S.O., 1916); offg. agent North Western rly., March, 1924; supt. engr., July, 1924.

WALTON, HARRY, M.B.E., M.Sc., Indian Public Works Dept. (*supt. engr., Burma*).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1902, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; on mil. service, Sept., 1916, to July, 1919; supt. engr., Aug., 1922.

WALTON, HENRY GEORGE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Newcastle Gr. Sch., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1910; dep. commr., June, 1918; jt. sec., bd. of rev., Oct., 1918; mag. and collr., Oct., 1922; offg. commr., March, 1925.

WALTON, HERBERT JAMES, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.T.M. and H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1896; in military and temporary civil employ until May, 1905, when he was apptd. civil surgeon, United Prov.; profr. of pathology, King George's Medical Coll., Lucknow, Sept., 1913, to Oct., 1914; reverted tempy. to mil. duty from April, 1915, to March, 1919; retd. Sept., 1921; war services—N.W. Frontier of India, 1897–98, medal with clasp; China, 1900, medal with clasp; Tibet, 1903–04, medal with clasp.

WALTON, HORACE REGINALD, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Feb., 1902; dep. consg. engr. for rys., Assam, Aug., 1902; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1905; offg. dep.-agent, O. and R. Ry. Dec., 1916; suptg. engr., and ditto, July, 1917; senr. govt. inspr. of rys., Bombay, July, 1918; retd., April, 1921.

WALTON, JOHN CHARLES, M.C., B.A., India Office (*asst. sec., economic and overseas dept.*).—Educ. at Tonbridge Sch. and Brasenose Coll., Oxford (Arnold Prize, 1909); served in sec.'s dept., Admiralty, from Dec., 1908, to 29th Oct., 1909, when he was apptd. junior clerk, India Office, and attached to the mil. dept.; resdt. clerk, Sept., 1910, to Dec., 1911; reading clerk to council, Dec., 1911; transfd. to judl. and public dept., Dec., 1911; asst. pte. sec. to sec. of state, July, 1913; senr. clerk, March, 1917; on mil. service from May, 1916, to Dec., 1918; asst. sec., March, 1921; sec. to Indian delegations to League of Nations, 1st Assembly, 1920, and 4th Assembly, 1923, acting sec., industries and overseas dept., Jan. to March, 1924.

WALTON, ROBERT GABBETT DUNDONALD, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 29th Oct., 1923; arrived, 14th Dec., 1923, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.

WARBURTON, HARRIS GRANT, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dover Coll. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1885; arrived, 5th Dec., 1887, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; from Oct., 1891, to Aug., 1893, was employed under the govt. of India as asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and asst. comptr.-gen. (paper currency); joint mag., March, 1895; dep. commr., March, 1899; mag. and collr., July, 1900; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1908; retd., Jan., 1916.

WARD, ALFRED WILLIAM, Office of High Commr. for India (*principal exec. officer, store dept.*).—Clerk, 2nd class, acctnt.-gen.'s dept., 2nd Aug., 1892; transfd. to registry and record dept., Dec., 1894; transfd. to store dept., Jan., 1917; staff clerk, Jan., 1920; war services—acted as sec. to Imperial Yeomanry field hospital, S. African War, 1899–1900 (medal and 3 clasps); served in European War as tempy. Qmr., R.A.M.C., Nov., 1915, to April, 1919 (retd. with rank of captain); transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920; asst. controller, store dept., Dec., 1921; principal exec. officer, April, 1922.

WARD, ELLACOTT LEANON, C.B.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab*).—First commn., dated 21st Jan., 1899; in military employ up to May, 1902; offg. supt. Central Jail, Multan, May, 1902; supt., ditto, July, 1905; spl. health officer, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, Sept., 1911; medical and sanitary adviser, temporary city, Delhi, Jan., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1913; supt. Central Jail, Lahore, Dec., 1913; inspr.-gen. of prisons, Punjab, Jan., 1916; C.B.E., Jan., 1919.

WARD, FRANCIS WYNNDHAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Jesus Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 8th Dec., 1897, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1911; retd., March, 1923.

WARD, LANCELOT BANGOR, B.A. (Cantab.), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 31st June, 1905; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Nov., 1906; ditto in charge paper currency, Dec., 1908; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, July, 1909; ditto and examr. of local fund accts., E. Bengal and Assam, March, 1911; ditto, Bihar and Orissa, Oct., 1911; ditto, Punjab, Nov., 1914; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Oct., 1918; ditto, Central Prov., Aug., 1919; dep. compr., Assam, Feb., 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1923.

WARD, RICHARD PERCYVALE, M.C., D.F.C., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; joined the service, 7th March, 1921; arrived 1st May, 1921, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WARD, SIR THOMAS ROBERT JOHN, Kt., C.I.E., M.V.O., M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1883, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., April, 1896; on depn. with Seistan boundary commn. from Nov., 1902; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; sugg. engr., Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; special duty, Delhi, Oct., 1912; attd. to P.W. secretariat govt. of India, June, 1913; on depn. to service under Siam govt., from July, 1913, to Feb., 1915; chief engr., and sec. to govt., irrigation branch, P.W. dept., Punjab, March, 1915; inspr.-gen. of irrign., India, March, 1917; knighted, June, 1920; retd., June, 1921.

WARD, WILLIAM JOSEPH, B.A., Indian Customs Service.—Apptd. asst. collr., Calcutta, 10th May, 1920.

WARDE, CHARLES PARRY, A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at Sibpur Engrng. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 22nd April, 1885, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., Nov., 1897; retd., July, 1913.

WARDEN, FREDERICK NOEL, late India Police Dept. (Bengal).—Joined the service, 16th Sept., 1890, as asst. supt.; supt., Aug., 1901; asst. to dep. inspr.-gen., April, 1906, to April, 1907; dep. inspr.-genl., March, 1917; retd., July, 1925.

WARDEN, ST. LEGER STANLEY, Capt., D.S.O., R.I.M. (retd.).—Joined the service, 18th Aug., 1880; port offr., Calcutta, 7th July, 1906; retd., Feb., 1920.

WARDLE, HENRY, India Public Wks. Dept. (*chief engr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Dec., 1907; under sec. to govt., P.W.D., Bihar and Orissa, Aug., 1912, to April, 1915; supt. engr., Dec., 1921; chief engr., June, 1925.

WARES, DONALD HORNE, M.A., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll. and the Univ., Edinburgh; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 2nd Dec. 1905, and served in E. Bengal and Assam as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. commr., Assam, April, 1912; transfd. to Bengal, July, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Dec., 1912; K.-i-H. medal, 2nd class, Jan., 1914; s.p.t. sec. bd. of rev., Oct., 1917; mag. and collr., Nov., 1917; and pol. agent, Tippera, June, 1921.

WARING, MICHAEL LOUIS, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 24th Dec., 1894, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; registrar, chiet court, Punjab, Dec., 1899, to April, 1902; dist. judge, Nov., 1904; dep. commr., March, 1906; divl. judge, Oct., 1908; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1913; retd., May, 1915.

WARIS AMEER ALI (*see* AMEER ALI, W.).

WARLOW, VEN'BLE EDMUND JOHN, M.A.—Apptd. junior chaplain on the Bengal (Lahore) ecclesl. establt., 9th Nov., 1889; senior chaplain, Nov., 1899; archdeacon of Lahore and chaplain of Amritsar, Nov., 1912; archdeacon of Lahore and Bishop's commissary, Feb., 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Dalhousie, April, 1913; ditto, and chaplain of Simla, Oct., 1913; retd., Nov., 1916.

WARNER, HAROLD RUDYARD, late India Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 2nd April, 1892, as acting asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., April, 1893; dist. supt., March, 1895; supt., April, 1906; prinpl. police training sch., Moradbad, Nov., 1916; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), July, 1918, to March, 1919; supt., govt. ry. college, April, 1919; retd., July, 1923.

WARREN, DOUGLAS DAINTRY, M.C., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Corpus Christi, Cambridge; joined the service 25th Oct., 1920; arrived 3rd Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag; sub. collr. and jt. mag., June, 1922.

WARTH, FREDERICK JOHN, B.Sc., Indian Agrl. Service (*physiological chemist, Pusa*).—Apptd. to the service and arrived in India, Oct., 1906, and served as agric. chemist, Burma; physiological chemist, research institute, Pusa, July, 1921.

WATERFALL, CHARLES FRANCIS, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Manchester Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1911, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; dep. commr. (provl.), Nov., 1921.

WATERFIELD, HARRY GORDON, India Police Dept.—Joined the Punjab police dept., 9th April, 1891; asst. dist. supt. of police, Oct., 1892;

asst. to the genl. supt., thagi and dakaiti dept., Central India, Nov., 1895; asst. to the agent in Central India for dakaiti, Sept., 1904; asst. to the agent to the govrn.-genl. in Central India, crim. branch, and inspr.-genl. of police, April, 1906; awarded King's police medal, Dec., 1911.

WATERFIELD, RICHARD, B.A. (Oxon), Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the service, 3rd Nov., 1897, as probationer; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Dec., 1899; asst. comptr.-gen., Hyderabad, Jan., 1902; asst. comptr., Indian treasuries, March, 1904; inspr., local fund accts., Burma, Oct., 1905; examr., ditto, Oct., 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bengal, and examr. of local fund accts., Oct., 1910; dep. compt., Indian Treasuries, Nov., 1912; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Dec., 1913; ditto, Bengal, Oct., 1915; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Jan., 1916; on depn. as finl. adviser, South Persia Rules, May, 1917; offg. comptr., Central Prov., June to Oct., 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1920; ditto Allahabad, June, 1921; dep. auditor-gen., United Prov., Jan., 1922.

WATERFIELD, STUART SHAKESPEAR late Punjab Commn.—Joined the service, 7th Nov., 1897, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police, Punjab; confd., Feb., 1891; cmdt. border mil. police, Oct., 1893; served with Chitral Relief force, 1895 and 1896; dist. supt., Nov., 1897; asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov., April, 1900; pol. agent, Kurram, Dec., 1902; pol. asst., Dec., 1906; 1st asst. to agent to govrn.-gen. in Baluchistan, Sept., 1911; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Jan., 1912; pol. offr., Bundi, Nov., 1913; pol. agent, Haraoti and Tonk, March, 1915; retd., Dec., 1919.

WATERHOUSE, PERCIVAL, Indian Office (*higher clerical officer, pol. dept.*).—Apptd. 2nd class clerk, 24th April, 1906, and attached to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to pol. dept., April, 1909; on mil. service from Aug., 1914, to March, 1919; higher clerical officer, April, 1922.

WATERS, ERNEST EDWIN, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 29th July, 1895; in mil. employ up to May, 1899; offg. supt., presy. jail, May, 1899; dep. sany. commr., Nov., 1901; and rest. phys. and profr., med. coll. hosp., Sept., 1904; civil surgn., May, 1908; supt. of Howrah jail, Dec., 1915; surgeon supt., presy. gen. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1921; author of papers in med. journals.

WATERSTON, STEWART, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 28th Nov., 1905, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; assist. to commr. of settlts., and dir. of land records, Nov., 1909, to May, 1912; dep. commr., Sept., 1919; rev. sec. to govt. of Central Prov., May, 1925.

WATERWORTH, CHARLES HUGHILL, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 5th Dec., 1905; supt., Oct., 1913; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1924.

WATHEN, GERARD ANSTRUTHER, C.I.E., M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*principal, Khalsa*

*Coll., Amritsar*).—Appointed hd. mstr., Central Model School, Lahore, 4th April, 1905; profr. of history, govt. coll., Lahore, May, 1905; ditto and curator, Central Museum, Jan., 1910; inspr. of schools, Feb., 1915; principal, Khalsa Coll., Amritsar, Sept., 1915; C.I.E., Jan., 1922.

WATKINS, CHARLES ROWLATT, C.I.E., B.A., Impl. Customs Service (*asst. collr.*).—Joined the service 27th May, 1905; asst. collr. of customs, April, 1907; asst. wheat commr., April, 1915; on duty in Mesopotamia, Aug., 1915, to Jan., 1921; C.I.E., Aug., 1917; offg. collr. of customs, Nov., 1923.

WATLING, ROBERT GEORGE, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 17th Jan., 1901; supt., Jan., 1905.

WATSON, ALEXANDER, V.D., late Railway Dept.—Trained at the R.I.E. coll.; apptd. asst. traffic supt., state rlys., 1st Oct., 1897; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; dep. traffic manager, Oct., 1914; on mily. duty (dep. asst. adjt.-gen., with rank of lt.-col.), 1917-18; retd., Feb., 1923.

WATSON, CHARLES CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, Edinburgh Univ., and Ch. Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1897; arrived, 26th Nov., 1898, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. to governor's agent in Kathiawar, April, 1902; offg. asst. commr. in Merwara, May, 1903; offg. asst. to govrn.-genl.'s agent in Rajputana, March, 1904; confd., Feb., 1906; pte. sec. to govt. of Bombay, Feb., 1909; actg. sec. to govt. from Oct., 1912; C.I.E., June, 1913; private sec. to govt., Bombay, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1914; commr., Ajmer Merwara, Oct., 1915; junr. collr., Sept., 1915; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept., Dec., 1916; pol. agent, Eastern Rajputana States, Nov., 1917; on depn. as pol. A.D.C. to sec. of state for India, May to August, 1921; agent to the govrn.-genl. in the states of western India, Oct., 1924.

WATSON, CHARLES SCOTT MONCRIEFF CHALMERS, M.C., D.S.O., Major, R.E., Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic magr.*).—First commn., dated 2nd May, 1900; joined the railway branch as asst. engr., May, 1905; asst. traffic supt., Feb., 1907; dist. traffic supt., April, 1910; on mily. duty from Sept., 1914, to April, 1920; dep. traffic magr., March, 1923.

WATSON, EDWIN ROY, Indian Educl. Service.—Arrived 29th Oct., 1904, and offd. as prof., civil eng. coll., Sibpur; apptd. to Indian educl. service, Oct., 1906; prof., Dacca Coll., March, 1908; services lent to British Dyes, Ltd., April, 1917, to June, 1919.

WATSON, HAROLD ARGVLL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Nottingham High School and Queens' Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived 24th Nov., 1908, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. settlt. offr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1913, to Sept., 1914; spl. settlt. offr., Oct., 1914; on mil. duty from May, 1918; sub. collr. and jt. mag., March, 1919; dir. of land records, Jan. 1920; sec. to govt. finance dept., Nov., 1922; manager, Sivaganga Estate, Aug., 1923.

WATSON, HUBERT DIGBY, C.I.E., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1892; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1893, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., May, 1898; pol. agent, Wana, Jan., 1899; asst. commr., Oct., 1900; settlement off., Hazara, Nov., 1901, to Sept., 1907; dep. commr., March, 1904; C.I.E., Jan., 1919; retd., Oct., 1919.

WATSON, HUGH WESLEY ALLEN, India Forest Dept. (*constr.*, *Burma*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1897, as asst. constr.; dep. constr., June, 1906; constr., April, 1921.

WATSON, JOHN LAWRENCE, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service as professor, Allahabad training coll., 19th Nov., 1909; principal, ditto, June, 1920; retd., Aug., 1923.

WATSON, JOHN WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*agency surgn.*).—In mil. employ from 27th July, 1898; apptd. medl. off. with H.B.M.'s Consul, Turbat-i-Haidari, 12th Oct., 1903; civil surgn., Bikanir, Aug., 1910; asst. surgn., Alwar, April, 1911; ditto, E. Rajputana States, April, 1912; ditto, Bhopal, Nov., 1913; ditto, Bundelkhand, Dec., 1918; ditto, E. Rajputana States, Jan., 1919; C.I.E., June, 1919; civil surgn., Ajmer, and chief medl. officer, Rajputana.

WATT, Sir GEORGE, Kt., C.I.E., M.B., late Dept. of Comm. and Industry, Govt. of India.—Apptd., 11th July, 1873; arrived, 4th Nov., 1873; served in the Bengal educn. dept. as profr., presidency, Hugli and Patna colls.; on special duty in connection with the Burma-Manipur boundary expedn., 1881, and for Calcutta international exhibn., 1883; served under govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from May, 1884; apptd. to charge of imperial Indian economic court of Colonial and Indian exhibn.; C.I.E., June, 1886; reporter on economic products, April, 1887; Kt., Jan., 1903; retd., April, 1906; author of several scientific papers, and editor of the 'Dictionary of Indian Economic Products,' and of an abridgment entitled, 'Commercial Products of India.'

WATTS, HUGH, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn.*, *Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 30th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1907, when he was apptd. asst. plague medl. officer; on mil. duty, Sept., 1914, to April, 1919; civil surgeon, May, 1919.

WAUGH, ARTHUR ALLEN, M.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag.*, *United Prov.*).—Educ. at George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1914, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1918; offg. excise commr., March, 1924.

WAUGH, HEW RAMSAY, M.C., B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr.*, *Punjab*).—Educ. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; arrived, 29th Nov., 1919, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; sec., municipal cttee., Delhi, Oct., 1921.

WAY, JOHN DOVER, M.B.E., C.H., late Indian Public Works Dept., (Madras).—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1906, as asst. engr;

exec. engr., Nov., 1915; on mil. duty, Sept., 1916, to Jan., 1920; retd., Sept., 1923.

WAY, THEODORE ALBAN HENRY, Indian C.S. (*commr.*, *United Prov.*).—Educ. at Portsmouth Gr. Sch., Clifton Coll., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 26th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr., and asst. mag. and collr.; asst. supt., Jan., 1896; joint mag., March, 1896; dep. commr., Nov., 1903; mag. and collr., Oct., 1905; offg. excise commr., Dec., 1913; confirmed, May, 1915; inspr. gen. of registration in addition from Oct., 1918; commr., May, 1923.

WAZIR CHAND CHOPRA, M.I.E. (Ind.), RAI BAHADUR, Indian Public Wks. Dept. (*supt. engr.*, *Punjab*).—Joined the service, 29th June, 1899; asst. engr., June, 1900; exec. engr., Oct., 1910; supt. engr., Oct., 1920.

WEBB, Sir CHARLES MORGAN, Kt., C.I.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (retd.).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 30th Dec., 1895, and served in Burma as asst. commr., asst. settlmt. officer, and settlmt. off.; dep. commr., Feb., 1910; offg. sec. to govt. from July, 1914; confd., Sept., 1915; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Nov., 1915; offg. chief sec., Sept. to Dec., 1917; chief sec., April, 1919, to April, 1920; member of Burma legisl. council, Nov., 1919; commr., Feb., 1920; C.I.E., Jan., 1921; chairman, Development Trust, Feb., 1921; Kt., Jan., 1924; retd., Feb., 1926.

WEBB, MAURICE, B.A. (Oxon), Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag.*, *Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay and Sind as asst. collr. and mag.; manager, Sind encumbd. estates, Sept., 1912, to June, 1913; dep. sec. to govt. rev. dept., Sept., 1920; offg. sec. to govt. rev. dept., Feb., 1921; settlmt. officer (temp.), Nov., 1921; offg. collr. and mag., Nov., 1922; pte. sec. to H. E. the gov. of Bombay.

WEBB, THOMAS BOYCOTT LAW, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S.—Educ. at Exeter Sch. and Cambridge (Corpus Christi); joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 13th Dec., 1922, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; retd., 15th April, 1924.

WEBB, WILLIAM HAROLD, B.A., late Indian C.S. (*United Prov.*).—Educ. at Worcester Cathedral Sch. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 10th Dec., 1894, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Sept., 1903; mag. and collr., March, 1912; retd. March, 1921.

WEBB-JOHNSON, S., Capt., Indian Leglve. Dept.—Apptd. asst. solicitor to govt. of India, Feb., 1920.

WEBB-WARE, FRANK COOKE, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., 16th Nov., 1887; joined pol. dept., Aug., 1896; pol. asst. and asst. pol. agent, Chagai, April, 1898; ditto, Dir and Swat, Sept., 1905; pol. agent, Chagai, Nov., 1906, to April, 1915; retd., Nov., 1919.

WEBSTER, CHARLES GEORGE, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; apptd. dist. medl. and sanitary officer, Madras, Jan., 1902; profr. of medl. jurisprudence, Medl. Coll., Madras, May, 1909; again dist. medl. and sanitary off., Oct., 1910; surgn., 1st district, Madras, June, 1914; retd., Jan., 1916.

WEBSTER, HENRY LEICESTER, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 12th April, 1883, as offg. asst. dist. supt. of police; confd., July, 1884; dist. supt., Feb., 1886; retd., Oct., 1913.

WEBSTER, JOHN EDWARD, C.S.I., C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*commr., Assam*).—Educ. at the Charterhouse and Trinity Hall, Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 26th Nov., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., April, 1897; settl. off., Dec., 1899, to April, 1900; mag. and collr., Feb., 1903; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1894; dist. and sess. judge, Nov., 1905; dep. commr., Dec., 1905; sec. to govt., E. Bengal and Assam, judl. and genl. dept., Nov., 1906; mag. and collr., March, 1910; dep. commr., Assam, April, 1912; C.I.E., June, 1916; chief sec. to chief commr., Assam, March, 1917; commr., Nov., 1919; C.S.I., June, 1922; actg. temp. member of govt.'s exec. council, Assam, April to Oct., 1924.

WEDDERSPOON, WILLIAM GIBSON, M.A., LL.B., late Ind. Educl. Service (Burma).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service as junr. inspr. of schools, Rangoon, 3rd March, 1893; senr. inspr., Dec., 1896; inspr. of normal schs. and European educn., Feb., 1905; offg. dir. of public instrn., April, 1913, to Oct., 1914; retd. Aug. 1923.

WEIGHTMAN, HUGH, B.A. (Cantab), Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Assam*).—Educ. at Hymer's Coll., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 17th Feb., 1922, and served in Assam as asst. commr.; presdt., Manipur State Durbar, June, 1925.

WEIR, JAMES LESLIE ROSE, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—In mil. employ from 21st Dec., 1900; famine offr. under pol. agent, Bundelkhand, Jan., 1908; asst. to resdt., Gwalior, Feb., 1908; supt. asst. commr., Punjab, Dec., 1908; pol. asst., Nov., 1909; British trade agent, Gyahtse, Dec., 1909; and asst. to agent to govr.-gen, in Baluchistan, March, 1912; asst. pol. agent and asst. commr., Sibi, Dec., 1912; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, April, 1918; sec. to agent to govr.-gen. and chief commr. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1923.

WEIR, PATRICK ALEXANDER, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retd.—Joined the service, 30th Sept., 1875; offg. 2nd rest. surgn., presidency gen. hosp., Aug., 1876; supt. of vaccn., March, 1882; principal asst. to opium agent, Benares, May, 1882; offg. residency surgn., Nepal, May, 1891; offg. agency surgn. and administrative med. officer, Baluchistan, June, 1894; agency surgn., Baghelkhand, Dec., 1897; ditto, Bhopal, Jan., 1902; adm. med. offr. in Central India, Oct., 1902; ditto, N.W. Frontier Prov., June, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., and sany. commr., Central Prov., Oct., 1905; retd., Oct., 1910.

WEIR, RICHARD ROSE, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn., 30th Sept., 1882; in mil. employ till Jan., 1886, when he was apptd. civil surgn. at Sibi; offg. senr. med. offr., Port Blair, March to Aug., 1890; supt., central and dist. jails, United Prov., May, 1891; inspr.-genl. of prisons, E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; retd., Feb., 1909.

WELCHMAN, RICHARD HERBERT, B.A., Revd., late Madras Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Queens' Coll., Cambridge; joined the service as chaplain, 1st Jan., 1889; senr. chaplain, Sept., 1909; retd., March, 1916.

WELLBORNE, CYRIL DE MONTFORT, O.B.E., Major, I.A., Burma Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen.*).—First commn., 21st Jan., 1903; apptd. asst. supt. of police, Burma, Aug., 1909; dist. supt., April, 1913; on mil. service, Dec., 1915, to April, 1919; dep. inspr.-gen., Aug., 1922.

WELLDON, Right Rev. JAMES EDWARD COWELL, D.D., late Bengal Ecclesl. Dept.—Educ. at Eton and King's Coll., Cambridge; head master of Harrow, 1885-1898; apptd. Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India, Jan., 1899; retd., Dec., 1901; Canon of Westminster, 1901; Dean of Manchester, 1906; Dean of Durham, 1918.

WELLER, H. O., B.Sc. Railway Dept. (*exec. engr.*).—Joined the dept., Oct., 1904, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912.

WELLS, GERALD WILLIAM, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., Peterhouse Coll., Cambridge, and University Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 1st Dec., 1910, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., Nov., 1916.

WELLS, ROBERT TAIT, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1904; in mil. employ till July, 1908; asst. to dir., research institute, Kasauli, Oct., 1908; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Oct., 1911; on mil. duty, Aug., 1914, to May, 1920; civil surgn., Feb., 1921.

WERNICKE, BERNARD CHARLES, India Posts and Tel. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the telegraph service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. supt.; supt., April, 1910.

WEST, WILLIAM FREDERICK, Office of High Commr. for India (*controller, Store Dept.*).—Apptd. clerk, 2nd class, Store Dept., 22nd Nov., 1900; junior clerk, April, 1909; senr. clerk, Nov., 1915; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, Oct., 1920.

WESTCOTT, The Most Rev. Foss, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Calcutta and Metropolitan of India and Ceylon*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and Peterhouse, Cambridge; Bishop in Chota Nagpore, 1905-1919; Bishop of Calcutta, 1919.

WESTCOTT, The Rt. Rev. GEORGE HERBERT, M.A., D.D. (*Bishop of Lucknow*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Peterhouse, Cambridge, asst. master of Marlborough, 1886-89; missionary at Cawnpore, 1889-1910; bishop of Lucknow, Nov., 1910.

WESTLAKE, ALAN ROBERT CECIL, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Univ. Coll. Sch., Froggnal, and Brasenose Coll.,



Oxford; joined the service, 7th Aug., 1921; arrived 7th Oct., 1921, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1923.

WESTON, A. T., M.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., Dept. of Industries, Bengal (*dep. dir. of industries, Bengal*).—Joined the service, 4th March, 1909; temp. works manager, Cossipore, Dec., 1915; dep. dir. of industries, Bengal, Nov., 1920; offg. dir., ditto, April, 1925.

WESTON, DONALD, Indian C.S. (*commr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 26th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Dec., 1902; chief presy. mag., Calcutta, Oct., 1903, to Aug., 1904; mag. and collr., April, 1907; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; on special duty in the Bengal sectt., Oct., 1911, to Sept., 1912; commr. of excise and salt, inspr.-gen. of registrn., &c., Bihar and Orissa, from July, 1918; commr. Oct. 1922.

WESTON, ERIC, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived 3rd Dec., 1916, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. judge, Sept., 1921; asst. judge and asst. sess. judge, Jan., 1924.

WESTON, GUY ARTHUR WILSON, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1900; supt. of police, March, 1908; retd.

WESTROPP, ALEXANDRA SLIGO ANDERSON, late Indian Civil Service.—Educ. at Dover Coll., and Magdalene Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1891; arrived, 5th Nov., 1893, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. pol. agent, Savanur, June, 1898; 2nd asst., June, 1900; under sec. to govt., pol., etc., depts., July, 1901, to April, 1903; 1st asst., Nov., 1904; collr. of customs, Bombay, April, 1907; ditto, Madras, Nov., 1911; junr. collr., Bombay, July, 1913; ditto, and supt. of stamps Nov., 1913; senr. collr. and ditto, Sept., 1915; senr. collr. and dist. mag. and pol. agent, Bhor, June, 1917; an addl. member govr.-genl.'s legis. council, 1917; retd., Feb., 1920.

WESTROPP, FREDERICK MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col., R.E., late India Public Works Dept.—First commn., dated 15th Feb., 1889, served as asst. engr., state rys., June, 1891; joined the Bombay P.W.D. as asst. engr., July, 1893; exec. engr., Jan., 1899; suptg. engr., Oct., 1913; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914; retd., March, 1921; war service, N.W. Frontier, 1897-98, medal and three clasps.

WHALLEY, GEORGE PAUL, Bengal Police Dept. (*supt.*).—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1895; served in South Africa, Feb. to July, 1900; supt., Dec., 1905.

WHEELER, Sir HENRY, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*govr. of Bihar & Orissa*).—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1889; arrived, 14th Dec., 1891, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag. and dep. collr., Feb., 1898; under sec. to govt., various depts., July, 1898, to May, 1899; junr. sec., board of rev., April, 1902; member of salt committee, 1903-04; and drainage commn., 1906-07; mag. and collr., Sept., 1906; sec. to Royal Commn. on Indian Decentralisation, Nov., 1907, to April, 1909; sec. to govt., finl.

and munipl. depts., July, 1909; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; sec. to govt. of India, Home Dept., Feb., 1912 to 1916; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s council; C.S.I., Jan., 1914; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1917; member, Bengal exec. council, April, 1917; K.C.S.I., June, 1921; govr. of Bihar and Orissa, 12th April, 1922.

WHEELER, THE VEN. HUGH TREVOR, M.A., Bengal Eccl. Est. (*archdeacon of Lahore*).—Apptd. proby. chaplain, 23rd Oct., 1902; junr. chaplain, Dec., 1904; senr. chaplain, Dec., 1914; archdeacon of Lahore, Jan., 1919.

WHITAMORE, VERNON NORTHWOOD, O.B.E., F.R.C.S., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Sept., 1905; apptd. civil surgn., Punjab, May, 1923.

WHITE, ARTHUR DENHAM, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Bengal*).—Joined the service, 1st Feb., 1905; arrived 18th Dec., 1905; in mil. employ to March, 1910; services placed at disposal of chief commr., Assam, April to Oct., 1914; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, home dept., Oct., 1914, to Sept., 1917; offg. proftr. med. coll. hosp., Calcutta, Oct., 1917; offg. civil surgn., April, 1919; ditto (permanent), Jan., 1921; offg. protector of emigrants, Calcutta, Oct., 1924.

WHITE, ARTHUR JOHN STANLEY, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; joined the service 2nd Nov., 1922; arrived 26th Dec., 1922, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; offg. under secy. to govt. home and pol. dept., Nov., 1924.

WHITE, Sir CHARLES ARNOLD, Kt.—Educ. at New Coll., Oxford; presdt., Oxford Union, 1881; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1883; apptd. advocate-gen., Madras, and addl. member of legis. council, 21st March, 1898; chief justice, Madras high court, Sept., 1899; Kt., May, 1900; retd., Oct., 1914; member of council of sec. of state for India, June, 1915, to June, 1922.

WHITE, CHARLES ARTHUR, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. to the dept. as asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1881, and posted to Bengal; exec. engr., May, 1893; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; suptg. engr., May, 1906; chief engr. and sec. to govt. of Bengal, Sept., 1911; transfd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; sec. to govt., P.W.D., and chief engr., Oct., 1912; retd., April, 1915.

WHITE, EDWARD PERCY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 17th Nov., 1905, and posted to Bombay; served as asst. censor, Poona, Oct., 1913 to March, 1915; supt. of police, June, 1915; retd., April, 1920.

WHITE, FREDERICK NORMAN, C.I.E., M.D., Major, I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn. dated 31st Jan., 1903; special duty as member, plague research commn., Feb., 1908; asst. bact. dept., Feb., 1913; on deputn. as asst. dir.-gen., I.M.S. (sanitary), Oct., 1914; C.I.E., June, 1916; sany. commr. with the govt. of India (temp.), 1918-1919; retd., Feb., 1920.

WHITE, GARRICK HANBURY, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1897; supt. of police, April, 1906; commr. of police, Baroda, May to Nov., 1914; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., Nov., 1922.

WHITE, GERALD SEBASTIAN, Judl. Dept., Madras.—Asst. regr., April, 1911; dep. regr., Feb., 1915.

WHITE, HENRY GEORGE NORMAN, V.D., Railway Dept. (*dep. loco. supt., N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, 12th May, 1899, as asst. loco. supt.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1906; dep. loco. supt., April, 1917; on active service with the I.A.R.O., Sept., 1914, to Sept., 1916.

WHITE, SIR HERBERT THIRKELL, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll.; apptd. after exam. of 1875; arrived, and Jan., 1878, and served in Burma as asst. commr., and personal asst. to the chief commr.; cantonmt. mag. and small cause court judge, Thayetmyo, April–Sept., 1882, and again in 1883; sec. to the chief commr. for Upper Burma, March, 1886; sec. to the chief commr., April, 1887; chief sec., July, 1890; commr., Dec., 1890; C.I.E., Jan., 1892; offg. jud. commr., Upper Burma, May, 1894; offg. chief sec. to chief commr., July, 1894; jud. commr., July, 1898; chief judge, chief court, Lower Burma, April, 1902; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1903; lieut.-govr. of Burma, May, 1905; retd., May, 1910; author of 'Thirty years in Burma.'

WHITE, JOHN HENRY, C.M.G., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., May, 1902; suptg. engr. (temp.), and engr.-in-chief, constrn., N.-W. Ry., Sept., 1914; dir. of rys., Mesopotamia, April, 1916; dep. dir. of rys., ditto, Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1917; senr. dep. agent (temp.), N.-W. Ry., from March, 1917; confd. as suptg. engr., July, 1917; offg. agent, E.B. rly., Dec., 1919; retd. Aug., 1923.

WHITE, LESLIE STUART, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sessions judge, United Prov.*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 27th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; asst. supt. and judge, small cause ct., Dehra Dun, April, 1917, to May, 1918; jt. mag., April, 1917; on mil. duty, Aug to Dec, 1918; dep. secy. to govt., and dep. leg. remembr., Oct., 1921; dist. and sess. judge, Oct., 1923.

WHITE, NICHOLAS, India Public Wks. Dept. (*suptg. engr., Punjab*).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1897, as asst. examr., P.W. accts.; employed in Sibpur Eng. Coll., March to Aug., 1898; asst. engr., Nov., 1898; exec. engr., March, 1903; suptg. engr. (temp.), July, 1916; confirmed, Jan., 1919; offg. chief engr., March, 1925.

WHITE, WILLIAM PURCELL, India Police Dept. (*dep. insp.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 14th Nov., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Jan., 1907; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1920; dep. inspr.-gen., Jan., 1923.

WHITEHEAD, Right Rev. HENRY, D.D., late Madras Eccles. Dept.—Apptd. bishop of Madras, 11th Oct., 1899; resigned, Dec., 1922.

WHITEHEAD, JOHN, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1909.

WHITEHEAD, RICHARD BERTRAM, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Liverpool Coll., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; settl. offr., Oct., 1915; dep. commr., Dec., 1917; retd., June, 1922.

WHITEHEAD, THOMAS ALEC, India Forest Dept. (*dep. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 15th Nov., 1907, as asst. consvr.; ag. consr., June, 1923.

WHITING, FREDERICK JOHN SALISBURY, late Burma Police Dept.—Held non-gazttd. appts. from 16th Nov., 1886; inspr., Oct., 1887; asst. dist. supt., Dec., 1888; dist. supt., March, 1903; offd. in addition as prinpl. of Provl. Police Training School, Mandalay, April to July, 1913; personal asst. to dep. inspr.-gen. of police for rlys.; ditto and supt., Dec., 1914; ofg. dep. inspr.-gen., March to June, 1918; dep. inspr.-gen., July, 1919; retd., March, 1921.

WHITING, REGINALD CHARLES, late Burma Police Dept.—Apptd. in-pr., 11th July, 1890; seconded for service under Siamese govt., Aug., 1902; asst. supt., April, 1906; dist. supt., June, 1908; retd., July, 1920.

WHITMORE, ALFRED, M.B., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 31st Jan., 1903; in mil. emp. to Feb., 1906, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; apptd. to Rangoon genl. hospl., Nov., 1909; services placed at disposal of home dept., govt. of India, from April, 1915, to April, 1910; civil surgeon and supt., Burma govt. medl. sch., Jan., 1922.

WHITTAKER, Arnold, B.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at London Sch. of Economics, and Christ Church, Oxford; joined the service, 27th Oct., 1924; arrived, 9th Dec., 1924, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.

WHITTLE, GEORGE, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr. and asst. commr.; joint mag., Dec., 1895; dep. commr., Oct., 1903; mag. and collr., July, 1905; retd., March, 1916.

WHITTY, JOHN TARTLTON, C.I.E., Indian C.S. (*mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Clifton Coll., New Coll., Oxford, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 20th Dec., 1899, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag. and dept. collr., Dec., 1908; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; mag. and collr., April, 1912; C.I.E., Jan., 1916; manager of the Bettiah Wards estate, Oct., 1916.

WHITWORTH, CHARLES STANLEY, Rly. Dept., (*chief mining engr., rly. board*).—Joined the service, 24th Oct., 1909, as asst. mining manager; senr. asst. coal supt., Dec., 1911; chief mining engr., rly. board.

WHYTE, Sir ALEXANDER FREDERICK, K.C.S.I., Kt., M.A.—Lecteur adjoint at the Sorbonne, 1905–6; special commr. on industrial insurance, Vienna and Budapest, 1908; Lieut., R.N.V.R., on special duty, 1914–17; M.P. for Perth City, 1910–18; president, Indian legvee.

assembly, 1920 to 1925; kt., Jan., 1922; K.C.S.I., June, 1925; author of the Old Quadrangle (part), 1907, The Practice of Diplomacy (from the French of François de Callières).

**WHYTE, ALEXANDER HORNBY**, India Public Works Dept. (*exec. engr., Bombay*).—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service 1st Oct., 1901, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1909; offg. supt. engr., Feb., 1924.

**WHYTE, JOHN FREDERICK**, Lt.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1884; apptd. to pol. dept., Feb., 1897; asst. to agent-gen. Khorassan and Seistan, June, 1897; asst. commr. Thal-Chotiali, and asst. to pol. agent, Sinjawi and Ry. Dist., May, 1900; pol. agent and asst. commr., Quetta and Pishin, Sept., 1900; A.B.M.'s consul-gen. and agent to govr.-gen., in Khorassan and Seistan, May, 1902; pol. offr. with Sardar Ayub Khan Dec., 1905, and in charge of ex-Amir Dec., 1905, to Jan., 1906; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; on special duty under agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Nov., 1907; pol. agent, Loralai, Jan., 1910; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, Oct., 1914; retd., Sept., 1916.

**WICKHAM, HARRY TEMPLE**, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service, 19th Nov., 1904; supt. of police, Dec., 1912; dist. offr., frontier constabulary, Dec., 1913, to Oct., 1917; comdt. mil. police, N.W.F. Prov., Sept., 1919; retd., June, 1925.

**WICKHAM, LEONARD LATHAM**, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; retd., April, 1914.

**WICKHAM, PERCY FREDERIC**, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1903; emplyd. in the Andamans from Oct., 1906, to Oct., 1909; suptg. engr., May, 1916; retd., July, 1922.

**WIGHTWICK, HERBERT MILNER**, Major, I.A., Indian Political Dept. (*asst. resdt., Aden*).—First commn., 16th Aug., 1905; apptd. asst. pol. agent and asst., Aden, Sept., 1909; controller, hostile trading concerns, 1917.

**WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL**, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Malvern Coll. and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived, 17th Dec., 1896, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; regr. of co-operative credit societies, Oct., 1904; dist. judge, Sept., 1909; on deputn. to Mauritius, March to Sept., 1913; dist. and sess. judge, Ajmere, Nov., 1913; ditto, Punjab, Jan., 1914; temp. addl. judge, chief ct., Punjab, Feb. to Aug., 1918, and from Oct., 1918; offg. judge, high ct., Punjab, April, 1919; judge, high ct., Lahore, May, 1921; retd. Nov., 1923.

**WILBERFORCE-BELL, HAROLD**, Major, I.A. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—First commn., 29th Nov., 1905; asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Jan., 1910; on special duty in connection with the Delhi Durbar, 1911; pol. agent, Sorath (Kathiawar), 1912; tutor and guardian to H.H. Minor Nawab of Junagadh, 1913; on mil. duty, 26th Dec., 1914, to 9th Dec., 1919; asst. mil. sec. to H.E. the C.-in-C. in India, May, 1918, to

March, 1919; asst. resdt., Kolhapur, Feb., 1920; dep. sec., pol. dept., Bombay, 1920; asst. resdt., Aden, March, 1922; pol. agent, Kathiawar, Jan., 1924; adviser to H.H. the Raja of Chamba, 1925; author of 'The History of Kathiawar' and other works.

**WILCOCKS, ARTHUR**, Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, acctg. dept.*).—Apptd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept. India Office, 3rd Dec., 1919; transfd. to office of high commr. for India, 1st April, 1921; clerical officer, July, 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**WILD, ARTHUR CLEMENT**, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bombay*).—Educ. at Highgate Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 24th Nov., 1899, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag. and asst. judge; asst. rembr. of legal affairs, and sec. to council of govr., March, 1908, to Feb., 1909; dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; judge and rembr. of legal affairs and secy. to govt. legal dept., Oct., 1919; agent for Sardars in the Deccan, Oct., 1923.

**WILD, CHARLES EDMUND**, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at City of London Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1887; arrived, 17th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr., and asst. commr.; joint mag., July, 1898; dep. commr., Aug., 1900; mag. and collr., Nov., 1903; commr. of excise, Oct., 1909; opium agent, May, 1915; retd., Dec., 1924.

**WILDEBLOOD, HENRY SEDDON**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1884, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh (irrigation); exec. engr., Oct., 1895; lent to Kashmir State, May, 1900, to April, 1903; suptg. engr., March, 1909; retd., Nov., 1917.

**WILDEBLOOD, JOHN PEAKE**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1890, and posted to the Punjab; transfd. to N.W. Prov. and Oudh, June, 1892; exec. engr., Oct., 1901; on mil. duty, 1915, to June, 1919; supt. engr., Nov., 1919; retd., June, 1921.

**WILES, GILBERT**, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*secy. to govt., Bombay*).—Educ. at Perse Gr. Sch., and St. Catharine's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived, 25th Nov., 1904, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; supt. of land records and regn., Nov., 1910; supt. of land records, Aug., 1915 to May, 1916; temp. dep. dir. of civil supplies, June, 1918; dep. sec. to govt., home dept., Nov., 1920; asst. collr. and sec. to govt. finance dept., Dec., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

**WILKIE, DAVID**, M.B., Col., Indian Med. Service, retired.—Joined the service, 1st April, 1873, and was employed as civil surgn. and jail supt. at various stations in Bengal and the N.W. Prov. and Oudh; statistical officer to govt. of India in sanitary and med. depts., Nov., 1886; principal med. offr. and sany. commr., Assam, April, 1904; inspr.-genl. of civil hosp., E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; offg. dir.-gen., Indian Medical Service, June, 1907, to Oct., 1908; retd., April, 1909.

**WILKIE, HUGH GRAHAM**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; on mil. service from

Aug., 1911, to March, 1919; apptd., 7th Oct., 1919; arrived, 9th Dec., 1919, and served in Burma; colonization officer, Jan., 1922; headqrs. asst., May, 1923; offg. dep. conmr., March, 1924.

WILKIE, RALPH SCUDAMORE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. conmr., Burma*).—Educ. at Uppingham, and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 1st Nov., 1921; arrived, 20th Dec., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. conmr.; under secy. to govt. home and pol. dept., June, 1924; asst. settl. officer, Nov., 1924.

WILKIN, ARTHUR HERBERT, late India Police Dept.—Joined the service 17th Dec., 1894, as asst. dist. supt. of police; dist. supt., Nov., 1903; supt., Oct., 1905; ditto, railway police, Punjab, Jan., 1912, to Feb., 1916; retd., Oct., 1922.

WILKINS, ALFRED DALTON, late India Forest Dept.—Educ. at Christ's Coll., Finchley Gr. Sch., and Tonbridge; joined the service, 26th April, 1875, as supg. mail officer; apptd. to forest dept., March, 1878; asst. consr., Aug. 1879; dep. consr., April, 1887; retd., July, 1911.

WILKINS, CECIL ANSDELL, late Indian C.S., Bengal.—Educ. at King's Coll. Sch., and King's Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1866; arrived, 26th Nov., 1868; served in rev. and jud. depts., Bengal; joint mag. and dep. collr., March, 1884; registrar, high court, March, 1885; district and sessions judge, April, 1886; member of Bengal legis. council, March, 1894; supt. and remembrancer of legal affairs, Dec., 1894; judge, high court, Calcutta, Sept., 1899; compiled revised edns. of the high court's rules and orders, in 1881 and 1883; retd., April, 1900.

WILKINS, CHARLES FREDERICK, late India Public Wks. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Oct., 1898, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., March, 1908; personal asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., United Prov., April, 1912, to Feb., 1915; supt. engr., Oct., 1920; retd., 1923.

WILKINS, FREDERICK BRUCE, M.A., Oxon, late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 3rd Jan., 1909, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Assam; on mil. service with Indian Labour corps, April, 1917, to Dec., 1919, retd., Jan. 1923.

WILKINSON, ALGERNON CHARLES LEGGE, M.A., Cantab., late Indian Educatl. Service. Joined the service, 15th Dec., 1900, as profr. of mathematics, Elphinstone Coll., Bombay; profr. of mathematics, Deccan Coll., Poona, Jan., 1902; ditto, Elphinstone Coll., March, 1915; princpl. and profr. of maths., Deccan Coll., April, 1919; retd., June, 1925.

WILKINSON, CHARLES ROBERT, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Christ's Hspl., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1895; arrived 30th Nov., 1896, and served in Burma as asst. conmr.; dist. judge, Nov., 1906; dep. conmr., April, 1912; retd., Oct., 1921.

WILKINSON, CHARLES WILLIAM, C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., R.E. (retd.), late Ry. Dept.—First commn., dated 27th July, 1883; joined the Public Works Department, India, 6th July, 1891, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., April, 1914; on mil. duty from Oct., 1914, to March, 1919; offg. chief engr.,

N.W. ry., May, 1919; chief engr., Feb., 1920 retd., 1924.

WILKINSON, EDMUND, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—First commn. dated 28th July, 1891; in mil. emp. to May, 1893, when he was placed on duty in the Punjab as civil surgeon and plague medl. off.; dep. sany. conmr., Feb., 1899; sany. conmr., July, 1910; retd., Nov., 1914; medical inspr., local govt. board; joint author of a manual of tropical medicine and hygiene.

WILKINSON, HECTOR RUSSELL, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Clifton, and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1911; arrived, 30th Nov., 1912, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; addl. under sec. to govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1917; pte. sec. to H.E. the govt. of Burma in addn., Feb., 1918; under sec. to govt. of Bengal, judl., pol. and appt. depts., April, 1918; pte. sec. to the govt. of Bengal, Nov., 1918, to Dec., 1919, and from March, 1922.

WILKINSON, JAMES VERE STEWART, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Univ. Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 2nd Dec., 1908, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. pol. agent, Chilas, Nov., 1914; under-sec. to govt. of India, for. and pol. dept. Nov., 1916; asst. pte. sec. to Viceroy, March, 1917; on mil. service, from Sept., 1917, to July, 1920; asst. conmr., Kohat, July, 1919; jt. mag., June, 1920; retd., May, 1924.

WILKINSON, WALTER HUGH JOHN, C.I.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Winchester and University Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1896; arrived, 29th Nov., 1897, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; asst. collr. of customs, &c., and chief inspr. of factories, March, 1902; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, March, 1903; tutor to Maharaja of Kishengarh, May, 1904; offg. asst. sec., and subsequently offg. under-sec., to govt. of India, foreign dept., June to Dec., 1905; pol. asst., Ajmer, Nov., 1907, and offg. principal, Mayo College; 1st asst. to agent to gov.-gen., Rajputana, Jan., 1909; pol. agent and ditto, Oct., 1909; tutor and guardian to second surviving son of H.H. the Gaekwar of Baroda, March, 1910, to May, 1911; pol. offr. with H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala for the coronation, May to July, 1911; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, and chief conmr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1911, to May, 1912; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., May to Sept., 1912; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen., Rajputana, and chief conmr., Ajmer-Merwara, Sept., 1912, to April, 1913; offg. dep. sec. to govt. of India, for. dept., April to Dec., 1913; served under the War Office in France from Sept., 1914, to Dec., 1918 (four times mentioned in despatches; chevalier of the Order of Leopold I of Belgium, June, 1917; chevalier of the Légion d'Honneur, July, 1917; C.I.E., June, 1919); junr. collr. (seconded), Aug., 1915; 1st asst. to the resdt. in Mysore, and sec. to the chief conmr. Coorg, March, 1919; offg. resdt., Baroda, May, 1919; resdt. in Mewar and pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, June, 1920; British Envoy at Court of Nepal, April, 1924.

WILLCOCKS, WILLIAM GABRIEL, late Indian Police Dept. (United Prov.).—Joined the service, 4th Jan., 1893, and offd. as asst. dist.

supt. of police; confd., Feb., 1894; dist. supt., March, 1901; supt., Nov., 1905; on mil. service from May, 1918, to March, 1919; retd., July, 1924.

WILLIAM, SEPTIMUS ERNEST STUART, Railway Dept. (*dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry.*).—Joined the service, Aug., 1893, as traffic inspr.; asst. traffic supt., Sept., 1898; dist. supt., April, 1907; dep. traffic manager, N.W. Ry., July, 1917.

WILLIAMS, ALBERT, LL.M., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Uppingham, Clifton, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1884; arrived, 8th Jan., 1886, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., April, 1890; pol. agent, March, 1894; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., May, 1894; pol. agent, Hyderabad, Nov., 1895; pol. agent, Quetta, May, 1897; under-sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Jan., 1899; dep. sec. to govt. of India, home dept., April, 1901; rev. and judl. commr. in Baluchistan, April, 1905; offg. resdt. in Mysore and chief commr. of Coorg, &c., May to Nov., 1905, and from March to Nov., 1907; temp. addl. judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1909; retd., Oct., 1911.

WILLIAMS, ALEXANDER THOMAS, India Office (*asst. principal, finl. dept.*).—Apptd. second-class clerk, India Office, 22nd March, 1907; asst. editor, India Office List, Oct., 1918; minor staff clerk, Jan., 1919; asst. principal, April, 1921.

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR DE COETLOGON, Indian C.S. (*asst. mag. and collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Marlborough, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 7th May, 1915, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; cont. mech. transport stores depôt, Rawal Pindi, Dec., 1916, to March, 1919; on mil. duty, May to Sept., 1919; services lent temporarily to govt. of Assam as offg. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1925.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES BEYNON, M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Joined the service, 15th July, 1899, and served in the Punjab as asst. engr., exec. engr., April, 1903; on service with the I.A.R.O., March to Dec., 1918; retd., 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES EDWARD, M.A., M.D., B.C., D.P.H., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., late Burma Medical Dept.—In mil. emp. until 5th June, 1896, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Burma; sanitary commr., Burma, Jan., 1908; retd., July, 1923.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES FREDERICK VICTOR, Indian C.S. (*asst. collr. and mag., Madras*).—Educ. at West Ham and Pembroke Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1923; arrived in India, 12th Dec., 1923, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.

WILLIAMS, CHARLES THOMAS, M.I.E.E., late India Posts and Telegraphs.—Joined the service, 26th Aug., 1893, as asst. supt.; retd., March, 1916; author of 'The Baudot Printing Telegraph Manual.'

WILLIAMS, GEORGE BRANSBY, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. (*chief engr., public health dept., Bengal*).—Apptd. sanitary engr., Bengal, 19th Feb., 1909, and sec. to the Bengal sanitary board; chief engr., public health dept., Bengal, Sept., 1922.

WILLIAMS, GEORGE ROBERT KEPPEL, Major, I.A., late Burma Commn.—Arrived in India, March, 1896, and rendered service in mil. dept.; asst. commdt., Mil. Police Bn., June, 1902; asst. commr., Jan., 1905; dep. commr., Nov., 1917; adjt. Burma mil. police, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1923.

WILLIAMS, HAROLD ERNEST, Indian Police service (*supt., Madras*).—Joined the service, 22nd Nov., 1902, as prob., asst. supt., July, 1904; supt. Oct., 1910; personal asst. to dep. insp.-gen., rvs. and C.I.D., Oct., 1918.

WILLIAMS, HENRY ALEXANDER CARLISLE, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1895, as asst. dist. supt. of police, United Prov.; dist. supt., Oct., 1902; supt., April, 1906; supt., ry. police, Ajmer, July, 1908, to July, 1914.

WILLIAMS, HENRY CLISSOLD, late Indian C.S. (Bengal).—Educ. at Haileybury; apptd. after exam. of 1869; arrived, 25th Oct., 1871, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; on famine duty in Bengal, 1874; from Nov., 1878, served in Assam as asst. commr.; inspr.-gen. of police and jails, &c., Assam, Sept., 1885; returned to Bengal as mag. and collr., Nov., 1891; acting commr., April, 1894; prest. of mining commn., May, 1895; pre-t. of labour enquiry commn., Dec., 1895; chairman of Calcutta Corporation, April, 1896; commr., Jan., 1898; retd., March, 1904.

WILLIAMS, HERBERT ARMSTRONG, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Burma*).—First commn., dated 27th Jan., 1900; in mil. emp. to June, 1903, when he was apptd. dep. sany. commr., Burma; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Jan., 1905; plague medl. offr., Burma, Sept., 1906; supt., Rangoon lunatic asylum, Jan., 1907; resdt. medl. offr., Rangoon genl. hospl., Dec., 1907; D.S.O., Nov., 1900; resdt. medl. offr., Mandalay, Nov., 1912; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, April, 1915, to Jan., 1920.

WILLIAMS, HUBERT WATSON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Richmond (Yorks) Gr. Sch., and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transf'd. to Bihar and Orissa, April, 1912; jt. mag. and dep. collr., Aug., 1916.

WILLIAMS, JOHN KYNASTON, late India Public Works Dept. (Bombay).—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1896, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., July, 1907; on mil. duty, August, 1916, to Nov., 1918; retd., Dec., 1920.

WILLIAMS, RUSHBROOK—see RUSHBROOK WILLIAMS.

WILLIAMS, SEVERN, Major, I.A. (*pol. officer*).—First commn., 27th Jan., 1904; in mil. employ to July, 1910; prob. pol., dept., and asst. pol. agent, Mekran, July, 1910; pol. agent, Tochi, Nov., 1920; city mag., Peshawar, May, 1921; under sec. to resdt. at Hyderabad, Oct., 1923; pol. agent and dep. commr., Sibi, March, 1925.

WILLIAMS, T. T., M.A., B.Sc., F.S.S., (*asst. commr. of income tax, Calcutta*).—Joined the Indian Educl. service, 30th Dec., 1910; on mil. duty, August, 1918, to May, 1919; on special duty in office of collr. of income tax,

Calcutta, May, 1919; collr. of income tax, Calcutta, August, 1919; asst. commr. of income tax, April, 1922.

**WILLIAMSON, ALEC, M.A., Indian C.S. (asst. commr., Burma).**—Educ. at Kirkeudbright Academy, Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 6th Dec., 1910, and served in Burma as asst. commr. and asst. settl. officer; on mil. service, Jan., 1918, to April, 1919; dep. chairman, bd. of trustees for development of Rangoon, March, 1925.

**WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. mag. and collr., Bihar and Orissa).**—Educ. at Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1913; arrived, 30th Nov., 1914, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; on mil. duty from March, 1915, to April, 1919 (attd. Middlesex Regt.); apptd. pol. officer on probation; British trade agent, Gyantse, and asst. to pol. officer in Sikkim, June, 1924; H.M.'s consul for Kerman and Persian Baluchistan, Oct., 1924.

**WILLIAMSON, FREDERICK LENNOX JERVIS, late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 5th Jan., 1895, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; transfd. to Burma as asst. commr., Feb., 1899; dep. commr., Oct., 1913; retd., Jan., 1920.

**WILLIAMSON, HERBERT STANSFIELD, M.A., late Indian C.S.**—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 10th Dec., 1901, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; asst. coln. offr., Chenab Canal Colony, July, 1906, to Dec., 1907, junior sec. to finl. commrs., Punjab, April, 1909; on sol. duty in office of finl. commr., Oct., 1910; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., Feb. to April, 1912; offg. dep. commr., April, 1912; settlt. offr., Oct., 1912; employed in finl. dept., India Office, from Jan. to Aug., 1917; on mil. duty from May to Aug., 1918; dep. commr., Feb., 1918; senior sec. to fin. commrs., Punjab, March, 1920; retd., Oct., 1922; apptd. sec., Univ. Delegacy for Oriental Students, April, 1923.

**WILLIAMSON, HORACE, C.I.E., M.B.E., India Police Dept. (supt., United Prov.).**—Joined the service, 8th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., March, 1913; asst. to inspr.-gen. of police, March, 1917; M.B.E., Jan., 1919; temply. employed in judl. and public dept., India Office, from Dec., 1920, to April, 1921; C.I.E., Jan., 1922; offg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1923.

**WILLIAMSON, RICHARD HARCOURT, B.A., Indian C.S. (mag. and collr., United Prov.).**—Educ. at St. Paul's Sch., and Exeter Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1902; arrived, 30th Nov., 1903, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., Sept., 1913; mag. and collr., March, 1921.

**WILLIAMSON, ROBERT MARSHALL, late India Forest Dept.**—Trained at the R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 16th Nov. 1893, as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., May, 1900; consvr., United Prov., Aug., 1916; controller of timber supplies, under Indian munitions bd., Feb., 1918, to Aug., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

**WILLIAMSON, WALTER JAMES FRANKLIN, O.W.E.S., late Indian Fin. Dept.**—Educ. at City of London Sch.; joined the service, 11th

June, 1888; and served with the Burma police until Oct., 1890, when he was apptd. prob. in the fin. dept.; asst. compt., Hyderabad, March, 1893; asst. acct.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1895; ditto Madras, and inspr. of local funds accts., June, 1896; on deputation as asst. compt.-gen., Siam, from May, 1900; finl. adviser, Siam, Dec., 1910; retd., Sept., 1918.

**WILLINGDON, OF RATTON, VISCOUNT, FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E.**—A.D.C. to govt. of Victoria, 1895; M.P., Hastings, 1900-1906; M.P., Bodmin Div. of Cornwall, 1906-1910; jr. lord of Treasury, 1905; lord in waiting to H.M.; G.C.I.E., March, 1913; apptd. govt. of Bombay, 5th April, 1913; G.B.E., Dec., 1917; G.C.S.I., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1918; govt. of Madras, 10th April, 1919, to April, 1924; created Viscount, June, 1924.

**WILLIS, GEORGE HENRY, C.I.E., M.V.O., M.L.Mech.E., M.I.E. (Ind.), Lt.-Col., R.E. (senior mint master).**—First commn., dated 3rd Aug., 1895; apptd. to mint dept., June, 1907; dep. mint master, Calcutta, Oct., 1909; M.V.O., Dec., 1911; dep. mint master, Bombay, July, 1912; offg. mint master, Calcutta, Jan., 1913, to Feb., 1915; junr. mint master, Bombay, Oct., 1915; C.I.E., June, 1913; mint master, Bombay, March, 1921; senior mint master, May, 1923.

**WILLIS, HAROLD MITCHELL, B.A., Indian C.S. (asst. collr., Bombay).**—Educ. at St. Paul's School and Christ Church, Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 9th Dec., 1915, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; offg. asst. collr. of customs, Oct., 1919; asst. collr. and personal asst. to collr., Nov., 1922; offg. collr. and dist. mag. and Talukdari settl. officer.

**WILLMORE, WILLIAM SOUTHWICK, M.D., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (civil surgn., United Prov.).**—First commn., 28th Jan. 1899; apptd. temply. to civil employ., United Prov., May, 1903; civil surgn., ditto, March, 1907; ditto and supt., dist. jail, April, 1909; princpl. med. sch., Agra, May to Oct., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914, to Jan., 1920; prof., King George's Hall Coll., Lucknow, Oct. 1922, to Jan., 1923; supt., dist. jail, Cawnpore, July, 1923; war services, China, 1900 (medal with clasp).

**WILLMOTT, HERBERT, India Audit Office (exec. officer).**—Apptd. clerical officer, 9th Nov., 1921; exec. officer, April, 1922.

**WILLMOTT, HERBERT MORTON, A.M.I.C.E., F.C.H., late India Public Wks. Dept. (United Prov.).**—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1891, and served in the United Prov. as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Aug., 1901; under-sec. to govt. of India, P.W.D., Oct., 1907, to Sept., 1911; suptg. engr., Nov., 1916; temp. chief engr., and sec. to govt., United Prov., P.W. Dept., from Oct., 1916; chief engr., Oct., 1919; retd., Nov., 1923.

**WILLS, CECIL UPTON, B.A., Indian C.S. (dep. commr., Central Prov.).**—Educ. at Tiverton Sch. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1900; arrived, 16th Nov., 1901, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; settlt. offr., Jan., 1906; regr., co-op. credit soc., Dec., 1910; under sec. to chief commr., May, 1911, to Feb., 1912; commr. of settlts. and di. of land

records, July, 1912; dir. of agric. and industries, Feb., 1913; dep. commr., April, 1915; spl. duty as member of the village Panchayats commee., Jan., 1918; and sec. to chief commr., March, 1918; chief sec. to chief commr., Aug., 1918; spl. duty in sectt., Oct., 1918; dep. dir. of civil supplies, Jan. to April, 1919; excise commr., Cent. Prov., Dec., 1920; offg. commr., April, 1921.

WILSON, Sir ARNOLD TALBOT, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 19th Aug., 1903; was in mil. employ until Dec., 1907, when apptd. to special duty in S. Persia; H.B.M.'s consul for Arabistan, July, 1909; on special duty under pol. resdt., Persian Gulf, Jan., 1911; 2nd asst. to ditto, July, 1912; addl. asst. to ditto for special duty in Khurizstan, March, 1913; on special duty as dep. British commr., and later as British commr., Turko-Persian Frontier Boundary Commn., from Aug., 1913; on spl. duty, Persian Gulf, Jan., 1915; dep. chief pol. offr., Basrah, from Jan., 1916; dep. civil commr., Baghdad, from Oct., 1917; offg. civil commr., Baghdad, from March, 1918; C.S.I., June, 1919; pol. resdt. in Persian Gulf, Oct., 1920; retd., Aug., 1921.

WILSON, CECIL CLAUDE, B.A., Indian Forest Service (*dep. consr.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1908, as asst. consr., dist. forest offices, Sept., 1910; on mil. service, Oct., 1916, to March, 1919; principal, Madras forest coll., Coimbatore, July, 1920; dep. consr., Sept., 1924.

WILSON, CHARLES DUNDAS DOVE, late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1887, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., March, 1893; dep. cong. engr. for rlys., and under sec. to govt., Madras, Nov., 1900; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; dep. engr.-in-chief, N.W. ry., Nov., 1914; engr.-in-chief, ditto, Feb., 1916; services lent to Mysore Durbar, May, 1916; chief engr., July, 1917; ditto, and senr. govt. inspr., Madras, Jan., 1918; retd., May, 1919.

WILSON, CHARLES WATERHOUSE, M.R.C.V.S., Vety. Dept., Central Prov. (*vety. adviser to govt. of Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 23rd April, 1906; supt., vety. dept., Aug. 1916; vety. adviser to govt., Central Prov., May, 1921.

WILSON, DAVID ALEC, M.A., Barr. (1890), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Hutcheson's Gr. Sch., Glasgow, Univ. of Glasgow, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1883; arrived, 4th Feb., 1886, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Oct., 1894; judge, small cause court, Moulmein, Jan., 1898, to Feb., 1902; divl. judge, March, 1905; retd., March, 1912.

WILSON, DAVID HUTCHISON, A.M.I.C.E., Railway Dept. (*exec. engr., N.W. Rlys.*).—Apptd. asst. engr. State Rlys., 24th Feb., 1903; exec. engr., March, 1912.

WILSON, DENIS GREY, Major, I.A. (*offr. of pol. dept.*).—First commn., dated 12th Aug., 1899; in mil. employ until July, 1906, when he was apptd. asst. commr., N.W. Frontier Prov.; asst. to resdt., Hyderabad, Aug., 1907; asst. pol. agent, N.W. Frontier

Prov., Nov., 1907; asst. commr., Oct., 1908; ditto, and commdt., B.M. Police, May, 1909; city mag., Peshawar, Oct., 1912; asst. pol. agent, Dir and Swat, July, 1913; ditto Chitral, Aug., 1913; temply. to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; asst. commr., Peshawar, Oct., 1915; ditto, Thal sub.-divn., Nov., 1915; dep. commr., Hazara, March, 1916; asst. commr., Thal sub.-divn., May, 1916; dist. judge, Peshawar, Nov., 1917; first asst. resdt. at Hyderabad, Dec. 1920; pol. agent, Bundelkhand, June, 1923.

WILSON, FREDERICK JAMES, C.I.E., A.M.I.C.E., late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; entered the dept., Sept., 1879, and served as asst. engr. and exec. engr.; under sec. to govt., irrigation branch, Jan., 1896, to Oct., 1900; chief engr. and joint sec. to govt. (irrigation), Nov., 1905; chief engr. and sec. to govt. (buildings and roads), Oct., 1906; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1906; C.I.E., Jan., 1910; retd., May, 1911.

WILSON, GEORGE BALFOUR, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Westminster Sch., and Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 29th Nov., 1911, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; retd., March, 1922.

WILSON, GERALD SIDNEY, India Police Dept. (*supt., Bombay*).—Joined the service, 23rd Nov., 1901; supt. of police, Sept., 1911; ditto, and dep. commr. of police for Port of Bombay, June, 1915; recd. King's Police medal, Jan., 1918; actg. dep. inspr.-gen., Oct., 1921.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir GUY DOUGLAS ARTHUR FLEETWOOD, P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.—Clerk in paymaster-gen.'s office, May, 1870; in Egypt as private sec. to Sir C. Rivers-Wilson, Feb. to June, 1876; apptd. to 2nd class on re-organization, and examr. and assessor of Income Tax, May, 1883; transfd. to War Office as clerk, higher div., Nov., 1883; senior clerk, April, 1891; resdt. clerk, Dec., 1885, to Aug., 1886; acted as private sec. to various secs. of state to Aug., 1893, when he was apptd. dir. of clothing; asst. under sec. of state, March, 1898, and dir. of army finance, June, 1904; dir.-gen. of army finance, Jan., 1907; sec. to special committee on army re-organization, June, 1887; commr. of income duty for army services, Oct., 1898; finl. adviser to Lord Kitchener in S. Africa, Jan. to Aug., 1901 (medal); C.B., May, 1891; knighted, June, 1902; K.C.B., June, 1905; member of govt.-gen.'s council, Finl. Dept., 9th Nov., 1908, to June, 1913; K.C.M.G., 1909; G.C.I.E., Dec., 1911; P.C., 1914.

WILSON, Sir JAMES, K.C.S.I., M.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Perth Acad., Univ. of Edinburgh, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam., of 1873; arrived, 14th Nov., 1875, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; oltg. under sec. to govt., 1881 and 1884, offg. senr. sec. to finl. commr. in 1885 and 1886; dep. commr., Sept., 1890; settlt. commr., Nov., 1899; member of legisl. council, Punjab, Jan., 1900; C.S.I., Nov., 1901; offg. sec. to govt. of India, rev. and agric. dept., from Dec., 1903; confd., May, 1905; commr. Dec., 1907; finl. commr., Punjab,

Jan., 1908; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1909; retd., Nov., 1910; author of works on tribal customs in the Gurgaon, Sirsa and Shahpur districts, of the Sirsa settl. report and gazetteer of Shahpur district, and of a grammar of Western Punjabi.

WILSON, JAMES POWNALL, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Leeds Grammar Sch., and Brasenose Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1909; arrived in India, 26th Nov., 1910, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; retd., Nov., 1918.

WILSON, JOHN ROBERT ROBINSON, M.I.C.E., F.G.S., late Dept. of Mines in India.—Joined the service, 13th Dec., 1907, as inspr. of mines; chief inspr., Jan., 1908; retd.

WILSON, JOHN STRODE, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.F. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 23rd Sept., 1885; exec. engr., Sept., 1896; retd., Oct., 1914.

WILSON, Rt. Hon. Sir LESLIE ORME, P.C., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Lt.-Col. R.M.L.I. (retd.) (*govr. of Bombay*).—Educ. at St. Michaels, Westgate, and St. Paul's Sch.; 2nd lieut., R.M.L.I., 1895, capt. 1901; A.D.C. to Govr. of New South Wales, 1903 to 1909; parly. asst. sec. to the War Cabinet, 1918; chairman National Maritime Board, 1919; parly. sec. to Ministry of Shipping, 1910; jt. parly. sec. to Treasury and Chief Unionist Whip, 1921; gov. of Bombay from 10th Dec., 1923; served in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (mentd. in despatches, D.S.O.); served through operations in Gallipoli, 1914-15 (mentd. in despatches, C.M.G.), and in France 1915-16.

WILSON, NORMAN METHUEN, O.B.E., Major, I.M.S. (*civil surgn., Punjab*).—First commn., 1st Feb., 1905; in mil. employ till June, 1912; plague medl. offr., Punjab, Nov., 1912; on mil. service, Aug., 1914, to Sept., 1921; civil surgn., Punjab, Sept., 1921; war services, Waziristan operations, 1919-21 (mentioned in despatches).

WILSON, RALPH ALEXANDER, M.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Central Prov.*).—Educ. at High Sch., Dundee, and Edinburgh Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1901; arrived, 17th Nov., 1902, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr., and regr., judl. commr.'s court; dep. commr., Dec., 1915.

WILSON, ROBERT CHARLES RYDER, late India Public Works Dept.—Apptd. temp. engr., Punjab irrigation branch, 1st Sept., 1898; asst. engr., Aug., 1905; exec. engr., June, 1908; under sec. to govt., Punjab, May to July, 1913; employed under govt. of Siam from Aug., 1913; retd., May, 1924.

WILSON, ROGER PARKER, C.I.E., M.R.C.S., &c., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., Bengal Civil Med. Dept. (*profr., Medl. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 29th Jan., 1896; in mil. employ up to 28th Jan., 1903; held various offg. appts. up to 29th July, 1905, when apptd. 2nd surgn., presidency gen. hosp.; supt., Campbell med. sch. and hosp., Scaldah, Dec., 1913; profr. of clinical and operative surgery. Medl. Coll., Calcutta, and surgn. to coll. hosp., March, 1918; profr. of surgery, March, 1920; offg. surgeon-gen. with govt. of Bengal, Jan., 1925; C.I.E., June, 1925.

WILSON, THOMAS CORBY, C.I.E., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Clifton Coll., and Trinity Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1881; arrived, 26th Nov., 1883, and served as asst. commr., Central Prov.; asst. settl. officer, June, 1886; settl. officer, May, 1888; transfd. to Burma as dep. commr., Feb., 1891; dir. of land records and agric., Aug., 1892; settl. commr. and ditto, Jan., 1900; retd., Oct., 1908; C.I.E., Jan., 1909.

WILSON, WILLIAM ROBERT, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at City of London Sch., and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1906; arrived, 25th Nov., 1907, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr., and asst. settl. officer; settl. offr., Oct., 1916; dep. commr. (provl.), Dec., 1922.

WILSON - JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., Barr. (1899), Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Rugby, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1898; arrived, 6th Dec., 1899, and served in the Punjab and N.W. Frontier Prov. as asst. commr.; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, Dec., 1911; dep. commr., Aug., 1916; C.B.E., June, 1918; sec. to govt. of Punjab, home dept., Nov., 1921; administrator, Nabha State, Sept., 1923; C.I.E., Jan., 1926.

WIMBUSH, ANTHONY, Indian Forest Dept. (*asst. consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service 30th Oct., 1907, as asst. consvr.; acting consvr., Aug., 1922.

WINDHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Indian Foreign and Pol. Dept.—Joined the service, 1st Sept., 1886, and served in the 22nd Madras Infy., 21st Bombay Inf., and 5th Bombay Inf.; offg. pol. asst., April, 1895; offg. asst. to gov. gen.'s agent in Rajputana, Feb., 1897; confd., Aug., 1897; served in Banswara and Pertabgarh, Merwara and Central India from Nov., 1897 to 1903; asst. resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1903; pol. agent, Dec., 1906; pol. offr. with Sadar Muhammad Ayab Khan, and in charge of the ex-Amir Muhammad Yakub Khan, Oct., 1907; special duty under govt. of India, for Sept., May to Oct., 1910; resdt. in Western States of Rajputana, Oct., 1910; C.I.E., June, 1915; pol. agent, Kotah and Jhalawar, Nov., 1918; offg. resdt., Baroda, Feb., 1920; resdt. in Kashmir, Feb., 1921; retd., Aug., 1923.

WINDSOR, FRANK NEEDHAM, B.A., (Cantab.) B.Sc. (Victoria), M.B., B.C. (Cantab.), Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (retd.).—First commn., dated 29th July, 1895; in mil. emp. to April, 1903, when he was apptd. probationary chemical examr., Punjab; chemical examr., govt. analyst, and bacteriologist, United Prov., March, 1904; chemical examr. and bacteriologist, Burma, Aug., 1905; ditto, Calcutta, March, 1911; on mil. duty from April, 1915; retd., Aug., 1920; served with Malakand Field Force, 1897 (medal and clasp).

WINGATE, Sir ANDREW, K.C.I.E., late Indian C.S. (Bombay).—Educ. at Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey, Kensington Gr. Sch., Univ. of London, and Univ. of Heidelberg; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 8th Nov., 1869, and served in Bombay as asst. collr. and mag.; in pol. charge of the Jath state, 1876; addl.



sec. in the famine dept. Mysore, Aug., 1877; asst. sec. to famine commn., Aug., 1878; C.I.E., June, 1879; settlt. officer in Udaipur state, Aug., 1879; offg. rest., Mewar, and settlt. officer, Kashmir state, Feb., 1887; junr. collr. and mag., Kanara, July, 1890; acting collr. of salt rev., Bombay, Oct., 1890; also acting commr. of customs, &c., April, 1891; settlt. officer, Udaipur state, 1891-93; senr. collr., Sept., 1893; addl. mem. of legisl. council, July, 1895, and again, Feb., 1898; offd. as commr. in Sind, Dec., 1896-June, 1897; K.C.I.E., Dec., 1893; sec. to govt., plague dept., and plague commr., April, 1900; commr., Aug., 1900; addl. member of legisl. council, Oct., 1900; retd., April, 1902.

WINGATE, JOHN BRUCE, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Old Aberdeen Gymnasium, Aberdeen Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 28th Nov., 1890, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; under sec. to chief commr., Sept., 1895; under sec. to govt. of Burma, May, 1897; sec. to govt., Jan., 1900, to Sept., 1905; dep. commr., Sept., 1905; retd., Sept., 1913.

WINGATE, RONALD EVELYN LESLIE, B.A., Indian C.S. (*pol. officer*).—Educ. at Bradford, and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 8th Dec., 1913, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; transfd. to Delhi as city mag., April to Sept., 1916; spl. duty on staff of lieut.-govr., Punjab, from April, 1917; spl. duty under civil commr. of occupied territories, Mesopotamia, from Oct., 1917; pol. agent and H.M.'s consul at Muskat, Oct., 1919; special asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, Nov., 1921; pol. agent and H.M.'s Consul, Maskat, March, 1923; sec. to agent to govt.-gen. in Rajputana, Sept., 1924.

WINGFIELD, CAPTAIN G. T., R.N., late India Office.—Apptd. supt. of the India store depot, 10th Sept., 1898; retd., March, 1919.

WINNY, THOMAS HERBERT, A.R.I.B.A., India Office (*surveyor*).—Apptd. asst. to the surveyor and clerk of the works, India office, 17th Aug., 1885; surveyor, 26th April, 1897.

WINTER, ELGAR FRANCIS LATIMER, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Harrow, Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 20th Nov., 1884, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt., Nov., 1889; dep. supt., family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1893; supt., April, 1894; dep. commr., April, 1896; mag. and collr., Dec., 1896; sec. to govt., Oct., 1898 to March, 1899; K.-i-H. medal, 1st class, May, 1900; chief sec. to govt., May, 1905; sec. to govt., July, 1905, to July, 1907; chief sec. to govt. (temporary) Oct., 1905, to July, 1905; member of legisl. council, Oct., 1905; offg. commr., Nov., 1907; retd., Nov., 1909; temply. employed in rev. and stats. dept., India Office, from May, 1917, to June, 1918.

WINTERBOTHAM, SIR HENRY MARTIN, K.C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Portland Gr. Sch., and London Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1867; arrived, 19th Nov., 1869, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag., principal asst., and sub-collr. and joint mag.; collr. and mag.,

Malabar, Aug., 1888; Tanjore, Nov., 1893; member of rev. board, Sept., 1895; ordinary member of council, Madras, Dec., 1898; C.S.I., May, 1900; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1903; retd., Nov., 1903.

WINTERTON, EARL, EDWARD TURNOUR, P.C., M.P., J.P., D.L. (*parly. under-sec. of state for India*).—Educ. at Eton and New College, Oxford; Major (Reserve of Officers); served in the Great War in Gallipoli, Palestine and Arabia; member Sussex Territorial Force Association; M.P. for Horsham Divn., Nov., 1904, to Dec., 1918; for Horsham and Worthing Divn. since Dec., 1918; parly. pte. sec. to finl. sec. to Admiralty, 1904-5; parliamentary under sec. of state for India, March, 1922, to Jan., 1924, and from Nov., 1924.

WISE, JOHN HUMPHREY, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Christ's Hosp., and Oxford Univ.; apptd. after exam. of 1913; joined the service, 19th Oct., 1914, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from April, 1915, to July, 1919; under sec. to govt., Feb., 1921, to Aug., 1923; offg. sec. to finl. commr., Aug., 1923; services placed at disposal of govt. of India, health dept., from Nov., 1923, to Feb., 1924; offg. dep. commr., Dec., 1924.

WITT, DAVID ORTO, India Forest Dept. (*consr., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 1st Dec., 1895, as as-t. consr. of forests; dep. consr., Dec., 1903; consr. (provl.), Sept., 1920; confd., Dec., 1920.

WODEHOUSE, FREDERICK WILLIAM, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Pol. Dept., Bombay.—First commn., 30th Jan., 1886; in military employ till Feb., 1891, after which he acted as asst. pol. agent, Kolhapur, Belgaum, Palanpur, Aden, and Radhanpur; asst. pol. agent, Kathiawar, Nov., 1898; administrator of Radhanpur State, Dec., 1901; pol. agent, Cutch, Aug., 1903; ditto, Kathiawar, Feb., 1904; ditto, Kolhapur and S.M. Country, April, 1908; C.I.E., June, 1912; retd., April, 1922.

WOLBROM, ALFRED RAPHAEL, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Sidney Sussex Coll., Cambridge, and Univ. Coll., London; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 15th Dec., 1913, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. employed in store dept., India Office, from Aug. to Sept., 1916; retd., July, 1917; served in Air Ministry as pte. sec. to dir.-gen. of supply and re-search from 1919; pte. sec. to Air Member of Council for Supply and Research from 1922.

WOLLASTON, CARL HYDE, late India Public Works Dept.—Educ. at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the service, 4th May, 1886, and served in Burma as apprentice engr.; asst. engr., Nov., 1886; exec. engr., April, 1897; asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt., May, 1905; supt. engr., May, 1912; offg. chief engr. and jt. sec. to govt., Sept., 1915; confd., June, 1916; member of lieut.-govr.'s council, Sept., 1916; retd., May, 1920.

WOOD, CHARLES WILLIAM, late Madras Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1882, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Oct., 1894; supg. engr., Sept., 1910; retd., Oct., 1913.

WOOD, CHRISTOPHER FRANCIS, Indian C.S. (*jt. mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Grocers' Company's Sch., London, and Christ's Coll., Cambridge; appointed after exam. of 1908; arrived, 3rd Dec., 1909, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and asst. commr.; on mil. duty I.A.R.O., Sept., 1916, to Feb., 1919; *jt. mag.*, March, 1918; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Dec., 1920; *jt. sec. to board of rev.*, Feb., 1921; *sec.*, ditto, April, 1923; *offg. mag. and collr.*, Nov., 1924.

WOOD, ERIC RAWLINSON, M.C. B.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Denstone Coll. and St. Catherine's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 8th Oct., 1919; arrived, 1st Dec., 1919, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; *sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, Jan., 1922.

WOOD, ERNEST CLEMENT, Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Cheltenham and New Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived, 10th Dec., 1915, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; on mil. duty from Oct., 1916, to May, 1919; *asst. resdnt.*, Travancore and Cochin, June, 1919; *sub.-collr.*, March, 1922.

WOOD, FREDERICK JOSEPH, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-genl.*).—Joined the service as asst. examr., p.w. accts., 3th Dec., 1901; *dep. examr.*, March, 1907; *asst. compt.-genl.*, March, 1912; *examr. of press accts.*, Feb., 1913; on mil. duty under War Office, July, 1915, to March, 1919; *dep. acctnt.-genl.*, Bengal, April, 1919; ditto., central revs., April, 1922; *acctnt.-genl.*, Central Prov.

WOOD, FREDERICK PERCIVAL BARKER, Indian Finance Dept. (*examr. of accts.*).—Joined the service, 21st Dec., 1896, as asst. examr.; *dep. examr.*, May, 1900; *examr.*, April, 1907; *dep. acctnt.-genl.*, Burma, Nov., 1912; *dep. acctnt.-genl.*, Mys., Nov., 1913; *govt. examr. of accts.*, G.I.P. and B.B. and C.I. Rys., May, 1914; *dep. acctnt.-genl.*, Mys., April, 1915; on deputn. to mil. accts. dept., from April, 1917; *govt. examr. of accts.*, E.I. and B.N. Rys., Jan., 1918; *offg. chief auditor*, O. & R. Rly., March, 1920.

WOOD, HENRY, Lieut.-Col., R.E., Survey of India (*supt.*).—First commn., dated 12th Feb., 1892; apptd. to the survey of India dept. as asst. supt., 16th Nov., 1898; *dep. supt.*, Jan., 1907; on deputation with the Filippi expedn., March, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Jan., 1915 (twice mentioned in despatches); *supt.*, Aug., 1922; war service, Tibet, 1904-5, medal.

WOOD, HENRY STOTESBURY, M.B., C.M., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (*retd.*).—First commn., dated 28th July, 1891; mil. emp. to March, 1900, when he was apptd. civil surgn., Bengal; on mil. service from Nov., 1915, to Aug., 1918; *retd.*, July, 1922.

WOOD, HUGO FRANCIS ANDREW, India, Forest Dept. (*consvr., Madras*).—Joined the service, 20th Nov., 1893, as asst. consvr.; *dep. consvr.*, July, 1900; *consvr.*, June, 1919.

WOOD, Sir JOHN BARRY, K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., B.A., Indian C.S. (*officer of pol. dept.*).—Educ. at Marlborough Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1893; arrived, 11th Dec., 1894, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; under sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept., Nov., 1899, to March, 1903; pol.

asst., March, 1903; 1st asst. to agent to govt.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1903; pol. agent, Feb., 1906; *dep. sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.*, March, 1908; *offg. sec.*, ditto, June, 1910; *addl. sec.*, ditto, Oct., 1911; C.I.E., Jan., 1911; *resdnt.*, Indore, April, 1912; agent to govt.-gen. in Central India, May, 1913; *sec. to govt. of India, foreign dept.*, Sept., 1913; *pol. sec. to govt. of India, Jan.*, 1914; *addl. member of legisl. council of govt.-genl.*, 1914-1918; C.S.I., June, 1916; K.C.I.E., Jan., 1918; resident in Kashmir, Feb., 1923.

WOOD, RAVENSHAW CECIL, B.A., Dept. of Agriculture, Madras.—Joined the service, 27th Oct., 1905, as *supy. dep. dir. of agric.*, Pusa; *dep. dir. of agric. dept.*, Madras, June, 1906; *prinpl. of the agric. coll. and supt.*, Central Farm, Coimbatore, Nov., 1909; *actg. dir. of agric.*, Madras, April, 1919; on foreign service as cotton expert, Tanganyika, April, 1922.

WOOD, RICHARD BOARDMAN, B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bromsgrove Sch., and Hertford Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1894; arrived, 6th Dec., 1895, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; temply. transfd. to Bombay on famine duty, July, 1900, to Jan., 1903; *head asst.*, Madras, Oct., 1904; *sub. collr. and jt. mag.*, May, 1910; *pol. agent*, Karikal, May, 1912; *collr. and dist. mag.*, April, 1914; on spl. duty under Indian munitions board, Dec., 1917, also *dir. of civil supplies*; *retd.*, May, 1922.

WOOD, WALTER GUNNELL, C.S.I., A.M.I.C.E., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1882, and posted to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; *exec. engr.*, May, 1894; *asst. to chief engr. and under sec. to govt.*, Nov., 1897, to Dec., 1900, and Feb., 1903, to March, 1904; *suptg. engr.*, Jan., 1905; *chief engr. and sec. to govt.*, public works dept., bdgs. and roads and ry. branches, United Prov., Oct., 1912; C.S.I., June, 1914; apptd. principal, Thomason Coll., Roorkee, Oct., 1916; *retd.*, Oct., 1920.

WOOD, WALTER HERBERT, late India Public Works Dept.—After having held in succession the posts of goods manager and general manager of the Hull and Barnsley Rly., was apptd. member of the railway board, Calcutta, 16th Feb., 1905; *retd.*, Sept., 1913.

WOOD, WYNDHAM MADDEN PIERPOINT, C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., I.A. (*retd.*).—First commn., dated 10th Oct., 1891; in mil. emp. to Oct., 1899; *asst. pol. agent*, April, 1902; first asst. to *resdnt.*, Baroda, Oct., 1913; *asst. resdnt.*, Aden, Nov., 1915; C.I.E., Sept., 1918; *pol. agent*, Kathiawar, 1918; *retd.*, April, 1925.

WOODHEAD, JOHN ACKROYD, Indian C.S. (*sec. to govt. of Bengal*).—Educ. at Bradford Gr. Sch., and Clare Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1903; arrived 12th Dec., 1904, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; transfd. to E. Bengal and Assam, Oct., 1905; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*, Feb., 1911; re-transfd. to Bengal, April, 1912; *jt. inag. and collr.*, Jan., 1913; *dist. and sess. judge, s.p.t.*, Jan., 1917; *confd.*, March, 1917; 1st land acquisition *offr.*, June, 1918; *sec. to govt. of Bengal, fin., commerce and marine depts.*, Nov., 1924.

WOODHOUSE, ARTHUR ALDERSON, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the

service, 16th April, 1898, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt. of police, April, 1906; supt., June, 1912; author of 'New Revolver Manual of Police and Infantry Forces.'

WOODLAND, WILLIAM NORTON FERRIER, D.Sc. (Lond.), late Indian Educl. Service.—Joined the service, 6th Nov., 1912, and appointed profr., Muir Central Coll., Allahabad; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODROFFE, Sir JOHN GEORGE, Kt., M.A., B.C.L. (Barr. 1889).—Apptd. offg. standing counsel, high court, Calcutta, 14th March, 1902; confd., April, 1903; acting judge, high court, Calcutta, April, 1904; confd., Nov., 1904; member, bd. of examrs., Calcutta; knighted, June, 1915; retd., Nov., 1922.

WOODS, ALBERT EDWARD, C.S.I., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—Educ. at the Royal Naval Sch., New Cross, and Sandhurst; entered the army, 22nd Oct., 1881; joined the Assam commn., 12th Aug., 1889, as asst. commr.; dep. commr., Nov., 1893; inspr.-genl. of police, prisons, &c., April to Dec., 1905; mag. and collr., Dec., 1907; dep. commr., and inspr.-gen. of police, Assam, April, 1912; C.S.I., June, 1912; services temply. lent to the War Office, July, 1915; retd., May, 1917.

WOODS, ARTHUR, B.A., B.A.I., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Apptd. asst. engr., 1st Oct., 1904, and posted to United Prov.; exec. engr., Oct., 1912; persl. asst. to chief engr., and under sec. to govt., Dec., 1914; on mil. service (I.A.R.O.), Aug., 1918, to Sept., 1919; retd., Oct., 1924.

WOODS, FRANK WAVERLING, C.I.E., late India Public Wks. Dept.—Trained at T.C.E. Coll.; joined the public wks. dept., 4th May, 1887, and posted as aspee. engr., Punjab; asst. engr., Nov., 1887; exec. engr., April, 1899; under-sec. to govt., Punjab, April, 1907; suptg. engr., Oct., 1911; sec. to govt., Punjab, irrign. branch, Dec., 1916; temp. chief engr., and ditto, March, 1917; chief engr., and ditto, Dec., 1917; C.I.E., Jan., 1920; retd., Jan., 1921.

WOODSIDE, JOHN, A.M.I.C.E., late Railway Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to state rlys.; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; supg. engr., June, 1910; chief engr., rly. bd. (tempy.), July, 1913; senr. govt. inspr. rys., July, 1915; chief engr., and ditto, Sept., 1915; retd., May, 1918.

WOODWARD, FRANK JAMES, B.A., Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Central Prov.*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Caius Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1908; arrived, 27th Nov., 1909, and served in the Central Prov. as asst. commr.; addl. dist. and sess. judge, April, 1914; sub-judge (provl.), June, 1919; confd., Dec., 1919; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1923.

WOODWRIGHT, WILLIAM HENRY EDWARD, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn. dated 1st Oct., 1887; in mil. and tempy. civil emp. till Oct., 1899, when he was apptd. civil surgn., United Prov.; civil surgn., Bareilly, Dec., 1909; retd., July, 1920; served in Hazara expedn., 1883 (medal with clasp).

WOZALBERT, HENRY ROBERT, M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retd.—1st commn., dated 1st Oct., 1885; in mil. emp. to April, 1888, when he

was apptd. agency surgn., Meshed; medl. offr., Deoli Irreg. Force and of Haraoiti and Tonk Agency, Jan., 1896; resdy. surgn., Meywar, Nov., 1899; civil surgn., Ajmer, Nov., 1902; retd., June, 1913.

WOOLEY, JASPER MAXWELL, B.A., M.B., Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., (retd.), late Jail Dept., United Prov.—1st commn., dated 28th Jan., 1897; in mil. emp. to Dec., 1902, when he was apptd. supt. of jails; sen. medl. offr., Port Blair, June, 1911; offg. supt., Dacca Jail, Sept., 1914; reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; inspr.-gen. of prisons, United Prov., April, 1919; retd., July, 1925.

WOOLLAM, WILLIAM DIXON, Indian Finance Dept. (*acctnt.-gen., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 10th Sept., 1894, and served in Bengal as probationer; asst. comptr.-gen. (forest), April, 1898; asst. acctnt.-gen., Madras, May, 1899; ditto Burma, and Inspr. of local funds acct., June, 1902; acctnt.-gen., Madras, Oct., 1903; ditto and inspr. of local funds acct., Dec., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., Bengal, in charge of paper currency office, impl. revenue treasury and small coin and copper depôt, Dec., 1907; dep. acctnt.-gen., E. Bengal and Assam, April, 1909; on special duty from Oct., 1911; as asst. comptr.-gen., Calcutta, April, 1912; on special duty Nov., 1913; asst. contr. of currency, Jan., 1915, to March, 1919; offg. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Oct., 1919; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1920; confd., July, 1921; ditto, Calcutta, April, 1924.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*prin., Presdy. Coll., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 25th Jan., 1908; prof., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Jan., 1908; asst. dir. of public instn., Bengal, Feb., 1912; prin., presdy. coll., Calcutta, Feb., 1916.

WORGAN, LIONEL JOHN WOODS, late Fin. Dept., Govt. of India.—Educ. at Clifton Coll.; joined the dept., 2nd May, 1892, and served in Calcutta, Lahore, Bombay, and Rangoon; asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, April, 1897; asst. comptr., Hyderabad, Dec., 1898; again asst. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Jan., 1902; in charge, paper currency, May, 1903; asst. comptr.-gen. May, 1907; asst. acctnt.-gen., United Prov., Aug., 1907; ditto, Bengal, and exam. of local fund acct., June, 1908; dep. acctnt.-gen., Punjab, Nov., 1908; ditto, United Prov., Oct., 1909; comptr., Assam, April, 1912; dep. acct.-gen., Bombay, May, 1914; retd., March, 1922.

WORGAN, TREVOR HARTLAND, Indian Finance Dept. (*dep. acctnt.-gen.*).—Joined the fin. dept., 19th Oct., 1901; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1903; asst. comptr.-gen., forests, Jan., 1904; asst. acct.-gen., Bengal, April, 1905; asst. comptr.-gen. in charge paper currency, Calcutta, Nov., 1905; asst. acct.-gen., United Provs., Nov., 1907; ditto, Bombay, Dec., 1908; examr., local fund acct., Bombay, May, 1912; examr., outside audits, Calcutta, Sept., 1916; offg. comptr., Assam, May, 1920; dep. acctnt.-gen., Bombay, Nov., 1920; ditto, Madras, Oct., 1922; dep. auditor-gen., posts and tels., Calcutta, April, 1924.

WORSLEY, GEOFFREY, O.B.E., B.A., Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Wellington Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1904; arrived, 27th Nov., 1905, and

served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., rev. dept., Sept., 1912, to Oct., 1915; O.B.E., Jan., 1919; dep. commr., Oct., 1921.

**WORTHY, GEORGE TOYNBEE**, India Office (*exec. officer, Military Dept.*).—Educ. at Royal Gr. Sch., Newcastle-on-Tyne; apptd. 2nd div. clerk, War Office, 14th March, 1901; apptd. 2nd class clerk, acctnt.-genl.'s dept., 13th Nov., 1905; transfd. to registry and record dept., April, 1906, and to military dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service, July, 1918, to Feb., 1919; exec. officer, April, 1922; actg. higher clerical officer, April, 1922 to Sept., 1923.

**WREN, MEREDITH FITZ-WALTER**, late India Police Dept. (Central Prov.).—Joined the service, 7th Feb., 1900, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., May, 1908; ret'd., June, 1923.

**WREN, PERCIVAL, M.A. (Oxon)**, late Indian Educl. Service.—Apptd. headmaster, Karachi High Sch., 29th Oct., 1903; asst. to dir. of public instruction, Bombay, Oct., 1910; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., Bombay, Sept., 1914; on mil. duty from Dec., 1914, to Oct., 1915; ret'd., Nov., 1917.

**WRENCH, JOHN MERVYN DALLAS**, Railway Dept.—Joined the service as asst. loco. supt., 13th Aug., 1906; dist. loco. supt., April, 1913; supt. of state workshops, Gwalior, Dec., 1914, to April, 1915; spl. duty with controller of stores, mil. rys., from Nov., 1916 (mentd. in despatch); chief mechanical engr., G.I.P. rly.; offg. dir., mechl. engrg., rly. dept., March, 1925.

**WRENCH, THOMAS WILLIAM ELPHEY** SYKES, Railway Dept.—Joined the service, 17th March, 1903, as asst. loco. supt., state rys.; dist. loco. supt., April, 1911; dep. loco. supt. (offg.), June, 1919.

**WRIGHT, ALICK GARDINER, M.A.**, late Bombay Educl. Service.—Educ. at King's Coll., Aberdeen, and St. John's Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 24th Oct., 1893, as head master, Poona High Sch.; principal, Elphinstone High Sch., April, 1899; educatnl. inspr. in Sind, Oct., 1900; dir. of public instn., Central Prov., July, 1910; ret'd., Sept., 1916.

**WRIGHT, DANIEL RIVERS**, India Police Dept. (*supt., United Prov.*).—Joined the service, 7th Dec., 1900, and posted to United Prov.; asst. supt., April, 1906; supt., Oct., 1913; on mil. service from July to Oct., 1918.

**WRIGHT, EDMUND HASSELL**, Lieut.-Col., I.M.S. (ret'd.).—First commn., dated 31st March, 1890; on regtal. duty to Aug., 1905, when he was apptd. dist. medl. and sany. offr., and supt. of jail, Madras; ditto and supt. of medl. school, Tanjore, July, 1906; civil surgeon, and supt., Mercara Jail, April, 1916; ret'd., Nov., 1921.

**WRIGHT, FREDERICK**, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr., Bombay; exec. engr., Aug., 1900; suptg. engr., Jan., 1913; actg. chief engr., Sind, and sec., Indus river commn., Jan., 1917; ret'd. Dec., 1922.

**WRIGHT, REV. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, M.A.**, Indian Eccl. Dept. (*senr. chaplain*,

*Madras*).—Joined the service, 1st Nov. 1904; junr. chaplain, Nov., 1907; senr. chaplain, Nov., 1917.

**WRIGHT, GERALD GOODHALL**, India Police Dept. (*dep. inspr.-gen., Central Prov.*).—Joined the service, 18th Dec., 1893, and posted to Central Prov.; dist. supt., Dec., 1897; supt., ry. police, April, 1908; princpl., pol. offrs' training sch., Sangor, Dec., 1911, to June, 1917; dep. inspr.-gen., Nov., 1920.

**WRIGHT, HENRY NELSON**, Indian C.S. (ret'd.).—Educ. at Eton and Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1888; arrived, 29th Oct., 1890, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. mag. and collr.; joint mag., Nov., 1895; under sec. to govt., April, 1897 to Jan., 1899; registrar, high court, Feb., 1901; dist. and sessions judge, Nov., 1905; mag. and collr., March, 1906; dist. and sess. judge, Sept., 1907; attaché, legis. dept., govt. of India, May, 1909; legal remembrancer to govt., United Prov., Feb., 1910, to April, 1912; ret'd., May, 1925; author of 'Notes on the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi,' and of a catalogue of coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta.

**WRIGHT, HERBERT LAWRENCE, B.A.**, Indian Forest Service (*dep. consvr. Punjab*).—Joined the service, 24th Dec., 1909; served in the Punjab as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on deputation to Kashmir as consvr. of forests from Jan., 1923.

**WRIGHT, JOHN MONCRIEFF, C.B.E., B.A.**, Indian C.S. (*dep. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Jesus Coll., Camb.; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 23rd Nov., 1908, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; supt., Chin Hills, Aug., 1913; C.B.E., July, 1920; dep. commr., June, 1922; offg. chief commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, June, 1924; spl. duty, Rangoon, as dep. commr., Oct., 1924.

**WRIGHT, ROBERT WALLACE**, India Office (*higher clerical officer, record dept.*).—Apptd. second class clerk, India Office, 2nd July, 1912, and attd. to acctnt.-gen.'s dept.; transfd. to registry and record dept., July, 1912, and to store dept., Jan., 1917; on mil. service from Nov., 1915; retransferred to registry and record dept., June, 1919; transfd. to comm. and rev. dept., Feb., 1922; higher clerical officer, April, 1922; resident clerk, March, 1923.

**WRIGHT, WILFRID THOMAS MERMOND, C.I.E., M.A.**, Indian C.S. (*jt. sec., legis. dept., govt. of India*).—Educ. at Dulwich Coll., and Wadham Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1905, arrived 28th Nov., 1906, and served in United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; asst. acctnt.-genl., United Prov., July, 1911; dep. acctnt.-genl., ditto, March, 1912; jt. mag., May, 1915; dep. sec. to govt. of India, legis. dept., Nov., 1918; jt. sec., ditto, May, 1920; dep. sec., ditto, July, 1920; temp. joint sec., ditto, Jan., 1921; confd., Nov., 1921; C.I.E., June, 1924.

**WRIGHT, WILLIAM ALAN**, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Oundle, and Caius Coll., Cambridge; joined the service, 28th Sept.,

1921; arrived, 30th Nov., 1921, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM THOMAS, M.A., late Indian Educl. Service.—Educ. at Dulwich Coll. and St. Luke's Coll., Exeter; joined the service, 1st April, 1891; apptd. hd. mtr., central model sch., Lahore, Jan., 1897; registrar, Punjab university, Nov., 1902, to April, 1903; inspr. of schools, Aug., 1905; offt. dir. of public instrn., Punjab, Nov., 1919; retd., Dec., 1920.

WROUGHTON, ROBERT CHARLES, late India Forest Dept.—Joined the service, 18th Oct., 1871; served as asst. and dep. conservator of forests; conservator, Dec., 1895; offt. inspr.-gen. of forests to govt. of India, April, 1902; confd., Nov., 1902; retd., Aug., 1904.

WUNNAM, ESWARA VENKATA SITAPATI RAO, LL.B. (London Univ.), Office of High Commr. for India (*exec. officer, acct. dep.*).—Apptd. to India Office, acctntt.-gen.'s dept., 19th April, 1920; transferred to office of High Commr. for India, 1st Oct., 1920; clerical officer, Oct., 1921; exec. officer, 1st April, 1923.

WYATT, HORACE GRAHAM, M.A. (Oxon.) Indian Educl. Service (*princpl., central training coll., Lahore*).—Joined the service 19th Oct., 1905, as vice princpl., central training coll., Lahore; inspr. of schools, Punjab, Oct., 1908; princpl. central training coll., Lahore, Sept., 1918.

WYLIE, FRANCIS VERNER, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Punjab*).—Educ. at Royal School, Dungannon, and Trinity Coll., Dublin; apptd. after exam. of 1914; arrived 4th Dec., 1915, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; on mil. duty from July, 1916, to March, 1919; temp. offt. as asst. commr., Charsadda, from May, 1919; pol. agent, Tochi, May, 1921; settlt. officer, Peshawar, Sept., 1923.

WYNCH, LIONEL MALING, C.I.E., C.B.E., B.A., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Bedford Gr. Sch., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1882; arrived, 7th Dec., 1885, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sec. to land rev. commrs., Feb., 1894; sec. to commrs. of salt, akbari, and sep. rev., Oct., 1896; sub. collr. and joint mag., Nov., 1897; collr. and mag., Dec., 1899; private sec. to govr. of Madras, March, 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1906; dist. and sess. judge, May, 1906, to Dec., 1907; sec. to govt. local, muncl., edc., and legisl. depts., Aug., 1910; member, bd. of rev., July, 1912; sec. to govt. rev. dept., June, 1913; retd., Oct., 1914; C.B.E., Jan., 1918.

WYNDHAM, PERCY, C.I.E., C.B.E., M.A., Indian C.S. (*retd.*) (United Prov.).—Educ. at Giggleswick Gr. Sch. and Queen's Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1886; arrived, 13th Dec., 1889, and served in the N.W. Prov. and Oudh as asst. commr.; joint mag., Aug., 1893; dep. supt. of family domains of Maharaja of Benares, April, 1894; dep. commr., Sept., 1899; mag. and collr., March, 1900; dep. commr., 1st grade, Dec., 1901; C.I.E., Jan., 1909; commr., Dec., 1914; C.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

WYNNE, Sir TREVREDYN RASHLEIGH, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., V.D., M.I.C.E., Col., late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 18th Nov., 1874; transfd. to Bombay, 1877 to 1882; exec. engr., May, 1883; resigned, April, 1887, and became agent and chief engr., Bengal Nagpur rly. co.; C.I.E., Jan., 1903; apptd. member of rly. board, Calcutta, Feb., 1905; presdt., May, 1908; K.C.I.E., 1st Jan., 1909; K.C.S.I., Dec., 1911; retd., 1st Jan., 1914; apptd. govt. dir., Indian rly. cos., India Office, May, 1914; retd. from India Office, May, 1915.

YA, U. TUN, Burma Commission (*dep. commr.*), previous service from April, 1897; dep. commr., May, 1924.

YATE, Sir CHARLES EDWARD, Bart., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.L., Col., Indian Army, late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 9th Nov., 1867; arrived, 27th Feb., 1868; from Aug., 1871, served under the foreign dept.; on special duty, Sind border, 1872 and 1873; boundary settlt. officer, Mewar-Marwar border, Sept., 1874; and Mewar-Tonk border, Dec., 1875; offt. for various periods as pol. asst., asst. to supt. for suppression of thagi and dakaity, &c.; supt. of operations for control of Moghias, Sept., 1879; served in Afghanistan, 1880-81 (medal and clasp, and bronze star); subsequently served in the pol. dept. in Bhopal, Central India, and Bhopawar; attaché with Afghan boundary commn., July, 1884; on duty at Herat in connection with the fortifications, 1885; employed on various special services in connection with the Afghan boundary commn.; pol. agent, Thal Chotiali, March, 1890; offt. rev. commr., Baluchistan, Oct., 1892; pol. agent, Zhob, March, 1893; on special duty on Russo-Afghan frontier, April, 1893; acting govr.-gen.'s agent and consul-gen., Khorassan and Seistan, Sept., 1893; confd. 1897; rest., Mewar, June, 1898; offt. rest., and agent to govr.-gen., Rajputana, Aug. to Oct., 1898; offt. resdt., Western States, Rajputana, April, 1899; agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Dec., 1900; retd., Oct., 1904; C.S.I., Feb., 1887; C.M.G., June, 1888; M.P. for Melton Dn., Leicestershire, from Dec., 1910, to Oct., 1924; Baronet, Jan., 1921; knight of grace of St. John of Jerusalem; member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; author of gazetteers of Mewar, Banswara and Partabgarh, 'Northern Afghanistan,' 'Khurasan and Seistan,' &c.

YATES, JAMES ALFRED, M.A., Indian Educl. Service (*inspr. of schools, Madras*).—Joined the service 26th March, 1906, and apptd. inspr. of schools, Madras; princpl. govt. coll., Kumbakonam, Aug., 1912, to Oct., 1916.

YEATTS, WILLIAM WALTER MURRAY, M.A., Indian C.S. (*sub. collr. and jt. mag., Madras*).—Educ. at Edinburgh Univ.; joined the service, 25th Oct., 1920; arrived, 28th Dec., 1920, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; sub. collr. and jt. mag., July, 1922.

YEOMAN, FREDERICK WILLIAM KNAGGS, late India Public Works Dept.—Trained at R.I.E. Coll.; apptd. asst. engr., 24th Aug., 1886, and posted to the Punjab; exec. engr., Aug., 1897; suptg. engr., May, 1914; retd., Jan., 1919.

YESHWANT ANANT GODBOLE, B.A., LL.B., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., Bihar and Orissa*).—Educ. at Bombay Univ., and Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1912; arrived, 24th Nov., 1913, and served in Bihar and Orissa as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., April, 1923; offg. mag. and collr., Oct., 1924.

YIN, KHIN MAUNG, B.Sc., Barr, Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educ. at Calcutta Univ. and Hertford Coll., Oxford; joined the service 24th Dec., 1923, and served in Burma as asst. commr.

YORKE, ROBERT LANGDON, B.A., Indian C.S. (*joint mag., United Prov.*).—Educ. at Haileybury, and Lincoln Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 24th Nov., 1911, and served in the United Prov. as asst. mag. and collr.; jt. mag., June, 1917; apptd. to the I.A.R.O., Oct., 1917; reverted to civil duty, Jan., 1919; actg. dist. and sess. judge from July, 1919.

YOUNG, ANDREW WATSON COOK, M.B., Bt. Lieut.-Col., I.M.S.—First commn., dated 29th Jan., 1901; in mil. emp. to Aug., 1912, when he was apptd. health offr., Delhi munipity.; reverted to mil. duty, Dec., 1914.

YOUNG, CHARLES PHILIP RADFORD, B.A., LL.B. (Barr.), late Judl. Dept., Burma.—Joined the service, 12th Aug., 1905, as asst. govt. advocate, Burma; govt. advocate, May, 1907; member of lt.-govr.'s council, May, 1909; judge, chief court, Lower Burma, Nov., 1919; judge, high ct., Rangoon, Dec., 1922; retd., Sept., 1925.

YOUNG, SIR FRANK POPHAM, K.B.E., C.I.E., Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, retd.—First commn. dated 23rd Aug., 1884; in mil. employ till Dec., 1888; apptd. to the Punjab commn. as asst. commr., Dec., 1888; dep. commr., April, 1898; C.I.E., June, 1899; settlt. commr. Patiala State, Nov., 1900; pol. agent, Pulkhain States in addition, Jan. to Nov., 1901; dep. commr., Punjab, May, 1911; commr., ditto, July, 1916; on mil. duty from Dec., 1916, to Jan., 1917; C.B.E., Jan., 1918; K.B.E., June, 1918; retd., Aug., 1919.

YOUNG, GEORGE EDGAR, India Office (*suptg. exec. officer, acctnt.-gen.'s dept.*).—Educ. at Warminster Gr. Sch., and King's Coll. Sch., London; apptd. 2nd class clerk, registry and record dept., 22nd May, 1888; transf'd. to finl. dept., 14th May, 1901; resdt. clerk, Oct., 1907, to March, 1914; staff clerk, March, 1914; higher exec. officer, April, 1922; suptg. exec. officer, July, 1922.

YOUNG, GERARD MACKWORTH, M.A., F.R.G.S., Indian C.S. (*dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept.*).—Educ. at Eton, and King's Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1907; arrived, 4th Dec., 1908, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr.; under sec. to govt., July, 1913; under sec. to govt. of India, home dept., July, 1916; dep. sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; again under sec., ditto, Feb., 1919; temply. employed in mil. dept., India Office, from July, 1919, to Sept., 1920; dep. commr., April, 1923; dep. sec. to govt. of India, army dept., Nov., 1924.

YOUNG, JAMES DAVID, late Police Dept., United Prov.—Joined the service, 22nd Sept., 1879, and acted as asst. dist. supt.; confd.,

March, 1881; dist. supt., April, 1885; supt., April, 1906; retd., June, 1914.

YOUNG, JAMES EDWARD, late Madras Jail Dept.—Joined the service, 3rd Feb., 1837, as inspr. of police; supt. of jails, July, 1892; retd., Nov., 1913.

YOUNG, JOHN VILLIERS, late Indian Forest Service (Burma).—Arrived, 18th Dec., 1909, and served as asst. consvr.; dep. consvr., Dec., 1914; on mil. service, May to Aug., 1918; retd., Feb., 1925.

YOUNG, MATTHEW, late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Trinity Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 25th Nov., 1892, and served in Madras as asst. collr. and mag.; head asst., Feb., 1903; sub. collr. and joint mag., Sept., 1907; collr. and dist. mag., Oct., 1910; ditto and pol. agent, Pudukkottai, Nov., 1911; collr. and supt. of stamps, &c., Madras, June, 1916, to Feb., 1917; retd., Oct., 1917.

YOUNG, THOMAS CHARLES MCCOMBIE, M.D., D.P.H., Lt.-Col. I.M.S. (*dir. of public health, Assam*).—First commn., dated 1st Sept., 1902; in mil. employ to Oct., 1909; dep. sanitary commr., Eastern Bengal and Assam, Nov., 1909; ditto, Assam, April, 1912; sanitary commr., Assam, July, 1915.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ARTHUR DELAVAL, C.S.I., late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, and Clifton Coll.; apptd. to the Bombay civil service after exam. of 1875; arrived, 9th Dec., 1877, and served as asst. collr. and mag., talukdari settlt. officer, and asst. pol. agent; acted as private sec. to govr. in 1890; and as administrator, Rappila state, in 1888 and 1890-91; transf'd. to Central Prov. as asst. commr., Nov., 1891; dep. commr., Jan. 1892; also pol. agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, Nov., 1893; commr., April, 1897; and acting pol. agent, April, 1897; K.-I-H. medal, 1st class, Jan., 1901 retransf'd. to Bombay, March, 1902; commr., April, 1902; addl. member of legis. council, July, 1903; addl. member, govr.-gen.'s legis. council, Dec., 1904; commr. in Sind, Aug., 1905; C.S.I., June, 1907; retd., Dec., 1912.

YOUNGHUSBAND, SIR FRANCIS EDWARD, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., LL.D. (Hon.), D.Sc. (Hon.), Lieut.-Col., Indian Army (retd.), late Foreign Dept., Govt. of India.—First commn., 10th May, 1882; apptd. to the foreign dept., July, 1889; asst. to resdt. in Kashmir, April, 1892; asst. pol. agent, Chitral, Oct., 1892; asst. to govr.-gen.'s agent, Rajputana, Nov., 1897; pol. agent in Haraoiti and Tonk, Sept., 1898; K.-I-H. medal, Jan., 1901; offg. resdt., Indore, Feb., 1902; on depn. with Tibet Frontier commn. from June, 1903, to Nov., 1904; K.C.I.E., Dec. 1904; resdt. in Kashmir, June, 1906; retd., May, 1910; K.C.S.I., Jan., 1917; presdt., R. Geographical Society, 1919; author of 'The Relief of Chitral,' 'The Heart of a Continent,' and 'S. Africa of To-Day'; holds gold medal of R. Geographical Soc., and R. Scottish ditto, and silver medal of the R. Soc. of Arts.

YOUNGHUSBAND, ROMER EDWARD, B.A., C.S.I., Barr. (1875), late Indian C.S.—Educ. at Rugby, Clifton Coll., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1877; arrived, 14th Dec., 1879, and served in the Punjab as asst. commr. and settlt. officer; junr. sec. to finl. commrs., March, 1886; under

sec. to govt., Nov., 1889, to April, 1890; offg. junr. sec., May, 1893; dep. commr., Sept., 1894; chief pol. offr., Tochi Field Force, July, 1897; judl. and gen. sec. to govt., Punjab, Oct., 1898, to Feb., 1902; commr., May, 1905; C.S.I., June, 1908; retd., Dec., 1909.

YOUNIE, JOHN, B.A., Indian C.S. (*jt. mag. and dep. collr., Bengal*).—Educ. at Elgin Acad. and Edinburgh University; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived in India, Dec., 1916, and served in Bengal as asst. mag. and collr.; I.A.R.O., Nov., 1918, to Jan., 1919; *jt. mag. and dep. collr.*

YULE, ROBERT ABERCROMBY, Lt.-Col., I.A. (retd.).—First commn., dated 3rd Aug, 1898; in mil. employ until Jan., 1905, when he was apptd. supy. asst. commr., Punjab; asst. to the agent to the govr.-gen. in Rajputana, Dec., 1905; second asst. to agent to govr.-gen. in Baluchistan, Feb., 1906; asst. pol. agent, May, 1906; pol. asst., July, 1909; asst. resdt., Hyderabad, Oct., 1900; asst. commr., Hazara, April, 1914; temply. reverted to mil. duty, Oct., 1914; dep. commr., D. I. Khan, Nov., 1915; dist. judge, Peshawar, Dec., 1915; addl. divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar divn., Sept., 1916; dist. and sess. judge, Derajat, May, 1918; divl. and sess. judge, Peshawar, July, 1918; retd., Dec., 1924.

YUSUF, MUHAMMAD, Indian C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Bengal*).—Educ. at the Patna Coll. Sch., and Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1890; arrived, 12th Nov., 1892, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; asst. mag. and collr., Bengal, Jan., 1896; joint mag. and dep. collr., May, 1899; mag. and collr., Oct., 1903; dist. and sess. judge, E. Bengal and Assam, Feb., 1906; retransfd. to Bengal April, 1912.

YUSUF ALI, A. (*see Abdullah Ibn Yusuf Ali*);

ZAFAR ALI, KHAN BAHADUR, MIRZA, B.A., Punjab C.S. (*dist. and sess. judge, Punjab*).—Joined the service, 4th Feb., 1893; extra asst. commr., Nov., 1899; extra judl. asst. commr. Sept., 1907; dist. and sess. judge, March, 1918; offg. addl. judge, Punjab high ct., Oct., 1922, to March, 1923, and from Oct., 1923.

ZAHADUR, RAHIM ZAHED SUHRAWARDY, Barr.-at-law (*judge, high ct., Calcutta*).—Joined the service, 8th Jan., 1917, and apptd. judge, Calcutta small cause court; judge, high ct., Calcutta, Feb., 1921.

ZAHEER, SAIYID HASAN (*see Hasan Zaheer, Saiyid*).

ZAIMAN, BARNET ABRAHAM, B.A., Indian C.S. (*asst. commr., Burma*).—Educated at Sheffield Central Secondary School and Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; apptd. after exam. of 1915; arrived Dec., 1916, and served in Burma as asst. commr.; on mil. service from Oct., 1917, to Oct., 1919.

ZIMAN, SOLOMON NETHEIM, M.A., M.Sc., Indian C.S. (*asst. collr., Bombay*).—Educ. at Auckland Gr. Sch., New Zealand, New Zealand Univ., and Balliol Coll., Oxford; apptd. after exam. of 1910; arrived in India, 23rd Nov., 1911, and served in Bombay as asst. collr.; on mil. duty, Aug., 1916, to Jan., 1919; dep. sec. to govt., genl., etc., depts., Nov., 1920.

ZORAB, JOHN, late India Public Works Dept. (Bengal).—Trained at R.I.E., Coll.; joined the service, 1st Oct., 1890, as asst. engr.; exec. engr., Nov., 1901; *s.p.t.*, supt. engr., Dec., 1914; confd., July, 1917; retd., May, 1922.

## LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN 1924, AND THE PROVINCES TO WHICH THEY ARE ALLOTTED.

Name.	Province or Presidency to which assigned.
<i>Selected after Open Competition of August, 1924.</i>	
Bajpai, Sarda Shankar ... ..	United Provinces.
Baksi, Nagendrabhusan ... ..	Bihar and Orissa.
Bonarjee, Neil Bruniat ... ..	United Provinces.
Kerkar, Dattaram Waman ... ..	Bombay.
Mackeown, John Ainslie ... ..	Punjab.
Nehru, Ratan Kumar ... ..	Central Provinces.
Raghavan, Tandalam Narasimhachari Srinivasa ... ..	Madras.
Rutnam, Donald Ross ... ..	Bengal.
Venkateswaran, Sunderamier ... ..	Madras.
Wickenden, Thomas Douglas ... ..	Central Provinces.
Williams, Richard Aelwyn Ellis ... ..	Bihar and Orissa.

*Competitive Examination held at Allahabad in January, 1924.*

Iengar, Hararri V. Varada Raj ... ..	Bombay.
Menon, Parakat Chandasekhara ... ..	Madras.
Wanchoo, Kailas Nath ... ..	United Provinces.
Haldar, Sudhansu Kumar ... ..	Bengal.
Jha, Bola Nath ... ..	United Provinces.

*Nominated Candidates.*

Cornelius, A. R. ... ..	United Provinces.
Husain, Akhter ... ..	Central Provinces.



## LIST OF CANDIDATES SELECTED FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN 1925.

	Province or Presidency to which assigned.
<i>Selected after Open Competition of August, 1925.</i>	
Innes, Fergus Munro ... ..	Punjab.
Baring, Honourable Evelyn ... ..	United Provinces.
Mehta, Jagnohondas Narayandas ... ..	Bombay.
Ramachandran, Thiagaraja Sadasiva ... ..	Madras.
Bambawale, Bhargao Amrit ... ..	Central Provinces.
Morley, George Ripley ... ..	Burma.
Desai, Manulal Chamulal ... ..	United Provinces.
Bryant, Walter ... ..	Central Provinces.
Pai, Anmembal Vittal ... ..	Madras.
Basak, Kanti Chandra ... ..	Bengal.
Mitter, Raj Kumar ... ..	United Provinces.
Symington, David ... ..	Bombay.
Ayyar, Tarakad Gopolakrishna Narayana ... ..	Bihar and Orissa.
Kirpalani, Motinam Khushiram .. ..	Bengal.
Sarkar, Basanta Bihari ... ..	Bengal.
Khosla, Gopal Das ... ..	Punjab.
Fisher, George Pilkington . . . .	United Provinces.
Henry, Colin .. ..	Punjab.
Fordham, James Alfred ... ..	United Provinces.
Davies, Vincent Ellis ... ..	Bihar and Orissa.
Thompson, Samuel Percy ... ..	Madras.
Synge, George Bernard ... ..	Bengal.
Ridley, Sidney ... ..	Bombay.
Bett, John Raymond ... ..	Madras.
Jagnohan, Ram ... ..	Bihar and Orissa.
Barron, Douglas Shield ... ..	United Provinces.
Hussain, Hafazat ... ..	United Provinces.
MacFarquhar, Alexander . . . .	Punjab.
Ambegaokar, Krishnanath Ganesh ... ..	Central Provinces.
Evans, James Eric Donald ... ..	Assam.
Constantine, George Baxandall ... ..	Bombay.
Baker, Hugh Cuthbert ... ..	Burma.
McGuire, Robert Ely . . . .	Burma.
Menon, Vadakke Kurapath Romunni ... ..	Bihar and Orissa.
Stuart, Malcolm Moncrieff ... ..	Bengal.

*Competitive Examination held at Allahabad, 1925.*

Gopalaswami, R. A. ... ..	Madras.
Reddi, O. P. ... ..	Madras.
Sen, S. K. ... ..	Bengal.
Tandan, B. R. ... ..	Punjab.
Kalyanasundaram, K. V. ... ..	Central Provinces.

*Nominated Candidates.*

James, B. R. ... ..	United Provinces
Kayani, M. R. ... ..	Punjab.

## CASUALTIES.

## RETIREMENTS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abdul Hadi Khan, Khan Bahadur Haji Maulvi.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	16 June, 1925.
Ahmad, K. B., Qazi Khalil-ud-din Ahmad.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	11 Nov., 1924.
Albert-Samuel, W., I.S.O. ...	Assistant Secretary, Public Works Department.	24 Feb., 1925.
Ali Hussain Khan, Kazilbash, Sardar.	Sub-judge, Punjab ... ..	16 Aug., "
Allaway, G. A. ... ..	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Central Provinces.	23 Sept., "
Annandale, N., C.I.E. ... ..	Director, Zoological Survey of India ...	10 April, 1924.
Apte, Sadashiv Vinayak ... ..	Assistant Secretary to Bombay Government, Foreign Department.	14 Jan., 1925.
Arnold, Rev. H. L. ... ..	Chaplain, Bombay Ecclesiastical Department.	19 May, "
Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R.N., R.B. See Mudaliyar, A.		
Avasia, Khan Bahadur D.N. ..	Central Provinces Forest Service ...	1 May, "
Balmukund Bahidar... ..	Dep. Mag. and Dep. Collr., Bihar and Orissa	1 July, "
Banarji, Jyotish Chandra ... ..	Bihar and Orissa Educational Service ...	16 May, "
Banarji, Kamudini Kanta ... ..	Principal, Rajshahi College ... ..	1 Dec., 1924.
Banarji, Nihar Ranjan ... ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal.	14 April, 1925.
Barrie, C. B. ... ..	Railway Department, Superintending Engineer, State Railways.	28 Oct., 1924.
Batlivala, J. C. ... ..	Civil Veterinary Department, Burma ..	9 Sept., 1925.
Baxter, E. E.... ... ..	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, Central Provinces.	5 July, "
Beadon, Lt.-Col. H. C., C.I.E. ...	Deputy Commissioner, Punjab ... ..	Oct., 1924.
Best, The Hon. J. W., O.B.E. ..	Deputy Conservator, Forest Department, Central Provinces.	9 May, 1925.
Bhattacharji, Bisweswar ... ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal.	11 Feb., "
Bhattacharji, Mahima Nath ... ..	Bengal Civil Service ... ..	20 Sept., 1924.
Bingham, F. A. ... ..	Burma Police Service ... ..	29 May, 1925.
Biss, A. H. ... ..	District Opium Officer, United Provinces	8 Oct., 1924.
Blakeway, Lt.-Col. Sir D. B., C.I.E.	Foreign and Political Department Resident, Class I.	19 Dec., "
Blackwood, J. R. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	18 March, 1925.
Blandy, R. D. ... ..	Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	19 March, "
Blomfield, H. G. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	27 May, "
Bolster, R. C.... ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Punjab.	1 Aug., "
Bose, Atal Bihari ... ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	15 April, "
Bradley, R. E. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Bengal ... ..	8 Jan., "
Brasher, A. H. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Punjab ... ..	5 July, "
Brenner, W. S., C.I.E. ... ..	Public Works Department, Chief Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, Bihar and Orissa.	5 Jan., "
Brown, Edward ... ..	Burma Police Service ... ..	30 April, "
Bryant, J. F. ... ..	Collector and District Magistrate, Madras	25 July, 1924.
Bunting, S. A. S. ... ..	Public Works Department, Executive Engineer, United Provinces.	4 Jan., 1925.
Burke, P. M. ... ..	Imperial Police Service, Burma ... ..	7 Nov., 1924.
Butler, C. J. ... ..	Asst. Superintendent of Police, Bombay...	1 June, 1925.

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Caroll, G. A. ... ..	Indian Police Service, Central Provinces, Assistant District Superintendent.	9 May, 1925.
Casson, H. A., C.S.I. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Punjab.	17 July, "
Chaldecot, Lt.-Col. W. H., R.E. ... ..	Secretary, Public Works Department, N.W.F. Province.	1 Jan., "
Chaphekar, Narayan Govind ... ..	1st Class Sub-judge, Bombay ... ..	27 July, "
Charan, Radha ... ..	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ... ..	2 July, "
Charters, Major W. C. M. ... ..	Indian Medical Service, Punjab ... ..	23 Feb., "
Chubb, Miss M. E. ... ..	Lady Superintendent, Mahalakshmi Training College, Ahmedabad.	5 Sept., "
Clarke, L. O., C.I.E. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Assam ... ..	5 March, "
Clarke, Sir R., Kt., C.I.E. ... ..	Commissioner of Police, Calcutta ... ..	24 June, "
Claxton, E. H. ... ..	Public Works Department, Burma ... ..	1 July, "
Clifford, F. M. ... ..	Assam Civil Service ... ..	19 Dec., 1924.
Colbourne, R. L. ... ..	Indian Service of Engineers, Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Punjab.	14 Oct., "
Cole, A. W. R. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ... ..	28 July, 1925.
Coleridge, F. A. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Madras ... ..	16 Nov., "
Coullie, Major A. G. ... ..	Civil Surgeon, Bombay ... ..	10 Sept., "
Coventry, F. C. ... ..	District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	1 April, "
Cowan, G. H. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..	24 Feb., "
Cox, A. W. ... ..	Burma Police ... ..	18 May, "
Crossle, H. C. ... ..	Executive Engineer, Bombay ... ..	7 Aug., "
Crosthwaite, H. R., C.I.E., C.B.E., ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner Central Provinces.	19 June, "
Dake, Y. W. ... ..	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces, Civil Service.	1 April, "
D'Alessio, Rev. E. S. J. ... ..	Chaplain, Bombay Ecclesiastical Department.	25 April, "
Dall, E. H. E. ... ..	Burma Excise Service ... ..	12 Jan., "
D'Arcy, J. P. ... ..	Superintendent of Lights, Bombay ... ..	30 July, "
Das Gupta, Jagyeswar ... ..	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Assam ... ..	16 Aug., "
Das, J. C. ... ..	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Assam ... ..	31 July, "
Datta, Rai Bahadur Atul Chandra ... ..	Magistrate and Collector, Bengal ... ..	6 May, "
Dawe, W. S. ... ..	Opium Department, United Provinces ... ..	2 April, "
Dee, Colonel Peter, M.B. ... ..	Indian Medical Service ... ..	9 June, "
Deare, Major-General B. H., C.I.E. ... ..	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal.	27 Aug., 1924.
Deb, M. K. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ... ..	1 May, 1925.
De Courcy, H. F. D. ... ..	Public Works Department, Madras ... ..	31 March, "
Desbruslais, E. E. ... ..	Executive Engineer, Bihar and Orissa ... ..	11 Jan., "
de Souza, A. B. ... ..	Superintending Engineer, Bombay ... ..	6 Sept., "
Draper, P. J. ... ..	Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bihar and Orissa.	— "
Dube, L. N. ... ..	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Central Provinces.	21 Jan., "
Duncan, N. T. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, North West Frontier Province.	— 1924.
Duthy, G. W. ... ..	Public Works Department, Executive Engineer, Punjab.	30 April, 1925.
Elliot, R. E. A. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..	1 Jan., "
Fardoonji, Rustomji ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces.	12 Dec., 1924.
Farmer, E. J. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Burma ... ..	5 March, 1925.
Farrer, Lt.-Col. F. D. S. ... ..	Foreign and Political Department, Agency Surgeon.	8 April, "
Feilman, C. W. T. ... ..	Indian Police Service, Bihar and Orissa ... ..	21 July, "
Ferrier, T. A., C.B.E. ... ..	Survey of India ... ..	7 May, 1924.
Fleming, Lt.-Col. A. M. ... ..	Civil Surgeon, Central Provinces ... ..	13 June, 1925.
Fosbrooke, Mrs. M. E. A. ... ..	Inspector of Girls' Schools, Assam ... ..	14 Oct., 1924.
Fowler, E. O. ... ..	Burma Commission ... ..	26 Oct., "
Fraser, D. S. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	1 Sept., 1925.

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Gandhi, J. D....	Superintendent of Excise, Bombay	16 May, 1925.
Gayton, V. ...	Public Works Department, Burma	1 June, ..
Gharpure, Raghunath Balwant	Sub-judge, Central Provinces	16 Jan., ..
Gibson-Nepean, K. ...	Burma Civil Service	17 July, ..
Gillman, J. W. ...	Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Punjab.	9 Aug., ..
Gilmore, W. G. ...	Imperial Forest Service, Deputy Conservator, Central Provinces.	31 Aug., ..
Gleeson, E. J. ...	Superintendent of Police, Punjab	14 May, ..
Godbole, R. B. Bapu Hari	Deputy Collector, Bombay...	1 Aug., ..
Godfrey, W. C. ...	Land Records Department, Burma	3 May, ..
Godfrey, M. ...	Imperial Police Service, Burma	— 1924.
Grey, Major A. J. H. ...	Foreign and Political Department	28 Nov., ..
Grisewood, Major A. E. ...	Civil Surgeon, Central Provinces, Medical Department.	9 Dec., ..
Habibulla, Sir Muhammad	Member, Madras Executive Council	— March, 1925.
Haffenden, E. D. ...	Public Works Department, Burma	1 May, ..
Halliday, A. T. ...	Superintendent of Police, Assam	6 July, ..
Hari Kishan Kaul, R.B., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Commissioner, Punjab	— 1924.
Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. ...	Foreign and Political Department	27 May, 1925.
Hatchell, Venerable C. F. W.	Bombay Ecclesiastical Department	24 March, ..
Hayter, O. C. G. ...	Superintendent of Police, Bombay	10 Sept., ..
Hayward, Sir Maurice Henry W., K.C.S.I.	Member of Governor's Executive Council, Bombay.	4 Jan., 1926.
Hewett, H. P. ...	Indian Civil Service, Burma Commission	3 Aug., 1925.
Hitchins, C. S. ...	Indian Police Service, Assam	29 Oct., 1924.
Holland, The Hon. Sir R. E., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.V.O.	Foreign and Political Department, Resident, Class I.	21 April, 1925.
Holman, W. C. ...	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bombay.	1 Oct., 1924.
Holme, G. ...	Public Works Department, Burma	17 July, 1925.
Home, C. J. ...	Public Works Department, Burma	29 March, ..
Hoskins, F. ...	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	2 Dec., 1924.
Howard, Sir H. F., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	5 Sept., 1925.
Hullah, J., C.S.I. ...	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces.	3 Aug., ..
Hyde, R. B. ...	Inspector General of Police, Bengal	11 Sept., 1925.
Illing, R. W. ...	District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces	10 Sept., 1924.
Iver, G. G. B. ...	Superintendent of Police, Punjab	18 June, 1925.
Jacob, S. M. ...	Indian Civil Service, Deputy Commissioner.	1 Feb., ..
James, J. R. ...	Central Provinces Police Service	16 April, ..
James T. W. ...	Messenger, India Office	5 April, ..
Jennings, Major-General W. E., M.D.	Surgeon-General with the Government of Bombay.	11 Jan., 1924.
Johnson, C. H. G. ...	Survey Officer, Settlement Department, Central Provinces.	1 May, 1924.
Johnston, J. ...	Indian Civil Service, Bengal	5 Nov., 1924.
Jolley, Lt.-Col. J. A. ...	Civil Surgeon, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	— ..
Joshi, Rai Sahib Pandit Kishan Nand.	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	13 May, 1925.
Kane, Hari Vinayak	First-Class Sub-Judge, Bombay	19 March ..
Kapadia, P. R. ...	1st grade Deputy Collector, Bombay	29 Sept., 1924.
Kaul, H. K. See Hari Kishan Kaul	...	..

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Kave, L. ... ..	Deputy Inspector - General of Police, United Provinces.	16 July, 1925.
Kelly, J. M. .. ...	Assistant Collector of Customs, Bombay	1 April, "
Kenball, H. L. ... ..	Deputy Inspector - General of Police, Punjab.	24 April, "
Kerr, Major C. W. E. ... ..	Indian Medical Department ... ..	15 Oct., 1924.
Kilby, R. G., C.I.E. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ...	31 July, 1925.
King, R. C. H. Moss... ..	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Central Provinces.	22 Jan., "
Knapp, Sir Arthur Rowland, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.B.E.	Member of the Executive Council, Madras	31 March, "
Knapp, Lt.-Col. H. H. G. ... ..	Prisons Department, Burma ... ..	2 Feb., "
Knaption, Lt.-Col. H. A. F. ... ..	Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon, Bombay.	29 July, "
Knov, Lt.-Col. S. G. C.S.I., C.I.E.	Foreign and Political Department, Resident, Class II.	7 Oct., 1924.
Koppikar, I. N. ... ..	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bombay	28 Feb., 1925.
Kunte, B. B. ... ..	Sub-Judge, Bombay ... ..	9 April, "
Lal, Brij Mohan ... ..	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	1 July, "
Lal, Unrao Raja, R.B. ... ..	Civil Surgeon, Punjab ... ..	23 Jan., "
Lang, J. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	13 Oct., 1924.
Lees, D. H., C.S.I. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	29 July, 1925.
Leete, F. A., C.I.E. ... ..	Indian Forest Service, Burma ... ..	20 Feb., "
Liston, Lt.-Col. W. G. ... ..	Indian Medical Service, Director B. B. Laboratory, Parel.	24 Sept., 1924.
Lloyd, Lt.-Col. R.A., D.S.O. ... ..	Civil Surgeon, Central Provinces ... ..	13 Dec., "
Luard, Lt.-Col. C. E., C.I.E. ... ..	Foreign and Political Department ... ..	11 April, 1925.
Ludlow, F. ... ..	Professor of Logic, Bombay Educational Department.	4 June, "
Lumsden, O. F. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, District and Sessions Judge, Punjab.	16 April, "
Lyon, C. S. ... ..	Inspector of Factories, Bengal ... ..	26 Sept., 1924.
McIver, C. D. A. ... ..	Public Works Department, Executive Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, Bombay.	19 March, 1925.
Macleod, J. D. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	9 Jan., "
McNeale, J. M. ... ..	District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	29 Sept., 1924.
McNeillage, J. D. ... ..	Industries Department, Burma ... ..	10 Oct., "
Macrae, R. S. F. ... ..	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa.	9 July, 1925.
Mahmud Hasan ... ..	Subordinate Judge, Bihar and Orissa ...	2 May, "
Martland-Kirwan, J. D. ... ..	Deputy Conservator of Forests, Bombay	15 Feb., "
Marshall, F. G. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, United Provinces	11 Aug., "
Marshall, N. E. ... ..	Ecclesiastical Department, Central Provinces.	22 Dec., 1924.
Marston, C. S. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Bombay ... ..	15 April, 1925.
Martin, P. H. ... ..	Burma Civil Service ... ..	26 Sept., "
Mayes, H. F. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Commissioner, Central Provinces.	29 April, "
Meggit, A. A. ... ..	Indian Agricultural Service, Assam ... ..	1 Dec., 1924
Mell, Lt.-Col. F. O. N. ... ..	Indian Medical Service, Inspector-General of Prisons, Bombay.	28 Aug., 1925
Mellor, C. B. ... ..	Public Works Department, Chief Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, Bihar and Orissa.	11 Jan., "
Menon, V. K. ... ..	Superintendent Finance Department, Government of India.	19 Feb., "
Mitra, Debendra Kumar ... ..	Magistrate and Collector, Bengal ... ..	4 Feb., "
Monckton, P. T. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Bengal ... ..	26 July, "
Monie, P. W., C.S.I. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..	14 Feb., "
Monies, S. O. ... ..	Indian Police Service, Assam ... ..	17 June, "

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Montgomery, A. S., C.I.E. ...	Chief Engineer and Secretary to Government Public Works Department, Punjab.	23 July, 1925.
Moore, H. C. ...	Indian Civil Service, Burma ...	23 May, ..
Moore, L. G. ...	District and Sessions Judge, Madras ...	18 April, 1924.
Morgan, F. E. ...	Indian Service of Engineers, Executive Engineer, Madras.	1 Dec., ..
Morris, T. W. ...	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	19 July, 1925.
Morrison, W. S. ...	Indian Civil Service, Burma ...	11 March, 1926.
Mudalvar, Arogyaswami R.N., Rao Bahadur.	Public Works Department, Superintending Engineer, Madras.	18 April, 1925.
Muhammad Abdul Wahid Khan	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	1 July, ..
Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Maharaja Sir, Khan Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Mahmudabad.	Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	21 Oct., ..
Muhammad Abdus Sami ...	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	16 April, ..
Muhammad Habibullah Khan ...	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	1 July, ..
Muhammad Khalil, K.B. Saiyid	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa.	9 Sept., ..
Muhammad Shafi, Maulvi ...	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ...	21 Jan., ..
Mullick (Mallik), Arobindra Parkash, R.B.	Public Works Department, Executive Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, Assam.	16 June, ..
Nag, Girish Chandra ...	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal.	5 Jan., ..
Nazareth, A. ...	Executive Engineer, Bombay ...	25 May, ..
Nelson, Rev. A. M. ...	Ecclesiastical Department, Bombay ...	18 Feb., ..
O'Connell, M. J. ...	Deputy Chief Engineer, Telegraphs ...	28 Feb., ..
Oliveira, E. ...	Presidency Magistrate, Bombay ...	20 March, ..
Oliver, E. W. ...	Superintendent and Veterinary Adviser to the Government of the United Provinces.	2 Sept., 1924.
Orinrod, J. B. ...	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	15 July, 1925.
Page, R. H. ...	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bombay ...	30 March, ..
Pal, Sardav Sunder ...	Indian Service of Engineers, Executive Engineer, Bihar and Orissa.	28 Nov., 1924.
Palsule, S. R. ...	Public Works Department, Burma ...	14 June, 1925.
Parker, G. R. ...	Indian Forest Service, Burma ...	13 Nov., 1924.
Parker, J. M. M. ...	Chief Engineer, Central Provinces ...	15 Feb., 1925.
Pathak, M. R. ...	Sub-Judge, Judicial Department, Central Provinces.	12 Dec., 1924.
Percy-Smith, Lt.-Col. E. S. ...	Indian Police Service, Burma ...	19 Oct., ..
Perfect, G. R. ...	Executive Engineer, Bombay ...	7 Aug., 1925.
Peters, F. L. ...	Superintendent of Police, Bengal ...	5th Aug., ..
Piggott, Sir Theodore Caro	Puisne Judge, United Provinces ...	— Nov., ..
Pocock, R. L. ...	Indian Forest Service, Burma ...	29 April, ..
Pocock, T. J. ...	Burma Forest Service ...	26 Jan., ..
Pool, W. A. ...	Veterinary Officer, Muktesar Laboratory ...	7 July, 1924.
Porter, Sir L. C., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., O.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ...	22 Oct., ..
Powell, W. W., O.B.E. ...	Indian Civil Service, Punjab ...	1 March, ..
Prasad, Jwala ...	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	1 July, 1925.
Pratt, E. M. ...	Indian Civil Service, Bombay ...	29 Aug., ..
Pullar, E. J. ...	Public Works Department, Burma ...	27 April, ..
Pyne, G. D. ...	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector	1 April, ..

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Radford, E. A., Professor ... ..	Muir Central College, Allahabad, United Provinces.	11 Jan., 1925.
Rai Krishna Bahadur ... ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	16 Sept., "
Rajagopala Achariyar, Sir R. K.C.S.I. C.I.E. ... ..	Member of the Council of India, ... ..	30 Nov., "
Raymond, E. ... ..	Additional Judicial Commissioner, Sind	— 1926.
Renfrew, Major R., M.B.E. ... ..	Public Works Department, Burma ... ..	10 Feb., 1925.
Robinson, Sir Sidney M., Kt ... ..	Chief Justice, Rangoon, High Court ... ..	— Dec. "
Robson, Captain T. J. ... ..	Civil Engineer, North-West Frontier Province.	10 June, 1924.
Rodgers, W. C. ... ..	Railway Department, Superintending Engineer, State Railways.	1 Nov., "
Ross, Donald James ... ..	Imperial Police Service, Burma ... ..	10 Sept., "
Ryder, Colonel C. H. D. ... ..	Survey of India, Surveyor-General ... ..	28 Sept., "
Ryves, Mr Justice A. L. ... ..	Additional Judge, Allahabad High Court	14 Feb., 1925.
Sahmond, Captain H. M., C.I.E. ... ..	Royal Indian Marine ... ..	8 Dec., "
Samuel, W. Albert—I.S.O. ... ..	Assistant Secretary, Irrigation Department, Bihar and Orissa	— "
Saranjame, Rao Sahib D. V. ... ..	Central Provinces Civil Service ... ..	4 May, "
Scott-Smith, Sir Henry ... ..	Puisne Judge of the High Court, Lahore	6 May, "
Scroope, H. W. P. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bihar and Orissa ... ..	10 Aug., "
Seaton, W. A. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	1 Sept., "
Sen, Giris Chandra ... ..	District and Sessions Judge, Bengal ... ..	16 Oct., 1924.
Sen Gupta, Madhusadan ... ..	Public Works Department, Executive Engineer, Indian Service of Engineers, Bengal	14 April, 1925.
Sewell, O. B. F. ... ..	Imperial Police Service, District Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces.	3 Jan., "
Sharpe, W. S. ... ..	Posts and Telegraphs Department, Director of Telegraph Engineering	28 July, 1924.
Shlstone, W. C. N. ... ..	Executive Engineer, Central Provinces	1 Oct., "
Shuttleworth, H. L. H. ... ..	Assistant Commissioner, Punjab ... ..	" "
Singh, Dalip, S. S., Bhai ... ..	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab	" "
Singh, Mongal Dayal ... ..	District Inspector of Schools, Bihar and Orissa.	1925.
Singh, Sardar Bahadur Iakhmur ... ..	Assistant Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue Department.	18 Oct., 1924.
Sladen, F. F., C.I.E. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ... ..	28 Feb., 1925.
Slight E. L. ... ..	Indian Service of Engineers, Assistant Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, Bengal.	— "
Sly, Sir F. G., K.C.S.I. ... ..	Governor, Central Provinces	26 July, "
Smart, R. B. ... ..	Burma Commission ... ..	4 June, "
Spry, H. E. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	10 May, "
Sri, Ram, Sud, R. S., Lala ... ..	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Punjab	" "
Standen, Sir Bertram P., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... ..	Member of the Executive Council of the Governor of the Central Provinces.	21 Oct., "
Stevens, J. A., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ..	Collector of Customs, Bombay ... ..	14 Feb., "
Stinton, S. E. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	25 June, "
Stone, Miss M. A. ... ..	Typist, India Office ... ..	16 Sept., "
Stuart, G. R. T. ... ..	Public Works Department, Burma ... ..	5 March, "
Surti, K. N. ... ..	Deputy Superintendent of Police, Central Provinces	10 Oct., 1924.
Swiney, W. E. S. ... ..	Land Records Department, Burma	1 Jan., 1925.
Talbot, A. W. J. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Punjab ... ..	4 Feb., "
Taleyarkhan, Phirozshah J. ... ..	District and Sessions Judge, Bombay ... ..	25 Nov., 1924.
Taylor, C. Somers- ... ..	Indian Agricultural Service, Bihar and Orissa.	3 Aug., 1925.
Taylor, J. N., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ..	Chief Engineer, Public Works Department	24 Nov., 1924.
Thakore, B. K. ... ..	Professor, Deccan College, Poona ... ..	23 Oct., "

## RETIREMENTS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Thompson, W. H. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bengal ... ..	16 March, 1925.
Timoney, T. M. ... ..	3rd Bacteriologist, Muktesar Laboratory	15 March, 1924.
Todd, F. H. ... ..	Conservator of Forests, Assam ... ..	4 May, 1925.
Todd, W. H. ... ..	Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, Central Provinces.	8 Oct., 1924.
Townshend, G. M. ... ..	Imperial Forest Service, Deputy Con- servator, Central Provinces.	22 June, 1925.
Trevor, Lieut.-Col. A. P., C.S.I., C.I.E.	Foreign and Political Department, Resi- dent, Class I.	4 Oct., 1924.
Trotter, F. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Bombay ... ..	24 Jan., 1925.
Tweedie, M. C. ... ..	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, United Provinces.	25 March, "
U Ba ... ..	Burma Forest Service ... ..	6 June, "
U Baw ... ..	Imperial Police Service, Burma ... ..	2 Jan., "
U Kyaw ... ..	Burma Civil Service ... ..	1 Feb., "
U Maung Bya, C.I.E., M.B.E.	Burma Civil Service ... ..	9 July, "
U Po Saung ... ..	Burma Police Service ... ..	1 Sept., "
Venkataramanan, M. R. R. V. K.	Agricultural Department, Burma... ..	14 Aug., "
Verma, Gokul Prasad Raghunath Sahal.	Central Provinces Civil Service ... ..	15 July, "
Vivian, V. P. T., O.B.E. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ... ..	1 March, "
Warden, F. N. ... ..	Deputy Inspector-General of Police, Bengal.	18 July, "
Wemyss, E. N. ... ..	Public Works Department, Burma ... ..	16 May, "
Wickham, H. T. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ... ..	6 June, "
Wild, C. E. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ... ..	17 Dec., 1924.
Wilkinson, A. C. L. ... ..	Professor, Bombay Educational Depart- ment.	7 June, 1925.
Wilson, J. S. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Bengal... ..	2 May, "
Withers, Comdr. E. C. ... ..	Royal Indian Marine ... ..	4 Dec., "
Wood, Lieut.-Col. W. M. P., C.I.E.	Foreign and Political Department, Resi- dent, Class II.	10 April, "
Woods, A. ... ..	Indian Service of Engineers, Executive Engineer, United Provinces.	16 Oct., 1924.
Woolley, Lieut.-Col. J. M. ... ..	Inspector-General of Prisons, United Provinces.	26 July, 1925.
Wright, H. N. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ... ..	2 May, "
Wyndham, P., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Indian Civil Service, United Provinces ... ..	12 Dec., 1924.
Young, C. P. Radford- ... ..	Judge Rangoon High Court ... ..	— Sept., 1925.
Young, J. V. ... ..	Indian Forest Service ... ..	15 Feb., "
Yule, Lieut.-Col. R. A. ... ..	Foreign and Political Department ... ..	6 Dec., 1924.



## DEATHS.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Abdul Halim ... ..	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ...	27 June, 1925.
Abdul Majid, C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	21 Nov., 1924.
Abu Nasr Muhammad Yahia, K.B. ... ..	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist ... ..	24 July, 1925.
Acworth, Sir William M., K.C.S.I. ... ..	... ..	2 April, "
Agnew, Sir Patrick D., K.B.E. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	4 Sept., "
Avargal, Raja Venganad Vasudeva Raja, C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	31 Dec., 1924.
Baines, Sir Jervoise A., C.S.I. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	26 Nov., 1925.
Bakhsh, Nawab Khair, Khan Bahadur, C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	27 Jan., "
Banerjee, Sir Surendra Nath, Kt. ... ..	... ..	6 Aug., "
Barat, Rai Bahadur Rajani Kanta ... ..	Assam Educational Service ... ..	28 Nov., 1924.
Bateman, A. C. ... ..	District Superintendent of Police, Burma ... ..	28 Aug., 1925.
Batten, Colonel F. G., D.S.O. ... ..	... ..	24 June, "
Bayley, Sir Stuart C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E. ... ..	Late Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and Member of the Council of India, ... ..	3 June, "
Badcock, F. W. ... ..	Late India Civil Service ... ..	31 Mar., "
Beale, H. F. ... ..	Late Public Works Department ... ..	27 July, "
Beer, Lieut.-Col. J. H., C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	1 Nov., "
Bhandarkar, Dr. Sir Ranukrishna Gopal, K.C.I.E. ... ..	Formerly Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council ... ..	24 Aug., "
Bhatia, Sham Lal ... ..	Deputy Collector, United Provinces ... ..	3 June, "
Biggs, Colonel H. V., D.S.O. ... ..	... ..	28 Feb., "
Black, J. A., Colonel, I.M.S. ... ..	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Central Provinces. ... ..	27 March, "
Dose, A. K. ... ..	Medical Department, United Provinces ... ..	4 Feb., "
Bowring, I. W. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ... ..	5 May, "
Brandt, F. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service, and Judge, Madras High Court... ..	17 July, "
Branthwaite, F. J. ... ..	Late Indian Forest Service ... ..	27 April, "
Brakspear, C. H. ... ..	Burma Excise Service ... ..	30 Aug., "
Bramley, Lieut.-Col. P. B., O.B.E. ... ..	Late Indian Police ... ..	19 Feb., "
Brownlow, Colonel C. C., C.B. ... ..	... ..	9 March, "
Buckner, N. M. ... ..	Superintendent of Post Offices ... ..	23 Dec., 1924.
Bunbury, Maj.-Gen. W. E., C.B. ... ..	... ..	31 Oct., 1925.
Burrup, J. A. E., C.B.E., I.S.O. ... ..	Late Bengal Customs Department ... ..	30 Jan., "
Byrne, F. J., M.C. ... ..	Imperial Police Service ... ..	5 April, "
Campbell, Lieut.-Col. C. F., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ..	... ..	1 Aug., "
Carmichael, The Rt. Hon. the Lord, of Skirling, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G. ... ..	Formerly Governor of Bengal ... ..	16 Jan., 1926.
Chakrabatti, Rebati Mohan. ... ..	Bengal Civil Service ... ..	22 July, 1924
Chatarji, Jatindra Mohan ... ..	Income Tax Officer, Bengal ... ..	19 Nov., "
Chisolm, A. ... ..	Bombay Annuitant ... ..	30 Oct., "
Copleston, The Most Rev. R. S., D.D. ... ..	Formerly Metropolitan of India ... ..	20 April, 1925.
Cornish, W. H. ... ..	Indian Police Service, Bengal ... ..	13 April, "
Cox, A. F., C.S.I. ... ..	Civil Annuitant ... ..	8 Feb., "
Cragg, Major F. W., M.D. ... ..	Assistant Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli. ... ..	23 April, 1924.
Craven, J. A. ... ..	Late Deputy Commissioner, Central Provinces ... ..	26 Oct., 1925.
Croft, Sir A. W., K.C.I.E. ... ..	Late Educational Department, Bengal ... ..	29 Oct., "
Cowie, Lieut.-Col. H. McC., R.E. ... ..	Survey of India ... ..	25 Sept., "
Crowe, W. H. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	4 July, "
Cruickshank, A. W., C.S.I. ... ..	Civil Annuitant ... ..	14 April, "
Curzon, The Rt. Hon. George Nathaniel, Marquess of Kedleston, K.G., G.C.I.E. ... ..	Formerly Viceroy and Governor-General of India. ... ..	19 March, "
Cuyper, T. G., O.B.E. ... ..	... ..	3 Oct., "
Dandekar, Rao Bahadur Appaji Ganesh, C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	31 Dec., 1924.

DEATHS—*continued.*

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Davidson, J. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	29 June, 1925.
Davis, J. S. C., C.B.E. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	12 Feb., 1926.
Davis, Lieut.-Col. R. E. S. ... ..	Late Indian Medical Service, Civil Surgeon, Rangoon.	1 Dec., 1925.
Denroche-Smith, T. ... ..	Late Bengal Civil Service ... ..	21 Aug., "
Dugby, Samuel, C.I.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	22 Sept., "
Din, Khan Bahadur Maulvi Ahmed, M.B.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	18 Dec., 1924.
Drysdale, A. T. ... ..	Late Conservator of Forests, Berar Imperial Forest Service.	19 Nov., 1925.
Dujana, Nawab Muhammad Khurshaid Ali Khan, C.I.E., C.B.E., of Dujana. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	27 June, "
Dunphy, J. O. ... ..	Late Public Works Department, Madras	13 July, "
Dutt, Mrs. S. N., M.B.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	19 Jan., "
Erskine, C. F. ... ..	Late of the Survey of India ... ..	30 Oct., "
Ewing, Rev. J. C. A. (Hon. K.C.I.E.). ... ..	" " " " " " " "	20 Aug., "
Farran, Major G. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	21 Dec., "
Farrow, A. R. ... ..	Inspector, Calcutta Police Force ... ..	9 April, "
Field, G. M. R. ... ..	Late Public Works Department ... ..	17 May, "
Fleming, A. S. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	7 Jan., 1926.
Fletcher, W. M. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	25 April, 1925.
Forrest, Sir George W., Kt., C.I.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	28 Jan., 1926.
Forsyth, J. H. P. ... ..	Late Indian Public Works Department, Superintending Engineer.	20 April, 1925.
Fox, H. L. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..	1 July, "
Gamble, J. S., C.I.E. ... ..	Late India Forest Department ... ..	16 Oct., "
Garth, Sir William, Kt. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	—
Garrett, A. H. ... ..	Late Public Works Department, Madras...	—
Giffard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Gerald Godfrey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ... ..	Late Indian Medical Service ... ..	5 Jan., 1926.
Giles, A. H. ... ..	Late Indian Police ... ..	26 Jan., "
Gilmore, H. St. G. ... ..	Traffic Manager, Railways... ..	20 Nov., 1924.
Goodliffe, F. F., C.I.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	7 Oct., 1925.
Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	4 Nov., "
Grihamardan Thapa, Captain, of Nepal. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	—
Gwalior, Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Maharajah Sir Mahdo Rao Scindia of, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	5 June, "
Hanby, H. H. B. ... ..	Deputy Superintendent, Survey of India	1 Nov., 1924.
Harrington, F. ... ..	Assistant Bridge Engineer ... ..	16 Nov., 1925.
Harrison, P., C.I.E. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	26 Feb., 1926.
Harvey, E. A. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Madras ... ..	14 Nov., 1917.
Hemingway, F. R. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Madras ... ..	3 Jan., 1922.
Henderson, J. R., C.I.E. ... ..	Late Superintendent, Government Museum, and Principal Librarian Connemara Public Library, Madras.	26 Oct., 1925.
Hennell, Lieut.-Col. Sir R., Kt., C.V.O., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	22 May, "
Hensley, J. W. ... ..	Late Director, Indian Government Telegraphs.	14 May, "
Hewitson, J. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	10 Oct., "
Higginson, G. R. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, United Provinces.	30 March, "
Hill, T. H. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Madras ... ..	4 June, "
Holland, Captain T. G., O.B.E. ... ..	" " " " " " " "	8 June, "
Holmes E. I. R. ... ..	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist, State Railways	12 Jan., "

## DEATHS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Howell, M. S., C.I.E., LL.D. ...	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	9 Sept., 1925.
Hunt, Major W. M., D.S.O. ...	... ..	19 July, "
Hyde, H. T. ... ..	Late Administrator-General, Bengal ...	7 Dec., "
Jammu and Kashmir, Lieut.-Gen. H. H. Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Maharajah of.	... ..	23 Sept., "
Jit Jung Sahi, Lieut.-Col., C.I.E. (Hon.).	... ..	—
Johnstone, J. W. D., C.I.E. ...	Civil Annuitant ... ..	18 Oct., "
Johnstone, W. S. ... ..	Indian Service of Engineers, Assistant Executive Engineer, Bombay.	20 Nov., 1924.
Jones, Colonel J. L. T., I.M.S. (rettd.).	Formerly Assay Master in His Majesty's Mints at Bombay and Calcutta.	12 Nov., 1925.
Jones, T. C. ... ..	Principal of Agra College ... ..	26 March, "
Jopp, Major C. H. K., M.C. ...	... ..	29 Oct., "
Jordan, Sir John N., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	... ..	14 Sept., "
Joshi, G. S. ... ..	Executive Engineer, Bombay ... ..	1 Sept., "
Kak, Pandit Besheshar Nath ...	Deputy Collector, United Provinces Civil Service.	3 March, "
Kali Nath Mitter, C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	9 Feb., "
Kennedy, P., C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	10 Feb., "
Keyser, A. ... ..	Late India Civil Service ... ..	15 Feb., 1926.
King, Sir Lucas White, C.S.I. ...	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	23 Aug., 1925.
Kitts, E. J. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	3 June, "
Kokje, Rao Bahadur Keshav Vithal, O.B.E.	... ..	2 June, "
Koyil Pillai, D., Rao Bahadur ...	Public Works Department, Executive Engineer, Madras.	17 March, "
Lakhtar (Kathiawar) Thakor Karansinhji Vajirraji, Chief of, C.S.I.	... ..	—
Lawder, C. A. B. ... ..	Late Postmaster-General, Hyderabad ..	24 Sept., "
Lefroy, H. Maxwell ... ..	Late Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India	15 Oct., "
Levien, A. ... ..	Annuitant ... ..	20 Feb., 1926.
Liardet, Lieutenant H. M. ... ..	Late Indian Navy ... ..	15 Feb., 1925.
Louis, H. ... ..	Indian Civil Service... ..	14 July, "
Loveband, C. V. ... ..	Indian Civil Service ... ..	21 Feb., 1926.
Lowry, Lieut.-Col. F. J. S., O.B.E.	Late Indian Navy ... ..	9 Dec., 1925.
McConaghey, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E. ...	... ..	31 May, "
McCowie, Lt.-Col. H. ... ..	Survey Department ... ..	7 Oct., "
Macdonnell, The Rt. Hon. A. P. Lord, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., P.C.	Late Lieutenant-Governor of N.W. Provinces and Oudh and Member of the Council of India.	9 June, "
Mackie, A. W. ... ..	Bengal Civil Annuitant ... ..	25 May, "
Macrae, R. S. F., C.I.E., C.B.E.	Late Indian Police Department ... ..	20 Feb., 1926.
Madho Lal, Rajah, C.S.I. ... ..	... ..	12 Sept., 1925.
Martin, R. W. ... ..	Late Burma Police ... ..	8 Jan., 1926.
Mawson, Lieut.-Col. W. A. ... ..	Late Indian Medical Service ... ..	9 June, 1925.
May, Rev. W. ... ..	Late Indian Navy ... ..	23 Nov., "
Melville, S. S. ... ..	Late Hon. East India Company's Service	16 Jan., 1926.
Messent, P. G., C.I.E. ... ..	... ..	4 Aug., 1925.
Mickleburgh, F. H. ... ..	Late Royal Indian Navy ... ..	12 May, "
Miller, Sir Leslie C., Kt., ... ..	Civil Annuitant and Member of the Council of India.	17 Feb., "
Monica, Rev. Mother ... ..	Kasar-i-Hind Medallist ... ..	5 Nov., 1922.
Moriarty, Colonel, M.D. ... ..	Late Indian Medical Service ... ..	24 May, 1925.
Moule, H. F. D'Oyly, C.S.I. ...	... ..	19 Dec., "
Muhammad Abdul Karim Khan, C.I.E., I.S.O., M.B.E.	... ..	3 July, "
Muhammad Muhi-ud-din ... ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bihar and Orissa.	10 May, "

## DEATHS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Mukharji, Satamanya ... ..	Deputy Mag. and Deputy Collr., Bengal...	25 May, 1925.
Muspratt-Williams, Lieut.-Col. C. A. C.I.E.	... ..	6 May, "
Naidu, Rao Bahadur Shrinivasulu, M.B.E.	... ..	3 Jan., "
Nanquette, P. F. H., C.I.E.	... ..	27 Aug., 1897.
Naoroji Pestanji, Sir Wakil, Khan Bahadur, Kt., C.I.E.	... ..	27 Jan., 1926.
Naoroji, Khan Bahadur Ardeshir ...	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist ... ..	1 Sept., 1925.
O'Malley, Colonel W. A. D'Oyly, C.B.	... ..	3 April, "
Orr, T. C. ... ..	Late Deputy Inspector-General, Bengal Police.	23 Nov., "
Page, W. H. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	26 Oct., "
Palta, Sri Ram ... ..	Public Works Department, Executive Engineer, Punjab.	10 Feb., "
Parekh, Sir Gokuldas ... ..	... ..	— March, "
Pestonji, Khan Bahadur Dhunjishaw Cooverji.	Kaisar-i-Hind Medallist ... ..	14 Nov., "
Peterson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. F. H., C.B., D.S.O.	... ..	25 Jan., "
Petre, F. L., O.B.E. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	9 May, "
Prasad, Mahadeo ... ..	Deputy Collector, United Provinces, Civil Service.	21 March, "
Prasad, Rai Sahib B. Ganga ...	Offg. Deputy Director of Agriculture, United Provinces.	16 June, "
Pulley, Colonel C., C.B. ... ..	... ..	30 Oct., "
Pulley, Major H. C., O.B.E.	... ..	8 March, "
Purrott, G. ... ..	Late Bengal Pilot Service ... ..	12 Jan., 1926.
Rawlinson of Trent, General H. Seymour, Baron, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	... ..	28 March, 1925.
Ray, Mohendra Nath, C.I.E.	... ..	13 Aug., "
Reid, Sir Marshall Frederick, Kt., C.I.E.	Late Member of the Council of India, India Office.	20 March, "
Richardson, A. W. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, United Provinces.	4 April, "
Rind, Colonel A. T. S. A., C.M.G.	... ..	29 Sept., "
Robertson, Richard, M.B.E.	... ..	24 Aug., "
Sahay, Kandhji ... ..	Superintendent, Excise and Salt Department, Bihar and Orissa.	—, "
Sarkar, Rai Sahib Dr. Annada Prasad.	Professor, Muir Central College, United Provinces.	8 July, "
Sarkar, Madhav Chandra ... ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector	15 March, "
Schlich, Sir William, K.C.I.E.	Late Inspector-General of Forests ...	28 Sept., "
Scott, Captain J., D.S.O. ... ..	... ..	—, "
Sedgwick, L. J. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..	27 June, "
Sewell, Robert ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service, Madras	30 Dec., "
Shadwell, C. N. ... ..	Extra Assistant Commissioner, Assam	19 Sept., "
Siam, Hon. General H.M. the King of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.C.S.I.	... ..	26 Nov., "
Sifat Bahadur, Khan Bahadur Raja, C.I.E.	... ..	—, "
Singh Girwar ... ..	Deputy Collector, United Provinces	25 May, "
Sirohi, H. H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur of, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	... ..	15 Jan., "
Skinner, J. A. C. ... ..	Bengal Civil Annutant ... ..	8 Sept., "
Slaney, W. G., I.S.O. ... ..	... ..	6 Jan., "
Spencer, H., C.I.E. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	14 Jan., 1926.

## DEATHS—continued.

Name.	Service or Appointment.	Date.
Spooner, Dr D. B. ... ..	Deputy Director-General of Archaeology in India.	30 Jan., 1925.
Stanbrough, A. ... ..	Late India Forest Service ... ..	27 Oct., "
Sterling, J. A. T. ... ..	Posts and Telegraphs Department ...	10 Nov., 1924.
Stevens, Sir John Foster, Kt. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service, formerly a Puisne Judge of the Calcutta High Court.	19 Sept., 1925.
Stinton, S. E. ... ..	Indian Civil Service ... ..	30 Nov., "
Stoker, T., C.S.I. ... ..	Civil Annuitant ... ..	14 June, "
Sturrock, J., C.I.E. ... ..	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	12 Feb., 1926
Sunder Singh ... ..	India Post and Telegraphs Department ...	17 May, 1925.
Sutherland, E. B. ... ..	Burma Judicial Service ... ..	8 Feb., "
Swamikannu Pillai Avargal, Lewis Dominic, Diwan Bahadur, C.I.E., I.S.O.	...	10 Sept., "
Temple, Lady Mary Augusta, Dowager, C.I.	...	—
Temple, T. W. ... ..	Superintendent of Police, Punjab ...	— 1924.
Thompson, A. ... ..	Civil Annuitant ... ..	21 May, 1925.
Thompson, A. Bancroft- ... ..	Late Indian Postal Service... ..	17 July, "
Tighe, Lieut.-Gen. Sir M. J., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	...	5 Sept., "
Tomkins, E. W., C.I.E., O.B.E. ... ..	...	20 Nov., "
Tomkins, Lieut.-Col. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	20 Feb., 1926.
Tomlinson, F. R. ... ..	Indian Educational Service Punjab, ...	10 Aug., 1925.
Tucker, Maj.-Gen. L. H. E., C.I.E. ...	Late Police Department, Punjab ...	15 Oct., "
Twissaday, C. E. J., I.S.O. ... ..	Formerly Clerk, Indo-European Telegraph Department, Public Works Department, India Office.	6 Feb., "
U Ba ... ..	Burma Police Service ... ..	9 May, "
U Ba Kym ... ..	Indian Police Service, Burma ... ..	12 Feb., "
U Tha Gyaw (2) ... ..	Burma Civil Service ... ..	31 Dec., 1924.
Vasani, Trikarnji Mulji, Sir... ..	...	12 Jan., 1925.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. E. G., D.S.O. ...	...	4 June, "
Walker, Captain F. W., M.C. ... ..	Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India.	21 March, "
Walker, Sir George Casson, K.C.S.I. ...	Late Indian Civil Service ... ..	27 April, "
Walker, H. C. ... ..	Indian Forest Service, Burma ... ..	25 April, "
Walton, F. T. G., C.I.E. ... ..	...	21 Dec., "
Warburton, J. P., C.I.E. ... ..	...	21 Oct., 1919.
Waterfield, E. H. ... ..	Indian Civil Service, Bombay ... ..	22 March, 1925.
Watson, A. W., C.B., C.B.E. ... ..	Principal Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Labour, and late Indian Civil Service.	9 Oct., "
Westmacott, General Sir R., K.C.B., D.S.O.	...	27 Feb., "
Wheatley, Major W. P. R., D.S.O. ...	...	6 Sept., "
White, Lieut.-Col. M. F., O.B.E. ... ..	...	4 Dec., "
Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes, C.S.I.	...	17 March, "
Williams, R. C. ... ..	Late Indian State Railways ... ..	8 May, "
Williams, W. A., Engr. Lt.-Commr. ...	Royal Indian Marine ... ..	21 Jan., 1926.
Wooldridge, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.M.G.	...	10 Jan., 1925.



*"Old Temple Bar from a Drawing by H. K. Rooke."*

# LEGAL & GENERAL

ASSURANCE SOCIETY LIMITED

10, FLEET STREET, LONDON, E.C. 4  
(near Temple Bar).

ESTABLISHED 1836

ASSETS EXCEED £17,750,000

## **Trustees.**

THE RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR CHANNELL;  
THE RIGHT HON. LORD BLANESBURGH.  
ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P.  
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P.

## **Directors.**

ROMER WILLIAMS, Esq., D.L., J.P. (*Chairman*).  
CHARLES P. JOHNSON, Esq., J.P. (*Deputy-Chairman*).

THE HON. W. B. L. BARRINGTON.  
ERNEST EDWARD BIRD, Esq.  
THE RT. HON. SIR ARTHUR CHANNELL.  
HENRY LEFEVRE FARRER, Esq.  
ARTHUR J. FINCH, Esq., J.P.  
SIR WM. S. HALDANE, W.S.

E. HONORATUS LLOYD, Esq., K.C.  
J. R. MARRIOTT, Esq.  
C. R. I. NICHOLL.  
DIGHTON POLLOCK, Esq.  
J. E. W. RIDER, Esq.  
JOHN J. WITHERS, Esq., C.B.E.

THE PERFECTED SYSTEM OF ASSURANCE.

## Educational Assurances for Children

## The "Practical" Policy for Family Protection

*General Manager*:—W. A. WORKMAN, F.I.A.

## **BRITISH PERSONNEL. BRITISH MANUFACTURE.**

**AFTER SIXTY YEARS**

# **SZERELMEY STONE LIQUID**

*(Trade Mark.)*



**TRADE MARK.**

**STILL  
HOLDS  
THE  
FIELD**

**As the RECOGNISED REMEDY for  
DAMP WALLS & STONE DECAY.**

*Adopted by Governments and Public Bodies throughout the World.*

## **SZERELMEY IRON PAINT**

*(Trade Mark.)*

**The most Durable Paint known for Wood, Iron, etc.**

**INVALUABLE FOR USE ON THE RAILWAY,**

**IN HOSPITALS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS**

**and for**

**THE PROTECTION OF CORRUGATED IRON.**

**IN NUMEROUS COLOURS. ONE QUALITY—THE BEST.**

*Extensively used by the G.I.P. Rly. for all their Bridges, corrugated  
iron roofs, etc.*

**SZERELMEY LTD., ROTHERHITHE NEW ROAD, LONDON, S.E.16.**

The Government Depts. of Great Britain,  
including The Admiralty,  
The Royal Arsenal, The Royal Artillery,  
The Royal Engineers, The Postal  
Department, The Prisons Department.

CONTRACTORS TO  
H.M. GOVERNMENT  
SINCE 1855.

The Government of India,  
The Agents General,  
The Crown Agents for the Colonies  
and Governments and Public Bodies  
throughout the World.

Telegraphic Address:—"SZERELMEY, PHONE, LONDON." Telephone: 2260 HOP.

**Sole Agents for Bombay Pres., Sind, Punjab and the United  
Provinces: Messrs. COOPER & Co., 53, Abdul Rehman Street,  
Bombay.**

## INDEX OF NAMES.

2. See Alphabetical List, pp. 139 to 165H.

B. See Alphabetical "Record of Services," p. 429 et seq

- à Ababrelton, R. R. de R., 2, 4, B.  
 Abbas Ali Baig, 101, 2. 2. 2.  
 Abbas. Ghulam, *see* Ghulam Abbas  
 Abbey, W. B. T., B.  
 Abbott, E. R., 61, 95, 2. 2.  
 Abbott, E. R., 51, 95A  
 Abbott, F. B., 2.  
 Abbott, H. A., 2.  
 Abbott, H. E. S., 2.  
 Abbott, J., 43A, B.  
 Abbott, J. F., 91, 2.  
 Abbott, J. H., 2.  
 Abbott, J. R., 45  
 Abbott, L. H., 2.  
 Abbott, R. S., 2.  
 Abbott, S. H. L., 67  
 Abdeali Muhammad A'i Kaziji, B.  
 Abdool Raof, Sir, B.  
 Abdul A'i, A. F. M., B.  
 Abdul Ali, H. M., 42, B.  
 Abdul Az, 24  
 Abdul Aziz, 61, 62  
 Abdul Aziz, Mian, 63  
 Abdul Aziz Khan, 15  
 Abdul Aziz, Shaikh, 22  
 Abdul Bari, 24  
 Abdul Fath, 133  
 Abdul Fazl-ul Haq, 21  
 Abdul Ghanar, 24  
 Abdul Ghani, Muhammad  
 Abdul Ghani Munsifi, 182  
 Abdul Ghattula, 31  
 Abdul Hadi Khan, 733  
 Abdul Hai, 59  
 Abdul Hakim, K. B., 67  
 Abdul Halim, 740  
 Abdul Hamid, 428  
 Abdul Hamid, 2.  
 Abdul Hamid, 89  
 Abdul Hamid Khan, 7A, 55, 2.  
 Abdul Haqq, 189  
 Abdul Hasan, 49, 51  
 Abdul Hasan Chaudri Saiyid, 50  
 Abdul Haye, 78  
 Abdul Hussain, Mian Bhai, 183  
 Abdul Kadir, 183  
 Abdul Karim Khan, 53, 2.  
 Abdul Karim, Khwaja, 7A  
 Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 6  
 Abdul Khader Saheb Jeelani, Haji  
 Syed, 7A  
 Abdul Khalig, 22  
 Abdul Khalig, Shaikh, 42  
 Abdul Karim, Maulvi, 6  
 Abdul Latif, *see under* Latif  
 Abdul Majid Khan, 63  
 Abdul Majid Khan, 2.  
 Abdul Majid (Issam), 116, 749  
 Abdul Majid, 27, 2.  
 Abdul Majid (Ebn and O. Issa),  
 71  
 Abdul Majid Khan (K. H.), 183  
 Abdul Majid Khan Diler Jang, 42  
 Abdul Majid, Muhammad. *see under*  
 Muhammad  
 Abdul Qadir Ali, 53  
 Abdul Qaiyum, Sir, 7, 2.  
 Abdul Qaiyum Khan, 2. 2. 2.  
 Abdul Rahim, 54  
 Abdul Rahim, 2.  
 Abdul Rahim Khan, 7, 2.  
 Abdul Rahman, 65  
 Abdul Raof, B.  
 Abdul Rashid Khan, 2.  
 Abdul Rashid Khan, 47  
 Abdul Raschid Mian, 62  
 Abdul Wahid, 83  
 Abdulla bin Esa, 2.  
 Abdullah Abu Saiyid, 60.  
 Abdulla Bin Jasim, Shaikh, 2.  
 Abdulla, S. M., 488  
 Abdullah Khan (Kessalder), 2.  
 Abdullah ibn Yusuf Ali, 2. 2. 2.  
 Abdullah Khan, 2.  
 Abdullah Mian Oosman Mian  
 Koreishi, 44, B.  
 Abdullah Shafi Muhammad Akhund,  
 43  
 Abdur Raheem, 2.  
 Abd-ur-Rahim, Sir, 112, 2. 2. 2.  
 Abdur Rahim, 90  
 Abdur Rahman, 58  
 Abdur Rahman, A. F. M., B.  
 Abdur Rahman, Muhammad. *see*  
*under* Muhammad  
 Abdur Rahman (Punjab), 64  
 Abdur Raschid Khan, 30A  
 Abdur Razzak Khan, 185  
 Abdur Razzak, Shaikh, 39  
 Abdur Razzaq, (U.P.), 53  
 Abdus Salik, 44  
 Abdus Salkar Khan, 49  
 Abdus Samad, 71  
 Abdus Samad Khan, 72, 135, 2.  
 Aldus Sami, Muhammad. *see under*  
 Muhammad  
 Abel, W. C., 59, 2.  
 Abel, W. H., 68A  
 Abercrombie, J. R., 2.  
 Abercrombie, W. D., B.  
 Abhyankar, R. R., 83  
 Abhyankar, M. V., 8  
 Abigail, R. P., 70, 76, B.  
 Abraham, C. E. S., 2.  
 Abraham, D., 48, B.  
 Abraham, E. G. F., 61, B.  
 Abraham, K. M., 13, 13A, 92  
 Abrahams, Sir I., 68  
 Abu Abdullah Muhammad, 53, 55  
 Abu Dhabi, Shaikh of, 204  
 Abu Muhammad, 53  
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, 22, 24  
 Abu Nasr Muhammad Yahia, 749  
 Abul Faez Mujib Rahman, 25  
 Abul Fazl Muhammad Abdur. *see*  
 Abdur Rahman, A. F. M.  
 Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, 73  
 Abul Hasan (Educ.), 56  
 Abul Hasnat Muhammad Abdul Hye,  
 22, 24  
 Abul Kasem, 7  
 Abul Muzaffar Ahmad, 24  
 Achari—  
 Krishnama, V. T., *q.v.*  
 Srinivasa, K. S., *q.v.*  
 Achariyar—  
 C. Ramanuja, 31  
 Desika Achariyar, *q.v.*  
 Krishnama Achariyar, 33  
 M. K. V., 34  
 Mrs. S. T., 183  
 Rajagopala Achariyar, *q.v.*  
 Ramanuja Achariyar, *q.v.*  
 Ranga Achariyar, T., *q.v.*  
 Tirunarayana Achariyar, *q.v.*  
 T. Vigaraghava, 33  
 Achariyar, Perungavur Rajagopala  
 108  
 Acharya, M. K., 7A  
 Acharya, P. K., 56  
 Acheson, J. G., 52, 92, B.  
 Acklom, R. E., B.  
 Ackworth, D. H., 2.  
 Acock, W. E., 57, B.  
 Acott, A. S. V., 43A, B.  
 Acton, H. W., 20, 25  
 Acton, J. R., 4A, B.  
 Acton, T. J. C., 52, B.  
 Acworth, H. A., 2. 2. 2.  
 Acworth, Sir W. M., 742, 2.  
 Adajia, M. T., 14A  
 Adam, C. G., 42, 43A, 2. 2. 2.  
 Adam, Sir F. Forbes, 2.  
 Adam, J. (P. H. D.), B.  
 Adam, J. B. M., 80, B.  
 Adam, J. C., 32, B.  
 Adam, J. H., 60, 66, 93A, 2. 2. 2.  
 Adam, W. P., 106  
 Adams, L. C., 69, B.  
 Adams, A. G., 79  
 Adams, C. A. W., 3  
 Adams, F., 2.  
 Adams, F. J., 4A, B.  
 Adams, G. F. (I. C. S.), 712, B.  
 Adams, H. B., 16  
 Adams, Sir R. B., 2.  
 Adams, R. J., B.  
 Adams, R. P., 30A, 92, 2. 2. 2.  
 Adamson, C. H. E., 2.  
 Adamson, J. S., 2.  
 Adamson, J. W., 76  
 Adamson, Sir H., 105, 115, 2. 2. 2.  
 Addams-Williams, C., 21, 24, 2. 2. 2.  
 Addis, F. H., 2.  
 Addis, F. L., 4A, B.  
 Addis, R. B., B.  
 Addison, J., 61, 62, B.  
 Adhikari, Bakht, 2.  
 Adie, H. G. R., 94  
 Adie, W. S., 23, B.  
 Adlard, F. A., 2.  
 Adlard, L. S., 64  
 Adler, F. I. H., 2.  
 Advate, J. H.  
 Advani, K. G., 438  
 Advani, Motiram S., 156  
 Advani, R. D., 46  
 Affleck, J. O., 14  
 Afghanistan, Amir of, *see* Habibullah,  
 Khan  
 Afzar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad  
 Akram Husain, 7  
 Aftab, Ahmad Khan, 6, 101, B.  
 Afzal Khan, M. *see* Muhammad Afzal  
 Khan  
 Afzal-ur-Rahman, 7, 24, B.  
 Aga Khan, H. H. Sir Sultan Mahomed  
 Shah, 203, 2.  
 Agabeg, F. J., 2.  
 Agarwal, Gopi Nath, 2.  
 Agarwal, G., 83  
 Agarwal, Priya Charan *see* Priya  
 Charan Agarwal  
 Agarwal, Ram Sarup, 9  
 Agarwala, Ananda Chouda, 91  
 Agarwala, Wazir Singh, 14  
 Agashe, V. T., B.  
 Agasti, Surja K. *see* Surja Kumar  
 Agasti  
 Ager, F. E., 74  
 Agha, Mohamed Karim. *see* Mo-  
 hamed Khalil-bin-Mohamed Karim  
 Agha  
 Agha, Mohamed, 183  
 Agha, Muhammad Akram. *see*  
 Muhammad Akram



- Agha, Ruh Kishan, 5  
 Agnew, Sir P. D., 740  
 Agnew, B. M., 3  
 Agrawal, G., 85  
 Ahmad—  
   Abul Muzaffar, *q.v.*  
   Al Thanlyan, 製.  
   Ali, *q.v.*  
   Ali Khan (*Legis. Assembly*), 3  
   Ali Khan, Saiyid, 製.  
   Badr-ud-din. *See* Badr-ud-din  
   Ahmad  
   D, 188  
   Deoji, Haji. *See* Deoji, Ahmad  
   Din, Munshi, 741  
   Faizuddin, *q.v.*  
   Hamid-ud-din, Saiyid, 71  
   Hassan, 53  
   Hassan Khan, 65  
   Husain, Saiyid, 84  
   Hussain, Sir, 製.  
   Izz-ud-din, *q.v.*  
   Jamiluddin. *See* Jamiluddin  
   Khalil-ud-din, 733  
   Khan, 62, 63  
   Khan Sahibzada, 93A  
   Khan, Sarfar Sahibzada Sultan.  
   製.  
   Khan, Sidi Sir. *See* Janjira  
   Khan Arbab, 製.  
   Kutub-uddin, *q.v.*  
   Mirza Ghulam, 製.  
   Muhammad, *q.v.*  
   Muhammad (*Assam*)  
   Muhi-ud-din, *q.v.*  
   Mukhtar, 188  
   Nasir-ud-Din, *q.v.*  
   Nizam-ud-din, *q.v.*  
   Rafi-ud-din, *q.v.*  
   Rahimuddin, 91  
   Said Khan, 113  
   Shah, The Rev., 192  
   Shams-ud-din, 24  
   Siraj, *q.v.*  
   Sirajuddin, *q.v.*  
   Sultan, *q.v.*  
   Tambi, G. M. A. T. Marakkayar.  
   *See* Marakkayar  
   Yar Khan, 63  
   Zia-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Ahmadullah, 92  
 Ahmed, A. O., 2, 15.  
 Ahmed, Amir, 製.  
 Ahmed, Din, 740, 製.  
 Ahmed, Ebrahim, 製.  
 Ahmed, Kabeeruddin. *See* Kabeer-  
   uddin Ahmed  
 Ahmed, Mir Khan, 製.  
 Ahmed Nawaz Khan, 製.  
 Ahmed, Qutub-ud-din. *See* Qutub-  
   ud-din Ahmed  
 Ahmed Saiyed Khan, 製.  
 Ahmed, Tajuddin, 13  
 Ahmed, Zia-ud-din. *See* Zia-ud-din  
   Ahmed  
 Ahsan-ul-Hakk, 61  
 Ahsanullah, 26  
 Aikenhead, D. F., 製.  
 Aikman, D. W., 製., 15.  
 Ainley, C. W., 76  
 Ainsley, A. J., 82  
 Ainsworth, H., 74, 15.  
 Ain-ud-din Khan, 製.  
 Aird, J. R., 42  
 Aitchison, Sir C. U., 104, 114, 115  
 Aitchison, D. A. D., 34, 15.  
 Aitchison, P. E., 47, 15.  
 Aitken, A. B., 製.  
 Aitken, C. E., 44A, 38B  
 Aitkenhead, J. D., 製.  
 Aiyangar—  
   C. D., 7A  
   G. A., 33  
   G. R., 34  
   Gopalswami Aiyangar, *q.v.*  
   Aiyangar—  
   G. N. Rangaswami, 34  
   Krishna Aiyangar Rama, 7A  
   Krishnaswami Aiyangar, *q.v.*  
   N. Gopalswami, 33  
   N. Govindaraja, 35  
   Narasinha Aiyangar, 35  
   N. N., 42A  
   Parthasarathi Aiyangar, M. O., *q.v.*  
   Ramaswami Aiyangar, *q.v.*  
   R. Annadurai, 35  
   R. Narasimha, 31, 33  
   S. A., 18  
   S. G., 34  
   S. R., 33  
   T. A. Srinivasa Raghava, 31  
   V. B., 33  
 Aiyar—  
   A. C. S., 732  
   A. C. Pranstartchara, 41  
   A. Nageswara, 35  
   A. R., 13A.  
   A. R. Vaidyanatha, 34  
   A. S. B., 32  
   A. S. K., 33  
   A. V. V., 13A, 48B, 製.  
   Balarama, *q.v.*  
   Balakrishna, P. V., 34  
   Balasubramanya Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   Bhaskara Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   B. M. Viswanatha, 35  
   Chidambara Aiyar, 製.  
   C. K. V., 33  
   C. V. Krishnaswami, 9  
   E. R. S., 13A, 87  
   Gopalakrishna Aiyar, S., *q.v.*  
   G. S. R. *See* Rama Aiyar  
   K. E., 34  
   K. S. L., 33  
   K. S. V., 33  
   L. A. V., 35  
   L. R. A., 33  
   L. Venkatakrishna, 36  
   Midambara Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   M. Ganapathi, 35  
   M. Krishnaswami, 41  
   N. Nagaswara, 44A  
   Nagasundaram Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   Narayana Aiyar, R., *q.v.*  
   Nilankanta, 35  
   N. Durairaja, 35  
   N. S., 53  
   N. C. Krishna, 73  
   P. K. S., 31  
   P. N. Ramaswami  
   *See* Ramaswami  
   Pianavasal Ramaswami Vengu, 製.  
   Poyamoli Nagaswami Natesha, 44A  
   Pranatharthihara, A. C., 製.  
   P. V. Ses-hu, 36  
   Rajagopala, *q.v.*  
   Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., *q.v.*  
   Rama Aiyar, G. S., *q.v.*  
   Ramachandra Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   Ramaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   R. Sitarama, 35  
   Sadasiya Aiyar, Sir T., *q.v.*  
   Seshagiri Aiyar, T. V., *q.v.*  
   Sivaswami Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   Srinivasa Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   Subrahmanya Aiyar, *q.v.*  
   S. Krishnaswami, 35  
   T. K. Subba, 33  
   V. A. A., 35  
   V. G., 31  
   V. Krishnamurthy, 34  
   V. R., 38  
   V. Sundaram, 35  
   V. S. K., 33  
   V. S. N., 33  
   Venkataramana Aiyar, *q.v.*  
 Ajab, Khan, 7, 製.  
 Ajaigarh, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206  
 Ajit Singh. *See* Singh, A.  
 Ajman, Sheikh of, 204  
 Ajrekar, S. L., 44  
 Akbar, Gul, 製.  
 Akbar Husain, 15.  
 Akbar Husain Chaudhri, 52, 15.  
 Akbar Khan, Chaudhri Ali, 製.  
 Akbar Khan, Mahboob Ali Khan  
   Mohammad. *See under* Mahboob  
 Akhoy Kumar Moitra, 191  
 Akhter Husain, 731  
 Akram Khan, 製.  
 Akram Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
   Akram  
 Alay Kaza, Saiyid, 84, 85  
 Alban, Sister, A. D. M., 製.  
 Albany, H. R. H. Duchess of, 製.  
 Albert-Samuel, W., 737, 製.  
 Alcock, A. W., 15, 製.  
 Alder, W., 13, 48, 製., 15.  
 Alderman, R. E., 製.  
 Aldes, C. W., 42  
 Aldridge, A. R., 製.  
 Aldridge, Miss W. M., 製.  
 Alexander, A., 製.  
 Alexander, A. G., 28  
 Alexander, A. de V., 製.  
 Alexander, C., 製.  
 Alexander, C. L., 52, 15.  
 Alexander, E. B., 15.  
 Alexander, E. C., 製.  
 Alexander, E. M., 4  
 Alexander, G. A. H., 82  
 Alexander, H. M., 20B, 製.  
 Alexander, H. R., 79  
 Alexander, Mrs. J., 製.  
 Alexander, M., 4A, 15.  
 Alexander, Mrs. M., 製.  
 Alexander, R. D. T., 14, 製., 15.  
 Alexander, R. G., 製.  
 Alexander, R. V., 47  
 Alexander, V. S., 31  
 Alexander, W., 製.  
 Alexandra, H. M. Queen, 7, 6  
 Alfred, A., 183  
 Alfrey, F. C., 12, 68A  
 Al Hauta (Lahej). *See* Lahej  
 Ali—  
   Abdul Ali, *q.v.*  
   Abdul Qadir Ali, *q.v.*  
   Abdullah ibn Yusuf, *q.v.*  
   Abu Nasr Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*  
   Ahmad, 91  
   Ameer, Ali, *q.v.*  
   Asad Mahomed, 15  
   Ashgar, *q.v.*  
   Ashaq, 製.  
   Ashraf, 24  
   Ausat, Muhammad. *See* Muham-  
   mad Ali Ausat  
   A. N. M. *See* Abu Nasr M. Ali  
   Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 6  
   Chaudhri Fazal, 製.  
   Chaudhuri, Bahadur Saiyid  
   Nawab, 21  
   Diwan, *q.v.*  
   Ghazanfar, *q.v.*  
   Ghulam, 製.  
   Sir Ghulam Muhammad. *See*  
   Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Sir  
   Humid, Saiyid, 51  
   Hamid, Syed, 15  
   Hamid Moizuddin, Abdul. *See under*  
   Hamid  
   Hasan, 71  
   Husain, 製.  
   Hussain Khan, 733  
   Ihsan, *q.v.*  
   Imam, Sir Saiyid, 105, 製., 15.  
   Inam, *q.v.*  
   I'jaz, 製.  
   Ishtiaq, 製.  
   Karam Khan, 製.  
   Kayim. *See* Kayim Ali  
   Khan, G. *See* Ghazanfur Ali Khan  
   Khan, Nawab Sir M. Faiz, of  
   Pahau, 製.

- Ali—  
 Khan, 6  
 Mahdi, 54, B.  
 Mahomed Khan Dehlavi, 42  
 Mir Diwan, 21.  
 Mirza Zafar Ali, *q. v.*  
 Mohsin, *q. v.*  
 Muhammad, *q. v.*  
 Muhammad Sadukhi. *See under*  
 Muhammad  
 Muhammad Yusuf Ali, *q. v.*  
 Rajpur, Raja of, 202, 206  
 Raza, Saiyid. *See under* Raza  
 Shamshad Ali Khan, *q. v.*  
 Sher Khan, 21  
 Sultan, *q. v.*  
 Tajammul, *q. v.*  
 Wa'id, Saiyid. *See under* Wa'id  
 Ali.  
 Zafar, *q. v.*  
 Zakir, 21.  
 Alimuzzaman Chaudhuri, 17  
 Allington, N. S., 21.  
 Alison, Sir A., 100  
 Alkin, F. W., 16  
 Alla Din, 21.  
 Allah, Bakhsh Khan, 21.  
 Allahando Shah. *See* Shah, A  
 Allahdad Khan, Nawab, 21  
 Allah, D. A., 80  
 Allan, R. G., 83, B.  
 Allanson, C. J. L., 21.  
 Allanson, H. L. L., 70, B.  
 Allaway, G. A., 73, 74  
 Allen, A. H. C., 21  
 Allen, B. C., 39, 21, B.  
 Allen, C. H. P., 91  
 Allen, C. T., 82, 21.  
 Allen, E. C., 11.  
 Allen, E. J. A., 11  
 Allen, Miss F., 188  
 Allen, F. V., 188  
 Allen, G. O., 50, B.  
 Allen, H. J., 11.  
 Allen, H. M., 21.  
 Allen, H. N., 11.  
 Allen, Miss M., 1  
 Allen, M. O., 188  
 Allen, P. U., 11.  
 Allfrey, E. M., 21.  
 Allin, W. F., 64  
 Allison, F. W., 43, B.  
 Allison, J. D., 11.  
 Allison, W. H. D., 20  
 Allnutt, W. L., 21  
 Alloway, P. W., 21  
 Allsebrook, M. B.  
 Allsop, J. J. W., 50, B.  
 Allum, F. W., 21, B.  
 Allum, H. G., 21.  
 Allwright, S. R., 21.  
 Allyn, Miss J. M., 192  
 Alma Latifi. *See* Latifi, A'm  
 Almond, J., 71, 93, B.  
 Alston, Mrs. L. C. R., 21  
 Alston, Sir C. R., 21  
 Altham, Sir F., 21  
 Alvi, Ziaul Hasan. *See* Ziaul Hasan  
 Alvi  
 Alwar, H. H. Maharaja of, 21, 6  
 104, 209, 21.  
 Amarchand, Ramnarayan, 17  
 Amardekar, Ramchandra Janardan, 25  
 Amar Nath, 129  
 Amar Nath Mattu, Pargat, 11  
 Amar Nath, Savana, Lal, 11  
 Amarpal Singh, 78, 21  
 Amb, Chief of, 21.  
 Ambegaonkar, K. G., 752  
 Ambravaneswar, S., 113  
 Ambrose, R. D., 21.  
 Ameer Ali, Saiyid, 21, B.  
 Ameer-Ali, W., 53, B.  
 Ameha, Revd Mother, 129  
 Ames, W. R., 21.  
 Amesbury, W. A., 16  
 Ami Lal, 21.  
 Amin-ud-din, Shaikh (*Punjab*), B.  
 Amin-ud-din Ahmad Khan. *See* Chief  
 of Loharu  
 Aminuddin, Syed, 62, B.  
 Aminullah Khan, 15  
 Amin-ul-Islam, 30, B.  
 Amir Ahmed. *See* Ahmed, Amir  
 Husain, 53  
 Amir-ud-din, Shaikh, 21.  
 Amir Khan, 21.  
 Amir-ul-Islam, 5  
 Amore, H. J., 54  
 Amor, C. T., 95A, B.  
 Amphill, Baron, 102, 106, 21, B.  
 Amphill, Barones, 186, 21.  
 Amraotkar, Mahadeo Ambadas, 85  
 Amritarray, S., 21.  
 Amuden, F. S., 48  
 Anand, Chetan, 66  
 Anand, Ram, 58  
 Anant Sadashiv Tambe. *See* Tambe,  
 A. S.  
 Anantan, K. P., 8  
 Anantakrishna Ayyar, C.V., 11  
 Anantaram, T. P., 11  
 Anastasie, Revd. Mother, 18  
 Anderson, A., 188  
 Anderson, A. C., 40  
 Anderson, Sir A. J., 21.  
 Anderson, A. R. (Burma), 77  
 Anderson, A. T. D., 21.  
 Anderson, B. E., 21.  
 Anderson, Sir C. A., 21  
 Anderson, C. F., B.  
 Anderson, Miss C. H., 21.  
 Anderson, Miss E. F., 21  
 Anderson, E. O., 21.  
 Anderson, E. P., 15, B.  
 Anderson, E. R., 62  
 Anderson, F., 54, 21, B.  
 Anderson, F. C., B.  
 Anderson, F. D. D., 38  
 Anderson, F. I., 21.  
 Anderson, F. G. H., 43A, 44, B.  
 Anderson, F. J., 39, 21.  
 Anderson, Sir G., 60, 21, B.  
 Anderson, G. A. (*ret'd*), B.  
 Anderson, G. A., 20A  
 Anderson, G. H., B.  
 Anderson, G. H. G., B.  
 Anderson, G. H. H., 2  
 Anderson, H., 186  
 Anderson, H. A., 21, B.  
 Anderson, H. B., 62  
 Anderson, H. C., 21.  
 Anderson, Major J., 94  
 Anderson, Lt.-Col. J., 21, B.  
 Anderson, J. A. (*ret'd*), B.  
 Anderson, J. D., B.  
 Anderson, J. F. H., 21.  
 Anderson, J. J., 75, B.  
 Anderson, J. M., 21.  
 Anderson, L. A. P., 20, 6A  
 Anderson, M. L., 21.  
 Anderson, N. K., 15  
 Anderson, P. J., 63, 21.  
 Anderson, R. A., 4  
 Anderson, R. C., 21  
 Anderson, S., B.  
 Anderson, W. A., 14  
 Anderson, W. C., 21.  
 Anderson, W. F., 481  
 Anderson, W. M., 18, 93A, 21  
 Anderson, W. V., 43, B.  
 Auderton, C. C. M., 64  
 Andrew, A., 139  
 Andrew, A. W., 21  
 Andrew, F. A., 21.  
 Andrew, G. P., 75, B.  
 Andrew, J., B.  
 Andrew, L. A., 44A  
 Andrewes, C. L., 21.  
 Andrews, C. H. W., 93A  
 Andrews, F. C., 2, B.  
 Andrews, F. H., 21.  
 Andrews, H. A., 21.  
 Andrews, H. J., 21.  
 Andrews, J., 95A  
 Andrews, R. S., 77  
 Angell, C. H. C., 21.  
 Angelo, A., 11  
 Angelo, J. C. C., B.  
 Angelo, N. L., 79  
 Angwin, G., 16A  
 Anisazzaman Khan, 22  
 Anis-uz-Zaman Khan, 24  
 Ankhar, Appaji R. Shitole, 21.  
 Anklesaria, J. A., 80  
 Annandale, N., 733, B.  
 Annasley, A. S., 21.  
 Annett, H. E., 85, B., 21.  
 Ansari, M. Abdul Ghani. *See under*  
 Muhammad  
 An-somb, A. M., 189, 21.  
 Ansell, C. W. H., 30  
 Anson, G. F. W., 21, B.  
 Anson, G. W., 119  
 Anson, Mrs. M., 21.  
 Ansoorge, E. C., 71, B.  
 Anstead, R. D., 34, B.  
 Anstey, H. C. S., B.  
 Anthony, Subadar, 21.  
 Anthony, A. C., 13, 13A, B.  
 Anthony, R. W., 47A, 48, B.  
 Antia, Jamsetji Dinshaw, 21.  
 Antia, Jamshedji Manekji, 189  
 Antia, Mervanji Jamshedji, 19  
 Antai, P. W., 48B  
 Anwar Yusuf, 60  
 Appi Dhul Singh, 102  
 Aplin, P. J. H., 21.  
 Aplin, S. L., 21, B.  
 Appadurai Pillai, A., 34  
 Appasami, Paul, 52, B.  
 Appleby, K. A., 12, 21.  
 Appleton, J., 3  
 Apte, H. N., 139  
 Apte, R.  
 Apte, R. G., 40  
 Apte, S. V., 733  
 Apte, V. K., 21.  
 Arthrop, S. E., 21.  
 Arbab Dost Muhammad Khan, 21.  
 Arbab Muhammad Azam Khan, 21  
 Arbab Wali Muhammad Khan, 93  
 Arbery, J., 21.  
 Arbuthnot, Sir A. J., 100, 103, 106,  
 117  
 Arbuthnot, Sir C. G., 107, 109  
 Arbuthnot, C. W. E., 44A  
 Arbuthnot, W. U., 99  
 Archbald, W. H., 57  
 Archbold, W. A. J., B.  
 Archer, C., 118, 119, 21, B.  
 Archer, L. F., 21.  
 Arcot, Prince of, Sir Ghulam Muham-  
 mad Ali, 21.  
 Ardagh, F. D., 38  
 Ardagh, L. V., 52, B.  
 Ardagh, R. D., 115  
 Arden-Woolf, W. H. H., 21.  
 Ardeshir Dinshaji Chutai. *See* Chutai,  
 A. D.  
 Argyll, H. R. H. Princess Louise,  
 Duchess of, 21.  
 Argyll, Duke of, 97  
 Ariff, Yacoub C. V., Yacoub  
 Armitage, F., 57, B.  
 Armitage, K. L. F., 31, B.  
 Armitage, Miss L. M., 21  
 Armour, J. S., 7  
 Armour, W. S., 21.  
 Armstrong, A. C., 86, 21.  
 Armstrong, A. R. B., 6  
 Armstrong, Sir C. H., 21.

- Armstrong, F. H. C., 21.  
 Armstrong, G. G., 21.  
 Armstrong, H. A., 21.  
 Armstrong, J. E., 27, 21.  
 Armstrong, J. W., 21.  
 Armstrong, O. C., 21, 21.  
 Arndt, L. H., 33, 21.  
 Arnum, H. C. L., 21.  
 Arnold, H. L., 733.  
 Arnold, Sir T. W., 21, 21.  
 Arnolds, V. D., 21.  
 Arnott, M. H., 21.  
 Arnott, N., 21.  
 Arnould, H. L., 21.  
 Arogyaswami Mudaliyar, R. N., 737, 21.  
 Arratoon, J. A., 42.  
 Arrindell, C. D. S. M., 21.  
 Artal, Rudraganda Chenvirganda, 21.  
 Arulanadan Pillai, A., 36.  
 Arundel, Sir A. F., 103, 103, 21, 21.  
 Arur Singh, Sir, 21.  
 Asad Ali Kidwai, 74A.  
 Asad-uz-Zaman, 21, 24.  
 Ascoli, F. D., 23, 21, 21.  
 Aserappa, R. H., 14, 21.  
 Asghar, Hamid. *See* Hamid Asghar.  
 Asghar Ali, *Sheekh*, 61, 21, 21.  
 Asghar Ali, K. B. S., 21.  
 Asghar Hasan, 51.  
 Ash, F., 12.  
 Ashaquali, 21.  
 Ashburner, H. W., 21.  
 Ashburner, L. R., 103, 110.  
 Ashby, J. S., 21.  
 Ashdown, A. D., 57, 21, 21.  
 Ashe, Miss A. K., 21.  
 Asher-Leverson, Lt.-Col., 21.  
 Ashfaq, Husain.  
 Ashfaq Husain (U. P.), 53.  
 Ashfield, R. C., 84, 21.  
 Ashford, J., 65, 21.  
 Ashgar Ali, K. S., 62.  
 Ashley-Brown, W., 46.  
 Ashmore, L. J. C., 79, 21.  
 Ashmore, W. C., 21, 21.  
 Ashraf, Ali. *See* Ali, Ashraf.  
 Ashraf-ud-din, 21.  
 Ashton, A. F., 186.  
 Ashton, A. H. S., 43.  
 Ashton, E. M., 63.  
 Ashton, F. C., 21.  
 Ashton, G., 2, 21.  
 Ashton, H. F., 64, 21.  
 Ashton, H. G. G., 82.  
 Ashton, K. J., 189.  
 Ashworth, E. H., 50, 21.  
 Asif Kadr Sir Sayid Wasif Ali, Nawab of Murshidabad, 21.  
 Askey, W., 3.  
 Askwith, Miss, 189.  
 Askwith, A. V., 62, 21.  
 Aslam Hayat Khan. *See under* Muhammad.  
 Astbury, A. R., 60, 63, 21.  
 Aston, A. H. S., 21.  
 Aston, H. K., 73, 77.  
 Aston, J. E., 78.  
 Asundi, A. K., 43.  
 Aswatha Ayyar, V. S., 34.  
 Atal, J. *See* Jainath Atal Pandit.  
 Atal Krishna Kar, 21.  
 Ataur Rahman, 30A.  
 Athaide, B. P., 21.  
 Athavale, Bapu Narayan.  
 Athum, S., 21.  
 Atkins, C. H., 21.  
 Atkins, G. W., 21.  
 Atkinson, C. A., 16.  
 Atkinson, C. M., 38, 21.  
 Atkinson, D. J., 80.  
 Atkinson, Sir E. H. de V., 21, 21.  
 Atkinson, F. G., 21.  
 Atkinson, Sir J. N., 103, 21, 21.  
 Atkinson, J. R., 21, 21.  
 Atkinson, J. W., 189.  
 Atkinson, Lady C., 180.  
 Atkinson, R. P., 21.  
 Atmar Singh, 21.  
 Atre, Ramkrishna Vithal, 85.  
 Attar Singh, 21.  
 Auchinleck, C. J. E., 21.  
 Auchterlonie, D., 72.  
 Aucott, E., 4A, 21.  
 Auddy, A. W., 436.  
 Augier, D. B., 53.  
 Augustin, Rev. Father, 189.  
 Augustine, V. O., 53.  
 Aung, Hla, U., 76, 77, 189.  
 Aung, Maung Shwe Zan, 75, 21.  
 Aung Tun, U., 80.  
 Ausaf Ali Khan, 21.  
 Austaman Singh, 21.  
 Austen, I., 4A.  
 Austen, H. G. *See* Godwin-Austen, H.  
 Austen, C. G., 37, 21.  
 Austin, T., 33, 21.  
 Austin, W. Y., 47.  
 Avargal—  
 Annamalai, C., 7A.  
 Dr M. R. Ry. Pazhamarneri Sundaram Ayyar Chandra Sekhara Ayyar, 186.  
 Swammikannu Pillai, 7A.  
 Mandayam Ananda Pillay Parthasarathi Ayyangar, 21.  
 M. R. Ry. D. B. Valuthur Krishna Ayyangar Ramanuja Achariyar, 189.  
 M. R. Ry. Diwan Bahadur G. T. V., 189.  
 M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Kattay Krishnan, 189.  
 M. R. Ry., Sankara Kandar. *See* Sankara Kandar.  
 Muthiah Chidambaram Muthiah Chettiyar, Sir, 21.  
 P. K. A. C., 21.  
 P. Kesava Pillai, 31.  
 Raja Venganad Vasudeva, 103, 740.  
 R. V. Krishna Ayyar, 31.  
 S. S. *See* Srinivasa Sastri Avargal.  
 Sir Tirumalai Desika Achariyar, 21, 186.  
 T. N. S. Pillai, 31.  
 T. Vijayaraghava-harya, 7.  
 T. V. A., 21.  
 Avari, Kuverji Rustamji, 47A, 48.  
 Avasia, Dnanjishah Nasarwanji, 733.  
 Avent, J. G., 21.  
 Avery, G. W. P., 15.  
 Avery, T., 21.  
 Avril, S., 16.  
 Awau, P. K., 46.  
 Aye Maung, U. (I), 77.  
 Aye Maung, U. (II), 77.  
 Ayling, C. H., 4A.  
 Ayling, Sir W. B., 21, 21.  
 Aylmer, F. G., 208.  
 Aylmer, Sir F. J., 21.  
 Aylmer, G., 21.  
 Aylward, D., 21.  
 Aymer, A. J., 21.  
 Ayscough, W. G., 21.  
 Ayyanger. *See* Aiyangar.  
 Ayyangar, S. S., 21.  
 Ayyar, A. S. Panchapakesa, 21.  
 Ayyar, A. V. V., 13.  
 Ayyar, C. V. Krishnaswami, 31.  
 Ayyar, N. M., 23, 29, 21.  
 Ayyar, P. S. Krishnaswami, 436.  
 Ayyar, R. V. Krishna, 31.  
 Ayyar, S. B. *See* Bhaskara Ayyar, S.  
 Ayyar, T. G. N., 732.  
 Ayyar, Mrs. V. N., 21.  
 Ayyar. *See also* Aiyar.  
 Azim Khan, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.  
 Aziz, Abdul. *See* Abdul Aziz.  
 Aziz Husain, Mir, 189.  
 Aziz-ud-din, 21.  
 Aziz-ud-din Ahmad, 21.  
 Aziz-ul-Haq Chaudhuri, 27.  
 Az z-ul-lah, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.  
 Aziz-ur-Rahman, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.  
 Baba, Sunder Singh. *See under* Singh.  
 Baba Singh.  
 Ba Graw, U., 77.  
 Ba Kim, U., 79.  
 Ba Ko, U., 76.  
 Ba Nyum, U., 82.  
 Ba Saing, U., 79.  
 Ba San, U., 79.  
 Ba Si, Maung, 3.  
 Ba Thein, U., 77.  
 Ba Thin, U., 76.  
 Ba Tin, U., 78.  
 Ba Tu. *See* Tu.  
 Ba U. (I), 79, 77.  
 Ba U. (II), 79.  
 Ba U. (U), 79.  
 Ba U. (U), 79.  
 Baber Shumsher Jang of Nepal, 21.  
 Babington, C. D. de V., 21.  
 Babington, D. M., 21.  
 Babington, S., 21.  
 Babonau, A. F., 91, 21.  
 Baburao Walewalkar, P., 192.  
 Bacon, E. G., 30.  
 Bacon, H. M. J., 21.  
 Badami, S. P., 43.  
 Badcock, A. R., 100.  
 Badcock, F. F., 21.  
 Badcock, F. W., 740.  
 Badcock, G. H., 21.  
 Badcock, W. B., 21.  
 Baddeley, H., 21.  
 Baddeley, R. J. H., 21.  
 Badenoch, A. C., 12, 13, 62, 21.  
 Bader, F. R., 21.  
 Badhwar, Gokal Chand, 50, 21.  
 Baduzzaman, Maulvi, 78.  
 Badlu Singh, 21.  
 Badock, R. W., 13A.  
 Badock, Sir W., 21, 21.  
 Badri Parshad, 189.  
 Bagley, A. H., 21.  
 Bagley, B. L., 4A.  
 Bagley, E. M., 4A.  
 Bagley, F. R., 21.  
 Bagshawe, E. L., 11, 21, 21.  
 Bagshawe, F. W., 21.  
 Bagshi, Bhupati Prasad, 57.  
 Baguley, J. M., 76, 21.  
 Bahadur, Rana Jodha Jang. *See* Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur.  
 Bahadur, Sifat. *See* Sifat Bahadur.  
 Bahat, Vaman Vishvanath, 43.  
 Bahawalpur, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 206, 21.  
 Bahrain, Khalifa of, 21.  
 Bahrain, Shaikh, Chief of, 205, 21.  
 Bah Too, Maung. *See* Tu, Ba.  
 Baidya Nath Ghatak. *See* Ghatak, B. N.  
 Bai, Mussamat Parbati. *See* Parbati Bai.  
 Bai, The Rani Sahib Sita. *See* Sita Bai.  
 Baig, Sir A. A. *See* Abbas Ali Baig.  
 Baijnath, Panda. *See* Panda Baijnath.  
 Bailey, A. C. J., 47.  
 Bailey, A. H., 83.  
 Bailey, A. S. B., 43.  
 Bailey, F. M., 19, 21, 21.  
 Bailey, F. R., 13, 44.  
 Bailey, G. H., 21.  
 Bailey, G. W. B., 21.  
 Bailey, H. G., 48.

- Bailey, P. H. H., 製.  
 Bailey, W. A., 58.  
 Bailey, W. G., 製.  
 Baillie, Sir D. C., 113.  
 Baillie, H. J., 98.  
 Baillie, R., 82.  
 Bain, F. W., 製, 55.  
 Bain, G. W., 52, 55.  
 Bain, W. E., 74A.  
 Bainbridge, D., 製.  
 Bainbridge, G., 55.  
 Bainbridge, W. F., 製.  
 Baines, C. E., 2, 55.  
 Baines, E. F. E., 製.  
 Baines, Sir J. A., 740, 製, 55.  
 Baines, R. H., 製.  
 Baid, A. E., 製.  
 Baird, D. D., 9.  
 Baird, H. B. D., 製.  
 Baird, R. F., 58, 55.  
 Baird-Smith, J. R., 186.  
 Bajeb, Har Gobind, 51.  
 Bajpai, Girja Shankar, 9, 52, 製, 55.  
 Bajpai, Rama Shankar, 製.  
 Bajpai, R. S., 7, 55.  
 Bajpai, Sankata Vershad.  
 Bajpai, Sarda Shankar, 731.  
 Bajpai, Sitla Prasad, 20A, 55.  
 Bajpai, Suraj Din. *See* Suraj Din  
 Bajpai.  
 Baker, A., 製.  
 Baker, A. F., 35.  
 Baker, A. H., 82, 95, 製.  
 Baker, C., 製.  
 Baker, C. H. N., 製.  
 Baker, C. M., 43A, 48, 製, 55.  
 Baker, C. N., 製.  
 Baker, E. C. S., 55.  
 Baker, Sir E. N., 105, 111.  
 Baker, E. W., 製.  
 Baker, F. C., 18.  
 Baker, F. C. S., 57.  
 Baker, G. H., 55.  
 Baker, G. H., 4.  
 Baker, H. C., 738.  
 Baker, J., 48.  
 Baker, J. A., 83, 88, 55.  
 Baker, J. E., 76.  
 Baker, J. L., 80, 55.  
 Baker, P. M., 55.  
 Baker, R. H., 95A.  
 Baker, S. A., 48.  
 Baker, T., 189.  
 Baker, W. B., 製.  
 Baker, W. E., 99.  
 Baker, W. H. G., 製.  
 Baker, W. S., 製.  
 Baker, W. T. W., 43, 84, 55.  
 Baker, W. W., 55.  
 Bakewell, J. H., 55.  
 Bakhale, C. R., 67, 55.  
 Bakhsh, Haji Karim, 製.  
 Bakhsh, Malik Khuda. *See* Khuda  
 Bakhsh.  
 Bakhsh, Nawab Khair, 740.  
 Bakhsh, Sir Rahim, 製.  
 Bakhsh, Shaikh Mahbub, 製.  
 Bakhshi, Tarit Kante, 85.  
 Baksh, Khuda, 製.  
 Baksh, Mahbul. *See* Mahbul Baksh.  
 Baksh, Majid, 7A.  
 Baksh, Sir Rahim, 製.  
 Baksh, Shahab-uddin Khuda, 9, 2v.  
 Baksi, N., 731.  
 Bal, Narayan Krishna, 39, 製.  
 Bal, Ramchandra Keshav, 43.  
 Balak Ram, 55.  
 Balamaradas, N., 33.  
 Balarama Aiyar, K., 55.  
 Balasnor, Nawab of, 202, 206.  
 Balbir Singh, 製.  
 Balchandra Krishnan, M. C., 55.  
 Bald, E. A., 製.  
 Bald, J. A., 製.  
 Baldock, W. H., 57.  
 Baldrey, F. S. H., 55.  
 Baldwin, A. C. J., 78, 55.  
 Baldwin, Mrs. C., 製.  
 Baldwin, E. S., 74A.  
 Baldwin, G. M., 製.  
 Baldwin, M. C., 製.  
 Baldwin, R. T., 69.  
 Balfour, A. S., 95A, 55.  
 Balfour, F. C. C., 36, 製.  
 Balfour, Dr. Margaret I., 186, 製.  
 Balfour, O. S., 製.  
 Balhadra Dass Mirhouta, 189.  
 Bali, Rai Rajeshwar, 製.  
 Baliki, H. M., 14.  
 Ball, E. L., 4, 55.  
 Ball, E. P., 製.  
 Ball, E. W. S., 3.  
 Ball, G. F., 80.  
 Ball, G. W. M., 64.  
 Ball, H. F., 43A, 55.  
 Ball, L. P., 製.  
 Ball, Miss M. D., 189.  
 Ballantyne, W. J. H., 91.  
 Balmakund, B., 733.  
 Balsara, Pirozshah Pestanji, 47A.  
 Balthazar, Mrs. H., 製.  
 Baluchistan. Nawab Sir Shabbaz  
 Khan of, 製.  
 Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, 製.  
 Bambawale, B. A., 732.  
 Bambawale, T. A., 86.  
 Bamber, C. J., 製, 55.  
 Bamber, H. C. L., 55.  
 Bamberger, A. E., 3.  
 Bamfield, H. J. K., 製.  
 Bamford, P. C., 20A, 27.  
 Bamford, W. C., 55.  
 Bampfield, G. C., 79, 製.  
 Bampton, J. A. H., 製.  
 Ban Tha. *See* Tha Ban.  
 Banarji—  
 Abhaya Charan, 11, 12, 55.  
 Ajit Kumar, 17.  
 Albion Raj Kumar, 55.  
 Amiya Charan, 56.  
 Amrita Lal, 9.  
 Atul Chandra, 22.  
 B. C., 40.  
 Bhola Nath, 55.  
 Bhola Nath (*Ben. Police*), 27.  
 Bijoy, Rai.  
 Bipin B. (U. P.), 58.  
 D., 12.  
 Durgadas, 12.  
 Guru D., Sir, 製.  
 Gyanendra Nath, 21.  
 Hari Pada.  
 Jamini Nath, 189.  
 Jatindra Mohan, 24.  
 Jyotish Chandra, 733.  
 Kamudini K., 733.  
 Khanan, Bihari, 54.  
 Kshetra Nath, 22, 55.  
 Kshirod Gopal, 50.  
 Lalit Mohan, 50.  
 Mathura Nath, 24, 30A.  
 Nalini Mohan, 22.  
 Narendra. Nath, 12.  
 N. R., 733.  
 P. C., 28.  
 Pramada C., Sir, 50, 186, 製, 55.  
 Rajnarayan, 24.  
 Rakhal M., 55.  
 Satyendra Mohan, 55.  
 Shailendra N., 24, 55.  
 Srish Chandra, 22.  
 S. N., 9.  
 Surendra Nath, 58.  
 Upendra Lal, 13A, 29.  
 Banatvala, Sir Hormasji E., 製,  
 55.  
 Banbury, W. E., 製.  
 Band, Syed, 製.  
 Banerjee—  
 Abinash Chandra, 189.  
 A. M., 9.  
 M. N., 製.  
 N., 8.  
 N. N., 81.  
 Rabintra, Nath, 55.  
 Rakhal Das, 17.  
 Satyendramohan, 23.  
 S., 55.  
 Sir Surendra Nath, 740.  
 Banerji, Sir R., 製.  
 U. N., 10.  
 Banerji, Banshidhar, 製.  
 Banerji, P. C., 28.  
 Banerji, R. B., 21.  
 Banerji, R. N., 84, 55.  
 Banerji, S. C., 製.  
 Banerji, S. K., 9.  
 Banerji. *See also* Banarji.  
 Bangalore Krishna Ray, 55.  
 Fanganapale, Nawab of, 221, 205.  
 Bangera, Mundappa, 55.  
 Banister, H., 55.  
 Banks, Mrs. A. F., 189.  
 Banks, C., 189, 55.  
 Banerji, H., 55.  
 Banerji, J., 80.  
 Bannerman, A. D. A. G., 1, 製, 55.  
 Bannister, F., 製.  
 Bansda, Raja of, 202, 205.  
 Banswara, H. H. Maharawal of, 201,  
 206.  
 Banwell, G. E., 55.  
 Baoni, H. H. Nawab of, 202, 206.  
 Bapat, N. Krishna, 43.  
 Bapat, Sadashive K. *See* Sadashive  
 Krishna Bapat.  
 Baptist, A. A. E., 22, 製.  
 Bapty, P. S., 製.  
 Barat, R. K., 740.  
 Baraundha, Raja of, 202, 206.  
 Barbara, Mother, 189.  
 Barber, B. R., 186.  
 Barber, C. A., 製, 55.  
 Barber, C. G., 35, 製, 55.  
 Barber, C. H., 58, 製.  
 Barber, C. T., 17.  
 Barber, Sir E. F., 製.  
 Barber, L., 186.  
 Barber, R. E., 55.  
 Barbour, Sir D. M., 104, 製, 55.  
 Barclay, A. G. G., 35.  
 Barclay, Mrs. E. M., 189.  
 Barclay, F. C., 76, 55.  
 Barlen, W. T., 3.  
 Barleley, Miss J. B., 189.  
 Barldswell, H. R., 22, 55.  
 Bare, Miss E. G., 186.  
 Barford, L. H., 48A.  
 Barham, C. M., 55.  
 Bari, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Bari.  
 Baring, Evelyn, 735.  
 Baring, T. G. *See also* Northbrook,  
 Lord, 98.  
 Barya, Rajah of, 202, 203, 206, 製.  
 Barporji Dorabji Patel *See* Patel,  
 B. D.  
 Barker, A. R., 製.  
 Barker, D. A., 55.  
 Barker, F. A., 20, 製, 55.  
 Barker, J. S., 製.  
 Barker, Miss M. E., 製.  
 Barker, Sir R. C., 製, 55.  
 Barker, R. T., 47, 製.  
 Barker, R. W., 76, 94, 55.  
 Barlee, K. W., 43, 55.  
 Barlow, H. E., 55.  
 Barlow, W. N. C., 製.  
 Barnabus, T. C., 189.  
 Barnard, A. A., 91, 製.  
 Barnard, A. B., 製, 55.  
 Barnard, A. W. S., 47.  
 Barnard, E. C., 88.

- Barnard, J. T. O., 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

- Beg, K. B. F., 189  
 Begbie, A. F. K., 18.  
 Begbie, Sir J., 18.  
 Beggs, J., 30  
 Begum Mustapha Khan, Miss, 18.  
 Beit, F. V. O., 80, 81, 18.  
 Belcher, W. E. G., 18.  
 Belhaven and Stenton, Baron, 187,  
 18, 18.  
 Bell, A. J., 18.  
 Bell, A. M., 16, 18.  
 Bell, C., 80  
 Bell, Sir C. A., 18, 18.  
 Bell, C. F., 36, 18.  
 Bell, C. H., 90  
 Bell, C. T., 186  
 Bell, E. A. S., Sir, 4, 18, 18.  
 Bell, Mrs. E. M., 18  
 Bell, G. H., 18.  
 Bell, G. J. H., 18, 18.  
 Bell, H. J., 50, 33, 18.  
 Bell, Sir J. A., 18, 18.  
 Bell, J. A., 14  
 Bell, Capt. J. A., 18.  
 Bell, J. C., 18.  
 Bell, J. L., 47  
 Bell, J. W. A., 6  
 Bell, R. C., 18.  
 Bell, R. D., 42A, 43A, 18, 18.  
 Bell, R. S., 57, 18.  
 Bell, R. W., 27  
 Bell, T. L., 47  
 Bell, T. R. D., 18, 18.  
 Bell, W., 18.  
 Bell, W. L., 10, 18.  
 Bell-Kingsley, H. E. W., 18  
 Bellairs, E. J. W., 57, 18.  
 Bellairs, R. G., 18.  
 Bellamy, C. G. H., 33  
 Belletty, J. R., 21  
 Bellman, H., 4A  
 Belvalkar, S. K., 45  
 Belvi, D. V., 7A  
 Belmersyde, Field Marshal, Earl of,  
 18.  
 Benares, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203,  
 204, 206, 18.  
 Bender, W. E. G., 18.  
 Beneft, F. E., 4A, 18.  
 Benjamin, H. D., 23, 18  
 Benjamin, J., 189  
 Benn, R. A. E., 18, 18.  
 Bennett, E., 50, 18.  
 Bennett, W. R. R. M., 16, 18.  
 Bennett, A. D., 18.  
 Bennett, A. E., 4A  
 Bennett, A. R., 17, 29, 18, 18.  
 Bennett, Sir C. W., 18.  
 Bennett, E., 34, 18.  
 Pennett, Eric, 18.  
 Bennett, F., 18.  
 Bennett, F. D., 18.  
 Bennett, F. H., 3  
 Bennett, H., 18.  
 Bennett, H. C., 33, 18  
 Bennett, H. J., 4A, 18.  
 Pennett, J. R., 52  
 Bennett, J. R. W., 49, 18  
 Bennett, J. L. M., 57, 18.  
 Bennett, J. W. (Rly.), 14  
 Bennett, J. W. (Bombay)  
 Bennett O. D., 93  
 Bennett, Sir T. J., 18.  
 Bennett, V. B., 18.  
 Bennett, W. E. T., 18, 18.  
 Bennett, W. G., 15  
 Bennett, W. R. M., 18.  
 Benmison, J. J., 76, 52, 18.  
 Benskin, E., 58, 18.  
 Bensley, C. H., 91, 92, 18, 18.  
 Benson, Lady, 186  
 Benson, Miss A. M., 186  
 Benson, J. W. H., 18.  
 Benson, P. H., 18.  
 Benson, R. L., 18.  
 Bentinck, A. H. W., 39, 18  
 Bentley, C. A., 28, 186, 18.  
 Benton, G. W., 18, 186  
 Benton, Sir J., 18, 18.  
 Berton, W. B., 18.  
 Benton, W. S., 14  
 Beresford, G. de la P., 18.  
 Beresford, J. S., 18, 18.  
 Bergner, C. R. L., 43A, 35  
 Bergner, E. L., 3  
 Berkeley, A. M., 18.  
 Berkeley, C. S., 93  
 Berkeley, J. C., 18.  
 Berkeley Hill, O. A. R., 74  
 Berkeley, R. B., 18.  
 Berkeley, R. E. G., 18  
 Berkeley, S. H., 18.  
 Berkeley, S. J. F., 18.  
 Bertie, H. P. St. C., 40  
 Bernard, Sir C. E., 115, 117  
 Bernard, R. P. St. V., 18  
 Berridge, H., 18.  
 Berrie, J. G., 12, 92, 18.  
 Berrie, W. C. K., 18.  
 Berrill, A., 77  
 Berrill, B. M., 16A  
 Berrington, E. D. D., 18.  
 Berry, A. E., 18  
 Ferry, E. S., 18.  
 Berry, W., 94  
 Berry, W. J., 23, 18  
 Berryman, E. R. P., 18  
 Berthou, H. W., 18.  
 Berthoud, E. H., 70, 74, 18, 18.  
 Bertram, F., 186  
 Bery, Kashi Ram, 73, 18.  
 Best, J. T., 189  
 Best, J. W., 733, 18, 18.  
 Best, L. W. H. D., 5, 23, 18.  
 Bestall, A. H., 185  
 Butham, G. L., 94, 18.  
 Betham, R. M., 18  
 Bethell, L. A., 18.  
 Bett, J. R., 732  
 Betteridge, G. W., 18.  
 Betterton, F. A., 73  
 Betts, A. J. V., 47A  
 Bevan, G. J. B., 18.  
 Beveridge, E. W. St. C., 18  
 Beville, C. H., 18.  
 Bewers, D. F., 4A, 18  
 Bewley, Mrs. C., 18  
 Bewoor, G. V., 12, 33, 87, 18.  
 Bewoor, Gurunath V., 74A  
 Beynon, A. C., 75, 18.  
 Beynon, Sir W. G. L., 18.  
 Beynon, W. H., 115  
 Beyts, C. A., 18, 18.  
 Beyts, R. F., 63  
 Beyts, W. G., 18  
 Bhadrakankar, Balakrishna Vasudeo,  
 52, 18.  
 Bhadra, Rai Satyendra Nath, 26  
 Bhagade, Raghunath Madho, 85  
 Bhagade, Shudhar Mahdo, 83  
 Bhagat, Surendra Singh, 54  
 Bhagat Singh, 18.  
 Bhagavantam Gupta, T., 32  
 Bhagvandas, Bai Zaverbai, 189  
 Bhagwan Bakhshi Singh See under  
 Singh  
 Bhagwan Singh, 18.  
 Bhagwat Singh, Raja, 18  
 Bhagwati, Prasad Varma, 18  
 Bhagwati Prasad Singh, Maharaja  
 Sir, of Balrampur, 18.  
 Bhai Arjan Singh, 18.  
 Bhai Lehna Singh. See Singh  
 Bhai, Sarup Singh, 64  
 Bhaurab Shumhere Jang Bahadur,  
 Rana of Nepal, 18.  
 Bhauron Singh, Maharaj, Sir Sri, 18.  
 Bhajan Lal, 189  
 Bhajekar, Vinayak Narayan, 18  
 Bhalga, G. S., 24, 18  
 Bhailla, D. R., 18.  
 Bhailla, Tejasvi Prasad, 57  
 Bhan, Chandar, 64  
 Bhan, Rai Sahib Uda, 189  
 Bhandari, A. N., 62, 18.  
 Bhandari, Sir Gopal Das, 136, 18.  
 Bhandari, J., 13A  
 Bhandari, M. G., 45  
 Bhandarkar Gopal P., 44A  
 Bhandarkar, Sir Ramkrishna G., 740  
 Bhandarkar, V. P., 15  
 Bhanot, H. D., 62, 18.  
 Bhansali, M. D., 43A, 18.  
 Bharatpur, H. H. Maharaja of, 201,  
 204, 206, 18.  
 Bhargava, Hari Har Lal, 50, 51  
 Bhargava, K. D., 13A  
 Bharchua, F. E., 44  
 Bharchua, J. S., 40.  
 Bharchua, K. B., 74  
 Bharchua, P. B., 68, 18, 18.  
 Bharchua, Sorab M., 43A, 44, 45B, 18.  
 Bhaskara Rao Nayudu, Tamahakam,  
 34, 18.  
 Bhaskara Aiyar S., 35, 18.  
 Bhat, J. N., 43  
 Bhat, K. S., 7A.  
 Bhat, M. D., 43A, 18.  
 Bhat, P. M., 43  
 Bhate, Ganesh Sadashib, 72  
 Bhathe, Sorabji Jamsaji, 47A  
 Bhatia, B. L., 139  
 Bhatia, R. N., 58.  
 Bhatia, S. L., 740  
 Bhattacharayya, Ambarnath, 44A  
 Bhattacharji, Bama Charan, 26  
 Bhattacharji, Bisweswar, 733  
 Bhattacharji, Dakshina Ranjam, 56  
 Bhattacharji, K. C., 26  
 Bhattacharji, Kri-hna Chandra, 26  
 Bhattacharji, Mahima Nath, 733  
 Bhattacharji, Makendra Nath, 18.  
 Bhattacharji, Nagendra Nath, 22  
 Bhattacharji, Nand Lal, 54, 18  
 Bhattacharji, Pramatha Nath, 70  
 Bhattacharji, Rajendra Nath, 79  
 Bhattacharji, T. C., 21  
 Bhattacharya, N. C., 88  
 Bhaumik, Hari Pada, 12  
 Bha-anandam Pellai Avargal, 18  
 Bhave, D. K., 43B  
 Bhavnagar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201,  
 204, 206  
 Bhide, Mahadeva V., 62, 18.  
 Bhide, Raoji J., 139  
 Bhide, Vithal Shivaram, 43A, 18.  
 Bhikaji Jatar, Shri Ram, 18, 18.  
 Bhikham Singh, 18.  
 Bhimasena Rau, H., 13, 18.  
 Bhimeswara Rao, A., 33  
 Bhojani, Lalaram Gudumal, 40  
 Bhojwani, K. A., 43A  
 Bhola, Mathura Prasad, 53  
 Bholavath Akhouri, 15  
 Bhonsle, R. Khrisna Rao, 41  
 Bhonsle, Sambhaji Rao, 18.  
 Bhopal, H. H. Begam of, 201, 204,  
 206, 18.  
 Bhoze, J. W., 7, 9, 93, 18, 18.  
 Bhoze, Mrs. M. W., 18.  
 Bhowanagree, Sir M. M., 18.  
 Bhuban Bikram Rana, 18.  
 Bhulto, K. B. Shah, 18.  
 Bhupatiraju, Garu, V. See Venkata-  
 patiraju Garu  
 Bhatani, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 206, 18.  
 Bhutt, Chhotu Lal G., 189  
 Bichu Singh, Thakur, 18.  
 Bickford, W. W., 18.  
 Biddle, J. B. W., 18.  
 Biddulph, F. J., 14

- Biddulph, J., 118  
 Bidkar, S. V., 189  
 Bidwell, J. G., 4A  
 Biernacki, R. K., 21, 22, 23.  
 Biggane, P., 57  
 Biggie, E. J., 16A  
 Biggie, H. J. L., 57  
 Biggie, H. W., 16A  
 Bigginwithler, L., 16  
 Biggs, C., 2, 2A  
 Biggs, H. V., 740  
 Bigg-Wither, F., 75 2A.  
 Bigg-Wither, R. W., 52, 2A.  
 Bignell, G. N., 21.  
 Bignell, R. L., 21.  
 Bigsby, S. H., 60, 61  
 Bihari Lal Birl, 189  
 Bihari Lal Raj, 51  
 Bijawar, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206, 21.  
 Bijawat, Mool Chand, 54  
 Bijay Chand Mahtab, Sir. See Burdwan  
 Bijlikhan, Gulamjilani. See Gulamjilani Bijlikhan  
 Bikaner (Rajputana), H. H. Maharaja of, 185, 201, 203, 204, 206, 21.  
 Bikanir, Capt. the Maharaj Kumar of, 21.  
 Bilaspur. See Kahlur  
 Biles, Sir J. H., 48, 21.  
 Bilgrami, Husain Sayid, 100, 21, 22.  
 Bill, S. A., 10  
 Billcliffe, L., 3  
 Billimoria, Shapurji Bomanji, 21.  
 Billinton, P., 45B  
 Billson, H. G., 23, 24, 25.  
 Bingemann, L. S., 23, 24.  
 Bingham, A. G., 95A, 21.  
 Bingham, E. C., 21.  
 Bingham, F. A., 733  
 Bingham, Hon. H. de B., 14  
 Bingley, Sir A. H., 186, 21, 22.  
 Bingley, Mrs. M., 21.  
 Binney, A. L., 84, 21.  
 Binning, Sir A. W., 21.  
 Binns, B. O., 76, 21.  
 Bion, A. E., 72  
 Bion, C. R. F., 91, 21.  
 Bion, F. F., 54, 21, 22.  
 Birch, G., 21.  
 Birch, R. A., 4  
 Birch, V. K., 21.  
 Bir Singh Deo, H. H., Maharaja of Samthar, 203, 208  
 Bir Singh, Jemadar, 21.  
 Bir Singh, Subadar, 21.  
 Bird, B. H., 21.  
 Bird, F. D., 21.  
 Bird, H. R., 21.  
 Bird, L. N., 27  
 Bird, S. E., 21.  
 Bird, W. A. H., 21.  
 Bird, W. J. A., 21.  
 Birden, F. A., 48  
 Birdwood, G. T., 23.  
 Birdwood, H. M., 109, 110  
 Birdwood, Sir W. R., 5, 102, 21, 22.  
 Birkenhead, Earl of, 1, 97, 21, 22.  
 Birkett, Sir T. W., 21.  
 Birkmyre, Sir A., 21.  
 Burks, A. R., 21.  
 Birla, Raja, B. D., 189  
 Birley, L., 21, 22, 23.  
 Birney, C. F., 21.  
 Biscoe, H. V., 19, 21.  
 Biscoe, W. T., 15  
 Bishambhar Nath, 21.  
 Bishan Chand, 21.  
 Bishan Singh, 66  
 Bishan Singh Rawat. See Rawat, B. S.  
 Bishan Singh Kathair, 21.  
 Bishan Singh, S. S., 21.  
 Bisheshar Nath, 189  
 Bishop, H. C. W., 21.  
 Bishop, L. A., 38  
 Bishop, R. W., 82, 21.  
 Bishop, T. B. W., 52, 21.  
 Bishop, T. H., 16, 21.  
 Bishun Svarup, 73, 21.  
 Bishpham, G., 21.  
 Biss, A. H., 733  
 Biss, E. E., 21.  
 Bisset, A., 4, 21.  
 Bisset, E., 80  
 Bisset, Miss M. R., 189  
 Bist. D. R., 4A.  
 Biswas, Anando M., 189  
 Biswas, K. C., 13A, 68A  
 Biswas, Purna Chandra, 27.  
 Biswas, P. N., 12, 59, 74A  
 Biswas, Rakhai Raj, 26  
 Biswas, Upendra Nath, 22  
 Bivar, H. G. S., 23, 21.  
 Biwalker, Parashram Krishnarao, 186  
 Blaber, E., 21.  
 Blaber, W., 82  
 Black, C. H. G., 21.  
 Black, G. C. S., 21.  
 Black, J., 21.  
 Black, J. A., 740  
 Black, Mrs. M., 21.  
 Black, W. C., 21.  
 Blackburn, W. C., 4B  
 Blacker, H. A. C., 62, 21.  
 Blackett, Sir B. P., 5, 7, 106, 21, 22.  
 Blackham, R. J., 189, 21.  
 Blackmore, H., 189  
 Blackstock, G., 21.  
 Blackstone, T. W., 37, 21.  
 Blackwell, H., 21.  
 Blackwood, A., 21.  
 Blackwood, J. F., 14  
 Blackwood, J. R., 189, 733, 21.  
 Blackwood, N. P. O'R., 21.  
 Bladen-Taylor, G. G., 8  
 Blair, F. R., 72  
 Blair, J. R., 23, 21.  
 Blake, A., 82  
 Blake, A. G., 34, 21.  
 Blake, R. G., 2, 21.  
 Blaker, C. E., 64  
 Blaker, R. H., 21.  
 Blakesley, E. H., 21.  
 Blakeway, Sir D. B., 733, 21, 22.  
 Blakeway, Mrs. E., 21.  
 Blakeway, J. P., 21.  
 Blakiston, J. F., 17  
 Blanche Annie, Sister, 186  
 Bland, G. H., 21.  
 Blandford, H. W., 21.  
 Blandy, E. N., 25, 21.  
 Blandy, R., 79, 21.  
 Blandy, R. D., 733  
 Blaney, B. E., 77  
 Blanford, A. W., 21.  
 Blanford, H. R., 80, 21, 22.  
 Blanford, P. T., 21.  
 Blank, A. L., 23, 21.  
 Blascheck, A. D., 67, 21.  
 Blathwayt, C. H., 43A, 21.  
 Blenkinsop, B. A., 91, 21.  
 Blenkinsop, E. R. K., 189, 21, 22.  
 Bles, D. G., 21.  
 Blewitt, A. E., 73  
 Blewitt, R. E., 21.  
 Blinkworth, K. W., 91  
 Bliss, C. V., 21.  
 Bliss, Sir H. W., 108  
 Bliss, J. A., 21.  
 Bliss, R. L., 21  
 Bloemink, L., 9  
 Blois, G. R. E., 21  
 Blomfield, D. J., 25, 21.  
 Blomfield, H. G., 733, 21.  
 Blood, Sir B., 21, 22.  
 Blood, W. H., 8  
 Bloss, C. E. L., 47  
 Blowers, A. R., 186  
 Blumenthal, S., 4, 21.  
 Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, R., 109  
 Blunden, A. C., 57  
 Blunt, A. W., 21.  
 Blunt, B. G., 71, 21.  
 Blunt, E. A. H., 49, 52, 21, 22.  
 Boag, G. T., 31, 21.  
 Boalth, V. H., 15, 21, 22.  
 Board, A. C., 12, 87, 94, 21.  
 Bocarro, J., 21.  
 Bocker, A. C., 77  
 Bocquet, G. S., 15, 21.  
 Bocquet, R., 21.  
 Body, C. S., 4, 21.  
 Boermeel, W. A., 88  
 Boggs, A. B., 21.  
 Bogle, J. S., 21.  
 Boillard, E. H., 21.  
 Boileau, E. R. P., 21.  
 Boisragon, G. H., 21.  
 Boli Narayan Borrah. See Borrah, Boli Narayan  
 Bolster, Miss A., 189  
 Bolster, R. C., 733, 21.  
 Bolton, C. W., 116  
 Bolton, D. W., 2, 21.  
 Bolton, Sir H. N., 93, 119, 21, 22.  
 Bolton, R. E. C., 95A, 21.  
 Bolus, E. J., 21.  
 Bomanji, Sir Dhinjibhoy, 21.  
 Bomford, G., 16  
 Bomford, H., 19, 52, 21.  
 Bompas, C. H., 21, 22.  
 Bond, C. R. A., 21.  
 Bond, F. G., 21.  
 Bonarjee, A. D., 4A  
 Bonarjee, N. B., 731  
 Bond, F. S., 14  
 Bonham, J., 21.  
 Bonham-Carter, Sir E., 21.  
 Bonnaud, R. C., 77  
 Bonner, T. W., 21.  
 Bonnerjee, K. K. S., 11  
 Bonnington, M. C. C., 80, 94  
 Bonny, A., 95A  
 Bonser, Miss S., 21.  
 Bonus, A. R., 21.  
 Bonus, J., 21.  
 Booker, Mrs. C., 21.  
 Boone, E. H., 21.  
 Boor Singh, 21.  
 Booth, J. R. T., 12, 25, 62A, 93A, 21.  
 Booth, Miss M. W., 189  
 Booth, W., 21.  
 Booth-Gravely, W., 75, 21.  
 Booth-Tucker, F. St. G. de L., 186  
 Boodle-Wilbraham, L., 31  
 Booty, P. A., 21.  
 Bor, N. L., 91  
 Borges, C. F., 42A  
 Borlase, J. J. D., 37, 21, 22.  
 Borner, E. S., 48A  
 Borradaile, G. W., 21.  
 Borradaile, H. B., 21.  
 Borrah, Boli Narayan, 189  
 Do-a-quet, Sir O. V., 21, 22.  
 Bose, A. C., 16A  
 Bose, A. K. (U.P.), 740  
 Bose, Arun Kumar, 71, 21.  
 Bose, Atal Bihari, 733  
 Bose, Barada Das, 11  
 Bose, Sir Bipin Krishna, 21.  
 Bose, B. K., 44A  
 Bose, Mrs. C., 21.  
 Bose, Debendra Nath, 23, 24  
 Bose, Hari Charan, 24  
 Bose, H. K., 13A, 208  
 Bose, H. R., 11A  
 Bose, Sir Jagadish C., 26, 21, 22.  
 Bose, Jatindra Nath, 28  
 Bose, Kailash C., Sir. See Basu

- Bose, Miss K., 189  
 Bose, Lalit M., 189  
 Bose, Miss Mona, 189  
 Bose, N. C., 189  
 Bose, P. N., 12  
 Bose, Subhas Chandra, 30A  
 Bostock, T. M., 64, 189  
 Bosu, A. C., 13  
 Bosworth-Smith, B. N., 189  
 Botham, A. W., 89, 189  
 Bott, E. E., 189  
 Bott, R. H., 68, 189  
 Botting, W. E., 189  
 Bottomby, J. E., 16  
 Bottomley, J. M., 26  
 Bottoms, A. D., 4, 189  
 Bouchier, O. P., 4A, 189  
 Boughey, G. M., 189  
 Boulton, D. H., 34, 189  
 Boulton, H., 189  
 Bourdillon, R. H., 52, 189  
 Bourdillon, Sir J. A., 111, 117  
 Bourke, J. J., 47, 189  
 Bourke, J. J., 189  
 Bourke, U. J., 74  
 Bourke, Rt. Hon. R. (Lord Conne-  
 mara), 106  
 Bourne, Sir A. G., 189  
 Bourne, F. C., 62, 189  
 Bourne, J. G., 83, 84, 189  
 Bourne, S. E. C., 4A  
 Bourne, W. F., 189  
 Bourne, W. K., 189  
 Bovill, W. J., 189  
 Bowden, A. St. C., 75, 82, 95  
 Bowden, W. J., 4, 189  
 Bowen, A., 4A  
 Bowen, C. E., 189  
 Bowen, C. H. C., 189  
 Bowen, G., 189  
 Bowen, H. W., 189  
 Bowen, J. C. G., 189  
 Bower, E. H. M., 41  
 Bower, E. J., 40  
 Bower, Miss E. M., 36  
 Bower, G., 189  
 Bower, G. N., 17, 42A, 189  
 Bowers, Sir H., 189  
 Bowers, P. L., 44A, 189  
 Bowers, T. I., 189  
 Bowerman, J. F., 79  
 Bowle-Evans, C. H., 189  
 Bowler, V. R., 4A, 189  
 Bowles, C. W., 189  
 Bowman, H. E., 189  
 Bown, A. M., 76, 78, 189  
 Bown, J. E., 72, 189  
 Bowring, I. W., 740  
 Bowring, L. B., 117  
 Bowring, J., 71, 189  
 Boxwell, A., 189  
 Boxwell, F., 189  
 Boyce, H. G., 189  
 Boyce, W. H., 70, 189  
 Boyd, A. E., 17, 81, 189  
 Boyd, C. C., 189  
 Boyd, D. J., 61, 189  
 Boyd, F. K., 189  
 Boyd, I. C., 47, 189  
 Boyd, J. F., 58  
 Boyd, O. T., 189  
 Boyd, R. R., 189  
 Boyd, T. C., 28  
 Boylan, J. D., 72, 189  
 Boyle, C. A., 189  
 Boyle, R. C., 189  
 Boys, G. P., 50  
 Boyson, Sir J. A., 189  
 Boyson, G. S., 34, 189  
 Brachis, J. J., 28  
 Bracken, G. T. H., 33, 189  
 Brackenbury, C. F., 33, 189  
 Brackenbury, Sir H., 104  
 Bradbury, A. L., 189  
 Bradbury, C. H., 88  
 Bradfield, E. W. C., 59, 189  
 Bradford, Sir E. R. C., 118  
 Bradford, W. G., 62, 189  
 Bradley, C. A. K., 16  
 Bradley, C. R. S., 189  
 Bradley, F. G., 189  
 Bradley, H., 108  
 Bradley, J. B. G., 189  
 Bradley, J. W., 80, 189  
 Bradley, R. E., 735, 189  
 Bradley, T. A., 189  
 Bradley-Birt, F. B., 25, 189  
 Bradshaw, E. J., 17  
 Bradshaw, L. J. E., 189  
 Bradshaw, W. J., 189  
 Bradshaw-Smith, A. A., 56  
 Brady, H. W., 74A  
 Brady, R. M. E., 189  
 Braganza, F. B. A., 189  
 Bragg, C. H. R., 4  
 Bragg, H. V., 189  
 Brahm, H. V., 43A, 189  
 Braja Darlabh Hajra. *See* Hajra,  
 B.D.  
 Bramachari, Hipin Bihari, 28  
 Brahmachari, U. N., 189  
 Brahmanand, 189  
 Brahmwar, Raj Narayan, 53  
 Braidwood, H. L., 33, 189  
 Brailsford, C., 10  
 Brakspear, C. H., 710  
 Bramley, P. B., 740, 189  
 Bramley, R. C., 189  
 Brander, A. A. D., 189  
 Brander, Miss H., 72  
 Brander, H. R., 189  
 Brander, J. P., 43A, 189  
 Brander, Mrs., 189  
 Brander, R. W., 189  
 Brander, W. R., 75, 189  
 Blandom, H. F., 4A, 189  
 Brandon, E. H., 8, 9, 20A, 189  
 Brandt, F., 740  
 Branford, H., 189  
 Branford, R., 68  
 Branson, J. C. E., 189  
 Branthwaite, F. J., 740  
 Brasher, A. H., 733, 189  
 Bray, Lady, 189  
 Bray, Sir D. de S., 7, 8, 125, 186,  
 189  
 Bray, Sir E. H., 189  
 Bray, N. N. E., 189  
 Braybrooke, A. T., 54, 189  
 Brayley, C. E. W., 189  
 Brayne, A. F. L., 8, 43A, 189  
 Brayne, F. L., 61, 189  
 Brayne, W. F., 80  
 Bray-hay, M. W., 14, 189  
 Breakay, W., 73  
 Brebner, A., 208, 73, 189  
 Bree, P. G., 84, 189  
 Bremner, A. G., 189  
 Bremner, C. E. U., 93, 94, 189  
 Bremner, W. S., 735, 189  
 Brendon, B. A., 189  
 Brennan, J. M., 17, 48A, 81  
 Brent, Mrs. M., 189  
 Brentnall, Miss N. T., 189  
 Brereton, A., 189  
 Brereton, C. C. T., 15, 189  
 Brereton, H. J., 189  
 Brereton, R. H., 189  
 Brett, Sir C. M. W., 189  
 Brett, C. T., 72  
 Brett, F. C., 4  
 Brett, J. A., 93, 193, 189  
 Brett, M. J., 63, 93A  
 Brett, W. B., 71, 189  
 Brewer, J. C., 189  
 Brewin, G. G., 189  
 Brewin, T. J., 189  
 Brewster, F., 20A  
 Brckmann, F. I. O., 189  
 Bridge, H. N., 37, 189  
 Bridge, J. H., 189  
 Bridge, M. F., 38  
 Bridge, R. E. A., 189  
 Bridge, T. W., 189  
 Bridges, A. H., 189  
 Bridges, F. L., 10  
 Bridges, J. E., 189  
 Erdle, H. L., 3  
 Brierley, C. H., 93A, 189  
 Brierley, W. B., 36  
 Briggs, A. B., 54, 189  
 Briggs, H. S., 4A, 189  
 Briggs, N., 68  
 Briggs, R. C., 14  
 Briggs, W. A., 189  
 Brigstocke, A. M., 189  
 Brigstocke, F. L., 33, 189  
 Brims, C. R., 48B  
 Brind, W. G., 189  
 Briscoe, C. E., 189  
 Briscoe, H. K., 69, 70, 189  
 Brislce, F. R., 34, 189  
 Bristow, C. H., 43A, 189  
 Bristow, R. C., 41  
 Brito, W. A., 40  
 Britto, V., 189  
 Britton, H. A., 3  
 Broad, R. N. D., 189  
 Broadbent, J. E., 189  
 Broadfoot, R. C., 34  
 Broadribb, P., 3  
 Broadway, A., 186  
 Broadway, A. B., 62, 189  
 Broadway, E. P., 66, 189  
 Broadwood, R. G., 189  
 Brock, B. de L., 189  
 Brock, C. H., 189  
 Brock, L. E., 16  
 Brock, Miss L. W., 129  
 Brodie, N. S., 189  
 Brodrick, St. J. *See* Midleton,  
 Viscount  
 Brokenshaw, A., 12, 43A  
 Broke-Smith, P. W. L., 189  
 Bromage, J. A. R., 64  
 Bromage, J. V. B. R., 27, 189  
 Bromhead, Sir B. P., 189  
 Bromilow, D. G., 189  
 Bromley, R. E., 86  
 Brommage, J. C., 189  
 Brook, F. F., 189  
 Brooke, A. H., 189  
 Brooke, A. S., 12, 189  
 Brooke, H. M. M., 189  
 Brooke, J. C., 118  
 Brooke-Elakeway, D. *See* Elakeway,  
 D. B.  
 Brooke-Hunt, G. L., 189  
 Brooke-Meares, A., 189  
 Brookes, A., 78  
 Brookes, A. S., 189  
 Brookes, Miss E. I., 189  
 Brookes, W. H., 94  
 Brookes, W. L., 80  
 Brooking, Sir H. T., 189  
 Brookman, J., 93  
 Brooks, J. B. T., 47  
 Broome, H. H., 63, 189  
 Broomefield, Mrs. D., 189  
 Broomefield, R. S., 43, 43A, 189  
 Brough, A., 189  
 Brough, A. W., 189  
 Broughton, A. H., 10  
 Brown, J. A., 189  
 Brown, A. C., 189  
 Brown, A. E., 60, 186, 189  
 Brown, A. E. (Lieut.), 189  
 Brown, Rev. A. E., 189  
 Brown, A. R., 80  
 Brown, A. S., 4A  
 Brown, C. (F.C.S.), 83, 189  
 Brown, C. (Police), 189  
 Brown, C. H., 33, 189



- Brown, D. A., 4  
 Brown, E., 733  
 Brown, Dr. Edith, 189  
 Brown, Miss E., 186  
 Brown, F. K., 4A  
 Brown, F. H., 2  
 Brown, G. A. M., 64  
 Brown, G. E. R. G., 2  
 Brown, G. W., 2  
 Brown, H., 2  
 Brown, H. A., 76, 2  
 Brown, H. A. (Rlys.), 16  
 Brown, H. C., 2, 2  
 Brown, H. H., 4A  
 Brown, H. P., 20  
 Brown, J. B., 31, 2  
 Brown, J. C., 17, 2  
 Brown, J. S., 2  
 Brown, L. N., 43A, 2  
 Brown, M., 2  
 Brown, Mrs. M., 2  
 Brown, P., 26, 2  
 Brown, P. F., 88  
 Brown, R. C., 2  
 Brown, R. H., 3  
 Brown, R. R., 75, 2  
 Brown, R. S., 2, 2  
 Brown, R. S. C., 45A  
 Brown, S. K., 2, 2  
 Brown, Mrs. S. K., 2  
 Brown, W. B., 2  
 Brown, W. E. W., 186  
 Brown, W. F. G., 52  
 Brown, W. H., 4A  
 Brown, W. H., 2  
 Brown, W. S., 34, 2  
 Browne, Sir A. C. F., 2  
 Browne, A. P., 2  
 Browne, C. E., 189, 2  
 Browne, C. M., 164, 2  
 Browne, D. R. H., 44A, 2  
 Browne, E. G., 53  
 Browne, Miss E. G., 2  
 Browne, H. F. M., 76, 2  
 Browne, H. M., 2  
 Browne, Sir J., 118  
 Browne, J. C., 2  
 Browne, R. J., 15, 91, 2  
 Browne, Sir S., 104  
 Browne, S. H., 2, 2  
 Browne, W. F., 2  
 Browning, H. A., 119, 2  
 Browning, Mrs. M. L., 2  
 Brownlie, T. A. M., 68A  
 Brownlow, A. L. E., 82  
 Brownlow, C. C., 740  
 Brownlow, D. A., 2  
 Brownrigg, E. G., 37, 2  
 Brownrigg, F. W., 2  
 Browze, G., 2  
 Bruce, C. E., 93, 2  
 Bruce, H. M. C. G., 2  
 Bruce, E. H., 57, 2  
 Bruce, Mrs. F. M. G., 2  
 Bruce, G. D., 2  
 Bruce, G. E., 2  
 Bruce, H. F., 73  
 Bruce, R. I., 2  
 Bruce, R. M., 2  
 Bruce, W. A. M., 2  
 Bruen, F. J., 44  
 Brühl, P. J., 2  
 Brunlees, L. H., 27  
 Brunskill, B. A. S., 2  
 Brunskill, G. S., 2  
 Brunton, J. F., 186  
 Brunyate, Sir J. B., 1, 101, 2  
 B.
- Bryan, A. F., 53  
 Bryant, E. W., 48  
 Bryant, H. B., 2  
 Bryant, J. F., 733, 2  
 Bryant, W., 732  
 Bryant, W. J., 3  
 Bryson, R., 2
- Bu, Mya. See Mya, Bu  
 Buchanan, A., 2  
 Buchanan, Sir G. C., 2  
 Buchanan, Rev. J., 186  
 Buchanan, K. J., 2  
 Buchanan, Mrs. M., 2  
 Buchanan, Rt. Hon. T. R., 93  
 Buchanan, Sir W. J., 2  
 Bucher, F. R. R., 2  
 Buck, C. H., 2  
 Buck, E. J., 2  
 Buckingham and Chandos, Duke of, 106  
 Buckland, C. E., 2, 2  
 Buckland, G. C. B., 2  
 Buckland, P. L., 11, 2  
 Buckley, H. 58  
 Buckley, H. C., 58, 2  
 Buckley, L. E., 2, 2  
 Buckley, Miss M. E., 189  
 Buckley, R. B., 2, 2  
 Buckley, T. M. C., 14  
 Bucknall, Mrs. M., 189  
 Buckner, F. P., 2  
 Buckner, J. S., 12, 48A  
 Buckner, N. M., 740  
 Buckney, F., 17, 81  
 Bucknill, Sir J. A. S., 69, 2  
 Buckwell, F. C., 10  
 Budd, R., 107  
 Budd, R. S., 3  
 Budden, F. H., 9, 15  
 Bugler, E. F., 2  
 Buist, A. H., 2  
 Buist, Mrs. F., 2  
 Bulchand, C., 43A  
 Bulkeley, J. P., 78, 2  
 Bulkeley, A. F., 33  
 Bull, E., 2  
 Bull, F. E., 2  
 Bull, F. F., 37, 2  
 Bull, H. G., 2, 2  
 Bull, H. M., 156  
 Bull, L. A., 63  
 Bull, L. C., 91  
 Bull, W., 16  
 Bullard, R. W., 2  
 Gullen-Smith, J. R., 100  
 Bullock, H. P. S., 2  
 Bulteel, C. E., 2  
 Bumber, Shah. See Shah Pumber  
 Bunbury, C. E. F., 2, 2  
 Bunbury, W. F., 740  
 Bunder Abbas Governor of, 205  
 Bundi, H. H. Maharao Raja of, 201, 206, 2  
 Bunting, S. A. S., 733, 2  
 Buryad, Hussain Sayad, 63, 95  
 Bunyan, W. G., 12, 43A  
 Bunyer, B. C., 95A  
 Bur Singh (J. C.), 2  
 Burbidge, F. W. M., 15  
 Burden, H., 2, 2  
 Burdett, E. W., 2  
 Burdon, E., 7, 9, 61, 2  
 Burdon, E. C., 13  
 Burdwan, Raja of (Ban Bihari Kapur), 127, 2  
 Burdwan, Maharaja of, 6, 112, 2, 2  
 Burgan, N., 2  
 Budge, B. E. J., 23, 2  
 Burgess, S. W. E., 3  
 Burke, E., 2  
 Burke, E. P., 89, 91  
 Burke, G. T., 58  
 Burke, P. McD., 733  
 Burke, R. J. C., 45, 2  
 Burke, R. St. G., 2  
 Burke-Roche, Miss G., 2  
 Burkiitt, F. H., 64, 2  
 Burkiitt, H. H., 33, 2  
 Burlingham, G., 2, 45A, 2  
 Burls, Sir E. G., 2, 2  
 Burlton, P. S. M., 2, 2
- Burmester, Z. G., 2  
 Burn, A. H., 2  
 Burn, A. R., 49  
 Burn, J. C., 2  
 Burn, R., 49, 51, 186, 2, 2  
 Burn, R. N. (Railways), 14, 2  
 Burn, S., 32, 2  
 Burn, W. G., 16  
 Burn-Murdoch, I., 2  
 Burnah, Chanasyam. See Chanasyam  
 Burnah  
 Burne, F. O. N., 2  
 Burne, L. E. L., 75, 75, 78, 2  
 Burne, Sir O. T., 100  
 Burne, R. H., 2  
 Burnett, A. H., 2  
 Burnett, C. J., 186  
 Burnett, R. F. D., 2  
 Burnett, S. H., 2  
 Burnett-Hurst, A. R., 56  
 Burnham, J. C., 2, 2  
 Burns, A. R., 49  
 Burns, C. L., 2  
 Burns, E. A., 4A  
 Burns, F. G., 77  
 Burns, W., 17, 44, 2  
 Burrard, H. G., 2  
 Burrard, Sir S. G., 2, 2  
 Burr-Bryan, W., 2  
 Burrell, P. S., 56, 2  
 Burridge, F. H. G., 4  
 Burrington, R., 16  
 Burrows, L. B., 24  
 Burrows, Sir S. M., 2  
 Burrup, J. A. E., 740  
 Burt, B. C., 20A, 55, 189, 2, 2  
 Burt, C. H. S., 2  
 Burt, H. A. S., 27, 2  
 Burt, Sir H. P., 2, 2  
 Burt, R. G., 208  
 Burton, B. H., 57, 2  
 Burton, E., 16, 2  
 Burton, E. B., 2  
 Burton, F., 2  
 Burton, F. H., 61, 2  
 Burton, G. P., 33, 2  
 Burton, L. H., 2, 2  
 Burton, R. W., 51  
 Buttr, T., 64  
 Bush, S. P., 73  
 Bushby, W. E., 44A  
 Bushell, C. L., 35, 2  
 Bushire, H. E. Governor of, 204  
 Busc, R. A., 2  
 Butcher, A. L., 2  
 Butcher, C. R., 2  
 Butcher, W. H., 2  
 Butcher, W. V., 14  
 Butler, C. J., 733  
 Butler, C. W., 2  
 Butler, E. J., 20A, 2, 2  
 Butler, F. G., 33, 2  
 Butler, G. S., 2  
 Butler, H. E., 47  
 Butler, J., 2  
 Butler, M., 13A, 59  
 Butler, Sir M. S. D., 5, 3, 114A, 2  
 Butler, R. P., 2  
 Butler, S. G., 91  
 Butler, Sir S. H., 5, 74A, 105, 113, 115, 116, 2, 2  
 Butler, T., 2  
 Butler, W. G., 2  
 Butt, L., 189  
 Butterfield, A. D., 13A, 2  
 Butterfield, E., 75, 2  
 Butterfield, P. H., 72  
 Butterworth, A., 2, 2  
 Butterworth, G. S., 47, 2  
 Buttress, E. S., 2  
 Butts, H. H.  
 Buyers, W. A., 14  
 Bywe, W., 2

- Bya, Maung, 蜀.  
 Bye, Po. See Po Bye  
 Byers, J. A., 34, 茲.  
 Byrnes, C. C., 16A  
 Byrne, F. J., 740  
 Byrnes, H. A., 47A  
 Byrnes, I. C., 79  
 Byrnes, J., 茲.  
 Byrnes, Mrs. K., 蜀.  
 Byrnes, M. P. C., 茲.  
 Byrnes, M. S., 4  
 Byrnes, W. F., 54  
 Byron, G., 蜀.  
 Byron, R. G. G., 42  
 Byron, R. R., 14  
 Iytheil, W. J., 茲.  
 Bywe, W., 60
- Cabell, W. H. L., 茲.  
 Cable, Sir E., 蜀.  
 Cable, R. W., 45A, 茲.  
 Cable, W. A., 82  
 Caccia, A. M. F., 4B, 蜀., 茲.  
 Cade, C. M. D., 52, 茲.  
 Cadell, A., 104  
 Cadell, J. G., 蜀.  
 Cadell, J. M., 茲.  
 Cadell, P. R., 43A, 110, 蜀., 茲.  
 Cadell, T., 119  
 Cahusac, S. D. N., 蜀.  
 Cahusac, W. F., 蜀.  
 Cain, Mrs. S., 189, 蜀.  
 Caird, C. E., 4B  
 Cairns, J., 蜀.  
 Caius, Rev. Fath., 48  
 Calcraft-Kennedy, B. C. H., 43, 茲.  
 Calcutta, Bishop of, 9  
 Caldecott, C. D. A., 86  
 Caldecott, F. J., 蜀.  
 Calder, C. C., 30A  
 Calder, J. F., 93A  
 Calder, N. D., 15, 茲.  
 Calder, O. V., 茲.  
 Calder, R. C. D., 13A  
 Calderon, J. J. W., 95A  
 Caldwell, K. S., 72, 茲.  
 Caldwell, W. K., 48B  
 Caleb, C. C., 186  
 Caleb, Mrs. M., 189  
 Callaghan, H. W., 189  
 Callow, F. A., 3  
 Calnan, D., 186, 蜀., 茲.  
 Calvert, H., 7, 60, 61, 68A, 蜀., 茲.  
 Calvert, J. T., 蜀., 茲.  
 Calvert, W. H., 91  
 Calvo-Cressi, S., 42  
 Cambay, H. H. Nawab of, 202, 206  
 Came, W. G., 69  
 Cameron, A., 58, 蜀., 茲.  
 Cameron, A. A., 76, 88  
 Cameron, B. L., 15  
 Cameron, C. C., 蜀.  
 Cameron, C. J. N., 82, 茲.  
 Cameron, D. A., 蜀.  
 Cameron, G. S., 20B, 蜀.  
 Cameron, H. A., 蜀., 茲.  
 Cameron, I. S., 16  
 Cameron, J. G. P., 12, 蜀.  
 Cameron, J. P., 40, 茲.  
 Cameron, J. P. G., 蜀.  
 Cameron, W. L. S. L., 蜀., 茲.  
 Cammiade, A., 32  
 Camnuade, P. E., 22, 茲.  
 Campagnac, C. H., 蜀.  
 Campbell, A., 78  
 Campbell, Capt. A., 蜀.  
 Campbell, Archibald (J. C. S.), 61, 62, 茲.  
 Campbell, A. A., 茲.  
 Campbell, A. F. T., 4, 茲.  
 Campbell, A. J., 蜀.  
 Campbell, A. Y. G., 31, 33, 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, C., 蜀.  
 Campbell, C. C., 蜀.  
 Campbell, C. F., 740  
 Campbell, C. O., 95A  
 Campbell, C. R., 41, 95, 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, C. S., 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, Sir F., 蜀.  
 Campbell, F. C. G., 蜀.  
 Campbell, Sir G., 99, 111, 114A  
 Campbell, G. J., 189  
 Campbell, C. P., 蜀.  
 Campbell, H., 蜀.  
 Campbell, Sir J., 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, J., 蜀.  
 Campbell, J. B., 16  
 Campbell, J. D., 16A, 茲.  
 Campbell, Sir J. S., 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, J. S. (*Chief Comm.*  
*Centr. Prov.*), 114A  
 Campbell, Miss K., 189  
 Campbell, L. W. Y., 蜀.  
 Campbell, M. H. A., 蜀.  
 Campbell, Miss M. J., 189  
 Campbell, M. S. C., 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, Sir R. N., 185, 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, R. N. B., 蜀.  
 Campbell, R. W., 10  
 Campbell, Miss S., 186, 189  
 Campbell, T. V., 189  
 Campbell, W., 111, 蜀.  
 Campbell, W. L., 蜀., 茲.  
 Campbell, W. McL., 蜀.  
 Campbell, W. N., 蜀.  
 Campion, J. M., 4A, 186, 茲.  
 Candreth, M. A., 36  
 Candy, R. H., 47A  
 Cannell, R., 茲.  
 Canney, C. C., 64  
 Canning, F., 58, 茲.  
 Canning, Visct., 101, 112  
 Cant, A., 茲.  
 Cantin, P. A. L., 54, 茲.  
 Cantlie, K., 89, 茲.  
 Caple, G. T., 3  
 Cappel, Sir A. J. L., 蜀.  
 Cappel, E. L., 蜀., 茲.  
 Capper, A. S., 蜀.  
 Capstick, E.  
 Captain, Miss M. S., 蜀.  
 Carbery, J. S., 20B  
 Carbery, M., 30  
 Card, F. W. F., 蜀.  
 Cardew, Sir A. G., 106, 108, 蜀., 茲.  
 Cardew, D., 16, 茲.  
 Cardew, Lady E., 蜀.  
 Cardew, F. G., 蜀.  
 Cardew, H. S., 蜀.  
 Careless, W. E., 37  
 Carey, C. J. P., 95A  
 Carey, D., 76  
 Carey, E. O., 95  
 Carey, L. S., 茲.  
 Carey, O. W., 蜀.  
 Carey, Sir W. L., 7B, 蜀.  
 Carey, W. L. J., 蜀.  
 Carey-Evans, Sir T. J., 茲.  
 Cargill, A. K., 60, 63  
 Cargill, J. D., 茲.  
 Cargill, W. M., 10, 16  
 Cariappa, A. B., 94  
 Carless, H. A., 57  
 Carleton, H. A., 蜀.  
 Carleton, Miss J., 186  
 Carleton, M., 186  
 Carlin, D., 4A, 茲.  
 Carlyle, Lady, 185  
 Carlyle, Sir R. W., 105, 蜀., 茲.  
 Carmichael, Lady, 186  
 Carmichael, Baron, 106, 111, 740  
 Carmichael, Miss A. W., 189  
 Carmichael, Sir D., 蜀.  
 Carmichael, D. F., 108  
 Carmichael, Sir G., 110, 蜀., 茲.  
 Carmichael, Mrs. G., 蜀.  
 Carnduff, J. C., 94  
 Carnduff, W. A. T., 茲.  
 Carne, F. W., 茲.  
 Carnegie, A. A., 蜀.  
 Carnegie, A., 109  
 Carnegie, C. G., 蜀.  
 Carnegie, G. P. O., 蜀.  
 Carnegie, P. W., 蜀.  
 Carnell, N. M., 茲.  
 Carnock, Baron. See Nicholson,  
 Sir A.  
 Caroe, Olaf K., 60, 62, 93, 茲.  
 Carpendale, F. M., 蜀.  
 Carpendale, J., 蜀.  
 Carr, D. N., 蜀.  
 Carr, Miss E., 189  
 Carr, E. S., 茲.  
 Carr, F. E. C., 茲.  
 Carr, Sir H., 蜀.  
 Carr, Joseph, 86, 茲.  
 Carr, R. C. C., 蜀., 茲.  
 Carr, T., 189  
 Carr, W., 77, 茲.  
 Carr-Calthrop, C. W., 茲.  
 Carr-Hall, R. E., 蜀.  
 Carr-White, P., 蜀., 茲.  
 Carrapiett, W. J. S., 76  
 Carreck, F. F. A., 39.  
 Carrick, Miss M., 蜀.  
 Carrigan, R. W., 蜀.  
 Carroll, E. R. W. C., 茲.  
 Carroll, E. W., 80  
 Carroll, G. A., 734  
 Carroll, J. C., 茲.  
 Carruthers, H. St. C., 茲.  
 Carruthers, J. H. de W., 蜀.  
 Carruthers, R. A., 蜀.  
 Carson, C. F., 15  
 Caron, C. W. C., 13, 68A, 93A, 蜀., 茲.  
 Carstairs, W. R., 蜀.  
 Carter, A. C., 73  
 Carter, B. B., 10  
 Carter, E. C., 186, 蜀.  
 Carter, E. M., 4  
 Carter, F. G., 蜀.  
 Carter, Sir F. W., 蜀.  
 Carter, G. E. L., 43A, 茲.  
 Carter, G. L., 蜀.  
 Carter, H., 茲.  
 Carter, J., 47  
 Carter, M. O., 23, 茲.  
 Carter, N. See Bonham-Carter, N.  
 Carter, R. E., 茲.  
 Carter, R. H. A., 1, 2, 茲.  
 Carter, R. M., 47A, 蜀., 茲.  
 Carter, W. H., 23  
 Carter, W. H., 茲.  
 Cartland, M. A., 52  
 Cartland, W. N., 42A, 44A, 茲.  
 Cartledge, S. A., 41  
 Cartwright, C. L., 36, 茲.  
 Cartwright, C. M., 蜀.  
 Cartwright, G. H. G. M., 1  
 Cartwright, L., 3  
 Cartwright, Miss M., 蜀.  
 Caruana, A. J., 蜀.  
 Casement, E. R., 14  
 Casement, R. H., 茲.  
 Caspersz, C. P., 茲.  
 Cassells, A., 23, 30, 99, 茲.  
 Cassells, R. A., 蜀.  
 Cassels, J., 3  
 Cassels, W. S., 52, 蜀., 茲.  
 Cassels, Mrs. L. M. E., 189  
 Casson, Mrs. G., 蜀.  
 Casson, H. A., 734, 蜀., 茲.  
 Casson, R., 茲.  
 Casson, W. F. S., 蜀.  
 Castle, R. A. E., 蜀.  
 Castle, R. C., 茲.  
 Castle, W. W., 10  
 Caston, C. W., 蜀.  
 Cater, A. N. L., 19, 茲.

- Cathcart, W. T., 20.  
 Catherine, Sister, 189.  
 Catron, J. E. T., 20.  
 Cattell, G. L., 189, 20.  
 Catters-on-Smith, T. M. O., 20.  
 Catty, T. C., 20.  
 Caudwell, G. W., 48.  
 Caulfield, G. N., 20.  
 Caulfield, F. W. J., 20.  
 Causton, H. T., 4A.  
 Cautley, Sir P. T., 99.  
 Cauty, E. L., 47.  
 Cavendish, F. H., 86, B.  
 Cays Evans, J., 20.  
 Cearn, G. W., 58.  
 Cecilia, Sister Fannie, 139.  
 Chablani, H. P., 48B.  
 Chad, I. B., 3.  
 Chadwick, D. T., 59, 20, B.  
 Chadwick, F. J., 38.  
 Chadwick, W. H., 66, B.  
 Chagtai, Qasim Beg. *See* Qasim Beg Chagtai.  
 Chain-ul-din, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad.  
 Chakko, K. C., 36.  
 Chakrabarti, D. N., 11.  
 Chakrabatti, J. N., 92.  
 Chakrabatti, Mamatha Nath, 9.  
 Chakrabatti, Rebati Mohan, 740.  
 Chakrabatti, Sarat Chandra, 30A.  
 Chakraburty, M. N., 8.  
 Chakravarti, Arun Nath, 71.  
 Chakravarti, Gyanendra Nath, 20.  
 Chakravarti, Jnan Saran, 20.  
 Chakravarti, Narendra Nath, 70.  
 Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*Bihar and Orissa*), 71.  
 Chakravarti, Surendra Nath (*U. Provs.*), 54.  
 Chakravarti, Suresh Chandra, 71.  
 Chakravatti, Srish Chandra, 73, B.  
 Chalam, B. S., 48A.  
 Chaldecott, W. H., 734.  
 Chalk, W. O., 16.  
 Chalke, J. C., 20.  
 Chalmers, A., 39.  
 Chalmers, D. F., 75, B.  
 Chalmers, Sir M. D., 104, 20, B.  
 Chalmers, T., 189.  
 Chalmers, T. A., 20.  
 Chaman Lal, R. S., 13A.  
 Chamba, H. H. Raja of, 202, 206.  
 Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. Sir Austen, 97, 20, B.  
 Chamberlain, J. T., B.  
 Chamberlain, M. W. J., 3.  
 Chamberlain, Sir N. B., 104, 107.  
 Chamberlain, Sir N. F. F., 20.  
 Chamberlain, W. L., 189.  
 Chambers, H. A., 64.  
 Chambers, J., 25.  
 Chambers, P. R., 20.  
 Chambers, R. A., 68, 20.  
 Chambers, W. R., 9.  
 Chamier, Miss E., 85.  
 Chamier, Sir E. M. des C., 4, 20, B.  
 Chamier, J. A., 20.  
 Chamier R. O., 49.  
 Chamier, W., 20.  
 Chamier, W. St. G., 20.  
 Chamney, H., 20.  
 Champion, F. W., 53.  
 Champion, H., 36, B.  
 Champion, H. G., 53.  
 Chance, P. V., 83.  
 Chand—  
 Amir, 68.  
 Bishan, 20.  
 Sir Bijay Mahtab Bahadur of Burdwan. *See* under Burdwan.  
 Chaudhri Lal, 20.  
 Dharm, q.v.  
 Chand—  
 Dip, 9.  
 Diwan Tek. *See* Tek Chan.  
 Duni, Lal, 78.  
 Fateh, q.v.  
 Hakim Rattan, 94.  
 Hari, q.v.  
 Hukam, Lal, 64.  
 Hukm, Lal, 5.  
 Kahan, 63.  
 Karam, Lal, 20.  
 Kishan, 56.  
 Lal, q.v.  
 Lal Fateh, 20.  
 Lal Tara, 186.  
 Sir Maharaja Jai 20.  
 Mehta Mukham, 20.  
 Moti, q.v.  
 Nanak, q.v.  
 Nihal, q.v.  
 Pandit Davi, 20.  
 Pandit Narayan, 20.  
 Parbat, q.v.  
 Phil, q.v.  
 Raja Jai, 20.  
 Raja Narendra, 20.  
 Ratan, 65, 20.  
 Rattan, q.v.  
 R. K., 65.  
 Sakhi, 72.  
 Tek, q.v.  
 Tilok, 20.  
 Wazir, q.v.  
 Chanda, Apura Kumari, 25.  
 Chanda, Kamini Kumar, 3.  
 Chanda Singh, 20.  
 Chandavakar, P. N., 17, 40.  
 Chandavarkar, P. S., 46.  
 Chandler, J. S., 189.  
 Chandler, L. J., 3.  
 Chandra, C. N., 62, B.  
 Chandra Chur Singh, 20.  
 Chandra, G., 71.  
 Chandra, Hari Mohan, 136.  
 Chandra, Hari-h, 52, B.  
 Chandra Jung l'pha, 20.  
 Chandra, M. L., 4A, B.  
 Chandra, Maharaja Kshaunish, 21.  
 Chandra Narayan Singh. *See* Singh C. N.  
 Chandra, Prasanna, 92.  
 Chandra, Ram (*Punjab*), 62.  
 Chandra, Ram (*P. H. D.*), 91.  
 Chan ra, Ram (*Burma*), 77.  
 Chandra, S., 71.  
 Chandra Shumshere Jang, Sir, 20.  
 Chandran, T. L. R., 33.  
 Chandu Lal, B., B.  
 Chandwani, P. B., 9.  
 Channer, F. F. R., 57, 20, B.  
 Channer, G., 20.  
 Channer, G. K., 20.  
 Channer, G. O. de R., 94, 20.  
 Channer, O. H., B.  
 Chanter, E. D., 13A, B.  
 Chapekar, N. G., 74.  
 Chaplin, C. A., B.  
 Chapman, A. F., 77.  
 Chapman, C., B.  
 Chapman, E., 4.  
 Chapman, Sir E. F., 20.  
 Chapman, E. F. W., 57.  
 Chapman, E. P., B.  
 Chapman, G. A., 20.  
 Chapman, G. F., 4A.  
 Chapman, J. A., 20A.  
 Chapman, P. F., 20, B.  
 Chapman, P. H., B.  
 Chapman, R. A. B., 186, B.  
 Chappel, H. E., B.  
 Chara, Chethur Desika, 6.  
 Charan, C. P., *See* Paresh Charan.  
 Charan, Harihar, 70.  
 Charan, Isa, 80.  
 Charan, Radha, 74.  
 Chad, W., B.  
 Chari, P. N., 77, B.  
 Chari, P. V., 35.  
 Chari, Rajagopala, Sir, 101, 103, 20.  
 Chariya, T. Vijayaraghava. *See* Vijayaraghava.  
 Chariyar, P. Rajagopala. *See* Rajagopala Achariyar, P. R.  
 Chariyar, Ranga. *See* Ranga Chariyar, T. M.  
 Chariyar. *See* also Achariyar.  
 Charkhari, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 206.  
 Charles, H. R. W., 12, 48A.  
 Charles, Sir R. H., 20, B.  
 Charlton, H. J., 15.  
 Charlton, J., 77.  
 Chattraji, Ramapati B.  
 Charsley, C. R., 38.  
 Charters, W. C. M., 734.  
 Chase, A. J., 20, B.  
 Chase, J. H., B.  
 Chatarji, Bijay Gopal, 22.  
 Chatarji, Debendra Nath, 59.  
 Chatarji, Digambar, B.  
 Chatarji, Hem Chandra, 24.  
 Chatarji, Jathindra Mohan, 740.  
 Chatarji, K. K., B.  
 Chatarji, K. Ram, 54.  
 Chatarji, Lal Bihari, 22.  
 Chatarji, Nagendra Nath, B.  
 Chatarji, Nalini Ranjan, 11, 20, B.  
 Chatarji, Paresh Charan, B.  
 Chatarji, Phanindra Mohan, 22.  
 Chatarji, Prabodh Chandra.  
 Chatarji, Suresh Chandra, 25.  
 Chatarji, Yogesh C., 84, B.  
 Chatfield, G. E., 43A, 20, B.  
 Chatrabuj Govardandas, of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co., 190.  
 Chatta Singh, Sepoy, 20.  
 Chatterji, Amar Nath, 70.  
 Chatterji, Ashutosh, 72.  
 Chatterji, Hari Das, 74A.  
 Chatterji, Jyotirmay.  
 Chatterji, Kusum Kumar, 73.  
 Chatterji, Nut Bihari, 70.  
 Chatterjee, Sir Atul A., 4A, 93, 106, 20, B.  
 Chatterjee, Basanta Kumar, 13A, 52A.  
 Chatterjee, Bhuban Mohan, 71.  
 Chatterjee, D. N., 208.  
 Chatterjee, G. C., 20.  
 Chatterjee, Ganga Charan, 20.  
 Chatterjee, H. K., 208.  
 Chatterjee, K. K., 23, 80.  
 Chatterjee, N. R., 208.  
 Chatterjee, S., 20.  
 Chatterji, Ambica, C., 20.  
 Chatterji, Anandanath, 189.  
 Chatterji, Ashutosh, 70.  
 Chatterji, G. C., 66.  
 Chatterji, Upendra N., 20.  
 Chatterji. *See* also Chatarji.  
 Chatterton, Mrs. A., 20.  
 Chatterton, Sir A., 186, 20, B.  
 Chatterton, B. R., B.  
 Chatterton, E., 10, 186, B.  
 Chatterton, F. W., 119.  
 Chatterton, Mrs. L., 186.  
 Chaturvedi, Piare Lal, 51.  
 Chaturvidi, Radhe Lal, 55.  
 Chaubal, Balkrishna Bandhuji, 35.  
 Chaubal, Sir Mahadev Bhaskar, 110, 20, B.  
 Chaubal, Mahadev Ramchandra, 43.  
 Chaube, Gulzari Lal, 53.  
 Chaube, Saligram, Pathak. *See* Saligram, C. P.  
 Chaudar, Ram, 20.  
 Chaudhuri, Ali. *See* Ali Chaudhuri.  
 Chaudhri, Akbar Husain, 52, B.  
 Chaudhri, Amar Singh, 20.

- Cnauthri, D. N., 見.  
 Cnauthri, Farzand Zili Khan, 見.  
 Cnauthri, Mela Ram, 65  
 Cnauthri, Sardar Khan, 63  
 Cnauthuri, Abu Ali Muhammad. *See* Abu  
 Cnauthuri. Alimuzzaman. *See* Alimuzzaman Cnauthuri  
 Cnauthuri, Ashutosh, Sir, 見, 茲.  
 Cnauthuri, A. N. P., 24  
 Cnauthuri, A. S. K. *See* Asraf Ali Khan Cnauthuri  
 Cnauthuri, Aziz-ul-Haq. *See* Aziz-ul-Haq  
 Cnauthuri, Barubdebda, 71  
 Cnauthuri, Charan de, 見.  
 Cnauthuri, C. M., 73  
 Cnauthuri, Jogendra Nath, 51  
 Cnauthuri, Karam Ilahi, 見.  
 Cnauthuri, M. N., 39  
 Cnauthuri, Mahendra Ranjan Ray, 見.  
 Cnauthuri, Matloob Ahmad Khan. *See* Matloob, A. K. C.  
 Cnauthuri, Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Cnauthuri, Murali Dhar Ray. *See* Ray Cnauthuri  
 Cnauthuri, Nawab Saiyid Nawab Ali. *See* Saiyid Nawab Ali Cnauthuri  
 Cnauthuri, P. C., 13A  
 Cnauthuri, Ram Chandra, 70  
 Cnauthuri, Ray. *See* Ray Cnauthuri  
 Cnauthuri, Sharat Chandra Rai, 136  
 Cnauthuri, Shish Chandra, 22  
 Cnauthuri, Sukhamaya, 見.  
 Cnauthuri, Surat Kunwar, 見.  
 Cnauthuri, T. I. M. N. *See* Tajal I. M. N. Cnauthuri  
 Cnauthury, G. L. D., 89  
 Cnauthury, G. M., 6  
 Cnauthri, Akbar Husain. *See* Akbar Husain Cnauthuri  
 Cnauthri, N. K., 4A  
 Cnauthri, Wajid Husain, 59  
 Cnauency, C. H. K., 見.  
 Chave, E. H., 35  
 Chaytor-White, J., 見.  
 Cheers, J. McG., 見.  
 Chesman, G. M., 4A, 茲.  
 Chelmsford, Viscount, 102, 見, 茲.  
 Chelmsford, Francis Charlotte, Lady, 見.  
 Chengalvaraya Ayyar, K., 32  
 Chenevix-Trench, C. G., 茲.  
 Chenevix-Trench, G. F., 見, 茲.  
 Chenevix-Trench, R. H., 94, 見, 茲.  
 Chengappa Ketoli, 38, 94  
 Cherry, H. C. E., 75, 77  
 Cherry, J. A., 見.  
 Cheshire, F. M., 85  
 Chesney, C. H. R., 63, 茲.  
 Chesney, Sir G. T., 104, 見.  
 Chesney, H. F., 茲.  
 Chester, A. J. B., 見.  
 Chetham, S. F., 37, 茲.  
 Chetti, Mrs. C. K., 189  
 Chetti, Sir Pitti Thyagaraya. *See* Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti  
 Chetti, V. V. *See* Venugopal Chetti, V.  
 Chettle, Mrs. L., 見.  
 Chettiyar, Sir M. C. M., 7A  
 Chettiyar, S. R. M. Annamalai, 6  
 Chetty, Sir K. P. P., 186, 見.  
 Chetty, K. S., 33  
 Chetty, Shanmukham, 7  
 Chevis, Sir W., 見, 茲.  
 Cheyne, G. C., 80, 見.  
 Chhatarpur, H. H. Maharaja of, 203, 206  
 Chhitari, Muhammad Ahmad Said Khan, 見.  
 Chhota Udepur, Maharawal of, 202, 226  
 Chhote Lal, 見.  
 Chhote Lal, 茲.  
 Chhote Lal Govardhan Bhutt. *See* Bhutt  
 Chih, Chu-jui. *See* Chu-jui Chih  
 Chibber, H. L., 9  
 Chichele Plowden, C. A., 見.  
 Clark, A. G. N., 13A, 65A  
 Chick, H. G., 見.  
 Chida, Muhammad Sibguti-ul-lal Sahib. *See* unter Muhammed  
 Childers, H. F. E., 73  
 Chills, F. H., 4A  
 Chill, C. C., 80  
 Chiman, Laly, 65  
 Chiman, Lala, 53  
 Chincholkar, Pundarak Jnane-hwar Joshi, 85  
 Chinmaynandam, T. K., 13A  
 Chinnappa S. Pillai. *See* Pillai, C. S.  
 Chintaman, D. D., 茲.  
 Chinwarh, N. S., 見.  
 Chipp, W., 38  
 Chippendale, J. W., 22  
 Chirag Din, 189  
 Chirakkal, Rama Varma Valia Raja. *See* under Rama  
 Chisholm, D. K. J., 見.  
 Chisholm, E., 66, 茲.  
 Chisholm, M. J., 茲.  
 Chislett, E. V. D., 42A  
 Chisolm, A., 740  
 Chitale, Ganesh Krishna, 189  
 Chitale, Padmakar K., 86, 茲.  
 Chitale, Parashuram Krishna, 見, 茲.  
 Chitham, C. C., 86  
 Chitnavis, Sir Gangadhar R. M., 見, 茲.  
 Chitnavis, Shankar Balwant, 85  
 Chitnavis, Shankar M., 186, 見.  
 Chitral, Mehta of, 203  
 Chitre, Atmaram Anant, 43, 茲.  
 Chitty, Sir C. W., 見, 茲.  
 Chitty, W. W., 4, 見.  
 Chogmal, S. K. D., 188  
 Choitaram, Tirithdas. *See* Tirithdas Choitram  
 Choksy, N. H., 見.  
 Cholmeley, N. G., 見, 茲.  
 Cholmondeley, F. B., 見.  
 Chopal Singh, 見.  
 Chope, A. J. H., 見.  
 Chopra, Amar Nath, 77  
 Chopra, Gyan Chand, 83  
 Chopra, P. C., 15  
 Chopra, P. O., 68  
 Chopra, R. N., 28  
 Chopra, Wazir Chand. *See* Wazir Chand Chopra  
 Chotzner, A. J., 11, 茲.  
 Choudhry Fateh Din, 9  
 Chree, G. J., 茲.  
 Christian, G., 見.  
 Christian, H. D., 71, 74A  
 Christian, J. B., 茲.  
 Christie, E. S., 茲.  
 Christie, G. F. S., 茲.  
 Christie, R. C., 見.  
 Christie, W., 52, 茲.  
 Christie, W. A. K., 17, 茲.  
 Christopher, C. de L., 見.  
 Christopher, L. W., 見.  
 Christophers, S. R., 68A, 見, 茲.  
 Chu-jui Chih, Tao-yin of Kashgar. 見.  
 Chubb, Miss M. E., 734  
 Chuckerbutty, A. W. G., 茲.  
 Chunder. *See* Chandra  
 Chunder, K. C., *See* Kamal Chunder Chunder  
 Church, T. R., 見.  
 Churchill, E. A. H., 88  
 Churchill, Lord R., 97  
 Churchward, P. A., 189, 見.  
 Chye, Leong, 189  
 Clague, J., 75, 茲.  
 Clancey, J. C., 189, 見, 茲.  
 Clancy, R. I. R., 19  
 Clare, F., 3  
 Clardge, J. W. L., 見.  
 Clark, A. G. N., 13A, 65A  
 Clark, A. J., 茲.  
 Clarke, A. McD., 23, 茲.  
 Clarke, A. S., 4A, 茲.  
 Clarke, C. C. S., 茲.  
 Clarke, F. G., 4  
 Clarke, F. K., 85  
 Clarke, H. C., 見.  
 Clarke, H. G., 189  
 Clarke, Sir W. H., 105, 見, 茲.  
 Clarke, Sir W. O., 見, 茲.  
 Clarke, W. R., 茲.  
 Clarke, Mrs. A., 見.  
 Clarke, Andrew, Sir, 103  
 Clarke, A. C. K. S., 見.  
 Clarke, A. E., 68  
 Clarke, C. A., 83, 見, 茲.  
 Clarke, C. J., 14, 茲.  
 Clarke, C. M., Sir, 107, 茲.  
 Clarke, D. A., 見.  
 Clarke, E. G., 4A  
 Clarke, E. H. S., 見, 茲.  
 Clarke, E. W., 41, 54, 茲.  
 Clarke, F. J., 茲.  
 Clarke, Miss F. M., 見.  
 Clarke, G., 77  
 Clarke, G., 55, 茲.  
 Clarke, G. E., 78  
 Clarke, Sir G. R., 11, 見, 茲.  
 Clarke, Sir G. S. *See* Lord Sydenham  
 Clarke, H., 見.  
 Clarke, H. M. S., 72, 茲.  
 Clarke, J. A., 76  
 Clarke, L. A. G., 茲.  
 Clarke, L. B., 41  
 Clarke, L. O., 73A, 見, 茲.  
 Clarke, M. N., 94, 茲.  
 Clarke, P. S., 見.  
 Clarke, Sir R., 73A, 見, 茲.  
 Clarke, R. A., 見.  
 Clarke, R. C., 見.  
 Clarke, R. C. B., 10  
 Clarke, R. L. H., 51, 茲.  
 Clarke, R. T., 茲.  
 Clarke, W. G., 1, 66, 見.  
 Clarkson, F. C., 茲.  
 Clarkson, W., 3  
 Clatworthy, P. J. S., 4A, 茲.  
 Claudius, E., 16A  
 Claxton, E. H., 734  
 Clay, Mrs. I. M., 見.  
 Clay, J. M., 52, 見, 茲.  
 Clayton, A. C., 見.  
 Clayton, A. H., 23, 茲.  
 Clayton, F., 見, 茲.  
 Clayton, H., 75, 見, 茲.  
 Clayton, H. B., 43A, 44, 茲, 見.  
 Clayton, K., 4  
 Clear, T., 27, 38, 茲.  
 Cleary, M. F., 20A, 27  
 Cleburne, J. St. H., 79  
 Clee, C. B. B., 20A, 43A, 茲.  
 Clegg, E. C. G., 17, 32  
 Clegg, Sir R. B., 見, 茲.  
 Clement, C. W., 39  
 Clementi, J., 見.  
 Clements, E., 43, 茲.  
 Clements, F. J., 3  
 Clements, G. W., 40, 見.  
 Clements, J. E., 59, 茲.  
 Clément-Thomas, Sir L. E., 見.  
 Clemesha, W. W., 見, 茲.  
 Clerici, C. J. E., 1, 見, 茲.  
 Clerk, F. V., 76  
 Clerk, Sir G. R., 97, 108  
 Clerk, H. E., 見, 茲.  
 Clerk, S. R., 99  
 Clerke, L. A. H., 189  
 Clerly, C. B. L., 見.

- Cleveland, Sir C. R., 見., 英.  
 Cleveland, H. F., 英.  
 Clibborn, J., 英.  
 Cliff, A. P., 74A.  
 Clifford, A., 英.  
 Chifford, C., 48A.  
 Clifford, E. S., 英.  
 Clifford, F. M., 73A.  
 Clifford, J. D., 50 英.  
 Clifford M. W., 英.  
 Clifford, R. C., 英.  
 Chifford, R. C. R., 英.  
 Chift, F. C. L., 35 英.  
 Clift, L., 38.  
 Clifton, E. J., 英.  
 Climo, Sir S. H., 英.  
 Clinch, H. G., 18, 38.  
 Clinton, Lord, 98.  
 Clive, H. W. F., 79.  
 Clive, J. McC., 英.  
 Clog-toun, H. C., 英., 英.  
 Close, H. A., 英., 英.  
 Close, J. K., 英.  
 Clough, A. R., 54.  
 Clough, E. R., 10.  
 Clough, J. W., 2, 英.  
 Clouston, D., 20A, 英., 英.  
 Clow, A. G., 7, 9, 20A, 52 英.  
 Clutterbuck, Sir P. H., 9, 15, 20, 189, 英., 英.  
 Clyne, D., 59.  
 Coachafer, A. J. R., 30.  
 Coaker, V. A., 23.  
 Coates, E. T., 2, 英.  
 Coates, G. M., 5.  
 Coates, J., 14, 英.  
 Coates, Lt.-Col. J., 49.  
 Coates, J. C., 英.  
 Coates, J. M., 英.  
 Coates, L., 15.  
 Coates, L. A., 英.  
 Coates, S. B., 英.  
 Coatman, J., 20A, 66.  
 Coats, J. K., 30A.  
 Cobb, C., 英.  
 Cobb, E. H. A., 93.  
 Cobb, H. V., 117, 英., 英.  
 Cobb, W. H., 英.  
 Cobbald, E. B., 34 英.  
 Cobbe, Sir A. S., 英., 英.  
 Cobbe, H. H., 英.  
 Cobden-Ramsay, L. E. B., 英., 英.  
 Coburn, M. R., 5, 英.  
 Cochin, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 207 英.  
 Cochlin, Consort of H. H. Maharaja, 186, 英.  
 Cochran, A., 英.  
 Cochran, G. W., 英.  
 Cochran, A. W. R., 58 英.  
 Cochran, R. A., 80.  
 Cockburn, A. B., 13A.  
 Cockburn, E. D., 63, 英.  
 Cocke, H. G., 7A.  
 Cockerell, H. A., 111.  
 Co-kin, J. I. B., 英.  
 Cockman, G. H., 英.  
 Cocks, G. A., 66, 英., 英.  
 Cocks, S. W., 英.  
 Codrington, C., 78.  
 Codrington, H. W., 英.  
 Coelho, V. A., 189.  
 Coffey, J. P., 英.  
 Coffey, T. M., 28.  
 Coffin, C., 英.  
 Coggan, R. D., 英.  
 Coghill, N. S., 英.  
 Coghlan, J. A., 47.  
 Cogswell, M. J., 英., 英.  
 Cohen, E. J. D., 19.  
 Cohen, S., 4, 英.  
 Cohen, W. C. H., 2, 英.  
 Cohu, C. J., 10.  
 Colan, H. N., 英.  
 Colan, W. R. B., 英.  
 Colbourne, R. L., 73A, 英.  
 Coldman, A. T., 37.  
 Coldstream, J., 60, 61, 62, 95 英.  
 Coldstream, J. C., 61, 英., 英.  
 Coldstream, W., 186, 英.  
 Coldstream, W. M., 英., 英.  
 Cole, A. W. R., 73A, 英.  
 Cole, C. W., 英.  
 Cole, D. M., See Maule Cole.  
 Cole, E. H., 英.  
 Cole, F. E., 英.  
 Cole, G. S. C., 英.  
 Cole, G. W., 57.  
 Cole, H. L., 16, 英.  
 Cole, H. W. G., 英., 英.  
 Cole, J. S., 4A, 英.  
 Cole, Mrs. S., 英.  
 Cole, W. J., 英.  
 Colebrook, H. W. V., 英.  
 Coleman, A., 英.  
 Coleridge, F. A., 73A, 英.  
 Coleridge, J. F. S. D., 英.  
 Coleridge, P. L., 英.  
 Collen, Sir E. H. H., 104.  
 Collet-White, R. J., 15, 英.  
 Collett, A. P., 52, 英.  
 Collett, C. M., 英.  
 Collett, Sir H., 116.  
 Collett, R. A., 44A.  
 Collier, A. E., 73.  
 Collier, C. B. G., 46, 英.  
 Collier, Sir G. H., 英., 英.  
 Collier, J. V., 58, 英., 英.  
 Collin, E. W., 英.  
 Collingridge, H. F., 英.  
 Collings, F. W., 80, 英.  
 Collins, B. A., 69, 70, 74A, 英., 英.  
 Collins, F. J. S. D., 3.  
 Collins, F. R., 英.  
 Collins, G. E., 英.  
 Collins, G. F. S., 42, 43A, 英., 英.  
 Collins, L. P., 英.  
 Collins, S. A., 英.  
 Collins, T. M., 86.  
 Colins, W. W., 95.  
 Collinson, J. C., 英.  
 Collinson, W. J., 91.  
 Collis, M. S., 75, 76, 英.  
 Colliester, H. J., 50, 英.  
 Colium, J. A., 英.  
 Culmer, W. H., 4.  
 Colomb, G. H. C., 英.  
 Colomb, R. P., 英.  
 Colquhoun, H. A. C., 英.  
 Colson, L. H., 20A, 27.  
 Colthup, S. R., 2, 英.  
 Colville, W., 57.  
 Colvin, Sir A., 104, 113.  
 Colvin, C. P., 英.  
 Colvin, Sir E. G., 118, 英., 英.  
 Colvin, E. J. D., 英.  
 Colvin, G. L., 15.  
 Colvin, J. M. C., 英.  
 Colwill, R. F., 英.  
 Colyer, C. A., 63, 64.  
 Combe, S. B., 英.  
 Comber, E. R., 英.  
 Comber, M. B., 英.  
 Comfort, D. O., 4.  
 Comley, Mrs. A., 186.  
 Commissariat, Mannekshah Sorab-shah, 46.  
 Commissariat, Miss S. H., 58, 186.  
 Compton, C. W. Mc G., 英.  
 Compton, Mrs. E. K., 英.  
 Commie, M. C., 23, 英.  
 Comyn, G. V., 英.  
 Conder, J. M., 76, 英.  
 Conder, S. J., 2, 英.  
 Cones, H. A. M., 57.  
 Coningham, F. E., 37, 129, 英., 英.  
 Conlin, J. F., 57.  
 Connaught, H. R. H. the Duke of, 109, 英., 英.  
 Connell, C. B., 35, 英.  
 Connell, E. C., 16.  
 Connemara, Lord, 106.  
 Connolly, J. F., 英.  
 Connolly, J. P., 20B.  
 Connolly, J. S. D., 38.  
 Connolly, T. F., 4B, 英.  
 Connolly, V., 61, 英.  
 Connoo, H. F., 英.  
 Connor, E. P., 英.  
 Connor, F. A., 63.  
 Connor, Sir Frank P., 28, 英., 英.  
 Connor, G., 英.  
 Connor, G. P., 77.  
 Connor, J. M., 英.  
 Connor, J. P., 76.  
 Conroy, F. W., 54.  
 Constable, E. H., 2, 英.  
 Constable, W. C., 95A, 英.  
 Constant, E. J., 95A.  
 Constantine, G. B., 732.  
 Contractor, Ardesur Koyaji, 48.  
 Contractor, Shertaji Dadabhai, 46.  
 Conway Gordon, E. C. W., 英.  
 Cooh Behar, H. H. Maharaja, 201, 207, 英.  
 Cooh Behar, H. H. Maharani of, 英.  
 Cowde, J. M., 英.  
 Cook, A. W., 23, 英., 英.  
 Cook, C. C., 英.  
 Cook, Sir, E. M., 52, 106, 英., 英.  
 Cook, F. H., 41, 英.  
 Cook, H. P., 53.  
 Cook, H. R., 英.  
 Cook, J., 英.  
 Cook, J. P., 64, 英.  
 Cook, L., 74, 英.  
 Cook, P. G. Benson, 63.  
 Cooke, A. G., 英.  
 Cooke, A. St. J., 英.  
 Cooke, C. A., 英.  
 Cooke, C. H., 52, 英.  
 Cooke, F. J., 英.  
 Cooke, G. H., 31, 34, 英.  
 Cooke, G. M. B., 英.  
 Cooke, G. W., 75.  
 Cooke, H. F., 英.  
 Cooke, H. M. A., 英.  
 Cooke, J. V., 英.  
 Cooke, K. W., 4A.  
 Cooke, I. F., 66, 英.  
 Cookson, D. M., 14.  
 Cookson, G. A., 英.  
 Coombes, C. H. J., 57.  
 Coombes, E. E., 20B, 英.  
 Coombes, G. N., 英.  
 Coombes, J. W., 109.  
 Coombes, G. O., 58, 189.  
 Coombes, H. H. S., 英.  
 Cooper, A., 15, 英.  
 Cooper, C. H., 40.  
 Cooper, C. R. P., 75, 英.  
 Cooper, D. D., 43.  
 Cooper, D. P., 189.  
 Cooper, E. F., 76.  
 Cooper, G. C., 英.  
 Cooper, G. V., 英.  
 Cooper, H., 20A, 82, 英.  
 Cooper, H. A., 英.  
 Cooper, H. A. (Pilot), 30.  
 Cooper, H. A., 4A.  
 Cooper, H. G., 英.  
 Cooper, H. H., 16.  
 Cooper, H. L., 67, 91, 英.  
 Cooper, J. A. W., 44A, 英.  
 Cooper, J. W., 4A, 英.  
 Cooper, K. E., 英.  
 Cooper, Miss M. O., 190.  
 Cooper, M. P., 95.  
 Cooper, R., 95A.  
 Cooper, R. F., 72.  
 Cooper, V., 30.  
 Cooper, W. C., 54, 英.

- Cooper, W. G., 80.  
 Cooper, W. J. G., 80.  
 Copeland, D. P., 93, 186, 187.  
 Copeland, J., 80.  
 Copeland, T. B., 93, 186, 187.  
 Copleston, F. S., 80.  
 Copleston, R. S., 740.  
 Copleston, W. E., 47, 125, 187, 188.  
 Copley, H., 88.  
 Coppel, F. S., 185.  
 Coppinger, W. V., 28, 30, 187.  
 Corban-Lewis, A. J. L., 79.  
 Corbett, E. H., 80.  
 Corbett, G. L., 5, 83, 187, 188.  
 Corbett, T. W., 80.  
 Corbould, P. S., 80.  
 Cordeaux, H. E. S., 187.  
 Cordeiro, 68A.  
 Cordeiro, P. A., 47A.  
 Cordeiro, X., 68A.  
 Cordue, W. G. R., 187.  
 Corfield, C. L., 19, 45, 62, 187.  
 Corfield, W. F., 4A.  
 Corker, T. M., 187.  
 Cormack, F. E., 91.  
 Cormack, H. S., 80, 187.  
 Cornah, J. R., 65.  
 Cornelius, A. R., 731.  
 Cornelius, E. H., 34, 187.  
 Cornes, J., 187.  
 Cornforth, E., 13A.  
 Cornish, A., 16.  
 Cornish, A. W. D., 187.  
 Cornish, H. D., 32.  
 Cornish, W. H., 740.  
 Cornwall, J. W., 39, 187.  
 Cornwell, R. B., 38.  
 Correa, C. M., 13A.  
 Correa, Miss M. (Mrs. Naronha), 189.  
 Corridon, R., 187.  
 Corse-Scott, E. J., 187.  
 Corser, C. H., 32, 95.  
 Corser, H. D., 187.  
 Corthorn, Miss A., 187.  
 Corti, F. F., 189.  
 Cory, C. P., 187.  
 Cory, M., 67, 187.  
 Coryton, R. W., 25.  
 Cosgrave, W. A., 89, 187.  
 Coshan, F. W. A., 39.  
 Costello, E. W., 187.  
 Coster, G. W., 238.  
 Costerton, V. C., 4A.  
 Costa, J. S., 11.  
 Cotter, G. de P., 17, 187.  
 Cotter, V. R., 16A, 187.  
 Cotterell, C. B., 31, 53, 187, 188.  
 Cottle, Mrs. Adela, 189, 187.  
 Cotton, B., 10.  
 Cotton, C. W. E., 18, 187, 188.  
 Cotton, H. E. A., Sir 187.  
 Cotton, Sir H. J. S., 115.  
 Cotton, J., 32, 187.  
 Cotton, W. B., 52, 187.  
 Cotton-Swanston, W. L., 187.  
 Coubrough, A. C., 187.  
 Couchman, Sir F. D., 187, 188.  
 Couchman, H. J., 16A, 187.  
 Couchman, M. E., 33, 187, 188.  
 Couldrey, O. J., 187.  
 Coullie, A. G., 734.  
 Coulton, A. L., 17.  
 Coulton, G. F., 57.  
 Coumbe, E. H., 48.  
 Counsell, F. B., 11.  
 Couper, Sir G. E. W., 112, 117.  
 Couper, T., 75, 187.  
 Coupland, R. E., 19, 57, 187.  
 Courtenay, R. H., 32, 187.  
 Courtney, M., 187.  
 Courthope, E. A., 187.  
 Cousens, H., 186.  
 Cousens, H. J. M., 44A, 187.  
 Cousins, E., 4A.  
 Cousins, E. R. J. R., 70, 187.  
 Coutts, D., 74.  
 Coutts, J. E., 189.  
 Coutts, W. S., 187, 188.  
 Couzens, V. S., 3.  
 Cohen, E. J. D., 19.  
 Cove, E. E. A., 88.  
 Covell, C., 20.  
 Coventry, B., 187, 188.  
 Coventry, B. O., 67, 187, 188.  
 Coventry, E. M., 187.  
 Coventry, F. C., 734, 187.  
 Coventry, W. A., 187.  
 Covernton, A. L., 45A, 187.  
 Covernton, J. G., 187, 188.  
 Covernton, S. H., 43A, 187.  
 Cowan, G. H., 734, 187.  
 Cowan, H. M., 61, 62, 187.  
 Cowan, J., 30A, 187, 188.  
 Cowan, J. M., 28.  
 Cowan, J. T. M., 79.  
 Coward, A. J., 187.  
 Cowasjee Dinshaw, H. See Dinshaw.  
 H. Cowasjee.  
 Cowasji, Mrs. S., 187.  
 Cowdy, A. J., 3.  
 Cowie, C. F., 187.  
 Cowie, C. H., 187, 188.  
 Cowie, D. W. G., 187.  
 Cowie, H. E. C., 14, 187, 188.  
 Cowie, H. McC., 740.  
 Cowie, J., 187.  
 Cowie, J. G., 68A.  
 Cowley, H. G. B., 187.  
 Cowley-Brown, F. L. C., 187.  
 Cowley, J. W., 187.  
 Cowley, R. M., 187.  
 Cowper, M., 187.  
 Cox, A. F., 740.  
 Cox, A. P., 56.  
 Cox, A. R., 33, 187.  
 Cox, A. W., 734.  
 Cox, C. E. C., 85, 187.  
 Cox, E. C., 187.  
 Cox, Mrs. E. F. C., 187.  
 Cox, E. O., 64, 187.  
 Cox, Mrs. E. S., 187.  
 Cox, F. W. H., 187.  
 Cox, G. W. S., 187.  
 Cox, H. W. V., 63.  
 Cox, L. E., 187.  
 Cox, Mrs. M. E., 189.  
 Cox, Sir P. Z., 187, 188.  
 Cox, S., 138A, 187.  
 Coxall, D. O., 3.  
 Cox, C. R., 187.  
 Cox, H. R. H., 187.  
 Cox, K. H., 187.  
 Cox, R. K., 25.  
 Coxon, S. W., 139.  
 Coyajee, H. C., 42A.  
 Coyajee, J. C., 26.  
 Coyle, M., 4.  
 Crabtree, H. G., 187.  
 Crace, J. H., 91, 187.  
 Craddock, A. B., 187.  
 Craddock, Lady F. H., 187.  
 Craddock, Sir R. H., 105, 114A, 115.  
 187, 188.  
 Craddock, W. M., 21.  
 Cragg, F. W., 740.  
 Craggs, H. C., 39.  
 Craig, J., 77, 187.  
 Craig, M. T., 88, 91.  
 Craig, T. J. A., 27, 187.  
 Craighead, A. C., 20.  
 Craik, H. D., 60, 61, 187, 188.  
 Craik, H. M., 30A.  
 Craker, P. W., 14, 187.  
 Cramer-Roberts, M. T., 187.  
 Cranborne, Visct. (aft. Marquess of Salisbury), 97.  
 Cranbrook, Earl, 97.  
 Craster, G., 187.  
 Craster, R. F., 75.  
 Craster, S. L., 187, 188.  
 Craufurd, G. S. G., 187.  
 Craven, A., 187.  
 Craven, J. A., 740.  
 Craw, H. H., 75, 187.  
 Crawford, A. G., 57.  
 Crawford, C. G., 89, 92, 187.  
 Crawford, D. G., 187.  
 Crawford, Miss E. H., 72.  
 Crawford, E. L., 63, 187.  
 Crawford, F. C., 187, 188.  
 Crawford, F. L., 187, 188.  
 Crawford, H., 187.  
 Crawford, J. A., 117, 118, 187.  
 Crawford, J. C., 95.  
 Crawford, J. D., 78, 187.  
 Crawford, Lt.-Col. J. H., 187.  
 Crawford, J. M., 187, 188.  
 Crawford, M. Newenham, 187.  
 Crawford, W. M., 187.  
 Creagh, A. H. D., 187.  
 Creagh, E. C., 187.  
 Creagh, Sir O. M., 102.  
 Creed, C. J., 72.  
 Creedy, H. D., 14.  
 Crerar, J., 5, 8, 43A, 187, 188.  
 Creswell, J., 2, 187.  
 Crew, Marchioness of, 187.  
 Crewe, Marquess of, 97, 187.  
 Crichton, Lady J. E., 187.  
 Crichton, R. T., 187, 188.  
 Crichton, T. C., 187.  
 Crichton, W. R., 37.  
 Crick, Capt. C. C., 187.  
 Crickmay, J. G., 2, 187.  
 Crimmin, J., 187, 188.  
 Cripps, A. W., 187.  
 Cripps, J. W., 21.  
 Cripps, J. W. W., 21.  
 Croad, A., 64.  
 Crocker, S. F., 187.  
 Crockett, W. G., 4A, 187, 188.  
 Croft, Sir W. W., 730.  
 Croft, W. D., 2, 187.  
 Crofton, C. D. A., 33, 187.  
 Crofton, R. M., 84, 187.  
 Croly, R. G. G., 39.  
 Crombie, A. D., 31, 34, 187.  
 Cromer, Earl. See also Baring E., 104, 129, 187.  
 Crompton, J., 187.  
 Cronan, T., 187.  
 Crone, D. R., 16A.  
 Crook, R., 3.  
 Crooke, W., 187.  
 Crooke-Lawless, Sir W. R., 187.  
 Crookshank, Sir S. D. A., 187, 188.  
 Crookshank, H., 17.  
 Crosby, J., 187.  
 Cross, Visct., 97.  
 Cross, J. K., 93.  
 Cross, L. D., 187.  
 Cross, Barratt, Miss M., 187.  
 Cross, C. H., 30A.  
 Cross, M. B., 187.  
 Crossfield, E. A. K., 187.  
 Crossle, H. C., 734.  
 Crossley, H. J., 187.  
 Crosthwait, H. J., 187, 188.  
 Crosthwait, L. G., 16A, 187.  
 Crosthwaite, A., 186.  
 Crosthwaite, C. G., 19, 187, 188.  
 Crosthwaite, Sir C. H. T., 110, 114, 113, 114A, 115.  
 Crosthwaite, H. R., 734, 187, 188.  
 Crosthwaite, H. S., 49, 52, 187, 188.  
 Crosthwaite, J. S., 187.  
 Crosthwaite, Sir R. J., 114A, 113.  
 Crouthers, E. M., 38.  
 Crouch, H. A., 25, 187, 188.  
 Crouch, H. N., 186.  
 Croucher, E. W., 187.  
 Croudace, C. G., 48B.  
 Crow, C. G., 80, 189.

- Crowe, W. H., 740  
 Crowther, H. O., 見.  
 Crozier, Dr. Jennie, 190  
 Cruddas, H. M., 見.  
 Cruickshank, A. W., 750  
 Cruickshank, F. C. M., 52, 見.  
 Cruickshank, J. A., 見.  
 Cruickshank, J. E., 9  
 Cruickshank, Sir W. D., 見.  
 Crum, W. E., 見.  
 Crump, E. S., 64  
 Crump, Sir H. A., 114A, 見., 見.  
 Crump, L. C., 42A, 110, 見.  
 Crump, L. M., 18, 見., 見.  
 Crump, R. H., 60, 62, 見.  
 Crump, S. T., 80  
 Cublon, R., 見.  
 Cubitt, G. E. S., 見.  
 Cuerden, F. J., 85  
 Cuerdon, T., 25  
 Cuffe, O. F. L. W., Sir 見.  
 Cullen, A. B., 見.  
 Cullen, E. H. S., 見.  
 Cullis, C. E., 見.  
 Cumberland, B. L., 見.  
 Cumings, A. H., 11, 見.  
 Cumings, J. H., 50, 見.  
 Cumings, R. J., 見.  
 Cumming, A. E. (Lieut.), 見.  
 Cumming, A. R., 見.  
 Cumming, D. B., 72  
 Cumming, J. A., 208, 見.  
 Cumming, Sir J. G., 112, 見., 見.  
 Cumming, J. W. N., 189  
 Cumming, Mrs. M. S., 見.  
 Cumming, R. C. R., 91  
 Cumming, R. F. E., 44  
 Cumming, J. E., 199  
 Cummins, H. A. V., 見.  
 Cuningham, Sir W. J., 見., 見.  
 Cunliffe, J. B., 見.  
 Cunliffe, J. R. E., 77  
 Cunningham, Sir A. F. D., 見., 見.  
 Cunningham, C. B., 38, 見.  
 Cunningham, C. C., 見.  
 Cunningham, G., 19, 見., 見.  
 Cunningham, J., 20, 39, 見.  
 Cunningham, J. R., 90, 見., 見.  
 Cunningham, P. H., 見.  
 Cunningham, W. B., 見.  
 Curgiven, A. J., 32, 見.  
 Currie, A. J., 13A, 52  
 Currie, B. W., 100  
 Currie, D. McD., 33  
 Currie, Sir F., 99  
 Currie, L., 101, 見.  
 Currie, M. M. L., 61, 見.  
 Currie, P. G. C., 見.  
 Currie, Sir W. C., 見.  
 Currimbhoy, Sir M., 見.  
 Currimbhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, 185  
 Curry, J. C., 47  
 Curry, J. E. P., 48A  
 Curry, T. A., 64  
 Curry, W. E., 見.  
 Cursetjee, H. J. M., 見.  
 Cursetjee, Manockjee, 44A  
 Cursetjee, M. J. M., 48B  
 Cursetjee Rustumjee, 見.  
 Curtis, Mrs. A., 見.  
 Curtis, A. C., 見.  
 Curtis, Sir G. S., 110, 見., 見.  
 Curtis, K. S., 35  
 Curtis, S. J., 28  
 Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 98, 102, 740  
 Cusins, C. L., 見.  
 Cust, Sir C. L., 見.  
 Cutch, H. H. Maharao of, 201, 204, 207, 見.  
 Cuthbert, A., 見.  
 Cuthbert, L. A., 見.  
 Cuthbertson, C., 見.  
 Cutler, F. G., 85, 37
- Cutting, W., 189  
 Cuttle, G., 4A, 見.  
 Cuttriss, C. A., 見.  
 Cuyper, T. G., 740  
 Cuzen, E. M., 19  
 Cyril of Russia, H. I. and H. R. Grand Duchess of, 見.  
 Da Costa, Z. E., 189  
 Dabadghao, Madho Martand, 88  
 Dabholkar, A. Y., 見.  
 Dabholkar, Sir V. A., 見.  
 Dabiruddin, Ahmad, 189  
 Daboo, E. R., 見.  
 Dadabhoj, Mrs. J., 見.  
 Dadabhoj, Jerbanoo, 189  
 Dadabhoj, Sir Maneckji B., 見.  
 Dadachanji, R. S., 43  
 Dadd, J. W., 3  
 Daftary, G. D., 44A  
 Daff, T. A., 72  
 Da Gama, A., 48  
 Dagge, R., 見.  
 Dain, J. R., 69, 70, 見.  
 Daines, C. V., 4  
 Daintith, T. J., 見.  
 Daji Ramchandra. See Ramchandra Daji  
 Dake, Y. W., 734  
 Da Ken, Maung, 76  
 Dakhinpat, A. Goswami. See Goswami, D.  
 Dalal, A. K., 48  
 Dalal, A. Rustomji, 42, 43A, 見.  
 Dalal, Barzore J., 50, 見.  
 Dalal, Bomanji Ardeshir, 7  
 Dalal, Dadiba Merwanji, 98, 101, 見., 見.  
 Dalal, Ratanji Dinshah, 43, 見.  
 Dalbir Gurung, 見.  
 D Albuquerque, C. F., 190  
 Daldy, A. W., 8, 見.  
 Dale, G. A., 見.  
 Dalgarno, W. W., 59  
 D'Alessio, E. S. J., 733  
 Dalip Singh, Bhai, 63  
 Dalip Singh, Kunwar, 62  
 Daljit Singh, Raja, Sir, 101, 見., 見.  
 Dall, E. H. E., 734  
 Dallas, A. E., 見.  
 Dallas, C. M., 見., 見.  
 Dallas, J., 見.  
 Dallas, J. E., 見.  
 Dallas-Smith, E. D., 27  
 Dalley, R. P., 47  
 D'Almeida, W., 3  
 Dalrymple-Hay, C. V., 139, 見.  
 Dalton, A. J., 4, 見.  
 Dalton, F. T., 30  
 Daly, C. K., 19, 見.  
 Daly, F. C., 見., 見.  
 Daly, Sir H., 117, 見., 見.  
 Dalzell, R. A., 99, 117  
 Dalziel, R. M., 43  
 Dalziel, W. W., 71, 見.  
 Damaun, Governor of, 199  
 Damle, R. B. Vesho Govind, 見.  
 Danby, C. G. H., 16  
 Dance, G. W., 見.  
 Dandekar, A. G., 740  
 Dandekar, Bisheshwar, 見.  
 Dandekar, M. R., 37  
 Dane, Lady, 186  
 Dane, Sir L. W., 114, 見., 見.  
 Dane, R., 見.  
 Dane, Sir R. M., 見., 見.  
 Dani, D. G., 14, 見.  
 Daniel, A. C., 47, 見., 見.  
 Daniel, E. A., 9  
 Daniel, J., 189  
 Daniell, J. A. S., 見.  
 Daniels, Miss A. E., 139  
 Daniels, Capt. A. M., 見.  
 Daniels, M., 1A, 見.  
 Daniels, S. R., 見.  
 Danks, E., 見.  
 Dann, C. F., 見., 見.  
 Dann, G. J., 189  
 Dann, R., 41  
 Dann, W. J., 4  
 Danta, H. H., Maharana of, 202, 207  
 Dantra, S. H., 見.  
 Darashah, Shapurji, 47  
 Darbhanga, Maharaja of, 6, 115A, 186, 見., 見.  
 Darbyshire, Miss Ruth, 185  
 D'Arcy, J. P., 734  
 D'Arcy, R. S., 208  
 D'Arcy, S. H., 67, 208  
 Dare, J. C., 488  
 Darell, E. M. D., 見.  
 Darley, B. D'O., 49, 見., 見.  
 Darley, J. R., 見.  
 Darling, G. K., 52, 見.  
 Darling, M. L., 61, 68A, 見.  
 Darlington, E., 見.  
 Darrington, V. G., 38  
 Dar Shyam Sundar Lal, 52, 見.  
 Dart, J. L. C., 46  
 Darvell, H. F., 30  
 Darwan Sing Negi, 見.  
 Darwin, J. H., 52, 見.  
 Darwood, A. J., 76  
 Das—  
 Ajay Chandra, 71  
 Amar Nath, 24, 25, 見.  
 Arjun, 63  
 Amarendra Nath, 71  
 Atulananda, 91  
 Bepin V., 見.  
 Bhagwan, 86, 見.  
 Bhattacharjya Rajamu Kanta, 92  
 B. K., 見.  
 Bhubanananda, 78  
 Bhuban Mohan, 73  
 B. M., 30A  
 Bishambhar, 65  
 C. Maya, 55  
 Dayanidhi, 70  
 Dewan Bishan, 見.  
 G. C., 68A  
 Ghani Sham, 63  
 Ghansham, 51  
 Gharisham, 53  
 Gurcham, Mehta, 63  
 Gureham, q.v.  
 Gyan, 63  
 Gyanendra Mohan, 22  
 Hari, 66  
 Jyoti Ranjan, 77, 見.  
 J. C., 734  
 Kamini Kumar, 見.  
 Kumud Bandhu, 22  
 Kedar Nath, 見.  
 L. G., 95  
 Lal Mohun, 見.  
 Lalbihari, 24  
 Lashhman, q.v.  
 M., 見.  
 Madhu Sudhan, 見.  
 Mahendra Nath, 22  
 Mathra, 15, 186  
 Mathura, 68, 189  
 Narain, 78  
 Nilkantha, 78  
 Niranjan, 189  
 P. B., 13A  
 Prafulla Ranjan, 69, 見.  
 Raghunath, 68A  
 Raghunath, Sir, 見.  
 Rajkishor, 71  
 Ram, Lala, 64, 139

- Das—  
 Ram Saran, 53, ३  
 Ramani M.,  
 Ramji, 65  
 Sarada Nanda, 24  
 S. P., 26  
 S. R., 5, 105, ३.  
 Satyendra Nath, 24  
 Seth Bisheshwar, Sir, ३  
 Seth Govind, 6  
 Shakumbhari, Sharat Chandra, 91  
 Srijiut Dharat Chandra, 90  
 Sudarsham, 71  
 Sudhansu Kumar, 71, ३.  
 Surendra Nath, 12, 92  
 Suresh Chandra, 90  
 Thakur, 64  
 Das Gupta, J., 734  
 Das Gupta, Kamud Bandhu, 21.  
 Das Gupta, Kulada Charan, 25, ३.  
 Das Gupta, Nalini Mohan, 69  
 Das Gupta, S. C., 134  
 Das Gupta, S. K., 24  
 Das Umesh, C., ३.  
 Dash, A. J., 23, ३.  
 Dass, Gobinda Charan, 134  
 Dass, Lala Ram Saran, 6  
 Dass, Malik N., 189  
 Dass, Pyari Lal., ३.  
 Dast, Mir, ३.  
 Dastidar, Rajani Kanta Ray, 90  
 Dastur, F. M., ३.  
 Dastur, H. P., 43  
 Dastur, Mrs. S. K., ३.  
 Datia, H. H. Maharaja of 201, 207.  
 ३.  
 Datt, Devi, 14  
 Datt, Guru, 65  
 Datta, Ambika Charan, 24  
 Datta, Ashutosh, 24  
 Datta, Atul Chandra, 734  
 Datta, Dasherathi, 24  
 Datta, Dina N. P., 189  
 Datta, Divijendra Chandra, 30A  
 Datta, Guru Saday. See Dutt, G. S.  
 Datta, H. C.,  
 Datta, Harnam, 68  
 Datta, Jogesh Chandra, 24  
 Datta, Jogesh Chandra, (*Band O*),  
 71  
 Datta, Krishna L., ३.  
 Datta, Narendra Nath, 71  
 Datta, P. C. See Dutt, P. C.  
 Datta, Parvati N., ३.  
 Datta, Pramod Chandra, 89  
 Datta, Ramesh Chandra, 24  
 Datta, S. K., 7  
 Datta. See also Dutt  
 Dattatraya, Vinayak Pandit, 85  
 Daukes, C. T., 94, ३.  
 Daulat Rai, ३.  
 Daulatram, D., 43  
 Daun, L. T., 76, 78  
 Daunt, C. O'Brien, ३.  
 Davar, M. R., 42  
 Davenport, E. B., 16  
 Davern, F. B., ३.  
 Davey, C. J., 53  
 Davey, F., 4  
 David, C. H. B., 78 79  
 David, D., 79  
 David, Sir S. J., ३.  
 Davids, W. J., 134  
 Davidson, C. J., ३.  
 Davidson, D. J., 189  
 Davidson, D. M., ३., ३.  
 Davidson, H. H., ३.  
 Davidson, J., 13, ३.  
 Davidson, J., 741  
 Davidson, John, 13A, 60, ३., ३.  
 Davidson, Brig.-Gen. J., ३.  
 Davidson, J. P., ३.  
 Davidson, J. R., ३.  
 Davidson, Capt. J. W., ३.  
 Davidson, Sir L., 108, ३.  
 Davidson, Mrs. M., ३.  
 Davilson, S. R., ३.  
 Davie, J. H. M., ३.  
 Davie, W. G., ३.  
 Davies, A., 37, ३.  
 Davies, A., 186, ३.  
 Davies, Miss A.,  
 Davies, A. C., 70, 71, ३.  
 Davies, Rev. A. W., 135  
 Davies, Miss B. F., 139  
 Davies, C. H., ३.  
 Davies, C. N., ३.  
 Davies, D., ३.  
 Davies, D. G., 23, ३.  
 Davies, E. A., 37  
 Davies, E. L., 4A, ३.  
 Davies, Mrs. E., 185  
 Davies, G. H. W., 23, ३.  
 Davies, G. M.,  
 Davies, Miss H., 139  
 Davies, H. L., ३.  
 Davies, H. S. P., ३.  
 Davies, J., ३.  
 Davies, J. F., ३.  
 Davies, J. H., 13, 34, ३.  
 Davies, J. T., ३.  
 Davies, P., 33, ३.  
 Davies, P. W., 14  
 Davies, Sir R. H., 100, 112, 114  
 Davies, R. W., 33, ३.  
 Davies, R. W. H., 43A, ३.  
 Davies, V. E., 732  
 Davies, W. T., ३.  
 Davis, A., 37  
 Davis, A. P., 80, ३.  
 Davis, C. K., 26, 76, ३.  
 Davis, C. T., ३.  
 Davis, D., 43  
 Davis, E., ३.  
 Davis, E. A., ३.  
 Davis, Miss G., 135  
 Davis, G., 43A, ३.  
 Davis, G. J. C., ३.  
 Davis, G. J., ३.  
 Davis, H. P. W., 47  
 Davis, J. G., ३.  
 Davis, J. S., 30  
 Davis, J. S. C., 740  
 Davis, L. C., ३.  
 Davis, R. E. S., 740  
 Davis, R. T., 30A  
 Davis, S. A. W., 3  
 Davis, T. W. G., 36, ३.  
 Davis, W., ३.  
 Davis, W. A., ३.  
 Davis, W. J., 35, ३.  
 Davis, W. S., ३.  
 Davidson, A., 38, ३.  
 Davidson, D. S., ३.  
 Davidson, K. S., ३.  
 Davison, H. J. H., 79, ३.  
 Davy, H. F., 208  
 Davys, Mrs. M. L., 139, ३.  
 Dawe, W. S., 754  
 Dawes, L. F., 14  
 Dawkins, Sir C. E., 105  
 Dawkins, C. G. E., 80, ३.  
 Dawson, A. T., 189  
 Dawson, C. B., ३.  
 Dawson, C. H., 186, 190  
 Dawson, Mrs. C. H., 137  
 Dawson, Miss E., 72  
 Dawson, F. D., ३.  
 Dawson, F. G. R., ३.  
 Dawson, H., 18, 38  
 Dawson, H. F., ३.  
 Dawson, I. R. R., 3  
 Dawson, J. A., 89, ३.  
 Dawson, K. C. D., ३.  
 Dawson, L. E., 54  
 Dawson, R. J. P., 38  
 Dawson, S., 13, 77, ३.  
 Dawson, V., 2, ३., ३.  
 Dawson, W. H., ३.  
 Dawson, W. M. G., 34  
 Day, A. S., ३.  
 Day, E. R., 10  
 Dayal, Devi, 91  
 Dayal, Shambhu, 51  
 Dayal, Shankar, 50  
 Dayal, S. P., ३.  
 Dayaram, Thavardas, 43  
 D'Costa, J. U., 75  
 D'Cruz, F. J., 39  
 D'Cruz, G. L., 34  
 D'Cunha, M. D., 17, 40  
 De, Anath Bandhu, 24  
 De, Birendra Nath, 83, 87, ३.  
 De, Brindaban Chandra,  
 De, Chandra Nath, 71  
 De, Goshto Bihari, 35  
 De, H. C., 26  
 Dé, J. C., 28  
 De, J. K., 12  
 De, Jnanankur, 23, ३.  
 Dé, Kiran C., 23, ३., ३.  
 De, Krishna Prasad, 73  
 de Luna, G., ३.  
 De, Mahendra Chandra, 90  
 De, Makhmalal, 85  
 De, Nanda Lal, 35  
 De, Nilmani, 71, 74A  
 De, N. K., 22  
 Dé, Prabodh Chandra, 22, ३.  
 De, Mrs. S., ३.  
 De, S. C., 26  
 Deaken, Mrs. M., ३.  
 Dealy, J. A., ३.  
 Dean, A. W. H., 38  
 Dean, G. E., ३.  
 Dean, V. L., 15  
 Deane, A. H., ३.  
 Deane, C. S., 85  
 Deane, G. A., 190  
 Deane, Col. G. W., ३.  
 Deane, G. W., ३.  
 Deane, Sir H. A., 119  
 Deane, H. E., 186  
 Deane, L. S., 13A, ३.  
 Deane, N. B., 13A, 81  
 Deare, B. H., 734, ३., ३.  
 Deas, J., ३.  
 Dease, C. E., ३.  
 Deb, B., 4A  
 Deb, Manmatha K., 734, ३.  
 Deb, Muriindra Nath, 73  
 Deb, Satish Chandra, 56  
 Debai, Sheikh of, 204  
 De Beaurepaue, E. L., ३.  
 Debenham, W. C., ३.  
 de Berry, T. A. L., 95A  
 Debi, Rani Murari Kumari, 186  
 De Brath, Sir E., ३., ३.  
 De Brett, E. A., ३.  
 de Burgh, E., ३.  
 De Butts, F. C., ३.  
 de Carteret, F. St. G., ३.  
 de Chazal, A. R., ३.  
 de Chazal, Mrs. D. S., ३.  
 de Clermont, A. C., 91  
 De Coetlogon, C. E. C., ३.  
 De Courcy, H. F. D., 734  
 De Courcy, The Hon. M. W. R., ३.  
 de Dombal, R. C. D., 27  
 Dee, P., 733, ३.  
 Deedes, R. B., ३.  
 Deeks, F. G. H., 86, 37  
 Deelis, T. B., 63  
 Deeks, W. C. L., 68  
 de Gale, H. G., 66  
 de Glanville, O., ३.  
 de Grey and Ripon, Earl. See Ripon,  
 Marquess of  
 Dehlavi, Ali Mahomed Khan See  
 under Ali  
 Deighton, K. W., ३.  
 de Kantzow, Mrs., 190



- de Kretser, Claude Bertram, 76, 88.  
 De la Bere, C. E., 37.  
 De la Croix, Sister P., 190.  
 de la Fargue, D. G. H., 18.  
 de la Fosse, Sir C. F., 81, 88.  
 Delahay, W., 10.  
 De la Hay, Miss D. C., 37, 187.  
 De la Motte, R. B., 81.  
 Delamain, Sir W. S., 81.  
 de Lange, H., 13A.  
 Delanoug' erede, F., 16.  
 Delevingne, W. N., 88.  
 de Lisle, G. de S., 81.  
 Dell, P. B., 4A, 88.  
 Delme-Radcliffe, S. A., 81.  
 Delmerick, C. S., 88.  
 de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L. J., 186, 81.  
 de Luna, G., 81.  
 D Mello, E. M., 35.  
 de Mello, J., 81.  
 de Montmorency, Sir G. Fitz H., 5, 61, 81, 88.  
 De Monte, A. N., 81.  
 de Monte, F. T., 12, 81.  
 Dempsey, E., 3.  
 Dempster, F. E., 81, 88.  
 Dench, W. G., 64, 93A.  
 Dene, F. A., 88.  
 Denegy, F. P. G., 81.  
 Denham, G. C., 81, 88.  
 Dening, R., 81.  
 Denison, Sir W. T., 101, 106.  
 Dennehy, H. G., 89, 88.  
 Denning, H., 13, 43A, 88.  
 Dennis, R. H., 81.  
 Dennis, L. E., 81.  
 Dennis, L. M. M., 81.  
 Denroche-Smith, T., 741.  
 Dent, W., 81.  
 Dentith, A. W., 88.  
 Deo, Sir Bir Singh. See Bir Singh Deo.  
 Deo, Brij Mohan, 81.  
 Deo, Chandelin Ju., 81.  
 Deo, Maharaja Ramanuj Saran Singh, 81.  
 Deo, Raja Bhandrashekar Prasad Singh, 81.  
 Deo, Rajendra N. B., 81.  
 Deo, Sri Sobha Chandra Singh. See Sobha Chandra Singh Deo.  
 Deo, Sudhal, 81.  
 Deo, Ihar, G. K., 186.  
 Deoji, Ahmad, 190.  
 De Quadros, J. C., 47A.  
 De Quadros, J. P., 43.  
 Dera Ismail Khan, Nawab of, 81.  
 Derby, Earl of, 97.  
 De Rhé Philipe, G. W. V., 13, 81, 88.  
 De Rhé Philipe Mrs. M. C., 81.  
 Dering, Sir H. G., 81.  
 de Rosario, C. M., 77, 88.  
 de Rosse, J. A., 81.  
 de Rozario, J. A., 34.  
 Derry, R. L., 73.  
 Desatnai, Framji Jehangir, 17.  
 Desai, C. K., 52, 81.  
 Desai, C. C., 84, 88.  
 Desai, D. P., 48A, 88.  
 Desai, Gunvantrai Gulabrai, 44.  
 Desai, Kuvraj K., 88.  
 Desai, K. V., 43.  
 Desai, Sir L. B. P., 81.  
 Desai, M. C., 732.  
 Desai, Naginhal Venilal, 43.  
 Desai, Prataprai Chhotumal, 43.  
 Desai, Shankar Pandurang, 89, 90, 88.  
 de Salis, R. A., 21.  
 Desanges, H. C., 50.  
 Desbrelais, E. E., 734.  
 Desenne, O. H., 89, 91, 88.  
 Deshmukh, C. D., 83, 84, 88.  
 Deshmukh, Gopal Rustam Rao, 86.  
 Deshpande, Vishnu Krishna, 85.  
 De Silva, J. B., 81.  
 Desika Achariyar, T., 186.  
 Desikachariyar, P., 35.  
 De Smidt, G. E. O., 12.  
 Desmond, J., 190, 81, 88.  
 Des Voeux, H., 81.  
 De Souza, A. B., 734, 88.  
 De Souza, D. L., 42A.  
 De Souza, F. J., 14.  
 De Souza, F. X., 43, 88.  
 De Souza, M., 43.  
 De Souza, P. J., 81.  
 Deuchar, G., 81, 88.  
 Devadoss, Muttaiya D., 32, 88.  
 Devaraju, 81.  
 Devasahayam, 81.  
 Devayya, Pattamada, 94.  
 Devdhar Gopal Krishna, 187.  
 Devenish, R. G., 95A.  
 Devenish, R. C. S., 10.  
 Devenish-Meares, B. J., 79.  
 Devi, Maharani Parbaal, 186.  
 Devin, N. G., 2, 88.  
 De Vine, J. L., 81.  
 Devlin, T. S., 10.  
 Devon, A. M., 16.  
 Devonshire, Duke of, 97.  
 Dew, A. B., Sir, 119, 129, 81, 88.  
 Dew, Lady, 190.  
 De Wachter, F. X., 110.  
 Dewar, D., 88.  
 Dewar, F., 83, 88.  
 Dewar, T. P., 76.  
 Dewas State (Senr. Branch), Maharaja of, 201, 207, 81.  
 Dewas State (Junnr. Branch), Maharaja of, 186, 201, 207, 81.  
 Dewes, F. J., 190, 88.  
 Dewey, H. A. K., 84.  
 Dewhurst R. P., 81.  
 Dewing, R. H., 81.  
 de Wilton, J. G. B., 45A.  
 de Winton, W. B., 81, 88.  
 De Woolson, A. H. F., 95A.  
 Dexter, T., 190.  
 Dey, Biman Behari, 36.  
 Dey, G. G. (P. H. D.), 21, 24, 25, 88.  
 Dey, Promode Kumar, 55.  
 Dey, R. N., 52, 88.  
 Dhand, M. R., 14.  
 Dhanraj Pun, 81.  
 Dhar, H. H. Maharaja of, 101, 207, 81.  
 Dhar, H. H. the Rani Sahiba Laxmi Bai Puar of, 186.  
 Dhar, Nil Ratan, 56.  
 Dhar, Satyendra Mohan, 71, 88.  
 Dharampur, Raja of, 203, 217.  
 Dharm Chand, 190.  
 Dharmadikari T. D., 85.  
 Dhatrak, Rao Sahib Kulkarni Man-koji, 81.  
 Dhavle, Sankara Balaji, 70, 88.  
 Dhau Bakshi Raghubai Singh, 81.  
 Dhawan, Devi Dayal, 63.  
 Dhawan, Purushottam Lal, 14, 56.  
 Dhekne, Ganesh Lakshman, 43.  
 Dhingra, Behari Lal, 186, 81.  
 Dhirajlal Dayabhai Nanavati. See Nanavati, D. D.  
 Dhirat Singh Pundir, 81.  
 Dhiri Singh, 81.  
 Dhiri Singh, Chaudhri, 81.  
 Dhoble, Wasudeo R., 81, 88.  
 Dhody, Mangal Sen, 64.  
 Dholpur, H. H. Maharaj Rana of, 201, 203, 207, 81.  
 Dholu, M. R., 81.  
 Dhorina, M. A., 48B.  
 Dhrangadbra, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 81.  
 Dhrol, Thakur Saheb of, 202, 207.  
 Dhudha Seth Chandmul, 81.  
 Dhurandhar, J. R., 42A.  
 Diack, Sir A. H., 81, 88.  
 Dial, Raghubar, 81.  
 Dibai, Shaikh of, 205.  
 Dibdin, A., 2, 88.  
 Dible, W. C., 52, 88.  
 Di Cadilhac, A. M. A. C. G., 88.  
 Dick, A. M., 65, 81, 88.  
 Dick, Sir A. R., 81.  
 Dick, G. P., 84, 81.  
 Dickens, W. S., 81.  
 Dickeson, C. F., 4, 88.  
 Dickie, J. E., 81.  
 Dickinson, C. E., 16.  
 Dickinson, K. F. R., 80, 86.  
 Dickinson, W. A., 88.  
 Dickinson, F. G., 35, 81.  
 Dickinson, J. F., 72, 81.  
 Dickinson, J. J., 81.  
 Dickinson, W. H., 88.  
 Dicks, A. R., 73, 88.  
 Dickson, A. N., 18, 93A, 81.  
 Dickson, E. J., 81.  
 Dickson, G. V., 4B.  
 Dickson, H. R. P., 81.  
 Dickson, J. H., 81.  
 Dickson, Mrs. L., 81.  
 Dickson, W. E. R., 81.  
 Digby, K. G., 84, 88.  
 Digby, S., 741.  
 Digby-Beste, H. A. B., 41, 95, 81.  
 Dikshit, K. N., 17, 48B.  
 Dikshit, Mahesh Bal, 53.  
 Dikshit, M. J., 44.  
 Dillon, H. V. S., 54.  
 Dillon, W., 43A, 88.  
 Dilshad Begum, 190.  
 Dimond, W. E. R., 93A.  
 Din, Ahmad. See Ahmad Din.  
 Din, Ahmed. See Ahmed Din.  
 Din, C. F. See Choudry Fateh Din.  
 Din, Jalal. See Jalal Din.  
 Din Mahomed, 63, 95.  
 Din, Maulvi Ahmed, 756.  
 Din Muhammed Khan, 81.  
 Din, Mumshi Ahmed, 81.  
 Din, Muzaffar. See Muzaffar Din.  
 Dinshaw, Sir Hormusjee Cowasjee, 81.  
 Dip Singh, Thakur, 190.  
 Dippee, H., 72, 74A.  
 Din, Governor of, 206.  
 Divatia, V. B., 45.  
 Diwan Ali, 63.  
 Diwan Hukumat, 68.  
 Diwan, F. H., 48B.  
 Dix, A. G., 85.  
 Dixon, A. F. W., 34, 88.  
 Dixon, E. G., 81.  
 Dixon, F. P., 70, 88.  
 Dixon, G. G., 1, 2, 88.  
 Dixon, M. J., 71, 88.  
 Dixon, T. H., 10, 95.  
 Dixon, T. I., 64.  
 Diyali Ram, 190.  
 Dobbie, J., 16.  
 Dobbie, W. H., 81, 88.  
 Dobbie, Brig.-Gen. W. H., 81.  
 Dobbie, F. K., 88.  
 Dobbie, H. C. E., 95A.  
 Dobbs, A. C., 74A, 88.  
 Dobbs, A. F., 81.  
 Dobbs, C. F., 81.  
 Dobbs, Sir H. R. C., 19, 119, 122, 81, 88.  
 Dobbs, W. E. J., 52, 88.  
 Dobholkar, V. A., 81.  
 Dobson, B. H., 61, 88.  
 Dobson, E. G., 76.  
 Dobson, F., 95A.  
 Dobson, G. H., 81.  
 Dobson, H. B., 60.  
 Dobson, Mrs. M., 186.  
 Dobson, W., 44A.  
 Dockrill, T., 81.  
 Dockrill, W. R., 81.

- Doctor, K. R., 48a  
 Dodd, G. E., 11  
 Dodd, P. C. R., 11  
 Dodd, R. J. S. (*U.P.*), 37, B.  
 Dodd, R. J. S. (*Punjab*), 62, B.  
 Dodds, B. W. P., 11  
 Dodeja, C. P., 188  
 Dodgson, J. B.  
 Dods, A. W., 11  
 Dods, E. R. S., 11  
 Dodson, E. I., 190  
 Dodsworth, O. A., 73  
 Dodwell, D. W., 34, 41, B.  
 Dodwell, H., 41, B.  
 Dogra, H. K., 35  
 Doig, E. W., 34, B.  
 Doig, W. A., B.  
 Dollman, W. G., 9  
 Dominy, F. C., B.  
 Donaghey, J. O. B., 16A  
 Donald, C. H., 68A  
 Donald, Duncan, B.  
 Donald, D., 11  
 Donald, Douglas, 11, B.  
 Donald, J., 21, 112, 113, B.  
 Donald, Sir J. S., 11, B.  
 Donald, T., 11  
 Donaldson, E. P., 2, B.  
 Donaldson, J. C., 32, B.  
 Donlea, M., 11  
 Donlea, P. P., 53  
 Donnelland, G. O. L., 12  
 Donnelly, E. J., 11  
 Donnison, F. S. V., 76, B.  
 Donovan, C. (*M.S.*), B.  
 Donovan, J. T., 7, 23, B.  
 Doorsis, W. C., 44A  
 Dopping-Hepenstal, M. E., 11  
 Doran, E. A., B.  
 Dorman, W. S., 63, B.  
 Dormer, Sir J. C., 107  
 Dosseter, F. E., 37  
 Dotivala, N. M. P., 11  
 Dougherty, E. J., 44A  
 Douglas, F. W., 11  
 Douglas, G. A., 63  
 Douglas, G. S., 11  
 Douglas, H. M. I., 11  
 Douglas, J. A., 11  
 Douglas, M. W., 119, 11, B.  
 Douglas, P. S., 12  
 Douglas, R., 8, 23, B.  
 Douglas, R. O., 52, B.  
 Douglas, W., 11  
 Douglas, W. C., 35  
 Douglas-Hamilton, J. A. G., B.  
 Douie, F. McC., 11  
 Douie, Sir J. McC., 114, 11, B.  
 Dove, A. H., 30  
 Dove, E. P., 77, B.  
 Dover, F. C. W., B.  
 Doveton, C. W., B.  
 Dow, H., 43A, B.  
 Dow, T. M., 23, B.  
 Dowdswell, W. H., 11  
 Dowding, C. G., 11  
 Dowerah, Srijut Bisnu (*Prasadi*), 30  
 Dowland, G. R., 11  
 Dowley, F. M., 35, B.  
 Dowling, D. M., 11  
 Dowlo, J. E., 11  
 Down, W. T., 47  
 Downe, Visct., 11  
 Downie, T. S., 11  
 Doxat, W. A. R., B.  
 Doyle, E. F., 43, 11  
 Doyle, G. R., 3  
 Doyle, I. P., 11  
 Doyle, J., 36  
 Doyle, J. P., 76, B.  
 Dracup, A. H., 42  
 Drake, D. H. C., 83, B.  
 Drake, H. B., B.  
 Drake, J. C. B., 4A, 49, 93, 11, B.  
 Drake, T. O., 11  
 Drake-Brockman, C. B., B.  
 Drake-Brockman, D. H., 11  
 Drake-Brockman, D. L., 52, B.  
 Drake-Brockman, E. G., B.  
 Drake-Brockman, H. E., B.  
 Drake-Brockman, Sir H. V., 11, B.  
 Drake-Brockman, R. R. E., B.  
 Draper, P. J., 734  
 Drayson, G. F., 4A, B.  
 Drew, A. B. H., 11  
 Drew, B. C. H., 11  
 Dreyfus, B. E., 52, B.  
 Driscoll, D. P., 11  
 D'Rosario, W. A. V., 12  
 Drummond, C. C., 190  
 Drummond, E., 99, 112  
 Drummond, J. G., 23, B.  
 Drummond, J. G. P., 11  
 Drury, B. W., 33  
 Drury, E. N., B.  
 Drysdale, A. E., 11  
 Drysdale, A. T., 710  
 Drysdale, Mrs. C. M., 190  
 Drysdale, J. L.  
 D'Souza, A. B., 47A  
 D'Souza, A. J., 39, 11  
 D'Souza, F., 15  
 D'Souza, F. A., 76  
 D'Souza, G. O., 49  
 Dthala, Amir of, 204  
 Du Bern, A. G., 136  
 Du Bern, J. E., 135, 11  
 Du Boulay, Sir J. H., 105, 110, 11,  
 B.  
 Dube, Bhagwati Charan, 83, B.  
 Dube, B. P., 100  
 Dube, D. N., 734  
 Dube, Gauri Shankar, 11  
 Dube, Gauri Shankar, 44  
 Dube, Hari Shanker, 59  
 Dube, Kamalakau, 53  
 Dube, R. D., 35  
 Dube, Shanibhu Nath, 51  
 Duberly, M. R. W., 11  
 Ducat, C. T., B.  
 Duckworth, A. R., 23  
 Duckworth, E. D., 77, B.  
 Duckworth, G. H., 72  
 Duckworth, H. F. L., 11  
 Dudley, O. H. I., 45A, B.  
 Dudley, S., 11  
 Duer, C. B.  
 Duff, A. A., 11  
 Duff, A. C., 33, B.  
 Duff, Sir B., 102, 105  
 Duff, G. M., 11  
 Duff, J. G. J., B.  
 Duffin and Ava, Dewater Mar-  
 chioness of, 11  
 Duffin and Ava, Marquess of, 92,  
 102  
 Duffield, F. C., 4A  
 Duggall, Dwan Singh, 11  
 Duggan, C. E., 11  
 Duggan, E. M., 42A, 44A, B.  
 Duggan, J. N., 40  
 Duguid, I. C., 79  
 du Heume, F. H., 67  
 du Heume, J. H., 93A  
 Dujaia, Nawab of, 741  
 Duke Sir F. W., 97, 101, 111, 112  
 Duke, J. A., 36  
 Duke, J. A. H., 59  
 Duke, T. A., 107  
 Duke, W. V., 72, B.  
 Duckworth-Gordon, J. R., 56  
 Dumasia, N. M., 7A  
 Dumayne, Sir F. G., 11  
 Dumbell, P. H., 2, B.  
 Dumber Shumshere Thapa of Nepal,  
 11  
 Dun, C. R., B.  
 Dunbar, A., 79  
 Dunbar, Sir L. G., 11  
 Dunbar, N. G., 73  
 Dunbar-Brander, A. A., 11, B.  
 Duncan, A. A., 82  
 Duncan, A. N., 65  
 Duncan, A. W., 74, 91  
 Duncan, Miss C., 11  
 Duncan, D., B.  
 Duncan, H., 11  
 Duncan, H. C., 11  
 Duncan, H. L., B.  
 Duncan, H. S., B.  
 Duncan, J. H., 41  
 Duncan, J. S., 83  
 Duncan, N. T., 734  
 Duncan, P. R., 57  
 Duncan, R. C., 11  
 Duncan, R. S., 64  
 Duncan, S., 40  
 Dundas, G. H., 46  
 Dundas, A. D. F., 52, 93, B.  
 Dundas, P. H., 11  
 Dundas, R. T., 11, B.  
 Dundas, W. C. M., 91, 11, B.  
 Dundee, W. J. D., 11, B.  
 Dundon, G. H., 64, 11  
 Dungarpur, H. H. Maharawal of, 201,  
 207  
 Duni Chand, Lala, 78  
 Dunkley, E. H., 11  
 Dunkley, H. F., 76, B.  
 Dunlop, C. A. M., 11  
 Dunlop, D. L. C., 10  
 Dunlop, J. G., 23, B.  
 Dunlop, Sir R. W. L., 9, 91, B.  
 Dunlop, W. N. U., 19, 43, 43A, B.  
 Dunlop, W. B., 11  
 Dunn, C. L., 59, B.  
 Dunn, C. W., 75, 82, 11, B.  
 Dunn, E. W., 91  
 Dunn, G. O. W., B.  
 Dunn, J. A., 17  
 Dunn, L. E., 190  
 Dunn, S. E., 4A, B.  
 Dunn, S. G., 56, B.  
 Dunne, C. P., 3  
 Dunne, W. C. G., 11  
 Dunnett, J. McD., 60, 61, 11, B.  
 Dunnich, H. B., 65  
 Dunning, J. G. A., 11  
 Dunphy, J. O., 741  
 Dunscombe, R. B., 11  
 Dunsford, F. P. S., 11  
 Dunsterville, K. S., 11  
 Dunsterville, L. C. D., 11  
 Duntan, A. W., 2, 11, B.  
 Dunwoode, Miss L. B., 11  
 Dupernex, H. E. L. P., B.  
 Durack, J. J., B.  
 Durand, A. G. A.  
 Durand, Sir H. M., 99, 103, 114  
 Durand, P. F., 11  
 Durrell, W. G., 4  
 Durrell, Deaconess M., 11  
 Durham, B. J., 54  
 Durham, W. R., 11  
 Durie, G. A., B.  
 Durjan Singh, Thakur, 190  
 Durno, L. G., 23, B.  
 Durolle, C., 17, 32  
 Durrant, H. B., 10, 11, B.  
 Durrant, W. S., 11, B.  
 Durrell, W. H., 16  
 Durst, T. O., 2, B.  
 Dartnall, S., 3  
 Duthy, G. W., 734  
 Dutt, Mrs., 741  
 Dutt, Amarnath, 7A  
 Dutt, B. C., 49  
 Dutt, Charan C., 43, B.  
 Dutt, Dina Nath, 13A, B.  
 Dutt, D. P., 9  
 Dutt, Dwakar, 14  
 Dutt, Guru S., 21, B.

Dutt, Jogesh Chandra, 觀.  
 Dutt (Datta), Pratap Chandra, 33, 茲.  
 Dutt, P. L., 觀.  
 Dutt, S., 觀.  
 Dutt, S. K., 25  
 Dutt. *See also* Datta  
 Dutta, Ambika Charan, 23  
 Dutta, Mehta Harnam, 190  
 Dutta, R. L., 30A  
 Dutton, H. R., 74, 茲.  
 Dutton, W. H., 觀.  
 Duval, Mrs. E., 觀.  
 Duval, Mrs. Ethel Aldersey, 190  
 Duval, H. P., 11, 22, 茲., 茲.  
 Duxbury, G. R., 茲.  
 Dwane, E. H., 觀.  
 Dwane, H. M., 觀.  
 Dwane, Mrs. Mary, 190  
 Dyce, G. H. C., 觀.  
 Dyce, H. L., 觀.  
 Dyer, A. J., 觀.  
 Dyer, G. H. *See* Thistleton-Dyer  
 Dyer, J. F., 83, 34, 茲.  
 Dyer, R. E. H., 觀.  
 Dyke, P. H., 觀.  
 Dyson, H. J. A., 3  
 Dyson, R. C., 茲.  
 Dyson, T. E., 186, 茲.  
 Dyson, W. G., 38

E. Maung Pa. *See* Pa, E.  
 Eades, G. I., 16  
 Eadie, J. I., 觀.  
 Eagan, E. M., 15  
 Eagan, T. G. R., 14  
 Eagle, G. F., 48  
 Eaglesome, G., 190  
 Eales, C. H. C., 觀.  
 Eales, H. L., 茲., 茲.  
 Eames, E. H. J., 37  
 Eardley-Wilmot, R., 觀.  
 Eardley-Wilmot, Sir S., 茲., 茲.  
 Earle, Sir A., 116, 186, 茲., 茲.  
 Eason, G. A., 24, 茲.  
 East, C. J., 107  
 Eastmond, A., 54, 觀.  
 Eastwell, W. H., 4A, 茲.  
 Eastwick, W. J., 99  
 Eayres, V. J. G., 4A, 茲.  
 Ebbs, J. H., 3  
 Ebdon, E. J., 茲.  
 Ebdon, J. W., 13A, 59, 茲.  
 Ebrahim, Haron Jaffer, 6  
 Ebrahimji, Shaikh, 觀.  
 Eccles, J., 茲.  
 Eccles, M., 觀.  
 Eccles, P., 茲.  
 E. Jalji Dorabji Talati, 183  
 Edelman, E., 觀.  
 Eden, Sir A., 100, 103, 111, 115  
 Eden, A. F., 20  
 Edenborough, S. C., 91  
 Edgar, S. G., 54  
 Edcombe, G. E. R., 69  
 Edge, C. O., 75  
 Edge, Rt. Hon. Sir J., 100, 茲., 茲.  
 Edge, R. C., 茲.  
 Edgell, E. A., 190  
 Edgerley, Sir S. W., 100, 101, 110  
 茲., 茲.  
 Edgington, A., 茲.  
 Edgley, N. G. A., 22, 茲.  
 Edie, A. G., 47, 茲.  
 Edmonds, A. C., 34  
 Edmonds, A. M., 73  
 Edmonds, C. E., 95A  
 Edmonds, H. J., 37  
 Edmondson, J. W., 8  
 Edmonstone, Sir G. F., 112  
 Edmondstone-Montgomerie, C. W.,  
 茲.

Edmunds, P. J., 12  
 Edward, R., 190  
 Edward-Collins, C. E., 觀.  
 Edward-Jones, Miss W. M., 觀.  
 Edwardes, A. C., 觀.  
 Edwardes, J. G., 觀.  
 Edwardes, S. M. (*Bo. C.S.*), 茲., 茲.  
 Edwardes, Lt.-Col. S. M., 觀.  
 Edwards, A. H. M., 茲.  
 Edwards, A. J. C., 4A, 茲.  
 Edwards, A. R., 茲.  
 Edwards, C. A. H., 14, 茲.  
 Edwards, F. G., 94  
 Edwards, F. M., 觀.  
 Edwards, G. H., 48  
 Edwards, J. T., 20A  
 Edwards, R. G. G., 4  
 Edwards, W. C., 47  
 Edwards, Sir W. R.,  
 Edey, E. H. H., 52, 茲., 茲.  
 Egerton, Sir B., 茲., 茲.  
 Egerton, Sir C. C., 100  
 Egerton, C. P., 茲.  
 Egerton, L. le B., 茲.  
 Egerton, Sir R. E., 114  
 Egerton, Sir R. G., 觀.  
 Egerton, W. M. B., 34  
 Eggar, A., 77, 茲.  
 Eggar, Sir H. C., 茲., 茲.  
 Eggar, Miss M. F., 觀.  
 Eicke, F. W., 茲.  
 Eiloart, B. H., 觀.  
 Ejaz Rasul Khan, 觀.  
 Elahi, R. S., 190  
 Elcock, H., 95A  
 Elcum, D., 茲.  
 Elderton, F. H., 95A, 茲.  
 Eldridge, Miss E. Y., 3  
 Eleanor Mary, Sister, 190  
 Elgee, H. A., 488  
 Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (1), 101  
 Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of (2), 102  
 Elgood, W. N., 78  
 Eliot, O. H., 86  
 Elliott, F. H., 茲., 茲.  
 Elkington, E. H. O., 觀.  
 Elkins, W. H., 觀.  
 Ellaby, G. A., 茲.  
 Ellahie, Haji Bukhsh, 觀.  
 Ellenor, T. R., 茲.  
 Ellerton, F., 488  
 Ellery, L. J., 95A  
 Elles, Sir E. R., 105, 茲., 茲.  
 Elliott, E. K., 114A  
 Elliott, Sir E. L., 觀.  
 Elliott, R. H., 茲.  
 Elliott, W., 57  
 Elliott, W. H. W., 觀.  
 Elliott, A., 觀.  
 Elliott, A. C., 茲., 茲.  
 Elliott, Sir C. A., 104, 111, 116  
 Elliott, G. F., 觀.  
 Elliott, Mrs. L. B., 190  
 Elliott, I. D'O., 52, 茲.  
 Elliott, J., 38  
 Elliott, R. E. A., 73A, 茲.  
 Elliott, W., 19  
 Ellis, A. G., 茲.  
 Ellis, Sir B. H., 99, 103, 110  
 Ellis, C. P., 76  
 Ellis, J. E., 98  
 Ellis, K. H., 觀.  
 Ellis, L. E., 4, 茲.  
 Ellis, R. H., 33, 茲.  
 Ellis, R. S., 99, 107  
 Ellis, S. F., 47, 茲.  
 Ellis, S. G. V., 8  
 Ellis, T. H., 23, 茲.  
 Ellis, T. P., 茲., 茲.  
 Ellis, W. M., 茲., 茲.  
 Elmes, A. J., 4, 茲.  
 Elmes, C. H., 茲., 茲.  
 Elmes, J. P. J., 71, 茲.  
 Elmhirst, C., 107

Elmore, A. E., 80  
 Elmslie, C. S., 57, 94  
 Elphinstone, T. G., 42A  
 Elrington, R., 茲.  
 Elsmie, A. M. S., 觀.  
 Elwes, Mrs. A., 190, 觀.  
 Elwes, F. F., 39, 茲., 茲.  
 Elwin, E. B., 茲.  
 Emanuel, A. E. L., 茲.  
 Emanuel, Mrs. A. E. L., 190  
 Emerson, B. F., 47A  
 Emerson, D. B., 54  
 Emerson, H. W., 61, 茲., 茲.  
 Emerson, M. S., 茲.  
 Emerson, T., 5, 21, 23, 30A, 112, 茲., 茲.  
 Emmer, A. F., 8, 18, 觀.  
 Emmerson, H. L., 30  
 Enfield, Visct., 98  
 Engineer, Miss B. A., 觀.  
 Engineer, S. K., 觀.  
 England, H. G., 10  
 England, W. B., 4A, 茲.  
 Englede, G., 95  
 English, A. E., 茲., 茲.  
 English, W., 53  
 Ennis, E. E., 觀.  
 Ennis, J. I., 觀.  
 Enthoven, R. E., 茲., 茲.  
 Entrican, J., 茲., 茲.  
 Entwistle, E., 4  
 Erak Manikshah Nanavati. *See*  
 Nanavati, E. M.  
 Errington, J. R. F., 41  
 Erskine, C. F., 741  
 Erskine, C. J., 110  
 Erskine, K. C. S., 觀.  
 Erskine, W. R., 觀.  
 Esch, V., 觀.  
 Essex, S. J., 3  
 Estcourt, E. A., 茲.  
 Estcourt, H., 91  
 Eustace, A. H., 觀.  
 Eustace, E. A. R., 60, 62, 茲.  
 Eustace, F. A., 88  
 Eustace, F. R. H., 14, 茲.  
 Evans, A. L. F., 60  
 Evans, A. O. (*Rlys.*), 15  
 Evans, A. O. (*Midl. Dept.*), 茲.  
 Evans, D. Mc. N., 觀.  
 Evans, E., 觀.  
 Evans, E. S., 4, 茲.  
 Evans, F. B., 31, 33, 茲., 茲.  
 Evans, G., 茲., 茲.  
 Evans, G. H., 茲., 茲.  
 Evans, H. F., 茲., 茲.  
 Evans, Miss J. A., 190  
 Evans, J. C., 茲.  
 Evans, Rev. J. C., 186, 190, 觀.  
 Evans, J. E. D., 732  
 Evans, L. G. L., 19, 茲.  
 Evans, O. Lloyd, 4  
 Evans, S. C., 茲.  
 Evans, Sir T. J. Carey, 5, 觀.  
 Evans, W. H., 93, 茲.  
 Evans-Gordon, K. A. G., 19, 94  
 Evatt, J. T., 觀.  
 Evelyn, D. F., 41  
 Everall, W. T., 觀.  
 Everall, W. T., 16  
 Everard, L. C., 3  
 Everett, S. H., 茲.  
 Everett, W. H., 茲.  
 Evers, M., 10  
 Evershed, J., 20B, 茲., 茲.  
 Evershed, W. A., 44A  
 Evill, C. P., 觀.  
 Ewart, C. A., 觀.  
 Ewart, Mrs. E., 觀.  
 Ewart, J. M., 66, 93A, 茲., 茲.  
 Ewart, R. F., 觀.  
 Ewart, Sir R. H., 觀.  
 Ewaz Khan, 觀.  
 Ewbank, R. B., 9, 43A, 茲., 茲.  
 Ewbank, W., 觀.

- Ewing, A., 13.  
 Ewing, Miss A., 13.  
 Ewing, J. C. R., 741.  
 Ewing, R. R., 76, 13.  
 Ewing, S. R., 13A.  
 Exham, H., 13.  
 Exshaw, Miss P., 13.  
 Eyers, C., 15.  
 Eyre, G. S., 13.  
 Eyre, M. H., 57, 13.  
 Eyres E., 13.  
 Eytton, J. S., 13.  
 Ezechiel, C. E., 27, 13.  
 Ezechiel, F. R., 72, 13.  
 Ezechiel, J. A., 13.  
 Ezechiel, T., 13.  
 Ezra, A., 13.  
 Ezra, D. E., 11.  
 Ezra, E., 13.  
 Fabre-Tonnerre, J., 72.  
 Fadthli, Sultan of, 202.  
 Fagan, A. W., 9, 93, 13.  
 Fagan, B. J., 13.  
 Fagan, E. A., 8, 13.  
 Fagan, H. A., 13.  
 Fagan, H. W. F., 10.  
 Fagan, J. L., 13.  
 Fagan, Sir P. J., 13, 13.  
 Fagan, R., 13.  
 Fairbrother, W. T., 13.  
 Fairley, F. N., 4A, 13.  
 Fairley, J., 12, 81, 13.  
 Fairley, J. W., 13.  
 Fairley, N. H., 13.  
 Fairlie, J. W. W. S., 63.  
 Fairweather, C. E. S., 27.  
 Fairweather, J. C. T., 86, 13.  
 Faithful, G. F. H., 13.  
 Fakkar-ud-din, Muhammad. *See* *under* Muhammad.  
 Falcon, R. R. B., 44.  
 Falconer, J. F., 13.  
 Falconer, S. A., 19.  
 Faletti, J., 13.  
 Falgar, R. J., 13.  
 Falkner, G. McD., 11.  
 Fane, A. G. C., 64, 13, 13.  
 Fane, Lady K. E., 190.  
 Fanshawe, Sir A. U., 13, 13.  
 Fanshawe, W., 94, 13.  
 Faqir Hussain, 13.  
 Faqir Muhammad Khan, 93A.  
 Faqir, K. S., 93A.  
 Faqir-Ulla, Shaikh, 13.  
 Farbrother, E. S., 44.  
 Fareham, Viscount of, 13.  
 Farewell, M. W., 95A, 13.  
 Faridkot, H. H. Raja of, 202, 207.  
 Faridoonji, Hillo, Rustomji, 190.  
 Faridoonji Jamshedji. *See* Jamshedji.  
 Faridoonji  
 Faridunji, Rustomji. *See* Rustomji.  
 Faris, J. G., 13.  
 Farman, Ali, 13.  
 Farman Ali Khan, 13.  
 Farmbrough, A., 48, 13.  
 Farmborough, J. C., 82.  
 Farmer, C. A., 13.  
 Farmer, E. J., 73A, 13.  
 Farmer, J. C., 24.  
 Farmer, T. S., 13.  
 Farnon, J. A. St. J., 53.  
 Farquhar, C. G. D., 13.  
 Farquharson, F. A., 64, 13.  
 Farr, R. P., 13.  
 Farran, A. C., 45A.  
 Farran, C. H. L., 13.  
 Farran, G. L., 741.  
 Farrant, G. Y. S. T., 47.  
 Farrant, J. T., 13.  
 Farrar, W. B., 13.  
 Farrer, J. R., 16.  
 Farrell, G. V., 13.  
 Farrell, N. N., 44A.  
 Farrell, R., 13.  
 Farrell, T. J., 95A.  
 Farrer, Miss E. M., 190.  
 Farrington, Sir H. A., 56, 13.  
 Farrow, A. R., 741.  
 Faruqi, M. Pasheer, 54.  
 Faruqi, Muhammad Zahur-ud-din Ahmad. *See* Muhammad.  
 Farzand Ahmad, Qazi, 190.  
 Farzand, H. H. Sir Muhammad Aliyah. *See* Aliyah.  
 Fasken, C. G. M., 13.  
 Fasken, W. H., 13.  
 Fateh, Khan Nun, 68A.  
 Fateh Singh, Maharaja, 13.  
 Fateh Singh, Raja, 13.  
 Fateh Singh, Sardar, 13.  
 Fateh-ud-din, 68A.  
 Fattekhkan, M. S. K. *See* Muhammad Shikander Khan.  
 Faulkner, E. T., 13.  
 Faulkner, P. L., 27, 13.  
 Faunthorpe, J. C., 51, 13.  
 Fawcett, C. G. H., 42A, 13.  
 Fawcett, E. P., 52, 13.  
 Fawcus, G. E., 71, 13.  
 Fawcus, L. R., 23, 13.  
 Fayer, F. D. S., 734.  
 Fazil, Mohammed. *See* Mohammed.  
 Fazl-i-Husain, Sir Mian, 60, 105, 114, 13.  
 Fazl Muhammad Khan, 63.  
 Fazl-ul-Hak, Khundkar. *See* Khundkar Fazl-ul-Hak.  
 Fazulbhai Visram, 13.  
 Fazulbhoj, Sir K., Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim.  
 Fearnsley-Whittingstall, F. H., 79.  
 Fearnside, C. F., 13.  
 Fearon, L. K., 40.  
 Feeny, J. P., 13.  
 Feiling, K. G., 13.  
 Feilman, C. W. T., 734, 13.  
 Fell, Sir G. B. H., 13, 13.  
 Fell, H. L., 24.  
 Fellowes, J. W., 13.  
 Feltham, W. I. P., 13.  
 Fenner, S. J., 30.  
 Fenton, A., 80, 13.  
 Fenton, A. B., 13.  
 Fenton, Sir M. W., 13, 13.  
 Fenton, T. C., 13.  
 Fenwick, E. N., 64.  
 Ferard, H. C., 13, 13.  
 Ferard, I. M., Mrs., 187.  
 Ferard, J. E., 2, 13, 13.  
 Ferguson, D. H., 13.  
 Ferguson, J., 57, 13.  
 Ferguson, J. A., 61, 13, 13.  
 Ferguson, R. E. S., 73.  
 Fergusson, Sir J., 98, 103.  
 Fergusson, J. C., 13, 13.  
 Fernie, O. W. P., 12.  
 Fernon, L. L., 17, 13, 13.  
 Fern, E. R., 46.  
 Fernandes, J., 44A.  
 Fernandez, A. P., 190.  
 Fernandez, M. A., 13.  
 Ferns, A. E., 13.  
 Ferroz Khan Muhammad, 13.  
 Ferrar, M. L., 61, 94, 119, 13, 13.  
 Ferraers, V. Mac L., 43, 13.  
 Ferrie, A., 64.  
 Ferrier, J. A., 734, 13, 13.  
 Ferry, E. S. H., 13.  
 Fetherstonhaugh, W. A., 13.  
 Finch, H. M., 12, 48A, 13.  
 Fforde, A. B., 13.  
 Fforde, C., 62.  
 Fforde, C. R., 13.  
 Fforde, T., 79.  
 Ffrench, R. P. T., 13.  
 Ffrench, T., 190.  
 Ffrench-Mullen, D. 13.  
 Ffrench-Mullen, J. L. W., 13, 13.  
 Fiddaman, E., 13.  
 Fiddian, W.  
 Field, C. D., 13.  
 Field, D. M., 18, 13.  
 Field, F. D. S., 13.  
 Field, F. J. R., 13.  
 Field, G. G., 57.  
 Field, G. M. R., 741.  
 Field, J. H., 208, 13.  
 Field, R. E., 1, 2, 13.  
 Fielding, C. H., 81.  
 Fielding, S. S. M., 16A.  
 Fields-Clarke, V. H. T., 80, 13.  
 Fieldsend, C. E., 13.  
 Fife, H. R. H. Duchess of, 13.  
 Fife, J. E., 57, 13.  
 Filgate, T. R., 13.  
 Filose, C., 13.  
 Filson, J. T. W., 37, 13.  
 Finch, M. G., 3.  
 Findlay, C. S., 84, 13.  
 Findlay, J., 81.  
 Fink, C. C., 13, 13.  
 Fink, K. De Q., 8, 13.  
 Finlay, Sir C. K., 13.  
 Finlay, J., 13.  
 Finlay, J. A., 13.  
 Finlay, J. F., 100, 105, 13, 13.  
 Finlay, R. F., 13.  
 Finlay, W. W., 52, 13.  
 Finlayson, W. T., 74, 13.  
 Finlow, R. S., 30, 13.  
 Finnie, A. McL., 79.  
 Finimore, B. K., 13.  
 Finnis, G. H., 95A.  
 Finnis, Col. H., 13.  
 Finnis, Capt. H., 13.  
 Firebrace, F., 13.  
 Firminger, Mrs. E., 13.  
 Firminger, The Ven. W. K., 13.  
 Firth, A., 48.  
 Firth, J. R., 65.  
 Firth, L. G., 35.  
 Firth, R. A., 13.  
 Fischer, B., 76.  
 Fischer, C. E. C., 38, 13.  
 Fischer, F. N., 13.  
 Fischer, H. E., 76.  
 Fischer, L. G., 13.  
 Fisher, C. P., 13.  
 Fisher, F., 76, 13.  
 Fisher, G. P., 732.  
 Fisher, G. T., 18, 13.  
 Fisher, Lieut.-Col. J., 13, 13.  
 Fisher, J., 13.  
 Fisher, J. C., 13, 68A, 13.  
 Fisher, W. F. D., 13.  
 Fisk, Miss E. B., 190, 13.  
 Fitch, C. F., 13.  
 Fitt, W., 4A, 13.  
 Fitze, K. S., 8, 83, 13.  
 Fitzgerald, A., 13.  
 Fitzgerald, C. R. L., 13.  
 Fitzgerald, D. C. V., 13.  
 Fitzgerald, D., 66, 13.  
 Fitzgerald, E. H., 190.  
 Fitzgerald, H. G., 13.  
 Fitzgerald, P. S. V., 13.  
 Fitzgerald, S., 20.  
 Fitzgerald, S. G. Vesey., 13.  
 Fitzgerald, W. R. S. V., 108.  
 Fitzgibbon, H. C. D., 13.  
 Fitzgibbon, P. J., 13.  
 Fitzherbert, R. A., 44A.  
 FitzHugh, A., 13.  
 Fitzpatrick, D., 100, 114, 114A, 116, 117.  
 FitzPatrick, J. A. O., 18, 13, 13.  
 Flanagan, E. B., 13.

- Flashman, T. C., 190  
 Platt, L. N., 16  
 Fleming, A. M., 734, B.  
 Fleming, A. N., 變.  
 Fleming, A. S., 741  
 Fleming, C. A., B.  
 Fleming, H. C., 43  
 Fleming, J. K. S., 變.  
 Fleming, J. M., B.  
 Fleming, K. S., 20  
 Fleming, W. E., 變.  
 Fletcher, Miss, 190  
 Fletcher, C. F., 95A  
 Fletcher, Sir E. E., 變., B.  
 Fletcher, J. H., 64, 93A, 變.  
 Fletcher, L. R., 50  
 Fletcher, T. B., 20A  
 Fletcher, W. M., 741  
 Flewett, W. M., 67  
 Flint, H. E., 190  
 Flowerdew, R. E., 31  
 Flowerdew, S. P., 14, B.  
 Flowers, G., 52, B.  
 Floyd, C. J., B.  
 Floyer, E. A., 變.  
 Flynn, H. H., 37, B.  
 Flynn, J. D., 變.  
 Foale, F., 3  
 Fogarty, P. C., 75, B.  
 Fogheni, J. B., 190  
 Foley, B., 70, B.  
 Fullett, P., 48  
 Fournaine, H. W.  
 Fooks, R. H., 60, 66  
 Foote, H. B.  
 Forbes, A., 變.  
 Forbes, A. E. B., 變.  
 Forbes, A. F. C., 變.  
 Forbes, A. T., B.  
 Forbes, Sir A. W., 變.  
 Forbes, B. C., B.  
 Forbes, E. E., 變.  
 Forbes, G. H. N., 變.  
 Forbes, Sir G. S., 105, 變., B.  
 Forbes, H. F., 61, 62, 變., B.  
 Forbes, J., 變.  
 Forbes, T. A. C., 57, B.  
 Ford, B. H., 94  
 Ford, W. A. W., 13A, 59  
 Ford, W. H., 3  
 Ford, W. H. R., 30A  
 Fordham, H. J. J., 61  
 Fordham, J. A., 732  
 Forman, Rev. H., 190  
 Forrest, G. H., 33, B.  
 Forrest, Sir G. W., 742  
 Forrest, J., 39  
 Forrest, H. T. S., 70, B.  
 Forster, W. C. H., B.  
 Forster, W. H. G., 63  
 Forsyth, J. H. P., 741  
 Forsyth, J. P., 4, B.  
 Forsyth, W. L., 39, 40  
 Forsythe, C. A., 2, B.  
 Fothertham, H. H., B.  
 Fortes, C. F., 10  
 Fouty, F. C., 4A, B.  
 Foster, G., 190  
 Foster, Mrs. M. E. A., 136, 734  
 Foster, Sir C. J., 99  
 Foster, C. W., B.  
 Foster, E. W. P., 變.  
 Foster, H. F. E. B., 7, B.  
 Foster, L. A., 變.  
 Foster, P., 190  
 Foster, R., 16A, B.  
 Foster, R. B. B., 39  
 Foster, Sir W., 4, 變., B.  
 Foster, W. (Madras), 33  
 Foster, W. M. A., 變.  
 Fotheringham, A., B.  
 Foulkes, G. F. E., B.  
 Foulkes, J. E., 41  
 Foulkes, R., 190  
 Fountain, C., 3  
 Fouracres, H. T. W., 54  
 Fowle, T. C. W., B.  
 Fowler, C. A., 變.  
 Fowler, E. K., 變.  
 Fowler, E. O., 734, B.  
 Fowler, F. J., 變.  
 Fowler, G., 86, B.  
 Fowler, Rt. Hon. Sir H. H. See  
 Wolverhampton, Viscount  
 Fowler, J. C. H., 33, B.  
 Fowler, Mrs. M., 變.  
 Fowler, H. O. W., 79  
 Fox, A. C., 190  
 Fox, C. J. J., 45A, B.  
 Fox, C. S., 17  
 Fox, E. C. R., 28  
 Fox, E. L. W., 變.  
 Fox, F. G., B.  
 Fox, F. N., 變.  
 Fox, H. B., 變.  
 Fox, H. L., 741  
 Fox, J. F., 30  
 Fox, S. J. V., 23  
 Fox-Male, W. C. E. T., 變.  
 Fox-Strangways, M. W., 114A, 變., B.  
 Foy, E. G., B.  
 Foy, E. R., 60, 64, 變., B.  
 Foy, J. R., 68  
 Foy, T. A. W., 64  
 Frader, H. A. D., 93A  
 Framji, Jehangir D., 變., B.  
 Framji, Kaikhosru S., 42A, 44A, B.  
 Frampton, H. J., 52, B.  
 France, R. E., 3  
 Frances, R. E., 變.  
 Frances, Sister J., 190  
 Frances, J. V., 26  
 Francis, E. B., 137  
 Francis, H. L., 44A  
 Francis, M., 3  
 Francis, W., 190, B.  
 Francis, W. G. F., 95  
 Franklyn, Miss M. C., 73  
 Franey, G. E., 變.  
 Frankau, G. N., 38  
 Franklin, G., 變.  
 Franklin, G. D., 19, 20, 95  
 Franklin, H. S. E., 變.  
 Franklin, Miss M., 變.  
 Franks, K. F., 變.  
 Fraser, A., 104  
 Fraser, A. H. L., Sir, 111, 114A  
 Fraser, A. I., 變.  
 Fraser, Lady C., 變.  
 Fraser, C. J. S., 79, 變.  
 Fraser, D. de M. S., 95  
 Fraser, D. S., 734, B.  
 Fraser, F., 14  
 Fraser, F. C., 18  
 Fraser, Sir G., 變.  
 Fraser, H. A. D., B.  
 Fraser, H. S., Sir, 變.  
 Fraser, I. M., 34, B.  
 Fraser, J. D., 變., B.  
 Fraser, J. H. R., 93, 變., B.  
 Fraser, K. T., 190  
 Fraser, R. W., 48  
 Fraser, S. G. G., 變.  
 Fraser, Sir S. M., 117, 變., B.  
 Fraser, Sir T., 變.  
 Fraser, T. (Rlys.), 11  
 Fraser, W. A. K., 變.  
 Fraser, W. G., 73  
 Fraser, W. J., 80  
 Fraser, W. S., 變.  
 Fraser-Tytler, W. K., 13, 變.  
 Frazer, F. T., 95A  
 Frazer, G. S., 變.  
 Freak, L. A., 63  
 Frederica, H. R. H. Princess, 變.  
 Freeland, Sir H. F. E., 變., B.  
 Freeman, A. M., 15  
 Freeman, F. C., 16, B.  
 Freeman, W. P., 15, B.  
 Freer-Smith, Sir H. P., 變.  
 Freeth, C. J. D., 4  
 Freeth, D., 變.  
 Freeth, W., 變.  
 Freitas, H. St. C. J., 變.  
 Freke, C. G., 20A, 43A, B.  
 Fremantle, A. F., 52, B.  
 Fremantle, A. W., B.  
 Fremantle, Sir S. H., 49, 51, 113, 變., B.  
 Fremantle, Mrs. V., 變.  
 French, C. E. C., 16A  
 French, C. L., 4A  
 French, E., 3  
 French, F. C., B.  
 French, F. G., 73  
 French, G. D., B.  
 French, H. L., 變.  
 French, J. C., 23, B.  
 French, L., 變., B.  
 French, M. L. F., 4  
 French Settlements, Governor of, 200  
 French, T. M., 33  
 French, V. C., B.  
 French, W. R., 30  
 Frere, Sir H. B. E., 99, 103, 103  
 Frere, W. E., 110  
 Freston, T. A., 71, B.  
 Freyer, Sir P. J., 變.  
 Friel, R., 89, B.  
 Fritchley, G. B., 43A  
 Frizelle, Mrs. F. E., 變.  
 Frizelle, J., 61, B.  
 Froom, Sir A. H., 6, 變.  
 Frost, F. D., 變.  
 Frost, G. H., 變.  
 Frost, H. F. B., B.  
 Fry, A. B., 23, 變., B.  
 Fry, A. J., 變.  
 Fry, C. I., B., 變.  
 Fry, J. T., 16  
 Fryer, Sir F. W. R., 115  
 Fuller, A., 95B  
 Fuller, C., 95A  
 Fuller, Sir T. B., 116, 115A, 變., B.  
 Fuller-Good, J., 30  
 Fulton, J. D., 變.  
 Fulton, Sir J. McG. H., 110  
 Fulton, Sir R. F., 變., B.  
 Furley, H. D., 16, B.  
 Furness, C. A., 4A, B.  
 Furness, H. G., 33  
 Furnivall, F., 14, B.  
 Furnivall, J. S., 75, B.  
 Furze, T. E., 91, 變.  
 Eyfe, W., 41  
 Eyffe, R. S., 10, B.  
 Fylynto, G. R. De Souza  
 Fyson, H., 61, 190, 變., B.  
 Fyson, P. F., 35, B.  
 Fytche, A., 115  
 Gabbett, E., B.  
 Gabriel, C. H., 13, 變., B.  
 Gabriel, E. V., 變., B.  
 Gadgil, Narayan Bhargav, 94  
 Gadsby, R., 54  
 Gadsden, C. H., 33  
 Gadsden, F. O., 95A  
 Gadsden, H. C., B.  
 Gage, A. T., 17, 變., B.  
 Gage, E. T., 73  
 Gage, Viscount  
 Gahan, A. G., 76, 78  
 Gahan, P. J., 20B, 變.  
 Gaiger, G. E., 變.  
 Gaikwar, Maharani Sahib Chumna Bai, 變.  
 Gairola, R. B. Pandit Tara Datt, 190

- Gaisford, P., 94  
 Gait, Lady C. M., 見.  
 Gait, Sir E. A., 1, 101, 116A, 見., 33.  
 Gajendragadkar, G. L., 見.  
 Gajjan Singh, 見.  
 Gajjar, Mrs. Shivagauri, 190  
 Galbraith, Bai Khandilal, 190  
 Galbraith, J. W., 93, 見.  
 Gale, A. B., 33.  
 Gale, B., 67  
 Gale, L., 3  
 Gale, Maung U., 76, 33.  
 Gale, W. C., 3  
 Gales, Sir R. R., 見., 33.  
 Gall, 見.  
 Gall, R. L. B., 見.  
 Galletti, A. M. A. C., 33, 33.  
 Galloway, F. W., 33.  
 Galpin, C. J., 見.  
 Galvin, A., 見.  
 Gambhir Jung Thapa, 見.  
 Gamble, J. S., 741.  
 Gamble, L., 92  
 Gamble, Sir R. A., 見., 33.  
 Gamble, V. F., 75, 見.  
 Game, W. G., 73  
 Gamlen, R. L., 見.  
 Ganapattiy, C. M., 20, 見.  
 Gandhi, J. D., 735  
 Gandhi, K. A., 48  
 Gandhi, Pestonji Jamsetji, 190  
 Ganga Dhar Ram Chandra Jambe.  
   See under Jambe.  
 Ganga Ram, 33.  
 Ganga Sahai (Punj.), 見.  
 Ganga Singh, 190  
 Gangadhar, Sir Rao M. Chitnavis.  
   See Chitnavis, Sir R. M.  
 Gangarama Kaula, 13, 33.  
 Gangaram, V. See Vadhumal Gangaram  
 Gangali, Karali Charan, 25  
 Gangali, Rajmohun, 24  
 Ganguli, Bijay Kumar, 74  
 Ganguli, Gopal Chandra, 74  
 Ganguli, Hem Chandra, 13, 59  
 Ganguli, H. D., 49  
 Ganguli, J. P., 9  
 Ganguli, Lal, 13  
 Ganguli, Makhan Lal, 30A  
 Ganguli, Manmatha, N., 11  
 Ganguli, N. C., 73  
 Ganguli, R. A. B., 見.  
 Ganguly Man Mohan, 30A  
 Gany, M. A. See Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Ghani  
 Garbett, C. G., 61, 見., 33.  
 Garde, K. K., 85  
 Gardiner, E. R., 見., 33.  
 Gardiner, H. W., 見.  
 Gardiner, R., 105  
 Gardiner, W. N., 4A, 33.  
 Gardner, C., 95A  
 Garduer, J. C. M., 20, 23  
 Garforth, W., 33.  
 Garhwal. See Tehri  
 Garland, E. A., 47  
 Garland, A. M., 3  
 Garlick, R. R., 22, 33.  
 Garnett, W., 見.  
 Garnier, C. N., 12, 63A  
 Garrard, H. S., 3  
 Garratt, G. T., 33.  
 Garratt, R., 93, 33.  
 Garrett, A., 33.  
 Garrett, A. H., 741  
 Garrett, H. L. O., 65  
 Garrett, H. W., 2, 4, 33.  
 Garrett, J. H., 43A, 33.  
 Garrett, J. H. E., 33.  
 Garrett, K. A., 見.  
 Garrod, H. J. J., 58  
 Garrod, W. H. E., 44A  
 Garson, W. A., 73  
 Garstin, H. E., 4  
 Garstin, J. H., 106, 108  
 Garstin, R. H., 95  
 Garstin, W. A. McD., 93, 見., 33.  
 Garstin, Sir W. E., 見.  
 Garth, Sir W., 741  
 Gartside-Tipping, R. F., 見.  
 Garu—  
   B. V. See Venkatapatiraju Garu.  
   Pitti T. Chetti, Sir, 見.  
   P. P. N., 見.  
   Sir R. V. N. See Venkataratnam  
     Nayudu Garu, Sir R.  
     Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu, 見.  
 Garvie, J., 33.  
 Garwood, J. F., 33.  
 Gaskell, W., 52, 53, 59, 190, 見., 33.  
 Gaskin, L. E. P., 33.  
 Gasling, K. E., 16  
 Gasson, L. B., 33  
 Gaster, V. L., 4A, 33  
 Gatacre, Sir J., 見.  
 Gateley, T. J., 190  
 Gates, Sir F. C., 見., 33.  
 Gatherer, A. B., 33.  
 Gatherer, A. H. N., 見.  
 Gaudoin, E. T. D., 76, 78  
 Gaul, A. C., 46  
 Gauld, W., 2, 4, 33.  
 Gaunt, C. H., 77  
 Gauntlett, M. F., Sir, 13, 見., 33.  
 Gausson, J. R., 見.  
 Gavaghan, E. L., 13A, 87  
 Gawan-Taylor, E., 43A, 33.  
 Gawke, H. B., 37  
 Gawn, E. M., 33, 33.  
 Gay, C. R., 739  
 Gay, E. J., 4A, 33.  
 Gayer, A. H., 33.  
 Gayer, G. W., 33.  
 Gayer, H. H., 見.  
 Gayer, W. A., 33.  
 Gayton, V., 735  
 Gazdar, M. K., 42, 48B  
 Geach, G. H., 65, 93A  
 Geake, E., 33.  
 Geard, R. C., 見.  
 Geary, H. V., 見.  
 Gebbie, Sir F. St. J., 9, 44A, 見., 33.  
 Gee, C. D., 33.  
 Gee, E. R., 17  
 Gee, F. W., 見.  
 Gell, H. G., 見., 33.  
 Gell, P. F., 見.  
 Gellert, E., 42A  
 Gemmell, G., 64  
 Gennings, J. F., 48B  
 Geoghegan, F. E., 見.  
 Geoghegan, N. M., 見.  
 Geoghegan, S., 見.  
 George, Mrs. A. M., 見.  
 George, C. F., 13A  
 George, E. C. S., 見., 33.  
 George, F. S. S., 37, 33.  
 George, H. S., 36  
 George, Miss J. E., 190  
 George, P. V., 35  
 George, W. G., 4A  
 Gerrard, F. W., 47, 見.  
 Gervers, F. R. S., 見.  
 Ghafur, Khan, Abdul. See Abdul  
   Ghafur Khan  
 Ghalib Hasnain, 70  
 Ghana Bikrum Rana, of Nepal,  
   見.  
 Ghanekar, B. N., 44A  
 Ghani, Abdul. See Abdul Ghani  
 Ghani. Hafiz Muhammad Abdul.  
   See under Hafiz  
 Gharda, Nasarwanji D., 42A  
 Gharpure, Raghunath Balwant, 735  
 Gharpure, S. B., 35  
 Gharpure, H. G., 36, 33.  
 Gharpure, K. G., 47A  
 Gharti, Tulsiram. See Tulsiram  
   Gharti  
 Ghatak, Mohini K., 13, 33.  
 Ghatak, N., 11  
 Ghatak, Narendra Nath, 見.  
 Ghatak, Suresh Chandra, 24  
 Ghatge, Sir Pirajirao Bapu Saheb,  
   Chief of Kagal, 見.  
 Ghattala, Abdul. See Abdul Ghattala  
 Ghazanfar Ali Khan, 78, 83, 見., 33.  
 Ghosal, Jyotsnanath, 43A, 48A, 33, 見.  
 Ghose, Atal Chandra, 見.  
 Ghose, Bepin Behari, 11, 33.  
 Ghose, Sir Charu Chunder, 11, 見., 33.  
 Ghose, Gyanendra Chandra, 見.  
 Ghose, J. M., 11  
 Ghose, M. C., 190  
 Ghosh, Ramani Mohan, 12  
 Ghose, Sarat Kumar, 22, 33.  
 Ghose, Satish Chandra, 24  
 Ghose, Surendra Chandra, 7B, 24  
 Ghose, S. N., 28  
 Ghosh, A. K., 8, 60  
 Ghosh, Ashutosh, 22  
 Ghosh, B. E., 11  
 Ghosh, B. C., 33.  
 Ghosh, Bhudra Chandra, 51  
 Ghosh, B. K., 70  
 Ghosh, Bhupendra Nath, 85  
 Ghosh, Sir Chandra M., 33.  
 Ghosh, D. N., 33.  
 Ghosh, Durga Prasad, 22, 90  
 Ghosh, D. R., 24  
 Ghosh, E. N., 28  
 Ghosh, Gopal Das, 22  
 Ghosh, Gyanada Prasad, 24  
 Ghosh, Jatindra Nath, 70  
 Ghosh, J. N., 190  
 Ghosh, Kali Prasanna, 見.  
 Ghosh, Mahimohun, 33.  
 Ghosh, Manmatha N., 見.  
 Ghosh, Mahin Chandra (I.C.S.),  
   22, 33.  
 Ghosh, Narayan Chandra, 22  
 Ghosh, Nital Charan, 22  
 Ghosh, Prahash Chandra, 85  
 Ghosh, Praphulla Chandra, 24  
 Ghosh, Priya Nath, 51  
 Ghosh, Radho Kanta, 70  
 Ghosh, Rakhal Das, 26  
 Ghosh, Ramendra Nath, 26  
 Ghosh, Satish Chunder, 7A  
 Ghosh, Satish Chandra, 82  
 Ghosh, S. B., 75  
 Ghosh, S. C., 13A  
 Ghosh, S. K., 23, 85, 33.  
 Ghosh, Sharat Chandra, 33.  
 Ghosh, Sudhamoy, 28  
 Ghosh, Surendra Krishna, 22  
 Ghosh, Sushil Chandra, 24  
 Ghosh, Upendra Nath, 62  
 Ghulam, Abbas Sayyad, 78  
 Ghulam Ali, 見.  
 Ghulam Bari, 78  
 Ghulam Dastgir Khan Agha, 43  
 Ghulam Husain Hidayatullah, 42  
 Ghulam Mahomed, 9  
 Ghulam Mohammad Ali, Prince (of  
   Arcot), 見.  
 Ghulam, Mohomed Khan, 見.  
 Ghulam Muhammad Khan, 見.  
 Ghulam Mustafa, Syed, 44A  
 Ghulam Qadir Khan, 見.  
 Ghulam Rasa Khan, 見.  
 Ghulam Yasim Ghulam Mustapha,  
   見.  
 Gibb, A. S., 33.  
 Gibb, J. M., 見.  
 Gibb, M. C., 33.  
 Gibb, T., 58, 33.  
 Gibbons, Sir T. C. P., 見., 33.  
 Gibbs, F. W., 3  
 Gibbs, H. M., 33.  
 Gibbs, J., 104, 110  
 Gibbs, R. T., 33.  
 Gibson, A. J., 33.

- Gibson, B. T., 23.  
 Gibson, E. C., 19, 83, 23.  
 Gibson, F. M., 23.  
 Gibson, J. C., 16.  
 Gibson, J. P., 1, 2, 23.  
 Gibson, R. E., 43A, 23, 23.  
 Gibson, W. A., 82.  
 Gibson-Nepean, K., 735.  
 Gbnsone, D. H., 95A, 98A.  
 Gidhaur, H. H., Maharaja of.  
 Gidney, C. H., 93, 23.  
 Gidwani, Kishinchand Gulabsing, 46.  
 Giffard, A., 190.  
 Giffard, Sir G. G., 741.  
 Gilbert, A. S. S., 76, 23.  
 Gilbert, C. E. L., 47, 23.  
 Gilbert, C. F., 14.  
 Gilbert, E. J., 48.  
 Gilbert, F. L., 23.  
 Gilbert, F. L., 40.  
 Gilbert, G. E. L., 23.  
 Gilbert, J. A., 23.  
 Gilbert, L. B., 54.  
 Gilbert, L. E., 80, 23, 23.  
 Gilbert, V. J., 23.  
 Gilbert-Lodge, E. M., 48B.  
 Gilchrist, R. N., 26, 30A, 23.  
 Gilchrist, Sir W. F. C., 23.  
 Gildard, J. G. A., 71, 23.  
 Gildes, E., 16.  
 Giles, A. H., 741.  
 Giles, A. R., 23.  
 Giles, C. D., 23.  
 Giles, E., 23, 23.  
 Giles, E. D., 23.  
 Giles, M. J., 47.  
 Giles, Lady M. L., 23.  
 Giles, R., 23, 23.  
 Giles, Sir R. S., 75, 23.  
 Giles, V., 23.  
 Gill, C. A., 68.  
 Gill, W. J. O'G., 54.  
 Gillan, D. H., 23.  
 Gillan, G. V. B., 19.  
 Gillan, Sir R. W., 105, 23, 23.  
 Gillespie, J. T., 23.  
 Gillespie, Mrs M., 23.  
 Gillespie, R. St. J., 42B, 23.  
 Gillett, B. G., 23.  
 Gillett, E. S., 23.  
 Gilliat, A. E., 75, 23.  
 Gillies, F. G., 23.  
 Gillies, J. E., 76, 23.  
 Gilligan, W. B., 43A, 23.  
 Gillitt, W., 74, 23, 23.  
 Gillman, H. F. W., 108.  
 Gillmon, J. W., 735, 23.  
 Gilmore, A. J., 190.  
 Gilmore, H. B., 23.  
 Gilmore, H. St. G., 741.  
 Gilmore, Miss A. M., 23.  
 Gilmore, Rev. D. C., 187, 23.  
 Gilmore, E. F. G., 23.  
 Gilmore, R. J., 190.  
 Gilmore, W. G., 735, 23.  
 Gilroy, P. K., 47A, 23.  
 Gimlette, G. H. D., 23, 23.  
 Gimson, C., 89, 23.  
 Ginnala, P. P., 20A.  
 Girard, Mrs. M., 23.  
 Giridhar Singh, 23.  
 Giridhari, Lal Parde, 23.  
 Girdlestone, C. E. R., 117.  
 Girdlestone, F. B., 95B.  
 Girling, F. E. B., 49.  
 Gittings, Mrs. G., 23.  
 Glachan, S. H., 12, 23.  
 Gladding, D., 23, 23.  
 Gladstone, A. C., 23.  
 Gladstone, S. D., 23.  
 Glancy, B. J., 19, 23, 23.  
 Glancy, R. I. R., 19, 23, 23.  
 Glanville, E. A., 23.  
 Glanville, P. G., 62, 95.  
 Glascock, L. C. B., 66, 23, 23.  
 Glascock, J. R. D., 23.  
 Glasfurd, A. I. R., 23.  
 Glass, E. L., 38, 23.  
 Glass, F. C., 65.  
 Glass, G. W., 13A.  
 Glass, H. L., 9, 14.  
 Glasson, A. K., 28.  
 Glasson, J. W., 23.  
 Glazebrooke, N. S., 187.  
 Gleadowe-Newcomen, A. H., 23, 23.  
 Gledhill, A., 76, 23.  
 Gleeson, E. J., 755, 23.  
 Gleeson, H. J., 44A.  
 Gleeson, J. D., 3.  
 Glenn, H. J., 64.  
 Glenn, H. J. H., 187.  
 Glennie, F. A., 16A.  
 Glover, T. H., 80, 23.  
 Glover, H. M., 67, 23.  
 Glover, J. W. T., 23.  
 Goad, C. E. G. B., 23.  
 Goad, C. R., 95.  
 Goad, L. B., 57, 23.  
 Gobind Singh, 23.  
 Gobie, D. C., 45.  
 Godber, A. R., 76.  
 Godber, J., 9, 10, 23.  
 Godbole, Bapu Hari, 735.  
 Godbole, K. R., 23.  
 Godbolé, Y. A., 71, 23.  
 Goddard, E. N., 23.  
 Goddard, R. J., 44A.  
 Godden, J. W. M., 95A, 23.  
 Godfree, A. S., 23.  
 Godfrey, A. E., 41.  
 Godfrey, G., 23.  
 Godfrey, Sir G. C., 23.  
 Godfrey, J. E., 77, 23.  
 Godfrey, M., 735.  
 Godfrey, R. W., 91.  
 Godfrey, S. H., 23, 23.  
 Godfrey, T. L., 190.  
 Godfrey, W. C., 735.  
 Godinho, P. X., 23.  
 Godkin, S. R., 23.  
 Godley, Sir A. See Kilbracken, Baron.  
 Godley, J. C., 23, 23.  
 Godrejji Dorabji Pudumji, 23, 23.  
 Godson, C. A., 28, 23.  
 Godwin, C., 4A, 23.  
 Godwin, C. A. C., 23.  
 Goenka, Sir Hari Ram, 23.  
 Goff, G. H., 15.  
 Goffin, R. C., 90.  
 Goghari, D. W., 44A.  
 Gohl, D. G., 28, 29, 23.  
 Gokaldas, Khandas Parekh, Sir, 23.  
 Gokhale, Balchandra Krishna, 71, 23.  
 Gokhale, G. H., 84, 85.  
 Gokhale, G. N., 44A.  
 Gokhale, Vinayak Gopal, 44.  
 Goldfrap, H. W., 23.  
 Goldie, E. A. M. J., 23.  
 Goldie, K. O., 23.  
 Golding, G., 30.  
 Golding, G. H. A., 80, 23.  
 Goldsmith, A. O., 4, 23.  
 Goldsmith, H. A., 23.  
 Goldsmith, Rev. M. G., 190.  
 Goldsmith, O. (R. I. M.), 21, 30, 95, 23.  
 Goldsmith, W. S., 77.  
 Goldsworthy, F. T., 2, 23.  
 Goldsworthy, L. J., 78.  
 Gollan, D. W., 35.  
 Golwalkar, Mukund Madho, 85.  
 Gompertz, F. P. V., 35, 23.  
 Gondal, H. H. Rani Sahib of, 23.  
 Gondal, H. H. Thakor Sahib of, 202, 207, 23.  
 Gonet, A. J. L., 23.  
 Gonsalves, A. F., 47.  
 Gonsalves, H. L. T., 3.  
 Gonzala, Revd. Mother, 187.  
 Good, J. F., 23.  
 Goodall, C., 23.  
 Goodall, F. E., 16.  
 Goodall, G. H., 4.  
 Goodall, G. M., 23.  
 Goodall, H. C. A., 23.  
 Goodall, W., 90.  
 Goodbody, C. M., 23.  
 Goodbody, Mrs., 190.  
 Goodchild, W. B., 3.  
 Goode, S. W., 21, 23.  
 Goodenough, F. C., 1, 101, 23.  
 Goodeve, A., 23.  
 Goodfellow, N. G. B., 23.  
 Gooding, G. C., 11.  
 Gooding, H., 4.  
 Goodliffe, F. F., 741.  
 Goodridge, W. S., 23, 23.  
 Goodwin, F., 23.  
 Goodwyn, Miss A., 23.  
 Goodwyn, H. E., 23.  
 Gopal, Lala Ram, 23.  
 Gopal, Lala Ram (2), 23.  
 Gopal, R. See Raja Gopa.  
 Gopal, R. S. Lala Ram, 23.  
 Gopal Singh, 66, 23.  
 Gopal, R. S. Lala Ram, 23.  
 Gopalswami, K. A., 732.  
 Gopinath, Pandit, 23.  
 Gordon, A., 44A, 48B.  
 Gordon, A. D., 27.  
 Gordon, A. H., 109.  
 Gordon, A. H. (Bo. Police), 23.  
 Gordon, 82, 95.  
 Gordon, C. A., 23.  
 Gordon, C. H., 23.  
 Gordon, C. W., 91.  
 Gordon, D. H., 23.  
 Gordon, D. St. V., 23.  
 Gordon, E., 23.  
 Gordon, F., 48A.  
 Gordon, F. D., 23.  
 Gordon, F. L., 44A.  
 Gordon, F. W., 80.  
 Gordon, G. G., 23.  
 Gordon, J., 3.  
 Gordon, J. D., 117.  
 Gordon, J. D. (Ecclesiast. Dept.), 23.  
 Gordon, J. de la H., 19, 45, 23, 23.  
 Gordon, J. G. B., 91, 23.  
 Gordon, J. J. H., Sir, 100.  
 Gorder, J. L. R., 23.  
 Gordon, K. A. G. E., 23.  
 Gordon, L. A., 23.  
 Gordon, L. A. C., 23.  
 Gordon, N. H., 53.  
 Gordon, P. J., 23.  
 Gordon, R. E., 14.  
 Gordon, R. F. C., 23, 23.  
 Gordon, R. G., 7, 43A, 23.  
 Gordon, S., 67, 23.  
 Gordon, S. V., 23.  
 Gordon, S. V. L. de M., 57, 23.  
 Gordon, W. A., 23.  
 Gordon, W. B., 23, 23.  
 Gordon-Duff, J. B., 5.  
 Gordon Walker, A. L. See Walker, A. L.  
 Gore, F. L., 23.  
 Gore, S. N., 48.  
 Gorman, P. J., 190, 23.  
 Gorman, W. M., 16A.  
 Gormley, A. J., 3.  
 Gorrie, L. M., 10.  
 Gorringe, Sir G. E., 23.  
 Gorst, Sir J. E., 98.  
 Gorton, W. H., 14.  
 Gorvala, R. F., 42.  
 Gorwalla, A. D., 43A, 23.  
 Gorwalla, C. P., 13A.  
 Gosalia, Harilal Nimchand, 19, 45.  
 Goschen, G. G., 31.  
 Goschen, Viscount of Hawkhurst, 31, 106, 23, 23.

- Gosling, H. A., 4A  
 Goss, E. S., 蜀.  
 Goss, J. S., 16  
 Gossett, H. H. E., 15  
 Goswami, C. C., 蜀.  
 Goswami, Nara Deb Dakshinpat A., 190  
 Goswami, Kishori Lal, 111.  
 Goswami, Sriut Mem Chandra, 90.  
 Goswami, Tulsi Chandra, 7A  
 Gotch, C. W., 蜀.  
 Goudge, J. E., 蜀., 13.  
 Gough, H. A. K., 蜀., 13.  
 Gough, W. G. H., 蜀.  
 Gould, B. G., 蜀.  
 Gould, B. J., 18, 13.  
 Gould, G., 蜀.  
 Gould, H. R., 43A, 13.  
 Gould, J., 蜀., 13.  
 Gould, S. A., 4B  
 Gould, S. C., 79  
 Goulding, H. R., 蜀.  
 Goument, C. E. V., 蜀., 13.  
 Gour, Sir Hari S., 8, 蜀.  
 Gourlay, C. A., 23, 蜀., 13.  
 Gourlay, W. R., 蜀., 13.  
 Gourlie, J., 蜀.  
 Gout, P. J., 蜀.  
 Govarandas, Chatrabhuj (of Messrs. Mulji Jetha & Co.). See Chatrabhuj Govarandas.  
 Gover, A. C., 蜀.  
 Govind Dinanath Madgaonkar See Madgaonkar, G. D.  
 Govindarajulu, M. S. R., 蜀.  
 Gow, P. F., 28, 蜀.  
 Gowan, H. C., 83, 13.  
 Goyder, G. B., 13.  
 Grabham, R. G. D., 57  
 Grace, H. G., 蜀.  
 Grace, J. H., 89  
 Grace, O. G., 67, 93A  
 Gracey, D. D., 蜀.  
 Gracey, H. K., 蜀., 13.  
 Gracey, Mrs. M. A., 蜀.  
 Gracia, H. D., 蜀.  
 Græme, J. A., 13.  
 Graham, C. T., 蜀.  
 Graham, Sir C. W. N., 蜀.  
 Graham, D. L., 91, 92  
 Graham, E., 13.  
 Graham, F. E., 4A, 13.  
 Graham, G. E. R., 13.  
 Graham, H., 23, 13.  
 Graham, Hubert, 23, 13.  
 Graham, J. A., 137, 蜀.  
 Graham, J. D., 蜀., 13.  
 Graham, J. Fuller, 22, 13.  
 Graham, J. H., 20  
 Graham, J. R. N., 蜀.  
 Graham, K., Mrs., 187  
 Graham, L., 7, 9, 43, 蜀., 13.  
 Graham, L. C. T., 蜀.  
 Graham, N. I., 蜀.  
 Graham, R., 蜀.  
 Graham, R. A., 108, 蜀., 13.  
 Graham, R. B., 蜀.  
 Graham, R. J. D., 13.  
 Graham, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., 741  
 Graham, W. F., 82  
 Graham-Smith, C., 45A  
 Graine, W. F. (Burma), 75, 82, 13.  
 Grainger, T., 蜀.  
 Granger, T. A., 蜀.  
 Grant, A. (U.P.), 49  
 Grant, A. C., 蜀.  
 Grant, Sir C., 114A  
 Grant, Sir A. H., 119, 蜀., 13.  
 Grant, G. F., 75, 13.  
 Grant, C. J. W., 蜀.  
 Grant, C. W., 52, 13.  
 Grant, D. St. J. D., 13  
 Grant, G. P., 蜀.  
 Grant, L., 14  
 Grant, J., 蜀.  
 Grant, Rev. J., 190  
 Grant, Miss Jean, 190  
 Grant, J. D., 蜀.  
 Grant, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. H., 107  
 Grant, J. L., 44A, 48B  
 Grant, J. P., 111  
 Grant, J. W., 190, 13.  
 Grant, Mrs. L., 190  
 Grant, L. W., 190.  
 Grant, Maria Alice, Miss, 190  
 Grant, N., 蜀.  
 Grant, R. A. P., 蜀.  
 Grant, S. F., 93A  
 Grant-Brown, G. E. R. See Brown, G. E. R. G.  
 Grant-Burles See Burles, Sir E. Grant.  
 Grant-Duff, Sir M. E., 92, 106  
 Grantham, H. D., 79  
 Grantham, S. G., 75, 13.  
 Granville, H. C., 13.  
 Grattan, H. W., 137  
 Gravely, F. H., 41  
 Graves, H. G., 9, 13.  
 Graves, S. H. P., 119  
 Graveson, H., 蜀.  
 Gravett, G. W., 蜀.  
 Gray, A. G., 14  
 Gray, E. St. C., 蜀.  
 Gray, F. W. B., 蜀.  
 Gray, Mrs. H., 190  
 Gray, J., 33, 41, 蜀., 13.  
 Gray, J. W., 蜀.  
 Gray, Miss M. E., 蜀.  
 Gray, P., 13.  
 Gray, W. D., 190, 蜀., 13.  
 Gray, W. du G., 蜀.  
 Greany, P. M., 100  
 Greaves, Miss I., 蜀.  
 Greaves, Sir G. R., 109  
 Greaves, Sir W. E., 11, 蜀., 13.  
 Green, A. D., 15, 13.  
 Green, A. E., 73  
 Green, A. M., 17, 43A, 48A, 13.  
 Green, C. R. M., 13.  
 Green, C. W. I., 25, 13.  
 Green, Miss E., 蜀.  
 Green, E. F., 13.  
 Green, E. W., 36, 13.  
 Green, E. W. K., 34  
 Green, G. E. T., 13.  
 Green, H. D., 14, 13.  
 Green, H. H., 13.  
 Green, I., 34, 13.  
 Green, J. D., 15, 蜀., 13.  
 Green, J. H., 9  
 Green, L., 14  
 Green, L. B., 41, 蜀.  
 Green, M. S., 15  
 Green, N. E., 4A  
 Green, S. A. C., 43A, 13.  
 Green, T. G., 蜀.  
 Green, W. G. K., 蜀.  
 Green Armytage, V. B., 28, 13.  
 Greenfield, H. C., 83, 84, 13.  
 Greenfield, Miss R., 190  
 Greenhalgh, J., 85, 88  
 Greening, L. E., 44A  
 Greenland, C. A. D., 30  
 Greenstreet, R. H., 蜀.  
 Greenwood, D. A., 40  
 Greenwood, E. J. B., 35, 13.  
 Greer, R. T., 111, 蜀., 13.  
 Greer, W., 13.  
 Greg, L. H., 35, 190, 13.  
 Gregory, A. E., 3  
 Gregory, C. L., 蜀.  
 Gregory, J. R., 47  
 Gregory, M. S., 14, 蜀.  
 Gregory, W. S., 11  
 Gregson, E. G., 66, 蜀., 13.  
 Gregson, T., 16, 蜀., 13.  
 Greig, E. D. W., 20, 蜀., 13.  
 Greig, J. G., 蜀.  
 Greig, W. B., 蜀.  
 Grennan, E. W., 48A  
 Greswell, E. A., 67, 93A  
 Grey, A. J. H., 735, 13.  
 Grey, C. E., 13.  
 Grey, P., 蜀.  
 Grey, W., 103, 111  
 Grey, W. G., 13.  
 Grice, W. T., 蜀.  
 Grief, J. O., 16A  
 Grieg, A. R. H., 58  
 Grieg, A. W., 63, 13.  
 Grierson, Sir G. A., 蜀., 13.  
 Griessen, A. E. P., 55, 190  
 Grieve, J. W. A., 13.  
 Grieve, R. G., 36, 13.  
 Grieve, W., 45A  
 Griffith-Williams, J. H., 40  
 Griffin, A. C., 14  
 Griffin, C. P. G., 蜀.  
 Griffin, F. A., 4B  
 Griffin, F. C., 28  
 Griffin, Sir H. D., 蜀., 13.  
 Griffin, J. V., 13.  
 Griffin, L. C. L., 13.  
 Griffith, F. C., 47, 蜀., 13.  
 Griffith, F. C., 15, 蜀.  
 Griffith, L., 蜀.  
 Griffith, R. L. H., 蜀., 13.  
 Griffith, W. E., 26  
 Griffith, W. M., 34, 13.  
 Griffith, W. R. C., 蜀.  
 Griffith-Griffin, F. M., 蜀.  
 Griffiths, C., 蜀.  
 Griffiths, C. H., 16  
 Griffiths, H. M., 63, 13.  
 Griffiths, P. J., 23, 13.  
 Griffiths, V. M., 44A, 13.  
 Grigson, W. V., 83, 84, 13.  
 Grina Mardan Thapa, 741  
 Grille, F. L., 84, 13.  
 Grimes, C. J., 10  
 Grimmett, F. A., 4A  
 Grimston, F. S., 蜀.  
 Grimston, L. A., 蜀.  
 Grimston, S. B., 蜀.  
 Grimwood, H. G., 44A  
 Grindal, A. D., 60, 63  
 Grindal, E. W., 13A  
 Grindal, F. R., 60, 蜀.  
 Grindley, A. P. R., 15  
 Grinstead, P. F., 13.  
 Grinstead, P. J., 4A  
 Grisewood, A. E., 735, 13.  
 Grist, F. E., 2, 13.  
 Groom, G. C., 3  
 Grose, F. S., 76, 78  
 Grose, J., 108  
 Grose-Hodge, H., 13.  
 Grossett, G. A., 77  
 Grove, P. S., 13.  
 Grove, Sir M. H. S., 蜀.  
 Groves, H., 13.  
 Gruer, H. G., 84, 13.  
 Gruzelier, O. T., 蜀., 13.  
 Guan, Quah Ching, 蜀.  
 Gubbay, H. A., 13.  
 Gubbay, M. M. S., 蜀., 13.  
 Guggali, G. H., 43A, 13.  
 Guha, B. K., 23, 13.  
 Guha, J. R., 13A  
 Guha, Lalit Chandra, 24  
 Guha, Nirad Ranjan, 22  
 Guha, Satindra Nath, 22  
 Guider, J. A., 蜀., 13.  
 Guilford, E., 187, 蜀.  
 Guise, H. R. C., 72, 蜀.  
 Guterman, C. E., 13.  
 Gul Akbar, Subadar, 蜀.  
 Gulab Shah, 5  
 Gulavadi, A. R., 739  
 Gullford, H., 190  
 Gumbley, D., 190  
 Gumbley, D. W., 13, 蜀.



- Gundry, A. R., 16, **英**.  
 Gune, Trimbak Raghunath, 190  
 Gunga Ram, **英**.  
 Gunn, A. D., **英**.  
 Gunn, J. P., 64  
 Gunn, J. W., 26  
 Gunning, C. S., 89, **英**.  
 Gunning, G. H., **英**.  
 Gunter, C. P., 16A, **英**.  
 Gunter, E. E., 12, **英**, **英**.  
 Guppy, E., 95A  
 Guppy, R. F. B. L., 32, **英**.  
 Gupta, A. C., 13, 13A, **英**, **英**.  
 Gupta, A. C., 59  
 Gupta A. K., 15  
 Gupta, Ashutosh, **英**.  
 Gupta, B. L., **英**.  
 Gupta, Bhola Nath, **英**.  
 Gupta, Biendra Chan Ira, 26  
 Gupta, Chandra Narayan, **英**.  
 Gupta, Das. *See* Das Gupta.  
 Gupta, Debendra Nath Sen, 24  
 Gupta, I. C., 13  
 Gupta, Jamini Kanta Sen, 25  
 Gupta, Jatindra C., 22, **英**.  
 Gupta, J. N., 23, **英**, **英**.  
 Gupta, Kamud Bandhu, 22  
 Gupta, Karuna Kumar Datta, 25  
 Gupta, Sir Krishna G., 100, **英**, **英**.  
 Gupta Mahendra Kumar, 89  
 Gupta, Mahendra Nath, 21  
 Gupta, Mahesh Chandra, 54  
 Gupta, Nagendra Nath, 22  
 Gupta, Nalini Bhusan, **英**.  
 Gupta, Nivaran Chandra, **英**.  
 Gupta, Piere Lal, 58  
 Gupta, R. C., 15, **英**.  
 Gupta, S. C. E., 13A  
 Gupta Sarat Kumar Datta, 13A, **英**.  
 Gupta, Srimanta Kumar Das, **英**.  
 Gupta, Shalendra Chandra, 59  
 Gupta, Sarat Chandra, **英**.  
 Gupta, Sarada Kumar Sen, 22  
 Gupta, Satish Chandra, 9  
 Gupta, Sen. *See* Sen Gupta  
 Gupta, S. D., 9  
 Gupta, Shaibal Kumar, 23  
 Gupta, Shyam Lal,  
 Gupta, S. N., 23, 29, **英**.  
 Gupta, S. K.,  
 Gupta, T. B., 32, 34  
 Gupta, Gajanan, S., 48B  
 Gupta, P., 91  
 Gupta, Shankar Aghaji, 43  
 Gurbaksh Singh, Bhai, 63, **英**.  
 Gurbaksh Singh, Sir, **英**.  
 Gurbaksh Singh, 12  
 Gurdit Singh, Sardar, Sardar Sahib,  
 190  
 Gurdon, Mrs. A., **英**.  
 Gurdon, B. E. M., **英**, **英**.  
 Gurdon, P. R. T., 116, **英**, **英**.  
 Gurha, Sidh Gopal, 58  
 Gurjar, N. P., 44A  
 Gurnam Singh, **英**.  
 Gurner, C. W., 21, **英**.  
 Gurney, A. H., 13, 52, **英**.  
 Gurton, L. W., 79  
 Gurtu, Manmohan Nath, **英**.  
 Gurung, Dalbir. *See* Dalbir Gurung  
 Gurung, Dhanlal, **英**.  
 Gurung, Hasturam. *See* Hasturam  
 Gurung  
 Gurung, Sainabir. *See* Sainabir  
 Gurung  
 Guthrie, A., 41, **英**.  
 Guthrie, Miss I. M., **英**.  
 Guthrie, J. D., **英**.  
 Guyer, H. C., **英**.  
 Gwalior, H. H. Maharaja Scindia of,  
 201, 207, 741  
 Gwalior, H. H. Maharani cf., **英**.  
 Gwatkin, F., **英**.  
 Gwatkin, F. S., **英**.  
 Gwyn, A. H., 16A, **英**.  
 Gwynn, J. T., **英**, **英**.  
 Gwynne, C. W., 52, **英**, **英**.  
 Gwyn-Thomas, G., **英**.  
 Gwyther, A., 187, **英**.  
 Gwyther, B. G., 24, 25, **英**.  
 Gwyther, C. E., 13A, **英**.  
 Gyani, S. S., 15  
 Gyaw, Myat Tha, **英**.  
 Gyaw, Tha. *See* Tha Gyaw  
 Gyi, J. A. M., 77, **英**.  
 Gyi, Ko Ko, 76  
 Gyi, Ma Le, **英**.  
 Gyi, Maung Pet, 190  
 Gyi, Maung Tha Din, 77  
 Gypson, J. C., **英**.  
 Haas, A. L., 4A  
 Habib, Muhammad Saran, *See*  
 Muhammad Saran Habib  
 Habibulla, Muhammad. *See* Mu-  
 hammad  
 Habibullah Khan, Sir Muhammad, 7,  
 735  
 Habibullah, Khan, H M. Amir of  
 Afghanistan, **英**.  
 Hackett, H. M. M., **英**.  
 Hackett, T. D. H., **英**.  
 Hacking, H., 37, **英**.  
 Hadaway, W. S., 36, 41, **英**.  
 Hadden, A., **英**.  
 Haddow, J. R., 20A  
 Hadi, Nabi. *See* Nabi Hadi  
 Hadi, S. M. *See* under Muhammad  
 Hadow, D. S., 66, **英**.  
 Hadow, Sir F. A., 9, **英**, **英**.  
 Hadow, F. B., 190  
 Hadow, R. P., 64, **英**, **英**.  
 Haegert, G. E. J., 60  
 Hafeez, M. Abdul, *see* Muhammad  
 Abdul Hafeez  
 Haffenden, E. D., 735  
 Haffkine, W. M. W., **英**, **英**.  
 Hafiz Muhammad Abdul. *See*  
 Muhammad  
 Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Gany, 11,  
 12, **英**.  
 Hahn, Rev. F., 187  
 Hai, Mian Abdul. *See* Mian Abdul  
 Hai  
 Haidar Hasan, 56  
 Haidar, Shams-ud-din. *See* Shams-  
 ud-din Haidar  
 Haider Ali Khan, **英**.  
 Haidi Muhammad Abdul. *See*  
 Muhammad  
 Haig, A. E., **英**.  
 Haig, Capt., A. J. H., **英**.  
 Haig, C. J. B., **英**.  
 Haig, Sir D. *See* Bemsersyde, Earl  
 of  
 Haig, H. G., 52, **英**, **英**.  
 Haig, P. B., 187, **英**.  
 Haig, Sir T. W., **英**, **英**.  
 Haig, W. de H., 54  
 Haigh, F. F., 64  
 Haigh, Percy B., 43A, **英**.  
 Hailes, W. L., **英**.  
 Hailey, H. R. C., **英**, **英**.  
 Hailey, Sir W. M., 7, 60, 106, 114, 122,  
**英**, **英**.  
 Haine, R. L., **英**.  
 Haines, Miss G., **英**.  
 Haines, Sir F. P., 102, 107  
 Haines, H. A., **英**.  
 Haines, H. H., **英**, **英**.  
 Haines, R., 44A, **英**.  
 Haiyati Malik, 190  
 Hajibhoy, S. B., **英**.  
 Hajibhoy, Sir Mahomedbhoy, **英**.  
 Hayra, Braja Durlabh, 4, 23, **英**.  
 Hakim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hakim  
 Hakim, W. A., **英**.  
 Hakim Khan, **英**.  
 Haksar, Kailas Narayan, **英**.  
 Hakumat, Diwan, 67  
 Haldane, C. L., **英**.  
 Haldar, Asit Kumar, 59  
 Haldar, Binay Ranjan, 24  
 Haldar, Nirmal C., **英**.  
 Haldar, S. K., 23, **英**.  
 Haldar, S. K., 731  
 Halden, A. E., 29  
 Haldwell, W. E., 35  
 Hale, W. S., 30A, **英**, **英**.  
 Hales, T. C., 15  
 Hales, W. P., **英**.  
 Halfhide, R. A., 20B  
 Halge, W., 12  
 Halifax, Viscount, 97  
 Halim, Muhammad Abdul. *See*  
 Abdul Halim  
 Hall, A. G., 14  
 Hall, C. E., **英**.  
 Hall, C. F., **英**.  
 Hall, C. N., **英**.  
 Hall, D. G. E., 78  
 Hall, E. A. W., **英**.  
 Hall, E. G., **英**.  
 Hall, F. J., 20B, **英**.  
 Hall, G. F., 73, **英**.  
 Hall, G. T., **英**.  
 Hall, H. A., **英**.  
 Hall, H. C., **英**.  
 Hall, H. F. P., 187  
 Hall, J. C., 46  
 Hall, J. F., 33, **英**, **英**.  
 Hall, L. M. M., **英**.  
 Hall, P. B., **英**.  
 Hall, W. A., 77  
 Hall, W. T., **英**, **英**.  
 Halland, G. H. R., 66, **英**.  
 Hallett, M. G., 70, **英**.  
 Halliday, A. T., 735, **英**.  
 Halliday, F. C. T., **英**.  
 Halliday, Sir F. J., 99  
 Halliday, Sir F. L., **英**, **英**.  
 Hallidy, R. J., 14  
 Hallifax, C. J., 125, **英**, **英**.  
 Hallifax, H. F., 84, **英**.  
 Hallifax, H. W., 83  
 Halliay, H., 20, 67, 68, **英**.  
 Halliley, W. S., **英**.  
 Hallowes, B. J. K., 49, 52, **英**.  
 Hallowes, F. W., **英**.  
 Hallowes, K. A. K., 7, **英**.  
 Hallward, N. L., **英**.  
 Hall-Wright, Mrs. M., **英**.  
 Halsey, Sir L., **英**.  
 Ham, E. P. T., 4  
 Hamath Singh, **英**.  
 Hambrook, F. C., 4A  
 Hamer, M. A., **英**.  
 Hamerton, F. W. M., 46, **英**.  
 Hamid, Abdul. *See* Abdul Hamid  
 Hamid, Abul Fazl Abdul. *See* Abul  
 Fazl Abdul Hamid  
 Hamid, Ali. *See* Ali Hamid  
 Hamid Asghar, 62, **英**.  
 Hamid Khan, **英**.  
 Hamid Moizadin Abdul Ali, 43A, **英**.  
 Hamid Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Hamid  
 Hamid, Sardar Abdul, **英**.  
 Hamidullah Khan, Khan (Punjab), 66  
 Hamill, H., 45A  
 Hamilton, A., 95A, **英**, **英**.  
 Hamilton, A. F., 47A, **英**, **英**.  
 Hamilton, A. H. de B., 50, 52, **英**.  
 Hamilton, A. P., 67  
 Hamilton, B. M. C., **英**.  
 Hamilton, C. G., 11  
 Hamilton, C. J., 72  
 Hamilton, F. A., 37, **英**, **英**.  
 Hamilton, F. S., **英**.  
 Hamilton, Rt. Hon. Lord G., 97, 98,  
**英**, **英**.

- Hamilton, Lady G., 對.  
 Hamilton, Sir H., 對.  
 Hamilton, J., 13  
 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. J. A., 對.  
 Hamilton, Lieut. J. A., 對.  
 Hamilton, J. D., 80  
 Hamilton, K. L. R., 83, 87, 88.  
 Hamilton, R., 88.  
 Hamilton, R. C., 88.  
 Hamilton, R. E. A. *See* Belhaven and Stenton  
 Hamilton, S. W. S., 16A, 88.  
 Hamilton, W. G., 28, 29, 對, 88.  
 Hamilton, W. H., 對.  
 Hamilton, W. S., 88.  
 Hamlin, A. E., 80  
 Hamlyn, Mrs. H., 對.  
 Hammersley-Smith, R. H., 對.  
 Hammitt, R. H., 44A, 48B  
 Hammick, E., 對.  
 Hammick, Sir M., 101, 106, 108, 對, 88.  
 Hammond, E. L. L., 117, 對, 88.  
 Hammond, E. W., 30A, 92, 對.  
 Hammond, F. L., 88.  
 Hammond, L., 65  
 Hamnett, F. H., 88.  
 Hampton, A. R. G., 88.  
 Hampton, H. J. C., 4A  
 Hampton, H. V., 45A, 88.  
 Han, Kyin. *See* Kyin Han  
 Hanafin, J. B., 對.  
 Hanby, H. B., 741  
 Hanby, W. A. E., 88.  
 Hance, H. M., 對.  
 Hance, J. B., 93A, 對.  
 Hanchet, C. E., 3  
 Hancel, A. W., 44A, 88.  
 Hancock, C. P., 對.  
 Hand, T. H. H., 95A  
 Handley, A. P., 88.  
 Hands, A. S., 23, 88.  
 Hands, P. L. J., 16  
 Handyside, E. C., 66, 93, 93A, 對, 88.  
 Hang, Po. *See* Po Hang  
 Hankin, A. C., 對, 88.  
 Hankin, E. H., 對, 88.  
 Hankin, W. E., 88.  
 Hanmer, L. A. G., 對.  
 Hanna, A. L., 對.  
 Hanna, C. H., 4, 88.  
 Hanna, G. B., 29  
 Hanna, J. R. M., 79  
 Hannah, J. S., 27, 對.  
 Hannah, R. G. A., 73  
 Hannay, H. A. M., 15  
 Hannyngton, Mrs. M., 對.  
 Hannyngton, P., 88.  
 Hanrahan, Miss Q., 對.  
 Hanrahan, W. G., 190  
 Hanrahan, W. G. A., 對.  
 Hansen, H. E., 27  
 Hanson, F. W., 對.  
 Hanson, O., 187  
 Hanson, R. W., 12, 88.  
 Hanson, W., 40  
 Hansoti, Chunilal J., 88.  
 Hanumanta Bhimasena Rau. *See* under Rao  
 Hanwant Singh, 191, 對.  
 Happeil, A. C., 31, 34, 88.  
 Happeil, A. J., 37, 38, 對.  
 Haq, Abdul Fazl-ul. *See* Abdul Fazl-ul Haq  
 Haque, Mazharal. *See* Mazharal Haque  
 Hara Prasad Shastri. *See* Shastri, H. P.  
 Harbord, C. R., 對.  
 Harbord, L. B., 對.  
 Harcourt, C. M., 8  
 Harcourt, E. S., 對.  
 Harcourt, H., 對, 88.  
 Hardie, R., 79, 100  
 Hardiman, J. P., 對.  
 Hardiman, J. T. P., 88.  
 Harding, Miss C., 190  
 Harding, G. T. H., 67  
 Harding, M. F., 對.  
 Hardinge, Baron, 102, 對, 88.  
 Hardinge, A. E., 109  
 Hardinge, E. G., 16A  
 Hardwick, D. R., 27  
 Hardwick, N. de C., 對.  
 Hardwicke, Earl of, 98  
 Hardy, G. (afterwards Lord Cranbrook), 97  
 Hardy, G. S., 17, 29, 43A, 88.  
 Hardy, Mrs. I. G., 對.  
 Hardy, T. H., 對.  
 Hare, A. N., 10  
 Hare, E. C., 88.  
 Hare, Sir L., 111, 116A, 88.  
 Hare, R. D., 對.  
 Hare-Scott, H. V. B., 66, 對, 88.  
 Harendra Lal Ray. *See* Roy, H. L.  
 Harendra Nath Ray. *See* Ray, H. N.  
 Hargreaves, H., 17, 64, 93A, 對.  
 Hari Chand, 67, 72, 對.  
 Hari Kishan Kaul, 735, 對, 88.  
 Hari, Singh, Thakur, 對.  
 Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, Raja, 對.  
 Harington, H. B. (*Gouv. - Genl.'s Council*), 103  
 Harington, Sir R., 88.  
 Harington, W. G., 對.  
 Harrison, U., 對.  
 Harkabir Thapa, 對.  
 Harker, O. A., 88.  
 Harku Thapir, 對.  
 Harley, A. B., 對.  
 Harley, A. H., 26, 88.  
 Harley, T. W., 39  
 Harlow, C. M., 86  
 Harman, O. A., 對.  
 Harnam Das Bhanot. *See* Bhanot, H. D.  
 Harnani Datta, Mehta. *See* Dutta, M. H.  
 Harnain Singh, Raja, Sir, 6, 對.  
 Harnam Singh (Subadar), 對.  
 Har Narain. *See* Narain, Har  
 Harnett, W. L., 28  
 Harold, A. E., 對.  
 Harold, C. F., 88.  
 Harold, Mrs. M., 對.  
 Harper, D. R., 187  
 Harper, G. M., 52, 88.  
 Harper, K. G., 52, 88.  
 Harper, R. K., 76, 88.  
 Harridence, R. T., 對.  
 Harrington, F., 741  
 Harrington, Sir J. L., 對.  
 Harriott, G. M., 對, 88.  
 Harris, Baron, 98, 109, 對, 88.  
 Harris, Baroness, 對.  
 Harris, A. E. C., 對.  
 Harris, A. J. W., 24  
 Harris, Miss A. M., 4  
 Harris, B., 190  
 Harris, B. A., 13A, 59  
 Harris, C. M., 88.  
 Harris, C. P., 對.  
 Harris, D. G., 9, 54, 88.  
 Harris, D. G. (*Opium Dept.*), 53, 對, 88.  
 Harris, E. T., 80, 81, 對.  
 Harris, F. O., 對.  
 Harris, G. F. A., 對, 88.  
 Harris, G. H.  
 Harris, H. R., 41  
 Harris, L. T., 對, 88.  
 Harris, Miss S., 190  
 Harris, S. G., 88.  
 Harris, T. G. M., 對, 88.  
 Harris, W., 92, 88.  
 Harrison, A. F. L. H., 25, 88.  
 Harrison, A. H. P., 對.  
 Harrison, A. J., 對.  
 Harrison, A. M. L., 對.  
 Harrison, A. N. J., 13A  
 Harrison, A. S., 91  
 Harrison, C. H., 對.  
 Harrison, C. H., 88.  
 Harrison, C. P. M., 25, 88.  
 Harrison, C. S. C., 44A, 48B, 88.  
 Harrison, E. P., 88.  
 Harrison, F. C., 對, 88.  
 Harrison, Miss Gladys, 66  
 Harrison, G. McC., 88.  
 Harrison, H., 190, 735, 88.  
 Harrison, J. R., 737  
 Harrison, J. W. H., 對.  
 Harrison, Mrs. M. F., 190  
 Harrison, M. H., 62, 88.  
 Harrison, P., 741  
 Harrison, R. T., 44A, 190, 88.  
 Harrison, T. A., 對.  
 Harrison, W., 4A, 88.  
 Harrison, W. H., 20A, 88.  
 Harrop, H. R., 56, 88.  
 Hart, E. G., 27, 對, 88.  
 Hart, F. A. A., 73  
 Hart, F. J. A., 25  
 Hart, F. T., 30  
 Hart, G. C., 88.  
 Hart, Sir G. S., 對, 88.  
 Hart, H., 對.  
 Hart, H. A., 36  
 Hart, L. H., 187  
 Hart, M. R. W., 對.  
 Hart, R. W., 83  
 Hart, S. G., 23, 88.  
 Hart, V., 35, 88.  
 Hartigan, G. E. R. S., 對.  
 Hartington, Marquess of, 97  
 Hartley, A. F., 對.  
 Hartley, J. M., 9, 13, 88.  
 Hartley, L. W., 43A, 對, 88.  
 Hartnoll, E. S., 80  
 Hartnoll, Sir H. S., 對, 88.  
 Hartog, Sir P. J., 對.  
 Hartshorne, J. F. B., 43A, 88.  
 Hartly, A. H., 48  
 Hartly, L. W., 88.  
 Harvest, H. de V., 187  
 Harvey, Mrs. A., 對.  
 Harvey, A. F., 9, 14, 88.  
 Harvey, B. L., 14, 對.  
 Harvey, C. O., 5, 對.  
 Harvey, C. W. L., 19, 對.  
 Harvey, E. A., 741  
 Harvey, E. E., 對.  
 Harvey, F. G., 15  
 Harvey, F. J., 88.  
 Harvey, G. E., 76, 88.  
 Harvey, G. F., 46, 88.  
 Harvey, G. J., 79  
 Harvey, J. A. F., 86  
 Harvey, Miss M. E., 190, 對.  
 Harvey, N. S., 59  
 Harvey, P. J., 79  
 Harvey, Miss K., 190  
 Harvey, T., 35, 48B  
 Harvey, T. G. J., 95  
 Harvey, W. F., 20, 對, 88.  
 Harvey, W. L., 105  
 Harvey Johnston W., 對.  
 Harvey-Kelly, C. H. G. H., 對.  
 Harward, A. E., 88.  
 Harward, A. J., 對.  
 Harward, R. B., 對.  
 Hasan, Abdul S. *See* Abdu Hasan, S.  
 Hasan, Abul. *See* Abul Hasan  
 Hasan, Ahmad, g.v.  
 Hasan, Alai. *See* Alai Hasan  
 Hasan, Ali. *See* Ali Hasan  
 Hasan, Asghar. *See* Asghar Hasan  
 Hasan, Haidar. *See* Haidar Hasan

- Hasan Imam, Saiyid. *See* Imam, S. H.  
 Hasan, Ibrahim. *See* Ibrahim  
 Hasan, Mahdi. *See* Mahdi Hasan  
 Hasan, Mahmud. *See* Mahmud Hasan  
 Hasan Mirza, 71  
 Hasan, Sadiq. *See* Sadiq Hasan  
 Hasan, Saiyid. *See* Saiyid Hasan  
 Hasan, Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Hasan  
 Hasan, Wazir. *See* Wazir Hasan  
 Hasan, Zafar. *See* Zafar Hasan.  
 Hasan, Zabeer, B.  
 Haskell, A. D., 2.  
 Haslam, R. H., 47  
 Haslehurst, H. M., 47, 2.  
 Haslett, J. P.  
 Hasnain, Ghalib. *See* Ghalib Hasnain  
 Hassain, Zille. *See* Zille Hasnain  
 Hassall, A. E., 4  
 Hassan Hakim Said, 2.  
 Hassan Imam. *See* Imam, S. H.  
 Hassan Khan, Syed, 62, 94  
 Hassan Suhrawardy, 21  
 Hasted, H. R. G., B.  
 Hasted, W. A., 2.  
 Hastings, E. S., 3  
 Hastings, J. R. G., 79  
 Hastings, W., B.  
 Hastings, W. H., 2.  
 Hasturam Gurung, 2.  
 Haswell, C. H., 93A  
 Haswell, J. F., 2.  
 Hatch, G. W., 43A, B.  
 Hatch, Miss S. I., 187  
 Hatchell, C. F. W., 735, B.  
 Hatchell, D. G., B.  
 Hatfield, M. B., 54  
 Hathaway, H. G., 2  
 Hathaway, P. W., 30A  
 Hatt-Cook, R., 14  
 Hatton, F., 2.  
 Haughton, E. J. H., 2.  
 Havell, E. B., 2.  
 Havelock Charles, Sir R., 2, B.  
 Havelock, Sir A. E., 106  
 Havelock, L. A., 21  
 Havock, D. St. J., 81, 2.  
 Hawes, C. G., 44A, 48B  
 Hawes, C. H., 2.  
 Hawes, C. M., 2.  
 Hawes, E. J., 2.  
 Hawes, R. N., 12  
 Hawinda, Jemadar, 2.  
 Hawken, G. H., 2.  
 Hawker, Miss A. M., 187  
 Hawker, R. J., 4A, B.  
 Hawkes, F. R., 15, 2.  
 Hawkes, G. E., 2.  
 Hawkes, Sir H. M. P., 2.  
 Hawkes, W. C. W., 2.  
 Hawkins, A. V., 15, 2, B.  
 Hawkins, P., 55, 2, B.  
 Hawkins, R. H., 4  
 Hawkins, W., 2.  
 Hawks, G. A., 2.  
 Hawley, H., 39  
 Hawley, N. F., 2.  
 Hawley, W. G. B. L., 2.  
 Haworth, L. B. H., 13, 120, B.  
 Hawthorn, G. T., 4A  
 Hay, A. S., 14, 2.  
 Hay, C. J. B., 2.  
 Hay, E. A., 3  
 Hay, E. F. A., 80  
 Hay, J. P., 2.  
 Hay, R., 18  
 Hay, W. N., 2.  
 Hay, W. R., 92  
 Hayat Khan, Malik. *See* Umar  
 Hayat Khan, Sir  
 Hayat, M. Aslam. *See* under Muhammad  
 Haycraft, W. C. S., 2.  
 Haydon, W. P., 2.  
 Haye, Abdul. *See* Abdul Haye  
 Hayes, J. R., 4  
 Hayes, L., 2.  
 Hayes, Mrs. L. M. McC., 2  
 Hayes, Miss M. L., 190  
 Hayes, P., 190  
 Hayes, S. N., 67  
 Hayes-Sadler, A., 2.  
 Hayfield, W. M., 77  
 Haygarth, C. S., 13  
 Hayhurst, J. H. J., 2.  
 Hayley-Hewett, G. H., 2.  
 Hayman, A. M., 9, 13A  
 Hayter, O. C. G., 735, B.  
 Hayward A. E., 27  
 Hayward, M. H. W., Sir, 27, 109, 110, 735, 2, B.  
 Hayward, W., 2.  
 Haywood, H. M., 2.  
 Head, E. A., 4A, B.  
 Head, G. B. O.  
 Head, W., 55  
 Head, W. R., 76  
 Headlam, E. I., 95, B.  
 Headley, J. E., 3  
 Headley, R. H., 2, 2, B.  
 Heald, Sir B. H., 75, 77, 2, B.  
 Heale, R. J. W., 94, 2, B.  
 Healy, D., 47, B.  
 Healy, J. J., 2  
 Heaney, G. F., 16A  
 Heap, J. H., B.  
 Heard, E. S., 63  
 Heard, R., 28, 2, B.  
 Hearn, G. R., 14, 2, B.  
 Hearn, G. W., 2, B.  
 Hearn, J. W., 62, B.  
 Hearn, Mrs. P., 2.  
 Hearn, W. S. H., 2.  
 Hearne, G. F., 67  
 Hearsey, L. D. W., 2.  
 Heath, C. J., 79  
 Heath, H. H. R., 2.  
 Heath, H. L., 65, 68A, B.  
 Heath, J. A. C., 4  
 Heath, L. M., 2.  
 Heathcote, L. H. M., 63, B.  
 Heaton, A. D., 2.  
 Heaton, B., B.  
 Heaton, Sir J. J., 2, B.  
 Heaton, Lady M. M., 2.  
 Hechie, J. H., 2, B.  
 Hector, G. P., 30, 2, B.  
 Heddou, H., 4A, B.  
 Hedges, H. E., 13  
 Hedlin, Sir Sven, 2.  
 Hefferman, J. L., 30  
 Hehir, Sir P., 2.  
 Hein, A. G., 48  
 Heintz, J. R., 14  
 Hejmadi, V. S., 34, B.  
 Helena, Victoria, H. H. Princess, 2.  
 Helliwell, J. W., 16  
 Helm, F., 2.  
 Helme, C. G. G., 89, B.  
 Hemraj, Guruji, 2  
 Hem Raj, 2.  
 Hemendra, 70  
 Hemeon, C. R., 84, B.  
 Hemingway, F. K., 741  
 Hemingway, P., B.  
 Hemingway, Mrs. S., 2.  
 Hemmadi, R. A., 47  
 Hemming C. H., 10  
 Henmy, A. S., 65, B.  
 Hemsworth, T. G. F., 77  
 Henderson, Miss A., 190, 2.  
 Henderson, A. G. R., 22, B.  
 Henderson, C. A., 33, B.  
 Henderson, C. G., 43A, B.  
 Henderson, C. J., 25  
 Henderson, G. S., 20A, B.  
 Henderson, J. J., B.  
 Henderson, J. W., 2.  
 Henderson, J. W., 15  
 Henderson, K., 2.  
 Henderson, K. D. M., 2.  
 Henderson, P. D., 117  
 Henderson, Sir R. H., 2.  
 Henderson, R. W., 2.  
 Henderson, S. H., B.  
 Henderson, W. P., B.  
 Henderson, W. W., 72  
 Hendley, C. E., 2.  
 Hendley, H., 2, B.  
 Hendricks, St. J. E. 86  
 Hendry, D., 77  
 Hendry, F. C., 2.  
 Henley, C. B., 95A  
 Hennell, Sir R., 741  
 Hennessy, J., 2.  
 Hennessy, J. G., 66, 93A  
 Hennessy, J. M. R., 94  
 Henniker, F. C., B.  
 Henniker-Godley, G. R., 67, 2.  
 Henning, D. A., 3  
 Henrietta, Mother, 187  
 Henriques, C. Q., B.  
 Henriques, E. C., 44A  
 Henriques, Q. Q., B.  
 Henry, C., 732  
 Henry, Sir E. R., 2, B.  
 Henry, G., 2.  
 Henry, G. C., 2.  
 Henry, Sir W. D., 2.  
 Henry, W. E. C., 10  
 Henry, W. R. P., 21  
 Henshaw, L., 35  
 Hensley, J. W., 741  
 Henson, R. K., 2.  
 Hepper, E. C., 58, B.  
 Hepper, Sir H. A. L., 2.  
 Herapath, W. L. K., 47  
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. C. (ret'd.), 118  
 Herbert, Lt.-Col. C., 2.  
 Herbert, C. G., 34, B.  
 Herbert, D., B.  
 Herbert, D. M. A., 2.  
 Herbert, D. W., B.  
 Herbert, H., B.  
 Herbert, J. A., 5  
 Herbert, L., 119, 2.  
 Herbert, L. N., 2.  
 Herbert, Mrs. M., 2.  
 Herbert, V. A., 58, 2, B.  
 Herchenroder, M. F. P., 52, B.  
 Herdon, H. E., 2.  
 Heriz-Smith, G. V., 2.  
 Hermon, Miss J., 2.  
 Heron, A. M., 17  
 Heron, D., 2.  
 Heron, F. A. T., 66, 2.  
 Heron, J., B.  
 Heron-Jones, C. V., 2.  
 Herrick, R. de S. B., 2.  
 Herrick, R. L. W., 2.  
 Hertz, H. F., 2, B.  
 Hertz, W. A., 2, B.  
 Hervey, A. C. G., 66  
 Hervey, C. O'D., 40  
 Hervey, H. L., B.  
 Heseline, H. N., 2, B.  
 Heskeith, M., 45A, B.  
 Hesterlow, A. M. V., 39  
 Hestley, G. N., 79  
 Hewer, J. A., 2.  
 Hewett, C. W., 95A  
 Hewett, D. P., 80, B.  
 Hewett, G., 2.  
 Hewett, G. S., 95A, 2.  
 Hewett, H. P., 735, B.  
 Hewett, Sir J. P., 105, 113, 114A, 2, B.  
 Hewett, M. S., 2.  
 Hewitson, J., 741  
 Hewitt, D. R., 2.  
 Hewitt, F., 4B  
 Hewitt, G., 45, B.  
 Hewitt, J. C., B.

- Hewitt, R. C. L., 73  
 Hewlett, A. E., 16  
 Hewlett, G. G., 2, 33.  
 Hewlett, K., 44, 33.  
 Hext, G. T. B., 33.  
 Hey, Miss D. C. de la, 187  
 Hey, G. P. de la, 33.  
 Hey, N. H., 43A, 33.  
 Heycock, Mrs. F., 33.  
 Heycock, F. W., 33.  
 Heycock, H. F., 41  
 Heycock, W. B., 70, 33.  
 Heyland, A. K., 33.  
 Heyland, W., 33.  
 Hezlett, J., 7, 89, 33.  
 Hezlett, Mrs. M. K., 33.  
 Hibberd, Miss F. J., 33.  
 Hibberd, Miss J. F., 190  
 Hickey, P. F. B., 54, 33.  
 Hickey, S. G. M., 55  
 Hickie, H. W., 33.  
 Hickie, N., 33.  
 Hickin, S. B., 44A  
 Hickley, Mrs. A., 33.  
 Hickman, Mrs. A., 190  
 Hickman, C. S., 65A, 33.  
 Hickman, H. T. D., 33.  
 Hickman, R. St. J., 33.  
 Hicks, G. E., 190  
 Higginson, G. R., 741  
 Hickson, E. E., 48  
 Hide, P., 18, 33.  
 Hidayatullah, Sir Ghulam Husain, 42, 33.  
 Hidayat-ullah, 68  
 Higgins, A. W. B., 33.  
 Higginbotham, S., 187  
 Higgins, A. F., 190  
 Higgins, G. T., 4A  
 Higgins, J. C., 80, 92, 33.  
 Higgins, T. W., 3  
 Higginson, T. W., 741  
 Higgs, E. B., 8, 33.  
 Higgs, M. A., 54  
 Higham, B., 47A, 33.  
 Higham, P., 10  
 Higham, R. G., 44A  
 Highher, C. E., 83  
 Highest, J. C., 14, 15, 33.  
 Highest, Sir R. S., 33.  
 Highton, A. D. S., 33.  
 Higinbotham, E., 77, 33.  
 Hignan, B. F., 13  
 Hignell, S. R., 33.  
 Hildesley, A. H., 187  
 Hildyard-Marris, R. W., 33.  
 Hiley, A. C., 47  
 Hill, A., 33.  
 Hill, A. L., 33.  
 Hill, C. C. P., 37  
 Hill, Sir C. H. A., 105, 110, 33.  
 Hill, E., 190  
 Hill, E. E., 46, 33.  
 Hill, E. F. J., 33.  
 Hill, F. G., 33.  
 Hill, H. C., 33.  
 Hill, H. F., 190  
 Hill, H. W. D., 33.  
 Hill, J., 33.  
 Hill, J. H., 53  
 Hill, J. H. (P.W.D.), 77  
 Hill, K. A. L., 23, 33.  
 Hill, M., 33.  
 Hill, R., 63A  
 Hill, R. H., 38  
 Hill, S. C., 33.  
 Hill, T. H., 33.  
 Hillman, A. J. H. S., 13,  
 Hills, F. J., 4  
 Hills, G. G., 33.  
 Hilson, G. R., 34  
 Hilton, G. C., 61, 33.  
 Hilton, G. G., 3  
 Himatram, Vithalrai R. B., 33.  
 Hin Chan Ta, 33.  
 Hund, N. G., 33.  
 Hind, R. W., 33.  
 Hinde, H. T. L., 33.  
 Hinde, P., 20B  
 Hinde, R. G., 18  
 Hinde, W. T., 4  
 Hindley, Sir C., 9, 33.  
 Hindley, N. H., 23, 33.  
 Hindley, O. W., 64, 33.  
 Hindman, G. H., 95  
 Hindmarsh, E. A. C., 33.  
 Hindmarsh, T. A., 33.  
 Hinds, W. A. G., 33.  
 Hingston, A. J., 78  
 Hingston, C. A. F., 39, 33.  
 Hingston, H., 28  
 Hingston, R. W. G., 95  
 Hira Singh, (Ressaldar Sardar), 63  
 Hira Singh (Subadar Capt.), 7, 33.  
 Hiramath, G. A., 44  
 Hirsch, L., 33.  
 Hirst, F. C., 33.  
 Hirst, G. G., 20  
 Hirst, R. J., 72, 33.  
 Hirtzel, Sir Arthur, 1, 97, 98, 33.  
 Hislop, J. H., 33.  
 Hissan-ud-Din, 33.  
 Hitchcock, R. H., 38, 33.  
 Hitchcock, W. S., 72  
 Hitchins, C. S., 735  
 Hla Aung (Ma Mya May), Mrs. See Aung, Hla  
 Hla Baw Maung, 33.  
 Hla, Maung, 76  
 Hla, Maung Aung, 75  
 Hla Pe, U., 82  
 Hla Po. See Po, Hla  
 Hla Pru, Maung Saw, 73, 76  
 Hla, U., 8  
 Hmyin, Ma E., 33.  
 Hmyin, Tha. See Tha Hmyin  
 Hoare, C. E., 2, 33.  
 Hoare, C. G., 33.  
 Hoare, H. J., 33.  
 Hobart, Lord, 106  
 Hobart, P. C. S., 33.  
 Hobart, R. C. A. S., 52, 33.  
 Hobbs, C. J. E., 4A  
 Hobbs, H. F. C., 31  
 Hobbs, J. M., 33.  
 Hobday, T. F., 33.  
 Hobhouse, A. (aft. Baron), 103  
 Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. C. E. H., 98, 33.  
 Hobson, G. V., 17  
 Hocken, C. A. F., 33.  
 Hockins, C. J. M., 4A  
 Hodge, E. H. V., 21  
 Hodge, J. D. V., 23, 33.  
 Hodge, W. E., 28  
 Hodge, W. G., 4A, 33.  
 Hodgson, G. W., 33.  
 Hodges, G. E., 33.  
 Hodges, T. O., 33.  
 Hodgkinson, C., 33.  
 Hodgson, C. M., 33.  
 Hodgson, E. C., 91, 33.  
 Hodgson, E. M., 47, 187, 33.  
 Hodgson, G. B., 33.  
 Hodgson, G. C., 33.  
 Hodgson, R. C., 24, 25, 33.  
 Hodson, C. W., 33.  
 Hodson, E., 27  
 Hodson, G. J. C., 13A  
 Hodson, J. S. F., 33.  
 Hoernle, A. F. R., 33.  
 Hoernle, E. S., 70, 33.  
 Hoey, G. McC., 54, 33.  
 Hoff, Sister W. J. K., 190  
 Hoffman, Rev. Father J., 190  
 Hogan, J., 33.  
 Hogan, R. T., 48B  
 Hogan, W. J. A., 187  
 Hogg, C. C. H., 33.  
 Hogg, C. J. H., 33.  
 Hogg, C. M. T., 33.  
 Hogg, G. C., 33.  
 Hogg, G. P., 23, 29, 33.  
 Hogg, J. W., Sir, 99  
 Hogg, Sir M., 101, 33.  
 Hogg, M. L., 33.  
 Hogg, P. G. H., 33.  
 Hogg, R. S. E. T., 33.  
 Hogg, W. L., 33.  
 Hogg, W. P., 33.  
 Hoggarth, R. A., 45A  
 Hogshaw, F. H., 25  
 Holberton, Sir E. J., 33.  
 Holberton, N. V., 80, 33.  
 Holbrooke, B. F. R., 190, 33.  
 Holder, C. H., 33.  
 Holderness, H., 33.  
 Holderness, Sir T. W., 97  
 Holdich, H. A., 33.  
 Holdich, Sir T. H., 33.  
 Holding, S. H., 12  
 Holdsworth, B. G., 34, 33.  
 Hole, R. S., 33.  
 Holford, Sir G. L., 33.  
 Holgate, M. J., 47A, 33.  
 Holiday, Sir F. C., 33.  
 Holland, A. S., 47  
 Holland, E. W., 23, 33.  
 Holland, Sir F. H., 106  
 Holland, G. L., 33.  
 Holland, G. R., 48A  
 Holland, H. T., 187  
 Holland, L. B., 67, 93A  
 Holland, L. C., 41  
 Holland, L. E., 4  
 Holland, Sir Robert E., 1, 101, 113, 735, 33.  
 Holland, T., 4  
 Holland, T. G., 741  
 Holland, Sir T. H., 106, 33.  
 Holland-Pryor, P., 33.  
 Holliday, J. C. H., 33.  
 Holliman, C., 44A  
 Hollins, S. T., 57, 33.  
 Holman, A., 33.  
 Holman, Sir H. C., 33.  
 Holman, W. C., 735, 33.  
 Holman-Hunt, H. L., 33.  
 Holme, A. C., 52  
 Holme, A. E., 63, 33.  
 Holme, A. S., 33.  
 Holme, A. T., 118, 33.  
 Holme, G., 735  
 Holme, H. B., 75, 33.  
 Holme, H. E., 50, 33.  
 Holme, Mrs. N., 33.  
 Holmes, A. C., 33.  
 Holmes, A. H. R., 33.  
 Holmes, E. J. R., 741  
 Holmes, F. W., 58  
 Holmes, H. B., 33.  
 Holmes, J. E., 4A  
 Holmes, R. E. J., 33.  
 Holmes, J. M., 113, 33.  
 Holmes, W. F., 33.  
 Holmwood, Sir H., 33.  
 Holroyd, G., 59  
 Holworthy, A. W. W., 33.  
 Homan, A. K., 16  
 Homan, K., 33.  
 Home, J. M., 33.  
 Home, W., 187, 33.  
 Homer, C. J., 190, 735  
 Homfray, J., 33.  
 Honner, R., 48A  
 Hood, H. H., 17, 48A, 33.  
 Hood, H. M., 31, 33.  
 Hood, J. R., 43A, 33.  
 Hood, R. H., 54  
 Hoogewerf, E., 20A, 190, 33.  
 Hook, H. S., 3  
 Hook, W. J., 33.  
 Hoon, S. N., 15

- Hooper, C. W. R., 95A  
 Hooper, E. G., 4A  
 Hooper, E. J., 91  
 Hooper, G. G., 23, 33.  
 Hooper, H. B., 95A  
 Hooper, J. M., 31  
 Hooper, Miss M. J., 3  
 Hooton, A., 32.  
 Hope, Miss A., 4  
 Hope, A. J. R., 75, 77, 32.  
 Hope, A. V. W., 32.  
 Hope, C. H. S., 190  
 Hope, C. W. W., 32.  
 Hope, Sir T. C., 104  
 Hopkins, E. S., 33.  
 Hopkins, G. A., 12, 48A, 33.  
 Hopkins, H. M. R., 32.  
 Hopkins, Mrs. J., 187  
 Hopkins, L. E., 9, 14, 33.  
 Hopkins, R. H. H., 32.  
 Hopkinson, A. J., 93, 33.  
 Hopkyns, Mrs. E., 190  
 Hopkyns, W. S., 21, 23, 32, 33.  
 Hopwood, H. A., 4A  
 Hopwood, H. R., 32.  
 Hopwood, J. C., 32.  
 Hopwood, S. F., 80, 32.  
 Hora, S. L., 20A  
 Hordern, E. J. C., 95A, 33.  
 Hore, E. W., 33.  
 Hormasji, Jivanji, 77, 32.  
 Hormusji, Sorabji Cowasji, 187  
 Hormuzshaw, Miss S., 187  
 Horn, D. B., 32.  
 Horn, W. R., 14, 15, 33.  
 Hornby, M. L., 32.  
 Horne, E. A., 72, 33.  
 Horne, Sir J. A., 32.  
 Horne, W. O., 32.  
 Hornell, J., 33.  
 Hornell, W. W., 32.  
 Hornell, B. S., 19  
 Hornor, F. H. F., 32.  
 Hornsby, H. F. P., 32.  
 Hornsby, Miss M. E. T., 32.  
 Horseman, E. V., 32.  
 Horsfield A., 32.  
 Horsfield, H. E., 69, 70, 33.  
 Horsford, N. M. T., 119  
 Horsman, H., 32.  
 Horton, R. A., 57  
 Horwill, L. C., 33.  
 Horwood, T. B., 33.  
 Hosain Kidwai, 78  
 Hosain Makbul, 32.  
 Hosbons, P. R., 10  
 Hose, J. W., 32.  
 Hoskins, F. G., 735  
 Hoskyn, J. C. M., 32.  
 Hosley, F. S., 8  
 Hoti, Khan, of, 6  
 Hotson, J. E. B., 5, 42, 43A, 110, 32, 33.  
 Hottinger, E. F., 68  
 Houghton, B., 33.  
 Houghton, H. E., 190  
 Houson Crauford, J. A., 32.  
 Houldney, J. E., 75, 33.  
 Houldsworth, B. G., 34  
 Houlton, Miss C. L., 157  
 Houlton, J. W., 71, 33.  
 Housden, W. P., 33.  
 Houston, A. M., 32.  
 Houston, F., 32.  
 Houston, W. M., 47A, 48, 95, 33.  
 Howard, A., 20A, 32.  
 Howard, A. G. O., 13  
 Howard A. J., 4  
 Howard, C. A. L., 32.  
 Howard, Sir E. S., 93  
 Howard, G. G., 74A  
 Howard, Mrs. G. L. C., 20A, 187  
 Howard, Sir H. F., 106, 735, 32.  
 Howard, J., 48  
 Howard, S. H., 58, 33.  
 Howard, W. H. K., 32.  
 Howatson, G. A. S., 58  
 Howe, C. St. J., 71  
 Howell, A. A., 33.  
 Howell, B. B., 56, 33.  
 Howell, D. A., 64  
 Howell, E. B., 93, 32.  
 Howell, G. C. L., 33.  
 Howell, M. S., 741  
 Howell-Jones, J. H., 32.  
 Howey, W. H. T., 33.  
 Howlett, C. G., 74  
 Howlett, E. G., 32.  
 Howlett, F., 48  
 Howlett, R. R., 4A, 33.  
 Howley, W. J. J., 32.  
 Howson, G., 32.  
 Hoyland, J. S., 187  
 Hoyle, A. L., 83, 33.  
 Hoyne-Fox, H., 33.  
 Hsi Paw, Sawbwa of, 202, 207  
 Htin Kyaw, Maung, 190  
 Huban, J. P., 20, 95, 32.  
 Hubback, J. A., 5, 7, 33.  
 Hubbard, See Sherlock-Hubb  
 Huddleston, E. W., 4B, 32.  
 Huddleston, G., 32.  
 Huddleston, H. B., 32.  
 Huddleston, W. B., 95A, 32.  
 Huddleston, W., 106, 107  
 Hudson, C., 32.  
 Hudson, C. I., 32.  
 Hudson, C. T., 4, 33.  
 Hudson, C. W. M., 33.  
 Hudson, E. J. B., 33.  
 Hudson, Sir H., 1, 101, 32.  
 Hudson, Sir J., 109  
 Hudson, J., 30  
 Hudson, Lady K., 32.  
 Hudson, Sir L. S., 32.  
 Hudson, R. J. H., 69, 73  
 Hudson, W. F., 7, 43A, 32.  
 Huggins, J. R., 33.  
 Huggins, P. G., 32.  
 Hugh-Jones, N., 32.  
 Hughes, A. J., 12, 29, 92, 32.  
 Hughes, B. R., 33.  
 Hughes, C. F., 32.  
 Hughes, C. F. W., 32.  
 Hughes, E. B., 9  
 Hughes, F. J., 190  
 Hughes, F. T. C., 33.  
 Hughes, G. V., 32.  
 Hughes, H., 77  
 Hughes, I. D. E., 64, 33.  
 Hughes, J. W., 32, 33.  
 Hughes, L. B., 190  
 Hughes, L. W., 32.  
 Hughes, R. H. W., 32.  
 Hughes, S. D., 4A  
 Hughes, T. A., 68, 33.  
 Hughes, T. E., 104  
 Hughes, T. L., 76, 33.  
 Hughes, V. A., 12, 68A  
 Hughes-Buller, R. B., 32.  
 Hughes-Hallett, B., 82, 95  
 Hughes-Hallett, C. C., 33.  
 Hughes-Rowlands, I. B., 82  
 Hugo, E. V., 4, 32.  
 Hugo, J. H., 32.  
 Hukamchand, Si Seth Sarupchand,  
 32.  
 Hukumat, Diwan. See Diwan Huku-  
 mat  
 Hulbert, J. G., 33.  
 Hulbert, L., 32.  
 Hulbert, T. E., 32.  
 Hull, G., 48A  
 Hullah, J., 735, 32.  
 Hulseberg, H., 32.  
 Humby, A. V., 208  
 Hume, H. R., 33.  
 Hume, N. H., 33.  
 Hume, R. A., 187  
 Hume-Spry, W. E., 32.  
 Humphrey, J., 32.  
 Humphries, E., 32.  
 Humphries, J., 16  
 Humphrys, Sir F. H., 19, 32.  
 Humphrys, I. H., 33.  
 Hungerford, S. A. H., 32.  
 Hunt, Sir A. T., 32.  
 Hunt, C. E., 32.  
 Hunt, E., 16, 33.  
 Hunt, F. D., 32.  
 Hunt, F. E., 32.  
 Hunt, Miss G., 32.  
 Hunt, G. H., 63  
 Hunt, Mrs. G. M., 32.  
 Hunt, H. C., 27  
 Hunt, H. L. H., 77, 33.  
 Hunt, H. R. A., 32.  
 Hunt, S., 33.  
 Hunt, T. G., 3  
 Hunt, W. M., 741  
 Hunter, C. F., 54  
 Hunter, D. C., 59, 52, 33.  
 Hunter, F. F., 16A, 32.  
 Hunter, G. G. R., 85  
 Hunter, G. Y. C., 33.  
 Hunter, James, 190  
 Hunter, J. B. D., 198, 32.  
 Hunter, J. G., 32.  
 Hunter, J. de G., 16A, 33.  
 Hunter, J. H. D., 32.  
 Hunter, Sir J. M. S. (*Educl.*), 32.  
 Hunter, M., 32.  
 Hunter, T., 58, 32.  
 Huntingford, G. T., 24, 33.  
 Hunza, Ruler of, 32.  
 Hurdleby, H. S., 4A  
 Hurley, S. W., 4A  
 Hurley, T. J., 34  
 Hurst, J., 32.  
 Hurst, N., 32.  
 Hurst, T. A., 14  
 Husband, J., 18, 187  
 Husain—  
 Abdul, q.v.  
 Ahmad, q.v.  
 Akhter, q.v.  
 Ali, 32.  
 Ali, q.v.  
 Amir, q.v.  
 Ashfaq, q.v.  
 Aziz, q.v.  
 Bilgrami, Saiyid, 100  
 Chandri Wajid. See Chandri Wajid  
 Husain  
 C. A., 52  
 C. M., 32.  
 Faizul, 54  
 Izhar, See Izhar Hussain  
 Itikhar, q.v.  
 Karamat, q.v.  
 Khan, Ahmad, 32.  
 Mahomed. See M. Husain.  
 Maqbul, q.v.  
 Mir Tawaqqul, 32.  
 Muhammad, q.v.  
 M. N. See under Muhammad  
 Nadir Husain  
 M. S. See under Muhammad  
 Mushin, q.v.  
 M. B. A. See Mian Bha Abdul  
 Husain  
 Narabat, q.v.  
 S. I., 51, 32.  
 Tasadduq, 32.  
 Shaikh Shahid, 32.  
 Wajhat, q.v.  
 Wajid, q.v.  
 Zamin, q.v.  
 Hussain—  
 Ahmad, q.v.  
 Afsar-ul-Mulk Mirza Muhammad  
 Akram, q.v.

- Hussain—  
 Aladduk, *q.v.*  
 Ali Baksh Muhammad. *See* Ali Baksh M. Hussain.  
 Altaf, *q.v.*  
 Bunyad, *q.v.*  
 Faquir. *See* Faquir Hussain  
 Hafazat, 732  
 Iqbal, *q.v.*  
 Jafar. *See* Jafar Hussain  
 Khan Sahib Faquir, 觀.  
 Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Muzaffar, *q.v.*  
 Nazir, *q.v.*  
 Riaz, *q.v.*  
 Riazul, *q.v.*  
 Sulaiman Ghulam, Haji. *See under* Sullaiman.  
 Sayad Nazir, *q.v.*  
 Shabbis Hussain, *q.v.*  
 Zahid, 13A
- Hussanally, Wali Mohamed. *See* Wali  
 Hussein, Safdar. *See* Safdar  
 Hussein.  
 Hussein. *See also* Hosein and Hossein  
 Hussey, V. E. G., 50, 53.  
 Hutcheson, Lieut.-Col. G., 58, 53.  
 Hutcheson, Col. G., 53.  
 Hutchings, D. G., 觀.  
 Hutchings, O. G., 4  
 Hutchings, R. H., 21, 23, 53.  
 Hutchins, Sir P. P., 100, 104, 108, 觀.  
 Hutchinson, A. C. C., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, C. A. R., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, C. M., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, F. H., 54  
 Hutchinson, F. H. G., 20, 觀.  
 Hutchinson, F. P., 觀.  
 Hutchinson, H. D., 737, 觀.  
 Hutchinson, H. N., 53.  
 Hutchinson, L. T. R., 47A, 53.  
 Hutchinson, R. H. S. *See* Sneyd-Hutchinson  
 Hutchinson, S. H. C., Sir, 187, 53.  
 Hutchinson, W. G., 187, 觀.  
 Hutchison, A. M., 21, 53.  
 Hutchison, J., 82  
 Hutchison, J., 190  
 Hutchison, J. R., 觀.  
 Hutchison, L. P., 53  
 Hutton, C. H., 53.  
 Hutton, J. H., 89, 53.  
 Hutton, W., 34, 53.  
 Hutwa, Maharani of, 187  
 Hydari, Mrs. Amena, 187  
 Hydari, M. A. N. A. *See* Muhammad Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari  
 Hydari, Muhammad Saleh Akbar. *See* Muhammad  
 Hydari, S. A., 9  
 Hyde, H. A., 83, 觀.  
 Hyde, H. B., 53.  
 Hyde, H. T., 741  
 Hyde, M. G., 4  
 Hyde, R. B., 735, 53.  
 Hyde-Cates, G. E., 53.  
 Hyde-Smith, V. G., 觀.  
 Hyder, L. K. *See* Lodhi Karim Hyder.  
 Hyderabad, H. E. H. Nizam of, 201, 207, 觀.  
 Hyland, C. J., 觀.  
 Hypher, J. A., 53.  
 Hypher, P. P., 9
- Ibail, Zain-ul. *See* Zain-ul Ibad  
 Ibbetson, Sir D. C. J., 105, 114, 114A  
 Ibbotson, A. W., 52, 觀.  
 Ibrahim, Sir Fazulbhoj Currimbhoy, 觀.  
 Ibrahim Hasan, 53  
 Ibrahim, Muhammad, 190  
 Ibrahim, Rahimtoola, Sir, 42, 110, 觀.  
 Idar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 觀.  
 Iddeisleigh, Earl of, 97  
 Iddon, C., 3  
 Idle, J. B., 82  
 Ienger, H. V. Varada Raj, 731  
 Iftikhar-ud-din, 53.  
 Iftikhar Husain, 53  
 Iggulden, H. A., 觀.  
 Ihsan Ali, 190  
 Ihtishan Ali Khan, 70  
 I'jaz Ali, 53  
 Ikbal Muhammad Khan, 觀.  
 Ilahi, Chaudhuri Karam. *See* Chaudhuri Karam Ilahi  
 Ilahi, Fazl. *See* Fazl Ilahi  
 Ilali, Nur. *See* Nur, Ilali  
 Iliffe, R. O., 34  
 Illing, R. W., 735, 53.  
 Illington, E. M., 53.  
 Illingworth, A. J. A., 44A  
 Illius, H. W., 58, 觀.  
 Imam, Sir Saiyid Ali. *See* Ali Imam  
 Imam, Sayid Hassan, 53.  
 Imam, Yusuf. *See* Yusuf Imam.  
 Imam-ud-din, 觀.  
 Impey, L., 觀.  
 Imrie, Mrs. M., 觀.  
 Inam-ul-Huk, 93  
 Inamul Majid, 53.  
 Inayatullah Khan, 93A  
 Incheape, Viscount, 100, 觀.  
 Indar Singh, 觀.  
 Indar, R. W., 47  
 Indore, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207, 觀.  
 Indra Mohan Lal, 62, 53.  
 Indra Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of Nepal, 觀.  
 Indu Bhusan Mundie. *See* Mundal, I. B.  
 Ingham, W. J., 46  
 Ingle, E. H., 53.  
 Ingle, F. A., 53.  
 Ingle, L. S., 觀.  
 Inglis, A. F., 觀.  
 Inglis, A. L., 69, 70, 53.  
 Inglis, C. C., 44A  
 Inglis, Mrs. E., 190  
 Inglis, E. J. O'D., 63  
 Inglis, H. A., 57  
 Inglis, H. G., 觀.  
 Inglis, J., 53.  
 Inglis, J. F. D., 103, 112  
 Inglis, J. W. S., 8, 觀.  
 Inglis, W. A., 觀.  
 Ingoldby, E., 16  
 Ingram, G. S., 觀.  
 Ingram, J. W., 11  
 Ingram, W. J. S., 80, 81, 觀.  
 Ingram-Halford, D., 30  
 Inkson, N. L., 觀.  
 Innes, C., 75, 77, 觀.  
 Innes, Sir C. A., 5, 7, 106, 觀.  
 Innes, F. M., 732  
 Innes, H., 91, 觀.  
 Innes, H. D. A., 53.  
 Innes-Lillingston, F. F., 觀.  
 Inskip, R. D., 觀.  
 Inverarity, J. D., 110  
 Iqbal Hussain, Mian, 64  
 Iqbal Mahomed Khan, 觀.  
 Iqbal Mushir Qidwai, 52, 53.  
 Iradatulla, 22  
 Irani, M. S., 47A  
 Irani, R. H., 14, 53.  
 Iredell, D. M., 3  
 Ireland, F. W., 35  
 Ireland, S. G. de C., 52, 53.  
 Irons, V., 26  
 Ironside, Sir W. A., 觀.
- Irvine, A. A., 觀.  
 Irvin, C. J., 觀.  
 Irvine, G. B., 觀.  
 Irvine, M. E., 3  
 Irving, M., 60, 61, 觀.  
 Irwin, Baron (of Kirby Underdale in the County of York), 5, 102, 觀.  
 Irwin, Baroness, 觀.  
 Irwin, B. C. B., 10  
 Irwin, C. J., 83, 53.  
 Irwin, G. R., 觀.  
 Irwin, H., Capt., 38, 觀.  
 Irwin, H. N., 41  
 Irwin, H. R. A., 觀.  
 Irwin, J. B., 43A, 53.  
 Irwin, R. de V., 16  
 Irwin, R. J. B., 觀.  
 Irwin, R. R., 48  
 Isa Bin Ali (Chief of Bahrain), 觀.  
 Isa Charan, 80  
 Isaac, J. R., 觀.  
 Isaac, P. V., 20A  
 Isaack, H., 觀.  
 Isenmenger, F. C., 66, 93A, 觀.  
 Ishar Singh, 觀.  
 Ishar Singh (Lieut.), 觀.  
 Ishtiaq Ali, 觀.  
 Ishtiaq Ali, 84  
 Islam Ahmad Khan, 57  
 Islam, Aminul. *See* Aminul Islam  
 Islington, Lord, 93, 53.  
 Ismail Khan, 78, 觀.  
 Ismail, Muhammad Ibrahim, Shaikh. *See* Muhammad  
 Ismail, Muhammad Yusuf, 186  
 Ismay, Sir S., 114A  
 Israr Hasan Khan, Muhammad, 觀.  
 Iver, G. G. B., 735, 53.  
 Ives, G., 觀.  
 Ives, H. W. M., 187, 觀.  
 Ives, R. G., 47A  
 Iyengar, K. R. K., 20  
 Iyengar, V. R., 12  
 Iyengar, A. Rangaswami, 7A  
 Iyengar, K. S., 68A  
 Iyer, A. Ramayyar Padmanabha, 88  
 Iyer, A. Rangaswami, 13A  
 Iyer, C. P. Ramaswami, 108  
 Iyer, Calapatti Srikanteswara, 187  
 Iyer, C. S. Ranga, 78  
 Iyer, Radha Krishna, 13A  
 Iyer, T. S., 13A  
 Izat, J., 14, 觀.  
 Izat, W. R., 15, 53.  
 Izaz-ud-din, 63  
 Izhar Husain, 71  
 Izz-ud-din Ahmad, 84
- Jack, A. P., 86  
 Jack, M. B., 48  
 Jack, R. E., 22, 90, 53.  
 Jackson, A., 53.  
 Jackson, A. B., 53.  
 Jackson, A. H. C., 53.  
 Jackson, Mrs. D. S., 觀.  
 Jackson, Mrs. E., 190  
 Jackson, E. W. D., 77, 觀.  
 Jackson, F. A., 觀.  
 Jackson, F. E., 53.  
 Jackson, G. E., 9  
 Jackson, G. H. B., 32, 53.  
 Jackson, H., 9, 16, 觀.  
 Jackson, H., 53.  
 Jackson, H. G., 35  
 Jackson, H. W., 觀.  
 Jackson, J., 觀.  
 Jackson, Rev. J. C., 136  
 Jackson, J. D., 64  
 Jackson, Sir J. F., 觀.  
 Jackson, J. W. C., 72  
 Jackson, L. F., 14

- Jackson, Mrs. K., 190  
 Jackson, L. H., 16A  
 Jackson, M. H., 31, 21.  
 Jackson, R. J., 84, 21.  
 Jackson, S., 21.  
 Jackson, V., 21.  
 Jackson, V. H., 72, 21.  
 Jacob, A. L., 21.  
 Jacob, A. Le G., 91, 21.  
 Jacob, Sir C. W., 2, 102, 21, 21.  
 Jacob, C. W., 61, 21.  
 Jacob, H. F., 25, 21.  
 Jacob, H. F. D., 25, 21.  
 Jacob, J. R., 47  
 Jacob, Sir L. M., 21, 21.  
 Jacob, P. G., 13, 21.  
 Jacob, R. M., 21.  
 Jacob, S. M., 735, 21.  
 Jacob, W. R. le G., 67, 21.  
 Jacob, F. B. W., 21.  
 Jadav, B. V., 42  
 Jadav, P. R., 21.  
 Jadu Nath Mazumdar, 21.  
 Jafar Ali Khan, 21.  
 Jafar, Sir Raja Sayyid Abu, 21.  
 Jaffer, Ebrahim Haroon. *See* Ebrahim Haroon Jaffer  
 Jagadisan, K., 13A  
 Jagannath Juneja, 64  
 Jagat Prasad, 13, 21.  
 Jagdish Prasad, 21.  
 Jagin Sangma, 21.  
 Jagmohan, R., 732  
 Jagtap, B. P., 44A  
 Jai Lall, 21.  
 Jaijee, Bai, 190  
 Jai Singh, 21.  
 Jai Singh Prabhu Das. *See under* Modi  
 Jaimal Singh, 21.  
 Jainath Atal Pandit, 190  
 Jain, Nand Kishor, 71  
 Jaipur, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207  
 Jaisalmer, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 207, 21.  
 Jajodia, Rang Lal, 7B  
 Jalal, Din, 75  
 Jalal-ud-din, 63  
 Jallab Khan, 21.  
 Jalowri, Abdullah Bin. *See* Abdullah Bin Jalowri  
 Jamal-ud-din, 67  
 Jambkhandi, Chief of, 207,  
 James, A. H., 4A, 21.  
 James, A. S., 12, 81, 92  
 James, B. R., 732  
 James, C. H., 187, 21, 21.  
 James, C. H., 21.  
 James, C. N., 79  
 James, C. R., 41  
 James, Miss C. S., 21.  
 James, C. S. *See* Streetfeild-James  
 James, D. H., 82  
 James, E., 53  
 James, E. H. S., 94, 21, 21.  
 James, F. H., 21.  
 James, H., 21.  
 James, H. A., 13A  
 James, H. C., 21.  
 James, Sir H. E. M., 110  
 James, H. R., 21.  
 James, H. W., 21.  
 James, J. F. W., 69, 70, 21.  
 James, J. M., 21.  
 James, J. R., 735  
 James, R., 37  
 James, S. H., 82  
 James, S. P., 21.  
 James, T. W., 735  
 James, Sir W. B., 21.  
 James, W. C., 13  
 James, W. H., 21.  
 James, W. R., 21.  
 Jameson, A. K., 23, 25, 21.  
 Jameson, G. G., 93A  
 Jameson, J. B., 21, 21.  
 Jameson, T. B., 21.  
 Jamiat, Rai. *See* Rai Jamiat  
 Jamieson, R. G., 11  
 Jamiluddin Ahmad, 22  
 Jamkhandi, Chief of, 204  
 Jammu and Kashmir, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 204, 207, 742, 21.  
 Jamshed Ali Khan, 21  
 Jamshedji, Sir Faridoonji, 21.  
 Jan, Chaudhri Nabi, 21.  
 Jan, Sultan Asad. *See* Sultan Asad Jan  
 Janes, G. V., 39  
 Janes, R. A., 2, 21.  
 Jang, Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan  
 Jang, Ganpat Rao Raghunath, 21.  
 Jang, Maharaja Sir C. S. *See* Chandra Shumshere Jang, Sir  
 Jangta Rana, 21.  
 Jangul Khan, 21.  
 Janjira, H.H. Nawab of, 202, 203, 204, 207.  
 Jankibai, 187  
 Janson, V. T., 14, 21.  
 Janvier, The Rev. C. A. R., 187  
 Jaora, H.H. Nawab of, 201, 207, 21.  
 Jaquet, Sir R. G., 21, 21.  
 Jarbo, W. G., 16A  
 Jardine, A. J. A., 21.  
 Jardine, L. W., 52, 93, 21.  
 Jardine, M. R., 21.  
 Jardine, W. E., 21, 21.  
 Jarratt, F., 4A, 21.  
 Jarry, F. W., 21.  
 Jarvis, C., 21.  
 Jatar, Kashinath Shriram, 7, 83, 21, 21.  
 Jatar, N. S., 86, 87, 21.  
 Jatar, Sri Ram Bhikaji. *See* Sri Ram Bhikaji Tatar.  
 Jathan, G. B., 45A  
 Jatta, Sir Onkar Mull, 21.  
 Jauhari, L. P. *See* Lalita Prasad Jauhari  
 Javeri, Krishnalal Mohanlal, 43, 21.  
 Jawahir Singh, 21.  
 Jawhar, Raja of, 202  
 Jaykar, Motabhai Sundarrav, 44  
 Jayratnam, T. C. S., 8, 84, 21.  
 Jaywant, Ram Krishna Raoji, 21.  
 Jefferis, C. E., 64  
 Jeffery, F. A., 4  
 Jeffery, W. H., 21.  
 Jeffery-Orchard, C. H., 21, 21.  
 Jefford, A., 58  
 Jeffrey, H. E., 63  
 Jeffreys, R. C., 66  
 Jeffries, A. E., 21.  
 Jeffries, F. J., 21.  
 Jeffries, H. R. M., 21.  
 Jehangir, B. Murzban, 21.  
 Jehangir, Cowasji, 42, 110, 21, 21.  
 Jehangir, Cowasji (Jua.), 110, 21.  
 Jehangir, Mrs. C., 187  
 Jehangir, Mrs. H. C., 21.  
 Jehangir Hormusji Kothari. *See* Kothari, J. H.  
 Jejeebhoy, Sir Jamjetsee, 21.  
 Jelf, A. R., 18, 21.  
 Jelly, A. M., 49  
 Jelly, Brij Bhushan Sharan, 57  
 Jenkin, J. L., 4A, 21.  
 Jenkin, R. T., 86  
 Jenkins, E. M., 62, 21.  
 Jenkins, F. A. M. B., 21.  
 Jenkins, F. H., 48  
 Jenkins, J. B., 47, 21.  
 Jenkins, J. S., 21.  
 Jenkins, Sir J. L., 105, 110  
 Jenkins, Sir L. H., 100, 21, 21.  
 Jenkins, O. F., 21.  
 Jenkins, R. A., 32, 21.  
 Jenkins, S. E., 21.  
 Jenkins, W. A., 26  
 Jenkins, W. J., 44  
 Jenks, R. L., 17, 29, 21.  
 Jenkyns, H. H., 61, 21.  
 Jennings, A. K., 4A, 21.  
 Jennings, E., 21.  
 Jennings, G. S., 58  
 Jennings, J. G., 21, 21.  
 Jennings, L. W. B., 21.  
 Jennings, Sir R. M., 21.  
 Jennings, S., 21.  
 Jennings, W. E., 735, 21.  
 Jenvey, A. W., 3  
 Jeona Patel. *See* Patel, Jeona  
 Jeoraj Singh, 21.  
 Jephson, M. K., 2, 21.  
 Jerram, H. R. K., 21, 21.  
 Jerrom, J. H. G., 44  
 Jerwood, Miss H., 190  
 Jesson, A. W. M., 64  
 Jessop, Miss G., 21.  
 Jeudwine, W. W., 20, 67, 68, 94, 21, 21.  
 Jevanji Hormasje, 21.  
 Jevons, S., 73  
 Jewett, R. W., 4A  
 Jha, Bhola Nath, 731.  
 Jha, Ganga Nath, 56  
 Jha, Jamua Shanhar, 85  
 Jha, Lajja Shankar, 83  
 Jhabua, H. H. Raja of, 202, 207  
 Jhalawar, H.H. Maharaj Rana of, 103, 201, 207, 21.  
 Jhanda Singh, 21.  
 Jhanji, K., 88  
 Jind, H.H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 207, 21.  
 Jinnah, Sir Mahomed Ali. *See* Mahomed Ali Jinnah  
 Jitbahadur Rana, 21.  
 Jit Jung Sahi, 742  
 Jivanandan, 190  
 Jiwan Khan, 21.  
 Jiwan Singh, Sardar, of Shahzadpur, 21.  
 Jnan Manjari Kuari. *See* Hutwa, Maharani of  
 Joakim, H. J., 49  
 Jodhpur (Marwar), H.H. the Maharaja, 201, 204, 207  
 Jogalekar, Ramchandra Naryan, 21.  
 Jogendra Narayan Ray, Raja, of Lalgaol. *See* Roy, J. N.  
 Jogendra Singh, 60  
 Jogichand, Subadar Major, 21.  
 Joglekar, Ganesh V., 190  
 John, Sir E., 21.  
 John, J. C., 74  
 John, W. R., 38  
 John, Rev. Brother, 190  
 Johns, R. W., 60  
 Johnson, A. E., 21.  
 Johnson, C. H. G., 735  
 Johnson, Sir E. B., 99, 103  
 Johnson, E. J., 38  
 Johnson, F., 3  
 Johnson, F. E., 21.  
 Johnson, F. W. F., 21.  
 Johnson, G. F., 21.  
 Johnson, J. C., 21.  
 Johnson, J. N. G., 52, 21.  
 Johnson, Mrs. M. E., 21.  
 Johnson, M. E. S., 21.  
 Johnson, P. J. D., 21.  
 Johnson, S. W., 9  
 Johnson, W. H. C., 10  
 Johnston, A., 3  
 Johnston, A. F., 190  
 Johnston, A. L., 21.  
 Johnston, C. A., 21.  
 Johnston, D. L., 50, 21.  
 Johnston, D. P., 68A  
 Johnston, D. S., 44A  
 Johnston, Mrs. E. A., 21.

- Johnston, E. F., 15  
 Johnston, E. H., 33.  
 Johnston, F. W., 94, 199, 200, 201.  
 Johnston, G., 76, 78  
 Johnston, G. E., 33.  
 Johnston, G. E., 95.  
 Johnston, G. F., 95  
 Johnston, G. L., 16  
 Johnston, H., 95A  
 Johnston, James, 70, 33.  
 Johnston, John, 735, 33.  
 Johnston, J. H., 63  
 Johnston, J. L. (retd.), 33.  
 Johnston, J. P. W., 73  
 Johnston, R., 200.  
 Johnston, Mrs. R., 200.  
 Johnston, R. H. A., 35  
 Johnston, R. H. G., 33.  
 Johnston, R. L., 86  
 Johnston, T., 41  
 Johnston, T. K., 33.  
 Johnston, W. (B. and O.), 70, 33.  
 Johnston, W. I., 2, 200, 33.  
 Johnston, Major W., 200.  
 Johnston, W. C., 200.  
 Johnstone, A. O., 27, 33.  
 Johnstone, B. A., 200.  
 Johnstone, D., 62, 33.  
 Johnstone, Sir D. C., 200, 33.  
 Johnstone, D. P., 31, 200.  
 Johnstone, F. J., 200, 33.  
 Johnstone, J. G., 200.  
 Johnstone, J. W. D., 742, 200, 33.  
 Johnstone, Mrs. Rosalie, 190, 200.  
 Johnstone, T. W., 43B, 200.  
 Johnstone, W. S., 742  
 Joll, H., 33.  
 Jolly, J. A., 735  
 Jolly, E. H. P., 43A, 33.  
 Jolly, G. G., 80, 200.  
 Jolly, H. C. B., 86  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A. C. de L., 200, 33.  
 Jones, Mrs. A. M., 200.  
 Jones, A. N. G., 200.  
 Jones, A. V., 191  
 Jones, B. H., 95A, 200.  
 Jones, B. I., 200.  
 Jones, C. E., 34, 33.  
 Jones, C. E. W., 83, 85, 200, 33.  
 Jones, C. W. L. J., 200.  
 Jones, E., 200.  
 Jones, E. E., 16  
 Jones, E. B., 27  
 Jones, E. D. J., 86  
 Jones, E. H., 33.  
 Jones, E. H. (Madras Police), 33.  
 Jones, E. Major, 200.  
 Jones, F. A. L., 94  
 Jones, F. H., 200.  
 Jones, F. T., 54, 200.  
 Jones, G., 74A  
 Jones, G. W., 10  
 Jones, H., 37  
 Jones, H. A., 53  
 Jones, H. C., 33.  
 Jones, H. C. (Geolog. Survey), 17, 33.  
 Jones, H. G., 16  
 Jones, H. A., 16  
 Jones, H. R. (P.W.), 200.  
 Jones, I. D., 47A  
 Jones, J. A., 200, 33.  
 Jones, J. H. O., 54  
 Jones, J. L. T., 742  
 Jones, Rev. John Pengwern, 191  
 Jones, Rev. John Peter, 191  
 Jones, J. W., 80, 200.  
 Jones, L. C., 200.  
 Jones, N. E. Nigal, 87  
 Jones, Rev. R., 191  
 Jones, R. G., 200, 33.  
 Jones, R. L., 33.  
 Jones, R. T., 20B, 63, 200.  
 Jones, R. T., 200.  
 Jones, S. W., 48, 200, 33.  
 Jones, T. (India Office), 3  
 Jones, T. C., 742  
 Jones, T. K., 67  
 Jones, T. W. H., 200.  
 Jones, V. R. B., 191  
 Jones, W. B., 114A  
 Jones, W. E., 54, 81  
 Jones, W. H. C., 200.  
 Jones, W. J., 13A  
 Jones, W. R. (Bombay), 47, 200.  
 Jones-Bateman, H. B. See Bateman, H. B. J.  
 Jopling, L. M., 52, 33.  
 Jopp, C. H. K., 742  
 Jopp, J., 200.  
 Jordan, H. P., 33.  
 Jordan, J. G., 33.  
 Jordan, Sir J. N., 742  
 Jordan, R. J., 4A  
 Joscelyne, A. H., 16, 33.  
 Joscelyne, D., 33.  
 Joscelyne, H. A., 14  
 Joseph, C. H., 17, 29, 200.  
 Joseph, E. A. A., 33.  
 Josephine, Sister, 187  
 Joshi, Devi Dayal, 63  
 Joshi, Dharma Nand, 200.  
 Joshi, Ganga Dutt, 200.  
 Joshi, G. K., 43A, 33.  
 Joshi, G. S., 742  
 Joshi, J. V., 42  
 Joshi, K. G., 45A  
 Joshi, Kishan Nand, 735  
 Joshi, Moropant Vishwanath, Sir, 114A, 200, 33.  
 Joshi, N. M., 7, 191, 200.  
 Joshi, N. N., 200.  
 Joshi, Ramchandra Mahadeo, 46  
 Joshi, Satyanand, 200.  
 Joshi, Trimbak W., 191  
 Joss, Miss, 191  
 Joti Prasad, Raja, 191  
 Joti Ram, 191  
 Joubert, C. H., 33.  
 Jowala Persad, Sir, 33.  
 Joyce, A. E., 95A, 33.  
 Joyce, A. H., 2, 33.  
 Joyce, A. H. B., 200.  
 Joyce, Miss E. L., 191  
 Judd, C. R., 191  
 Judd, G. W., 200.  
 Judge, A. S., 33.  
 Judge, C. E. M., 200.  
 Judge, H. F. P., 13A, 33.  
 Judges, F. C., 14  
 Jugaldas, Manilal, 191  
 Jukes, A. H., 200.  
 Jukes, J. E. C., 8, 13, 89, 43A, 200, 33.  
 Junagadh, H. H. Nawab of 201, 203, 204, 207, 200.  
 Juneja, Jagan Nath. See Jagan Nath Juneja  
 Jung, Rane Loke Shamsher, 36  
 Jung, Sher, 191  
 Justice, W. A., 33.  
 Jwala Prasad, 33.  
 Jwala Prasad, Mrs., 191  
 Jwala Singh, 191  
 Jyotsnanath Ghosal. See Ghosal, J.  
 Ka, Maung Pe, 77  
 Kabeerud Din Ahmed, 78  
 Kadir, Abdul. See Abdul Kadir  
 Kadir, Jalaludin Saiyid Mian, 45A  
 Kadir, Mahbub, M. I. B., 43, 200, 33.  
 Kagal, Chief of, 200.  
 Kahr Sung Ale, 200.  
 Kahlur (Bilaspur), H. H. Raja of, 202, 207, 200.  
 Kaikhusru S. Framji. See Framji, K.  
 Kaikhusru Nariman Rustom. See Nariman, Rustom Kaikhusru  
 Kailash Chandra Bose, 200.  
 Kaisar Khan, Nawab, 200.  
 Kaisth, Hari Shanker, 8  
 Kaji, Hiralal Lalubhai, 46  
 Kak, Bisheshwar Nath, 742  
 Kalahandi. See Karond  
 Kalat, H. H., Mir Sir Mahmud, Wali of, 201, 202, 207, 200.  
 Kale, Chintaman Govind, 44A, 48B  
 Kale, V. G., 20A  
 Kali Nath Mitter, 737  
 Kali Nath Mitter, 742  
 Kali, Sahar Ram. See Sahar Ram Kali  
 Kalika Das Datta, 200.  
 Kalubava, Azam Kesarkhan, 191  
 Kalvani, Menghraj Hardasmal, 44  
 Kalyanasundaram, K. V., 732  
 Kamal, Chunder Chunder, 23  
 Kamal Khan. See Las Bela, Jam of  
 Kamal, Syed Shah M. See Shah, Muhammad Kamal  
 Kamaleshwari Prashad Singh. See under Singh  
 Kamaluddin Ahmad, 26  
 Kamat, V. V., 43  
 Kamen, H. A., 73  
 Kamet, D. D., 47A  
 Kandaswami Kandar, 139  
 Kandaswami Pillai, 35  
 Kane, H. V., 735  
 Kane, J. L. K., 200.  
 Kangra, J. B., 42A  
 Kangra, D. D., 46  
 Kanhaiyalal, 33.  
 Kanjilal, P. C., 58  
 Kanker, Maharajadhiraja Kamal Deo of, 204, 208  
 Kanoo Yusuf, 200.  
 Kanow, Yusuf, 191  
 Kanta Prasad. See Prasad, Kanta  
 Kapadia, D. D., 45A  
 Kapadia, Motibai, 191  
 Kapadia, M. P., 43A  
 Kapadia, K. Motilal, 191  
 Kapadia, P. R., 735  
 Kapur, N. C., 25  
 Kapur, Raja Ban Bihari. See Ban Bihari Kapur  
 Kapur, Jai Kishan, 13A  
 Kapurthala, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 204, 208, 200.  
 Kar, Atul Krishna, 200.  
 Karaka, F. J. D. F., 17, 48A  
 Karam, Dad Khan, 200.  
 Karam Singh, 200.  
 Karamat Hussain, 33.  
 Karanjin, B. N., 191  
 Karauli, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 200.  
 Karim, Abdul. See Abdul Karim  
 Karim, Agha Muhammad. See Agha, M.  
 Karim, Muhammad Fazlul. See Muhammad  
 Karim, Muhammad Riza. See Muhammad  
 Karki, C. B., 200.  
 Karm Chand, 200.  
 Karmakar, She ram Krishna, 85  
 Karond (Kalahandi), Raja of, 202, 208  
 Karve, Dhandu Keshav, 191  
 Kashi Nath Pandit, 200.  
 Kashinath Shriram Jatar. See Jatar, K. S.  
 Kashmir, Raja Sir Amar Singh, 200.  
 Kashmir. See Jamnu and Kashmir  
 Kasinath Mane, 200.  
 Katara, Piari Lal. See Piari Lal Katara  
 Kathait, Bishan Singh, 200.  
 Katon, H. C. H., 48  
 Kattri, Haridhoj, 200.



- Kaul, B. *See* Balkishan Kaul  
 Kaul, Sir Daya Kishan, 對.  
 Kaul, Hari K., 735  
 Kaul, J., 9  
 Kaula, Gangarama. *See* Gangarama Kaula  
 Kauntze, B. C., 對.  
 Kavaji Khandubhai Desai. *See* Desai, K. K.  
 Kavanagh, H., 33.  
 Kay, C., 48  
 Kayani, M. R., 732  
 Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir U. (Baron Shuttleworth), 98, 33.  
 Kaye, C., 對, 33.  
 Kaye, E., 736, 33.  
 Kaye, G. R., 187, 33.  
 Kaye, J. L., 33.  
 Kaye, L. M., 對, 33.  
 Kazi, Badiuzzaman Habibuddin, 46  
 Kaziji, A. M., 33.  
 Kazilbash, Muhammed Ali Khan. *See* Muhammed  
 Kazim, Musa, Saiyid, 71  
 Kazim Raza Saiyid, 57  
 Kazimbazar, Maharaja of. *See* Nundy, Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra  
 Kealy, E. H., 18, 33.  
 Kealy, Mrs Tempe, 對.  
 Keane, A. E., 4  
 Keane, M., 52, 對, 33.  
 Kearns, C. S. V., 38  
 Kearns, W. I., 對.  
 Kearsey, S. H., 86  
 Keary, Sir H. D. U., 對.  
 Keates, H. C., 67, 33.  
 Keatinge, F. W. G., 對.  
 Keatinge, G. F., 119, 對, 33.  
 Keatinge, Sir R. H., 114A, 116, 118  
 Keatinge, S. A. J., 33.  
 Keays, E. H., 22, 33.  
 Keegan, D. F., 17, 40  
 Keelan, A. P., 22, 63  
 Keelan, D. H., 15, 33.  
 Keelan, H. P., 對.  
 Keelan, P. S., 對.  
 Keeling, Sir H. H. T., 對, 33.  
 Keen, F. S., 對.  
 Keen, W. J., 93, 對, 33.  
 Keene, Miss H., 191  
 Keene, R. M., 91  
 Keess, W., 33.  
 Keevil, Mrs. G., 對.  
 Kehar Singh, 對.  
 Kehar Singh (Jemadar), 對.  
 Keighley, V. A. S., 對.  
 Keily, F. P. C., 對.  
 Keir, Sir J. L., 對.  
 Keir, W. I., 25  
 Keith, Sir W. J., 75, 116, 對, 33.  
 Kekre, Balkrishna Bhasker, 88  
 Kelavkar, Miss, 191  
 Kelkar, Narayan Krishna, 83  
 Kelkar, V. M., 33.  
 Kellaway, H. F., 4A, 33.  
 Kelley, W., 33.  
 Kellie, G. J. D., 對.  
 Kellner, P. T. R., 33.  
 Kelly, B. P., 80  
 Kelly, C., 13  
 Kelly, C. C., 47A, 191  
 Kelly, E. S., 191, 對.  
 Kelly, E. W., 187  
 Kelly, F. P. C., 對.  
 Kelly, J., 66, 33.  
 Kelly, J. G., 對.  
 Kelly, J. M., 736  
 Kelly, J. W., 13, 13A  
 Kelly, P. A., 47, 對, 33.  
 Kelly, P. A., 對.  
 Kelly, T. B., 對.  
 Kelly, W. L., 41  
 Kelly, W. R., 41  
 Kelsall, R., 80, 對.  
 Kelso, H. A., 33.  
 Kemball, Lady H., 對.  
 Kemball, C. A., 對, 33.  
 Kemball, H. L., 736, 33.  
 Kemm, A. H., 對, 33.  
 Kemmis, A. W. M., 對.  
 Kemp, C. K., 57  
 Kemp, E., 4  
 Kemp, F. E., 33.  
 Kemp, K. Mc. I., 42A  
 Kemp, N. W., 42A, 43, 33.  
 Kemp, T. N. C., 對.  
 Kemp, T. W., 對.  
 Kemp, Rev. V. N., 191  
 Kempster, J. C., 56, 對.  
 Kempster, Mrs. R., 對.  
 Kendall, C. H. B., 50, 33.  
 Kendall, C. J. C., 95A, 對, 33.  
 Kendall, E. A., 33.  
 Kendall, H. B., 50  
 Kendall, J. A., 對.  
 Kendall, S. R. G., 對.  
 Kendrick, S. J., 對.  
 Kendrick, S. J. O., 16  
 Keng Tung, Sawbwa of, 202, 208, 對.  
 Kennaway, F. W., 61, 33.  
 Kennedy, E. E., 對.  
 Kennedy, H., 對.  
 Kennedy, H., 對, 33.  
 Kennedy, Hartley, 對.  
 Kennedy, J. R., 3  
 Kennedy, K. H. H., 對.  
 Kennedy, Lt.-Col., R. S., 對.  
 Kennedy, M., 對, 33.  
 Kennedy, M. A. C., 對.  
 Kennedy, P., 742.  
 Kennedy, R. R. G., 對, 33.  
 Kennedy, R. S., 2, 33, 對.  
 Kennedy-Crauford-Stuart, C., 對.  
 Kennedy, W. P., 對, 33.  
 Kennelly, W. J. M., 33.  
 Kennion, R. L., 對, 33.  
 Kenny, E. C., 76, 33.  
 Kenny, P. A., 15, 16A, 對.  
 Kenny, S. L., 33.  
 Kenrick, G. H. B., 33.  
 Kenrick, W. H., 33.  
 Kenshett, W. J., 95  
 Kensington, Sir A., 對.  
 Kensington, E. C., 對.  
 Kent, L. M., 15, 33.  
 Kent, N. W., 42A  
 Kent, W., 對.  
 Kentung, Sawbwa of, 對.  
 Kenyon, Miss R. A., 對.  
 Keogh, J. B., 對.  
 Keogh, J. H., 對.  
 Keough, J. E., 63  
 Keppel, Sir C. R., 對.  
 Keppel, Sir D. W. G., 對.  
 Keppely, V. H., 4  
 Ker, J. C., 42, 43A, 對, 33.  
 Ker, S. D., 14  
 Ker, T., 191  
 Kerans, G. C. L., 對.  
 Ker-Edie, H. S., 33.  
 Kerkar, D. W., 731  
 Kerr, A. N., 對.  
 Kerr, A. W., 16  
 Kerr, C. W., 對.  
 Kerr, C. W. E., 736  
 Kerr, L., 187  
 Kerr, Sir J. H., 89, 111, 112, 116, 對, 33.  
 Kerr, M. A., 對.  
 Kerr, P. J., 30A  
 Kerr, T., 48, 25  
 Kerr, W. J., 24, 33.  
 Kerrieh, W. A., 對.  
 Kershaw, H. O., 36, 33.  
 Kershaw, L. E., 31, 41, 33.  
 Kershaw, Sir L. J., 1, 98, 對, 33.  
 Kesarkhan Kalubava, Azam. *See* Kalubava A. K.  
 Kesava Pillai, M. R. Ry., 39, 對.  
 Keshao Talekar, 對.  
 Keshava Prasad Singh, Maharaja, 對.  
 Keshavji, N. S., 對.  
 Kesho, Govind Damle, 對.  
 Kettlewell, A. B., 對, 33.  
 Kettlewell, E. A., 對.  
 Kewalamani, R. C. M., 12  
 Key, B. W., 對.  
 Keyes, T. H., 對, 33.  
 Keys, R. J., 對.  
 Keys, W. D. A., 對, 33.  
 Keyser, A., 742  
 Keyzar, H. S., 4A  
 Khader, Abdul, Haji Syed. *See under* Abdul Khader  
 Khair-ud-din, 對.  
 Khairaz, Ghulam Husain Rahmatullah, 43  
 Khairpur, H. H. Mir of, 201, 204, 208.  
 Khaliq, Shaikh Abdul. *See* Shaikh Abdul Khaliq  
 Khambata, R. B., 28  
 Khambatta, B. F., 48  
 Khambatta, Bomonji Nowroji, 對.  
 Khan, A. G., 208  
 Khan—  
 Abdul Aziz, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Ghafur, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Hamid, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Kaiyum, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Majid, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Qadir, 71  
 Abdul Qaiyum, Sir Sahibzada, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Rahim, *q.v.*  
 Abdul Rashid, *q.v.*  
 Abdulla Khan, *q.v.*  
 Abdullah, *q.v.*  
 Abdur Raschid, *q.v.*  
 Abdur Razzak, *q.v.*  
 Abdus Saltar. *See* Abdus Saltar Khan  
 Abdus Samad, *q.v.*  
 Abu Abdullah Muhammad Zakatullah. *See under* Abu  
 Abu Said Muhammad Waji-ullah. *See under* Abu  
 Aftab Ahmad, *q.v.*  
 Afzal, *q.v.*  
 Aga, H. H., *q.v.*  
 Ahmad, *q.v.*  
 Ahmad Ali, *q.v.*  
 Ahmad Baksh, *q.v.*  
 Ahmad Hassan, *q.v.*  
 Ahmad Husain, *q.v.*  
 Ahmed Mir, *q.v.*  
 Ahmed Nawaz, *q.v.*  
 Ahmed Saiyid, *q.v.*  
 Ain-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Aitiziz-ud-din Ahmad, *q.v.*  
 Ajab, *q.v.*  
 Akbar, *q.v.*  
 Akhtar Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Ali, *q.v.*  
 Ali Akbar, *q.v.*  
 Ali Hussain, *q.v.*  
 Ali Sher, *q.v.*  
 Allah Baksh, *q.v.*  
 Allahdad, *q.v.*  
 Aminullah, *q.v.*  
 Anis-uz Zaman, *q.v.*  
 Arbab Dost Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Arbab Muhammad Azom, *q.v.*  
 Arbab Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Arsla, 對.  
 Ashfaq Hasan, Muhammad. *See* Ashfaq Hasan Khan  
 Ausaf Ali. *See* Ausaf Ali Khan  
 Bahram, Sir, *q.v.*  
 Begum Mustapha. *See* Begum Mustapha Khan  
 Boi, *q.v.*  
 Chaudhri Farzand Ali, *q.v.*  
 Din Muhammad, *q.v.*

- Khan—  
 Ejaz Rasul. *See under* Ejaz Rasul  
 Ewaz, *q.v.*  
 Faiz Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Farman Ali, *q.v.*  
 Fazl Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Feroz, *q.v.*  
 Ghazanfur Ali. *See* Ali Khan, G. and Ghazanfur Ali Khan  
 Ghulam Kadir. *See* Ghulam Kadir Khan  
 Ghulam, Mohammad. *See* Ghulam Mohammad Khan  
 Ghulam Qadir. *See* Ghulam Qadir Khan  
 G. Q., 48  
 Gul Muhammad, 94  
 Gul Nawaz.  
 Habibullah, *q.v.*  
 Habib-ur-Rahman, 製.  
 Haider Ali, *q.v.*  
 Hakim, *q.v.*  
 Hamid, *q.v.*  
 Hamidullah, *q.v.*  
 Hifazat, Syed. *See* Hifazat Khan  
 Hire, 54  
 Husain, *q.v.*  
 Ihtishan Ali, *see* Ihtishan Ali Khan  
 Ikram-ullah, *q.v.*  
 Inayatullah, *q.v.*  
 Iqbal Mahomed. *See* Iqbal Mahomed Khan  
 Islam Ahmad, *q.v.*  
 Ismail *see* Ismail Khan  
 Jafar Ali. *See* Jafar Ali Khan  
 Jallab, *q.v.*  
 Jangul, *q.v.*  
 Jiwan, *q.v.*  
 Kaiser, *q.v.*  
 Kuli, Khan Bahadur, 187  
 Khuda Bakhsh, *q.v.*  
 Khudadad, *q.v.*  
 Khurshed Ahmad, 52  
 Khurshed Ali, *q.v.*  
 Khwaja, *q.v.*  
 Kuli Kan Mogul Baz. *See under* Kuli K. M. B.  
 Kurban Ali, *q.v.*  
 L. H. *See* Liaquat Hayat Khan  
 Mahmud, *q.v.*  
 Mahomed, *q.v.*  
 Mahomed Ajmal. *See* Mahomed Ajmal  
 Malik Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*  
 Malik Umar Hyat, Sir, *q.v.*  
 Malin-uz-Zaman, *q.v.*  
 Mansoor Ali, *q.v.*  
 Maqsood Ali, *q.v.*  
 Mehdi, T. Malik. *See* Talib Mehdi Khan  
 Mehr Moham ned, *q.v.*  
 Mehrab, *q.v.*  
 Mehrulla, *q.v.*  
 Mian, *q.v.*  
 Mian Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Mian Yar Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Mir Ahmad, *q.v.*  
 Mir Jafar, *q.v.*  
 Mir Kamal. *See* Las Bela  
 Mir Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Mir Sarbat, *q.v.*  
 Mirza Ahmed, *q.v.*  
 Mirza Ali Mohammed, *q.v.*  
 Mirza Muhammad Husain Ali. *See under* Mirza  
 Moghal Baz. *See* Moghal Baz Khan  
 Mohamed Ashraff, *q.v.*  
 Mohammad Faizaz, *q.v.*  
 Mohammad Ibrahim Ali. *See* Mohammad  
 Mohammad Ismail, *q.v.*  
 Mohammad Yamin, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Abdul Karim, *q.v.*
- Khan—  
 Muhammad Abdul Majid. *See* Abdul Majid Khan  
 Muhammad Abdus Subhan. *See under* Muhammad  
 Muhammad Afzal, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Ahmad Said, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Ajmal, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Akbar, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Akbar Ali, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Akram, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Ali, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Ali Akbar, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Ali Muhammad, Raja Sir, of Mahmudabad, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Allanur, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Amin, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Asfaq Khan, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Aslam, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Aslam Hayat, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Azim, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Aziz-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Faiyaz Ali, Sir (Pahasu), *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Habibullah Khan, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Hamidulla, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Hasan, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Hayat, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad I-smail, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Israr Hasan, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Matin-uz-Zaman, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Mazammilullah, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Mubariz, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Munir, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Muti-ullah, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Nazim, Sir, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Raza, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Salamullah, *q.v.*  
 M Samiullah. *See under* Muhammad  
 Muhammad Shafi, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Sharif, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Sher Baz. *See under* Muhammad  
 Muhammad Zafur, *q.v.*  
 Muhammad Zaman, *q.v.*  
 Muhiuddin, *q.v.*  
 Munsabdar, *q.v.*  
 Musa, *q.v.*  
 Muzaffur, *q.v.*  
 Nasrulla, *q.v.*  
 Nawaz, *q.v.*  
 Nazim, *q.v.*  
 Nur Ahmed, *q.v.*  
 Obaidullah Sahibzada, *q.v.*  
 Pola, *q.v.*  
 Purdil, *q.v.*  
 Qudir Bakhsh, *q.v.*  
 Raza Ali, *q.v.*  
 Sadullah, *q.v.*  
 Sahibzada Abdul Wahid, 94  
 Said-uz-zafar, *q.v.*  
 Saif-ullah, *q.v.*  
 Sardar Bahadur, 製  
 Sardar Mir Ahmad, 94  
 Sarfaraz Husain. *See* Sarfaraz Husain Khan  
 Shahbaz, *q.v.*  
 Shahamad, *q.v.*  
 Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul. *See* Shaikh Imbiaz Rasul Khan  
 Shakar, *q.v.*  
 Shams-had Ali, *q.v.*  
 Shams-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Sharbat, *q.v.*  
 Sher Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Shuyat Ali, *q.v.*  
 Sikandar Hayat, of Wah, 製.  
 Sikander, *q.v.*  
 Sobhat, *q.v.*  
 Talia Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Talib Mehdi, *q.v.*  
 Ubaidullah, *q.v.*  
 Umar Hayat, *q.v.*
- Khan—  
 Wahab, *q.v.*  
 Wali Muhammad, *q.v.*  
 Yakub, *q.v.*  
 Yasin, *q.v.*  
 Zafar. *See* Zafar Khan  
 Zahiruddin, *q.v.*  
 Zaka-ud-din, *q.v.*  
 Zakaullah. *See* Zakaullah Khan  
 Zaman, 129, 製.  
 Zaman Mahdi. *See* Zaman Mahdi Khan  
 Z. K. U. *See* Zorawar Khan Umar Khan  
 Zulfikar Ali, *q.v.*  
 Khandalavala, Navroji D., 42A, 43  
 Khandekar, Krishna Gopal, 85  
 Khanna, Daya Krishna, 64  
 Khanolkar, V. R., 47A, 48  
 Khanvilkar Dattajirao, 製.  
 Khanvilkar, Dhanajirao, 製.  
 Kharparde, G. S., 5  
 Kharak Sing Thapa, 製.  
 Khare, Vinojak Mereshwar, 85  
 Kharegat, Manchherji P., 製.  
 Kharegat, Merwan R., 31A, 35, 製.  
 Kharegat, P. M., 52, 製.  
 Kharkar, G. M., 4  
 Kharkar, Shankar Govind, 43  
 Kharsheji, Miss S. M., 191  
 Khastgir, Hemendra Lal, 70  
 Khattri, Shankar Prasad, 51  
 Kher, L. S. R. *See* Lackhman Sita Ram Kher  
 Khilchipur, Rao of, 202, 208  
 Khir Maung Yin. *See* Yin, Khin Maung  
 Khimal, Lekhray, 製.  
 Kholkute Balwant Yadao, 84  
 Khosla, G. D., 732  
 Khosla, Ram Prashad, 72  
 Khoti, N. E., 48A  
 Khuda Bakhsh, 製.  
 Khuda Bakhsh Khan, 製.  
 Khudad Khan, Abdul Hamid Khan. *See* Abdul Hamid Khan  
 Khudadad Khan, 製.  
 Khujoorina, Nadir sbah Nowroji, 191  
 Khun Lai (*Sauba* of *Liaokha*), 製.  
 Khundkar Farz-ul-Hakk, 製.  
 Khundkar, G. M., 23, 製.  
 Khundkar, N. A., 11  
 Khunwar, Sri Ram. *See* Sri Ram Khunwar  
 Khurshaid Muhammad, 62  
 Khurshed Ahmad Khan, 52, 製.  
 Khurshed Ali Khan, 製.  
 Khurshid Muhammad, L. C., 53, 62  
 Khwaja Abdul Karim, 7A  
 Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, 製.  
 Khwaja Muhammad Akram Khan, 86  
 Khwaja, Sir Salimulla, 製.  
 Kichlu, K. Prasad, 56  
 Kidar Nath, Lala, 191  
 Kidd, H. B., 47  
 Kidd, J. W. McF., 3  
 Kiddle, J. A. C., 製.  
 Kidwai, Asad Ali. *See* Asad Kidwai, Hosain. *See* Hosain Kidwai  
 Kiernan, J. W., 92  
 Kiernander, A. D., 製.  
 Kiernander, A. L. D., 29  
 Kiernander, E. M., 製.  
 Kilbracken, Baron, 97, 製., 製.  
 Kilby, R. G., 736, 製., 製.  
 Kilkelly, P. P., B.  
 Killick, A. E. H., 76, B.  
 Killpatrick, M. L., 3  
 Kilman, C. J. F., 製.  
 Kilroe, E. G., 85, 製.  
 Kimberley, Earl of, 97  
 Kin, Maung, Sir, 116

- Kin U. Ba, 13.  
 Kincaid, C. A., 43, 44, 45.  
 Kincaid, W. B. S., 48.  
 Kinch, A. G., 95, 96.  
 Kindersley, A. F., 43, 43A, 43B.  
 Kindersley, J. B., 23, 24.  
 King, A. F. W., 47A, 48.  
 King, A. H., 13, 48B.  
 King, A. J., 33, 43.  
 King, A. J. (P.H.D.), 25.  
 King, C., 62, 63.  
 King, Carleton M., 50, 84, 85, 86.  
 King, Charles M., 60, 61, 84, 85.  
 King, C. W., 76.  
 King, Mrs. D., 137.  
 King, E. A. C., 57.  
 King, E. F., 2, 13.  
 King, E. St. J., 92.  
 King, F. C., 71, 83.  
 King, F. J. M., 106A, 106B.  
 King, G. S. W., 64.  
 King, H. H., 2, 92.  
 King, Sir H. S., 92.  
 King, H. W., 64, 83.  
 King, Sir L. W., 742.  
 King, R. A., 191.  
 King, R. C. H. M., 736, 737.  
 King, R. G., 41.  
 Kinz, R. S., 191, 192.  
 King, W. (Jin Dept.), 13A, 59.  
 King, W. G., 92, 93.  
 King-Church, Mrs. M., 92.  
 King-ford, D. H., 43.  
 Kingsley, E. M., 76.  
 Kini, M. G., 92.  
 Kinloch, J. L., 92.  
 Kinloch, R., 92.  
 Kinloss, Baroness, 92.  
 Kinney, A., 11, 12.  
 Kinns, H. E., 59.  
 Kirby, H. A., 92.  
 Kirby, J. T., 92.  
 Kirby, W., 208.  
 Kirk, Sir H. A., 92, 93.  
 Kirk, Sir J., 92.  
 Kirk, J. E. G., 9.  
 Kirk, R. T. F., 43A, 43B.  
 Kirkbride, G., 93.  
 Kirke-Smith, A., 42A.  
 Kirkham, J. A., 11.  
 Kirkhope, K. M., 16, 20B, 92, 93.  
 Kirkman, H. G., 94.  
 Kirkpatrick, C. W., 8, 92, 93.  
 Kirkpatrick, Sir G. M., 92.  
 Kirkpatrick, H., 93.  
 Kirkpatrick, J., 92.  
 Kirkpatrick, P. T., 47.  
 Kirkpatrick, Major W., 92.  
 Kirkpatrick, W., 44A, 48B.  
 Kirkpatrick, W. E., 47A.  
 Kirkwood, A. S., 92.  
 Kirkwood, A. T., 92.  
 Kirkwood, H. M., 48A.  
 Kirkwood, J., 39.  
 Kirkwood, W. B., 30A, 93.  
 Kirkwood, W. C., 92.  
 Kirloskar, L. K., 191.  
 Kirloskar, Lakshman Kashinath, 191.  
 Kirpal Singh, 92.  
 Kirpalani, H. K., 42, 43A, 43B.  
 Kirpalani, M. K., 732.  
 Kirpalani, S. K., 62, 63.  
 Kirtan, W. F., 93.  
 Kirwan, D. A. R., 3.  
 Kirwan, L. E., 92.  
 Kisch, B. S., 208, 50, 92, 93.  
 Kisch, C. H., 2, 92, 93.  
 Kisch, H. M., 92, 93.  
 Kishan, Maharaj. See Maharaj Kishan.  
 Kishan, Radha. See Radha Kishan.  
 Kishan, Singh, 92.  
 Kishangarh, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, 92.  
 Kishen, Iqbal, 18.  
 Kishen Kaul, 92.  
 Kishen Kaul, Avatar, 60.  
 Kishen, Ram, 14.  
 Kishin, Radha, 63.  
 Kishn and Socotra, Sultan of, 202.  
 Kishor, Nand, 58.  
 Kishore, Bhagwant, 8.  
 Kishore, Chandra, 54.  
 Kishore, Jugal, 68.  
 Kishore, Nand, 54, 92. See Nan1, Kishore.  
 Kissan, B. W., 92.  
 Kitchen, A. C., 91.  
 Kitchen, E. A., 92.  
 Kitchen, H. M., 15.  
 Kitchen, Earl, 102.  
 Kitchen, A. J. W., 92, 93.  
 Kitchen, Mrs. M., 191.  
 Kitchening, F. R., 4, 92.  
 Kitchening, W. L. W., 92.  
 Kitcheningham, G. D., 67.  
 Kite R. W., 92.  
 Kitts, E. J., 742.  
 Klopch, L., 137.  
 Klugh, L., 92.  
 Knapp, Sir A. R., 108, 736, 92, 93.  
 Knapp, G. E. C., 80.  
 Knapp, H. H. G., 736, 92.  
 Knapp, Miss M. D., 92.  
 Knapton, H. A. F., 736, 92.  
 Knaster, R. M. J., 4A, 92.  
 Knatchbull, G. W. C., 92.  
 Knight, A. B., 92.  
 Knight, A. M., 92.  
 Knight, G. W., 92, 93.  
 Knight, H. F., 42, 43A, 48B, 92.  
 Knight, H. W., 191.  
 Knight, J. B., 92.  
 Knight, L. R., 92.  
 Knight, R., 92.  
 Knight, Sir W. C., 92.  
 Knight, W. E., 92.  
 Knollys, Mrs. E. M., 92.  
 Knollys, R. W. E., 61, 191, 92.  
 Knowland, G. H., 92.  
 Knowles, C. J., 92.  
 Knowles, G., 92.  
 Knowles, R., 20, 28, 92.  
 Knowlton, H. T., 92.  
 Knox, Lady, 187, 92.  
 Knox, A. E., 63, 64.  
 Knox, Sir A. W. F., 92.  
 Knox, E. F., 92.  
 Knox, H. O., 92.  
 Knox, J. H. G., 92.  
 Knox, K. N., 52, 92, 93.  
 Knox, R. W., 191, 92.  
 Knox, S. G., 736, 92, 93.  
 Knyvett, W. A., 72, 92.  
 Knyvett-Hough, C. A., 92.  
 Kothamma, S. P., 187.  
 Kochar, D. R., 88.  
 Kozbel, F. E., 92.  
 Ko. Taw Sein, 741.  
 Kojke, K. V., 742.  
 Kolhapur, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, 92.  
 Kolhatker, Digambar Krishna, 84, 85.  
 Konstam, E. M., 92.  
 Koppikar, T. N., 736.  
 Korduk, O., 2, 92.  
 Korke, V. T., 20, 62A.  
 Korea, ex-Emperor of, 92.  
 Koreishi, Abdullah Mian Oosman. See under Abdullah.  
 Koreishi, A. O., 43A.  
 Korgaokar, H. K., 14.  
 Kori Sadhau, Raja Rampal Singh of, 92.  
 Korper, S. St. R., 76, 78.  
 Kotah, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 208, 92.  
 Kothari, Jehangir Hormusji, 187, 92.  
 Kothari, Prabhashankar Trikamji, 47A.  
 Kothavala, H. R., 47, 92.  
 Kothavala, M. R., 92.  
 Koth, K. G., 85.  
 Kothewala, Yusuf Ali, 191.  
 Kotlehr, Raja Ram Pal, of, 92.  
 Kotalum, Chandiam, 43.  
 Kotval, K. E., 47.  
 Kotwal, P. S., 84, 92.  
 Kowett, Shaikh of, 92.  
 Koyil Pillai, D., 742.  
 Kreyer, F. A. C., 191.  
 Kreyer, J. A. C., 92.  
 Kris, S., 34.  
 Krishna Gobinda Gupta, Sir. See Gupta, Sir K. G.  
 Krishna, Menon, A. V., 35.  
 Krishna Sahay, 117.  
 Krishna, Sham Rao Bal. See Sham Rao Bal Krishna.  
 Krishnagar, Maharajah of, 21, 112.  
 Krishnaiya, P. N., 78.  
 Krishnama Acharyar, V. T., 31, 41.  
 Krishnamoorthi, S., 92.  
 Krishnamma, J. R., 92.  
 Krishnamma, N. R., 36.  
 Krishnan, C., 17, 32, 92.  
 Krishnan, M. C. B., 31.  
 Krishnan Nambiyar, P., 34.  
 Krishnan, O., 40.  
 Krishnan, R. Sivarama, 31.  
 Krishnarav, Bangalore, 92.  
 Krishnaswami Aiyar, V., 103.  
 Krishnaswami Ayyar, S., 35.  
 Krishnaswami, Chetti, 191.  
 Krishnaswami Nayudu, T., 32.  
 Krishnaswami Rao, C., 32, 92.  
 Kruger, Miss G. B., 92.  
 Kuchler, G. W., 92, 93.  
 Kudra, V. N., 34, 92.  
 Kugler, Miss, 191.  
 Kukar, Jagannath, 77.  
 Kukday, K. V., 86, 92.  
 Kuli, Khan. See Khan, Kuli, K.B., 187.  
 Kulkarni, Kashinath Waman, 85.  
 Kulkarni, K. G., 43.  
 Kulkarni, L. P., 11.  
 Kumane, K. E., 13.  
 Kumar Jagdish Prasad, 52, 92.  
 Kumara Krishna Rang Rao, R.N. (Raja of Bobbili), 108.  
 Kumaran, Panangatta Ittielee, 191.  
 Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Sir C. V., 92, 93.  
 Kumaraswami Tampoe, A. McG. See Tampoe, A. McG.  
 Kundanani, J. A., 92.  
 Kundra, P. C., 26.  
 Kunhardt, J. C. G., 80, 92.  
 Kunhiraman, C., 32.  
 Kunj Bihari Lal Agnihotri, 78.  
 Kunning, A. B., 92.  
 Kunte, B. B., 736.  
 Kunvari Rupalbai Sahab, 92.  
 Kunwar, B. S., 92.  
 Kunwar, Kishan. See Kishan Kunwar.  
 Kunwar Maharaj Singh, 9, 52, 53.  
 Kunwar, Rani Surat, 92.  
 Kunwar Sagat Singh, 92.  
 Kunwar Sen, 92.  
 Kanwar, Unkar Singh, 92.  
 Kunzru, T. N., 14.  
 Kursed Muhammad, 63.  
 Kutb-ud-din, 92.  
 Kutch, Rao of. See Cutch.  
 Kutubuddin Ahmad, 89, 116, 92.  
 Kyaw, Ba. See Ba Kyaw.  
 Kyaw, Maung Po (1), 735.  
 Kyaw Myint, U., 77.  
 Kyaw, On. See On Kyaw.  
 Kyaw Tan Hla, U., 76.  
 Kyaw U., 77, 80.  
 Kyi Nyo, U., 78.  
 Kyu, Po. See Po Kyu.

- La, Sonam Wangfel Laden, 21, 27  
 Labb Singh, 觀.  
 Labern, K. A., 4A  
 La Bouchardiere, M. P., 47  
 Lace, E. W., 觀.  
 Lacey, J. H., 觀.  
 Lacey, C. W., 54  
 Lacey, G., 49, 54  
 Lacey, J. E., 觀, 觀.  
 Lacey, J. M., 觀.  
 Lacey, O. B., 16  
 Lacey, R. H. D., 13A, 81  
 Lacey, W. G., 71, 觀.  
 Lack, L. A. H., 80, 81  
 Lackhman Sita Ram Kher, 59  
 Laha, Hrishikesh, 觀.  
 Lahej (Al Hauta), Sultan of, 203, 觀.  
 Lahiri, Anargu Mohan, 22  
 Lahiri, Bishwa Nath, 57  
 Lahiri, Jatindra Chandra, 22, 76A  
 Lahiri, Mahendra Nath, 12  
 Lahiri, Mohini Mohan,  
 Lahiri, Narendra Nath, 22  
 Lahiri, Purna Chandra, 35  
 Lahiri, P. C., 27  
 Lahiri, Rai Radhika Mohan, 觀.  
 Lahore, Bishop of, 9  
 Lai, Khun. See Khun Lai  
 Lainé, A. J., 59, 觀.  
 Laing, S., 103  
 Laing, S. V. B., 觀.  
 Laird, Mrs. N., 觀.  
 Laird-Macgregor, E. G. L., 43A, 45A, 觀.  
 Laithwaite, J. G., 2, 觀.  
 Laje Ram, 191  
 Lajoie, L. P., 觀.  
 Lakeland, W. J., 觀.  
 Lakhtar, Chief of, 742  
 Lakin, C. A., 82, 觀.  
 Lakin, J. H. F., 觀.  
 Lakshman Kadain, 觀.  
 Lakshminarasinha Rao, V. S., 34  
 Lal—  
 Akhauri Gopi Kishor, 71, 74A  
 Bhajan, 觀.  
 Bihari, 191  
 Bihari, 觀.  
 Brij, 53, 55, 59  
 Brijbasi, 56  
 Brij Behari, 191  
 Brij Jiwan, 觀.  
 Brij Mohan, 736  
 Chaman, 71, 13A  
 Champ, 64  
 Chand, Chaudri, 觀.  
 Chaudhri Kishori, 觀.  
 Chandu, 63  
 Chhail Bihari, 53  
 Chhote, 54, 觀, 觀.  
 Chiman, 觀.  
 Chuthan, 54  
 Chuni (Punya), 63  
 Damodar. See Damodar Lal  
 Diwan Ram, 62  
 Faranga, 觀.  
 Ganguli, 13  
 Girdhase, 觀.  
 Govind, 191  
 Hari, Prasad, 7B  
 Hazari, 觀.  
 Isa Charan Chandu, 觀.  
 Jai, 62  
 Jawahir, 65  
 Jhumak, 53  
 Kanaiya, 觀.  
 Kanhaiya, 50, 觀.  
 Kundan, 63  
 Kunj Bihari, 觀.  
 L. C., 53  
 L. Chuni, 93  
 Lahauri, 13A  
 Madan Mohan, 觀.  
 Lal—  
 Mauji, 53  
 Mitham, 59  
 Morari, 觀.  
 Mukund, 觀.  
 Munna, Lala, 63  
 Murari, 觀.  
 Nand Kishor,  
 Panna. See Lal, P.  
 Premchand Chandu, 觀.  
 Piyare, 8  
 Raghunandan, 58  
 Raj Bihari, 51  
 Rajjan, 觀.  
 Ram, 觀.  
 Ram Smaran, 觀.  
 Rang Behari, 13A  
 Rangt, 63  
 Ratan, 66  
 Kaushan, 192  
 S., 9  
 Seth Sukh, 觀.  
 Shab, 觀.  
 Shadi, 觀.  
 Shaikh Bihari, 54  
 Sham, 觀.  
 Sham Behari, 58  
 Shamaldhari, 觀.  
 Sham Manohar, 58  
 S., 71. See Sunder Lal.  
 Sirdhan, 觀.  
 Smaran, 觀.  
 Sohan, 63, 95  
 Sunchri,  
 Sunder, 觀.  
 Umrao Lal, 736  
 Zut-hi. See Manshar Lal  
 Lala, Lance Naik, 觀.  
 Lalbhai, S. K., 7A  
 Lalkaka, Framroz Danjishah, 17, 42A  
 觀.  
 Lalkaka, Miss L., 觀.  
 Lall Jai. See Jai Lall  
 Lall, Panna, 52, 觀.  
 Lall, Shyam, 54  
 Lall, Shyam Sunder, 192, 觀.  
 Lalubhai, M., 48A  
 Lalor, N. P. O'G., 觀.  
 Lalvani, L. V., 14A, 45B  
 Lama-raft, H., 觀.  
 Lamb, A. R., 13A  
 Lamb, Dr. Jessie, 191  
 Lamb, F. S., 95A  
 Lamb, Sir R. A., 110  
 Lamb, Miss V. I., 觀.  
 Lamb, W. S., 8  
 Lambert, G. B. (J.C.S.), 49, 52, 觀, 觀.  
 Lambert, H., 72, 觀.  
 Lambert, O. W., 4A  
 Lambert, R. P., 觀.  
 Lambert, W. J., 58, 觀.  
 Lamborn, Mrs. N., 觀.  
 Lambourn, G. E., 191, 觀.  
 Lamech, J. S., 80  
 Lamington, Baron, 109, 觀, 觀.  
 Lamond, J. D. M., 觀.  
 Lamont, J. C., 觀, 觀.  
 Lamoon, A. J., 2, 3, 觀.  
 Lancashire, J. K., 32, 觀.  
 Lancaster, H., 觀.  
 Lander, A. J. M., 76, 觀.  
 Lander, P. E., 63A  
 Landon, C., 12, 觀, 觀.  
 Landon, C. R. H. P., 觀.  
 Landon, G. E., 觀.  
 Lane, C. A., 觀.  
 Lane, C. M., 44A, 觀.  
 Lane, C. R., 觀.  
 Lane, D. T., 觀.  
 Lane, F., 觀.  
 Lane, F. B., 觀.  
 Lane, F. C., 觀.  
 Lane, G. W., 觀.  
 Lane H., 觀.  
 Lane, H. A., 觀, 觀.  
 Lane H. A. (U.P.), 49, 52  
 Lane, H. R. C., 觀.  
 Lane, J. A., 4B  
 Lane, J. T. H., 觀.  
 Lane, L. R., 17, 48A  
 Lane, P. C. H., 82, 95  
 Lane, T. R. P., 14  
 Lane, W. B., 觀, 觀.  
 Lang, B. N., 42A  
 Lang, H. G., 19, 47  
 Lang, J., 191, 736, 觀.  
 Lang, J. H., 觀.  
 Lang, L. E., 45, 觀, 觀.  
 Lang, P. W., 13  
 Langer, C. F., 16, 觀, 觀.  
 Langford-Jones, J. W., 9  
 Langhorne, F. J., 36, 191  
 Langhorne, H. Y., 65  
 Langley, A., 61, 觀, 觀.  
 Langley, F., 觀.  
 Langley, G. H., 26  
 Langley-Moore, A. J., 16  
 Langshaw, C. F., 觀.  
 Langston, A. C., 觀.  
 Langtry, H. V. M., 75, 觀.  
 Lankester, A. C., 191  
 Lanktree, H. R., 79  
 Lansdowne, Marquess of, 98, 102, 觀, 觀.  
 Lansdowne, Marchioness of, 觀.  
 Lapraik, J., 觀.  
 Lapsley, W., 58, 觀, 觀.  
 Larkin, A. S., 23, 觀.  
 Larkin, K. M., 4  
 Las Bela, Jam of (Mir Kamal Khan), 205, 208  
 Lascelles, F., 73  
 Laslett, C. F., 95A, 觀.  
 Latnam, A., 觀.  
 Latham, H. A., 38, 觀.  
 Latham, T., 86, 觀.  
 Latham, Miss J. L., 191  
 Latif, Mohammed Abdul, 觀.  
 Latif, Saiyid Abdul, 24  
 Latifi, Alma, 61, 觀, 觀.  
 Latif-ur-Rahman, A. S. M., 22  
 Latimer, C., 93, 觀, 觀.  
 La Touche, C. B., 觀.  
 La Touche, G. H. S., 95A, 觀, 觀.  
 La Touche, Sir J. J. D., 100, 113  
 La Touche, J. N. D., 觀.  
 Latta, J. J., 13, 13A  
 Latter, F. A., 79  
 Laudie, A. R., 67, 觀.  
 Laughlin, L. H. M., 191  
 Loughton, G. A., 觀.  
 Loughton, G. C., 14  
 Laurie, A. C. H., 49, 54, 觀.  
 Laurie, A. C., 35, 觀.  
 Laurie, G. C., 觀.  
 Laurie, H. M., 觀.  
 Laurie, L. K., 觀.  
 Laurie, M., 觀.  
 Laver, S., 觀.  
 Laville, B. L. A., 觀, 觀.  
 Laville, Miss F., 觀.  
 Laville, F. A. J., 觀.  
 Law, Sir E. F., 105  
 Law, H. D. G., 19, 觀.  
 Law, H. R. M., 38  
 Law, W., 81  
 Lawder, C. A. B., 742  
 Lawes, H. F., 觀.  
 Lawley, Sir A., 106, 觀, 觀.  
 Lawley, W., 64  
 Lawrence, A., 3, 觀.  
 Lawrence, A. (Home Estab.), 48  
 Lawrence, A. S., 觀.  
 Lawrence, F. W., 4A  
 Lawrence, H. R., 19, 191, 觀, 觀.  
 Lawrence, Sir H. S., 110, 191, 觀, 觀.  
 Lawrence, Sir J. L. M. (aft. Lord Lawrence), 99, 101, 114

Lawrence, J. T., 43A, 茲.  
 Lawrence, Sir W. R., 100, 茲., 茲.  
 Lawrence Archer, J. H., 茲., 茲.  
 Lawson, A. E., 茲.  
 Lawson, A. H. M., 茲.  
 Lawson, E. St. J., 茲.  
 Lawson, R. G. B., 79  
 Lawther, B. C. A., 66, 93A  
 Lawton, C., 12, 茲.  
 Lawton, E. A., 16  
 Lawton, H., 14, 茲.  
 Layard, A. H., 84, 茲.  
 Layng, T. M., 茲.  
 Layton, G. E., 4A, 茲.  
 Lea, M., 茲.  
 Leach, A. G., 33, 茲.  
 Leach, A. J., 茲.  
 Leach, A. R., 4A  
 Leach, E. A., 茲.  
 Leach, F. B., 75, 茲.  
 Leach, G. C., 茲.  
 Leach, H. P., 茲.  
 Leader, H. P., 茲.  
 Leake, H. M., 茲.  
 Leao, S. A., 44  
 Lear, A. M., 191  
 Learoyd, H. B., 735, 茲.  
 Lears, J. C. C., 16A  
 Leatham, G., 茲.  
 Leather, J. W., 茲.  
 Leathes, H. E. Stanger, 20, 95  
 Le Burn, L. E., 3  
 Leburn, V. K., 4  
 Lechmere-Oertel. *See* Oertel, F. O.  
 Le Cornu, C. J. S., 茲.  
 Ledgard, Sir H., 茲.  
 Ledgard, R. G., 10  
 Lee, A. H. *See* Fareham, Viscount of  
 Lee, A. O. N., 10  
 Lee, A. W. H., 茲.  
 Lee, Ah Yain, 187  
 Lee, D. J. N., 84, 茲.  
 Lee, E. O., 71, 茲.  
 Lee, F. R., 茲.  
 Lee, H. L., 茲.  
 Lee, Mrs. H. L., 茲.  
 Lee, J. H. C., 4  
 Lee, J. S. S., 54  
 Lee, L. H., 茲.  
 Lee, P. E., 10  
 Lee, R. H., 74  
 Lee, R. E., 11, 46  
 Lee, R. W., 4A  
 Leech, W., 16  
 Leeds, T. L., 茲.  
 Lees, C. G., 69  
 Lees, C. H. B., 茲.  
 Lees, D. H., 736, 茲., 茲.  
 Lees, L. M., 76, 茲.  
 Lees, O. C., 茲., 茲.  
 Lees, R. O., 茲.  
 Leete, F. A., 736, 茲., 茲.  
 Lee-Warner, Sir W., 100, 108, 117  
 Lee Fleming, R. E., 茲.  
 Lefroy, H. M., 742  
 Leftwich, C. G., 茲., 茲.  
 Leftwich, H. S., 48  
 Leggatt, B. C., 茲.  
 Leggatt, E. H. E., 茲.  
 Leggatt, E. O. E., 茲.  
 Leggett, S., 65  
 Legge, F., 茲.  
 Legge, F. C., 15  
 Legh, E. W., 茲., 茲.  
 Legh, P. W., 茲.  
 Lehna Singh, 63, 茲.  
 Leicester, J. C. H., 28, 茲.  
 Leigh, H. P. P., 茲., 茲.  
 Leigh, M. S., 茲., 茲.  
 Leith-Fraser, Sir A. H., 111  
 Leith-Ross, W., 茲.  
 Lekhraj Khimol, 茲.  
 Leley, W. H., 16  
 Lely, Sir F. S. P., 114A, 茲., 茲.

Le Maistre, G. H., 茲.  
 Le Marchand, A. E. M., 86, 茲.  
 Le Marchant, F. C., 100  
 Le Marchant, Sir J. G., 107  
 Le Mesurier, Sir H., 116A, 117, 117A, 茲.  
 Le Mesurier, H. G., 茲.  
 Le Mesurier, T. H., 茲.  
 Le Meur, F. A., 茲.  
 Lemon, G. T., 茲.  
 Lemon, R. E., 54  
 Lendrum, F. H. A., 30  
 Lennox, Mrs. A. M., 茲.  
 Lennox, G., 16A  
 Lenox-Conyngham, Mrs. E. M., 茲.  
 Lenox-Conyngham, Sir G. P., 茲., 茲.  
 Lenox, G. H., 茲.  
 Lentaigne, E. C., 茲.  
 Leonard, A. H. W., 29  
 Leonard, C. J., 27  
 Leonard, G. R., 35  
 Leonard, H., 82  
 Leonard, P. M. R., 76, 78  
 Leong Chye, 189  
 Le Patourel, E. C., 茲.  
 Le Rossignol, W. A., 62, 茲.  
 Lescher, 茲., 茲.  
 Leslie, A. S., 94  
 Leslie, Sir B., 茲.  
 Leslie, J. C. R., 9  
 Leslie, L. H., 茲., 茲.  
 Leslie, N. U. K., 茲.  
 Leslie, Sir W. S., 茲.  
 Leslie-Jones, F. A., 茲., 茲.  
 Leslie-Jones, L. H., 191  
 Lester-Garland, A. G., 茲.  
 L'Estrange, A. P. P., 76  
 Lethbridge, J. S., 茲.  
 Lethbridges, M. H. B., 22, 30A, 茲.  
 Lett, H. N., 76, 茲.  
 Letton, C. T., 208, 茲.  
 Leventhorpe, J. B., 茲.  
 Leventon, A., 茲.  
 Leverett, H. M., 47  
 Leveson, H. G. A., 茲.  
 Levett, O. de T., 79  
 Levett-Yeats, C. A., 53  
 Levett-Yeats, G. A., 茲., 茲.  
 Levien, A., 742  
 Levinge, Sir E. V., 116A, 茲., 茲.  
 Lewington, S. W., 3  
 Lewis, A. E., 茲.  
 Lewis, C. G., 16A, 茲.  
 Lewis, D. S. P. *See* Swamikannu Pillai, L. D.  
 Lewis, E. H. H., 38  
 Lewis, E. S., 95  
 Lewis, G. E., 63  
 Lewis, H. V., 茲.  
 Lewis, L. A., 4A, 茲.  
 Lewis, L. B., 30A  
 Lewis, L. W., 茲., 茲.  
 Lewis, S. A. M., 44A  
 Lewis, S. W., 4A  
 Lewis, T. C., 茲.  
 Lewis W. H., 69, 71, 茲.  
 Lewisohn, F., 75, 茲., 茲.  
 Ley, A. E. H., 茲.  
 Ley, A. H., 5, 9, 208, 70, 106, 茲., 茲.  
 Ley, W. E., 83, 茲.  
 Leyden, Miss K. E., 茲.  
 Liaqat Hayat Khan, 66, 茲.  
 Liardet, H. M., 742  
 Liddell, H. C., 11, 21, 22, 茲.  
 Liddell, W. T., 茲.  
 Liddiard, E. S., 茲., 茲.  
 Lidierth, J. E., 94, 茲.  
 Lifton, W. J., 30  
 Lightfoot, G. S., 91  
 Lightowler, I. H., 16  
 Lilley, A. R. G., 15  
 Little, A. W., 茲.  
 Lillie, C. J. W., 84, 茲.  
 Lillie, G. E., 茲.

Lillie, H., 66, 93A  
 Lilly, A. N. I., 茲.  
 Limaye, R. S. B., 42A  
 Limbdi, Sir Dolatsinhji Jesvansinhji, 茲.  
 Limbu, Surbir. *See* Surbir, Limbu  
 Limri (Limbri), Thakor Saheb of, 202, 208  
 Lin, We. *See* We Lin  
 Lincke, S. H. P., 16  
 Lincoln, A. G., 93, 茲.  
 Lincoln, C. C., 茲.  
 Lincoln, C. H., 19, 茲.  
 Lincoln, E. H., 63, 95  
 Lincoln, H. H., 9  
 Lincoln, J. A., 3  
 Lind, A. G., 茲.  
 Lindenboom, J., 94  
 Lindsay, F. S., 茲.  
 Lindsay, G. W. G., 茲.  
 Lindsay, V. E. H., 茲.  
 Lindley, E. S., 64, 茲.  
 Lindop, A. H. E., 茲.  
 Lindop, K. J. H., 76, 茲.  
 Lindquist, J. H., 30  
 Lindquist, W. H. H., 茲.  
 Lindsay, B., 50, 茲.  
 Lindsay, Sir D., 7B, 187, 茲.  
 Lindsay, H. A. F., 4B, 20A, 70, 茲., 茲.  
 Lindsay, H. A. P., 茲.  
 Lindsay, J., 82  
 Lindsay, J. G., 茲.  
 Lindsay, J. H., 21, 23, 茲.  
 Lindsay, R. W., 94  
 Lines, A., 14, 茲.  
 Lines, R. E., 茲.  
 Ling, Miss C. F., 187  
 Lingah, Governor of, 205  
 Lingwood, F., 4A  
 Linnell, F., 茲.  
 Lisbey, E. C., 茲.  
 Lishman, F., 54  
 Lislies, R. A., 35  
 List, J. N., 77, 茲.  
 Lister, A. E. J., 茲.  
 Lister, C., 茲.  
 Lister, E., 茲., 茲.  
 Lister, E. A. C., 茲.  
 Lister, J. G., 10  
 Lister, T., 75, 76, 茲.  
 Lister-Jackson, A., 14  
 Liston, W. D. F., 33  
 Liston, W. G., 736, 茲., 茲.  
 Litster, W. J., 茲.  
 Little, C. (*Educl.*), 茲.  
 Little, C. C. (*Z.M.S.*), 茲.  
 Little, M., 91, 191  
 Littlehales, R., 36, 41, 茲.  
 Littlewood, A. M. C., 38  
 Littlewood, H. R. K., 76  
 Littlewood, R. W., 34  
 Littlewood, W. J., 茲.  
 Liversidge, E. H., 茲.  
 Livesay, H. W. B., 30, 95  
 Livesay, W. B., 茲.  
 Livingstone, L., 茲.  
 Livingstone-Learmouth, A. P., 64  
 Lloyd, A. C., 茲.  
 Lloyd, A. H., 7, 8, 13, 17, 75, 80, 茲.  
 Lloyd, C. G., 茲.  
 Lloyd, C. P. W., 56, 茲.  
 Lloyd, C. R., 茲.  
 Lloyd, Miss E., 191  
 Lloyd, E. S., 茲., 茲.  
 Lloyd, Baron (Rt. Hon. G. A. Lloyd), 茲., 茲.  
 Lloyd, G. T., 89, 茲.  
 Lloyd, G. W., 16  
 Lloyd, H. S. D., 16  
 Lloyd, H. V., 茲.  
 Lloyd, I. G., 75, 茲.  
 Lloyd, Miss I. M. A., 茲.  
 Lloyd, J. R., 3  
 Lloyd, R. A., 736  
 Lloyd, R. B., 25

- Lloyd, R. E., 13.  
 Lloyd-Evans, H. J., 12.  
 Lloyd-Williams, J. E., 72, 12.  
 Loam, M., 13.  
 Loasby, H. C., 37, 13.  
 Lobb, J. C., 67.  
 Lobo, D. X., 12.  
 Lobo, J. F., 44.  
 Lobo, P. C., 13, 22.  
 Loch, L. C., 12.  
 Loch, G. H., 12.  
 Loch, P. G., 13.  
 Loch, S. G., 12.  
 Lock, A. J. H., 3.  
 Lock, F. R. E., 12.  
 Locke, R. H., 191.  
 Lockhart, R. M. M., 12.  
 Lockhart, Sir W. S. A., 102.  
 Lockhart, Lady, 12.  
 Lockwood, H. F., 15, 13.  
 Loder, L. N., 12.  
 Lodge, C. J., 68.  
 Lodge, F. A., 12, 13.  
 Lodge, R. F., 23, 13.  
 Lodhi Karim Hyder, 78.  
 Lohokare, K. G., 7A.  
 Lodi, P. Muhi-ud-din, 32.  
 Loftus-Tottenham, A. R., 8, 13.  
 Logan, A. F., 12.  
 Logan-Horne, W. M., 12.  
 Loharu, Chief of, 204, 12.  
 Loharu, Nawab of, 202, 203, 12.  
 Lohokare, K. G., 7A.  
 Lokendra Sah, Raja, 12.  
 Lomas, C., 12.  
 Lomas, H. A., 12, 13.  
 Long, G. R., 13.  
 Long, J., 4.  
 Longden, A. B., 12.  
 Longdin, W. G., 73.  
 Longe, F. B., 12.  
 Longhurst, A. H., 17, 41.  
 Longhurst, Miss H. G., 191.  
 Longhurst, H. G., 191.  
 Longhurst, S. W., 12.  
 Longrigg, J. H., 38.  
 Longstaffe, J. W., 12.  
 Louie, J., 12.  
 Lonsdale, W. E., 13.  
 Lopez, A. P., 28, 29.  
 Lord, G., 78.  
 Lord, H. P. M., 75, 13.  
 Lord, J. W., 12.  
 Lorimer, A. P. G., 39.  
 Lorimer, D. L. R., 12, 13.  
 Lory, F. B. P., 45A, 13.  
 Lothian, W. A. C., 13.  
 Loubiere, Revd. Father, E. F. A., 187.  
 Loughlin, F. G., 31, 12.  
 Loughlin, F. J., 12.  
 Loughran, J. W. B., 64, 13.  
 Loui, H., 742.  
 Louise, H. R. H. Princess, 12.  
 Love, G. W., 12.  
 Loveband, G. V., 742.  
 Lovegrove, W. H., 13.  
 Lovell, J. H., 13.  
 Lovell, W. D., 12.  
 Loveluck, E. B., 33, 13.  
 Lovett, B., 12.  
 Lovett, Sir H. V., 137, 12, 13.  
 Lovett, Lady, 12.  
 Low, A., 12.  
 Low, Sir C. E., 12, 13.  
 Low, F. E., 12.  
 Low, R. B., 12.  
 Low, T. R., 55.  
 Lowe, A. R. L., 12.  
 Lowe, F. E., 49, 12.  
 Lewis, C. C., 13.  
 Lewis, F. C., 12, 13.  
 Lewis, R. F., 13.  
 Lewis, R. M., 13.  
 Lowman, F. J., 27, 13.  
 Lowndes, Sir G. R., 105, 12, 13.  
 Lowndes, T., 13.  
 Lowndes, E. A., 2, 13.  
 Lowry, F. J. S., 742.  
 Lowry, W. E., 75, 13.  
 Lowsley, C. O., 44A, 13.  
 Lowsley, E., 12.  
 Lowson, C. S., 13.  
 Lowson, P., 77.  
 Loyd, E. E. K., 12.  
 Luard, C. C., 12.  
 Luard, C. E., 736, 12, 13.  
 Luby, T., 70, 13.  
 Lucas, A., 13.  
 Lucas, A. G., 12.  
 Lucas, B., 12.  
 Lucas, H. de N., 42.  
 Lucas, P. N. A., 13.  
 Lucas, W. H., 12, 13.  
 Luce, F. M., 13.  
 Luce, G. H., 73.  
 Luce, L. E., 191.  
 Luck, C. M., 12.  
 Luck, C. P., 57.  
 Luck, Miss F. A., 191.  
 Luck, W. H., 137, 13.  
 Luckman, S., 10.  
 Luckman, W. A. G., 13.  
 Lucknow, Bishop of, 9.  
 Ludlow, F., 735, 13.  
 Luffman, M. L. A., 91, 13.  
 Lu Gale, U., 76.  
 Lugard, E. A., 13.  
 Lugard, E. J., 12.  
 Luke, S. P. W. V., 12, 13.  
 Luke, T. M., 12.  
 Lukin, R. C. W., 12.  
 Lukis, Lady, 137.  
 Lumb, F. G. E., 12.  
 Lumsden, O. F., 735, 13.  
 Lumsden, F. J., 13.  
 Lumsden, Sir P. S., 100.  
 Lumsden, W., 12.  
 Lunawada (Lunavada), Raja of, 202, 203, 208, 12.  
 Lund, G., 191.  
 Lundy, C. K. C., 12.  
 Langley, F., 30.  
 Lanhnam, J. L., 47A.  
 Lunn, A. J., 12.  
 Lunnay, E. C., 4.  
 Lupton, S., 12.  
 Lupton, W. J. E., 12, 13.  
 Lush, J., 12.  
 Lushington, P. M., 13.  
 Lutman, J. B., 13.  
 Luxmore, Mrs. E., 12.  
 Lyall, Sir A. C., 100, 113, 118.  
 Lyall, C. J., 114A, 116.  
 Lyall, F. F., 70, 137, 12, 13.  
 Lyall, J. A., 12.  
 Lyall, Sir J. B., 114, 117.  
 Lyall, J. H., 73.  
 Lyall, M. C. M., 4A.  
 Lyall, R. A., 12, 13.  
 Lyall-Black, D. G., 57.  
 Lye, S. L., 13.  
 Lyeil, A. G., 12.  
 Lyle, A. N., 54.  
 Lyle, D. R., 13.  
 Lyle, H. W., 13.  
 Lyle, J. C., 12, 13.  
 Lyle, T. McE., 54.  
 Lynch, H. E. H., 12.  
 Lynch, J. B., 12.  
 Lynch-Blosse, H. R., 19, 43A, 65, 13.  
 Lyne, H. W., 23, 13.  
 Lyonn, G., 77.  
 Lyonn, G. R., 12.  
 Lyndsall, A. W. J., 12.  
 Lyons, C. B., 42, 59.  
 Lyons, C. S., 737.  
 Lyon, P. C., 112, 12, 13.  
 Lyons, C. M., 12.  
 Lyons, Mrs. M. I., 12.  
 Lyons, P. A., 59.  
 Lyons, R. W. S., 137, 13.  
 Lyons-Montgomery, H.  
 Lyster, A. St. G., 64.  
 Lyster, C. H. J., 12.  
 Lyttelton, Sir N. G., 13.  
 Lytton, Countess Dowager of, 12.  
 Lytton, Earl of, 21, 93, 101, 102, 111, 12, 13.  
 Lytton, Lord, 101.  
 Macadam, D. D., 53.  
 MacAlister, G., 121.  
 MacAlpin, M. C., 12, 13.  
 MacAlpin, W. C., 22.  
 MacAlpine, A. C., 4.  
 MacAlpine, R. A. M., 33.  
 MacAndrew, H. J. M., 12.  
 MacArthur, A. W., 95A.  
 MacArthur, D. F. S., 83.  
 MacArthur, H. A., 44A.  
 MacAulay, D., 16.  
 Macartney, F. A., 12.  
 Macartney, Sir G., 12, 13.  
 MacBain, J. A. D., 12.  
 MacBarnet, A. E., 12.  
 MacBrayne, R. J., 12.  
 McBride, J. B., 30A, 92.  
 McBrien, C. H., 53.  
 McCall, A. G., 89, 13.  
 McCallum, J. L., 75, 73, 13.  
 McCalmont, W. V., 12.  
 McCann, A. E., 48.  
 McCarrison, R., 20, 137, 12.  
 MacCarthy, A. H. C., 13.  
 MacCarthy, C. D'A., 13.  
 MacCarthy, D. A., McK., 57.  
 MacCarthy, D. M., 4.  
 MacCarthy, F. W., 64.  
 MacCarthy, Lady M., 191, 12.  
 Macartney, F. A., 12.  
 McCaul, M. W., 11.  
 McCausland, E. T. W., 12.  
 McCausland, Mrs. G., 12.  
 MacCaw, V. H., 12.  
 McCay, D., 23, 13.  
 McClelland, A. A., 77.  
 McClement, R. C. G., 95A.  
 McClenaghan, H. E., St. G., 13.  
 McClenaghan, P. J. W., 12.  
 McCleverty, G. M., 12.  
 McCleverty, W. A., 107.  
 McClymont, W. R., 30.  
 MacColl, H. H., 30.  
 McCombe, R., 72, 12.  
 McConaghey, A., 742.  
 McConaghey, C. B., 13.  
 McConaghey, J. G., 12.  
 McConnell, H. C., 12.  
 McCormack, R. B., 25.  
 McCormick, A. L. C., 12, 13.  
 McCowen, O. H., 191.  
 McCowie, H., 742.  
 McCoy, J. W., 91, 13.  
 McCracken, A., 32, 13.  
 McCudden, J. H., 12.  
 McCullagh, T. E., 13A.  
 McCulloch, A. A., 12.  
 McCulloch, R. L., 47, 13.  
 McCurtis, A., 53, 52.  
 Maconachie, G. W., 13.  
 McDermott, J. C., 3.  
 MacDermott, P. J., 3.  
 McDonald, A., 83, 13.  
 Macdonald, A., 26.  
 Macdonald, A. A., 95A, 12.  
 Macdonald, A. J., 37.  
 Macdonald, D. (Bombay Police), 47.  
 Macdonald, F. W. P., 13.  
 Macdonald, H. J., 12.  
 McDonald, J. H., 13.

- McDonald, J. J., 191  
 Maccendall, J. M., 18.  
 Macdonald, Sir J. R. L., 21.  
 Macdonald, J. V., 21.  
 Macdonald, K. C., 18.  
 Macdonald, L. J., 30, 21.  
 Macdonald, M., 45A  
 Macdonald, R. W., 79, 21.  
 Macdonald, W. C., 18.  
 Macdonald, W. P., 78  
 Macdonell, A., 18.  
 Macdonell, D. J., 42  
 MacDonnell, Baron, 100, 104, 111, 113, 114A, 115, 742, 21.  
 MacDonnell, R. G. P. P., 21.  
 MacDonnell, T., 9  
 MacDougall, Sir A. M., 21.  
 McDougal, J. C., 88  
 McDougall, Miss E., 187  
 MacDougall, J. L. N., 21.  
 Macdougall, R. M., 76  
 McDowall, A. C., 18.  
 McDowall, R. G., 18.  
 McDowall, R. M., 76, 77, 18.  
 McDowell, A. E. J. C., 72, 18.  
 MacDowell, K. M., 77  
 McDowell, L. M., 57, 18.  
 McElhinny, G. W., 43A, 18.  
 McElhinny, W. J., 18.  
 McElwaine, E. J. D., 21.  
 McNery, A. T., 21.  
 MacEwan, A. K., 21.  
 MacEwan, A. R., 34, 18.  
 MacEwen, R. B., 34, 18.  
 MacFadyen, Mrs. J., 21.  
 MacFarlane, R. M., 18.  
 MacFarland, W. G., 18.  
 MacFarlane, A., 11, 46  
 MacFarlane, D., 63, 18.  
 MacFarlane, J. W., 21.  
 MacFarquhar, A., 732  
 McGann, H. H., 73, 79  
 McGeorge, D. J., 21.  
 MacGeorge, H. K., 21.  
 MacGeorge, J. B., 18.  
 MacGilchrist, A. C., 28, 18.  
 McGilligan, M., 33, 18.  
 McGinn, F. G., 53  
 McGowan, C. S., 21.  
 McGowan, N. S., 74A  
 McGowan, P. B., 115, 18.  
 McGrath, W. C. M., 73  
 McGrath, W. H., 21.  
 MacGregor, A., 18.  
 MacGregor, A. D., 30A  
 MacGregor, D., 11, 191  
 MacGregor, J. F., 45  
 Macgregor, R. F. D., 18, 21.  
 Macgregor, R. G., 21.  
 MacGregor, R. M., 64, 18.  
 MacGregor, Sundar Singh, 11  
 MacGregor, W. D., 11, 12, 81, 18.  
 McGregor, W. M., 16  
 McGuire, G., 68  
 McGuire, R. E., 732  
 MacGurk, N. A., 21.  
 MacHarg, A. A., 16A, 18.  
 MacHarg, W. T. T., 80, 18.  
 MacHugh, H. R., 21.  
 MacHutchins, J. C. C., 18.  
 McIlwaine, A. G. J., 21.  
 McIlwrick, L., 191  
 McInroy, C., 21.  
 McIntosh, A. S., 3  
 Macintosh, C. C., 77  
 Macintosh, D. R., 48B, 18.  
 McIntosh, E. P., 57, 21.  
 McIntosh, H. J., 4  
 McIntosh, I. M., 4  
 McIntosh, R., 35  
 McIntosh, R. M., 18.  
 McIntyre, A. N., 73  
 Macintyre, D. C. F., 21.  
 McIver, A. D. C., 13  
 McIver, A. E. S., 21.  
 McIver, C., 91  
 McIver, C. D. A., 736, 18.  
 McIver, J. A., 21.  
 MacIver, L. J., 20A, 34, 18.  
 MacIver, S. W. G. I., 18.  
 Mack, E. E., 34, 18.  
 Mackarness, C. G. M., 91  
 Mackay, A. S., 21.  
 Mackay, C. G., 32, 18.  
 Mackay, F. F., 21.  
 Mackay, H. D., 3  
 Mackay, H. F., 2, 18.  
 McKay, H. K., 21.  
 Mackay, Sir J. L. See Inchcape, Baron  
 McKay, I. S., 71  
 McKay, J. S., 191  
 Mackay, J. W., 21  
 McKay, R. J., 21.  
 Mackay, T. I. S., 35  
 Mackay, W. G., 59, 21.  
 McKechnie, W. E., 18.  
 McKee, W. J., 191  
 Mackellar, M., 191  
 McKelvie, M., 28, 21, 18.  
 McKelvie, R. F. S., 10  
 McKendrick, A. G., 18.  
 McKenna, C. H., 64  
 McKenna, J., 21.  
 McKenna, J. C., 21.  
 McKenna, J., 75, 116, 18.  
 Mackenzie, Sir A., 104, 111, 114A, 115  
 Mackenzie, A. H., 49, 56, 18.  
 Mackenzie, Miss Alice, 191  
 Mackenzie, Miss A. L., 58  
 Mackenzie, A. McG., 191  
 Mackenzie, C., 21.  
 Mackenzie, Colin, 21.  
 Mackenzie, C. F., 21, 18.  
 Mackenzie, D. F., 37  
 Mackenzie, D. G., 43A, 18.  
 Mackenzie, Mrs. D. H., 21  
 Mackenzie, D. S., 10  
 Mackenzie, E. L., 21.  
 Mackenzie, H. J., 21.  
 Mackenzie, H. M., 68, 18.  
 Mackenzie, Howard, 191  
 Mackenzie, Sir H. W. G., 21.  
 Mackenzie, J., 21, 21, 18.  
 Mackenzie, J., 21.  
 Mackenzie, J. C., 75, 32, 18.  
 Mackenzie, J. M., 27  
 Mackenzie, J. M. D., 80  
 Mackenzie, J. M., 21.  
 Mackenzie, J. P., 18.  
 Mackenzie, Miss M., 190  
 Mackenzie, M. A., 72, 21.  
 Mackenzie, M. D., 18.  
 Mackenzie, R. H. T., 49  
 Mackenzie, S. N., 89, 18.  
 Mackenzie, W., 74A  
 Mackenzie, W. S., 21.  
 Mackenzie-Kennedy, E. C. W., 21.  
 MacKeown, W. J., 731  
 McKernan, R. L., 13, 34, 18.  
 McKerrall, A., 77, 18.  
 McKerron, R. G., 18.  
 Mackertich, M., 53  
 McKertich, C. S., 76  
 MacKie, A. W. W., 43A, 44, 18.  
 Mackie, G. B., 3  
 Mackie, F. P., 48, 21.  
 Macleod, U., 84  
 Mackenzie, Rev. J. H., 187  
 Mackinnon, Miss G., 191  
 Mackinnon, J., 14  
 MacKintosh, C. C., 77  
 McKinty, F. P., 27  
 Mackison, J. W., 21.  
 Macklin, A. S. R., 43A, 18.  
 Mackney, H. H., 70, 18.  
 Mackwell, A. C. A., 41  
 MacLachlan, D., 42A, 18.  
 MacLachlan, R. B., 44A, 48B  
 MacLachlan, T. R., 21.  
 McLagan, A. G., 21.  
 MacLagan, Sir E. D., 114, 21, 18.  
 MacLagan, R. S., 21, 18.  
 MacLaren, J. F., 18.  
 McLaren, W. D., 56  
 MacLaughlin, A. J. M., 21.  
 McLean, A., 77  
 McLean, A. E. J., 78  
 Maclean, A. G. L., 5  
 McLean, A. M., 21.  
 Maclean, C. A., 74A  
 MacLean, E. V., 15  
 Maclean, G. G. C., 21.  
 MacLean, J., 18.  
 Maclean, J. H., 187  
 MacLean, K., 30  
 MacLean, L., 46  
 McLean, R., 15  
 Maclean, W., 37  
 Maclear, G. D. O., 21.  
 McLellan, D. T. H., 37  
 MacLeod, A., 18.  
 MacLeod, E. C., 18.  
 MacLeod, H. B., 21.  
 MacLeod, J. D., 736, 18.  
 MacLeod, J. N., 191, 21, 18.  
 MacLeod, N., 21.  
 MacLeod, N. C., 40  
 MacLeod, P., 51  
 MacLeod, R. D. C., 21.  
 MacLeod, R. D. W. D., 52, 18.  
 MacLeod, R. H., 18.  
 MacLeod, R. W., 21.  
 MacLeod, Sir N. C., 21.  
 MacLeod, Sir C. C., 21.  
 MacLeod, Sir D. F., 114  
 MacLeod, Sir D. J. S., 21.  
 MacLeod, D. K., 21.  
 MacLeod, Sir N. N. (Judge, High Court, Bombay), 42A, 21, 18.  
 MacLeod, N. C. (Ind. Dept.), 13A, 18.  
 MacLeod, N. F., 18.  
 MacLeod, T. J., 21.  
 MacLeod, W. K., 21.  
 MacLeod, W. N., 60, 64  
 MacLeod-Smith, D., 71  
 Macloskey, C. M., 79  
 MacMahon, Sir A. H., 118, 21, 18.  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., 21.  
 MacMahon, J. J., 77  
 McMichael, J. F., 21.  
 MacMichael, N., 33, 41, 18.  
 MacMillan, A. M., 43A, 21, 18.  
 Macmillan, J. McC., 20, 63, 86, 18.  
 MacMillan, W. S., 12, 81  
 MacMorran, R. N., 93  
 Macmullen, Sir C. N., 21.  
 MacMunn, Sir G. F., 21.  
 Macnab, A. J., 21, 18.  
 Macnabb, A. C., 62, 18.  
 Macnabb, D. J. C., 21, 18.  
 Macnabb, R. J., 18.  
 Macnaghten, E., 99  
 MacNaghten, Hon. F. M., 187, 191  
 MacNaghten, Sir H. P. W., 42A, 21.  
 McNair, A. W., 51, 89A, 21, 18.  
 McNair, G. D., 21.  
 Macnair, J. C. H., 22, 18.  
 Macnair, R. H., 84, 18.  
 McNally, Miss I. H., 21.  
 McNally, J. C., 73  
 McNally, S. J., 3  
 McNamara, C., 21.  
 McNamara, F. S., 72, 18.  
 Macnamara, R. J., 18.  
 McNeale, J. H., 736, 18.  
 Macnee, E. A., 85, 18.  
 McNeel, J., 137  
 McNeil, J., 12, 18.  
 McNeillage, J. D., 736  
 McNeillage, J. D. M. L., 82

- McNeile, D. H., 2.  
McNeill, J., 3.  
MacNeill, J. H. H., 2., 3.  
McNiece, H., 3.  
McNulty, J. T., 3.  
Maconachie, G. W., 40, 3.  
Maconachie, R. R., 8, 3.  
Maconchy, E. W. S. K., 2.  
Maconochie, A. F., 3.  
Maconochie, Sir E., 2., 3.  
Macphail, A. M., 191.  
Macphail, E. M., 7A, 2.  
Macphail, J. M., 191.  
Macpherson, A. B., 2.  
Macpherson, A. D., 19, 2., 3.  
Macpherson, C. A., 60, 3.  
Macpherson, C. F., 2.  
Macpherson, Donald, 23, 3.  
Macpherson, D. L., 27, 2.  
Macpherson, Sir D. J., 2., 3.  
Macpherson, D. L., 2.  
Macpherson, E. E., 95A.  
McPherson, G., 47A, 3.  
Macpherson, G. C., 37.  
MacPherson, G., 2.  
McPherson, Sir H., 74A, 116A, 117, 2., 3.  
McPherson, J., 18, 93A, 2.  
Macpherson, Sir R. T., 107.  
Macpherson, T. S., 69, 70, 2., 3.  
Macpherson, W. C., 2., 3.  
Macqueen, P., 18, 33, 3.  
McQuillen, D. W., 14.  
Macquoid, C. E. E. F. K., 2.  
Macrae, Rev. A., 191.  
McRae, H. St. G. M., 2.  
McRae, H. W., 4A, 3.  
Macrae, I. M., 59, 3.  
McRae, J. C., 2.  
Macrae, J. D., 3.  
Macrae, J. L., 3.  
Macrae, R. S. F., 736, 742.  
Macrae, W., 15, 3.  
McRae, W. (*Agricultural Dept.*, *Matras*), 20A, 3.  
McKea, A. C., 2.  
McRobert, Sir A., 2.  
MacSkinner, J., 39.  
McSweeney, D. L., 4A, 2., 3.  
McSwiney, H. F. C., 2.  
McSwiney, J., 3.  
McSwiney, S. A., 25.  
McTaggart, C., 2., 3.  
MacTear, R., 3.  
McVail, J. B., 30, 3.  
McVean, D. A. D., 2.  
Macwatt, Sir R. C., 5, 30, 137, 2., 3.  
McWatters, A. C., 5, 8, 2., 3.  
McWatters, H. C., 2.  
McWatters, M. R. C., 58, 3.  
McWilliam, A., 3.  
Madan, F. F., 71, 3.  
Madan, Framroj Rustonji, 38.  
Madan, J. A., 43A, 44, 3.  
Madan, J. N., 19.  
Madan, K. R., 2.  
Madan Man Singh Basniat, 2.  
Madan Mehan Singh, 2.  
Madan, Rustamji H., 191.  
Madapa, A. B., 38, 3.  
Madden, S. F., 34, 2., 3.  
Maddocks, E. C. G., 47A, 2., 3.  
Maddocks, A. P., 44A.  
Maddox, R. H., 191, 2., 3.  
Maddox, S. L., 2., 3.  
Macleay, Mrs. E. M., 190, 2.  
Macleay, W. Y., 52, 3.  
Madgaonkar, Govind D., 42A, 43, 3.  
Madge, D. B. C., 57.  
Madhavan Nair, T., 137.  
Madhava Rao, Vishwanath Patankar. *See* Vishwanath Patankar.  
Madhava Rao
- Madhava Menon, K., 39.  
Madhavalal, Lady C., 2.  
Madiho Lal, 742.  
Madras. Bishop of, 57.  
Maffey, Mrs. D., 2.  
Maffey, Sir J. L., 119, 2., 3.  
Maffin, A. J. G., 24, 3.  
Maffin, G. H., 2.  
Maffin, P. H., 9, 14.  
Magazhal, Thakordar B. Modi, 2.  
Maginn, Sir C. L., 2., 3.  
Maguire, L. T., 7.  
Mahaboo Ali Khan, 7A.  
Mahadev B. Chaubal. *See* Chaubal.  
M. B. C.  
Mahadeva Ayyar, C. S., 33.  
Mahadeva Ayyar, N., 23, 3.  
Mahadevan, V., 39.  
Mahadevi, Srimali, 191.  
Mahalanabis, Prasanta Chandra, 26.  
Mahalanabis, Subodh Chandra, 26.  
Mahamad, Shaikh, 2.  
Mahant, P. P. N., 187.  
Maharaj Kishan, 2.  
Maharaj Singh, Kunwar, 2., 3.  
Mahapatra, Sri Krishna, 72.  
Mahar, Pancham Singh, 2.  
Mahawa, D. E., 2.  
Mahbub Baksh, Shaikh, 63.  
Mahbub Mian Imam Baksh Kadri, 45, 3.  
Mahdi, Ali. *See* Ali Mahdi.  
Mahendra, Anrudh Lal, 53.  
Mahendra Prasad, 6.  
Maheshri, Kishan Lal, 2.  
Mahindru, K. L., 488.  
Mahmoud Schammad, 7A.  
Mahmudabad. *See* Muhammad Ali.  
Muhammad Khan, Sir.  
Mahmud Hasan, 51.  
Mahmud Hasan (B. & O.), 736.  
Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, *See* Kalat, Wali of.  
Mahmud Shah, Saiyed, 47.  
Mahomed, Ali Asad. *See* Ali Asad.  
Mahomed.  
Mahomed Allanur Khan. *See* Muhammad Allanur Khan.  
Mahomed Ali Jinnah, 7A.  
Mahomed Asoob, 77.  
Mahomed Ibrahim Makani, 7A.  
Mahomed L-mal, 2.  
Mahomed Akbar Khan, 6, 2.  
Mahomed Khan, 2.  
Mahomed Pashan, 6.  
Mahomed. *See under* Muhammad.  
Mahomed, Sh. Din, 94.  
Mahon, A. F., 2.  
Mahon, H. J., 2.  
Mahon, R. H., 2.  
Mahoney, F. L., 40.  
Mahony, E. H., 16.  
Mahony, G. H., 30.  
Mahtab, Sir Bijay Chand. *See under* Burdwan.  
Mahtab Khan, 2.  
Maiden, J. W., 151.  
Maibhar, Raja of, 202, 203.  
Main, T. F., 44, 3.  
Maine, Sir H. J. S., 99, 109.  
Mainwaring, A. J., 71, 74A, 3.  
Mainwaring, C. S., 2.  
Mainwaring, F. E. B., 3.  
Mainwaring, G. R., 2.  
Mainwaring, N. E. Q., 3.  
Mair, E., 3.  
Mair, R., 2.  
Maitland, H. C., 3.  
Maitland, P. J., 2., 3.  
Maitland, V. K., 50.  
Maitland-Kirwan, J. D., 73, 3.  
Maitra, Akshoy Kumar, 2.  
Maitra, Bhuvan Mohan, 191.  
Maitra G. C., 20.
- Maitra, Surendra Nath, 26.  
Majid, Abdul, 2.  
Majil, Abdul, The Hon. *See* Abdul Majid.  
Majid Baksh, 7A.  
Majid, Inamul. *See* Inamul Majid.  
Majid, I., 39.  
Majid, Saiyid Abdul. *See* Saiyid Abdul Majid.  
Majithia, Sunder Singh. *See* Sunder Singh Majithia.  
Majju, Suraj Narayan. *See* Suraj Narayan Majju.  
Major, J., 3.  
Majumdar, Hari Pada, 22.  
Majumdar, K. N., 21.  
Majumdar, M. S., 13, 13A.  
Majumdar, S. C., 24.  
Majumdar Upendralal, 2., 3.  
Makni, Mahomed Ebrahim, 7A.  
Makbul Shah, 66.  
Makcig-Jones, J. R., 3.  
Makhdum, Muhammad Afzal, 63.  
Makins, F. K., 58.  
Makkan Singh, 193.  
Mal, Gajju, 2.  
Mal, Lala Bhag, 2.  
Mal, Lala Harji, 2.  
Mal, Mehta Ramji. *See* Mehta Ramji.  
Mal.  
Mal, Nand. *See* Nand Mal.  
Mal, Shobhu, 62.  
Malak, Taj-ud-din. *See* Taj-ud-din.  
Malak.  
Malan, C. H., 12, 59, 2., 3.  
Malan, W. de M., 61, 3.  
Malaudh, Sardar Badan Singh of, 2.  
Malaviya, Madan Mohan, 78.  
Malaviya, Krishna Kant, 78.  
Malbani, P. B., 42A.  
Malcolm, C. A., 86, 3.  
Malcolm, F. A., 2.  
Malcolm, H. W., 3.  
Malcolm, P., 2.  
Malcolm, R. C., 16A.  
Malcolmson, G. E., 39.  
Mallegaon, Sambhusingh Amarsingh, 157.  
Maler Kotla, H. H. Nawab of, 202, 203, 2.  
Malet, G. R. L., 14.  
Malet, R. J., 2.  
Malhotra, R. C., 63, 2.  
Malik, Haiyati. *See* Haiyati Malik.  
Malik, H., 62, 3.  
Malik, I. S., 11A.  
Malik Khan Muhammad Khan, 2.  
Malik Khuda Baksh, Sir, 3.  
Malik, T. S., 73.  
Malik Umar Haiyat Khan, Sir, 2.  
Malla Singh, 2.  
Mallasanudram Ramayya. *See* Ramayya, M.  
Mallison, Sir W., 2.  
Mallet, Sir C. E., 2., 3.  
Mallet, F. J., 54.  
Mallet, Sir L., 97, 99.  
Mallik (Mullick), Arobinda P., 737, 3.  
Mallik, Hem Kumar, 24.  
Mallik, P. N., 13, 74A.  
Mallik, Satyendra Chandra, 22, 3.  
Mallik, Shashi Bhushan, 191.  
Mallik Surendra Nath, 21.  
Malone, R. H., 20, 42.  
Maltby, C. M., 2.  
Maltby, L., 106, 107.  
Malvi, Tribhuvandas Narotandas, 137.  
Malyon F. H., 2.  
Mama, J. B., 47.  
Man, E. H., 13, 2., 3.  
Mance, Sir H. C., 2., 3.  
Mancherg, Kava-ji Murzban, 2.  
Mancherg, Rustamji Bhola, 2.



- Manderson G. R., 觀.  
 Mandi, H. H. Raja of, 202, 203  
 Mane, Kasinath. See Kasinath Mane  
 Manekchand, Seth Motilal, 127  
 Manfield, D. J., 95B  
 Manfield, W., 95  
 Mangal Singh, 觀.  
 Mangalmurthi, K. T., 84, 85.  
 Mangin, E. B., 觀.  
 Mangles, R. D., 99  
 Mambhai, Bai Champababen, 觀.  
 Manifold, Sir C. C., 觀., 85.  
 Manik, U. K., 觀.  
 Maniloli Singh Roy. See Roy.  
 Maniloli Singh  
 Manindia Chandra Nandi (*Maharaja of Kasim Bazar*), 觀.  
 Manindra Chaudhri Singh, 觀.  
 Manipur, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 208. 觀.  
 Mankelow, A. H., 觀.  
 Manikar, S. K., 13  
 Manley, E. L., 14  
 Manley, E. N., 85.  
 Manley, W. B., 47. 85.  
 Mann, D. B., 30A, 92. 觀.  
 Mann, H. H., 187. 85.  
 Mann, H. V., 28  
 Manners, C. M. S., 觀.  
 Manners Smith, F. St. G., 136. 觀., 85  
 Manning, A. P., 12. 觀., 85  
 Manning, Sir W. H., 觀.  
 Mannooch, G. H., 27  
 Mansbridge, W. M. V., 3  
 Mansel-Shewen, D. G., 21  
 Mansell, R. V., 觀.  
 Mansfield, Sir H., 觀.  
 Mansfield, H., 觀.  
 Mansfield, P. T., 71, 85.  
 Mansfield, S., 110  
 Mansfield, Sir W. R., 102, 109  
 Man Singh, 觀.  
 Mansinhji, Bahadursinhji. See Bahadursinhji; Mansinhji  
 Manson, C. A., 29  
 Manson, S. D., 9, 15  
 Mansoor, Ali Khan, 15  
 Mant, Sir R. A., 1, 101, 106. 觀., 85.  
 Maqbul Husain, 52, 55. 觀., 85.  
 Maqsood Ali Khan, 53  
 Maracan, Esmail Kadir, 191  
 Marakkayar, A. T. G. M. A. T., 觀.  
 Marchinton, W. F., 74A  
 Mardhekar, Vaman Bhivram, 44, 85  
 Mardon, E. J., 85.  
 Mardwan, S., 4A  
 Margaret Mary, Sister, 191  
 Maricair, Ahmedthamby, Sir, 觀.  
 Marichiman Singh, 觀.  
 Marie Leonie, 187  
 Marie Louise, H. H. the Princess, 觀.  
 Mariette, E. E., 35  
 Marjoribanks, F. H., 3  
 Marjoribanks, G. E., 47. 85.  
 Marjoribanks, J. L., 48. 85.  
 Marjoribanks, N. E., 31, 108. 觀., 85.  
 Marker, Ardeshr Dossabhy, 觀.  
 Marks, R. J., 85.  
 Marler, F. L., 191  
 Marlow, B. W., 觀., 85.  
 Marlow, W., 4A, 85.  
 Malyon, F. H., 觀.  
 Marr, A., 30A, 觀., 85.  
 Marr, C. F., 48B  
 Marr, W. A., 23. 觀., 85.  
 Marriott, A. E., 40  
 Marriott, B. M., 40  
 Marriott, E. L., 72  
 Marriott, N. E., 觀.  
 Marriott, R. E., 14  
 Marriott, R. G., 9, 53. 85.  
 Marris, Sir W. S., 49, 113, 116. 觀., 85.  
 Marrs, F. W., 85.  
 Marrs, R., 45A, 觀., 85.  
 Marsden, E. H., 30, 95. 85  
 Marsden, P., 62. 85.  
 Marsden, R. E., 85.  
 Marsh, B. C., 95B. 觀.  
 Marsh, C. H., 85.  
 Marsh, C. H., 觀.  
 Marsh, F. G., 觀.  
 Marsh, H., 觀., 85.  
 Marsh, P. W., 52. 85.  
 Marsh-Smith, R. N., 57  
 Marshall, A., 觀.  
 Marshall, A. E., 73  
 Marshall, A. H., 85.  
 Marshall, E. D., 85.  
 Marshall, Miss E. O., 觀.  
 Marshall, F., 77  
 Marshall, F. G., 736. 觀., 85.  
 Marshall, F. G. (*Police*), 85.  
 Marshall, G. F. L., 觀., 85.  
 Marshall, G. W., 觀.  
 Marshall, H. H., 44. 觀.  
 Marshall, J., 觀.  
 Marshall, J. B., 75, 82. 85.  
 Marshall, J. D. C., 73  
 Marshall, J. G., 觀.  
 Marshall, Sir J. H., 17. 觀., 85.  
 Marshall, J. J., 16  
 Marshall, J. S., 觀.  
 Marshall, L., 85.  
 Marshall, N. E., 736  
 Marshall, Sir W. R., 觀.  
 Mar-land, H., 77. 85.  
 Marston, C. S., 736. 85.  
 Marston, W. H., 47  
 Marton, Sir A. A. B., 42A. 觀., 85.  
 Marten, E. C., 62. 85.  
 Marten, F. R., 4. 85.  
 Marten, J. T., 20A, 23, 115. 85.  
 Marton, A. C., 33  
 Marton, Sir A. R., 觀.  
 Martin, A. V., 47  
 Martin, C. H., 觀.  
 Martin, C. S., 33  
 Martin, C. de C., 80  
 Martin, E. H. de C., 觀.  
 Martin, F. E., 觀.  
 Martin, F. W., 觀., 85.  
 Martin Rev. F. W. (*Cent. Press*), 觀.  
 Martin, G. D., 觀.  
 Martin, G. N., 76. 85.  
 Martin, G. W. P., 2. 85.  
 Martin, H., 觀.  
 Martin, H., 觀.  
 Martin, H. W., 4A, 85.  
 Martin, J., 觀.  
 Martin, J. R., 43A. 觀., 85.  
 Martin, O. MacL., 21, 23. 85.  
 Martin, P. H., 739  
 Martin, R. V., 30  
 Martin, R. W., 742  
 Martin, W. F., 85.  
 Martin, W. R., 91  
 Martin-Leake, A., 觀.  
 Martindale, Sir A. H. T., 117, 118. 觀., 85.  
 Martindale, H., 46  
 Martindale, H. E. W., 觀., 85.  
 Martineau, Sir M. A., 觀.  
 Martineau, A. E., 52. 85.  
 Martyn, G. V., 85.  
 Martyn, J. K., 觀.  
 Marvin, E. A., 2. 85.  
 Marwar. See Jodhpur  
 Marwood, S. L., 71. 85.  
 Mary, Sister Eleanor, 191  
 Mary of St. Paula, Rev. Mother, 187  
 Mary of St. Vincent, Sister, 191  
 Masani, Rustam Pestonji, 191  
 Maskat. See Muscat  
 Mason, A., 觀.  
 Mason, Mrs. A., 觀.  
 Mason, C. D. T., 47  
 Mason, H. G., 4  
 Mason, K., 15A, 85.  
 Mason, L., 86, 94, 85.  
 Mason, P., 52. 85.  
 Mason, W., 觀.  
 Massey, Rt. Hon. W. N., 103  
 Masson, A. P. J., 觀.  
 Masson, J., 74. 85.  
 Master, A., 3A, 85.  
 Master, C. G., 103  
 Master, F. S., 45, 45A  
 Master, J. A., 33  
 Master, Nadirshah Nasavangi, 43  
 Masterman, C. H., 34, 40. 85.  
 Masters, A., 觀.  
 Masters, J., 觀.  
 Masters, O., 觀.  
 Matadin Sukul, 85.  
 Mathai, J., 20A, 36  
 Mather, W. M., 4A, 8  
 Mathers, J., 觀.  
 Matheson, B. H., 觀.  
 Matheson, D. R., 85.  
 Mathew, G. F., 觀.  
 Mathew, K. T., 39  
 Mathewman, T. H., 64  
 Mathews, C. W., 觀.  
 Mathews, E. G. A., 53  
 Mathews, F. W., 53  
 Mathews, G. F., 80  
 Mathews, H. M. S., 觀., 85.  
 Mathews, R. A., 觀.  
 Mathews, R. T., 85.  
 Mathews, V. G., 55  
 Mathews, W. F., 14, 85.  
 Mathews, W. G. K., 95B  
 Mathias, A. L., 85. 85.  
 Mathias, L. W. H., 觀.  
 Mathias, P. F., 39, 191  
 Mathieson, L. C. F., 15  
 Mathram, M. P., 44A, 48B  
 Mathur, G. S., 51  
 Mathur, K. B. L., 14  
 Mathur, Kalka Prasad, 59  
 Mathur, Sarup, Narayan, 53  
 Mathur, Sheoraj Bahadur, 51  
 Matloob Ahmad Khan Chaudhuri, 26  
 Matson, H. S., 85  
 Matson, J., 觀.  
 Mathua, J., 29A, 36  
 Mathin, G., 65  
 Matthew, J. C., 85.  
 Matthewman, G. B., 觀.  
 Matthews, A. M., 4A  
 Matthews, E. A. C., 觀.  
 Matthews, F. M., 觀.  
 Matthews, H., 67. 觀.  
 Matthews, H. B., 36  
 Matthews, R. A., 觀.  
 Matthews, W., 2. 85.  
 Matthews, W. H., 觀.  
 Mattu, Amar Nath. See Amar Nath  
 Mattu  
 Maturin, H. G., 觀.  
 Maude, E. A., 觀.  
 Maude, Mrs. M., 觀.  
 Maude, Sir W., 116A, 117. 觀., 85.  
 Mauduit, F. R. M. C. de R., 85.  
 Mauger, A. H., 30  
 Maula Bakhsh Nawab, 觀.  
 Maulana Abu Nasr Muhammad Wahid, 26  
 Maulavi, Sirajuddin, 44  
 Maulik, K. C., 3  
 Maulik, Purna Chandra, 71  
 Maundrell, A. G., 82  
 Maundsell, A. S., 95  
 Maung—  
 Aung Bwin. See Bwin Maung  
 Aung  
 Ba, 73  
 Ba Gyaw, 71  
 Ba Pe, See Pe Maung Ba  
 Ian Oh, 73.  
 hya, 觀.  
 Chit Pe, 73.

- Maung—  
 Gale, 76  
 Gyaw. *See* Gyaw Maung Aung  
 Gyee, *q.v.*  
 Hla Pe, *q.v.*  
 Kin, *q.v.*  
 Kyi, 76  
 Maung, *is.*  
 Maung, U., 76, 73, 191  
 Maung Bya, 76  
 May Oung, *q.v.*  
 Myint, *q.v.*  
 Nyun, *is.*  
 Pe Ka, 77  
 Po Hla, *q.v.*  
 Saw Hla Pru, 76  
 Set, 13A  
 Shwe Zan Aung. *See* Aung, Shwe  
 Zan, Maung  
 Shwe Llay, *q.v.*  
 Shwe, Tha, *q.v.*  
 Sir Sao. *See* Sao Maung  
 Tun, 76  
 U, Maung, 78, *is.*  
 Maunsell, A. P. G., 10  
 Maw, W. N., 33, *is.*, *is.*  
 Mawson, B., 53  
 Mawson, W. A., 742  
 Maxwell, F. A., *is.*  
 Maxwell, H. M., *is.*  
 Maxwell, H. St. P., *is.*  
 Maxwell, L. L., *is.*  
 Maxwell, P. A., *is.*  
 Maxwell, R. M., 42A, *is.*, *is.*  
 Maxwell, Sir W., *is.*, *is.*  
 Maxwell, W. F., *is.*  
 Maxwell-Muller, Miss L. (now Mrs.  
 St. John), *is.*  
 May, A. J., 30  
 May, B. H., 65  
 May, Mrs. C., *is.*  
 May, Sir E. S., *is.*  
 May, F. T., 2, *is.*  
 May, J., 83  
 May, J. D., 65  
 May, W., 742  
 May, W. J., 4  
 May, W. S. K., *is.*  
 May Oung, 116, *is.*  
 Mayers, S. R., 57, *is.*  
 Mayes, H. F., 187, 736, *is.*  
 Mayes, W., 20, 67, *is.*  
 Mayhew, A. I., *is.*, *is.*  
 Maynard, B. M., 10  
 Maynard, F. H. M., 73  
 Maynard, F. H., *is.*  
 Maynard, F. P., *is.*  
 Maynard, Sir H. J., 60, 114, *is.*, *is.*  
 Maynard, Mrs. M., *is.*  
 Mayne, A., *is.*  
 Mayne, A. G., *is.*  
 Mayne, A. G. O. M., *is.*  
 Mayne, C. J. W., *is.*, *is.*  
 Mayne, J. F., 48  
 Mayne, R. C. G., *is.*  
 Mayo, Earl of, 101  
 Mayo, F., *is.*  
 Mayston, H., *is.*  
 Mayston, W. O., 31  
 Mayurbhanj, Maharaja of, 202, 203  
 Mazhar, Ali. *See* Ali Mazhar  
 Mazumdar, Abinash Chandra, 30A  
 Mazumdar, B. P., 74  
 Mazumdar, G. C., 24  
 Mazumdar, Jadu Nath, *is.*  
 Mazumdar, Khagenura Nath, 21, 91  
 Mazumdar, Muhammad Bakht. *See*  
 Muhammad Bakht Mazumdar  
 Mazumdar, Mukund Sarvottam, 48B  
 Mazumdar, Sudhendra N., 71, *is.*  
 Mazumdar, S. N., 74A  
 Me, U., 76, *is.*, *is.*  
 Meaburn, M., 4B  
 Mead, C. S., 191  
 Mead, P. J., 43A, *is.*, *is.*  
 Meade, G. A., 16  
 Meade, H. R. C., 16A  
 Meade, M. J., *is.*, *is.*  
 Meade, P. A., *is.*  
 Meade, R. J., 117  
 Meagher, D. J., *is.*  
 Meakins, H. W., 15  
 Meares, C. F. E., *is.*  
 Meares, J. W., 208, *is.*, *is.*  
 Mearns, W. A., 57  
 Mears, A., *is.*  
 Mears, C. D., *is.*  
 Mears, Sir E. G., 50, *is.*  
 Mears, G. C. K., *is.*  
 Measures, P. H. J., 57  
 Mederlet, Rev. Father, 191  
 Medlicott, H. I., *is.*  
 Medlycott, R., *is.*  
 Meek, A. S., 45, *is.*, *is.*  
 Meek, D. B., 39A, *is.*, *is.*  
 Meerz, M. A., 44A  
 Meerza, Tuni, 27  
 Megaw, J. W. D., 23, 58, *is.*, *is.*  
 Megitt, A. A., 736, *is.*  
 Megitt, F. J., 73  
 Mehdi Shah, *is.*  
 Mehendale, Bhikaji Raghonath, 43  
 Mehr Mohammed Khan, *is.*  
 Mehr Mohammed Khan Badarut, *is.*  
 Mehr, S. K. B. S., *See* Shad Khan  
 Bahadur Syed  
 Mehrab Khan, *is.*  
 Mehta, Ardeshr Phirozshah, 42A  
 Mehta, Chunilal, 43, *is.*  
 Mehta, Sri Chunilal Vijbhukhandas,  
 42, 110, *is.*, *is.*  
 Mehta, D. C., 42A, 43  
 Mehta, D. D., *is.*  
 Mehta, Dhanjibhai Hormasji, 137  
 Mehta, Dwarka Nath, 63  
 Mehta, Fardunji Dorabje, 40  
 Mehta Harnam Dutta. *See* Dutta,  
 Mehta Harnam  
 Mehta, Mrs. H., *is.*  
 Mehta, Harilal K., 19  
 Mehta, I. N., 43  
 Mehta, J. N., 7A  
 Mehta, J. N., 732  
 Mehta, Jagannath Prasad, 57  
 Mehta, Sir Lalubhai S., 119, *is.*  
 Mehta, M. G., 43  
 Mehta, Sir M. N., 191, *is.*  
 Mehta, M. M., *is.*  
 Mehta, Nanalal Chamanlal, 53, *is.*  
 Mehta, Nihal Chand, 91  
 Mehta, N. D., 44  
 Mehta, N. M., 37  
 Mehta, Sir P. *See* Pheroze-shah M.  
 Mehta  
 Mehta, R. D., *is.*  
 Mehta, R. M., 19, 45  
 Mehta, Shrimukrae, *is.*  
 Mehta, Shiv Charan Das, 27  
 Mehta, Sorabji Bezunji, *is.*  
 Mehta, S. L. (*Assam*), 89  
 Mehta, Vaikunthrai Lalulubhai, 191  
 Mehta, Vinyak N., 54, 55, *is.*  
 Meikle, H. G. W., 20A, *is.*  
 Meikle, J. J., 20A, *is.*, *is.*  
 Meiklejohn, Miss W. J., 127  
 Meiklejohn, W., *q.*  
 Mein, D. B., *is.*  
 Mein, D. G., *is.*  
 Meldrum, A. N., 45A, *is.*  
 Melhuish, H. M. H., 42, *is.*  
 Melhuish, R. A., 92, 95A  
 Meli, J., *is.*  
 Mell, F. O. N., 726, *is.*, *is.*  
 Mellis, A. R., *is.*  
 Melliss, Sir H., *is.*  
 Mellor, A., 22, *is.*  
 Mellor, C. B., 72, *is.*  
 Mellor, W. H. E., *is.*  
 Melville, J. C., 98  
 Melville, M., 110  
 Melville, P. J., *is.*  
 Melville, E. P. A., *is.*  
 Melville, H. B., *is.*  
 Melville, S. S., 742  
 Menon, A. K., 41  
 Menon, A. M., 4A, *is.*  
 Menon, K. M., 39  
 Menon, K. P. Madhava, 32  
 Menon, K. P. S., 18, 34, *is.*  
 Menon, K. Ramunni, 34, 34, 52, *is.*  
 Menon, K. S., 32  
 Menon, P. C., 731  
 Menon, P. K. Kunhuni, 34  
 Menon, Raman, V. *See* Raman Menon  
 Menon, V. K., 736  
 Menon, V. K. R., 732  
 Menon, V. Sekhara, 41  
 Menteth, W. F. *See* Stuart-Menteth  
 Menzies, F. A., *is.*  
 Menzies, H. H., *is.*  
 Menzies, R., 49  
 Meram, Vala Lakshman, *is.*  
 Mercer, A. W., 66, *is.*, *is.*  
 Mercer, G. D., 95B  
 Mercer, J., 44A  
 Mercer, L., *is.*, *is.*  
 Merchant, F. R., 43A  
 Merchant, M. V., 42  
 Meredith, A. L., *is.*  
 Meredith, H. R., 70, 71, *is.*  
 Meredith, M. N., *is.*  
 Meredith, R., *is.*, *is.*  
 Merewether, H. D., *is.*  
 Merewether, J. W. B., *is.*, *is.*  
 Merewether, Sir W. L., 99  
 Merivale, H., 97  
 Merk, W. R. H., 113  
 Merrick, H. W., 86, *is.*  
 Merriman, J. L., 71, *is.*  
 Mersh, C. M. B., 88  
 Merwan, R. K., *is.*  
 Messent, P. G., 742  
 Messmer, E. B., *is.*  
 Meston, Lady, *is.*  
 Meston, Lord, 105, 106, 113, *is.*, *is.*  
 Meston, Rev. W., 137  
 Metcalfe, F. D., *is.*  
 Metcalfe, F. D. T., *is.*  
 Metcalfe, H. A. F., 93, *is.*, *is.*  
 Metcalfe, T. J., *is.*  
 Mewar (Udaipur), H. H. Maharana of,  
 201, 202, 204, 203A, *is.*  
 Mewar, H. H. the Maharani Sahiba  
 of, *is.*  
 Meyer, C. H. L., *is.*  
 Meyer, C. H. F., 23  
 Meyer, Sir W. S., 98, 105,  
 Meyler, E. M., 10  
 Mhaskar, K. S., 48  
 Mian Abdul Hai, *is.*  
 Mian Akbar Hussain, 63  
 Mian Al-Jadullah, 78  
 Mian Khan, *is.*  
 Mian Muhammad Hayat Khan, *is.*  
 Mian Yar Muhammad Khan, *is.*  
 Michael, A. S. G., *is.*  
 Michael, L. W., *is.*  
 Michael, W. H., *is.*  
 Michie, A. W., 30  
 Mickleburgh, F. H., 742  
 Middlemiss, C. S., *is.*, *is.*  
 Middleton, A. P., 70, 74A, *is.*  
 Middleton, G.  
 Middleton, L., 19, 62, *is.*  
 Middleton, W. J., 4  
 Middleton-Stewart, C. E., 86  
 Middleton-West, S. H., 30, *is.*  
 Middleton, Earl, 97, *is.*, *is.*  
 Mignoni, Mrs. E. A. L., *is.*  
 Mildred, C., *is.*  
 Miles, F. B., 3  
 Miles, P. J., *is.*  
 Milford, E., *is.*

- Mill, C. R., 191  
 Millar, G. McG., 21  
 Millar, L., 301  
 Millar, T. B.  
 Millard, W. S., 137  
 Miller, A., 64, 21  
 Miller, Lt.-Col. A., 48, B.  
 Miller, A. C., 45A, 21.  
 Miller, Sir A. E., 134  
 Miller, B. L. St. C., 77  
 Miller, H., 21.  
 Miller, H. J. C., 47  
 Miller, Sir J. O., 125, 114A, 21., B.  
 Miller, Sir L. C., 742.  
 Miller, L. G., 191  
 Miller, M. J., Lady, 21  
 Miller, Sir Dawson, 69, 21., B.  
 Miller, R. S. C., 77  
 Miller, W. A. H., 47, B.  
 Miller, W. C. W., 21., B.  
 Millett, G. P., 21., B.  
 Milligan, J. A., 23, B.  
 Milligan, S., B.  
 Mills, A. M., 21.  
 Mills, C., 99  
 Mills, E. G., 938  
 Mills, E. S., 3  
 Mills, J. B., See Brodie-Mills, J.  
 Mills, J. P., 89, B.  
 Mills, P. B., 59, 74  
 Mills, S. E. J., 59  
 Mills, S. H. H., 21  
 Mills, W. H., B.  
 Millwood, A. M., 21.  
 Milne, Mrs. A. S., 21.  
 Milne, C., 21., B.  
 Milne, D., 69, 63A, B.  
 Milne, F. L., 64  
 Milne, G., B.  
 Milne, G. T. S., 13, 13A, 59  
 Milne, J., 21.  
 Milne, J. S., 21., B.  
 Milne, J. W., 15  
 Milne, R. B., 9, 43, B.  
 Milne, W. F., 13, 13A, B.  
 Milne-Henderson, T. M. S., 95A  
 Milner, C. E., 63, B.  
 Milner, H. W., 35, B.  
 Milner-White, R., 19, 52, B.  
 Milroy, A. J. W., 51, B.  
 Milsom, E., 22, B.  
 Milton, R. S., 38  
 Mirward, C. A., 21.  
 Mirward, R. C., B.  
 Min. Kyan. See Kyan Min  
 Min. Maung. See Maung Min.  
 Min. Maung Kyaw, 76, B.  
 Min. Tun. See Tun Min  
 Minards, W. I. Kennedy, 13  
 Minchin, A. A. F., 38  
 Minchin, A. B., 21., B.  
 Minchin, C. F., 21., B.  
 Minchinton, H. D., 21  
 Min Dun, U., 79  
 Mirhaj-ud-din, 64  
 Mions, W. H. C., B.  
 Minshull, W. T., 54  
 Minson, H., 52, 21., B.  
 Minto, 4th Earl of, 12  
 Minto. Countess of, 157, 21.  
 Minto, O., 16  
 Minty, T. W., 21.  
 Minu, S. M., 21.  
 Mir Amir-ud-din, 32  
 Mir Aziz Hasan. See Aziz Husain  
 Mir Dast. See Dast, Mir  
 Mir Dursan Ali, 21.  
 Mir, Jafar Khan, 21.  
 Mir Kamal Khan. See Las Bela, Jam of  
 Mir Muhammad Khan, 20A  
 Mir Tawaqqul Husain, 21.  
 Mir Zynuddin, 32  
 Mirans, A. E., 438, B.  
 Mirchandani, Tanumal Shawakram,  
 44A, 43B  
 Mirchandani, U. M., 43A, B.  
 Miraj, Chief of, 21.  
 Mirikar, Narayanao Veshwant, 191  
 Mirza Abdul Husain Sahib, Sir, 21.  
 Mirza Ali Akbar Khan, 42A  
 Mirza, Ali Sajjad Husain, 53  
 Mirza, Sir Asif. See Asif Kadr Saiyid  
 Wasif Ali  
 Mirza Hasan. See Hasan Mirza  
 Mirza Jafar Ali Khan, 53  
 Mirza Karim Beg, 21.  
 Mirza Piyari, 70  
 Mirza S. J., 42A  
 Mirza Umrao Beg, 21.  
 Mirbahul U-man Saiyid, 54  
 Misikin, W. L., 21.  
 Misra—  
 Badri Narayan, 27.  
 Baidya Nath, 71  
 Bishambar Nath, 51  
 Gokaran Nath, 50  
 Harkaran Nath, 74  
 Kharagjet, Pandit, 49  
 Kunj Benari Lal, 34, B.  
 L., 14  
 Madno Prasad,  
 Nauratan, 71  
 O. P., 25  
 Pandit Champa Ram, 59  
 Raj Narayan, Pandit, 51  
 Ram, Pandit, 50  
 Sham Bihari, 5, 55, 553  
 Shambhu Dayal, 3  
 Shambhu Nath, 53  
 Mi-ra, S. S., 192  
 Sukdeo Bihari, 51  
 Tika Ram, 51  
 Mistri, Kavan H. See Kavanji  
 Hormasji Mistra  
 Mistri, K. M., 21  
 Mitchell, A., 93A  
 Mitchell, A. A. McC., 61, 63A, B.  
 Mitchell, A. P., 21.  
 Mitchell, D. G., 34, 21., B.  
 Mitchell, L. J., B.  
 Mitchell, H., B.  
 Mitchell, H. C., 57  
 Mitchell, H. C. B., 42A, 43B  
 Mitchell, H. H. G., 21  
 Mitchell, H. J., 70  
 Mitchell, H. S., 21.  
 Mitchell, J. P., 13, 6, B.  
 Mitchell, K. G., 63  
 Mitchell, W. E., 12  
 Mitchell, W. J., 21  
 Mitcheson, Miss E., 192  
 Mitha, Suleman Haji Casim. Sardar  
 Sahib, 21  
 Mitra—  
 Amrita Nath, 70  
 Ananta Nath, 70  
 Anagi Nath, 34, B.  
 B., 21  
 Bhupendra N., 11, 7, 13A, 92, 126.  
 B., 21  
 Sir Bhoop Chandra, 21., B.  
 Bhendra Mohan, 21., B.  
 Birendra Nath, B.  
 Debendra K., 736  
 H. Chandra, 11  
 H. M., 21  
 J. C. (Punjab), B.  
 Jamini Mohan, 21  
 Jogendra Nath, 23  
 Jyoti Chandra (Cath. High. C.),  
 11  
 Jyotish Chandra (Post and Tel.),  
 B.  
 J. M., 25A, 30A, B.  
 Khagendra Nath, 25, 21  
 Kunal Chandra, 25  
 K. N., 21  
 Mitra—  
 Munindra K., 3, 13, B.  
 M. N., 59  
 M., 89, B.  
 Nagendra N., 71  
 Phanindra Nath, 12  
 Ram Charan, 21.  
 Rasik Lal, 54  
 Rohini Kanta, 25  
 S. C., 12, 22  
 Sarat Chandra, 12  
 Satish Chandra, 11,  
 Satish, Chandra,  
 Sidheswar, 51  
 S. N., 23  
 Suresh Chandra, 74  
 S. L., 74  
 Tarak Nath, 74  
 Tej Chandra, 22  
 Mit Singh, 21.  
 Mitter, Mrs., 192  
 Mitter, B. L., 11, B.  
 Mitter, Sir B. C. See Mitra  
 Mitter, D., 6  
 Mitter, G. C., 13  
 Mitter, Provash Chandra, 21, 21.  
 Mitter, Raj Kumar, 732  
 Mitter, R. K., B.  
 Moberly, A. N., 23, 21., B.  
 Moberley, C. N., 21.  
 Moberly, B. R., 21.  
 Moberly, F. J., 21.  
 Modak, S. N., 23, B.  
 Modder, E. A. C., 23  
 Modi, Jai Singh Prahu Das, 53  
 Modi, Jivanji Jamshedji, 21.  
 Modi L. S., 74  
 Modi, Maganlal Thakordas Balmu-  
 kandas, 21., B.  
 Moens, Mrs. Aqese Sweetenham,  
 191  
 Moens, A. W. H. M., 21.  
 Moens, S. G. A. M., 21.  
 Moghal Baz Khan, 93, 137  
 Mohamed Abdul Rahman Khan, 21.  
 Mohamed Akbar Khan, 6  
 Mohamed Avoob, 21.  
 Mohamed Ibrahim Sufi, 23  
 Mohamed Ismail, 21  
 Mohamed Khalil-bin-Mohamed Ka-  
 rim Agha, 129  
 Mohammad Hamur Rahim. See  
 Rahim, M. I.  
 Mohammad Ismail Khan, 6  
 Mohammad Salamattullah, 192  
 Mohammad Usman Khan Mohmand  
 21.  
 Mohammed. See Muhammad  
 Mohammed Ashraf Khan, 21.  
 Mohammed Fazil, 21.  
 Mohammed, Shah. See under Shah  
 Mohammad Sura Ullah, 17  
 Mohammeran, Governor of, 205  
 Mohammerah, Haji Muhammad Ali  
 Rai-ut-Tujar, of, 21.  
 Mohammerah Sheikh of, 205, 21.  
 Mohan, Man, Lala, 56.  
 Mohan, Radha, 53  
 Mohatta, Seth Goverdhandas Motilal,  
 21.  
 Mohendra Nath Banerjee, 21.  
 Mohanankar, Narhari Kashinath, 35  
 Mohile, K. G., 21  
 Mohsin Ali, 54  
 Mon, T. E., 11, 103, 21., B.  
 Moir, W. R. G., B.  
 Moitra, Akhoy Kumar. See Akhoy  
 Kumar Moitra  
 Moizuddeen, Sheikh, 15  
 Mokalla. See Shehr  
 Mokshagundam Visvesvaraiya, Sir  
 See Visvesvaraiya, Sir M.  
 Molesworth, A. O., B.  
 Molesworth, E. H., 21.

- Molesworth, W., 2, B.  
 Molesworth, W. G., 33, B.  
 Mollett, J. D., 16  
 Mollison, E. J., 2  
 Mollison, J. W., 2, B.  
 Molloy, B. L., 33  
 Molloy, G. M., 2  
 Molloy, H. T., 2  
 Molony, C. W., 2  
 Molony, E. A., 2, B.  
 Molony, H. J. C., B.  
 Molony, J. B. de W., 2  
 Molony, J. C., 33, B.  
 Molony, J. E., 95  
 Molony, P. J., 10  
 Molyneux, P. L., 2  
 Monahan, G. J., 70, B.  
 Monahan, Mrs. I., 137  
 Monahan, Mrs. O., 137  
 Monck Mason, G. N. G., 2  
 Monckton, P. T., 736  
 Moncrieff, Sir G. K. See Scott-  
   Moncrieff, G. K.  
 Mone, T. W., 85  
 Money, Sir A. W., 2  
 Money, E. A., 2  
 Money, E. D., 2  
 Money, E. F. D., 2  
 Money, G. W. P., 2  
 Money, R., 112  
 Money, W. H. H., B.  
 Money, W. S. E., 2  
 Mong Nai, Sawbwa of, 202, 203  
 Monica, Revd. Mother, 742.  
 Monie, F. E., 77  
 Monie, P. W., 741, 2, B.  
 Monies, A., B.  
 Monies, S. O., 736  
 Monro, A. (I.C.S.), 52, B.  
 Monro, A. V., B.  
 Monro, Sir C., 102, 2, B.  
 Monro, Lady M., 2  
 Montagu of Beauleu, Baron, 2  
 Montagu, A. M. R., 64  
 Montagu, Rt. Hon. E. S., 97, 98  
 Monteath, D. T., 2, 2, B.  
 Monteath, G., 43A, B.  
 Monteath, J., 2  
 Monteath, Sir J., 109, 110, 2, B.  
 Monteath, John, 43A, B.  
 Monteath, Sir R. G., 2  
 Montefiore, C. E., 2  
 Montford, H. M., 4, B.  
 Montgomerie, A., 42, 43, 43A, 112, 2.  
   B.  
 Montgomerie, C. W. E. See Edmond-  
   stone-Montgomerie  
 Montgomerie, A. S., 737, 2, B.  
 Montgomerie, H., 43A, B.  
 Montgomerie, Sir H. C., 09  
 Montgomerie, J. A. L., 2  
 Montgomerie, Sir R., 99, 103, 112,  
   114  
 Montgomerie, R. E., 4A, B.  
 Montmorency, Sir G. de, 5, 61.  
 Moodie, A. W., 30, 2.  
 Moody, B., 15, 16  
 Moody, F. H., 2  
 Moody, R. H., 36  
 Mool Chand, B.  
 Mool Chand Bijawat, 54  
 Moolgavkar, Shanrao Ramrao, 137  
 Moor, F. A., 4A  
 Mooney, H. F., 73, 74A  
 Moore, A., 2  
 Moore, A. C., 79  
 Moore, A. G., 12, 31  
 Moore, A. N., 2  
 Moore, C., B.  
 Moore, C. E. F., 2  
 Moore, C. H. G., 2  
 Moore, C. J. S. See Stevenson Moore.  
   C. J.  
 Moore, Miss D. L. T., 191  
 Moore, E., 3  
 Moore, E. C. F., 2  
 Moore, E. L., 191  
 Moore, F. F., 4A  
 Moore, F. G., 9, 2  
 Moore, H. C., 737, B.  
 Moore, H. D., 2  
 Moore, J., B.  
 Moore, J. C., B.  
 Moore, J. C., 110  
 Moore, J. R., 4A, B.  
 Moore, K., 1, 4  
 Moore, L. A. J., 4A, B.  
 Moore, L. G., 737, B.  
 Moore, Mother Ignatius, 191  
 Moore, P. L., 33, 2, B.  
 Moore, P. T., 29  
 Moore, R. A. L., B.  
 Moore, R. N., 2  
 Moore, T. A., 48, B.  
 Moore, W. T., B.  
 Moore, W. W. T., 72  
 Moos, P. N., 43A, B.  
 Moos, S. N., 45A  
 Moraes, A. X., 44A, B.  
 Moran, A. V., 4A, B.  
 Moran, J., 63  
 Moran, W. A., B.  
 Morari Lal Khosla, 62  
 Morarji, Ratansi Dharamsi, 6  
 Morde, R. W.  
 More, J. C., 19  
 More, P. St. C., 2, B.  
 Morehead, W. A., 105  
 Moreland, W. H., 2, B.  
 Moresby, C., 32, B.  
 Morgan, B. E., 2  
 Morgan, B. I., 10  
 Morgan, C., 11  
 Morgan, C. C., B.  
 Morgan, D. L., 57  
 Morgan, Miss E. E., 191  
 Morgan, E. J., B.  
 Morgan, F. E., 737, B.  
 Morgan, F. R., 14  
 Morgan, G., 137  
 Morgan, G. H., 8  
 Morgan, J. G., 12  
 Morgan, L. W., 15  
 Morgan, M. D., 36  
 Morgan, M. H. L., 2  
 Morgan, P. K., 2  
 Morgan, P. R. J., 95  
 Morgan, V. G., B.  
 Moriarty, J., 2  
 Moriarty, M. D., 742  
 Morice, R. C. L., 2  
 Morin, A. H., 2, B.  
 Morison, J., 43  
 Morison, Sir T., 100, 2, B.  
 Morison, Sir W. T., 110, 2, B.  
 Morland, H., 43A, 95  
 Morley, G. R., 732  
 Morley, Viscount, 97  
 Morley, W. R. S., 2  
 Morling, A. H., 4A  
 Morony, T. H., 56, 2, B.  
 Morphy, A. V., 54  
 Morrell, E. J., 48  
 Morrell, T., 13  
 Morris, A. P., 77  
 Morris, A. R., 73, B.  
 Morris, C. J., 2  
 Morris, C. O., 2  
 Morris, D. J., 54  
 Morris, D. O., B.  
 Morris, G. M., 2  
 Morris, H. S., 2  
 Morris, J. S., 81  
 Morris, Sir J. H., 114A  
 Morris, R., B.  
 Morris, R. C., 79  
 Morris, R. L., 191  
 Morris, T. W., 737, B.  
 Morris, W., 2  
 Morrison, F. L., 137  
 Morrison, H. St. J., 72, 2  
 Morrison, J. A. A., 77  
 Morrison, N. P., 79  
 Morrison, R. V., 30  
 Morrison, W. S., 737, B.  
 Morrow, C. T., 2  
 Morse, H. M. R., 16  
 Morse, L. H., 2  
 Morshead, H. T., 164, B.  
 Morshead, L. F., 2, B.  
 Mort, A., 2, B.  
 Mortimer, A. L., 54  
 Morton, B. M., B.  
 Morton, H. P. D., 16A  
 Morvi, H. H. Thakur Sahib of, 202,  
   203  
 Morwood, J., B.  
 Moseley, C. H., B.  
 Mosely, A. G., 76, B.  
 Moses, O., 11  
 Moses, O. St. J., B.  
 Moss, B. H., 63  
 Moss, C. W., 2  
 Moss, E. de Vere, B.  
 Moss, R. C., 14, B.  
 Mosse, A. H. E., 19, 45, B.  
 Mosse, C. O. R., 2  
 Moti Chand, 6, 2  
 Motilal, Seth, 191  
 Mouat, G. E. D., 2  
 Mould, B. S., 2  
 Mould, H., B.  
 Mould, S. C., 44A, 43B, B.  
 Moule, H. F., 742  
 Moung, Maung Aye. See Aye  
   Moung  
 Mount, A. H. L., 191, B.  
 Mountain, R. G., 2  
 Mountford, L. J., 43A, 45, 43A, 2, B.  
 Mowbray, R., 2, B.  
 Moxon, Lais, 191  
 Moyle, G., B.  
 Moyes, E. M., 16  
 Moysey, E. L., 2, B.  
 Mozundar, Jadu Nath, 191  
 Muckett, E., 48  
 Mudali, Valappakkam, D. T., 191  
 Mudaliar, Annaswami, B. P. See  
   Annaswami Mudaliar  
 Mudaliyar—  
   P. S., 32  
   T. N. Anagyaswami. See Anagya-  
   swami, R. N.  
 Muddiman, Sir A. P., 5, 7, 105, 2, B.  
 Mudhol, Chief of, 202, 203, 2  
 Mudholkar, R. N., 2  
 Mudie, R. F., 52, 59, 2, B.  
 Muñizar Rahman, 90  
 Muñizar Rahman, 22  
 Muzaseth, K. D., 192  
 Muhi-ud-din, 74A  
 Muhammad—  
   Abdul Aziz, 54  
   Abdul Aziz Sham Suddin, 97.  
   Abdul Ghani, Hafiz, 12  
   Abdul Hafiz, 11A  
   Abdul Hafeez, 74  
   Abdul Haq, 31  
   Abdul Karim Khan, 742  
   Abdul Majid Khan, 97.  
   Abdul Mumtaz, 23, 25, B.  
   Abdul Raouf, 2  
   Abdul Walid Khan, 737  
   Abdur Rahman, 53  
   Abdus Samad, 34  
   Abdus Sami, 737  
   Abdus Sattar, 84  
   Abdus Subhan Khan, 34  
   Abu, 97.  
   Abu Abdullah, 97.  
   Abul Lais Saad-ud-Din, 2  
   Afzal Khan, 2  
   Afzal, Makhdum, 63  
   Afzul Hussain, 63A  
   Agha Mirza, 2

- Muhammad—  
 Ahmad,  
 Ahmad (*Assam*), *q.v.*  
 Ahmed Said Khan 49, 52, 53.  
 Ajmal Khan. *See* Mahomed Ajmal Khan  
 Akbar Khan, 6, 52.  
 Akbar Nazar Ali Hydari. *See* Mahomed  
 Akram, Agha, 86  
 Akram Hussain, Afsar-ul-Mulk  
 Mirza, 7  
 Ali, 54  
 Ali, 52.  
 Ali Ausat, 51  
 Ali Beg, Sir Afsar-i-Jang, 52.  
 Alijah, *q.v.*  
 Ali Kaziji. *See* Abdeali Muhammad  
 Ali Kaziji  
 Ali Khan, 93A, 52.  
 Ali Khan Kazilbashi, 52.  
 Ali Muhammad Khan, Sir, 113, 737, 52, 53.  
 Ali Shaikh (*Punjab*), 63  
 Allanur Khan, 191  
 Amin Khan, 52.  
 Amir Ahmad Alvi  
 Ashfaq Hasan Khan, 53  
 Aziz-ud-din Hussain, 52.  
 Aziz-ul-lah, 39  
 Fakht Mazumdar, 89  
 Fashree, Faruqi, 54  
 Fazlullah, 12, 33, 52.  
 Chaudhuri, 89  
 Din, 63  
 Fayyaz Ali Khan, Sir, 52.  
 Fakhri-ud-Din, 64, 69  
 Fasih-ud-din,  
 Fateh Ali Mirza, wife of. *See* Dilshad Begum  
 Fazl-ud-din, 33  
 Fazlul Karim, 24  
 Feroz Khan, 52.  
 Ghiasuddin, 8  
 Ghulam, 9  
 Habib-ul-lah, Sir (*Madras*), 31, 34, 52, 53.  
 Habib-Ullah, 737  
 Habib-Ullah, Sir, 5, 52.  
 Habib-ullah Khan, 737  
 Haimbullah, Shaikh, 53, 53.  
 Hamid, 71  
 Hamid Ali, Sir, of Rampur. *See* Rampur  
 Hamidulla Khan, of Phepal, 52.  
 Har Bilas Sarda. *See under* Sarda  
 Hasan Khan, 13A, 74  
 Hasan, Khwaja, 15  
 Hayat Khan, 61  
 Husain Ali Khan, 53  
 Hussain Sahib, 41  
 Hussain, 61  
 Hussain Khwaja, 86  
 Hussain Khan (*etd.*), 53.  
 Ibrahim Khan, 52.  
 Ibrahim, Maulvi, *q.v.*  
 Ikbāl, 52.  
 IMAIL. K. B. Saiyid, 7  
 Inam-ul-Huk, 8  
 Inamur Rahim, 83  
 Ismail Khan, 53  
 Israr Hasan Khan. *See* Israr Hasan Khan  
 Jaffar Khan, Sardar, 94  
 Kadir, Shaikh, 44  
 Kalim-ul-lah, 52.  
 Karim-ul-lah Faruqi, 34  
 Kazim Ali, 78  
 Khalil, 737  
 Khan, 64, 93A  
 Khan, 93  
 Khan. Mian. 64  
 Khan, Mir, 20A  
 Khan. Malik Khan, 52.  
 Khan, Risaldar Major, 52.  
 Khan, Sardar, Sahibzada, 44  
 Khurshed (*Punjab*), *q.v.*  
 Khurshaid. *See* Khurshaid  
 Mahmud, 23, 24  
 Mammun Hasan Khan, 53  
 Martin-uz-Zaman Khan, 53  
 Mehr Shah, 6  
 Muhi-ud-din, 742  
 Muzammil Ullah Khan, 52.  
 Mu-anna, Sheikh, 53  
 Nadir Husain, 51  
 Naimullah. *See* Naimullah Moha-med  
 Nawaz Shah. *See* Shah, Muhammad  
 Nazim Khan, Sir, 52.  
 Nur, Kwaja, 69  
 Nur. *See* Nur Muhammad  
 Padshah, 6  
 Pir Baksh Walad Mian *q.v.*  
 Rafique, Sir, 1, 101, 52, 53.  
 Rahmat, 22  
 Rahmat-ullah, Shaikh, 57  
 Raza, 50, 53  
 Raza Khan, 69  
 Riza Karim, 71  
 Saadulla, 89  
 Sadiq, 71  
 Sadir,  
 Said Khan, 67  
 Said, Mirza, 9, 66  
 Salamullah, Nawab (*C. Provinces*)  
 52.  
 Saleh Akbar Hydari, 34, 53.  
 Samiulla Khan, 8  
 Saran Habib, 52.  
 Shafee, Maulvi, 737  
 Shafi, Saiyid, 50, 51  
 Shah Khan, 52, 53  
 Shah, Sir Muhammad, 5, 106, 122, 129, 52, 53.  
 Shah, 52.  
 Shahad-ud-din, 34, 53.  
 Sharif, 68  
 Sharif Khan, 52.  
 Sharif, Shaikh, 64  
 Sher, *q.v.*  
 Sher Baz Khan, 52.  
 Sher Khan Nun, 15  
 Shikander Khan Fattehh Khan, 47  
 Taj, Sheikh. *See* Taj Muhammad, Sheikh.  
 Usman, Khan Bahadur, Sahib Bahadur, 108  
 Usman Khan Mohmand Khan, 52.  
 Usman, Sahib Bahadur, 53.  
 Vahibhai Merchant, 42  
 Wadera Nur. *See* Wadera Nur Muhammad  
 Walyatullah, Hafiz, 83, 193  
 Wali, *q.v.*  
 Wazir, 52.  
 Yakub, 78  
 Yakub, Mufti, 93  
 Yakub Vazir. *See* Shaikh Yakub Vazir  
 Yusuf, Shams-ul-ulama, 191  
 Yusuf (*I.C.S.*), 22, 53.  
 Yusuf, 192  
 Yusuf, Sir. *See* Yusuf, Muhaham-mad  
 Yusuf Ali, 71  
 Yusuf Ismail. *See* Ismail, Muham-mad Yusuf  
 Zabur-ud-din Ahmad Faruqi, 54  
 Zahur-ul-Husain, 193  
 Zaman Khan, 52.  
 Zinda Sahib, 41  
 Zubair, 6  
 Muhi-ud-din Ahmad, 70, 74A, 53, 52.  
 Muhi-ud-din Lodi, 34  
 Muhiuddin Khan, 52.  
 Muir, A. H. H., 52.  
 Muir, Rev. E., 187  
 Muir, G. B. F., 49, 52, 53.  
 Muir, Sir W., 99, 103, 112.  
 Muir, W. A., 86  
 Muir, W. W., 5, 52.  
 Muirhead, A., 52.  
 Muirhead, A. K., 16  
 Muirhead, J. A., 52.  
 Muir-Mackenzie, Lady, 187  
 Muir-Mackenzie, Sir J. W. P., 109, 110  
 Mukard, Risaldar, 52.  
 Mukerji and Mukerjee. *See* Mukharji  
 Mukharji—  
 A. C., 13A  
 Abhayapada, 71, 53.  
 Abhay Charan, 56  
 Akshay Kumar, 74  
 Amal Krishna, 24, 191  
 Amrita Lal, 22  
 A. N., 26, 51  
 Ashutosh (*B. & O.*), 70, 72  
 Aswini Kumar, 26  
 B. B., 22, 23, 24  
 Baman Das, 22  
 B. G., 25  
 Bhujendra Nath, 24  
 Bhupendra Nath, 24  
 Bijay Gopal, 26  
 Charu Chandra, 71  
 Chum Lal, 24  
 Debabrata, 22  
 Debendra Kumar, 90  
 Dinesh Krishna, 58  
 Gopal Das, 50  
 Hari Sadhan, 21  
 Jai Gopal, 58  
 Jamini Kanta, 22  
 Janaki Nath, 11, 12, 22, 52.  
 J. N., 20A  
 Jogendra Nath, 191  
 Jyotish Chandra 30A  
 K. K., 52.  
 Kshirod Lal, 24  
 Lal Gopal, 50, 53.  
 Lokenath, 6  
 Manmatha Nath, 11, 24  
 Nagendra Nath, 53.  
 Nani Gopal, 22  
 Nilambar, 52.  
 Nishintha Ranjan, 24  
 Panchu Gopal, 59, 53.  
 Phanindra Nath, 71  
 Priya N., 13A, 52.  
 R. K., 13A  
 Radha Prasad, 24  
 Sir Rajendra N., 52.  
 Rajendra, 30A  
 S. C., 13A  
 Satamanya, 742  
 Satis Chandra, 23, 53.  
 Satis Chandra (*B. & O.*), 71  
 Sri Chandra, 77  
 Surendra Nath, 70  
 Tulsi Das, 70  
 Mukhati, Mahendra Nath, 90  
 Mukherjee, J. C., 30A  
 Mukherji, R. C., 13A  
 Mukhopadhyaya, A., 53.  
 Muktar, Ahmad. *See* Ahmad, Muktar  
 Mukund Lal, 66  
 Mukund Lal Pasricha, 12, 74A, 53.  
 Mulcahy, J. H., 52.  
 Mulchand Shukul, 85  
 Mule, Bhalchandra Vaman, 52.  
 Mules, Sir H. C., 52, 53.  
 Muller, Miss J. 191  
 Mullins, C., 91  
 Mulji, Rattansi. *See* Rattansi  
 Mulji  
 Mulla, Tej Narayan, 50  
 Mullaly, F. L., 37, 38

- Mullaly, Sir H., 見.  
 Mullaly, J. J., 見. B.  
 Mullan, C. S., 89, B.  
 Muller, C. H. A., B.  
 Muller, Miss J., 191  
 Mullick, A. P. See Mallik, A. P.  
 Mullick, Basanta Kumar, Sir. See Basanta Kumar Mallick  
 Mullick, S. N., 見.  
 Mullick, Jotindra Nath, 25  
 Mullick, S. B. See Mallik, S. B.  
 Mullings, C. T., 35, B.  
 Mulock, F. B., B.  
 Mulvany, C. M., B.  
 Muly, V. K., 137  
 Mulvany, J., B.  
 Mumford, C. A., 51, 見., B.  
 Mumford, G. B., 22, B.  
 Mumford, Mrs. H., 見.  
 Mumin, Muhammad Abdul. See Muhammad  
 Mundal (Mundle), Indu Bhusan. See Mandal  
 Mundle, I. B., B.  
 Mungavin, G. A., 13  
 Muniruddin, Iyed, 44  
 Munje, Hari Sheoram, 33  
 Munn, F. L. R., 見.  
 Munro, R. G., 見.  
 Munro, D., 見.  
 Munro, D. G., 34  
 Munro, E. B., 見.  
 Munro, G. F., 78  
 Munro, H., 81  
 Munro, J. H., B.  
 Munrowd, H. G. H., 91  
 Munsabdar Khan, 見.  
 Munsey, S. T. H., 54  
 Munsiff, J. D., 48  
 Murari Lal, B.  
 Murdoch J. T. See Burn-Murdoch  
 J. T.  
 Muriel, C. E., B.  
 Murison, C. C., 47A, B.  
 Murison, T. D., 59, 91, B.  
 Murlidhar, 85  
 Murphy, A., 64, B.  
 Murphy, A., 見.  
 Murphy, D. F., 見.  
 Murphy, E. J., 191  
 Murphy, G. P., 45, B.  
 Murphy, G. W., 13, 13A, 48B, 59  
 Murphy, J. H., 16A  
 Murphy, J. J. C., 75, B.  
 Murphy, M., 80  
 Murphy, M. J., 見.  
 Murphy, P. W., 70, B.  
 Murphy, R. S., 85  
 Murphy, S. J., 19, 43, B.  
 Murphy, S. K., 見.  
 Murphy, T. A., 48, B.  
 Murphy, W. H., 見.  
 Murphy, W. O. S., 48, B.  
 Murphy, W. R., 見.  
 Murray, Baron, 98  
 Murray, A. E., 見.  
 Murray, Sir A. R., 61, 見., B.  
 Murray, C. F. T., 見.  
 Murray, C. R. B., 72  
 Murray, E. M., 見.  
 Murray, E. R., 見.  
 Murray, E. S., 見.  
 Murray, G. B., 見.  
 Murray, Sir H., 見., B.  
 Murray, H. (Lt.-Col.), 8.  
 Murray, J., B.  
 Murray, J. G. P., 74, B.  
 Murray, J. H. (Rings).  
 Murray, J. H. (Lt.-Col.), 42, 見., B.  
 Murray, K. D. B., 見.  
 Murray, Sir M. D., 見.  
 Murray, M. J., 見.  
 Murray, R. E., 68  
 Murray, R. G. H., 見.  
 Murray, S. B., B.  
 Murray, S. G. C., 見.  
 Murray, S. K., 見.  
 Murray, Miss V., 見.  
 Murray, Sir V., B.  
 Murray, W. G. P., 見.  
 Murshid, K. G., 23, B. See Khundkar, Ghulam Murshid  
 Murrell, W. L., 73, 74A  
 Murshed, Khondkar Ghulam, 23  
 Murshidabad, Nawab of. See Asif Kadr.  
 Murtarja, Moulvi Sayyid, 7A  
 Murti, N. V. S., 44A  
 Murtrie, D. J., 見., B.  
 Murtuza, Moulvie Sayyid, 7A  
 Murzban, M. R. See Mancherji Kavasji Murzban  
 Musanna, Muhammad. See Muhammad  
 Muscat and Oman, Sultan of, 199, 201, 見.  
 Musgrave, H. A. F., B.  
 Musharrat, Shah Khan Bahadur Mian, 見.  
 Mushran, J. N., 51  
 Mushran, S. W., 9  
 Muspratt, F. C., 見.  
 Muspratt, S. F., 125, 見.  
 Muspratt-Williams, C. A., 742  
 Mustak Singh, 見.  
 Mustapha, Ghulam Yasim Ghulam. See Ghulam Yasim Ghulam  
 Mustapha, Saiyid Muhammad. See under Muhammad  
 Mutaphi, Phujagendra, 22  
 Musto, A. A., 44A, 47B, 見.  
 Mutaik, V. N., 7A  
 Mutter, R. S., B.  
 Muti-ulik Khan, Muhammad, 14  
 Muzaffar Hussain, 14  
 Muzaffar Khan, 19, 63, 93  
 Muzaffar, S. D., 64  
 Mya Hu, U., 76  
 Mya, C. P., 192  
 Myer, J. F., 4  
 Myers, F. E., 54  
 Myers, N. C., 見.  
 Mylne, R. H., 見.  
 Mylren, C. S. G., 見.  
 Myore, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 208, 見.  
 Myore Kantharay Urs. See Urs, M. K.  
 Myore, Dowager Maharani of, 203, 見.  
 Nabar, Vasudeo Narayen, 46  
 Nabha, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 204, 208  
 Nabi, Alay, 6  
 Nabi Baksh Muhammad Hussain, 43A, 44  
 Nachane, V. R., 42  
 Nadar Khan, 見.  
 Nadgir, Yashwant Govind, 47A, 48, B.  
 Nadir-shah. Nowroji Khujoorina. See Khujoorina, Nadir Shah Nowroji  
 Nag, Girish Chandra, 737  
 Nag, Khagendra Chandra, 22, 見.  
 Nag, Mrs. Shasi Mukhi, 191  
 Nagar, Raja of 見.  
 Nagaratnam, G., 36  
 Nagarkar, C. B., 42A, B.  
 Nagasundaram Ayyar, R., 34  
 Nagel, J. N. E., 15  
 Nageswara Rao Pantulu, K., 34  
 Nagod, Raja of, 202, 208  
 Nagpur, Lord Bishop of (Right Revd. E. Chatterton), 9, 187  
 Naharsingnji, Kumar Shri, of Baria, 42  
 Naidu, B. P. P., 48  
 Naidu, M. C., 8  
 Naidu, Sir R. Venkataratnam, 37  
 Naidu, S. L. N. R., 15  
 Naidu, Shrinivasulu Naidu, 743  
 Naik, Kango Govind, 見.  
 Naik, S. A., 43  
 Naik, V. H., 44  
 Naimullah, Muhammad, 191  
 Nair, Sir C. S. See Nayar, Sir C. S.  
 Nair Avergal, Madhavan, M. R. Ry. T. See Madhavan Nair  
 Nairne, C. E., 102, 109  
 Najabat Husain, 70  
 Nalder, L. F., 見.  
 Nambyar, K. K., 7A  
 Namjoshi, Vinayak K., 44, 45A, B.  
 Nanavati, B. H., 見.  
 Nanavati, Mrs. C. E., 見.  
 Nanavati, Dhirajlal Dayabhai, 43A, B.  
 Nanavati, Erach M., 50, B.  
 Nand Ali, 191  
 Nand, Gopal A. M., 64  
 Nand, Kishore, B.  
 Nand Lal, Pandit, 191, 見.  
 Nand Parma. See Parma Nand  
 Nandi. See Nundy  
 Nandkeolyar Harnandan Lal, 69  
 Nandy, Sir Manindra Chandra. See Manindra Chandra Nandy  
 Nangle, H. C., B.  
 Nanquette, P. F. H., 743  
 Nanton, H. C., 見.  
 Naoroji, A., 743  
 Naoroji Pestonji, Sir, 743  
 Naoum, Abbo, 191  
 Napier and Ettrick, Lord, 101, 106  
 Napier of Magdala, Dowager Baroness, 見.  
 Napier, A. B., 74, 191, B.  
 Napier, A. G. F., 13A, 63A, B.  
 Napier, C. F., B.  
 Napier, Hon. H. D., 見.  
 Napier, O. H. L., B.  
 Napier, Sir R. C. (alt. Lord Napier of Magdala), 101, 102, 103, 109  
 Narabhat Husain, 70  
 Narain, Har, 192  
 Narain Raj, 7, 見., B.  
 Nariandas, Thakorda, 43  
 Narayanayan Nayar, T. V. See Nayar, T. V. N.  
 Narasinha Ayyangar, R., 35  
 Narasinha Vijayaraghavan. See Vijayaraghavan, N.  
 Naravane, S. G., 48B  
 Narayan—  
 Anard, 見.  
 Badri, 27.  
 Bishan, 見.  
 Brij, 73  
 C., 491  
 Ganesh Chandavarkar, Sir. See Chandavarkar  
 Har, 63  
 Hari, 91  
 Jagat, 27.  
 Jai, 84  
 Krishna Bal. See Bal, T. N. K.  
 Lachmi, 59  
 Lak-hmi, 85  
 Pandit Anand, 見.  
 Prem, 84  
 Radhika, 27.  
 Raj., 54, 70  
 Shambhu, 53  
 Shiv, 49  
 Singh, 101, 見.  
 Singh, Raja Sadesbri Prashad, 見.  
 Singh, Sheo, 見.  
 Sri, 54  
 Suraj, 見.

- Narayana Aiyar, R., 32, B.  
 Narayana, Kudva, Venkatraya, B.  
 Narayana Pantulu, A., 33  
 Narayana Reddi, J., 34  
 Narayanan Nayer, T. V., 32, B.  
 Narayanaswami Aiyar, V. See Aiyar  
 Narayanaswami, Venkatarama. See  
 Venkatarama.  
 Narayenjee, L., 192  
 Nargunan, S. V., 34  
 Narungund, G. G., 43  
 Nariman, Manekji K., 191  
 Nariman, R. K., 64, B.  
 Nariman, Sir Temulji Bhikaji, 187, 觀.  
 Narpal Singh, 191  
 Narsing, B., 觀.  
 Narsing, M., 觀.  
 Narsingarh, H. H. Raja of, 187, 202,  
 208, 觀.  
 Narsingah, H. H. the Rani, 觀.  
 Narsinghu, 觀.  
 Narsinghu Bahadur Basniat, 觀.  
 Nasarvanji, Shapurji, 47  
 Nasarwandi D Gharda. See Gharda,  
 N. D.  
 Nash, G. F., 13  
 Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, 24  
 Nasir-ud-din Haidar, 53  
 Nasrulla Khan, 191  
 Nasrulla Shazada, Khan of Afghani-  
 stan, 觀.  
 Natesa Ayyar, P. N. A., 35  
 Natesha Ayyar, P. N., B.  
 Nath—  
 Ajudhia, Lala, 64  
 Amar, 觀.  
 Amar (*Rai Bahadur*), 64, 觀.  
 Baij, Lala, 68, 觀.  
 Bhola, 觀.  
 Bhola (*N. W. Frontier*), 93A  
 Bishambhar, 53  
 Buseswar, Lala, 183, 觀.  
 Diwan Gyan, 65  
 Ganga, 51  
 Gyan, 19  
 Jagan, Bhagat, 63  
 Janki, 63  
 Kashi, 51, 53, 觀.  
 Kidar, Lala, 190  
 Manmohan, 觀.  
 Nikhil, 觀.  
 Ram, 13  
 Som, 觀.  
 Sheo, 觀.  
 Sheo Karan, 53  
 Tirlokt, 51  
 Natha Singh, 64, 觀.  
 Natha Singh (Alwar), 觀.  
 Natu, K. R., 43  
 Naughton, T. H., 觀.  
 Naurang Singh, 觀.  
 Nauth, B., 觀.  
 Navalkar, Miss R., 45  
 Navanagar, H. H. Maharaja of, 201,  
 203, 204, 205, 觀.  
 Navroji, A., 737  
 Nawab Muhammad Said Khan, 49  
 Nawab Muhammad Yusuf, 49  
 Nawab, Ahmad, Saiyud, 71  
 Nawat Singh Rana, 觀.  
 Nawaz, Gul. Capt., 60  
 Nawaz Khan, Shah, 觀.  
 Nawaz, M., 觀.  
 Nayadu, J. Venkatanarayana. See  
 Venkatanarayana Nayudu  
 Nayudu, S. Shrinivasula, 觀.  
 Nayudu, T. K. See Krishnaswami  
 Nayudu  
 Nayakar, P. V. Manikkam, 55, B.  
 Nayak Avergal, See Nair  
 Nayar, C. Govindan,  
 Nayar, C. Madhavan, 31, B.  
 Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran, 6, 101, 105,  
 觀., B.  
 Nayar, K. K. R. K. M. See Kava-  
 lappara Muppil Nayar  
 Nayar, M. G., 33  
 Nayar, T. V. N., 33  
 Naylor, L. B., 76  
 Naylor, N. F., 192  
 Nayudu, B. R. See Bhaskara Rao  
 Nayudu, T.  
 Nayudu, C. R., 33  
 Nayudu, K. S. R., 33  
 Nayudu, M. V., 34  
 Nayudu, P. N. R., 31, 33  
 Nayudu, P. Parankusam. See Paran-  
 kusam Nayudu, P.  
 Nayudu, P. R., 35  
 Nayudu, S. S., 觀.  
 Nayudu, T. Varadarjulu. See Vara-  
 darjulu Nayudu  
 Nayudu, K. V. R. See Venkata  
 Reddi Nayudu  
 Nayudu, V. J. See Venkatamarayana  
 Nayudu  
 Nazareth, A., 737, B.  
 Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza, 觀.  
 Nazir Hussain, 65  
 Nazir Hussain, Nayad, 觀.  
 Nazir-ud-din, 71  
 Neal, W. D., 觀.  
 Neale, J. A., 348  
 Neale, W. E., B.  
 Neale, W. G., B.  
 Neatham, A. H. J., B.  
 Neave, E. R., 7, 30, B.  
 Needham, F. J., 觀.  
 Needham, F. W., 23  
 Needham, H. S., 47  
 Needham, J., 31  
 Needham, J. E., 觀.  
 Needham R. A., 9, 36, 觀., B.  
 Neel, E., 觀., B.  
 Negi, Darwan Singh, 觀.  
 Negi, Dhan Singh, 觀.  
 Negi, Singram Singh, 觀.  
 Nehru, B., 17A  
 Nehru, Brij Lal, 59  
 Nehru, Kishorlal, 71  
 Nehru, Motilal, 71  
 Nehru, R. K., 737  
 Nehru, Sham Lal, 78  
 Nehru, S. S., 5, B.  
 Neil, J. F., 4A  
 Neild, R., 76, B.  
 Neill, J. W., 114A  
 Neilson, E. F., 35  
 Neilson, J., 11, B.  
 Neilson, W. H., 觀.  
 Nejd, El Hask. Ruler of Qatif and  
 Jubail, 觀.  
 Nelson, A. L., 33, 觀., B.  
 Nelson, A. M., 717, B.  
 Nelson, Sir F., 觀.  
 Nelson, H. W., B.  
 Nelson, J. C., B.  
 Nelson, J. J. H., 65, 觀.  
 Nelson, J. W., 22, B.  
 Nelson, W. H. (*U. S.*), 23, 觀., B.  
 Neogi, Bhabani Prasad, 24  
 Neogi, Hem Kumar, 22  
 Neogi, Khitish Chandra, 7A  
 Neogi, Panjahan, 26  
 Nepal, Sir Baber Shumshere Jung  
 of, 觀.  
 Nepal, Sir Blinn Shumshere Jung of, 觀.  
 Nepal, H. E. Maharaja, Sir, Prime  
 Minister of, 193, 203, 觀.  
 Nepal, Sir Juddha Shumshere Jung  
 Bahadur Raja of, 觀.  
 Nepal, Sir K. R. Shumshere Jung  
 of, 觀.  
 Nepal, Sir Mohan Shumshere Jung  
 of, 觀.  
 Nepal, Panna Shumshere Jung of, 觀.  
 Nepal, Sir Shere Shumshere Jung  
 of, 觀.  
 Nepal. Gen. Sir Tej Shumshere Jung  
 of, 觀.  
 Nepean, H. E. C. B., 觀.  
 Nepean, N. St. V., 76, 73  
 Net-bit, G., 3  
 Netherisole, F. R., 觀., B.  
 Netherisole, J., 觀.  
 Netherisole, M. H. B., 52, B.  
 Nettelfield, H. G., 33  
 Neve, A., 187  
 Neve, E., 187  
 Neve, Miss M. M., 65  
 Neville, Miss R. L., 觀.  
 Nevill, Mrs. L., 觀.  
 Nevill, G. A., 95  
 Nevill, H. R., 32, 66, 觀., B.  
 Neville, C. M. W., 73  
 New, G. E., 12, B.  
 Newall, C. L. N., 觀.  
 Newbold, A. W., 觀.  
 Newbold, Sir B. B., 11, 觀., B.  
 Newby, S., 57, 觀., B.  
 Newcomb, C., 39  
 Newcombe, G. H., B.  
 Newenham-Crawford, M., 43A  
 Newland, E. E. M., 53  
 Newland, M., 46  
 Newland, W. J., 48B  
 Newlands, J., 觀.  
 Newman, E. A. R., 觀., B.  
 Newman, C., 18  
 Newman, C. D., 16  
 Newman, H. L., 47, B.  
 Newman, W. W., 95B  
 Newmarch, A., 觀., B.  
 Newmarch, L. S., B.  
 Newmarch, O. R., 101  
 Newnham, A. T. H., B.  
 Newnham, C. C., 觀.  
 Newnham, E. P., 95, 觀.  
 Newsum, W. O., 34, B.  
 Newton, Sir P. W., 觀.  
 Newton, A. E. M., 觀.  
 Newton, B. St. J., 55  
 Newton, J. B., 12  
 Newton, F., 79  
 Newton, Miss J., 192  
 Newton, Miss Z. L. D., 觀.  
 Niaz Quthb, Syed, 12, 43A  
 Niblett, R. H., 觀.  
 Niblock, W. J., 39, B.  
 Nicholl, J. McK., 13, 觀.  
 Nicholas, A. A., 觀.  
 Nicholas, F. C., 61  
 Nicholas, S. H. I., 觀.  
 Nicholas, V., 3  
 Nicholl, G. I., 12  
 Nicholls, R. L., 觀.  
 Nicholls, W. H., 35, B.  
 Nichols, C. A., 137  
 Nichols, F. W., 觀.  
 Nichols, H. L., 75, B.  
 Nicholson, Sir A., 觀.  
 Nicholson, Catherine, Lady, 觀.  
 Nicholson, Sir F. A., 137, 觀., B.  
 Nicholson, F. L., 觀.  
 Nicholson, H. W., 64  
 Nicholson, J. P., 17, 53  
 Nicholson, J. W., 71  
 Nicholson, J. W. (*Indian Office*), 5  
 Nicholson, M. A., 19  
 Nicholson, R. B., 觀.  
 Nicholson, R. L., 12, B.  
 Nicholson, Rev. S., 192  
 Nicolas, F. C., B.  
 Nicoll, C. J., 95  
 Nicoll, W. G., 觀.  
 Nicolls, G. E., B.  
 Nicolls, G. F., 12  
 Nicolls, R. N., 15  
 Nicolson, Sir A. (Bar 9th Carnock), 觀.  
 Nicolson, J. F. H., 77, 觀.  
 Nield, R., 觀.  
 Nigel-Jones, J. N., 15





- Orme-Webb, J. R., 16  
 Ormiston, T. L., 11, 12.  
 Ormond, E. W., 11.  
 Ormrod, J. B., 737, 11.  
 Ormrod, T. P., 56  
 O'Rorke, G. M., 488 11.  
 O'Rorke, J. M. W., 11.  
 Orr, A., 16  
 Orr, Mrs. Amy, 192  
 Orr, A. E., 192, 11.  
 Orr, H., 24  
 Orr, J. P., 192, 11, 12.  
 Orr, T. C., 743  
 Oshorn, H. H., 11.  
 Osborne, G. F. F., 11.  
 Osborne, R., 11  
 Osborne, R. H., 3  
 Osgerly, Mrs. I., 11.  
 Osland-Jones, I. H., 54  
 Osmaston, A. E., 53, 11.  
 Osmaston, B., 58  
 Osmaston, B. B., 11, 12.  
 Osmaston, G. H., 16A  
 Osmaston, L. S., 11.  
 Ostler, G. A., 73  
 Ostrehan, A. M., 11, 12.  
 Ostrehan, F. G. R., 11.  
 Ostrehan, M., 11.  
 O'Sullivan, A. E., 27, 11.  
 O'Sullivan, D. (*Burma*), 11.  
 O'Sullivan, Miss E., 11.  
 Otter, R. E., 77, 11.  
 Otewill, W. T., 2, 4, 11, 12.  
 Outley Sir J. W., 11, 12.  
 Outley, S. H. R., 735  
 Otto, L. A., 11.  
 Oughon, E., 11.  
 Oulsnam, S. H. Y., 34, 11.  
 Oung, H., 11.  
 Oung, Maung, 75, 116  
 Oung, May, See May Oung  
 Oung, Mrs. M. H., 11.  
 Oung, U May, 75  
 Ouseley, J. W. G., 11.  
 Outhwaite, Miss L., 11.  
 Outhwaite, H. A., 15  
 Outhwaite, H. D. A., 16  
 Outram, Rev. A., 192  
 Outram, Sir J., 103  
 Overbeck-Wright, A. W., 59  
 Owden, J. S., 91  
 Owen, C. B., 192  
 Owen, G. E., 71, 11.  
 Owen, L., 52, 11.  
 Owen, L. G., 78, 11.  
 Owen, M., 85  
 Owen, Mrs. M. T., 11.  
 Owen, R. J., 192  
 Owens, Miss E., 192  
 Owens, C. L. B., 30  
 Owens, F. C., 7, 75, 11.  
 Owens, J. H., 11.  
 Owens, T. F., 80, 11.  
 Oxbrow, J. F., 41  
 Oxlade, J. J., 81  
 Oxley, J. C. S., 26, 11.  
 Ozanne, G. D., 11.  
 Pacey, J. L., 4  
 Packer, H. D., 11.  
 Packiam, S., 77  
 Packman, K. C., 94  
 Padam, R. T. See Rajaram Tukaram  
 Padam  
 Padamji. See Pudumji  
 Padday, A. C., 11.  
 Paddison, G. F., 11, 12.  
 Paddison, R. H., 54  
 Paddon, S. W., 4A, 11, 12.  
 Padfield, G. A. S., 10  
 Padfield, W. H. G., 37  
 Padhye, Ganesh Govind, 46  
 Padmaker, K. C., 11.  
 Page, A., 11, 12.  
 Page, A. J., 75, 76, 11.  
 Page, F. J., 11.  
 Page, J. A., 17, 74A, 88  
 Page, M. E., 4  
 Page, R. H., 737  
 Page, R. K., 742  
 Page, W. H., 743  
 Page, W. W. K., 11.  
 Pahalajani, B. G., 42  
 Pai, A. Upendra, 34, 36  
 Pai, A. V., 732  
 Pai, K. Rama, 208  
 Paige, C. P., 11.  
 Pain, H. W., 11.  
 Painter, H. L., 43A, 11.  
 Painter, H. S., 11.  
 Painter, P. I., 11.  
 Pakenham-Walsh, A. R., 11.  
 Pakenham-Walsh, E., 13, 32, 11.  
 Pakenham-Walsh, W. P., 76, 11.  
 Pakrasi, K. C., 208  
 Pal, Ashutosh, 22  
 Pal, Baroda Sundar, 192  
 Pal, Basanta Kumar, 22  
 Pal, Bipin Chandra, 7A  
 Pal, Debendra Nath, 56  
 Pal, Kharag Singh, 53  
 Pal, Raja Ram, 11.  
 Pal, Rajendra, 63  
 Pal, Sarada Sundar, 757, 11.  
 Palanpur, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 203.  
 11.  
 Palekar, Balkrishna Arant, 11.  
 Palin, C. W., 11.  
 Palin, G. T., 11.  
 Palin, G. W., 11.  
 Palin, Sir P. C., 11.  
 Palin, R. H., 192, 11.  
 Palit, A. N., 74  
 Palit, Mrs. Lokendra Nath, 11.  
 Palitana, Thakor Sahab of, 202, 203  
 Palmer, A. S., 3  
 Palmer, Sir A. P., 102  
 Palmer, C. E., 59, 11.  
 Palmer, C. E. (V.C.S.), 43, 11.  
 Palmer, C. G., 11, 12.  
 Palmer, C. J., 11.  
 Palmer, Right Rev. E. J., 46, 11.  
 Palmer, F., 11.  
 Palmer, G. E. C., 57  
 Palmer, H. I. E., 11.  
 Palmer, J. H. G., 11.  
 Palmer, L. E., 11.  
 Palmer, R. W. V., 80  
 Palmes, W. T., 76, 11.  
 Palsule, S. R., 737  
 Palsuli, Kashar Balkrishna, 85  
 Palta, Sri Ram, 743  
 Pamphilon, A. H., 2, 11.  
 Pan, Nani Lal, 28  
 Panagal, Raja of, 31  
 Panchapagesan, T. R., 13A  
 Panchapagesa Ayyar, A. S., 34, 11.  
 Panchapakasa Ayyar, M. See Ayyar,  
 P.  
 Panckridge, H. R., 11  
 Pandalai, K., 32  
 Pandalai, K. G., 39  
 Pande, Badri Dat, 58  
 Pande, Chandra Dat, 53  
 Pande, Durga Prasad, 84  
 Pande, Gauri Datt, 77  
 Pande, Jiva Nande, 57  
 Pande, Nitya Nath. See Nitya Nath  
 Pande  
 Pande, Raghunath, Purushottam  
 Warad, 85  
 Pande, Ramlal Dinanath, 85  
 Pande, S. See Sananand Pande  
 Pandit, C. G., 39  
 Pandit, G. M., 43  
 Pandit, Iqbal Narayan. See Iqbal  
 Narayan Pandit  
 Pandit Jainath Atal. See Jainath  
 Atal Pandit  
 Pandit Raj Bahadur, 192  
 Panduranga Rao, V., 31, 11.  
 Pandya, Debi Dat, 58, 59  
 Panet, H. de L., 15  
 Panikar, I. A., 40  
 Panioty, C. D., 11.  
 Panjabi, K. L., 43A, 11.  
 Panjikar, Krishnarao Ramrao, 44  
 Panna, H. H. Maharaja of, 187, 202,  
 208, 11.  
 Panna, H. H. the Maharani of, 187  
 Pant, Bhola Dat, 11.  
 Pant, C., 208  
 Pantalau, A. S. Krishna Rao. See  
 Krishna Rao Pantalau  
 Pantalau, M. Ramachandra Rao. See  
 Ramachandra Rao Pantalau  
 Pathak, Vinaya Lhand, 57  
 Panthaki, D. F., 11.  
 Pantone, E. B. H., 11, 12.  
 Pantulu Gura, D. S. Rao, 188  
 Pantulu, D. V. See Venkoba Rao  
 Pantulu, K. Nageswara Rao, 31, 34  
 Pantulu, S. N., 33  
 Pantulu, V. Ramadas, 6  
 Paonaskar, Krishna Rao Luxman,  
 11.  
 Papworth, H. C., 36  
 Papworth, W. F., 26  
 Parakh, N. N., 187  
 Parameswararam Pillai, N. P., 35  
 Parande, S. M., 85  
 Paranjape Kamchandra Wasudeo, 35  
 Paranjape, S. G., 86  
 Paranjape, Raghunath Purushottam,  
 187  
 Pararajpe, Gopal Ramchandra, 45A  
 Parbat Chand, 11.  
 Parbat Parbat Singh, Raja, 11.  
 Parbati Bai, Mussamat, 192  
 Parekh, Sir G., 743  
 Pargiter, E. H., 11.  
 Pargiter, F. E., 11.  
 Pargiter, J. G., 11.  
 Parjia, Pankrishna, 72  
 Parikh, H. B., 44A, 48B  
 Parish, H. M., 11.  
 Parish, J. E., 48  
 Park, C. T., 30  
 Park, G. W., 192  
 Park, W. R., 10, 11.  
 Parker, Mrs. A. E., 192  
 Parker, A. H., 11.  
 Parker, A. J., 192  
 Parker, E. T., 3  
 Parker, F. R., 4A, 11.  
 Parker, G. K., 737, 11.  
 Parker, G. W., 4A  
 Parker, H., 11.  
 Parker, H. E. (*United Provinces*), 54  
 Parker, H. E., Dr. Miss, 192  
 Parker, H. N., 15  
 Parker, J. M. M., 737, 11.  
 Parker, J. N., 11.  
 Parker, L. A., 59  
 Parker, R. H., 23, 11.  
 Parker, R. N., 20, 67, 11.  
 Parker, W. A. H., 10, 11.  
 Parkes, B., 11.  
 Parkhouse, H., 11.  
 Parkin, G. D., 57  
 Parkin, H., 11, 12.  
 Parkin, J. F., 11.  
 Parkinson, J. E., 65  
 Parby, J., 11.  
 Parlett, L. M., 11.  
 Parmanand, Raja, 49, 11.  
 Parmanand, 84, 11.  
 Parnell, F. R., 17  
 Parnell, R., 67, 11.  
 Parr, A. E., 55, 11.  
 Parr, C. H., 55

- Parr, H. O., 80.  
 Parry, B. K., 84, 85.  
 Parry, C. F., 24, 86.  
 Parry, E. R., 85.  
 Parry, N. E., 89, 85.  
 Parry & Co., 30.  
 Parshad. *See* Pershad.  
 Parshad, B. *See* Badri Parshad.  
 Parshad, Sir P. K., Maharaja, 80.  
 Parshad, Sukhdeo, 185, 80.  
 Parshad. *See also* Prasad.  
 Parsons, A. A. L., 13, 62, 80, 85.  
 Parsons, A. E. B., 8, 80, 85.  
 Parsons, Mrs. B., 80.  
 Parsons, C. G., 57, 80.  
 Parsons, C. W., 14.  
 Parsons, H. J.,  
 Parsons, Miss J., 72.  
 Parsons, R., 192, 80.  
 Parsons, R. C., 30A, 92.  
 Partab Singh, H. H. Maharaja, late  
 Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Marwar.  
 Partab Singh (*Punjab*), 62, 85.  
 Partabgarh, H. H. Maharawal of, 201,  
 208, 80.  
 Partridge, E., 48.  
 Parumal, Issardas, 48A.  
 Paruvakkattil Narayana Menon  
 Avargal, 80.  
 Pascoe, E. H., 17, 85.  
 Pascoe-Smith, M. B. T., 80.  
 Pasricha, Mukund Lal. *See* Mukund  
 Lal Pasricha.  
 Passanha, W. H., 80.  
 Pat, Sarda Sunder.  
 Patak (Patuk), Pestonji S., 707, 85.  
 Pataskar, V. V., 43.  
 Patch, F. R., 80.  
 Patch, J., 13, 81, 82, 85.  
 Patch, Miss K., 192.  
 Patch, R., 80.  
 Pate, H. R., 33, 85.  
 Patel, Anirudha, 80.  
 Patel, Barjorji Dorabhai, 192, 80.  
 Patel, Maneklal Chunilal, 45.  
 Patel, Runchodbhai B., 42A.  
 Patel, V. J., 7A.  
 Paternoster, E. M., 4.  
 Paterson, F. W. J., 80.  
 Paterson, G. A., 80.  
 Paterson, G. F. J., 63, 80.  
 Paterson, G. S. V., 53.  
 Paterson, H. J., 80.  
 Paterson, L. M., 80.  
 Paterson, Miss R., 192.  
 Paterson, T. G. F., 80.  
 Paterson, T. S., 83.  
 Pathak, Mukund Raghava, 737.  
 Pathak, Ram Sahai, 192.  
 Pathak, Sheo Charan Lal. *See* Sheo  
 Charan Lal Pathak.  
 Pathak, Vinayak Nand, 57.  
 Patiala, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203,  
 204, 207, 80.  
 Patil, P. C., 44.  
 Patna, Maharaja of, 202, 208.  
 Patnaik, Lakshaminarayana, 80.  
 Paton, W. C., 39, 80.  
 Patrick, A., 10.  
 Patrick, P. J., 2, 85.  
 Patrick, R. M. F., 80.  
 Patrick, Sister, 192.  
 Patro, Sir A. P., 31, 80.  
 Patruha, Srikrishnulu P. *See* Srikrish-  
 nulu Patruha.  
 Pattadar, Rajani Kanta, 80.  
 Pattani, Sir Prabhankar, 101, 110,  
 80.  
 Patterson, A. A., 85.  
 Patterson, D. C., 22, 85.  
 Patterson, S. B. A., 19, 94, 80, 85.  
 Pattison, H. A., 80.  
 Pattle, A. J.,  
 Pattle, E. G., 75, 85.  
 Patton, A. G., 89, 85.  
 Patton, W. S., 85.  
 Pattullo, Sister, 80.  
 Patuck. *See* Patak.  
 Patwardhan, N. M., 48B.  
 Patwardhan, R. P., 46.  
 Patwardhan Damodhar B., 80.  
 Patwardhan, Sir P. R. *See* Jam-  
 khandi, Chief of.  
 Patwardhas, Sir C. D., 42. *See*  
*also* Sangli, Chief of.  
 Paul, C. J., 31.  
 Paul, Kanakarayan Tirufelram, 80.  
 Paulit, P. S., 11.  
 Paull, A. F., 30.  
 Pavey, G. T., 80.  
 Pavry, F. O., 14, 85.  
 Pawel-Rammingeu, Baroness von,  
 80.  
 Pawsey, C. R., 89, 85.  
 Pawson, G., 80.  
 Paxton, W. M., 53.  
 Paymaster, B. B., 47A, 48.  
 Payn, W., 107.  
 Pavne, C. F., 80, 85.  
 Payne, E. H., 80, 85.  
 Payne, T. W., 80.  
 Payne, W. R., 4.  
 Payton, W. H., 76, 85.  
 Pe, Maung H., 75.  
 Pe, Than, U., 82.  
 Peachey, R. W., 80.  
 Peacock, D. H., 78.  
 Peacock, E. B., 85.  
 Peacock, H. B., 85.  
 Peacock, H. P., 117.  
 Peacock, T. G., 80.  
 Penke, C. W., 85.  
 Penke, F. A. A., 4A.  
 Penke, T. P., 85.  
 Penne, A. E., 4A.  
 Pearce, C. F. B., 76, 85.  
 Pearce, C. M., 80.  
 Pearce, C. R., 85.  
 Pearce, G. A., 57.  
 Pearce, N., 14, 85.  
 Pearce, W. R., 68A, 85.  
 Pearman, J. E., 73.  
 Pears, S. D., 187, 85.  
 Pears, S. E., 8, 19, 94, 80, 85.  
 Pearse, A. E., 10, 85.  
 Pearse, S. A. R., 80.  
 Pearson, Sir A. A., 80.  
 Pearson, C. G., 10.  
 Pearson, E. A., 192.  
 Pearson, H. F. A., 80.  
 Pearson, H. G., 11, 85.  
 Pearson, J. R., 51, 80, 85.  
 Pearson, R. S., 47, 80, 85.  
 Pearson, W. Mac M., 58, 85.  
 Peart, C. L., 20A, 80, 85.  
 Pease, H. T., 80, 85.  
 Peck, A. W., 80.  
 Peck, E. S., 85.  
 Peck, L. J., 13A, 80.  
 Peck, N. F., 70, 85.  
 Peddie, C., 35, 85.  
 Peddie, J., 23, 85.  
 Pedley, J. E., 50, 52, 85.  
 Pedley, T. F., 187.  
 Peebles A. S. M., 74, 85.  
 Peek, T. A., 4A, 85.  
 Peel, Viscount, 97, 85.  
 Peel, B. G., 80.  
 Peel, E. G. B., 57, 80.  
 Peel, R. T., 2, 80.  
 Peers, L. V. A., 80.  
 Peet, W. M., 10.  
 Peile, Sir J. B., 100, 104, 108, 110.  
 Peile, S. C. F., 104.  
 Peirse, Mrs. F. J., 80.  
 Pellereau, H. E., 85.  
 Pelling, C., 74.  
 Pelly, C. B. N., 85.  
 Pelly, H. R., 76, 85.  
 Pelly, Sir L., 115.  
 Pemberton, R. C. B., 104.  
 Pemberton, S., 80.  
 Pender, G. T., 80.  
 Pender, W. S., 80.  
 Pendharker, Ganpat Mahadeo,  
 Pengelly, G. H., 80.  
 Penman, D., 208.  
 Penn, Rev. W. C., 192.  
 Penn-Gaskell, P. C., 80.  
 Pennfather Evans, G., 80.  
 Pennell, Mrs. A. M., 187.  
 Pennell, C. S., 80.  
 Pennell, Mrs. D., 80.  
 Pennell, K. E. L., 91, 80.  
 Pennells, S. G., 3.  
 Penney, T. M. M., 16A.  
 Pennington, A. W., 80.  
 Penny, J., 85.  
 Penny, J. D., 60, 61, 80.  
 Pentland, Rt. Hon. Baron, 105.  
 Penton, B. C., 80.  
 Peppe, Mrs. M., 80.  
 Pepper, H., 80.  
 Peppy, G. L., 80.  
 Percival, G. S. P., 33, 85.  
 Percival, H. E., 48.  
 Percival, P. E., 42A, 43, 80, 85.  
 Percy, Earl, 98.  
 Percy, H. L. F., 19, 45A.  
 Percy-Smith, E. S., 737, 85.  
 Perdriau, A. D. C., 35.  
 Pereira, C. H. F., 9.  
 Pereira, L. W., 39.  
 Pereira, R. B., 39.  
 Pereira, T. A., 43B.  
 Perfect, S. R., 737, 85.  
 Peris, A. M., 80.  
 Porkin, E. O., 72.  
 Perkins, B. W., 85.  
 Perkins, Mrs. W. W., 80.  
 Permandan, 80.  
 Perram, G. J., 80, 85.  
 Pierre, W. F., 20, 80, 85.  
 Perrott, A. F., 66, 93A.  
 Perroy, Rev. Father, 192.  
 Perry, A. S. H., 64.  
 Perry, C. A. S., 89.  
 Perry, E. L., 80, 85.  
 Perry, E. W., 43A, 43B, 85.  
 Perry, F. F., 80, 85.  
 Perry, H. A., 48.  
 Perry, Sir H. W., 80.  
 Perry, Sir T. L., 99.  
 Perry, W. E., 16A.  
 Pershad, K., 14.  
 Pershad, L., 9.  
 Pershad, Mathura, 80.  
 Pert, C. E., 42.  
 Pert, F. J., 80.  
 Pestonji, Dhunjishaw Cooverji, 743.  
 Petch, D. B., 75, 76, 85.  
 Peters, Mrs. A., 80.  
 Peters, C. A., 63A.  
 Peters, C. E. D., 52, 85.  
 Peters, C. R., 57.  
 Peters, F. L., 737, 85.  
 Peters, G. T., 80.  
 Peters, N. O., 80.  
 Petersen, A. J., 75.  
 Petersen, M., 13.  
 Peterson, E. C., 13A.  
 Peterson, F. H., 743.  
 Peterson, Sir J. K., 80, 85.  
 Petheram, J. W. C.  
 Petigara, K. J., 47, 187.  
 Petigara, R. J., 192.  
 Petigara, Rustamji Jamshedji, 47A.  
 Petit, Mrs. (Jaijee Jehangir), 192.  
 Petit, Mrs. J. J., 80.  
 Petman, C. P., 80, 85.  
 Petre, F. L., 743.  
 Petrie, D., 20A, 66, 80, 85.

- Petrie, H., 4A.  
 Petrie, J. C. E., 對.  
 Petter, A. B., 71.  
 Petters, J. M. F., 13.  
 Petters, M. C., 16A.  
 Petigrew, R. W., 47A.  
 Petigrew, Rev. W., 192.  
 Petty, A. J., 47, 13.  
 Petty, J., 47.  
 Peuch, A. G., 對.  
 Peyton, Sir W. E., 對.  
 Phadke, Vinayak Kesho, 192.  
 Phadke, V. V., 對.  
 Phaulbus, Miss R. M., 192.  
 Phaltan, Chief of, 42.  
 Phayre, Sir A., 對.  
 Phayre, A. P., 115.  
 Phayre, Sir R., 109.  
 Phayre, K. B., 對, 13.  
 Phear, G. A., 13.  
 Phelps, D. C. P., 76, 13.  
 Phelps, E. A., 137, 13.  
 Phelps, Mrs. Maude Marion, 192, 對.  
 Phelps, W. E., 對, 13.  
 Pheroze-hah M. Mehta, Sir, 對.  
 Phibbs, A., 4A, 13.  
 Philby, H. St. J. B., 對, 13.  
 Philby, R. M., 82, 95.  
 Philip, Mrs. A. J., 192.  
 Philip, C. L., 70, 74A, 13.  
 Philip, G. M., 35, 對.  
 Philip, J. G., 83, 13.  
 Philippe, G. W. V. de Rhe, 9, 13, 對.  
 Philippe, Mrs. M. C. de Rhe, 對.  
 Philippi, C. H., 80, 13.  
 Philpotts, L., 對.  
 Phillimore, J. E., 13.  
 Phillimore, R. H., 16A, 13.  
 Phillips, A. A., 15.  
 Phillips, A. G., 57.  
 Phillips, C. A., 85.  
 Phillips, C. H. K., 對.  
 Phillips, E. A. W., 13.  
 Phillips, F. A. T., 114A, 13.  
 Phillips, F. B., 95.  
 Phillips, G. H., 對.  
 Phillips, H. C., 63.  
 Phillips, H. D., 107.  
 Phillips, H. F. T., 37, 13.  
 Phillips, H. L., 45B.  
 Phillips, J., 3.  
 Phillips, J. A. S., 59.  
 Phillips, J. R., 27, 對.  
 Phillips, P. P., 56, 13.  
 Phillips, Sir W. W., 32, 對, 13.  
 Phillipson, A., 89, 13.  
 Phillott, D. C., 13.  
 Philpot, H. C. V., 23, 13.  
 Philpot Brookes, C. H. H., 44A.  
 Philpot Brookes, W. R., 44A.  
 Philson, E., 20, 43, 68, 對.  
 Phookun, Sriyat Tarun Kam, 8.  
 Phukan, Rada Nath, 90.  
 Pichey, E. A., 80.  
 Pickford, Sir A. D., 187, 對.  
 Pierce, A. L., 192.  
 Pierpoint, H. W., 20, 對.  
 Piggott, Sir I. C., 737, 對, 13.  
 Piggott, Miss R., 192.  
 Piggott, T. B. C., 42.  
 Pigot, G., 對.  
 Pigott, R. E. P., 對.  
 Pike, F. F., 82.  
 Pike, G. D., 對.  
 Pike, H. S., 13.  
 Pike, H. W., 13.  
 Pulcher, W., 75.  
 Pidditch, D., 57.  
 Pilgrim, G. E., 17, 13.  
 Pilkington, H. S. H., 43, 對, 13.  
 Pillai, A. A., 23.  
 Pillai, A. S., 13.  
 Pillai, Chinnappa S., 192.  
 Pillai, G. K., 54.  
 Pillai, Mrs. H. S. P., 對.  
 Pillai, L. D. Swamikannu. See Swamikannu Pillai.  
 Pillai, N. P., 35.  
 Pillai, Narayana Raghavan, 13.  
 Pillai, S. Amur Faswami, 34.  
 Pillai, T., 31.  
 Pillai, Sir I. N. S., 31, 對.  
 Pillai, T. R. L., 39.  
 Pillai, V. M., 32.  
 Pillay, Aiyapper Padnanabha, 對.  
 Pillay, Hari Krishna, 對.  
 Pillay, L., 92.  
 Pim, A. W., 51, 對, 13.  
 Pim, H. M., 對.  
 Pim, Mrs. R., 192.  
 Pinches, Mrs. N., 對.  
 Pinhey, Lt.-Col. Sir A. F., 113.  
 Pinhey, H. T., 13.  
 Pinhey, L. A. G., 18.  
 Pinnell, L. G., 23, 13.  
 Pinney, J. C. D., 192.  
 Pinto, J. L., 48.  
 Pinto, L. S., 41.  
 Pinto, Miss P., 192.  
 Pipe, T. S., 44A.  
 Piper, G. J., 8.  
 Piper, R. L., 對.  
 Piron, P. J. G., 對, 13.  
 Pir Baksh Walad Mian Muhammad, 對.  
 Pirie, C. P. W., 對.  
 Pirie, Miss O., 對.  
 Pirrie, F. W., 對, 13.  
 Pisani, L. J., 13.  
 Pitambar Das, 13.  
 Pitamberdas, Laxmidas, 192.  
 Pitcher, D. de G., 對.  
 Pithapuram, Maharajah, 對.  
 Pitkeathly, J. S., 208, 對, 13.  
 Pitman, C. E., 對, 13.  
 Pitman, C. R. S., 對.  
 Pitt, C. H., 13.  
 Pitt, W. H., 38, 41.  
 Putar, C. W. E., 13.  
 Pittendrigh, G., 187.  
 Pitti Thyagaraya Chetti, Sir, 對.  
 Plamondon, Rev. M. S. C., 133.  
 Plant, W. C. T. G. G., 188.  
 Platt, Dr. Kate, 188.  
 Platt, S. E., 54.  
 Platt, W. P., 對.  
 Platts, J. C., 29.  
 Platts, M. G., 35, 對.  
 Platts, S. G. L., 13.  
 Playfair, A. R., 對.  
 Playfair, A. L., 對.  
 Plomer, P. F. P., 73.  
 Plowden, C. T. C., 19, 94, 13.  
 Plowden, C. W. C., 13.  
 Plowden, E. T. C., 25.  
 Plowden, G. T. C., 13.  
 Plowden, P. P. M. C., 50, 52, 13.  
 Plowden, T. C., 192, 13.  
 Plowman, A. C., 2, 13.  
 Plumb, C., 77.  
 Plumb, W. C., 67, 93A.  
 Plumer, C. G. M., 對.  
 Plummer, G. D., 31.  
 Plumtre, C. McD., 47A.  
 Plunkett, P. E., 80.  
 Plymen, F. J., 63, 13.  
 Po Hia, 對.  
 Po Nu, C., 76, 21.  
 Po Sa. See Sa. Po.  
 Po, San Crombie, Dr., 對.  
 Po Saw, Maung, 75.  
 Po Tha, 對.  
 Po Thaw, 77.  
 Po The U., 76.  
 Po Thain (mun, commr.), 192.  
 Pocklington, Mrs. A., 對.  
 Pocock, M. R., 對.  
 Pocock, N. E. I., 對.  
 Pocock, P. F., 對.  
 Pocock, R. L., 727.  
 Pocock, T. J., 737.  
 Pogson, C. A. (vetd.), 對, 13.  
 Poi, A. Upendra. See Upendra Poi.  
 Pola Khan, 對.  
 Pollard, A. R., 88, 對, 13.  
 Pollard-Lowsley, H. G. L., 83, 68, 對, 13.  
 Pollette-Roberts, Dr. Miss, 192.  
 Pollock, H. C., 13.  
 Pollock, J. A. H., 對.  
 Pollock, R. E., 84, 13.  
 Polwhele, A. C., 13.  
 Ponnayya, V., 31.  
 Ponsoby, D. G., 對.  
 Pont, L. V., 16.  
 Ponting, T. J., 對.  
 Pool, W. A., 737.  
 Poole, A. J., 對.  
 Poole, E. J. E., 對.  
 Poole, E. J. E., 94.  
 Poole, I. M. C., 對.  
 Pooley, C. B., 44A, 13.  
 Pooran Singh, 對.  
 Poore, R. M., 對.  
 Pope, A. H. G., 13.  
 Pope, A. W. U., 對.  
 Pope, J. A., 18, 43A, 13.  
 Pope, J. Van S., 13.  
 Pope, S. B., 對.  
 Pope, T. A., 13.  
 Popen, Sister L. V., 192.  
 Popham, E. L., 對.  
 Porbandar, H. H. Rana of, 201, 208.  
 Porch, E. A., 83.  
 Portal, G. E., 3.  
 Portal, M. E. B., 31.  
 Porteous, A., 對, 13.  
 Porteous, C. A., 對, 13.  
 Porteous, J. B., 3.  
 Porteous, P. G., 對.  
 Porter, A. E., 23, 13.  
 Porter, A. W., 76.  
 Porter, J., 10.  
 Porter, L., 113.  
 Porter, Sir L. C., 113, 737, 對, 13.  
 Porter, Sir L. A. S., 113, 對, 13.  
 Porter, M. T., 15, 13.  
 Porter, N. T., 84, 13.  
 Porter, P., 94.  
 Porter, R. R. M., 對.  
 Porter, W. K., 49, 50.  
 Porter, W. N., 對.  
 Portuguese India, Governor of, 190.  
 Posnett, Miss E., 192.  
 Pott, D., 60, 對.  
 Pott, E. H., 對.  
 Potter, A. L., 13.  
 Potter, Miss E. M., 對.  
 Pottinger, J. A., 對.  
 Pottinger, R. S., 45, 13.  
 Poulton, H. D., 13.  
 Poulton, H. M., 93.  
 Pound, G. T., 63.  
 Pounce, H., 74A.  
 Powar Sakhrum, 對.  
 Powell, A. E., 對.  
 Powell, D. Ff.  
 Powell, D. H., 對.  
 Powell, Mrs. E., 對.  
 Powell, E. R., 對.  
 Powell, F., 對.  
 Powell, J., 192, 對.  
 Powell, J. G., 73.  
 Powell, L. F., 對.  
 Powell, P. W. J., 13.  
 Powell, R., 57.  
 Powell, R. M., 13.  
 Powell, S. A., 對.  
 Powell, S. A. (vetd.), 13.  
 Powell, W. B., 對.  
 Powell, W. J., 56, 87, 13.  
 Powell, W. N., 對.  
 Powell, W. S., 85, 13.  
 Powell, W. W., 737, 對, 13.

- Powell-Price, J. C., 56.  
 Power, G. B., 12, 30, 31.  
 Power, G. O. B., 53.  
 Power, J. A., 54.  
 Powers, H. G. P., 30.  
 Pows, L. J. P., 118.  
 Powlett, P. W., 118.  
 Poyamol, N. N. Aiyer. *See* Aiyer.  
 Poynder, F. S., 30.  
 Poynder, J. L., 183.  
 Poynting, J. W. E., 31.  
 Prabab, E. C., 74.  
 Prabhu, Anantrav Raghunath, 192.  
 Prain, Sir D. D., 31.  
 Prall, S. E., 31.  
 Pranatharthihara, A. C. Aiyer. *See* Aiyer, P.  
 Prance, B. C., 31.  
 Prance, Miss G., 191.  
 Prance, G. B. S., 67.  
 Prance, H. C. N., 31.  
 Prasad —  
 Ambe, 30.  
 Ambika, Lalā, 64.  
 Ashtbhujā, 30.  
 B. Ganga, 743.  
 B., 59.  
 Badri, 97.  
 Bishnath, 59.  
 Gauri, 51.  
 Gokul, 51, 31.  
 Gur, 97.  
 Har, 53.  
 Hari Har, 51.  
 Ishwari, 192.  
 Jagat, 97.  
 Jagdish, 52, 31, 31.  
 Joti, 97.  
 Jowala, 97.  
 Jwala, 737, 31.  
 Jwala, Mrs., 97.  
 Jwala, Sir J., 30.  
 Kanta, 183, 31.  
 Kashi, 51.  
 Krishna, 97.  
 Kunwar Jagdish, 49.  
 Ladli, 51.  
 Mahadeo, 743.  
 Mahendra, 6.  
 Maheshar, 51.  
 Raghunath, 51.  
 Rajeshwar, 97.  
 Ram, Gobind, 55.  
 Sheo, 30.  
 Singh, Maharaja Keshav, 30.  
 Sukhdeo, 97.  
 Tula, 192.  
*See also* Parshad.  
 Prashad B., 204.  
 Prashad, Damodar, 70.  
 Prashad, Durga, 71.  
 Prashad, Jwala, 59, 69.  
 Prashad, Kamala, 70.  
 Prashad, Kanta, 72.  
 Prashad, Krishna, 52, 31.  
 Prashad, Maheshwar, 72.  
 Prashad, Ramji, 71.  
 Prashad, Shivanandan, 70.  
 Pratap Sukram Shah, Kunwar, 52, 31.  
 Pratap Jung Rana of Nepal, 30.  
 Pratap Singh, H. H. Maharaja, late  
 Regent of Jodhpur. *See* Marwar  
 Pratt, C. B.  
 Pratt, E. M., 737, 31.  
 Pratt, F. G., 31, 30.  
 Pratt, H. R. E., 30.  
 Pratt, H. S., 77, 31.  
 Pratt, J. J., 31.  
 Pratt, Mrs. M., 30.  
 Pratu, Sir Chandrar Chaturji, 30, 31.  
 Prem Singh, 30.  
 Prendergast, C. G., 30.  
 Prendergast, Sir H. N. D., 117, 118.  
 Prendergast, N. H., 30.  
 Prenter, N. H., 31.  
 Prentice, W. D. R., 30, 31.  
 Prentis, W. S., 30.  
 Prescott, H. C., 72, 30.  
 Prescott, C. W., 30, 31.  
 Prescott, R. G. B., 72.  
 Pre-grave, E. R. J., 30.  
 Preston, A., 30.  
 Preston, E. B. C., 30.  
 Preston, E. B., 30.  
 Preston, J. E., 30.  
 Preston, K., 10.  
 Preston, S., 30, 31.  
 Preston, T., 30.  
 Preston, W. J. P., 30.  
 Previte, K. E., 42.  
 Prew, W. T., 4.  
 Pribhdas, Shevakram, 192.  
 Price, C. B.  
 Price, C. H. U., 30, 31.  
 Price, C. U., 30.  
 Price, C. W., 3.  
 Price, E. A., 13A, 30, 31.  
 Price, E. D., 192.  
 Price, E. L., 30.  
 Price, E. N., 30.  
 Price, G. M., 4.  
 Price, J. D., 183.  
 Price, Sir J. F., 30, 31.  
 Price, J. H., 71, 74, 30.  
 Price, J. W., 4.  
 Price, R. C. P., 95.  
 Prichard, H. M., 80, 31.  
 Prickard, G. H., 31.  
 Priddy, L. M., 73, 31.  
 Prideaux, Mrs. C. M., 30.  
 Prideaux, F. B., 19, 30, 31.  
 Prideaux, F. W. A., 24, 192, 30, 31.  
 Prideaux, W. F., 115.  
 Prideaux, W. H. C., 82.  
 Pridmore, W. G., 30, 31.  
 Priest, M., 48.  
 Priestley, E., 47, 31.  
 Priestley, G. W., 53, 31.  
 Priestley, H. E. B., 30.  
 Priestley, N. G., 31.  
 Prince, R., 2.  
 Prince, L. G., 60.  
 Prince, W. J., 31.  
 Pringle, J. M., 25, 31.  
 Pringle, J. T. St. C., 15.  
 Prinsep, Henry Thomas, 59.  
 Prior, C. G., 19.  
 Prior, H. C., 71, 31.  
 Prior, M. F., 3.  
 Prior, R. D., 31.  
 Priston, W. H., 55.  
 Pritchard, A. G., 30.  
 Pritchard, Sir C. B., 101, 110.  
 Pritchard, H. R. N., 30, 31.  
 Probey, R. S. B., 10.  
 Procter, K. G., 4.  
 Proctor, A. H., 20, 31.  
 Proctor, D. S., 42, 31.  
 Proctor, F. O., 31.  
 Proctor-Simms, F. W., 31.  
 Proes, E. M., 14, 30, 31.  
 Project, C. W., 30.  
 Prothero, M. E. du S., 31.  
 Protheroe, F. L., 4.  
 Protheroe, M., 119.  
 Proudlock, R., 15.  
 Pruce, F. J., 31.  
 Pruce, L. H., 12A, 10.  
 Prussia, A. B., 31.  
 Pryce, H. E., ap R, 30.  
 Pryor, F., 30.  
 Pu, U., 75.  
 Puar, Shrimant Jagdeo Rao, 30.  
 Puckle, F. H., 62, 31.  
 Pudamji, Sardar Nandaji, 30.  
 Pudukkottai, Bharaya Kallan-  
 dia Dorai, Raja of, 30.  
 Pudukkottai, H. H. Raja of, 200, 30.  
 Pudumji, Godrez Dji, 30, 31.  
 Pudumji, Mrs. H., 30.  
 Puech, A. G., 30.  
 Pugh, A. J., 30.  
 Pugh, H. O., 30.  
 Puche, O. I., 79.  
 Pujari Tribikram, 71.  
 Pullan, A. G. P., 50, 31.  
 Pullan, E. J., 737.  
 Pulley, C., 743.  
 Pulley, H. C., 738.  
 Pulleyn, G. H., 30.  
 Pulleyn, G. B., 86.  
 Pun, Gumbir Sing, 30.  
 Pundir, D. S. *See* Dhirat Singh.  
 Pundir.  
 Pundlik Krishnaji Govind, 46.  
 Punnnett, F. S., 31.  
 Purdil Khan, 67.  
 Purdon, W. D., 30.  
 Puri, B. D., 9, 56.  
 Puri, Ladar Singh. *See* Indar Singh.  
 Puri.  
 Puri, Indra Singh, 13A.  
 Puri, Maya Das, 16A.  
 Puri, Madan Lal, 67.  
 Puri, N. D., 63.  
 Parkayastha, J. N. D., 90.  
 Parkis, F. C., 80.  
 Parnell, M. E., 4.  
 Parrott, G., 743.  
 Parsell, R. S., 12, 30, 31.  
 Purushottamdas Thakurdas, Sir, 7A,  
 192, 30.  
 Purves, E. H., 31.  
 Purves, J. J., 30.  
 Purves, R. E., 30, 31.  
 Putnam, D. R., 23.  
 Putnam, J., 31.  
 Puttanna Chetty, K. P. *See* Chetty.  
 Puttanna, K. P.  
 Pycroft, T., 107.  
 Pye, E. W., 31.  
 Pye, W. E., 30.  
 Pyett, C. F., 30.  
 Pyne, G. D., 737.  
 Pyne, Sir T. S., 30.  
 Pyot, Maung, 192.  
 Pyter, C. E., 30.  
 Qaiyum, Sir A., 7, 30.  
 Qaungo, Balmikund, 71.  
 Qatr, Shaikh of, 205.  
 Qaiyum, A., 30.  
 Qazi Khali-ud-din Ahmad. *See*  
 Khali-ud-din Ahmad.  
 Qidwai, I. M. *See* Iqbal Mushi.  
 Qidwai.  
 Quah Ching Guan, 30.  
 Quarry, P. S., 27.  
 Quayle, F., 4, 31.  
 Quayle, W. A., 31.  
 Quar, Balsh Khan, 30.  
 Queen, H. M. the, Empress of India,  
 30.  
 Queripel, A. E., 31.  
 Quilter, G. J. H., 40.  
 Quinn, H. O., 31.  
 Quinn, E. P., 30.  
 Quinlan, D., 74A, 31.  
 Quinlan, P. B., 73.  
 Quinn, G. E. W., 30.  
 Quinn-Young, C., 64, 31.  
 Quinton, F. W. D., 30.  
 Quinton, H., 23, 31.  
 Quinton, J. W., 116.  
 Quinlan, W. G., 64.  
 Quinke, M. J., 31.  
 Quirke, L. F., 63.  
 Quirk, S. N. *See* Niaz Qutb, Syed.  
 Qutub-ud-din Ahmed, 31.

- Rackstraw, G., 1.  
 Rackstraw, R. F., 63  
 Radcliffe, F. W., 1.  
 Radcliffe, N. R., 1.  
 Radcliffe-Smith, R. M. R., 1.  
 Radford, E. A., 738, 1.  
 Radford, R. T. H., 48  
 Radford, T. H., 208  
 Radford-Young, C. P., 739, 1.  
 Radha Kishan, 51, 63  
 Radhakrishnam, S., 41  
 Radhanpur, H. H. Nawab of, 202, 203  
 Radhika Narayan, 1.  
 Radice, C. A., 1.  
 Radley, H. P., 1.  
 Radnor, Earl of, 1.  
 Rae, C. D., 12, 29  
 Rae, J. G., 1.  
 Rae, M. E., 93, 1.  
 Rañg, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad  
 Rafi-ud-din Ahmad, 33  
 Ragbir Singh (*Kunwar*), 1.  
 Raghavan, N. V., 13, 42A, 48, 1.  
 Raghavan, T. N. S., 34, 731  
 Raghavayya, T., 33, 1.  
 Raghavendra Rao, P., 13A  
 Raghavendra Row. *See* Row, Raghavendra  
 Ragbir Singh, 61, 1.  
 Ragbir Singh, Sardar, 1.  
 Raghunath Balkrishna Rajadhyaksha, 1.  
 Raghannatha, Rao Ramchandra, Rao Avargal, 1.  
 Raghupati, Sir V. N. G. *See* Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir Raghupati  
 Raghuraj Singh, Raja, 1.  
 Raha, Guru Prarantha, 58  
 Raha, H. K., 12  
 Raha, Hemanta Kumar, 11, 1.  
 Raha, Sharat Kumar, 29, 91  
 Rahim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahim  
 Rahim, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahim  
 Rahim, Mohammad Inamur, 84, 1.  
 Rahimtoola, Sir Ibrahim. *See under* Ibrahim  
 Rahman, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahman  
 Rahman, Abdul. *See* Abdul Rahman  
 Rahman, Abul F. M. *See under* Abul  
 Rahman, Afzal-ur. *See* Afzal-ur-Rahman  
 Rahman Khan, Habibur, 1.  
 Rahman, M. *See under* Muhammad  
 Rahman, Major M. A., 53  
 Rahman, M. Ataur. *See* Ataur Rahman  
 Rahman, Mufizar. *See* Mufizar Rahman  
 Rahman, Mufizur. *See* Mufizur Rahman  
 Rahman, Muhammed Abdur. *See under* Muhammad  
 Rahmin, Abdur. *See* Abdur Rahmin  
 Rai—  
 Bali, 97.  
 Bhupat, 97.  
 Biswambhar Rai, 1.  
 Chandra Bali, 53  
 Daulat, 97.  
 Ganpat, 39  
 Ganpat, Lala, 64  
 Gendi, 1.  
 Gulab, 1.  
 Hakumat, 67, 1.  
 Jamiat, 1.  
 Jaswnt, 63  
 Kauleshar Nath, 51  
 Krishna Bahadur, 735  
 Lajpat, 78  
 Mangab, 93A  
 Mangut, 68A  
 Rai—  
 Naubat, 12, 68A  
 Radhika Mohan Lahiri. *See* Lahiri. R. R. M.  
 Ram Kinkar, 192  
 Santabir, 1.  
 Raikes, Mrs. A., 192  
 Raikes, P., 73, 1.  
 Rainey-Robinson, R. M., 1.  
 Rainsford, W. J. R., 1.  
 Rainy, Sir G., 20A, 70, 1.  
 Raiman, A., 17, 43A, 71, 1.  
 Rait, H. A. M., 192, 1.  
 Rait, J. W. F., 1.  
 Raitt, Sir H. A., 1.  
 Raitt, W., 20  
 Raj Bahadur, 1.  
 Raj Bahadur, Pandit. *See* Pandit Raj Bahadur  
 Raj Behari Seth, 14  
 Raj Kumar Kanjit Singh, 1.  
 Raj Nath. *See* Nath, Raj  
 Raj Kanjit Singh, 1.  
 Raj, Sethi Dhan, 14  
 Raja Ayyar, A. K., 33  
 Rajadhyaksha, G. S., 43A, 1.  
 Rajagopal, P. N., 13, 40  
 Raja Gopal, Subadar, 1.  
 Raja, K. Rama Varma, 34  
 Rajagopalan, P., 34, 1.  
 Rajagopala Acharyar, Sir P., 101, 108, 738, 1.  
 Rajagopala Aiyar, A., 1.  
 Rajagopala Aiyar, C. 1.  
 Rajagopala Yachendra, Raja Sir, of Venkatagiri, 1.  
 Rajagopalan, T. K., 3, 13A, 1.  
 Rajan, Arunchala T., 76, 1.  
 Rajan Baksh Shah, Syed, 78  
 Rajaram Narayan Rajadnya, 192  
 Rajaram Tukaram Padam, 1.  
 Rajaratna Mudaliyar, P. (*retd.*). *See* Mudaliyar, P. R.  
 Rajeshwar Bali, Rai, 49, 1.  
 Rajgarh, H. H. Raja of, 202, 203, 1.  
 Rajkhowa, S. B., 90  
 Rajkot, Thakur Sahib of, 202, 28A, 1.  
 Rajpipla, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 203, 203A  
 Rajpipla, Capt. H. H. Maharaja Sir Shri Vijayasinhji Chatrasinhji, 1.  
 Raju, J. B., 25  
 Raju Venkatapati, B. *See* Venkatapati Raju  
 Rake, B. C., 79  
 Rakha, Ram, 64  
 Raleigh, Sir T., 101, 105  
 Ralston, W. H., 1.  
 Ramabai, Mrs. P., 133  
 Ram—  
 Balak, 43, 1.  
 Bahi, Sahgal, 63  
 Baralia, 12  
 Chaudhri Data, 1.  
 Chaudri Chhoti, 60  
 Daulat, Pandit, 1.  
 Daya, Sahni, 64  
 Gobind, 712  
 Gopal Mallani, Seth, 192  
 Inchha, 1.  
 Joti. *See* Joti Rao  
 Kali Sahan, 191  
 Kashi, 55  
 Kesari, 97.  
 Labhu, 63  
 Lajee, 97.  
 Lakhi, 1.  
 Lala Barkat, 1.  
 Lala Das. *See* Das, Ram  
 Lala Gunga, Sir, 1.  
 L. Rala, 95  
 Lala Sita., 49  
 Milkhi, 1.  
 Ram—  
 Munshi, 63  
 Pal, Raja, of Kotlehr, 1.  
 Ragho, 65  
 Ram, Raizada Bhagat, 192  
 Raja, 51, 56  
 Rala, 1.  
 Ruda, 1.  
 Sahai, 97.  
 Sahai Pathak. *See* Pathak, Ram Sahai  
 Sahaj, 1.  
 Salig, 39, 54, 1.  
 Sant, 63  
 Saran Das, 1.  
 Sheo, 66  
 Singh (*Railways*), 14  
 Singh, 192  
 Singh, Bhai Amritsar, 1.  
 Sri. *See* Sri Ram  
 Taga N. *See* Nathu, Ram Taga Tej, 97.  
 Topan, 62  
 Rama Rao, B., 33, 1.  
 Rama Rao Naidu, 1.  
 Rama Rao, U., 189  
 Rama, C., 36  
 Ramachandra Mudaliar, T. B., 31  
 Ramachandra Rao, Mocherla, 7, 137  
 Ramachandra Rao, R., 33, 36, 40, 1.  
 Ramachandran, T. L., 1.  
 Ramadge, G. (.), 57  
 Ramakrishna, V., 34, 1.  
 Ramalinga Aiyar, A. V., 1.  
 Ramalingam, P., 34, 1.  
 Ramalingam, A. S., 35  
 Ramamurti Nayudu, N., 34  
 Ramamurti Pantulu, S., 55  
 Ramamurti, S. V., 33, 1.  
 Ramambhai, Mrs. V., 1.  
 Ramana Achariyar, 31, 54  
 Ramana Ayyangar, N., 33  
 Raman, Radha, 1.  
 Ramaswami, P. N., 34  
 Ramaswami Ayyangar, G., 35  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, V., 35  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, M. N., 34  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, P. N., 31, 1.  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, B. S. A., 35  
 Ramaswami Aiyar, Sir C. P., 31, 103, 1.  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, G., 35  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, M., 35  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, O. N., 34  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, P. N., 34  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, T., 35  
 Ramaswami Ayyar, V., 34  
 Ramchandra, Sitaram. Pandit, 34  
 Ramchandran, T. S., 738  
 Ramesam, V., 32, 1.  
 Rameshwara Singh, Maharaja Sir, of Darbhanga. *See* Darbhanga, Maharajah of  
 Ramiah, A. P. N. V., 4A  
 Ramiah, Venkata, 30A  
 Ramji, Manmohandas. *See* Manmohandas Ramji  
 Ramlal Dinanath Pande. *See* Pande R. D.  
 Ramnarayan Amarchand. *See* Amarchand, R.  
 Rampal Singh, Raja, Sir, of Kori Sadhauli, 6, 1.  
 Rampur, H. H. Nawab of, 201, 204, 28A, 1.  
 Ramsay, A. D. G., 1.  
 Ramsay, C. W., 95B  
 Ramsay, Mrs. E. S., 1.  
 Ramsay, Margaret, Lady, 1.  
 Ramsay, Lt.-Col. Sir J., 113, 119, 1.  
 Ramsay, V. B. C. *See* Cobden-Ramsay  
 Ramsay, Lady Victoria Patricia, 1.

- Ramsbotham, A. E., 49  
 Ramsbotham, R. B., 25, 26, B.  
 Ramsden, G. C. F., 84, B.  
 Ramsden, H. F. S., 84  
 Rana, Bhuban Bikram. *See* Bhuban Bikram Rana  
 Rana, Ghana Bikrum. *See* Ghana Bikrum Rana  
 Rana, Jangia. *See* Jangia Rana  
 Rana, Jodha Jang, Bahadur, 26  
 Rana, Karanbahadur, 26  
 Rana, Kharak Sing, 26  
 Rana, Nawal Sing. *See* Nawal Sing Rana  
 Rana, Pratap Jung. *See* Pratap Jung Rana  
 Rana, Shumshere Bahadur. *See* Shumshere  
 Ranada, Yashwan Bhicajee, 26  
 Ranade, D. D., 83  
 Ranade, Mrs. Ramabai, 192  
 Randbir Singh, 26  
 Randellia, M. A., 42A  
 Randhir Singh, 26  
 Randle, D. M., 48B  
 Randle, H. N., 56, B.  
 Rangachariar, Tiruvankata, 7, 26  
 Ranga, Sir V. C. *See* under Vencata  
 Ranga, Iyer, C. S., 78  
 Ranganathan, M. K., 35  
 Ranganathan, S., 34, B.  
 Ranganekar, Sajba Shankar, 43  
 Rangoon, Bishop of, 9  
 Ranjit Singh, D. R., 192  
 Ranjit-inhji Vibhaji, H. H. Jam of Navangul. *See* under Navangul  
 Rankin, C. H., 26  
 Rankin, Sir G. C., 11, 26, B.  
 Rankin, J. T., 26, B.  
 Rankin, Mr. M. E., 26  
 Ransford, C. de St. C., 26, B.  
 Ransom, H. E., 26  
 Rao—  
 A. Bhimeswara, 37  
 A. Hanumanta, 37  
 A. Rama, 36  
 Avergul, R. Ramachandra, 37  
 Balkrishna, 42  
 B. K., 18  
 Benegal Sanjiva, 56  
 C. S., 12  
 C. Srinivasa, 97  
 C. S. V., 3  
 D. Ananda, 34  
 Gopal, 35  
 Inamati Shan, 97  
 K. Ananda, 36  
 K. P. Lakshmand, 42  
 K. S., 13, 74A  
 Krishna, J., 97  
 Krishnaswami, 97  
 K. Venkataramano, 39  
 L. I., 48A  
 M. C. S. Anantapadmanaba, 30  
 Mutha, V. S., 52  
 M. V., 17  
 M. V. S., 52  
 N. K., 35  
 Narayana, 97  
 Panduranga, 35  
 Pejaya Mohan, 13A  
 Pulamati, Siva. *See* Siva Rao  
 Pulamati  
 Raghavendia, 97  
 Rama, 97  
 R. V. Kumara Krishna Ranga. *See* Kumara Krishna Ranga Rao  
 Sanjiva, 8  
 Srinivasa, 97  
 Subba A., 97  
 S. Venkatasubba, 35  
 Tundalam S., 26  
 U. Sanjiva, 35  
 V. N., 13A  
 Rao—  
 V. N. Viswanatha, 34  
 V. P., 31, 35  
 Vishwanath, 97  
 Raoof, Abdool, Sir. *See* Abdool Raoof  
 Rasal-kheima, Sheikh of, 205  
 Rashid-uz-Zaman, Saiyid, 71, B.  
 Rastogi, Piare Lal, 5  
 Rasul, Ghulam. *See* Ghulam Rasul  
 Ratcliffe, M. L., 4  
 Ratlam, H. H. Maharaja of, 21, 22A, 202A, 26  
 Ratnagar, J., 47  
 Ratnagar, R. D., 88  
 Ratnaswami, M., 31  
 Rattanji Mulji, 192  
 Rattan Chand, 94, 192  
 Ratray, C., 26  
 Rau, Benegal Narasinga, 39, 39, B.  
 Rau, Benegal Narasinga, 22  
 Rau, B. R. *See* Rao, B. R.  
 Rau, H. B., 13, 20A, 59, B.  
 Rau, H. S., 13A  
 Rau, H. Sakha Ram, 208  
 Rau, Lajmi Lakshman, 11, 12A  
 Rau, P. R., 8, 9  
 Rau, P. S., 84, B.  
 Rau, S. N., 17  
 Rau, Sadashiva K. R., 57  
 Raik U. Rama, 6  
 Rav, Kshirod Chandra, 71  
 Ravenscroft, E. W., 110  
 Ravenshaw, C. W., B.  
 Raverkar, V. P., 43  
 Pawat, Bishan Sir, 26  
 Rawley, Katan Chaud, 50, 10A  
 Rawlings, A. I., 4A  
 Rawlings, G. N., 26  
 Rawlins, A. K., 26  
 Rawlins, E. F., 72  
 Rawlins, J. C., 30  
 Rawlinson of Trent, Baron, 114, 71  
 Rawlinson, Sir H. C., 99  
 Rawlinson, H. G., 45A, B.  
 Rawson, C. D., 26  
 Rawson, F., 26  
 Rawson, G., 95A, 26  
 Ray. *See* also Roy  
 Ray—  
 Abinash C., 53  
 Bipin Bihari, 21  
 Chandra Bali, 88  
 Charu Chandra, B.  
 Chum Lal, 74  
 G. G., 47  
 Gyanendra N., 24, B.  
 H. K., 53  
 Harendra Nath, 19  
 Harendra Lal, 97  
 Hari Nath, B.  
 Jaundra Nath, 25  
 Jogendra Narayan, 26  
 Jotindra, Mohan, B.  
 K. B., 14  
 Kamud Nath, 25  
 Kumar Bankat, 7A  
 Kumar Shih Shekharwar, 21  
 Mahendra N., 74  
 Mati Lal, 22  
 Nagendra Nath, 71  
 Niranjani, 24, 10A  
 Nirod Krishna, 24  
 N. K., 74A  
 N. N., 53  
 P., 16A  
 Prabhat Chandra, 24  
 Ptari Kishor, 51  
 Prasanna Kumar, 26  
 Pratap Chandra, 57  
 Profulla, Sir C., 26  
 Mrs. P. K., 26  
 R. E. A., 27  
 R. I., 16  
 R. M., 72  
 Ray—  
 Rajendra Nath, 26  
 Satish Chandra, 90  
 S. K., 73  
 Sailendra Nath Guha, 23  
 Sarat C., 192  
 Satyendra Nath, 25, B.  
 Surendra Nath  
 Tarak Chandra, 24  
 Ray Chandhuri, Muralidhar, 71  
 Raye D. O. C., B.  
 Raymond, E., 73  
 Raymond, F., 26, B.  
 Raymond, M. C., 79, 26  
 Rayneat, C. A., 16  
 Rayner, A. B., 84  
 Rayner, F. H., 3  
 Rayner, W. R., 26, B.  
 Raynor, C. A., 26  
 Raynor, R. H., 26  
 Ravnor, V. O., 15  
 Raza, Alay, Saiyid. *See* May Raza  
 Raza Ali, Saiyid, 197  
 Raza Kazim. *See* Kazim  
 Raza, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Raza  
 Razzaq, Ablur. *See* Abdur Razzaq  
 Razi-ud-din, Saiyid, 52  
 Rea, A., 26  
 Read, B., 95B  
 Read, H., 26  
 Read, J., B.  
 Reed, W. C., 79  
 Reading, Countess of, 155, 26  
 Reading, Earl of, 152, 26, B.  
 Realy, F. I., 26  
 Reaks, F. H., 15, B.  
 Reaks, R. R., 20B  
 Reaks, S. H., 50, 26  
 Reay, Baron, 98, 109  
 Reay, R. W., 4A, B.  
 Rebello, A. R., 13A  
 Rebello, F. A. C., B.  
 Rebsch, B. A., B.  
 Rebsch, S., B.  
 Rebsch, W. K., 26  
 Redcliff, S. W., 95  
 Reddi, K. V. R., 7A  
 Reddi, O. P., 732  
 Reddi, P. H. Rama, 34  
 Reddi, I. Sundara, 39  
 Reddi Garu, M. Krishnaswami. *See* Krishnaswami Reddi Garu  
 Redl, E. A. F., 26  
 Redl, Mrs. M. B., 26  
 Reed, Lady, 112  
 Reed, F. W., 5  
 Reed, G., 26  
 Reed, G. S., 26  
 Reed, H., 41  
 Reed, H. K. B., 26  
 Reed, I. N., 26  
 Reed, Miss M., 189  
 Reed, Sir Stanley, 26  
 Reed, T. J., 48  
 Reed, W. L. L., 26, B.  
 Reekes, R. J., 3  
 Reeks, R. K., 26  
 Reely, E. J., 3  
 Rees, O. M., 75, B.  
 Rees, J. W., 26  
 Reeves, G. A., 57  
 Rege, Dattatraya Vaman, 14, B.  
 Rege, R. V., 13A  
 Rege, S. B., 44A  
 Rego, E. F., 16  
 Renull, J. I., B.  
 Reid, A. B., 52, B.  
 Reid, Sir A. H. S., 26, B.  
 Reid, Mrs. B., 26  
 Reid, C. H., 70, B.  
 Reid, B., 26  
 Reid, F. D., 13, 189  
 Reid, Capt. J., 62

- Reid, J. (J.C.S.), 製, B.  
 Reid, J. E., 91  
 Reid, J. O., 82  
 Reid, L. H., 製  
 Reid, Sir M. F., 101, 743  
 Reid, R. N., 23, 188, 製  
 Reid, R. N. H., 製  
 Reid, W. C., 79, 製  
 Reid, W. D., 44  
 Reid, Sir W. J., 116, 製, 茲  
 Reilly, B. R., 45, 製, 茲  
 Reilly, C. (*Find. Dept.*), 12A  
 Reilly, C. O. C., 707, 製  
 Reilly, H. D'A. C., 72, 茲  
 Reilly, H. L., 製  
 Reilly, H. T., 33, 茲  
 Reilly, N. E., 93, 製, 茲  
 Reilly, H. A., 茲  
 Reinhold, C. H., 53, 製, 茲  
 Reinhold, H. E., 製  
 Reid, A. M., 製  
 Reid, C., 製  
 Remfry, C. O., 22  
 Remfry, M., 11  
 Rendall, H. D., 茲  
 Rendel, Palmer and Tritton, Messrs., 4  
 Rendle, H. B., 40, 製  
 Rentfrew, R., 738  
 Rennick, A. de C., 茲  
 Rennick, C. S., 茲  
 Rennick, D. K., 製  
 Rennie, F. P., 製, 茲  
 Rennie, J. Y., 46  
 Rennie, P. M., 86  
 Rennie, S. J., 製  
 Rennie, T., 82, 茲  
 Rennison, A. J., 製  
 Rennison, F. D., R., 10  
 Renny, H. B., 製  
 Renny, S. M., 製  
 Renny-Tailour, T. F. B., 製, 茲  
 Renouf, W. C., 製, 茲  
 Reuben, D. E., 71, 茲  
 Reuther, A. M., 茲  
 Rewa, H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 208A  
 Rewat Singh, 製  
 Reyne, G. V. K., 製  
 Reynell, C. A., 79  
 Reynell, D., 66  
 Reynolds, F., 57, 茲  
 Reynolds, H. F., 79  
 Reynolds, H. J., 製  
 Reynolds, H. J. B., 16  
 Reynolds, H. O., 75, 76, 茲  
 Reynolds, J. R., 製  
 Reynolds, L. W., 19, 183, 製, 茲  
 Reynolds, M. H., 茲  
 Rhodes, C. K., 89, 90, 茲  
 Rhodes, Sir C. W., 1, 101, 製, 茲  
 Rhodes, G. D., 15  
 Rhodes, G. E., 54  
 Riaz Hussain, K. H. Sheikh, 製  
 Riazul Hussain, 85  
 Ribbentroh, B., 製  
 Rice, B. L., 製  
 Rice, P. R., 29  
 Rice, P. S. P., 茲  
 Rice, R. A., 製  
 Rice, S. M., 製  
 Rice, T., 製  
 Rice, W. F., 115, 製, 茲  
 Rich, E. P., 45  
 Rich, E. T., 16A, 製, 茲  
 Richard, E., 76, 82  
 Richard, H. J., 茲  
 Richards, C. J., 76, 茲  
 Richards, F. J., 茲  
 Richards, Lady F. M., 製  
 Richards, G. E., 茲  
 Richards, Sir H. E., 105, 製, 茲  
 Richards, H. F., 192  
 Richards, Sir H. G., 製, 茲  
 Richards, P. B., 55  
 Richards, R., 98, 茲  
 Richards, W. B., 茲  
 Richardson, A. A., 14  
 Richardson, A. W., 743  
 Richardson, C. R. S., 35  
 Richardson, C. S., 192  
 Richardson, Sir C. W. G., 製  
 Richardson, E. A., 56, 茲  
 Richardson, F. A. L., 40  
 Richardson, F. C., 49  
 Richardson, G. A., 19, 製  
 Richardson, Sir G. L. R., 製  
 Richardson, H. G., 茲  
 Richardson, H. M., 12, 81  
 Richardson, M. R., 54  
 Richardson, R. C., 84, 茲  
 Richardson, R. J. D., 製  
 Richardson, T. H., 25, 茲  
 Richardson, Sir T. W., 製, 茲  
 Richardson, W. N., 43, 44, 茲  
 Richey, J. A., 9, 20A, 製, 茲  
 Richey, Sir J. B., 110  
 Richmond, Mrs. A., 製  
 Richmond, G. M., 95B  
 Richmond, R. D., 38, 茲  
 Richmond, T., 188  
 Rickerby, L. W. R., 4A  
 Rickett, C. H., 13A  
 Ricketts, A. H. H., 77  
 Ricketts, E. L., 製  
 Ricketts, H., 103  
 Ricketts, P. E., 製  
 Ricketts, T. C. D., 製  
 Rickford, Mrs. G. K., 製  
 Riddell, A., 製  
 Riddell, W. H., 製  
 Ridge, K. J. T., 製  
 Ridge-Jones, I., 製  
 Ridgeway, Rt. Hon. Sir J. W., 茲  
 Ridgway, R. T. I., 製  
 Ridley, E. K., 製  
 Ridley, P., 30  
 Ridley, S., 732  
 Ridsdale, A. C., 10  
 Rieu, J. L., 42, 108, 製, 茲  
 Rigg, A. C. P., 10  
 Rigg, A. E., 茲  
 Rigg, H., 54, 茲  
 Rikh, L. J., 57  
 Rikh, Raja Shyam. See Shyam Rikh  
 Riley, H. J., 2, 茲  
 Riley Irving, J. H., 44  
 Riley, P. B., 74A  
 Riley, R., 製  
 Rimington, J. C., 製  
 Rind, A. T. S. A., 743  
 Ring, J. S. H., 製  
 Ripley, W. F., 76  
 Ripon, Marquess of, 97, 98  
 Rippon, S. R., 77, 82  
 Risley, C. G., 製  
 Risley, Sir H. H., 105  
 Rita, Suffani Edward, 192  
 Ritchie, A. A., 66  
 Ritchie, Sir A. B., 6, 製  
 Ritchie, C. S., 15  
 Ritchie, J. H., 88  
 Ritchie, Sir R., 97  
 Ritchie, W., 103  
 Ritchie, W. D., 91, 92, 茲  
 Rivaz, C. A. G., 13, 87, 茲  
 Rivaz, Sir C. M., 105, 114, 茲, 茲  
 Rivemburg, Rev. S. W., 192  
 Rivers-Thompson, Sir A. R., 103, 111  
 Rivett-Carnac, H. G., 45  
 Rivett-Carnac, J. C. T., 57, 製  
 Rivett-Carnac, Mrs. L. M., 製  
 Rivett-Carnac, S. G., 茲  
 Rivington, C. S., 188  
 Rix, C. H. B., 15  
 Rix, H. S., 茲  
 Rizam-ud-din Ahmad. See under Ahmad  
 Rizawi, Saiyid Muhammad Shuaib, 73  
 Rizir, Habib Ahmad, 83  
 Rizwi, Mustafa Husain, 53  
 Roberts, S. H., 192  
 Robb, J. J., 茲  
 Robbins, C. R., 80  
 Robbins, R. T., 3  
 Robert, A. W., 35, 茲  
 Robert, V. G., 78, 製  
 Robertson, E. H., 茲  
 Roberts, A. A. L., 60, 61, 茲  
 Roberts, A. B., 10  
 Roberts, A. S. B., 茲  
 Roberts, C. H., 製  
 Roberts, Charles H., 98, 茲  
 Roberts, D. E., 90  
 Roberts, E. A., 製  
 Roberts, E. O., 48B  
 Roberts, F. C., 製  
 Roberts, Rev. F. D. O., 192  
 Roberts, F. L., 76, 茲  
 Roberts, Sir F. S., 102, 107  
 Roberts, F. W., 茲  
 Roberts, H. G., 188  
 Roberts, H. L., 製  
 Roberts, Sir J. R., 製, 茲  
 Roberts, J. R., 15  
 Roberts, M. B., 製  
 Roberts, M. F., 4A  
 Roberts, R. F., 茲  
 Roberts, S. G., 茲  
 Roberts, V. H.  
 Roberts, W. B., 製  
 Roberts, W. P., 35, 茲  
 Robertson, A. C., 16  
 Robertson, A. McL., 製  
 Robertson, A. N. McL., 60, 64  
 Robertson, A. W., 57, 94  
 Robertson, Sir B., 1, 101, 105, 114A, 茲  
 Robertson, C. L., 茲, 茲  
 Robertson, C. R. O., 57  
 Robertson, Charlotte, Lady, 製  
 Robertson, Sir D., 117, 茲, 茲  
 Robertson, D. E., 製  
 Robertson, D. G., 75, 茲  
 Robertson, F. E., 15  
 Robertson, F. W., 茲  
 Robertson, F. W. R., 茲  
 Robertson, G. M., 茲  
 Robertson, H., 95A  
 Robertson, H. D., 茲  
 Robertson, H. F., 77  
 Robertson, Sister Janet, 製  
 Robertson, J., 製  
 Robertson, J. A., 茲  
 Robertson, J. M., 製  
 Robertson, L., 茲, 茲  
 Robertson, L. F., 茲  
 Robertson, P. M., 71  
 Robertson, R., 742  
 Robertson, S. D., 製  
 Robertson, T. H., 4A, 茲  
 Robertson, W., 2, 茲  
 Robertson, W. A., 80, 茲  
 Robertson, W. G., 45A, 茲  
 Robertson-Brown, W., 93A  
 Robey, E. B., 14  
 Robinson, A. F., 4  
 Robinson, A. Kim, 67  
 Robinson, A. P., 95A  
 Robinson, B. E., 4A  
 Robinson, C., 製  
 Robinson, D. C., 製  
 Robinson, D. G., 製  
 Robinson, E. C., 57  
 Robinson, G. C., 38  
 Robinson, G. W., 製  
 Robinson, H. A. L., 製  
 Robinson, J., 192  
 Robinson, J. A., 3  
 Robinson, J. P., 42  
 Robinson, S. H., 4B, 茲  
 Robinson, Sir S. M., 738, 茲, 茲

Robinson, T., 47  
 Robinson, W., 2, 2, 2, 2.  
 Robinson, W. E. D., 2.  
 Robinson, W. R., 106, 107  
 Robottom, R. M., 18A  
 Robson, Mrs. H., 2.  
 Robson, H. A. H., 80  
 Robson, H. W. C., 18, 23.  
 Robson, J., 30A, 30B  
 Robson, R. G., 188  
 Robson, S., 23.  
 Robson, T. J., 738  
 Robson, W. P., 20B  
 Roch, E. T., 44A  
 Roche, H. J., 2.  
 Roche, M. J., 2.  
 Roche, P. J., 2.  
 Roche, W., 54, 23.  
 Rocke, C. E. A. S., 192  
 Rodda, S. K., 2.  
 Roddy, H. H., 2.  
 Rodericks, J. F., 2.  
 Rodger, A., 80, 23.  
 Rodgers, J., 44  
 Rodgers, R. L., 86, 87, 2.  
 Rodgers, W. C., 738, 23.  
 Rodham, C. H. B., 2.  
 Rodriguez, J. M., 2.  
 Rodriguez, L. K., 80  
 Rodwell, E. G., 14, 23.  
 Rodwell, E. H., 2.  
 Rodwell, W. J., 3  
 Roe, B. O., 61, 23.  
 Roe, C. A., Sir, 23.  
 Roe, C. D., 2.  
 Roe, C. H., 192  
 Roe, C. H., 2.  
 Roe, Mrs. E. M., 192  
 Roe, F. R., 23.  
 Roe, G. C., 48B  
 Roe, H. R., 57, 23.  
 Roe, R., 3  
 Rogers, A., 110  
 Rogers, A. B. C., 2.  
 Rogers, C. G., 23.  
 Rogers, E. (*India Office*), 3  
 Rogers, E. F., 9  
 Rogers, E. M., 57  
 Rogers, F. C., 39  
 Rogers, G. G., 2.  
 Rogers, G. J., 2.  
 Rogers, Sir L., 4, 23, 23.  
 Rogers, P. G., 12, 48A, 23, 23.  
 Rogers, R. C., 23.  
 Rokade, Mrs. J., 192.  
 Rokeby, E. A., 15  
 Rolland, C. S., 23.  
 Rolfe, C. I., 3  
 Rolland, C. S., 40  
 Rolph, E. S., 4  
 Romilly, H. A., 2.  
 Ronaldshay, Earl of, 23.  
 Rook, E. F., 4  
 Rooke, E. A., 86  
 Rooks, R., 44A  
 Roome, H. E., 16A, 81  
 Roos-Keppel, Sir G. O., 101, 119  
 Roose, F. O. J., 44A  
 Rooth, A. V., 2.  
 Roper, C. R., 23.  
 Ropmay, Dohery, 90  
 Rorie, J. J., 80, 23.  
 Rosair, H. B., 58  
 Rose, C., 23.  
 Rose, C. A. W., 2.  
 Rose, C. S., 23.  
 Rose, E. E. P., 23.  
 Rose, F. C., 23, 23.  
 Rose, G. W. N., 14  
 Rose, Sir H., 102, 109  
 Rose, H. A., 23.  
 Rose, H. E., 16  
 Rose, H. M., 53  
 Rose, J., 23.

Rose, J. L., 2.  
 Rose, R., 2.  
 Rose, R. F., 65  
 Rose, S. C. W., 23.  
 Ross, A. C., 2.  
 Ross, A. J. H., 2.  
 Ross, C. E., 23.  
 Ross, D. J., 738  
 Ross, Sir E. D., 23, 23.  
 Ross, E. J., 2.  
 Ross, G. C., 23.  
 Ross, G. M., 60, 64  
 Ross, G. R. T., 78, 23.  
 Ross, G. W., 23, 23.  
 Ross, H., 20, 58, 138A, 23, 23.  
 Ross, Harry, 2.  
 Ross, H. C., 57  
 Ross, H. de L., 23.  
 Ross, H. S., 52, 23.  
 Ross, James A., 23.  
 Ross, J. J., 54  
 Ross, Sir R., 2.  
 Ross, R. C., 2.  
 Ross, R. L., 69, 23.  
 Ross, R. W., 36  
 Ross, T. S., 23.  
 Ross, W. C., 74, 23.  
 Ross-Hurt, B. P., 45  
 Rossiter, F. N. C., 2.  
 Rost, E. R., 23, 23.  
 Rothera, P., 2.  
 Rothfeld, O., 23.  
 Rothwell, W., 16  
 Roughton, N. J., 9, 23, 23.  
 Rountree, A. F., 2.  
 Roupell, K. Z., 4  
 Rouse, A. M., 49, 54, 23, 23.  
 Roussac, B. T., 79  
 Roussac, W. A., 23.  
 Routh, R. A., 64  
 Routledge, B. R., 92  
 Row, Bihmanakunte H., 2.  
 Row, Canchi, 2.  
 Row, Raghavendra, 188, 2.  
 Rowan-Robinson, J. R., 2.  
 Rowand, A., 95B, 2.  
 Rowbotham, C. J., 91, 23.  
 Rowcroft, C. H., 2.  
 Rowcroft, G. F., 2.  
 Rowe, A. J., 4A, 23.  
 Rowe, G. G., 48H  
 Rowe, G. N., 95  
 Rowland, A., 23.  
 Rowland, F., 2.  
 Rowland, F. G., 70, 23.  
 Rowland, J. W., 47  
 Rowland, T., 1, 2, 23.  
 Rowlands, H., 107  
 Rowlands, W. S., 85  
 Rowland-Hill, T. C., 12, 192  
 Rowlandson, E. J., 37, 38, 23.  
 Rowlandson, F., 37  
 Rowlandson, H. W., 2.  
 Rowlandson, M. G. D., 2.  
 Rowlatt, Sir S. A. T., 2.  
 Rowntree, H. K., 74, 2.  
 Rowse, C. R., 95B  
 Roxburgh, J., 2, 23.  
 Roxburgh, T. J. Y., 22, 23, 30, 23.  
 Roxveare, W. L., 77  
 Roy, B. C., 7A  
 Roy, B. K., 38  
 Roy, D. D., 13A  
 Roy, G. N., 22  
 Roy, G. P., 7, 11, 12, 23.  
 Roy, Harendra Lal, 188  
 Roy, H. M., 13A  
 Roy, J. L., 64  
 Roy, Jogendra Narayan, 188  
 Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Bengal*), 23, 23.  
 Roy, Jatindra Nath (*Madras*), 23.  
 Roy, J. N.  
 Roy, Keshav Chandra, 6, 23.

Roy, Maniloll Singh, 2.  
 Roy, Mohan, Lalit, 9  
 Roy, N. K., 4A  
 Roy, Nuranjan, 2.  
 Roy, P. L., 15  
 Roy, Pramada Nath, 6  
 Roy, Prasanna K., 23.  
 Roy, R. C., 23  
 Roy, Raja Maniloll Singh, 2.  
 Roy, Satish Chandra, 30A  
 Roy, Surasi Mohan, 11  
 Roy, S. N., 11, 21, 23.  
 Roy, S. N. Guha, 23. *See* Guha Roy, S. N.  
 Roy, Tarapada, 3  
 Roy. *See also* Ray  
 Roys, T., 10, 20B, 41  
 Royle, J. R. E. J., 2.  
 Royle, R. F. J., 2.  
 Royston, C. C., 73  
 Royszada, S., 88  
 Rozario, M. A., 2.  
 Rozario, W. A. V., 40  
 Ruck, O. L., 2.  
 Ruck, R. C., 2.  
 Rudkin, G. D., 62, 23, 23.  
 Rudman, F. R. R., 83, 23.  
 Ruegg, A. J., 2.  
 Ruel, W. G., 2.  
 Ruffe, W. F., 41  
 Ruhey, J. A., 5, 7  
 Rukhmabai, Di., 192  
 Rulach, G. B., 192  
 Rulach, O. H. G., 12, 40  
 Rumbolt, A. C., 2.  
 Rundall, F. M., 2.  
 Rundle, C. A. G., 2.  
 Rundle, G. A., 23.  
 Rundle, H., 76, 78  
 Rundlett, E. C., 9  
 Rundlett, L. St. C., 77  
 Rush, J. S., 2.  
 Rushbrook-Williams, L. F., 23, 23.  
 Rushton, C. E., 77, 23.  
 Rushton, G. A., 48  
 Rushton, H. G., 14  
 Rushton, H. W., 23.  
 Rushton, K. C., 47, 23.  
 Rushton, W. H., 23.  
 Russell, A. A., 19, 23.  
 Russell, A. J. H., 39, 23, 23.  
 Russell, C. F., 53  
 Russell, Sir C. L. Somerville, 23.  
 Russell, D., 2.  
 Russell, G. H., 2.  
 Russell, G. W. E., 98  
 Russell, J. C., 2.  
 Russell, J. F., 24  
 Russell, P. T., 82  
 Russell, R. E., 71, 23.  
 Russell, R. T., 2.  
 Russell, T. B., 18, 33, 23.  
 Russell, T. G., 15  
 Russell, W. K., 23.  
 Russell-Tracey, T. P., 23.  
 Rust, N. A., 56, 23.  
 Rust, F. H., 2.  
 Rust, P. J., 2.  
 Rustomjee, Cursetjee. *See* Cursetjee Rustomjee  
 Rustomjee Dalal. *See* Dalal, R.  
 Rustomjee, R., 2.  
 Rustomji Faridoonji, 192, 733, 23.  
 Rutherford, J. B., 2.  
 Rutherford, C., 2.  
 Rutherford, Miss M. E., 192  
 Rutherford, T. G., 33, 23, 23.  
 Ruthnaswamy, M., 31  
 Rutledge, Sir J. G., 77, 23.  
 Rutledge, H., 52, 23.  
 Rutledge, R. F., 2.  
 Rutnam, D. R., 731  
 Ryall, C. R., 46, 23.  
 Ryall, J. E., 67, 23.



- Ryan, A. W. L., B.  
 Ryan, C. C. L., 19  
 Ryan, C. V., 80  
 Ryan, D. G. J., 21.  
 Ryan, G. M., B.  
 Ryan, P., 12, B.  
 Ryan, T., 8, 12, 13A, 21, B.  
 Rybot, N. V. L., 21.  
 Ryder, C. H. D., 73B, 21, B.  
 Ryland, E. C., 21, B.  
 Ryves, A. E., 73B, B.
- Sa, Maung Po, 21.  
 Sabnis, Raghunath Venkaji, 21.  
 Sabonadiere, A., B.  
 Sachin, Nawab of, 202, 203, 203A  
 Sachse, F. A., 23, B.  
 Sadarangani, H. A., 45A  
 Sadashive Khirishna Bapat, 159, 21  
 Sadashiva Rau, K. Rama Rau, 1 A  
 Sadasiva Aiyar, Sir T., 21, B.  
 Sadasivam, D., 208  
 Sadasivan, T. R., 131  
 Saddy, Bakhshi Singh, 61  
 Sadhu, Rajendra Lal, 22  
 Sadhu, Tarak Nath, 11, 21  
 Sadi, Sheikh, 21.  
 Sadiq Hasan, Sheikh, 78  
 Sadiq, Shams-ud-din, 192  
 Sadir, Muhammad. *See under* Muhammad  
 Sadler, H., 4B  
 Sadler, Sir M. E., 21.  
 Sadler, R. W., 4B  
 Sadleir, A. W. W., 192  
 Sad-ullah Khan, 93  
 Sah, Prem Lal, 53  
 Sah, Raja Lokendra. *See* Lokendra Sah  
 Saha, Hari Das, 26  
 Sahai, Ganga, 21.  
 Sahai, Krishna. *See* Krishna, Saunay  
 Sahai, Ram, 192  
 Sahai, Terbeni, 53  
 Sahai, Wazir, 51  
 Sahai, Zafar. *See* Zafar Sahai  
 Sahay, Ram, 21  
 Sahani Ram Kali of Chandausi, 1  
 Sahay, K., 742  
 Sahay, Krishna, 79, 119, 117  
 Sahay, Kulwant, 69  
 Sahay, J. N., 60  
 Sahay, Lala Deonath, 112  
 Sahay, V., 701  
 Saheb, Kunvari Rupabai. *See* Kunvari Rupabai Saheb  
 Sahervala, I., 192  
 Sahgal, H. N., 14  
 Sahi, Jit Jung. *See* Jit Jung Sahi  
 Sahib Khan Nun, 65, 21.  
 Sahiba. *See* Surat Kuari Sahiba  
 Sahni, Daya Ram, 17  
 Said, Hassan, 21.  
 Said, Hassan Hakim. *See under* Hassan  
 Said, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Said, Muhammad Ahmed. *See* Muhammad  
 Said Ullah Khan, Nawabzad, 1, B.  
 Said-uz-zafar Khan, 51  
 Saigol, R. D., 80  
 Sailana, H. H. Raja of, 122, 202, 203A  
 Sailor, K. N., 21  
 Sain, Po. *See* Po Sain  
 Saint Singh, 21  
 St. Clair, Hon. L. M., 21  
 St. John, C. H., 12  
 St. John H. B., 19, 65, 21, B.  
 St. John Miss. *See* Maxwell-Muller, Miss I
- St. John, Sir O. B. C., 117, 113  
 St. John, R. S., 21.  
 St. Joseph J. D., 193  
 St. Leger, H. B., B.  
 St. Leger, W. D., 183  
 St. Lucie, Rev. Mother, 138  
 St. Vincent, Sister Mary of, 190  
 Sainter, J. D., 92  
 Saise, W., 54  
 Sait, Sir Haji Ismail, 21  
 Saiyid Hasan, 70  
 Saiyid, Ishrat Husam, 53  
 Saiyid Mahdi Shah, Sir, 21.  
 Saiyid Nawab Ali Chaudhuri, 21, 112, 21.  
 Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, 71, B.  
 Saiyid, Abdullah Abu. *See* Abdullah Abu Saiyid  
 Sakenobe, N., 21  
 Saklideo, Parshad. *See* Parshad Saklideo  
 Saklatvala, Naoroji Bahooji, 21  
 Saklatwala, N. B., 21.  
 Saksena, Ram Chand, 51  
 Salam, A. *See* Abdus Salam  
 Salamat-ullahi, M., 21.  
 Salamatrai, D. Gobindram, 21.  
 Salam-ul-Hazg, K. B., 12  
 Salamullah Muhammad. *See* Muhammad Salamullah Khan  
 Salberg, F., 21.  
 Saldanha, J. A., 1  
 Sale, J. F., 52, B.  
 Sale, J. L., 64  
 Sale, Sir S. G., 21, B.  
 Sale, S. L., 95, B.  
 Sales, H. S., 16, B.  
 Saligram, Chaube, Pathak, 51  
 Saligram, R. B., 21.  
 Salik, Saiyid Abdus. *See* Abdus Salik  
 Salim, M. *See* Muhammad Salim  
 Salisbury, A. G., 2, B.  
 Salisbury, F. H., 29  
 Salisbury, M., 10  
 Salisbury, Marquess of, 97  
 Salkeld, H. V., 21.  
 Salkeld, Tom, 192  
 Salmon, H. G., 14  
 Salmon, H. McK., 21  
 Salmon, H. M., 95, 71  
 Salt, I., 60  
 Salt, J. J., 21.  
 Salt, J. S., 21  
 Salter, M. G., 1  
 Salter, T., 41  
 Salusbury, C. V., 62, B.  
 Salusbury-Trelawny, J. M., 21  
 Samad, Maulavi Abdus. *See* Abdus Samad  
 Samad, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad  
 Samarth, Balkrishna Vinayak, 85  
 Samathi, N. M., 1, 101  
 Samatha, Wasudeo M., 192  
 Samthorne-Palmer, F. C., 21  
 Sami Muhammad Abdus. *See under* Abdus Sami  
 Samman, H. F., B.  
 Sampson, E. O., 47  
 Sampson, H. C., 21, B.  
 Sams, H. A., 11, 12, 61, 21, B.  
 Sams, K. A. H., 50, B.  
 Samthar, H. H. Maharaja of, 122, 202, 203A, 21.  
 Samuel, A., 75  
 Samuel, H. T., 21  
 Samuel, J. A., 69  
 Samuel, W. A., 73B  
 Samuels, J., 192  
 Samund, Abdul, 21.  
 San, Ba. *See* Ba San  
 San, Raja Lokendra, 21  
 San-shwe, U., 78
- Sandeman, A. P., 75, B.  
 Sandeman, Sir R. G., 113  
 Sanders, H., 21.  
 Sanders, H. C., B.  
 Sanders, J., B.  
 Sanders, J. H., 43A, B.  
 Sanderson, Lady Edith Mary, 117  
 Sanderson, G. D., 66, 93A  
 Sanderson, L., 95  
 Sanderson, Sir Lancelot, 11, 21, B.  
 Sanderson, R., 65, B.  
 Sanderson, R. W., 66, 93A  
 Sandes, E. W. C., 56  
 Sandes, J. D., 28, B.  
 Sandford, J. D., 117  
 Sandhurst, Lord (1), 102, 109  
 Sandhurst, Viscount, 109  
 Sands, C. E. W., 57, 21, B.  
 Sandy, U. C., 15, B.  
 Sane, Venkatesh Govind, 45  
 Sanford, G. B., 21, B.  
 Sanghi, The Chief of, 42, 202, 203A, 21  
 Sangma Jagin. *See* Jagin Sangma  
 Sangster, P. B., 21.  
 Sangster, W. P., 60, 64, 21, B.  
 Sanjana, Ichram N., 43  
 Sanjana, K. E. J., 84  
 Sankara Balaji Dhavle, B.  
 Sankara Ayyar, K. V., 35  
 Sankara Ayyar, T. S., 13A  
 Sankara Kandar Avargal, 19.  
 Sankara Subbiah, 21.  
 Sankaran Nayar, Sir C. *See* Nayar, Sir C. Sankaran  
 Sankey, G. C., 22, B.  
 Sankuni, P., 32  
 Sano, Ramchandra N., 43  
 Sansbury, W. H., 2, B.  
 Santos, J., 13A  
 Santos, L. J., *See* D Santos, L. J.  
 Sanyal, Jogendra Prasad, 58  
 Sanyal, Manmohan, 51  
 Sao Maung, Sir, 21.  
 Sapru, A. S., 52, B.  
 Sapru, Tej Bahadur, Sir, 106, 21  
 Sarabhai, Ambalal, 183  
 Sarabjit Gurung, 21.  
 Sarada Prasad Bakhshi. *See* Bakhshi Sarada Prasad  
 Saran, Shankar, 59  
 Saran Singh, Brij Rai, 21  
 Saran Singh (Bhuma), 75  
 Saranjame, D. V., 732  
 Saravama, B. P. A., 21.  
 Sarbadhikari, Sir Deva Prasad, 21  
 Sarda, M. Hari Bilas, 8  
 Sardana, Madan Gopal, 54  
 Sardar Bahadur Khan, 21  
 Sardar Dal Singh, 21  
 Sardar Kamal Singh, 21  
 Sardar Khan, 21.  
 Sardar Khan Nun, 21  
 Sardar, Shihun, 63  
 Sardar Sundar Singh, 21.  
 Sarel, G. B. M., 21.  
 Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, 71  
 Sargent, A. E., 21  
 Sargan, A. J., 21  
 Sarina, C. N., 21.  
 Sarkar, Annada P., 743, B.  
 Sarkar, B. B., 73B  
 Sarkar, Bahadave, 71  
 Sarkar, Bihari Lal, 22  
 Sarkar, Chuni Lal, 2  
 Sarkar, H. C., 26  
 Sarkar, Hem Chandra (Bhagat M. S.), 28  
 Sarkar, Jadu Nath, 72  
 Sarkar, Jitendra Nath, 24, 30A  
 Sarkar, Jogindra Nath, 71  
 Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra, 71  
 Sarkar, M. C., 743  
 Sarkar, Nilratan, Sir, 21  
 Sarkar, Panchavan, 21.

- Sarkies, S. C., **Б.**  
 Sarma, B. N., **С.**, 742, 706, **В.**  
 Sarma, E. Satyanarayana, 35  
 Sarma, T. R. V., 48, 48<sup>a</sup>  
 Sarpadaswami Udayar, S., 31  
 Sartorius, G., **В.**  
 Sarup, Joti, 51  
 Sarup, Ram, 53, **В.**  
 Sarup Singh, Bhai, 64  
 Sastri, C. V. Kumaraswami. *See* Kumaraswami Sastri, C. V.  
 Sastri, C. V. Visvanatha. *See* Visvanatha Sastri, C. V.  
 Sa-tri, Hirananda, 17  
 Sastri, H. Krishna, 41  
 Sastri, N. Ramayya, 31  
 Sastriyar, T. R. Venkatarama, 32  
 Sastriyar, V. Kumaraswami, 32  
 Rathappa, Avargal, **С.**, Diwan Bahadur, **В.**  
 Satarawala, Dadabhai Ratanji, 44<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>, **Б.**  
 Sataria, Barjori Maheku, 40  
 Sathe, A. S., 85  
 Sathe, D. L., 38  
 Sathe, J. N. L., 51, 52, **Б.**  
 Sathe, S. G., 45<sup>a</sup>  
 Saipathi, S., 71  
 Sattar, Muhammad Abdus. *See* Muhammad Abdus Sattar  
 Satthianadhan, W. R. S., 34, **Б.**  
 Satyawadi, S. C., 17, 29  
 Saunders, A. L., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Saunders, C. B., 117  
 Saunders, C. J. G., 9, 10  
 Saunders, C. S., 73  
 Saunders, E. H., **В.**  
 Saunders, H. F., 36  
 Saunders, H. H., 16  
 Saunders, J. A., 70, 71, **Б.**  
 Saunders, K. M., 4  
 Saunders, L. E., 38  
 Saunders, L. H., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Saunders, L. P., 72, **Б.**  
 Saunders, M., **В.**  
 Saunders, P. T., 34  
 Saunders, T. A., 69  
 Saunders, W., 4  
 Savage, J. D. A., 76  
 Savanur, Nawab of, 42  
 Savantvadi, The Sar Desai of, 202, 205, 203<sup>a</sup>  
 Savarinatham, R., 35  
 Savedra, R. C., **В.**  
 Savidge, Rev. F. W., 192  
 Savory, R. A., **В.**  
 Savur, S. R., U., 36  
 Saw, Ba La, 192  
 Saw, Chin Cheng, 78  
 Saw, Chin Hing, 78  
 Saw Hke, **В.**  
 Saw, H. P.  
 Sawday, G. W., 158  
 Sawday, S. K., **Б.**  
 Sawhney, Lala Isher Das, 192  
 Sawhney, D. R., 44<sup>a</sup>, 48<sup>a</sup>, 62  
 Sawtell, W. A., 46, **Б.**  
 Sawyer, W. H., 35  
 Saxton, P. D., **В.**  
 Saxton, W. T., **Б.**  
 Sayad Nazir Hussain, **В.**  
 Sayer, M. W., 20<sup>a</sup>  
 Sayers, F., 33  
 Sayoni, S. I., 42  
 Scale, J. D., 92, **В.**  
 Scallion, Sir K. L., **В.**  
 Scamp, E., 44, **Б.**  
 Scepmann, H. A., 3  
 Schalch, V. A., **В.**  
 Schammad, Mahmood. *See* Mahmood Schammad  
 Schlich, Sir W., 743, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Schmidt, C. R. M., 41, **В.**  
 Schneider, J. E. J., **В.**  
 Schofield, S. C. A., 2, **Б.**  
 Schofield, Capt., 94  
 Schofield, Miss M. T., 133  
 Scholfeld, M. T., **В.**  
 Scholfeld, A. F., **Б.**  
 Schoneman, G. W., **Б.**  
 Schöremann, F. W., **Б.**  
 Schuere, Rev. Father T. Van der, 138  
 Schuler, M. P.  
 Schultze, Rev. F. V. P., 192  
 Schuster, Sir F. O., 100, **Б.**  
 Schutte, W. M., 41  
 Schwabe, Sir W. G. S., 32, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scindia Maharaja. *See* Gwalior Maharaja of  
 Scobie, M. J., **Б.**  
 Scoble, A. R., 104  
 Scott, G. S., 30  
 Scoones, G. A. P., **В.**  
 Scott, J. S., **Б.**  
 Scotland, D. W., 192  
 Scotland, P. J., 71, **Б.**  
 Scotson, J. T., 43, **Б.**  
 Scott, A. G., 86  
 Scott, Sir Basil, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, Sir Buchanan, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, C. A., 48<sup>a</sup>, 95, **В.**  
 Scott, Sir C. H., 105  
 Scott, C. V. G., 64, **Б.**  
 Scott, C. W., 80  
 Scott, Dorothy M., 192  
 Scott, E., **Б.**  
 Scott, E. A., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, E. J., 82  
 Scott, E. L., 16, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, F. B., 16<sup>a</sup>  
 Scott, F. W., 76, **Б.**  
 Scott, F. W. M., **Б.**  
 Scott, G., 75, 82, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, G. B., **В.**  
 Scott, G. B., **В.**  
 Scott, G. C., **В.**  
 Scott, G. E., 77  
 Scott, H. A. H., 13  
 Scott, H. B., 80, **В.**  
 Scott, H. L., **В.**  
 Scott, Sir H. M., 5  
 Scott, H. R., 188  
 Scott, H. St. G. S., **В.**  
 Scott, H. V. B. Hare-. *See* Hare-Scott  
 Scott, J., **В.**  
 Scott, J. (*Ind. Europ. Telegraph*), 13  
 Scott, J. (*Rlys.*), 15  
 Scott, Capt. J., 743, **В.**  
 Scott, J. A., 67  
 Scott, J. B., **В.**  
 Scott, J. E., 70, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, Sir J. G., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, J. R., **В.**  
 Scott, L. B., **Б.**  
 Scott, L. L., 41  
 Scott, Miss M. E., 78  
 Scott, Hon. Mary H. H., 133  
 Scott, M. H., **В.**  
 Scott, N. E. H., **В.**  
 Scott, R. F. G., 13<sup>a</sup>, **Б.**  
 Scott, Sir R. R., **В.**  
 Scott, T. E., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Scott, T. T., **Б.**  
 Scott, W., 188  
 Scott, W. H., 13, **Б.**  
 Scott, W. L., 89, 90, 92, **Б.**  
 Scott-Prown, W., 33  
 Scott-Moncrieff, Sir G. K., **В.**  
 Scott-Moncrieff, W. E., **Б.**  
 Scott O'Connor, T. A. L., **Б.**  
 Scott O'Connor, V. C., **Б.**  
 Scott-Ruffle, C. F., **В.**  
 Scott-Scott, D., 16  
 Scott-Smith, Sir H. *See* Smith Sir H. Scott  
 Scotter, H. G., 16  
 Scovell, C. E., 77, **Б.**  
 Scratchley, A. J., **Б.**  
 Scrutton, J. E. H., 44  
 Scrutshaw, S. H., **Б.**  
 Scriven, G. W., 14  
 Scroggie, H. F., 93<sup>a</sup>  
 Scroggie, J. A., 67  
 Scroggie, W. R. J., 39, **В.**  
 Scroope, A. E., 69, 70, **Б.**  
 Scroope, H. W. P., 733, **Б.**  
 Scruby, J., 14  
 Scruby, W. S. J., **В.**  
 Scudamore, P. C., **В.**  
 Scudamore, W. V., **Б.**  
 Scudder, Miss I. S., 133  
 Scudder, L. R., 183  
 Seabrooke, Sir J. H., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Seagram, C. M. B., **Б.**  
 Seal, B. K., **Б.**  
 Seal, B. N., 46  
 Seal, H. H., 48  
 Seal, J. R., **В.**  
 Sealy, E. J., 9  
 Sealy, W. A. P., 72, **Б.**  
 Seaman, A. J., 46  
 Seaman, C. K., 83, **Б.**  
 Seaman, L. N., 23  
 Seamons, C. M., 4<sup>a</sup>  
 Searight, G. L., **Б.**  
 Searle, C. S., 18, **В.**  
 Searle, G. A. H., **Б.**  
 Searle, H. F., 76, **Б.**  
 Searle, W. H. W., 95<sup>a</sup>  
 Sears, Mrs. N., **В.**  
 Seaton, W. A., 738, **Б.**  
 Sebastian, T., 74  
 Seecombe, Sir T. L., 93  
 Seconde, E. C., 76, **Б.**  
 Seadon, C. N., **Б.**  
 Sedgcombe, A. R. B., 91  
 Sedgley, G. J. St. C., 24, **Б.**  
 Sedgewick, L. J., 743, **Б.**  
 Seeley, G. H., **Б.**  
 Seegrave, Sir, T. G., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Sein, J. H., 76  
 Sein Yo, U., 76  
 Selby, F. G., **В.**, **Б.**  
 Sell, C. E., 37, **Б.**  
 Sell, E., 183  
 Sellar, Sitarum, **В.**  
 Sells, A. C., 85, **Б.**  
 Sells, A. F., **В.**  
 Sells, C. A., 78  
 Sells, C. C. V. R., 23, **Б.**  
 Selwyn, A. L. H., 10  
 Selwyn, F., 48<sup>a</sup>  
 Semple, Sir D., 188, **В.**, **Б.**  
 Sen, Akshay Kumar, **В.**  
 Sen, Ambika P., **Б.**  
 Sen, A. N., 30<sup>a</sup>  
 Sen, Anadi Nath, 24  
 Sen, Banamali, 22  
 Sen, Bhupati Mohan, 25  
 Sen, Birendra C., 70, **Б.**  
 Sen, B. R., 23, **Б.**  
 Sen, Budhi, 53, **В.**  
 Sen, Dhody M., *See* Mangal Sen  
 Sen, Dwijendra Mohan, 24  
 Sen, Girja Bhushan, 22, 90  
 Sen, Giris Chandra, 738  
 Sen, Jagadish Chandra, 22  
 Sen, Jatindra Nath, 20<sup>a</sup>  
 Sen, Jyoti Lal, 91, **В.**  
 Sen, Jyotindra Chandra, 21  
 Sen, Jyotish Chandra, 23, 25, **Б.**  
 Sen, K. C., 43<sup>a</sup>, **Б.**  
 Sen, Kali Prasanna, **Б.**  
 Sen, Kanti Bhushan, **В.**  
 Sen, Kali Mohan, 21, 23  
 Sen, Kishori Mohan,  
 Sen, Krishna Kumar, 22  
 Sen, K-hirod Chandra, 73  
 Sen, L., 9

- Sen, Manas Ranjan, 71  
 Sen, Manmatha Nath, 71  
 Sen, Nagendra Chandra, 22, 24  
 Sen, Nagendra Nath, 20A, 24  
 Sen, Nalini Kanta, 78  
 Sen, Narayan K., 21.  
 Sen, N. C., 4A, 22, 23.  
 Sen, Narendra Kumar, 24  
 Sen, Nirmal Saukar, 21.  
 Sen, Nirmul Chunder, 21.  
 Sen, Phanindra Lal, 70  
 Sen, Praphulla Shankar, 24  
 Sen, Prasanta Kumar, 69  
 Sen, R. C., 23, 30A, 90, 21.  
 Sen, Rajendra Nath, 26  
 Sen, Ramesh Chandra, 30A  
 Sen, S., 23, 21.  
 Sen, Suresh Chandra, 24  
 Sen, S. K., 732  
 Sen, Upendra Mohan, 69  
 Sen, Upendra Nath, 21.  
 Sen Gupta, A. C., 85  
 Sen Gupta, Jamiul Kanta, 23  
 Sen Gupta, M., 21.  
 Sen Gupta, M. K., 13A  
 Sen Gupta, M. K., 87  
 Sen Gupta, N. N., 208  
 Sen Gupta Madhusudan, 738  
 Sen Gupta, Sukumar, 27  
 Senapati, Nilamani, 71, 21.  
 Sengodaiyan, Bengottaiyya Goundar, 34, 21.  
 Senior, H. W. R., 21.  
 Senneck, F. H., 53, 41, 21.  
 Senraj Lun, 21.  
 Sergeant, A., 21.  
 Serjeant, A. H., 21.  
 Serval, A. E., 42  
 Sesha Ayyar, P. S., 21.  
 Seshagiri Aiyar T. V., 21.  
 Set, Maung. See Maung Set  
 Set, C., 82  
 Sett, Nalinmath, 6  
 Setalvad, Sir Chimanlal, 7, 108, 110, 21, 21.  
 Setalvad, Chunilal, H., 21, 21.  
 Seth Pisheshar Das, Sir, 21.  
 Seth, Jagat Bihari, 69  
 Seth, K. B., 84, 21.  
 Seth Sarupchand Hukamchand, Sir.  
 See Hukamchand, Sir S. S.  
 Sethi, D. R., 74A  
 Sethna, J. N., 208  
 Sethna, K. S., 20  
 Sethna, Phiroze, C. 6, 21.  
 Seton, B. G., Sir, 21.  
 Seton, Sir M. C. C., 1, 98, 21, 21.  
 Seton-Browne, C. L. S., 21.  
 Sevenoaks, C. L., 21.  
 Severs, R., 41  
 Sewell, O. B. F., 738  
 Sewell, R., 743  
 Seymour, A. H., 76, 21.  
 Seymour Sewell, R. B.  
 Seymour-Williams, F., 42  
 Seys, S. A., 2, 21, 21.  
 Shabash Ali. See Ali Shabash  
 Shad Khan Bahadur Syed Mehr, 21.  
 Shadbolt, E. I., 21.  
 Shadi Lal, Sir, 62, 21, 21.  
 Shadi, Shaikh, 21.  
 Shadwell, C. N., 743  
 Shafee, Muhammad. See Muham-  
 mad Shafee  
 Shafr, Muhammad. See Muhammad  
 Shafr  
 Shah—  
 Ahmad. See Ahmad Shah  
 Ahmed Khan, 21.  
 Ambalal Narottamdas, 84, 21.  
 A. S., 21.  
 Bager Zamilabeden, 17A  
 Bumber, 21.  
 Gulam Hussain, 15  
 Shah—  
 Gul Lal, 21.  
 Gulab, 5  
 Hasan, 21.  
 Jetal Mochool, 47A  
 Khwaja Yusuf, 21.  
 Kunwar Pratap Bikram. See  
 Pratap Bikram Shah  
 Lal Bihar, 192  
 Lalubhai Asharam, Sir, 42A, 21, 21.  
 Mahmud, Saiyed. See Mahmud  
 Shah  
 Mahomed Mehr, 6  
 Makbul. See Makbul Shah  
 Makhdum Rajan. See Rajan  
 Bakht Shah  
 Mian Musharvat, 21.  
 Mohanmed, 8  
 Muhammad. See Muhammad  
 Shah  
 Muhammad Kamal, 192  
 Muhammad Nawaz, 192  
 Muhammad Sulaiman, 50, 21, 21.  
 Nandlal Ghelabhai, 47A  
 P. G., 13A  
 Rajan. See Rajan Shah  
 Saiyid Mahdi. See Saiyid Mahdi  
 Shah  
 Sher. See Sher Shah  
 Shival P., 32, 21.  
 Tirath Ram. See Tirath Ram  
 Shah  
 Wali. See Wali Shah  
 Wali Muhammad, 92.  
 Shahab-ud-din, Chaudhri, 60  
 Shahab-ud-din Khuda Bakhs, 73  
 Shahab-ud-din, M. See Muhammad  
 Sha-ud-din  
 Shahani, Javhermal Tahilram, 118  
 Shahbaz Khan, 21.  
 Shahid Husain, 49, 21.  
 Shahpura, Raja of, 204, 21.  
 Shaikh, Abdullah, 21.  
 Shaikh, Abdul Kadir Sarfraz, 46  
 Shaikh, M. K., 21.  
 Shaikh, Mahamad. See Mahamad  
 Shaikh  
 Shaikh, Muhammad Kadir, 44  
 Shaikh Yukub Vazir, Muhammad,  
 42A, 44, 21.  
 Shairp, H. F., 21.  
 Shakar Khan, 21.  
 Shakespeare, A. B., 21.  
 Shakespeare, A. M. W., 21.  
 Shakespeare, G. F. C., 21.  
 Shakespeare, J., 21, 21.  
 Shakespeare, L. W., 21.  
 Shakur, Abdush, 70  
 Shallow, A. W., 27  
 Sham Lal, 53, 71  
 Shamaldhari Lal, 21.  
 Shamnath, Pandit, 192  
 Sham-ol-Hasan, 51  
 Shamsbad Ali Khan, 71, 21.  
 Shams Shah, Mir, Sir, 21.  
 Shams-ud-din Haidar, 71  
 Shams-her Bikram Rana of Nepal, 21.  
 Shams-ud-din Ahmad, 24  
 Shams-ud-din Khan, 51  
 Shams-ud-din, Saiyid, 21.  
 Shams-ul-Huda, Sir Syed, 112  
 Shams-uz-zoha, M. See Muhammad  
 Shams-uz-zoha  
 Shand, G., 21.  
 Shanks, G., 23  
 Shankar, Gauri, 9  
 Shankar, Gauri, Lala, 8, 21.  
 Shanke. Pandurag Desai. See  
 Desai, S. P.  
 Shannon, G. C., 43A, 21.  
 Shapcott, J. D., 21.  
 Shapurji Bomanji Billimoria, 21.  
 Shapurji, Sorabji, 84  
 Sharat Chandra Ray. See Ray, S. C.  
 Sharbat Khan, K. B., 21.  
 Sharf-ud-din, Saiyid, 116A, 21.  
 Shargah, Sheikh of, 205  
 Shargha, Sham Manohar Nath, 51  
 Shafrif, Muhammad. See Muham-  
 mad Shafrif  
 Sharling, A. F. L., 71  
 Sharma, Brij Chand, 53  
 Sharma, D. P. S., 71, 21.  
 Sharma, Gopal Das. See Gopal Das  
 Sharma  
 Sharma, L. C., 55  
 Sharma, Ramavatar, 72  
 Sharma, Salig Ram, 77  
 Sharp, A. E., 44A  
 Sharp, D. M., 708  
 Sharp, E. J., 3  
 Sharp, F. E., 47  
 Sharp, F. W., 4A, 21.  
 Sharp, Sir H., 183  
 Sharp, Sir H., 21, 21.  
 Sharp, S. H., 16  
 Sharpe, H. H., 21.  
 Sharpe, J. N., 21.  
 Sharpe, W. McC., 23, 21.  
 Sharpe, Walter S., 188, 738, 21.  
 Sharvell, G. H., 95B  
 Sharvell, W. C., 95B  
 Shastri, Hara Prasad, 21.  
 Shastri, Prabhu D., 26  
 Shavaksha, Sorabji, 21.  
 Shave, E. D., 68  
 Shaw, C. H., 21.  
 Shaw, D. S., 21.  
 Shaw, E. B., 89, 21.  
 Shaw, F., 82  
 Shaw, F. J. F., 20A  
 Shaw, G. E., 30A  
 Shaw, G. R., 91  
 Shaw, Sir G. W., 115, 21, 21.  
 Shaw, Mrs. Hawthorne, 192  
 Shaw, H. H., 53, 21.  
 Shaw, J., 70, 77, 78, 21, 21.  
 Shaw, J. A., 13A  
 Shaw, W. L., 67, 94  
 Shaw, W. L. P., 21.  
 Shaw, W. S. J., 48, 21.  
 Shea, A. G., 21.  
 Shea, J. S. M., 21.  
 Sheard, E., 188, 192  
 Shearer, E. J., 21.  
 Shearer, J. E., 21.  
 Shearer, J. G., 71, 21.  
 Shearme, C. W., 95B  
 Sheather, A. L., 21.  
 Shebbear, E. O., 23, 21.  
 Sheehy, J. F., 75, 76, 21.  
 Sheehy, M. J., 77  
 Sheepshanks, E., 62, 21.  
 Sheepshanks, R., 21.  
 Sheepshanks, R. H., 21.  
 Shehr and Mokalla, Sultan of, 202  
 Sheikh Taj Muhammad. See Taj  
 Muhammad  
 Sheldon, N. L., 20B, 21  
 Shelly, J., 54  
 Shelstone, W. A., 21.  
 Shelswell, O. H. C., 38  
 Shelton, R. M., 21.  
 Shelton, T. N., 79, 21.  
 Shenquin, C. A., 68A  
 Shenton, A., 4  
 Sheo Nath, 21.  
 Sheore, Ke-hao Palwant, 85  
 Shepard, A. W., 21.  
 Shephard, C. W., 3  
 Shepherd, C. I., 21.  
 Shepherd, G. E., 2, 21.  
 Shepherd, John, 99  
 Shepherd, Rev. J., 183  
 Shepherd, W. C., 43A, 21.  
 Shepherd, W. L., 74A, 21.  
 Shepherd, W. S., 80

- Sheppard, A. B., 188  
 Sheppard, A. L., 80  
 Sheppard, D., 4  
 Sheppard, G. F., B.  
 Sheppard, G. S., 101  
 Sheppard, S. H., 101  
 Sheppard, Sir W. D., 101, 110, 129, 183, 101, B.  
 Sheppard-Barron, W. P., 30  
 Sher Afzal, 101  
 Sher Jung, See Jung Sher  
 Sher Muhammad Khan, 63  
 Sher Shah, 63  
 Sher Singh, 193  
 Sheraton, J. R. V., 101  
 Shere Shumshere Jang Bahadur, 101  
 Sherer, J. C., 101  
 Sheridan, C. C., 101, B.  
 Sheridan, P. C., 9, B.  
 Sheringham, A. T., 101  
 Sherman, P. F. de la F., B.  
 Sherrard, G. C., 74A  
 Sherring, C. A., B.  
 Sherring, F. B., B.  
 Sherring, H., B.  
 Sherry, W. C., 4A, B.  
 Sherston, J. G. R. V., 101  
 Sherwood, L. H., 3  
 Shete, V. G., 44A  
 Shettle, F. B., 101  
 Shevakram, Prihidas. See Prihidas  
 Shevakram  
 Shiba Prasad Singh, 101  
 Shield, H. S., 33, B.  
 Shields, J. C., 11, 12, 74A, B.  
 Shihn, Sardar, 63  
 Shikhar, R. B. P. V., 47A  
 Shillidy, G. A., 47  
 Shillidy, J., 188  
 Shillidy, J. A., 43A, B.  
 Shilstone, W. A., 101  
 Shilstone, W. C. N., 73B, B.  
 Shin, Maung Ba, 101  
 Shinde, Pandurang K., 44A, 48B  
 Shinde, Ramkrishna Gunpat, 101  
 Shine, E. P. F., 101  
 Shinglal, G. S., 56  
 Shingquin, C. A., 66A  
 Shirley, G. S., 80, B.  
 Shirley, S. R., 101  
 Shirley, W., 101  
 Shircore, W., 192  
 Shirras, G. F., 48B, B.  
 Shirreff, A. G., 52, B.  
 Shirres, L. P., B.  
 Shivagauri Gajjar, Mrs., 189  
 Shivdasani, Hassa mal Baharmal, B.  
 Shivdasani, R. T., B.  
 Shiveshwarkar, R. V., 48  
 Shone, Sir W. T., 101  
 Shoober, W. H., 84, B.  
 Shore, H. A. See Teignmouth, Baron  
 Shore, N. B. P., 57  
 Shore, R., 188, B.  
 Short, H. E., 20  
 Short, V. A., 66, 93A, B.  
 Shorten, J. A., B.  
 Shortt, H. E., 91  
 Shoubridge, C. A. G., 188, 101  
 Shoubridge, H. O. B., 44A, B.  
 Shout, F. F., 11  
 Showeller, H. L., 48A, B.  
 Shrimani Anand. See Anand Shrinanti  
 Shrinanti Jagdeo Rao Puar, 101  
 Shrinivraso, Karpur, B.  
 Shri Faeh Singh, 101  
 Shri Ratm Bhikaji Jatar, 101  
 Shri Shridhar Nehru. See Nehru, S. S.  
 Shroff, Dr. E. D., 192  
 Shroff, J. P., 46  
 Shroff, S. D., 35  
 Shubrick, R., 107  
 Shuckburgh, Sir J. E., 101, B.  
 Shuja-ul-Mulk, Sir, 101  
 Shujat Ali Khan, 101  
 Shukul. Bishan Dutt. See Bishan Dutt Shukul  
 Shukul, Mulchand, 83  
 Shukul, Raghubar Dayal, 51  
 Shulam Mohamad Khan Walim-chamad, 7A  
 Shuldham, W. F. Q., 93  
 Shunker, C. P. V., 193  
 Shurlock, H. J., 4A, B.  
 Shute, C. A., 101  
 Shute, G. E. F., 101  
 Shuttleworth, Baron, 98, B.  
 Shuttleworth, A. E. H., B.  
 Shuttleworth, A. G. S., 53  
 Shuttleworth, D. L., 101  
 Shuttleworth, E. C. S., 101, B.  
 Shuttleworth, H. L. H., 73B, B.  
 Shwe, Tha, Maung, 101  
 Shwe Ynn, U., 77  
 Shyam Rikh, F. X., 192  
 Shyam Sundar Lal. See Lal, S. S.  
 Shyamacharan, 7B  
 Siam, H. M., Sir C. M. V., King of, 743  
 Sibold, C. W., B.  
 Sice, M. F. D. J., 12, B.  
 Siemesi, A. R., 101  
 Sievwright, A. G. H., 48A, 101  
 Sifat Bahadur, 743  
 Sifton, J. D., 69, 70, 101, B.  
 Sijuar, Gobind, 101  
 Sikandar Khan Hayat Khan, 101  
 Sikander Khan, Raja of Nagar, 101  
 Sikar, Sir Rao Raja Madho, Singh of, 101  
 Sikdar, B. B., 15  
 Sikes, F. G., 68  
 Sikkim, H. H., Maharaja of, 201, 208A, 101  
 Silberrad, C. A., B.  
 Silva, F. L., 13A  
 Silver, A. H., 101  
 Silver, C. H., 2, 4, B.  
 Silvester, C. J., 101  
 Silvester, J. F., 16  
 Sim, G. G., 7, 9, 52, 101, B.  
 Sim, H. A., 101, B.  
 Sim, J. D., 107  
 Simcock, E., 4A, B.  
 Simcov, A. H. A., B.  
 Simkins, C. W., 192  
 Simkins, Mrs. H., 101  
 Simmonds, J., 4  
 Simmons, C. D. A., 4  
 Simmons, C. E., 20, 91  
 Simon, Revd. Mother, 188  
 Simon, Sister M., 192  
 Simons, H. B., 16A  
 Simons, J. G., 101  
 Simonsen, J. L., 192  
 Simpkins, F. A. R., 86  
 Simpson, A. A., 56  
 Simpson, C. E., 101  
 Simpson, E. S., 23, B.  
 Simpson, Sir B.  
 Simpson, Sir C. B., 101  
 Simpson, F. D., 50, B.  
 Simpson, F. L. G., 101  
 Simpson, G. C., 101, B.  
 Simpson, J. A., 2, B.  
 Simpson, J. F., Sir, 101  
 Simpson, Sir J. H., 101, B.  
 Simpson, J. P., 192  
 Simpson, M. G., 4, B.  
 Simpson, N. S., 28, 29  
 Simpson, R. R., B.  
 Simpson, T. C., 27, B.  
 Simpson, Mrs. W., 101  
 Sims, A. M., 14  
 Sims, C. F., 41  
 Sims, E. A., 15  
 Sims, E. W. P., 101  
 Simson, G. N., 741  
 Sin, Maung. See Maung Sin  
 Sinclair, C. S. B., B.  
 Sinclair, E. G. L., 54  
 Sinclair, M. C., 45  
 Sinclair, K., 101  
 Sinclair, R. L., 48A, 192, B.  
 Sinclair, S. C., 101  
 Sinclair, W., 54  
 Sing, Gurbakhsh, 59  
 Sing, Kharag Bahadur, 53  
 Singh  
 Abnasha, 60  
 Ajit, 188  
 Akhauri Nityanand, 73  
 Alakh Kumar, 73  
 Amarpal, q.v.  
 Arur, q.v.  
 Attar, q.v.  
 Autar, 63  
 Avadh Kumar, 71  
 B. R., 14, B.  
 B. S., 50  
 Bakhtawar, Thakur, 53  
 Balbhadar, 58  
 Balbir, q.v.  
 Balwant, 63  
 Bawa Bhag, q.v.  
 Bawa Harkishan, q.v.  
 Bawa Jiwan, q.v.  
 Bawa Kartar, 72  
 Bawa Ramnick, q.v.  
 Bhag, q.v.  
 Bhagat, 101  
 Bhagwan, 101  
 Bhagwan Bakhsh of Amethi, 183  
 Bhagwat, q.v.  
 Bhagwati Prasad, Sir, q.v.  
 Bhai Arjan, q.v.  
 Bhai Mani, 78  
 Bhai Lehna, 93, 192  
 Bhai Gangra, 193  
 Bhai Takht, 193  
 Bhairon, Maharaj, Sir, q.v.  
 Bhikham, q.v.  
 Bichu, q.v.  
 Bir, q.v.  
 Bishan, q.v.  
 Boor, q.v.  
 Brajnandan, 74  
 Budh, 63  
 Budhi, 67  
 Buta (of Rawalpindi), q.v.  
 Chanda, q.v.  
 Chandra Chur, q.v.  
 Chandra. S., q.v.  
 Charanjit, 6  
 Chatta, 101  
 Chaudhri, Amar, q.v.  
 Chandhri Harpal, 50  
 Chawla Gopal, q.v.  
 Chopal, q.v.  
 Dalip, S. S., 738  
 Daljit, Raja, q.v.  
 Dasban, 68A  
 Dhau Bakshi Raghubir, 101  
 Dhiri, q.v.  
 Dip, q.v.  
 Diwan, 68  
 Durjan, q.v.  
 Dyal, q.v.  
 Fateh, q.v.  
 Ganesh Datta, 69  
 Gaya Prasad, 7B  
 Girdhar, q.v.  
 Girwar, 743  
 Gulab, 7B  
 Gur Partab, 63  
 Gurbakhsh, Sir, q.v.  
 Gurbakhsh, q.v.  
 Gurdit, Sardar, Sardar Sabib, 193  
 Gurnam, q.v.  
 Gurubuksh, q.v.

- Singh—  
 Hamath, *q.v.*  
 Hamer, 31  
 Hanwant, *q.v.*  
 Harihar (Prashad Narayan, Raja, *q.v.*)  
 Hari Sir, Rajah, *q.v.*  
 Hari, S. S., Sahib, 63  
 Harnam, *q.v.*  
 Hira, *q.v.*  
 Hira, Hon. Lt. Ri-salidar Major, 60  
 Hotu, *q.v.*  
 Indar, *q.v.*  
 Indar, 68A  
 Jagdeo, 68  
 Jahir, 53  
 Jai, *q.v.*  
 Jaimal, *q.v.*  
 Jal, *q.v.*  
 Jamak, 現.  
 Jasbir, *q.v.*  
 Jawahir, *q.v.*  
 Jeoraj, *q.v.*  
 Jhanda, *q.v.*  
 Jiwan, *q.v.*  
 Jogendra, *q.v.*  
 Jot, *q.v.*  
 Jwala, *q.v.*  
 Kamaleshwari P., v.  
 Karam, *q.v.*  
 Karam, Thakur, 57  
 Kartar, 7B, 67  
 Keshava Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Kharak, 68A  
 K. S., 67  
 Kunwar Dalip, *q.v.*  
 Kunwar Maharaj, 53  
 Kunwar Sagat, *q.v.*  
 Labh, *q.v.*  
 Lahna, *q.v.*  
 Lakhmir, 738  
 Lakhpat, 42  
 Lakshmi Narayan, 69  
 Lal, 63  
 Lehna, *q.v.*  
 Lekhraj, 53  
 Madan Mohan, *q.v.*  
 Maharaj, Kunwar, *q.v.*  
 Makar, 49  
 Makkhan, *q.v.*  
 Mal, 21  
 Man, 57, 現.  
 Mangal, 現.  
 Maniloli, *q.v.*  
 Mit, *q.v.*  
 Mongal Dayal, 738  
 Mustak, *q.v.*  
 Nand, K., 69  
 Narendra, Sodhi, 67  
 Narpal, *q.v.*  
 Naurang, *q.v.*  
 Nihal, *q.v.*  
 Partab, 50  
 Partab, B., *q.v.*  
 Partab, Raja. *See* Ali Rajpuri  
 Pateshri Prasad, 53  
 P. L., Rev. 193  
 Prabh, 60, 64  
 Prashad, *q.v.*  
 Pooran, *q.v.*  
 Prem, *q.v.*  
 Rachhpal, 51  
 Ragbir, *q.v.*  
 Raghbir, *q.v.*  
 Raghunandan Prashad, 8  
 Raghuraj, *q.v.*  
 Rai Man Singh, *q.v.*  
 Raj Kumar Ranjit, *q.v.*  
 Raj Ranjit, *q.v.*  
 Ram, *q.v.*  
 Ram (Bhai Amritsar), 現.  
 Rameshwara, Sir. *See* Darbhanga.  
 Maharaja of  
 Randhari, 193
- Singh—  
 Rampal, *q.v.*  
 Ranbir, *q.v.*  
 Ranjit, D. R., *q.v.*  
 Rewat, *q.v.*  
 Rukhmina, 193  
 Saint, 現.  
 Sant, 62  
 Saran, *q.v.*  
 Sardar, 現.  
 Sardar Dal, *q.v.*  
 Sardar Gurdit, 94  
 Sardar Kabul, 94  
 Sardar Kamal, *q.v.*  
 Sardar Mohinder, 60  
 Sardar Sundar, 114, 現.  
 Sarup, Bhai, 64  
 Sewa Ram, 61  
 Shes Baram, 58  
 Sheo Narayan, 現.  
 Sheonandan Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Sher, *q.v.*  
 Shiba Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Shiu Ram, *q.v.*  
 Shri Fateh, 現., 現.  
 Shyam Narayan, 7, 71, 現.  
 Sikander, 65  
 Sita Ram, *q.v.*  
 Sital, 8  
 Sitala B., *q.v.*  
 Sivagnaman Pillai, Sir T. N. P. S., 現.  
 Sohan, *q.v.*  
 Sukha, *q.v.*  
 Sundar, 74A, 192, 現.  
 Sunder, 12  
 Suraj Bakhsh, *q.v.*  
 Sushil Kumar, 現.  
 Tara, *q.v.*  
 Thakur, *q.v.*  
 Thakur, B., *q.v.*  
 Thakur Dhonkal, 現.  
 Thakur Hari, 現.  
 Thakur Lekraj, 55  
 Thakur Pratab, *q.v.*  
 Thakur Rajendra, 49  
 Thakur Sadul, 現.  
 Thamman, Thakur, 53  
 Tiruth, 現.  
 Umanath Bakhsh, *q.v.*  
 Vindehri Prasad, *q.v.*  
 Zorawar, *q.v.*
- Singh Bedi, Ujagar, 7B  
 Singhe, Miss L. N. V., 193  
 Single, H. S., 80  
 Singleton, P. W., 17, 48A  
 Sinha, Alakh Kumar, 72  
 Sinha, Ambika Prasad, 7B  
 Sinha, Anugraha Narayan, 6  
 Sinha, Devaki Prashad, 7B  
 Sinha, Ganganand, 7B  
 Sinha, Kali Prashad, 71, 現.  
 Sinha, Lala Sukhbir, 6  
 Sinha, Lord, 98, 105, 112, 113, 116A  
 117, 現., 現.  
 Sinha, Madan Mohan, 53, 59  
 Sinha, Sachchidananda, 69, 117, 現.  
 Sinha, Sukhder Narayan, 73  
 Sinha, Suresh Chandra, 24  
 Sinha, Sushil Kuma, Hon., 23, 現.  
 Sinha, S. K. P., 73  
 Sinhi, Jala Sri M. S., 現.  
 Sinton, J. A., 20, 現.  
 Siraj-Ahmad, 84  
 Siraj-ud-din Ahmad, 57  
 Siraj-ud-din, Khwaja, 63  
 Siraj-ud-din, Shaikh, 63  
 Sirmur, H. H. Maharaja of, 202, 208A, 現.  
 Sirohi, H. H. Maharao of, 201, 202, 208A, 743  
 Sisson, W. A. C., 現.  
 Sita Bai of Wadhwan, Rani Sahib. *See* Wadhwan Rani Sahib
- Sitamau, H. H. Raja of, 202, 208A, 現.  
 Sitapati Ayyar, 39  
 Sitaramayya, P., 34  
 Sitala B. Singh, 193  
 Sitwell, Sir S. A. H., 現.  
 Sitzer, E. A., 80, 現.  
 Sitzer, H. F., 75, 76, 81, 現.  
 Siva Rao, 35  
 Sivasamakrishnan, S., 34  
 Sivasankara Menon, Kumar Padma, 34, 現.  
 Sivaswami Aiyar, Sir P. S., 7, 103, 現., 現.  
 Skeen, Sir A., 現.  
 Skemp, F. W., 61, 現.  
 Skinner, Major A. B., 現.  
 Skinner, A. F., 4A, 現.  
 Skinner, E. L., 38  
 Skinner, G. J., 現.  
 Skinner, H. T., 現.  
 Skinner, J. A. C., 743, 現.  
 Skinner, S. D., 4A  
 Skinner, Commdr. W., 現.  
 Skinner, Rev. W., 188, 現.  
 Skinner, W. W., 4A  
 Skrefrud, Rev. L. O., 188  
 Skrine, C. P., 現.  
 Skukul, Badri Prasad, 86  
 Slacke, F. A., 111, 現., 現.  
 Slacke, G. C., 76, 現.  
 Slade, E. J. W., Sir, 現.  
 Slade, M., 現.  
 Sladen, F. F., 738, 現., 現.  
 Sladen, J., 現.  
 Sladen, J. M., 43A, 現.  
 Sladen, Mrs. M., 現.  
 Slaney, W. G., 743, 現.  
 Slater, A., 8  
 Slater, A. F., 12, 20B, 現.  
 Slater, A. F. M.,  
 Slater, E. M., 77  
 Slater, J. S., 現.  
 Slater, O., 16A  
 Slater, S. H., 18, 33, 現., 現.  
 Slatford, W. G.,  
 Slaton, J., 3  
 Slattery, J., 60, 66, 現.  
 Sleight, A. L., 14, 現.  
 Sleight, Mrs. C., 現.  
 Slessor, W. D. V., 66, 94  
 Slight, E. L., 738  
 Slingsby, T. W., 現.  
 Sloan, T., 8, 20A, 49, 52, 現.  
 Sloane, W., 現.  
 Slocock, F. S. A., 83, 現., 現.  
 Slocombe, C., 2, 現.  
 Sloggett, Sir A. T., 現.  
 Sloss, D. J., 78, 現.  
 Sly, Sir F. G., 114A, 738, 現., 現.  
 Smales, C. B., 現.  
 Small, G. A., 90, 現.  
 Smallwood, J. W., 4, 現.  
 Smart, A., 3  
 Smart, A. W. (Finance), 現.  
 Smart, J. B., 53  
 Smart, R. B., 738, 現.  
 Smart, W. W., 43A, 現.  
 Smeaton, D. M., 115  
 Smellie, J. H., 16, 現., 現.  
 Smiles, Lt.-Col., W. D., 現.  
 Smith, A., 現.  
 Smith, A. B., 現.  
 Smith, Miss A. C., 193  
 Smith, A. D., 91, 現.  
 Smith, A. K., 83, 現.  
 Smith Assheton, G. C., 16  
 Smith, B. G., 15  
 Smith, C. A. (P. W. D.) 現., 現.  
 Smith, C. A. (I. A.), 現.  
 Smith, C. H., 現.  
 Smith, C. W., 現.  
 Smith, D. H. T., 4  
 Smith, D. M., 13  
 Smith, D. R., 19, 93

- Smith, E. (*India Office*), 3  
 Smith, E., 26, 66  
 Smith, Miss E., 193  
 Smith, E. A., 13  
 Smith, E. Arundel- (*P. W. D.*), 13  
 Smith, E. C., 31, 34, 13  
 Smith, E. D., 57  
 Smith, E. R., 73  
 Smith, F., 30, 13  
 Smith, F. A., 18A, 13  
 Smith, F. H., 10  
 Smith, F. J., 56  
 Smith, F. St. G. Manners. *See*  
 Manners-Smith, F. St. G.  
 Smith, Sir F. W., 13  
 Smith, F. W. A., 193  
 Smith, F. W. H., 1, 2, 13  
 Smith, F. W. J., 4A, 13  
 Smith, Rev. G., 193  
 Smith, G. C. A., 37, 13  
 Smith, G. F., 92  
 Smith, G. G., 92  
 Smith, G. McL. C., 13  
 Smith, G. R. de H., 13  
 Smith, Mrs. H., 193  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. (*Punjab*) 183,  
 13  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. H. A. (*U. Prov.*), 74,  
 13  
 Smith, H. A. (*J. C. S.*), 13  
 Smith, H. C., 80  
 Smith, H. C. B., 4A  
 Smith, H. G., 50, 13  
 Smith, H. H., 13  
 Smith, Sir H. M., 13  
 Smith, H. M. Moncrieff, 13  
 Smith, H. P., 91  
 Smith, Sir H. Scott, 738, 13  
 Smith, H. St. C., 42A, 44  
 Smith, H. T. P., 10, 13  
 Smith, H. W., 13  
 Smith, H. W. S., 77  
 Smith, Miss J., 192A  
 Smith, J. B., 4, 13  
 Smith, J. B. G., 64, 13  
 Smith, J. C., 51, 13  
 Smith, J. C. C., 13  
 Smith, J. F., 13  
 Smith, J. G., 12  
 Smith, J. H., 81  
 Smith, J. I., 32, 13  
 Smith, Lt.-Col. J. M., 118, 13  
 Smith, Miss K., 193  
 Smith, M. C., 13  
 Smith, M. L. C., 13  
 Smith, M. W., 8  
 Smith, N. P. A., 47  
 Smith, O. S., 13  
 Smith, R. A. B., 54  
 Smith, R. B., 13  
 Smith, R. H., 35  
 Smith, R. M. L., 37  
 Smith-Kollo, W., 76  
 Smith, S. B., 13  
 Smith, S. D., 48A, 13  
 Smith, S. G., 2, 13  
 Smith, S. McL., 71, 74A  
 Smith, Sir T., 13  
 Smith, T. M., 3  
 Smith, T. R., 3  
 Smith, T. W., 4A, 13  
 Smith, V. W., 66, 13  
 Smith, W., 4  
 Smith, W. (*Agric. Dept.*), 20A  
 Smith, W. A., 13  
 Smith, W. E., 36, 13  
 Smith, W. F., 13  
 Smith, W. M., 13  
 Smith, W. O., 72  
 Smith, W. R. G., 47  
 Smith, W. S., 13  
 Smith-Pearse, T. L. H., 19  
 Smithers, M., 13  
 Smyth, D. A., 86  
 Smyth, E. W., 13  
 Smyth, G. J. W., 13  
 Smyth, J., 13  
 Smyth, J. G., 13  
 Smyth, J. W., 43A, 13  
 Smyth, R., 13  
 Smyth, R. S., 30  
 Smyth, S. A., 75, 81, 13  
 Smyth, W. C., 13  
 Smyth, W. J., 75, 13  
 Smythies, E. A., 58, 13  
 Smythe, A. C. G., 79  
 Snelling, C. G., 94  
 Snedell, A. B. G., 37, 13  
 Sneyd, R. T. S., 13  
 Sneyd-Hutchinson, R. H. S.,  
 13  
 Snook, R., 4A, 13  
 Snow, C. A., 78, 13  
 Snow, P. C. H., 13  
 Snow, W. S., 13  
 Snowdon, J. H., 13  
 Soady, G. J. F., 13  
 Soames, G. E., 39, 13  
 Soames, Mrs. U., 13  
 Sobhat Khan, 13  
 Sodhi, N. S., 67, 13  
 Sohan Lal Bhatia, 13  
 Sohan Singh, 193, 13  
 Sokhey, S. S., 13  
 Solomon, W. P. G., 45, 137  
 Solomon, Sir W. H., 13  
 Som Nath, Dewari, 63  
 Somers, W. T. W., 13  
 Somers-Taylor, C., 738, 13  
 Somerset, C. W., 13  
 Somerville, G. A., 13  
 Somerville, J. A. H. B., 13  
 Sommerville, J., 193  
 Sondhi, Sundar Das, 13  
 Soni, Ganga Ram, 61  
 Sonpur, Maharaja Sir Bir Singh Deo  
 of, 202, 13  
 Soorma, T. S., 438  
 Soperkar, M. B., 20  
 Sopwith, G. E., 13  
 Sorabji, A. M. (afterwards Mrs.  
 Pennell). *See* Pennell  
 Sorabji, Miss C., 188, 13  
 Sorabji Shavaksha. *See* Shavaksha.  
 Sorabji  
 Sorley, H. T., 43A, 13  
 Sorsbie, R. F., 13  
 Sother, D. B., 47  
 Soulsby, Sir W. J., 13  
 Soundy, P. R., 48A  
 Sousa, A., 59  
 Souter, C. A., 33, 87, 13  
 Souter, H. M. W., 13  
 Souter, W. L. P., 13  
 Southborough, Baron, 13  
 Southern, G. H. B., 10  
 Southey, W. M., 13  
 Southon, C. E., 188, 13  
 Southwell, T., 13  
 Souza, A., 183  
 Sowani, D. G., 431  
 Sowerby, M. H., 44, 94, 13  
 Sowerby-Coo, C. W., 13  
 Spackman, W. C., 47A  
 Spalding, H. H., 16, 13  
 Spankie, H. V., 13  
 Spargo, F. W., 76, 13  
 Sparke, H. C., 15, 13  
 Speiro, W. F., 48B  
 Spence, A. H. O., 13  
 Spence, Hon. Mrs. C. P. A., 188, 13  
 Spence, G. H., 9, 62, 13  
 Spence, H., 13  
 Spence, J. K., 110, 114A  
 Spence, L. H., 13  
 Spence, Mrs. M. D., 13  
 Spence, P. T. A., 13  
 Spence, Sir R. A., 13  
 Spence, R. B., 13  
 Spence, R. McG., 13  
 Spencer, Sir A. A., 1, 13  
 Spencer, A. B., 44A, 13  
 Spencer, C. G., Sir, 32, 13, 13  
 Spencer, Miss E., 13  
 Spencer, Mrs. E. M., 193  
 Spencer, E. C., 13  
 Spencer, H., 743  
 Spencer, J. E., 27  
 Spencer, R. D. C. B.  
 Spenser, J. A., 18B  
 Spiers, J. F., 16  
 Spiller, T. B., 72  
 Spilling, A. A., 43A  
 Spilsbury, L. B., 54, 13  
 Spitteler, A., 13  
 Spooner, D. B., 744, 13  
 Spooner, H. F., 10, 13  
 Spratt, N. N., 2, 13  
 Spratt-Bowling, F. T. N., 13  
 Sprawson, C. A., 53, 13  
 Spring, G. C., 13  
 Spring, Sir F. J. E., 13  
 Sprout, Sir F. L., 13  
 Spry, H. E., 738, 13  
 Spuer, Miss W., 185  
 Surgeon, C. E., 16, 13  
 Surpin, E. W., 13  
 Squire, G. F., 19, 34, 93, 13  
 Srinati Mahadevi. *See* Mahadevi.  
 Srinati  
 Sri Gadehan Ramanoj Das, 188  
 Sri Ram, 63, 13  
 Sri Ram Khunwar, Thakurain, 193  
 Sri Ram, Popal, Lala, 61  
 Sri Ram, Sud, 738  
 Srinivasa Rao, K., 41  
 Srinivasa Achariyar, P. J., 34  
 Srinivasa Acharya, K. S., 34  
 Srinivasa Aiyar, 13  
 Srinivasa Aiyangar, Sir K., 108  
 Srinivasa Aiyangar, K. V., 34, 13  
 Srinivasa Ayyangar, V. V., 32  
 Srinivasa Rao, C., 13A, 40  
 Srinivasa murti, G., 39  
 Srivastab, Ram Satup, 38  
 Srivastab, Ugrah Lal, 51  
 Stable, R. H., 13  
 Stace, R. E., 13, 13  
 Stack, C. S., 13  
 Stacey, H. C. B., 43  
 Staggs, M., 13  
 Stagg, B. M., 15, 23, 74, 13  
 Stainton, V., 60, 13  
 Staley, H. S., 85  
 Stall, R. E., 13  
 Stallard, R. H., 15, 13  
 Stamfordham, Rt. Hon. Baron, 13  
 Stamp, L. D., 78  
 Stampe, W. L., 34, 133, 13  
 Stamper, T. H. G., 438  
 Stanbrough, A., 744  
 Stanbury, G. V., 33  
 Standage, R. F., 13, 13  
 Standen, Sir B. P., 115, 733, 13, 13  
 Standen, Mrs. O., 13  
 Standen, W. M., 13  
 Standley, A. W. E., 13  
 Stanes, Sir R., 188, 13  
 Stanford, J. K., 77, 13  
 Stanger Leathes, H. E., 20, 93  
 Stanhope, Hon. E., 93  
 Staniforth, W. H., 2, 13  
 Stanley, Lord, 97  
 Stanley, B., 13A, 13  
 Stanley, G. E., 13  
 Stanley, H., 47, 13  
 Stanley, Sir J., 13  
 Stansfield, C. A., 94  
 Stansfeld, C. G., 13  
 Stansfeld, J., 98  
 Stantall W., 2, 13, 13  
 Stanton, A. L., 438

- Stanton, W. C., *ks.*  
 Stanyon, G. W., *ks.*  
 Stanyon, Sir H. J. L., 7B, *ks.*  
 Staples, E. C., *ks.*  
 Staples, F. H., 84, *ks.*  
 Staples, M. A., 4  
 Stapleton, A., *ks.*  
 Stapleton, B., *ks.*  
 Stapleton, G., 58  
 Stapleton, H. E., 25, *ks.*  
 Stapylton, J. M., 34, *ks.*  
 Starr, Mrs., 183  
 Starky, W. B., *ks.*  
 Starte, H. W., 47  
 Starte, O. H. B., 43A, 193, *ks.*  
 Statham, R. M., 36  
 Staton, H. A., 4A  
 Staveley, Sir C. W. D., 109  
 Stawell, G. C., *ks.*  
 Stead, C., 66, *ks.*  
 Stead, E. A., *ks.*  
 Steadman, J. W., 4A, *ks.*  
 Steavenson, F. H., 76, 82, *ks.*  
 Stebbing, E. P., *ks.*  
 Stedman, H., *ks.*  
 Steel, A., 193  
 Steel, C. S., 30A, 92  
 Steel, J. G., *ks.*  
 Steel, R. A., *ks.*  
 Steel, R. F., 47A, 48, *ks.*  
 Steel, Miss V., *ks.*  
 Steele, C. E. B., *ks.*  
 Steele, G. L., 48A, *ks.*  
 Steele, J. F., 193  
 Steele, S. A., 36  
 Steele, St. G. L., *ks.*  
 Steen, H. B., 28, *ks.*  
 Steen, Mrs. M., *ks.*  
 Stein, G. L. H., 27  
 Stein, J. A., 25  
 Stein, Sir M. A., 17, *ks.*  
 Steinhoff, B. G., 84  
 Stent, P. J. H., 34, *ks.*  
 Stephen, H. B., *ks.*  
 Stephen, Sir H. L., *ks.*  
 Stephen, J. F., 103  
 Stephen, L. P., 47A, *ks.*  
 Stephen, M. J., *ks.*  
 Stephens, B. J. B., *ks.*  
 Stephens, C. V., 35  
 Stephens, E. J., 65  
 Stephens, Mrs. Grace, 193, *ks.*  
 Stephens, 205  
 Stephens, J. H., 193  
 Stephenson, F. H. A., *ks.*  
 Stephenson, Sir H. L., 21, 112, *ks.*  
 Stephenson, H. S., 10  
 Stephenson, J., *ks.*  
 Sterling, L. A. T., 744  
 Sterling, T. S., 25, *ks.*  
 Sterndale-Bennett, J., *ks.*  
 Steuart, F. G., *ks.*  
 Stevens, A. F., *ks.*  
 Stevens, Sir C. C., 111  
 Stevens, C. F. L., *ks.*  
 Stevens, C. G. B., 23, *ks.*  
 Stevens, D. L., Vaughan-  
 Vaughan-Stevens, D. L.  
 Stevens, Mrs. E., 193  
 Stevens, E. R., 57, 73, *ks.*  
 Stevens, H. H., *ks.*  
 Stevens, H. S. E., 23, *ks.*  
 Stevens, J. A., 738, *ks.*  
 Stevens, Sir J. F., 744  
 Stevens, L. C., *ks.*  
 Stevens, N. M. C., *ks.*  
 Stevens, W., 4A, *ks.*  
 Stevenson, D. M., 3  
 Stevenson, E. T., 37  
 Stevenson, E. T. H., *ks.*  
 Stevenson, Col. F., *ks.*  
 Stevenson, F., 13  
 Stevenson, G., *ks.*  
 Stevenson, G., 73  
 Stevenson, H. A., 92  
 Stevenson, H. D. M., *ks.*  
 Stevenson, H. L., 75, *ks.*  
 Stevenson, H. W., 193, *ks.*  
 Stevenson, R., 41  
 Stevenson, R. H., *ks.*  
 Stevenson, S. H., 95B  
 Stevenson, T. I., *ks.*  
 Stevenson, W. D. H., 20, *ks.*  
 Stevenson, W. D. N., *ks.*  
 Stevenson, W. L., 44A  
 Stevenson, W. R., *ks.*  
 Stevenson-Moore, Sir C. J., *ks.*  
 Stevinson, J. S., *ks.*  
 Stewart, E. M., *ks.*  
 Stewart, A. C., *ks.*  
 Stewart, A. C. (Lt.-Col.), *ks.*  
 Stewart, A. D., 28, *ks.*  
 Stewart, A. E., *ks.*  
 Stewart, A. F., *ks.*  
 Stewart, A. J., 2, *ks.*  
 Stewart, C., 107  
 Stewart, C. G., 79  
 Stewart, D., 58  
 Stewart, D. D., 80, 81  
 Stewart, D. G., 4A  
 Stewart, D. L., 27  
 Stewart, Sir D. M., 100, 102, 104,  
 119  
 Stewart, D. M., 52, 53, 59, *ks.*  
 Stewart, E. H. J., 35  
 Stewart, Miss E. F., 193  
 Stewart, F. W., 33, *ks.*  
 Stewart, G., *ks.*  
 Stewart, G. E., 47A, 48, *ks.*  
 Stewart, G. H., 80, *ks.*  
 Stewart, H., 93, 193, *ks.*  
 Stewart, H. R., 68A  
 Stewart, Mrs. H. O., *ks.*  
 Stewart, H. W., 74A  
 Stewart, I., *ks.*  
 Stewart, J. A., 75, *ks.*  
 Stewart, J. C., *ks.*  
 Stewart, J. H. K., 45, *ks.*  
 Stewart, Sir J. M., *ks.*  
 Stewart, Mrs. L. D., 193  
 Stewart, M., 53  
 Stewart, Mrs. M., *ks.*  
 Stewart, Sir N. R., *ks.*  
 Stewart, P. McA., 47  
 Stewart, S. F., 1, 93, *ks.*  
 Stewart, T., 193  
 Stewart, T. A., 17, 40, 52, *ks.*  
 Stewart, T. W., *ks.*  
 Stewart-Wilson, Sir C., *ks.*  
 Stubbs, J. C., 2, *ks.*  
 Stiffe, N. C., 51, *ks.*  
 Stikeman, W. R., *ks.*  
 Stileman, D. F., 35  
 Still, C., *ks.*  
 Stinton, S. E., 744  
 Stirling, G. C. B., *ks.*  
 Stirling, R. F., 88  
 Stobie, F., 3  
 Stock, T. D., 77  
 Stockbridge, F. L., 46  
 Stocken, E., 95B, *ks.*  
 Stocker, C. J., *ks.*  
 Stockley, C. H., *ks.*  
 Stockley, H. R., *ks.*  
 Stockman, H., 3  
 Stodart, J. C., 32, *ks.*  
 Stodart, T., *ks.*  
 Stoddart, G., *ks.*  
 Stoddart, G. F., *ks.*  
 Stoker, G. H., 4A, *ks.*  
 Stoker, T., 744  
 Stokes, C. B., *ks.*  
 Stokes, C. L., 79  
 Stokes, E., 56, *ks.*  
 Stokes, Sir G., 106, 103  
 Stokes, Sir H. E., 108, *ks.*  
 Stokes, H. G., 33, 40, *ks.*  
 Stokes, R. H., 90  
 Stokes, T. G. N., 86, 87, *ks.*  
 Stokes, Whitley, 103  
 Stokes, William, 183  
 Stokoe, C. G., *ks.*  
 Stone, A. G., *ks.*  
 Stone, B. S., 4A, *ks.*  
 Stone, H. C. B., *ks.*  
 Stone, J. C. W., 88  
 Stone, Sir J. H., *ks.*  
 Stone, M. A., 738  
 Stone, N. B., 3  
 Stone, W. R., *ks.*  
 Stones, F., *ks.*  
 Stoney, E. W., *ks.*  
 Stoney, R. F., 35, *ks.*  
 Stooks, C. S., *ks.*  
 Storey, C. A., 4, *ks.*  
 Storey-Cooper, E. S., *ks.*  
 Stork, H. C., 11, 23, *ks.*  
 Storrs, B. U. T., 45B  
 Storrs, G. N., *ks.*  
 Storrs-Fox, E. A., 10  
 Story, J. A., *ks.*  
 Storold, H. W., *ks.*  
 Scott, H., 58, *ks.*  
 Stott, R., 20A  
 Stovold, H. W., *ks.*  
 Stow, A. M., 18, 61, *ks.*  
 Stow, V. A. S., 19  
 Stowell, A. T., 15, *ks.*  
 Stowell, C. A., *ks.*  
 Stowell, G. C., *ks.*  
 Stowell, V. A., 52, *ks.*  
 Stracey, T. P. Russell. *See* Russell-  
 Strachey, T. P.  
 Strachey, H. J., 15  
 Strachey, J., *ks.*  
 Strachey, Sir J., 100, 101, 103, 112  
 Strachey, Sir R., 99, 104  
 Stracy, S. H., 4A  
 Stratford, Earl of, 93  
 Strahan, C., *ks.*  
 Strahan, G. C., *ks.*  
 Straight, D. M., *ks.*  
 Strait, Mrs. Grant, 183  
 Straithnairn, Lord, 102, 109  
 Strand-Jones, J., 10  
 Strange, F. H. L., 16  
 Strange, R. G., *ks.*  
 Strange, W. L., *ks.*  
 Strangman, Sir T. J., *ks.*  
 Stratford, Miss L. M., 66, *ks.*  
 Strathie, D. N., 33, 40, 41, *ks.*  
 Stratton, H. H., 192A  
 Stratton, W. C. R., 118, *ks.*  
 Stray, G. F. M., *ks.*  
 Streatfeild, C. A. C., *ks.*  
 Streatfeild, G. H. M., *ks.*  
 Streatfeild, H. C., *ks.*  
 Streatfeild-James, C., *ks.*  
 Streenivasa Aiyangar. *See* Aiyangar,  
 S.  
 Street, A., *ks.*  
 Street, A. W., *ks.*  
 Street, B. H. G., *ks.*  
 Street, C., 3  
 Street, Mrs. C., *ks.*  
 Street, J. H. A., *ks.*  
 Street, W., 75, *ks.*  
 Strickland, C., 28  
 Strickland, C. F., 60, 61, 58A, *ks.*  
 Strickland, P. C. H., *ks.*  
 Stringer, J. A., 4, *ks.*  
 Strip, S. A., 193  
 Stronach, J. C., 25, *ks.*  
 Stronach, J. L., 57  
 Strong, A. D., *ks.*  
 Strong, C. A., *ks.*  
 Strong, F. W., 23, *ks.*  
 Strong, H. S., 19, 45, *ks.*  
 Strong, R. G., 95B  
 Strong, W. A., 193  
 Strong, W. H., *ks.*

- Stronghill, Miss M. A. 觀.  
 Stuart, A. E. C., 觀.  
 Stuart, C. H. A. 觀.  
 Stuart, C. K. C. 觀.  
 Stuart, D. N., 75, 觀.  
 Stuart, G. R., 75, 觀.  
 Stuart, Miss G., 193.  
 Stuart, Sir H. A., 108.  
 Stuart, Miss H. G., 56, 觀.  
 Stuart, J. A. P., 79.  
 Stuart, J. D., 77, 觀.  
 Stuart, J. M. B., 77.  
 Stuart, Sir L., 50, 觀.  
 Stuart, Miss M. G., 觀.  
 Stuart, M. M., 732.  
 Stuart, P. P., 觀.  
 Stuart, Sir R. C. O., 觀., 觀.  
 Stuart, R. W. H., 觀.  
 Stuart, U. C., 8, 觀.  
 Stuart, W. W., 80.  
 Stubbs, C. H., 3.  
 Stubbs, Mrs. H., 觀.  
 Stubbs, H. G. P., 79.  
 Stubbs, L. M., 53, 觀., 觀.  
 Stubbs, S. G., 63, 觀.  
 Stubbs, S. S., 15.  
 Studdy, H., 72.  
 Sturdy, W. A., 4, 觀.  
 Sturgis, G. C., 27.  
 Sturrock, J., 744.  
 Styah, H. S., 觀.  
 Subarwal, Banke Lal, 24.  
 Subba Rao, M. V., 31.  
 Subbairay, Sankara. *See* Sankara.  
 Subbairay  
 Subbuswami Ayyar, A. R. A.  
 Sutherwal, Lakhat Rai. *See*  
 Lakhat Rai Subharwal.  
 Subbedar, Nilkanth Ganpat, 85.  
 Subrahmanya Ayyar, S., 35.  
 Subramaniam, M. A., 74, 觀.  
 Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. S., 38.  
 Subrahmanya Aiyar, S. A., 觀.  
 Subrahmanya Ranganathan, 34, 觀.  
 Subrahmanyam Mangudy, 13A, 40.  
 Subramaniam Aiyar, Sir S., 觀.  
 Subramaniam, Narayana A., 觀.  
 Subramanya Aiyar, C., 13A, 40, 觀.  
 Subramanyam, Dr. Y., 觀.  
 Sud, Amar Nath, 14.  
 Sudmersen, F. W., 90, 觀., 觀.  
 Sue, M. F. D. J., 12.  
 Sufi, Mohamed Ebrahim. *See* Mo-  
 hamed.  
 Suhrawardy, Abdulla Al Mamun, 21.  
 Suhrawardy, Mahabud, 9.  
 Suhrawardy, Maj. Hassan, 21.  
 Suhrawardy, Zakhadur Rahim. *See*  
 Zahid Suhrawardy Rahim.  
 Suket, H. H. Raja of, 202, 203A.  
 Sukha Singh, 觀.  
 Sukhdeo Pershad, Sir Pandit. *See*  
 Parshad, Sir S.  
 Sukhdeo Prasad Pandan, 34.  
 Sukthankat, Yeshwant Narayan, 54, 觀.  
 Sukul, Matadin. *See* Matadin Sukul.  
 Sulaiman, Shah Muhammad, 30, 觀.  
 Sule, R. G., 44A.  
 Sullen, A. E. B., 14, 觀., 觀.  
 Sullivan, A. S., 觀.  
 Sullivan, B. M., 64, 觀.  
 Sullivan, E. H., 33.  
 Sullivan, F. L., 觀.  
 Sullivan, H. E., 1, 2.  
 Sullivan, J. H., 64.  
 Sullivan, M. A. P., 觀.  
 Sullivan, Mrs. R. O., 觀.  
 Sultan Ahmad, 69, 72.  
 Sultan Ahmad, K. B. Chaudh., 193.  
 Sultan Ahmad Khan, 觀.  
 Sultan Ali, 68A.  
 Sultan Asad Jan, 62.  
 Sultan Khan, 觀.  
 Summers, G. H., 觀.  
 Summers, T., 觀., 觀.  
 Sumner, F. W., 53, 觀.  
 Sunner, L. L. K. N., 15.  
 Sundar Lal. *See* Lal, S. S.  
 Sundar, Pal Sarada. *See* Pal, S. S.  
 Sundar Singh, Sir, 觀., 觀.  
 Sundar Singh, Munshi, 觀.  
 Sundar Singh, Majithia, Sir, 114, 觀.  
 Sundara Raj, B., 41.  
 Sundara Raman, S., 34.  
 Sundaram Ayyangar, K., 34.  
 Sundaram, V. S., 13, 13A.  
 Sunder Baba Singh, 觀.  
 Sunder, C. E., 觀.  
 Sunder Lal, 193, 觀.  
 Sunder Singh, 744.  
 Sundraibai, Bai, 193.  
 Sunkha Singh, 觀.  
 Sunth, The Raja of, 202, 203A.  
 Sur, Hrishikesh, 12, 43A.  
 Sur, Sharat Chandra, 24.  
 Sur, S. N., 23.  
 Suraj Bakhsh Singh, 觀.  
 Suraj Din Pajpai, 49.  
 Suraj Narayan, Lala, 觀.  
 Surat Kuar Sahiba, Rani, 188.  
 Surbir Limbu, 觀.  
 Surendra Nath Banerjee, Sir, 觀.  
 Surendra Nath Banarji, R. S., 30A.  
 Suresh Chandra Singh, 觀.  
 Surti, R. N., 738.  
 Surveyor, F. M., 48B.  
 Surya, Sri Raja Rao V. K. M., 觀.  
 Sutcliffe, O. D., 觀.  
 Sutherland, A. O., 觀.  
 Sutherland, A. R., 觀., 觀.  
 Sutherland, D. W., 68, 觀., 觀.  
 Sutherland, E. B., 744.  
 Sutherland, J. (P. H. D.), 觀.  
 Sutherland, K. O., 觀.  
 Sutherland, W., 4, 11, 觀., 觀.  
 Suttie, P. E., 觀.  
 Sutton, E. W., 2, 觀.  
 Sutton, H. G., 19.  
 Sutton, J. R., 觀.  
 Svarap, Bishun, 69, 73.  
 Swain, L. H., 16.  
 Swain, Mrs. W., 193.  
 Swain, W., 72, 觀., 觀.  
 Swain, W. H., 觀., 觀.  
 Swaine, Miss E., 觀.  
 Swainson, Miss F., 193.  
 Swamikannu Pillai, L. D., 744.  
 Swaminatha Aiyar, N., 35, 觀.  
 Swan, J. A. L., 23, 觀., 觀.  
 Swan, J. G. G., 67, 觀., 觀.  
 Swan, Mrs. M., 觀.  
 Swan, M. R. Ramaswami, 34.  
 Swan, W. J., 41.  
 Swann, J. C., 觀.  
 Swanzy, R. E., 71, 觀.  
 Swayne, Sir E. J. E., 觀.  
 Sweeney, J. A., 70, 觀.  
 Sweeney, R. C. L., 192.  
 Sweet, E. H., 觀.  
 Sweet, J. M., 59.  
 Sweet, R., 觀.  
 Sweet, R. T., 觀.  
 Sweet, W. McAl., 觀.  
 Sweeting, P. P., 觀.  
 Sweeney, C. E., 38.  
 Swetenham, C. C., 觀.  
 Swift, G. A., 57.  
 Swifte, L. C., 觀.  
 Swinburn, H., R., 觀.  
 Swinchart, P. H., 59.  
 Swiney, A. J. H., 觀.  
 Swinhoe, C. D., 14.  
 Swinly, W. E. S., 738.  
 Swinhoe, D., 11, 觀.  
 Swinley, G., 觀.  
 Swinnerton, A. R., 3.  
 Swinestead, N. H., 12.  
 Swinton, F. E., 觀., 觀.  
 Swire, B., 觀.  
 Swiss, Miss E. C., 193.  
 Swithbank, B. W., 75, 觀.  
 Sword, E. R., 42.  
 Syam, A. C., 80.  
 Sydenham, Baron, 109, 觀., 觀.  
 Syed Ammuddin, 43A, 觀.  
 Syed Shabbir Hussain. *See* Shabbir  
 Hussain.  
 Sykes, C. W., 47.  
 Sykes, E. F., 7A.  
 Sykes, M. G., 觀.  
 Sykes, Sir P. M., 觀., 觀.  
 Sykes, R., 觀.  
 Sykes, W. A., 觀., 觀.  
 Synter, H. F., 65.  
 Syme, J. G. S., 觀.  
 Symes, W. F. S., 觀.  
 Symington, D., 732.  
 Symonds, Sir A. P., 觀.  
 Symms, J. M., 73, 觀.  
 Symms, R. C. M., 觀.  
 Symon, A. C. B., 3.  
 Symons, H. J. H., 93A.  
 Symons, N. V. H., 23, 觀.  
 Symons, R. V., 觀.  
 Symons, T. H., 39, 觀., 觀.  
 Synge, G. B., 732.  
 Synnott, N. W., 15.  
 Tabard, Rev. A. M., 133.  
 Tabor, F. S., 觀.  
 Tacla, Padam Chand, 14.  
 Taff, A. W., 16.  
 Taga, Nathu Ram, 53.  
 Taggart, W. Q., 觀., 觀.  
 Tagore, Abanindra, N., 觀.  
 Tagore, Sir Rabindranath, 觀.  
 Tai, Hatim, 80.  
 Tait, Mrs. A. S., 觀.  
 Tait, D. W., 2, 觀.  
 Tajal-Islet Muhammad Nuranah  
 Chaulhuri, 23, 觀.  
 Tajamal Ali, 90.  
 Taj-ud-din, 13A, 63A.  
 Taj Muhammad, Sheikh, 13A.  
 Taj-ud-din, Ahmed. *See* Ahmed  
 Tajuddin.  
 Taj Muhammad Khan, 觀.  
 Takarhay, N. S., 46.  
 Talapatra, Judab Chandra, 73.  
 Talati, Edalji D. *See* Edalji D.  
 Talati.  
 Talatuley, Sadasheo Dhundiraj, 8.  
 Talbot, A. D., 10.  
 Talbot, A. W. J., 733, 觀.  
 Talbot, W. B., 23.  
 Talbot, W. S., 觀., 觀.  
 Talekar, Keshao. *See* Keshao  
 Talekar.  
 Taley Muhammad Khan, 觀.  
 Taleyarkhan, Manekshah Cawasha,  
 192A.  
 Taleyarkhan, H. C. A., 193.  
 Taleyarkhan, Mrs. M., 192A.  
 Taleyarkhan, Phirozeshah J., 738.  
 Talia Muhammad Khan, 66, 93A.  
 Talib, Mahdi Khan, Malik, 61, 193,  
 觀., 觀.  
 Tallack, C. M., 觀.  
 Tallents, P. C., 觀.  
 Taluqdar, J. N., 23.  
 Tambe, Anant S., 觀.  
 Tambe, Gopal Ramchandra, 193.  
 Tambe, Shripad Balwant, 115.  
 Tamber, S. B., 觀.  
 Tambling, F. G. H., 10.  
 Tampoe, A. McG. Kumaraswami,  
 觀.  
 Tancock, A. C., 93.  
 Tancock, O. K., 觀.



- Tandan, B. R., 732  
 Tandan, Hari Ram, 88  
 Tandan, L. N., 51  
 Tandan, P. L., 12, 53  
 Tandan, S. P., 54, 55  
 Tandon, Pria Das, 65  
 Tandy, E. A., 16A, 18  
 Tandy, M. O. C., 16A, 18  
 Tannan, M. L., 46  
 Tanner, E. L., 70, 18  
 Tanner, F. T., 47  
 Tanner, M. O., 79  
 Taplin, H., 2, 10  
 Tapp, J. K. M., 61  
 Tarafdar, Shishir Kumar, 195  
 Tara Singh, 19  
 Tarapore, P. K., 81, 18  
 Taraporevala, Vicaji Fardunji, 42A  
 Tarapurvala, Fardunji Kuvaji, 193, 194  
 Tarcett, R. W., 208  
 Tarihe, Shripad Baiuant, 83  
 Tarleton, B. D., 49  
 Tarleton, W. H., 18  
 Tarr, W., 86, 18  
 Tarran, J. H., 3  
 Tarver, A. L., 19  
 Tasker, T. J., 33, 94, 18, 18  
 Tata, Lady M., 19  
 Tata, Sir Ratanji Jamshedji, 19  
 Tate, A. E., 19  
 Tate, G., 68, 18  
 Tate, H. R., 36  
 Tate, J., 19  
 Tate, J. (ret'd.), 18  
 Tate, J. C., 19, 45, 45A, 18  
 Tate, T. B., 64, 18  
 Tatton, F. T. J., 19  
 Taunton, I. H., 43A, 18  
 Tavener, E. S. B., 47  
 Tawngpeng, Sawbwa of, 204, 208A  
 Taylor, F. L., 19  
 Taylor, F. V., 18  
 Taylor, H. G., 119  
 Taylor, H. H., 19  
 Taylor, H. H., 18, 86, 19  
 Taylor, A., 20A  
 Taylor, A. C., 3  
 Taylor, A. K., 18  
 Taylor, A. P., 193  
 Taylor, A. W. N., 19  
 Taylor, B. C., 86  
 Taylor, B. F., 89, 91  
 Taylor, C. L., 19  
 Taylor, C. Somers. See Somers-Taylor  
 Taylor, D. J., 95B  
 Taylor, E. See Gawan-Taylor  
 Taylor, E. B. N., 14  
 Taylor, E. R., 93A  
 Taylor, F. E., 18  
 Taylor, F. H. G., 86  
 Taylor, Mrs. F. P., 193  
 Taylor, G., 44  
 Taylor, G. F., 18  
 Taylor, G. N., 103  
 Taylor, G. P., 188  
 Taylor, H. B., 18, 18  
 Taylor, H. F., 188  
 Taylor, H. F. T., 35  
 Taylor, H. N. (India Office), 3  
 Taylor, H. N., 19  
 Taylor, J., 80, 19  
 Taylor, J. B., 13, 24, 18  
 Taylor, J. F., 4A, 18  
 Taylor, J. N., 193, 733, 18, 18  
 Taylor, L. F., 78  
 Taylor, L. S., 3  
 Taylor, N., 19  
 Taylor, N. C., 19  
 Taylor, Sir R., 19  
 Taylor, R. O. B., 19  
 Taylor, R. W., 14  
 Taylor, S. G., 27  
 Taylor, T., 31, 19  
 Taylor, W., 2, 18  
 Taylor, W., 68  
 Taylor, W. M., 30  
 Te, Po. See Po Te  
 Teague, J., 4  
 Teague, L. E. S., 28, 18  
 Teague Jones, R., 19  
 Tebbis, F. R., 18  
 Tebbutt, T. F., 12, 18  
 Tedman, C., 14, 19  
 Teeling, C. O. H., 19  
 Tegart, Sir C. A., 27, 18, 18  
 Tehri (Garhwal), H. H. Raja of, 207, 208A, 19  
 Teichman, E., 19  
 Teignmouth, Baron, 18  
 Tek Chand, 3, 61, 18, 18  
 Telang P. B., 85  
 Telfer, A. F., 19  
 Tembe, K. D., 12  
 Temple, F. C., 62  
 Temple, Sir R., 103, 103, 111, 114A  
 Temple, Lady, 744  
 Temple, Sir R. C., 119, 18, 18  
 Temple, T. W., 744  
 Temple, C. F., 19  
 Temple, H., 19  
 Tenant, W. R., 13  
 Ten Broeke, B. St. L. See Broeke  
 Ten Broeke, B. St. L., 73  
 Tennant, W. R., 52, 18  
 Terndrup, O. W., 76, 78  
 Terry, D. E., 3  
 Terumurti, T. S. A., 39  
 Tester, C. K., 19  
 Tet Pyo. See Pyo Te  
 Teulon, O. H., 77  
 Teunial, Gardasing, 44  
 Teunon, Sir W., 18, 18  
 Teversham, M. S., 19  
 Teversham, R. K., 19  
 Tew, G. C., 75, 81, 82, 18  
 Teyen, C. St. L., 49  
 Teyen, L., 19  
 Teychenne, C. T., 17  
 Tez Shumshere Jang Bahadur, of Nepal, 19  
 Tha Din Gyi, U., 77  
 Tha Hyun, U., 76  
 Tha Po, U., 19  
 Tha Po., 193  
 Tha Shwe. See Shwe Tha  
 Tha, Shwe Maung, 193  
 Thabai, A. See Abu Thabai  
 Thacker, P. S., 43  
 Thackeray, Sir E. T., 18, 18  
 Thackwell, A. C. A., 19  
 Thackwell, C. G. R., 19  
 Thadani, G. T., 208  
 Thadani, Nenumal Pohomal, 71, 18  
 Thaddeus, Mrs. M., 19  
 Thaddeus, Mesrup, 19  
 Thadulingam, C., 34  
 Thakarsi, Sir V. D., 19  
 Thakor, K. K., 43  
 Thakore, B. K., 738  
 Thakral, Lala M. C., 188  
 Thakur Anop Singh, 19  
 Thakur, Donkal Singh, 19  
 Thakur, Hukm Singh, 53  
 Thakur, Kashinath K., 19  
 Thakur, Pratab Singh, 19  
 Thakur, Raghunath Sadasheo, 34  
 Thakur, Sadal Singh, 19  
 Thakur, Sardar Singh, 53  
 Thakur Singh, Subadar Major, 19  
 Thakur Singh, Subadar, 19  
 Thakurain Sri Ram Kunwar. See Sri Ram Kunwar  
 Thakurdas, Sir P., 19  
 Thakurdas, Purshotamdas. See Purshotamdas Thakurdas  
 Thambiah, Capt. S., 19  
 Than, To. See To Than  
 Than Zan U., U., 76  
 Thane, C. S., 19  
 Thangavdu Pillai, T. C., 31  
 Thapa, Bhem Singh, 19  
 Thapa, Chandra Jung. See Chandra Jung Thapa  
 Thapa, Gambhir Jung. See Gambhir Jung Thapa  
 Thapa, Grihmardan. See Grihmardan Thapa  
 Thapa, Kharak Singh. See Kharak Singh Thapa  
 Thapa, Kulbir, 19  
 Thapa, Shumshere. See Shumshere Thapa  
 Thapur, Lala Kunj Behari, 19  
 Tharle-Hughes, R., 9, 19  
 Thatcher, W. S., 19  
 Thathi, D., 19  
 Thaw, A. B., 30  
 Thaw, Maung Po, 77  
 Thazhethaveetil, K. K. N. C. K., 7A  
 Theagaraja Ayyar, Sadasiva Ayyar, 19  
 Thein, Maung Po, 193  
 Thein Maung, U., 76  
 Thein, Po. See Po Thein  
 Thenge, G. M., 12  
 Theobald, Miss, 193  
 Thet Nyun, U., 70  
 Thi Po. See Po Thi  
 Thickett, J. H., 72, 18  
 Thin, Ba. See Ba Thin  
 Thin, U., 77  
 Thin, Maung Po, 83  
 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., 19  
 Thistleton-Dyer, G. H., 44A  
 Thodla Raghavayya Pantulu Guru, 19  
 Thom, H. J., 57  
 Thom, J. H., 19  
 Thom, W. S., 79, 18  
 Thomas, A. N., 47A, 19  
 Thomas, A. R. (I.M.S.), 48  
 Thomas, A. R., 61  
 Thomas, B. G. P., 57  
 Thomas, C. A., 16  
 Thomas, D. R., 68  
 Thomas, E., 53  
 Thomas, E. L., 19  
 Thomas, E. F., 33, 18, 18  
 Thomas, E. W. F., 41  
 Thomas, Miss F. E., 193  
 Thomas, F. A. S., 80, 18  
 Thomas, F. H. S., 19  
 Thomas, F. W., 4, 18  
 Thomas, G. A., 42, 43A, 18, 18  
 Thomas, G. H., 19  
 Thomas, Sir G. J. V., 19  
 Thomas, H., 82  
 Thomas, H. P., 19  
 Thomas, H. St. G., 19  
 Thomas, I. C., 18, 18  
 Thomas, J. E., 19  
 Thomas, K. B. W., 18, 18  
 Thomas, Mrs. M. F., 193  
 Thomas, R. H., 16A, 18  
 Thomas, R. H. H., 18  
 Thomas, S. G., 193  
 Thomas, S. S., 188  
 Thomas, T. H., 68  
 Thomas, W. H., 48B  
 Thompson, A., 744  
 Thompson, A. G., 19  
 Thompson, A. K., 76  
 Thompson, A. R., 103, 111, 115  
 Thompson, B. B., 57  
 Thompson, C. M., 16A, 18  
 Thompson, C. T., 18  
 Thompson, E., 12, 18, 18  
 Thompson, E., 183  
 Thompson, E. H., 4A, 18

- Thompson, E. S., 41  
 Thompson, F. S. C., 29, 32, 33  
 Thompson, H., 32, 33  
 Thompson, H. C., 53  
 Thompson, H. V. J., 94  
 Thompson, J. H., 34, 35  
 Thompson, J. P., 53, 61, 62, 33  
 Thompson, M. A., 33  
 Thompson Mrs. M. P., 33  
 Thompson, S. H., 53, 33  
 Thompson, S. P., 732  
 Thompson, T. M. L., 33  
 Thompson, W. A., 3  
 Thompson, W. H., 72, 33  
 Thompson, W. P., 74  
 Thompsonstone, E., 33  
 Thomson, A., 82  
 Thomson, A. G., 33  
 Thomson, A. H. G., 33  
 Thomson, A. McN., 52  
 Thomson, A. K., 33  
 Thomson, A. S., 33  
 Thomson, A. S. (India Office), 2, 33  
 Thomson, C. (P. H. D.), 33  
 Thomson, D., 90, 33  
 Thomson, E. S., 57  
 Thomson, G., 16, 33  
 Thomson, H., 33  
 Thomson, Sir Jas., 1, 33, 101, 102, 103, 33  
 Thomson, J. B., 33  
 Thomson, J. S., 62, 33  
 Thomson, Sir J. W., 33  
 Thomson, R. G. A., 33  
 Thomson, R. O. C., 14  
 Thomson, S. J., 10, 33  
 Thomson, T. A., 10  
 Thomson, W., 33  
 Thomson, W. B., 33  
 Thomson, W. D., 33  
 Thomson, W. H., 33  
 Thomson, W. R., 33  
 Thomson-Glover, J. W., 93, 33, 33  
 See Glover, Maj. J. W. J.  
 Thomson, Rev. G. N., 73  
 Thorburn, H. H., 33  
 Thorburn, R., 33  
 Thorburn, S. S., 33  
 Thorn, Miss B., 103  
 Thorne, T. C., 33  
 Thorne, H. L., 33  
 Thorne, J. A., 33, 33  
 Thorne, T., 33  
 Thornhill, C. J. M., 33  
 Thornhill, C. M., 33  
 Thornhill, Sir H. B., 33, 33  
 Thornhill, T., 22, 33  
 Thornton, A. P., 113  
 Thornton, C. E., 33  
 Thornton, C. du P., 33  
 Thornton, E. L. K., 33  
 Thornton, H. A., 75, 33, 33  
 Thornton, R. T., 33  
 Thorpe, M., 25, 33  
 Thorpe, A. C., 33  
 Thorpe, A. F., 9, 444, 33  
 Thorpe, W. A. C., 16, 33  
 Thorton, F. R., 20  
 Thoy, H. D., 193, 33  
 Thrupp, W. G., 27  
 Thu, Hla Paw. See Hla Paw  
 Thubron, J. B. S., 444, 33, 33  
 Thubron, Mrs. K., 33  
 Thuillier, L. C., 164, 33  
 Thunberg, B., 58  
 Thuraishingham, J. R., 33  
 Thurburn, J. W., 33, 33  
 Thurley, R. M., 33  
 Thurman, P. H., 4  
 Thursfield, G. A. R., 13  
 Thurston, E., 188, 33  
 Thurston, E. O., 28, 33  
 Thurston, E. T., 52, 33  
 Thwe, Maung E., 73  
 Thyne, W. K., 958  
 Tibbs, P. G., 46, 33  
 Tickell, J. B., 4  
 Tickell, R. H., 33, 33  
 Tighe, Sir M. J., 744  
 Tjoriwalla, C. M., 33  
 Tika Rajendra Pal, 33  
 Tillard, A. B., 33  
 Tillard, E. D., 33  
 Tillard, J. A., 33  
 Tillard, P. H., 54, 33  
 Tilly, R., 33  
 Tlok Chand. See Chand, 1.  
 Titi, Maung Tin, 75  
 Timms, A. B., 444  
 Timoney, T. M., 719  
 Timothy, S., 193  
 Tims, B. D., 3  
 Tindall, C., 22, 133, 33, 33  
 Tinker, H., 56  
 Tinley, F. B. N., 33  
 Tinley, G. F., 33  
 Tinsley, W. S., 64  
 Tin Baw, U., 70  
 Tin Gai, U., 70  
 Tin Tilt, 33  
 Tin Toon, U., 70  
 Tin Tut, 75  
 Tin Tut, U., 75  
 Tin, C. Than, 75  
 Tipper, G. H., 17, 33  
 Tipsett, Miss M. L., 33  
 Tipping, L., 33  
 Tipple, E. F., 50, 33  
 Tirath Ram Shah, 33  
 Tirath Singh, 33  
 Tireman, H., 3, 33, 33  
 Tiruthdas Chitaram, 42  
 Tirumendral Vaidyanatha Seshagiri  
 Avvai Avargal, 158  
 Tirumala Desika, Sri A. A., 33  
 Tirunarayana Acharyar, M. A. P., 150  
 Tiruvankata Acharyar, C. R., 52, 33  
 Tiruvankata Krishnama Acharya  
 Avargal, 33  
 Tiwari, Gauri Shankar, 51  
 Tiwari, Mulchand, 25  
 Tiwari, Sheo Narayan, 51  
 Tobin, H. W., 33  
 Tod, J. K., 33  
 Todd, A. H. A., 33, 33  
 Todd, F. H., 739, 33  
 Todd, H. J., 91  
 Todd, J., 33  
 Todd, N. A., 15  
 Todd, R., 33  
 Todd, T., 192A  
 Todd, W. H., 739, 33  
 Todhunter, Lady A., 152  
 Todhunter, Mrs. A., 33  
 Todhunter, Sir C. G., 5, 10, 10, 122, 33  
 Tokar, Sir A. C., 33  
 Toki Kyo, U., 3  
 Toller, G. G. T., 33  
 Tollinton, H. P., 61, 33, 33  
 Tomb, J. W., 33  
 Tomey, W. J., 33  
 Tomkins, F. W., 744  
 Tomkins, G. L., 33  
 Tomkins, H. G., 33, 33  
 Tomkins, H. L., 744  
 Tomkins, Sir L. L., 63, 90, 143, 33  
 Tomkins, S. C., 9, 13, 33  
 Tomkins, T. L., 4  
 Tomkins, W. D., 1, 33  
 Tomlinson, F. R., 744  
 Tomlinson, J. A., 17  
 Toms, F. W., 66  
 Tong, Seo. See Neo Fong  
 Tonk, H. H. Nawab of, 101, 203, 33  
 Tonkinson, Mrs. E., 33  
 Tonks, J. E., 41  
 Toon, Maung Tin, 33  
 Toovey, T. P., 34, 33  
 Toovey, C. W., 33  
 Tooze, H., 4A  
 Tozlis, A. L., 70, 33  
 Tozlis, I. A. K., 33  
 Torrie, C. J., 33  
 Tozevin, F. P., 35, 33  
 Tottenham, A. K. L., 13, 33  
 Tozlis, I. A. K., 33  
 Tottenham, G. R. L., 34, 33  
 Tottenham, W. F. L., 33  
 Toulmin, P. F. N., 33  
 Towle, J. H., 93A  
 Townbee, R. L., 33  
 Townend, H. P. V., 21, 23, 33  
 Townley, N. P., 79  
 Townsend, C. H., 85  
 Townsend, C. A. H., 61, 33, 33  
 Townsend, L. C., 33  
 Townsend, F. H. E., 44A  
 Townsend, F. O., 64, 33  
 Townsend, R. S., 52, 33  
 Townshend, F. G., 16  
 Townshend, G. M., 7, 33  
 Toyne, W., 16  
 Tozer, D. C. E., 33  
 Tozer, H. J., 33  
 Trafford, L. A., 44  
 Trafford, F. B., 33  
 Trafford, T., 91  
 Trail, R. M., 33  
 Trail, W. S., 33  
 Tranchell, H. G., 36  
 Trancore H. H. Maharaja of, 201, 202, 203A  
 Travels, O. A., 15A  
 Travels, W. L., 33  
 Travers, Philips, H. F., 37  
 Travis, H. E., 46  
 Traynor, T. W., 63  
 Tieggar, Sir V. W., 33  
 Tregeary, L. L., 80  
 Trellway, J. M. S., 14  
 Trelawny, L. C., 33  
 Treearney, Mrs. S., 33  
 French. See Chenevix-French  
 Trench, A. C., 37  
 Trench, A. H. C., 33  
 Trench, C. F., 33  
 Trench, C. G. C., 33  
 Trench, W. L. C., 44A, 45A, 33  
 Trenchard, O. H. B., 33  
 Trenowith, S. B., 94  
 Tressider, A. G., 42  
 Tressler, K. F. B., 33  
 Treston, M. L., 50  
 Tethewy, A. W., 33  
 Trevaskis, H. K., 60, 62, 92A, 33, 33  
 Trevelyan, Sir C. E., 103, 106  
 Trevor, A. C., 104, 110  
 Trevor, A. P., 739, 33, 33  
 Trevor, C. G., 53, 33  
 Trevor, D. B., 15, 33, 33  
 Trevor, G. H., 113, 33  
 Triz, C. T., 23, 94  
 Trimming, G. A. R., 16  
 Tripathi, Shyama Chandra, 72  
 Tripura, Maharaja of, 201, 203A  
 Trivedi, Chandulal Madhavlal, 94, 83, 33  
 Trivedi, M. R., 19, 45  
 Trivedi, Ram Narayan, 25  
 Trivedi, Sheo Narayan, 35  
 Trotman, E. W., 43, 33  
 Trotter, E. G. S., 93A  
 Trotter, F. W., 33  
 Trotter, F., 739  
 Trotter, H., 80, 33  
 Trotter, H. M. C., 33  
 Trotter, Sir V. M. C., 32, 33, 33  
 Troughton-Dean, G. P., 33  
 Troughton, J. H. W., 70  
 Troup, A. S., 33

- Troup, R. S., 21, 33.  
 Troup, W., 33.  
 Truninger, L., 22, 33.  
 Trusler, W. J., 25.  
 Truter, A. W., 68.  
 Truter, E. W., 40.  
 Trutween, P. W., 76.  
 Trydell, A. S., 33.  
 Tsunoda, M., 22.  
 Tu, Ba, 22.  
 Tuck, C. H. A., 22.  
 Tuck, H. A., 16.  
 Tuck, H. N., 33.  
 Tucker, A. L. P., 117, 118, 22, 33.  
 Tucker, E. F. G., 47A, 33.  
 Tucker, H. P. St. G., 110.  
 Tucker, H. St. G. (late I.C.S.), 33.  
 Tucker, L. H. E., 119, 744.  
 Tucker, W. A., 84.  
 Tucker, W. H., 39, 188, 33.  
 Tuckett, R. H., 2, 33.  
 Tuckey, A. D., 71, 33.  
 Tudball, Miss Emma, 193.  
 Tudball, Sir W., 33.  
 Tudor-Owen, W. C., 43A, 33.  
 Tufnell-Barrett, H., 23, 33.  
 Tuite-Dalton, F. G. T., 22.  
 Tuke, Mrs. A., 22.  
 Tuke, A. W., 47A, 48, 33.  
 Tullis, J., 74A.  
 Tulloch, H., 22.  
 Tulloch, H. F. P., 33.  
 Tulloch, J. C., 33.  
 Tulloch, J. W. G., 22.  
 Tulshan, Sheo Prasad. *See* Sheo Prasad Tulshan.  
 Tulsi Prasad. *See* Prasad, Tulsi.  
 Tulsiram Gharti, 22.  
 Tun, Maung Paw, 22.  
 Tun Nyein. *See* Nyein Tun.  
 Tun, U. Paw, 75.  
 Tun Ya, U., 76.  
 Turgate, W. C., 22.  
 Tunnicliffe, F. D., 54.  
 Tupper, J. H. E., 33.  
 Tupper, Sir C. L., 105.  
 Turbett, L. W. R. T., 48A, 95, 22.  
 Turing, J. M., 33, 33.  
 Turkhud, D. A., 39.  
 Turnbull, G. O., 22.  
 Turnbull, H. G. D., 33.  
 Turnbull, Mrs. L., 22.  
 Turner, A. C., 52, 33.  
 Turner, A. E., 56.  
 Turner, A. G. B., 22.  
 Turner, A. H., 22.  
 Turner, Sir C. A., 100.  
 Turner, Mrs. C. H., 22.  
 Turner, C. W. A., 42, 43A, 33.  
 Turner, E. C., 76.  
 Turner, E. E., 47, 33.  
 Turner, E. G., 43A, 22, 33.  
 Turner, E. J., 2, 22, 33.  
 Turner, E. J. (Miss), 3.  
 Turner, E. J., 48.  
 Turner, F., 33.  
 Turner, F. C., 22, 33.  
 Turner, F. C. (I.C.S.), 83, 33.  
 Turner, H. H., 33.  
 Turner, J. E. C., 58.  
 Turner, J. G., 22.  
 Turner, J. T., 19, 33.  
 Turner, J. W., 22.  
 Turner, L. H., 33.  
 Turner, Mrs. M. C., 22.  
 Turner, N. T. B., 22.  
 Turner, R. G., 22, 33.  
 Turner, R. L., 22, 33.  
 Turner S., 2, 33.  
 Turner, Mrs. Vera, 193.  
 Turner, W. H., 2, 22, 33.  
 Turner, W. R., 4.  
 Turnridge, C. A., 3.
- Tuson, F. E., 119.  
 Tut, Maung Tin, 33.  
 Tute, R. C., 33.  
 Tweed, J. R. H., 22.  
 Tweedie, F. F., 22.  
 Tweedie, M. C., 73A, 33.  
 Tweedy, G. A., 33.  
 Twells, T. W., 58.  
 Twigg, Sir J., 22, 33.  
 Twigg, R. H., 22.  
 Twinberrow, J. D., 22.  
 Twisaday, C. E. J., 744.  
 Twiss, C. C. H., 94, 33.  
 Twiss, E. K., 22.  
 Twiss, H. W. F., 22.  
 Twiss, W. L. O., 22.  
 Twomey, Sir D. H. R., 22, 33.  
 Twynam, H. J., 23, 33.  
 Tyabji, H. Badr-ud-din, 43, 33.  
 Tyabji, Sulaiman B., 44A.  
 Tydeman, E., 66.  
 Tydeman, Mrs. E., 188, 22.  
 Tyler, H. G. S., 33.  
 Tyler, H. H. F. M., 33, 22, 33.  
 Tyndale-Biscoe, C. E., 188.  
 Tyndale-Biscoe, H., L'E., 80.  
 Tyndall, H. S., 22.  
 Tyrrell, A. C. I., 22.  
 Tyrrell, J. F., 22.  
 Tyrrell, J. R. J., 188, 33.  
 Tyro-Smith, C., 22.  
 Tyson, J. D., 21, 23, 33.  
 Tyson, T., 68A.  
 Tytler, A. G., 22.  
 Tytler, H. C., 22.
- U. Ba (I.F.S.), 739.  
 U. Ba, 744.  
 U. Ba Kym, 744.  
 U. Baw, 739.  
 Ubaidullah Khan, 22.  
 Ubhaya, N. R., 39.  
 Udaipur, H. H. Maharajhiraj, Sir Fateh Singh of, 22.  
 U. Kan Baw. *See* Baw U. Khan.  
 U. Kyaw. *See* Kyaw, U.  
 U. Kyaw, 739.  
 U. Maung Bya, 739.  
 Udaipur. *See* Mewar.  
 Udaipur, Maharaj Sir Bhopal Singh, of, 22.  
 Udernomal, Hardasmal. *See* Hardasmal Udernomal.  
 Ugrankar, Sadashin Lak-hman, 46.  
 Ulla, Iradat. *See* Iradat Ulla.  
 Ullah, Salamut. *See* Salamut-Ullah.  
 Umanath Bakhsh Singh, Rana, 7.  
 Umar Hayat Khan, Sir, 6, 22.  
 Umar, Zafar. *See* Zafar Umar.  
 Umarhkan, Zoravarkhan, Malik, 193.  
 Um-el-Kawain, Sheikh of, 205.  
 Udernomal, Hardasmal, 44.  
 Unger, O. R., 74.  
 Unwin, G. B., 22.  
 Unwin, J. J., 22.  
 Unwin, R., 80.  
 Upadhya, Gur Sewak Sing, 53, 55.  
 Upendra, Poi, A., 34.  
 U. Pet Gyi. *See* Gyi, Maung Pet.  
 U. Po Saung, 739.  
 U. Tha Gvaw (II), 744.  
 Uppal, Lala Bihari Lal, 64.  
 Upshon, L. H. M., 40.  
 Ure, Mrs. G. J. E., 22.  
 Ureghart, D. W. J., 77.  
 Urs, B. P. Krishna, 22.  
 Usman Ali, 22.  
 Usman, Misbahul, *See* Misbahul Usman Saiyid.  
 Usman, Muhammad, Khan Bahadur, Sahib Bahadur, 31.  
 Utamsingh, Motram, 47A.  
 Uttam Bikram Rana, 22.
- Uzielli, H. R., 31, 54, 33.  
 Vachha, Barjorji Edalji, 44A, 33.  
 Vachha, Jam-hedji B., 48A, 33.  
 Vachha, R. B., 8, 42, 42A.  
 Vadakke, K. P. K. N. Yarammel, 188.  
 Vadhumal Gangaram, 33.  
 Vadvan. *See* Wadhwan.  
 Vaidya, G. M., 22.  
 Vaidya, J. P., 39.  
 Vajifdar, Mrs. H. M., 193.  
 Vakil, K. S., 46.  
 Vakil, M. H., 43.  
 Vakil, P. S. N., 22.  
 Vakil, R. J., 22.  
 Vakil, Rustam B., 22.  
 Valavalkar, Baburao. *See* Baburao Valavalkar.  
 Vale, Mrs. K., 193.  
 Vale, S. D., 95B, 22, 33.  
 Valpy, 192A.  
 Van Geyzel, J. L., 22, 33.  
 Van Hoeck, L., 188.  
 Van Reyk, W. A., 16.  
 Van Someren, L. W., 15.  
 Van Someren, W. T., 22, 33.  
 Van Someren, W. W., 22.  
 Van Straubenzee, Sir C., 109.  
 Van Wact, R. B., 22.  
 Vandyke, F. R., 188.  
 Vanes, Mrs. E. M., 22.  
 Vankaner, Raja of, 202, 203, 208A, 22.  
 Vann, A. J., 63.  
 Vanrenan, G. R., 22.  
 Vans Agnew, J., 22.  
 Vansittart, E., 22.  
 Varadarajulu Nayudu, T.  
 Vardon, J., 14.  
 Varley, F. J., 33.  
 Varma B. P. *See* Bhagwati Prasad Varma.  
 Varma, Fateh Bahadur, 51.  
 Varma, Ganga Prasad, 51.  
 Varma, Gopal Das, 53.  
 Varma, H. P., 51.  
 Varma, H. H. Raja Sri Sir Rama, 22.  
 Varma, R. P., 14.  
 Varma, S. P., 13A.  
 Vartak, Vishnu N., 44A, 33.  
 Varvill, M. N., 14, 33.  
 Vasanji, Sir T. M., 744.  
 Vasudev, B. V., 43, 33.  
 Vasudeva, Arjun Das, 68A.  
 Vasudeva Raja, Sir Vengarad, 22.  
 Vaudrey, H. J. P., 4.  
 Vaughan, E. G., 744.  
 Vaughan, E. L., 33.  
 Vaughan, E. W. D., 22.  
 Vaughan, F. S., 13A.  
 Vaughan, G. H., 35.  
 Vaughan, J. C. S., 188, 33, 22.  
 Vaughan, J. E., 53.  
 Vaughan, Sir L. R., 22.  
 Vaughan, R. E., 22.  
 Vaughan-Smith, H., 25.  
 Vaughan-Stevens, D. L., 22, 193, 33.  
 Vaux, A. R. B., 33.  
 Vaux, H. G., 42, 22.  
 Vaz, J. F., 22.  
 Vazifdar, S. S., 47A, 48.  
 Veale, C. J., 56.  
 Vellodi, M. K., 34, 33.  
 Venables, A. V., 22.  
 Vencata Svetachalapati Ranga, Maharaja, Sir, of Bobbili, 108, 22.  
 Venkanna Nayudu, M., 34.  
 Venkanna, V., 34.  
 Venkatarachar, C. S., 52, 33.  
 Venkatagiri, Sir Raja Sahib Mehrban Karamfarmage of, 22.  
 Venkatapatiraju, B., 7.  
 Venkata Ramamurti, S. *See* Ramamurti, S. V.  
 Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Sir, 22.  
 Venkatanarayana Jannayavula, 41, 33.

Venkatapatiraju Garu, Sir Bhupa-  
tiraju, 見.  
Venkatarama Aiyar, L. D., 33.  
Venkatarama K. Aiyar, 33.  
Venkatarama, Narayanaswami, 30A  
Venkatarama, T. S., 20A  
Venkataraman, K., 739  
Venkataraman, S. A., 34, 35.  
Venkataramana Ayyar, K. R., 38  
Venkata-ramana-reddi, Kakatur, 7A  
Venkataramayya, A., 33  
Venkataramayya, Mrs S., 見.  
Venkataratnam Nayudu Garu, Sir  
Raghupati, 見.  
Venkatasayana Pantulu I., 34  
Venkatasubba Rao, S., 33, 35  
Venkataswaran, S., 34, 731  
Venkato Rao, 見., 35  
Venn, E. G., 95B  
Venn, T. W., 見.  
Venning, F., 33.  
Venning, F. E. W., 見.  
Venugopal Chetti, V., 33.  
Venugopal, G., 38  
Venugopala, Raja, of Venkatagir,  
188  
Verdon, P., 39  
Verma, C., 83  
Verma, Dhani Ram, 10A  
Verma, G. P. R. S., 739  
Verma, H.  
Verma, Krishna Prasad, 8A  
Verma, N. R., 88  
Vernède, A. H., 33.  
Verney, R., 見.  
Vernieux, A. C., 68A  
Vernon, H. A. B., 7, 33, 35.  
Vernon, H. B., 見.  
Vernon, Mrs. M., 188  
Vernon, Miss O., 見.  
Vernon, R. G., 13A  
Verrières, A. C., 49, 54, 見., 33.  
Verrières, E., 33.  
Vesugar, Jamshed, 63, 64  
Vibart, J. F., 82, 95, 見.  
Vibert, A. L., 33.  
Vick, F. H., 55  
Vickers, C. A., 76, 33.  
Vickers, H. J., 67, 93A.  
Vickers, W. G. H., 見.  
Vickery, P. C., 66, 見.  
Victoria, H. R. H. Princess, 見.  
Victoria, Sister Mary, 188  
Vidyant, Hari Prasad, 54, 33.  
Vieyra, H. C., 24, 33.  
Vignhe, Bhaskar Mereshwar, 85  
Vigors, M. D., 見.  
Vijayaraghavan, C. K., 34, 33.  
Vijayaraghava Achariyar, Sir T., 33,  
189, 192A, 33.  
Vijayaraghavan, Narasinha, 33.  
Vile, A., 3  
Villar, A. R., 80, 33.  
Villiers, A., 見.  
Villiers-Stewart, J. P., 見.  
Villiers-Stewart, W. D., 見.  
Vinaya Nand Pathak, 57.  
Vinayak Krishna Namjoshi. See  
Namjoshi, V. K.  
Vinayak Nandshankar Mehta. See  
Mehta, V. N.  
Vincent, F. A. M. H., 見., 33.  
Vincent, F. L., 見.  
Vincent, R., 95B  
Vincent, Sir W. H. H., 1, 101, 105,  
116A, 見., 33.  
Vindeshri Prasad Singh, 見.  
Vine, D. L., 30  
Vine, J. de. See De Vine  
Vines, D. F., 95B, 見., 33.  
Vines, T. H., 193  
Viney, W. S., 78  
Vining, A. C., 15  
Vining, L. E., 15

Vipan, A., 35, 33.  
Viraraghava Achariyar, T. K. T., 35  
Vishindas, Harchandrai, 7A, 見.  
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao,  
187, 見.  
Visram, Fazulbhai, 見.  
Vissvesvaraya, Sir Mokshagundam,  
193, 見., 33.  
Vithalrai Himatram, H. B. See  
Himatram, V. R. B.  
Vivian, G. L., 52, 33.  
Vivian, Sir R. J. H., 99  
Vivian, V. P. T., 739, 見., 33.  
Voice, T. A., 見.  
Voisey, F. C., 4A  
Volkers, R. C. F., 見., 33.  
Vombatkere Pandurang. See Pan-  
durang Rao, V.  
Von Bock, F. J., 44A  
Vora, Manmohandas Ramji, 6  
Vores, Mrs. P., 見.  
Vosper, E. E., 79  
Vost, W., 33.  
Vurghese Avargal, G. T., 193  
Vyall, F. S., 77  
Vyall, F. W., 33.  
Vyas, Baij Nath, 58  
Vyas, B. S., 44A  
Vyas, D. V., 43A, 33.  
Wace, A. A., 33.  
Wace, E. W. C., 67  
Wace, F. B., 62, 33.  
Wacha, Sir D., 6  
Wacha, Sir D. E., 見.  
Waddell, G., 57  
Waddell, L. A., 見., 33.  
Waddell, P. H., 23, 33.  
Waddington, C. W., 見., 33.  
Wade, H., 4A, 33.  
Wadegaonkar, Narayan D., 34, 33.  
Wadeson, F. W. G., 見.  
Wadhwan, Rani Sahib Sita Bai of,  
188  
Wadhwan, Thakur Sahib of, 202,  
208A  
Wadia, Ardeshir Dosabhai, 見.  
Wadia, Cursetji Nowroji, 見.  
Wadia, D. N., 17  
Wadia, Hirjibhai Hormasji, 42A, 33.  
Wadia, Sir Hormasji Ardesher 188,  
見.  
Wadia, M. D., 67  
Wadia, Nasarwanji Navroji, 見.  
Wadia, N. J., 42A, 43A, 33.  
Wadiyar, Sir Kantirava N., 見.  
Wadley, A. J., 33.  
Wadley, F. W., 33.  
Wadsworth, S., 32, 33.  
Wadsworth, S. H., 4A, 33.  
Waggett, J. L., 見.  
Waghorn, R. D., 15  
Waghorn, Sir W. D., 見., 33.  
Wagle, M. H., 43  
Wagner, P., 188  
Wagstaff, C. M., 見.  
Wagstaff, H. F., 見.  
Wagstaff, H. W., 15  
Wagstaff, L. C., 見.  
Wagstaff, N. C., 見.  
Wahab Khan, 見.  
Wahid, Abdul. See Abdul Wahid  
Wahid, Shams-ul-ulama, M. A. N. M.  
See Maulana, A. N. M.  
Waight, H. G., 23, 33.  
Wait, W. R. H., 193  
Waite, C. S., 見.  
Waite, H. W., 66  
Wajhat Husain, 52, 33.  
Wajuddin, Haji, 78  
Wajid Ali, Saiyid, 22  
Wajid Husain Chaudhri, 35, 52, 55

Wake, Sir D. St. A. Wake, 見.  
Wake, E. St. A., 182, 見., 33.  
Wake, H. St. A., 見.  
Wakefield, G. E. C., 133, 193 見.  
Wakefield, H. E. A., 33.  
Wakeham, C. E., 69  
Wakely, L. D., 2, 33.  
Walayatullah, Hafiz M. See Muham-  
mad Walayatullah  
Walch, G. T., 33.  
Wales, H. R. H. the Prince of, 見.  
Wales, J. A. G., 33.  
Walewalker, Baburao, 193  
Walford, F., 74A, 見.  
Walimchamad, Shulam Mahomed  
Khan. See under Shulam M. W.  
Wali Mohamed Hussainally, 7A  
Wali Mohamed Khan (Raja), 15  
Wali Muhammad (Cent. Pers.), 33  
Wali Muhammad, D. (Educ.), 50  
Wali Muhammad Khan, 見.  
Wali Muhammad, Maulavi, 70  
Wah-ul-Islam, 21  
Wah-Ullah, M., 50  
Walkden, E. T. C. B., 2, 33  
Walkem, H., 73  
Walker, A. C., 33.  
Walker, A. L. Gordon-, 62, 33.  
Walker, B. W. G., 見.  
Walker, C., 4A  
Walker, C. F., 3  
Walker, C. W. G., 見.  
Walker, E. A. C., 見.  
Walker, E. J. P. T., 見.  
Walker, F. S., 58  
Walker, F., 45B  
Walker, Lady Fanny, 133  
Walker, F. P., 27, 33.  
Walker, F. R., 見.  
Walker, F. W., 74A  
Walker, G. B., 19, 見.  
Walker, Sir G. C., 74A  
Walker, G. D., 39, 33.  
Walker, G. H. D., 見.  
Walker, G. K., 68 見., 33.  
Walker, G. L., 40  
Walker, Sir G. L., 見., 33.  
Walker, H., 17, 33.  
Walker, H. C., 74A  
Walker, J., 47  
Walker, Sir J., 見., 33.  
Walker, Sir J. L., 見.  
Walker, J. N., 5, 33.  
Walker, Mrs. M. D., 見.  
Walker, N., 50, 33.  
Walker, Sir N., 見., 33.  
Walker, F., 95B  
Walker, R. L., 21, 23, 33.  
Walker, S., 64, 93, 93A, 33.  
Walker, S. N., 33.  
Walker, Thornton, 33.  
Walker, Sir T. G., 114, 見.  
Walker, U. W. F., 68  
Walker, W. F., 54  
Walker, W. G., 見.  
Wall, A. C., 見.  
Wall, E. W., 見.  
Wall, F., 見.  
Wall, M. G., 66, 33.  
Wall, W. G. P., 56  
Wall, W. R., 82  
Wallace, A., 見.  
Wallace, A. R., 33.  
Wallace, A. W., 見.  
Wallace, C. L., 52, 見., 33.  
Wallace, C. W., 見.  
Wallace, E. C. L., 見.  
Wallace, E. H., 33.  
Wallace, J. R. K., 79, 見.  
Wallace, S. T. D., 83  
Wallace, W., 16  
Wallace, W. V., 33.  
Wallach, W., 33.  
Walker, C., 5

- Waller, D. G., 33.  
 Waller, E., 22.  
 Waller, E. de W., 22.  
 Waller, E. H. M., 37, 38.  
 Waller, F. C., 133.  
 Waller, F. J., 64.  
 Waller, G. D., 30.  
 Waller, R. de W., 22.  
 Waller-Senior, Thos. H. S., 22.  
 Walling, H. O., 33.  
 Wallinger, Si. J. A., 47, 22, 33.  
 Wallis, A. H., 22.  
 Wallis, B. H., 22.  
 Wallis, H. J. K., 33.  
 Wallis, Sir J. E. P., 22, 33.  
 Wallis, L. G., 23, 33.  
 Wallis, W. C., 2, 33.  
 Walmsley, Sir H., 1, 22, 33.  
 Walpole, C. A., 22.  
 Walpole, Sir H. G., 22.  
 Walsh, C. H., 50, 33.  
 Walsh, C. P., 33.  
 Walsh, J., 57.  
 Walsh, E. H. C., 22, 33.  
 Walsh, J. W. P., 2, 33.  
 Walsh, G. G., 22.  
 Welsh, H. L. P., 33.  
 Walsh, Mrs. L., 22.  
 Walsh, J. J., 133, 22.  
 Walsh, L. P., 22.  
 Walsh, W. C. de C., 47.  
 Walsh, M. W., 43.  
 Walter, A. L., 132, 22, 33.  
 Walter, C. K. M., 112.  
 Walter, E., 22.  
 Walter, G. E., 22.  
 Walter, Mrs. M. J., 22.  
 Walter, Miss W. E., 22.  
 Walters, H. L., 33.  
 Walters, O. H., 67.  
 Walton, C., 14, 33.  
 Walton, E. W., 22.  
 Walton, F. T. G., 744.  
 Walton, G., 15.  
 Walton, H., 77, 22, 33.  
 Walton, H. G., 52, 33.  
 Walton, H. J., 33.  
 Walton, H. R., 33.  
 Walton, J. C., 2, 22, 33.  
 Walton, J. H., 20A, 33.  
 Walton, R. G. D., 52, 33.  
 Walton, W. C., 22.  
 Wanchoo, K. N., 731.  
 Wankaner. See Vankaner.  
 Wanless, W. J., 188, 193.  
 Wapshare, Sir R., 22.  
 Warburton, A. P., 22.  
 Warburton, H. G., 33.  
 Warburton, J. P., 744.  
 Warburton, P. B., 22.  
 Warburton, W. G., 22.  
 Ward, A., 22.  
 Ward, A. J. W., 30.  
 Ward, A. W., 44, 33.  
 Ward, B. S., 22.  
 Ward, E. L., 68, 183, 22, 33.  
 Ward, Maj.-Gen. F. W., 22.  
 Ward, F. W. (I.C.S.), 33.  
 Ward, H. C. S., 22.  
 Ward, Sir H. G., 136.  
 Ward, H. P., 33.  
 Ward, J. C. (Mawine), 95, 22.  
 Ward, J. C., 22.  
 Ward, K. M., 70.  
 Ward, L. B., 33.  
 Ward, R. P., 71, 33.  
 Ward, Sir T. R. J., 22, 33.  
 Ward, W. A. P., 10.  
 Ward, W., 22.  
 Ward, Sir W. F., 116, 22.  
 Ward, W. J., 17, 29, 33.  
 Ward, W. R., 22.  
 Warde, C. P., 33.  
 Warde-Jones, A. W., 71.  
 Wardell, A. F. G., 10.  
 Wardell, Miss M., 22.  
 Warden, L. N., 739, 33.  
 Warden, Sir I. S., 65, 33.  
 Wardle, Mrs. F., 22.  
 Wardle, H., 69, 73, 33.  
 Ware, F., 33.  
 Ware, F. C. W., 22.  
 Wares, D. H., 22, 19, 33.  
 Warren, L. H., 22.  
 Warren, M. L., 33.  
 Wars, Ameer Ali. See Ameer Ali W.  
 Warisuddin, 22.  
 Warlow, E. J., 33.  
 Warrington, G. W., 11.  
 Warrington, J. W., 81.  
 Warner, C. T., 22.  
 Warner, H. R., 37, 33.  
 Warr, J. H., 20.  
 Warrack, Miss C. L., 22.  
 Warran, W. S. E., 22.  
 Warrin, H. J., 109.  
 Warren, D. D., 4, 33.  
 Warren, Sir N. H., 22.  
 Warren, W. D. M., 73.  
 Warrender, Sir V., 1.  
 Warth, F. J., 20A, 33.  
 Warren, C. P. F., 22.  
 Warwick, E. W., 30.  
 Wason, C. R., 22.  
 Watchmaker, B. K., 13.  
 Waterbury, L. G., 1.  
 Waterfall, C. F., 33.  
 Waterfield, A. C. M., 22.  
 Waterfield, E. H., 744.  
 Waterfield, H. G., 33.  
 Waterfield, R., 33.  
 Waterfield, S. S., 33.  
 Waterhouse, Miss A. M., 180, 22.  
 Waterhouse, J. O., 64.  
 Waterhouse, P., 2, 33.  
 Waters, E. E., 23, 33.  
 Waters, Sir H. G., 22.  
 Waters, J. F., 208.  
 Waters, R. S., 22.  
 Waters, W. H., 958.  
 Waterston, S., 83, 33.  
 Waterworth, C. H., 27, 33.  
 Waterworth, G., 79.  
 Wathen, F. B., 22.  
 Wathen, G. A., 65, 22, 33.  
 Wathodkar, Ram Rao Madhao, 31.  
 Watkins, C. R., 22, 33.  
 Watkins, L. T., 65.  
 Watkins, H. B. B., Sir, 22.  
 Watkins, H. L., 22.  
 Watling, R. G., 27, 33.  
 Watney, C. N., 22.  
 Watson, A., 32, 33.  
 Watson, A. O., 22.  
 Watson, A. W., 744.  
 Watson, C. C., 10, 41A, 41, 44, 22, 33.  
 Watson, C. S., 14, 15, 33.  
 Watson, D., 10, 33.  
 Watson, E., 14, 15.  
 Watson, L. P., 44A, 41.  
 Watson, J. R., 59, 33.  
 Watson, H. A., 13, 41, 33.  
 Watson, H. B., 22.  
 Watson, H. D., 22, 33.  
 Watson, Sir H. D., 22.  
 Watson, H. W. A., 33.  
 Watson, J., 22.  
 Watson, J. L., 33.  
 Watson, J. W., 19, 94, 22, 33.  
 Watson, Sir L. P., 22.  
 Watson, R., 32.  
 Watson, R. J., 20A.  
 Watson, T. N., 31, 22.  
 Watson, W., 30.  
 Watson, W. A., 22.  
 Watson, W. L., 22.  
 Watson-Smyth, Sir R. M., 22.  
 Watt, D. M., 22.  
 Watt, Sir G., 22, 33.  
 Wattal, Pyari Kishan, 13A.  
 Watts, Miss A. M., 55.  
 Watts, C. A. B., 9.  
 Watts, J. I., 48.  
 Watts, H., 86, 33.  
 Watts, H. C., 80.  
 Watts, R. W., 14.  
 Wauchope, A. G., 22.  
 Wauchope, R. S., 10A, 22.  
 Waugh, A. A., 52, 33.  
 Waugh, H. R., 62, 33.  
 Waumsley, T. B., 22.  
 Way, Mrs. E., 22.  
 Way, J. D., 22, 33.  
 Way, T. A. H., 51, 33.  
 Wayden, C. V., 29.  
 Wazir Chand Chopra, 74, 33.  
 Wazir Chand Lala, 62.  
 Wazir Hasan, 50.

Wazir Muhammad, 觀.  
 We Lin, U., 78  
 Weakford, C. F., 20B, 觀.  
 Wear, R. S., 56  
 Webb, C. A., 觀.  
 Webb, Sir C. M., 75, 觀., 監.  
 Webb, G. R., 觀.  
 Webb, H. G. S., 86  
 Webb, H. O., 48A  
 Webb, J. R. D., 20, 68, 觀.  
 Webb, M., 42, 43A, 監.  
 Webb, Sir M. de P., 觀.  
 Webb, Miss M. U., 58, 183  
 Webb, T. B. L., 監.  
 Webb, W. F., 19  
 Webb, W. F. R., 觀.  
 Webb, W. H., 監.  
 Webb-Johnson, S., 9, 監.  
 Webb-Ware, Mrs. Dorothy, 193  
 Webb-Ware, F. C., 監.  
 Webster, C. G., 監.  
 Webster, H. L., 監.  
 Webster, J. E., 89, 116, 觀., 監.  
 Webster, W. H. A., 79  
 Wedderburn, D. St. C., 觀.  
 Widderspoon, W. G., 監.  
 Weekes, H. E., 觀.  
 Weighell, Miss Annie Jane, 193  
 Weightman, H., 89, 92, 監.  
 Weir, A. D., 觀.  
 Weir, J. L. R., 18, 93, 94, 監.  
 Weir, P. A., 監.  
 Weir, R. R., 監.  
 Welchman, E. W. St. G., 觀.  
 Welchman, R. H., 監.  
 Weld, C. J., 觀.  
 Welford, C., 觀.  
 Welham, G. J. A., 4A  
 Wellborne, C. de M., 79, 觀., 監.  
 Welldon, J. E. C., 監.  
 Weller, H. O., 14  
 Wellesley, H. A., 觀.  
 Wellman, E. J., 監.  
 Wells, D. T., 77  
 Wells, F. W. A., 觀.  
 Wells, G. W., 33, 監.  
 Wells, R. T., 67, 監.  
 Wells, T. R., 觀.  
 Wells, W. G., 12, 59, 觀.  
 Wellwood, F. D., 73  
 Welman, H., 觀.  
 Welman, H. O., 觀.  
 Welman, W. H. L. J., 51, 63  
 Welsh, J. A. V., 80  
 Wemyss, A. F., 觀.  
 Wemyss, E. N., 739  
 Wenborn, C. A., 78  
 Wendt, R. E. G., 13A, 92  
 Wenlock, Baron, 106  
 Wenlock, Baroness, 觀.  
 Wernicke, A. E., 觀.  
 Wernicke, B. C., 監.  
 West, C. H., 觀.

West, E. M., 79  
 West, Miss D., 觀.  
 West, M. P., 26  
 West, Sir R., 110  
 West, S. E. L., 15, 觀.  
 West, W. D., 17  
 West, W. F., 4A, 監.  
 Westcott, Rt. Rev. Foss, 9, 158, 監.  
 Westcott, G. H., 10, 監.  
 Westerdale, J. S., 35  
 Western, Miss M. P., 193  
 Westlake, A. P., 觀.  
 Westlake, A. R. C., 34, 監.  
 Westland, Sir J., 102, 104, 116  
 Westmacott, Sir R., 744  
 Westoby, E. H., 4A  
 Weston, A. T., 30A, 監.  
 Weston, D., 70, 監.  
 Weston, E., 43A, 監.  
 Weston, G. A. W., 監.  
 Westrap, A. J.,  
 Westrope, G. W., 3  
 Westropp, A. S. A., 監.  
 Westropp, F. M., 監.  
 Westropp, G. R. C., 觀.  
 Wetherall, F. G. B., 觀.  
 Wetherill, H. B., 56  
 Weymouth, J. C., 57, 94  
 Whalley, G. P., 27, 監.  
 Whayman, E., 30  
 Wheatley, H. S., 觀.  
 Wheatley, L. L., 觀.  
 Wheatley, W. P. R., 744  
 Wheeler, A. H., 78  
 Wheeler, C. E. R., 37  
 Wheeler, E. G., 16A  
 Wheeler, E. M., 183  
 Wheeler, G. C., 觀.  
 Wheeler, Sir H., 69, 112, 116A, 觀., 監.  
 Wheeler, H. T., 10, 監.  
 Wheeler, P. J. C., 4  
 Whelan, E. C., 14  
 Wheler, W. A., 95B  
 Whish, E. V., 95, 觀.  
 Whistler, H., 66  
 Whitamore, V. N., 67, 觀., 監.  
 Whitcombe, Miss A. E., 觀.  
 Whitcombe, C. E., 77  
 Whitcombe, Miss M. J., 觀.  
 White, A. D., 28, 30, 監.  
 White, A. J. S., 75, 76, 監.  
 White, Sir C. A. (*late Chief Justice, Madras*), 101, 觀., 監.  
 White, C. A. (*P.W.D.*), 監.  
 White, C. R., 觀.  
 White, E. P., 監.  
 White, F. N., 觀., 監.  
 White, G. E., 觀.  
 White, G. F., 觀.  
 White, G. S., 32, 監.  
 White, Lady, 觀.  
 White, Sir G. S., 102  
 White, H. F. (*R.I.M., ret'd.*), 95B

White, H. G. N., 16, 監.  
 White, H. R., 觀.  
 White, H. S. N., 觀.  
 White, Sir H. T., 115, 觀., 監.  
 White, Miss J., 193  
 White, J. H. (*P.W.D.*), 監.  
 White, Miss L. A., 觀.  
 White, L. S., 49, 50, 監.  
 White, M. F., 744  
 White, M. J., 觀.  
 White, N., 60, 64, 監.  
 White, R. F., 16  
 White, W. P., 86, 監.  
 White, W. W., 觀.  
 Whitehead, G.  
 Whitehead, H., 監.  
 Whitehead, Mrs. I., 188, 觀.  
 Whitehead, J., 58, 觀., 監.  
 Whitehead, R. B., 監.  
 Whitehead, T. A., 33, 監.  
 Whitehouse, R. H., 66  
 Whiteley, J. J.  
 Whiting, F. J. S., 監.  
 Whiting, R. C., 監.  
 Whitlock, P. O., 72  
 Whitmore, A., 80, 監.  
 Whitmore, F. B., 72  
 Whitmore-Clarke, D. M. C., 27  
 Whittaker, A., 71, 監.  
 Whittaker, H., 64  
 Whittaker, J., 35  
 Whittel, H. M., 觀.  
 Whitten, L., 4B  
 Whitting, E. Le G., 觀.  
 Whittle, G., 監.  
 Whitton, D., 183  
 Whitty, J. T., 70, 觀., 監.  
 Whitworth, C. S., 16, 監.  
 Whitworth, D. E., 觀.  
 Whitworth, R. W., 16  
 Whymark, A. S., 4B  
 Whyte, Sir A. F., 觀., 監.  
 Whyte, A. H., 44A, 監.  
 Whyte, J. F., 監.  
 Whyte, L. J. de B., 觀.  
 Wickenden, T. D., 73  
 Wickham, G., 45A  
 Wickham, H. F., 觀.  
 Wickham, H. T., 739, 監.  
 Wickham, J. C., 觀.  
 Wickham, L. L., 監.  
 Wickham, P. F., 監.  
 Wickham, W. J. R., 觀.  
 Widdicombe, G. T., 觀.  
 Wiggett, J. H., 觀.  
 Wight, W., 88  
 Wightwick, H. M., 18, 45, 監.  
 Wigley, P. J., 觀.  
 Wigley, T., 3  
 Wigram, C., 觀.  
 Wigram, K., 125, 觀.  
 Wilberforce, S., 監.  
 Wilberforce-Bell, H., 監.

Wilby, F. W., 9, 13A  
 Wilcocks, A., 4A, B.  
 Wilcox, N. C., 53  
 Wild, A. C., 5, 43, B.  
 Wild, C. E., 739, B.  
 Wilde, Sir A. T., 99  
 Wildeblood, H. S., B.  
 Wildeblood, J. P., B.  
 Wildman, E. A., 193, 2.  
 Wildman, L. H., 4A  
 Wiles, G., 42, 43A, 2., B.  
 Wiles, H. G., 16  
 Wilford, A. L., 2.  
 Wilford, E. E., 2.  
 Wilford, C., 2.  
 Wilkes, F. S., 16  
 Wilkes, J. S., 38  
 Wilkie, D., B.  
 Wilkie, H. G., 76, B.  
 Wilkie, R. S., 76, B.  
 Wilkin, A. H., B.  
 Wilkins, A. D., B.  
 Wilkins, C. A., B.  
 Wilkins, C. F., B.  
 Wilkins, F. B., B.  
 Wilkins, F. J., 3  
 Wilkinson, Alice, Mrs., 192A  
 Wilkinson, A. C. L., 739, B.  
 Wilkinson, C. R., 2., B.  
 Wilkinson, C. W., B.  
 Wilkinson, E., 183, B.  
 Wilkinson, E. C., 2.  
 Wilkinson, E. R., 10  
 Wilkinson, G. N., 2.  
 Wilkinson, H. G., 78  
 Wilkinson, H. J., 19  
 Wilkinson, H. R., 21, 23, B.  
 Wilkinson, J. H., 21  
 Wilkinson, J. V. S., B.  
 Wilkinson, O. J., 30A  
 Wilkinson, R., 57  
 Wilkinson, R. J., 2.  
 Wilkinson, W. H. J., 19, 43A, 2., B.  
 Willans, T. J., 2.  
 Willaume, F. W. T., 95B  
 Willcocks, H., 54  
 Willcocks, Sir J., 2.  
 Willcocks, W. G., B.  
 Wilcox, Sir W., 129, 2.  
 Wilford, C., 2.  
 William, S. E. S., 15, B.  
 Williams, A., 117, B.  
 Williams, A. B. C., 2.  
 Williams, A. de C., 21, 23, 90, B.  
 Williams, A. E., 16  
 Williams, A. F. C., 2.  
 Williams, A. T., 2, B.  
 Williams, C. A., 20B  
 Williams, C. B., B.  
 Williams, C. E., B.  
 Williams, C. F. V., 34  
 Williams, C. R. F., 38  
 Williams, C. T. (Tel.), B.

Williams, E. M., 3  
 Williams, E. O., 67  
 Williams, E. W., 70  
 Williams, F., 95  
 Williams, F. L., 2.  
 Williams, F. R., 3  
 Williams, F. S., 2.  
 Williams, Sir G., 2.  
 Williams, Rev. G., 2.  
 Williams, G. B., 28, 2., B.  
 Williams, G. M., 3  
 Williams, G. R. K., B.  
 Williams, H. A., 20, 2., B.  
 Williams, H. A. C., 57, B.  
 Williams, H. C., B.  
 Williams, H. E., 33, B.  
 Williams, H. F., 10, 15  
 Williams, H. W., 71, B.  
 Williams, J. E. H., 10  
 Williams, J. G., 47A  
 Williams, J. H. (Sydney), 16A  
 Williams, J. H., 2.  
 Williams, J. H. G., 31  
 Williams, J. K., B.  
 Williams, R. A. E., 731  
 Williams, R. C., 744  
 Williams, R. C. B., 49  
 Williams, R. E., 3  
 Williams, R. See Rushbrook  
 Williams, S., 18, 94, B.  
 Williams, T. T., 30A, B.  
 Williams, V. P. B., 2.  
 Williams, W. A., 744  
 Williams, W. R. B., 61  
 Williams, W. E. R., 2.  
 Williams-Wynn, A. W., B.  
 Williamson, A., 76, 2., B.  
 Williamson, Mrs. F., 2.  
 Williamson, F., 13, 19, 71, B.  
 Williamson, F. L. J., B.  
 Williamson, H., 57, 2., B.  
 Williamson, H. S., B.  
 Williamson, R. H., 52, B.  
 Williamson, R. M., B.  
 Williamson, W. J. F., B.  
 Willingdon, Visct, 1106, 109, 2., B.  
 Willingdon, Marie Adelaide, Vis-  
 countess, 188, 2.  
 Willis, A. C., 77  
 Willis, C. R., 2.  
 Willis, E. S. C., 2.  
 Willis, G. C. W., 2.  
 Willis, G. H., 13, 48B, 2., B.  
 Willis, H. M., 738, B.  
 Willis, R. D., 2.  
 Willmore, Mrs. J., 2.  
 Willmore, W. S., 58, B.  
 Willmott, H., 4, B.  
 Willmott, H. M., B.  
 Willoughby, D. V., 2.  
 Willoughby, Sir J. P., 99  
 Willoughby, M. E., 2.

Willoughby, M. G. P., 21, 2.  
 Willoughby, M. W., 744  
 Willoughby-Osborne, A. de V., 2.  
 Wills, C. U., 83, B.  
 Wills, E. V., 2.  
 Wilson, W. S. J., 7  
 Wilsdon, B. H., 65  
 Wilsley, F. H. W., 2.  
 Wilson, A., 34, 2.  
 Wilson, A. N., 64  
 Wilson, Sir A. T., 2., B.  
 Wilson, C. C., B.  
 Wilson, C. D. D., B.  
 Wilson, C. H., 2.  
 Wilson, C. H. E., 43A  
 Wilson, C. L., 4A  
 Wilson, C. W., 23, B.  
 Wilson, D. A., B.  
 Wilson, D. D., 2.  
 Wilson, D. G., 13, B.  
 Wilson, D. H., 14, B.  
 Wilson, D. W., 42, 2.  
 Wilson, E. D., 13  
 Wilson, E. R. B. (Mrs.), 193  
 Wilson, F. J., 2., B.  
 Wilson, F. A., 29  
 Wilson, F. E., 94  
 Wilson, F. W., 44A  
 Wilson, G. (R.I.M.), 35B, 2.  
 Wilson, G. (I.O.), 4  
 Wilson, G. B., B.  
 Wilson, G. E., 2.  
 Wilson, G. S., 47, B.  
 Wilson, Sir Guy F., 105, 2., B.  
 Wilson, Rt. Hon. J., 103  
 Wilson, Sir J., 2., B.  
 Wilson, J., 2.  
 Wilson, J. A., 2.  
 Wilson, J. A. M., 10A, 74, 2.  
 Wilson, J. D., 2.  
 Wilson, J. H., 2.  
 Wilson, J. H. S., 16A  
 Wilson, J. L.  
 Wilson, J. P., B.  
 Wilson, J. R. R., B.  
 Wilson, J. S. (Police), 739  
 Wilson, J. S., B.  
 Wilson, L. D., 82  
 Wilson, Sir L. O., 42, 103, 2., B.  
 Wilson, L. T., 78  
 Wilson, M. R. H., 2.  
 Wilson, Mrs. M. S., 2.  
 Wilson, N. B., 30A  
 Wilson, N. F. J., 95B, 2.  
 Wilson, N. M., 67, B.  
 Wilson, N. M., 2.  
 Wilson, P. J., 30  
 Wilson, R. A., 83, B.  
 Wilson, R. B., 2.  
 Wilson, R. C., 2.  
 Wilson, R. C. R., B.  
 Wilson, R. E., 2.  
 Wilson, R. H., 2.

- Wilson, R. H. (Major). 製.  
 Wilson, R. M. W., 3  
 Wilson, R. P., 23, 製., 監.  
 Wilson, R. P. (B. & O.), 73  
 Wilson, S., 製.  
 Wilson, Stuart H., 3  
 Wilson, Sydney H., 3  
 Wilson, T. C., 製., 監.  
 Wilson, T. F., 104  
 Wilson, T. W., 48B  
 Wilson, W. R. (I.C.S.), 61, 監.  
 Wilson-Johnston, J., 61, 183, 製., 監.  
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., 4, 製.  
 Wilson, A. H., 製.  
 Wimberley, C. N. C., 製.  
 Wimberley, R. J., 119  
 Wimbush, A., 33, 監.  
 Win, Maung Tun. See Tun Win  
 Wince, Miss J., 192A  
 Windham, C. J., 製., 監.  
 Windham, W. G., 95B  
 Windle, O. E., 33  
 Windsor, F. N., 監.  
 Wingate, Sir A., 製., 監.  
 Wingate, A. W. S., 製.  
 Wingate, G., 製.  
 Wingate, J. B., 監.  
 Wingate, R. E. L., 19, 62, 監.  
 Wingfield, C. J., 112  
 Wingfield, G. T., 監.  
 Winn, G. F., 製.  
 Winny, T. H., 4, 監.  
 Winsloe, A. R., 製.  
 Winte, Miss J., 192A  
 Winter, A. E., 4  
 Winter, C. B., 製.  
 Winter, E. F. L., 122, 監.  
 Winterbotham, Sir H. M., 103, 製., 監.  
 Winterton, Earl, 1, 63, 製., 監.  
 Wintle, C. E., 製.  
 Winton, C., 製.  
 Wise, A. D., 製.  
 Wise, J. H., 76, 監.  
 Wiseman, C. S., 193  
 Withenshaw, L., 37  
 Withers, E. C., 739, 製.  
 Witt, D. O., 監.  
 Woakes, R. B., 製.  
 Wodehouse, Lord (see also Kimberley, Earl of), 98  
 Wodehouse, E. A., 46  
 Wodehouse, F. W., 製., 監.  
 Wodehouse, Sir P. E., 108  
 Wodehouse, P. P. J., 製.  
 Woerner, Miss L., 193  
 Woher, H., 68  
 Wolbrom, A. R., 監.  
 Wolfenden, R., 26  
 Wollaston, C. H., 監.  
 Wolseley, Sir G. J., 99  
 Wolverhampton, Viscount,  
 Wood, Rev. A., 193  
 Wood, A. E. F., 27  
 Wood, A. R., 133  
 Wood, A. W., 13A  
 Wood, R. R., 53  
 Wood, C. A., 製.  
 Wood, Rt. Hon. Sir C., 97  
 Wood, C. F., 51, 52, 監.  
 Wood, C. W., 監.  
 Wood, E. C., 32, 34, 監.  
 Wood, E. J. M., 製.  
 Wood, E. M. C., 41  
 Wood, E. P. B., 13  
 Wood, E. R., 34, 監.  
 Wood, F., 製.  
 Wood, F. J., 1, 13A, 監.  
 Wood, F. M. C., 41  
 Wood, F. P. B., 監.  
 Wood, G. E., 95B  
 Wood, G. H. A., 13, 13A, 93A  
 Wood, H., 16A, 監.  
 Wood, Mrs. H., 製.  
 Wood, H. F. A., 監.  
 Wood, H. S., 91, 監.  
 Wood, Sir J. B., 18, 製., 監.  
 Wood, J. P., 製.  
 Wood, L. B., 13  
 Wood, R. B., 監.  
 Wood, R. C., 監.  
 Wood, W. A., R. 製.  
 Wood, W. G., 製., 監.  
 Wood, W. H., 監.  
 Wood, W. M. P., 739, 製., 監.  
 Wood-Smith, N., 95  
 Woodall, H. W., 製.  
 Woodall, Mrs. N., 製.  
 Woodburn, Sir J., 104, 111, 114A  
 Woodham, H. A., 3  
 Woodhead, J. A., 21, 監.  
 Woodhouse, A. A., 57, 監.  
 Woodhouse, A. C., 34  
 Woodhouse, H. L., 15  
 Woodhouse, S., 16A  
 Woodland, W. N. F., 監.  
 Woodroffe, Sir J. G., 製., 監.  
 Woods, A., 739, 監.  
 Woods, A. E., 製., 監.  
 Woods, F. W., 製., 監.  
 Woods, O., 製.  
 Woods, P. D., 16  
 Woods-Ballard, W., 93  
 Woodside, J., 監.  
 Woodward, F. J., 84, 監.  
 Woodward, Miss A., 192A  
 Woodward, R. G., 製.  
 Woodwright, W. H. E., 監.  
 Woodyard, C. R., 3  
 Woodyat, N. G., 製.  
 Woolbert, H. R., 監.  
 Woolbridge, W. H., 744  
 Wooley, J. M., 739, 監.  
 Woolford, C. B., 4B  
 Woolham, W. D., 13, 29, 監.  
 Woolmer, F. J., 3  
 Woon, Sir J. B., 製.  
 Wordsworth, W. C., 25, 監.  
 Worgan, L. J. W., 監.  
 Worgan, R. B., 製.  
 Worgan, T. H., 13, 監.  
 Wormald, R. L., 46  
 Worsley, G., 61, 製., 監.  
 Wortham, G. F., 59  
 Worthington, Sir E. S., 製.  
 Worthy, G. T., 2, 監.  
 Wrafter, G. T., 80  
 Wraight, R. A., 20B  
 Wren, G., 11, 12  
 Wren, M. F., 監.  
 Wren, P., 監.  
 Wrench, J. M. D., 9, 15, 監.  
 Wrench, T. W. E. S., 監.  
 Wrenck, B. C., 12, 68A  
 Wright, A. G., 監.  
 Wright, A. Y., 製.  
 Wright, Mrs. B., 109  
 Wright, C. H., 3  
 Wright, D. R., 57, 監.  
 Wright, E. H., 監.  
 Wright, F., 監.  
 Wright, F. A., 80  
 Wright, F. G. G., 86  
 Wright, F. W., 製.  
 Wright, G. A. A., 37, 監.  
 Wright, G. G., 83, 監.  
 Wright, G. R., 3  
 Wright, G. T., 4B  
 Wright, Miss H. C., 製.  
 Wright, H. L. (Forest), 67, 監.  
 Wright, H. N., 739, 監.  
 Wright, J. J., 36  
 Wright, J. M., 75, 119, 製., 監.  
 Wright, R. D., 91  
 Wright, R. E., 39  
 Wright, R. G., 13, 66  
 Wright, R. W., 1, 2, 監.  
 Wright, W. A., 76, 監.  
 Wright, W. B., 製.  
 Wright, W. D., 53  
 Wright, W. H., 38  
 Wright, W. O., 製.  
 Wright, W. T. (Educ. Serv.), 66, 製., 監.  
 Wright, W. T. M. (I.C.S.), 9, 50, 製., 監.  
 Wrinch, R. C., 12, 53  
 Writer, J. H., 80  
 Wroughton, R. C., 監.  
 Wunnam, E. V. S., 4A, 監.  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., 製.  
 Wyatt, H. G., 65, 監.  
 Wyatt, J. L., 3  
 Wycherley, R. H., 製.  
 Wyld, Miss F. M., 製.  
 Wyld, L. F. G. S., 製.  
 Wyles, S. C. A., 4B, 62  
 Wylie, F. V., 19, 93, 93A, 監.  
 Wylie, H., 118



Wylie, Miss J. E., 192A  
 Wyllie, Sir W. H. C., 113  
 Wylly, G. G. E., 製.  
 Wynch, L. M., 製., 製.  
 Wyndham, P., 739, 製., 製.  
 Wyness, Mrs. Ada, 193, 製.  
 Wynne, Sir T. R., 製., 製.  
 Wynter, C. P., 製.  
 Wynter, J. R., 製.  
  
 Ya, U. Tun, 製.  
 Yachendruduvaru. Govinda Krishna.  
*See* Govinda Krishna Yachendru-  
 luvaru  
 Yacoob, C. Ariff, 7A  
 Yain, Lee Ah, 75  
 Yakha, Baghbir, 75  
 Yakub Khan, 31  
 Yakub, Muhammad, *see* Muhammad  
 Yakub  
 Yang-tseng-hsin, 製.  
 Yar Khan. Ahmad, *see* Ahmad  
 Yar Kham  
 Yashavant Ballappa Borkar. *See*  
 Borkar, Y. B.  
 Yasin Khan. Hon. Capt., 製.  
 Yute, Sir C. E., 118, 製., 製.  
 Yates, D. R. M., 製.  
 Yates, J. A., 13, 35, 製., 製.  
 Yates, K. J. H., 製.  
 Yates, R. W. P., 15  
 Yaw, 193  
 Yawnghwe, Sir Sao Maung, Sawbwa  
 of, 202, 203A, 製.  
 Yeaman, W. G., 64, 93A  
 Yeates, R. M. M., 製.  
 Yeatts, W. W. M., 34, 製.  
 Yeik, Po. *See* Po Yeik.  
 Yeilding, W. R., 製.  
 Yeld, P. H., 15  
 Yeld, R. K., 製.  
 Yennemadi, Duttatraya Venkat Rao,  
 43  
 Yeoman, F. W. K., 製.  
 Yerbury, Miss J., 193  
 Yin, Khin Maung, 70  
 Yin, U. Ba, 75  
 Yin, Kin Maung, 製.  
 Yo sein, 76.

Yorke, R. L., 52, 製.  
 Young, A. W. C., 製.  
 Young, C. P. R. *See* Radford Young  
 Young, D. R., 15  
 Young, E. G., 4  
 Young, E. J., 10  
 Young, E. L., 44A  
 Young, F., 57, 製.  
 Young, F. de B., 製.  
 Young, Sir F. P., 製.  
 Young, G. E., 2, 製.  
 Young, G. F., 製.  
 Young, G. H., 製.  
 Young, G. M., 9, 61, 95, 製.  
 Young, H. A., 29, 製.  
 Young, H. C., 53  
 Young, H. G., 製.  
 Young, H. N., 製.  
 Young, H. N. (*R/ys*), 15  
 Young, H. P. F., 製.  
 Young, H. W., 製.  
 Young, J., 208, 製.  
 Young, J. C., 133  
 Young, J. D., 製.  
 Young, J. E., 製.  
 Young, J. V., 739, 製.  
 Young, J. W., 13A, 79, 製.  
 Young, K. de L., 製.  
 Young, M., 製.  
 Young, M. Y., 193, 製.  
 Young, P. N. F., 95  
 Young, T. C. McC., 製.  
 Young, W. A., 13A  
 Young, W. H., 15  
 Young, W. H. H., 製.  
 Young, W. M., 4  
 Young, Sir W. M. (*I.C.S.*), 114, 117  
 Younghusband, A. D., 153, 製., 製.  
 Younghusband, Sir F. L., 133, 製., 製.  
 Younghusband, Sir G. J., 製.  
 Younghusband, L. N., 製.  
 Younghusband, R. E., 製., 製.  
 Youngman, W., 55  
 Younie, J., 23, 製.  
 Yule, G. U., 製.  
 Yule, H., 99  
 Yule, H. V., 製.  
 Yule, K. A., 739, 製.  
 Yule, W., 製.  
 Yusuf, Anwar. *See* Anwar Yusuf  
 Yusuf Imam, 76

Yusuf, Muhammad. *See* Muhammad  
 Yusuf  
 Yusuf Ali, Abdullah ibn. *See* Abdullah  
 ibn Yusuf Ali  
 Yusuf Ali, Kothewala, Mulla. *See*  
 Ali, Yusuf  
 Yusuf Ali, M. *See under* Muham-  
 mad  
 Yusuf Kanow. *See* Kanow, Yusuf  
 Yusuf, Sir M., 製.

Zachariah, Kuruvila, 26.  
 Zafar Ali, 61, 62, 製.  
 Zafar Hasan, 17  
 Zafar Khan, 93  
 Zafar Umar, 57  
 Zahid Suhrawardy Zahhadur Rahim,  
 11, 製.  
 Zahiruddin, Shamst, S., 15  
 Zahur, Muhammad *See* Muham-  
 mad Zahur  
 Zahur-ul-Husain, Muhammad. *See*  
*under* Muhammad.  
 Zaiman, B. A., 75, 製.  
 Zain-ud-din, Saiyid, 53  
 Zaka-ud-din Khan, 63, 製.  
 Zakaullah Khan, 55  
 Zaman Khan. *See under* Khan  
 Zaman Mahdi Khan, *Malik*, 63  
 Zaman, S. K., 69  
 Zamin, Husain, 53  
 Zanzibar, Sultan of, 179  
 Zaw Pe, U., 73  
 Zia-ud-din Ahmad, 47  
 Zia-ul-Hasan, 51  
 Zia-ud-din Ahmed, 製.  
 Ziaul Hasan Alvi, 56  
 Ziman, S. N., 製.  
 Zobel, Mrs. I., 製.  
 Zorao, J., 製.  
 Zorawar Khan Umar Khan, 192  
 Zorawar Singh, 50, 製.  
 Zubair, Muhammad, 6  
 Zulfikar Ali Khan, Sir, 製.  
 Zutshi, B. N., 製.  
 Zutshi, Manohai Lal, 56



**W. BILL,** Woollen Merchant,  
LONDON, W. 1.

WAREHOUSE—

**31 & 29, GT. PORTLAND ST.**

Branch—93, NEW BOND STREET.

---

**Best BRITISH WOOLLENS for INDIAN wear.**

---

**CASHMERES**

for thinnest and coolest TROPICAL suitings.

---

**SUPERFINE FLANNELS**

for sub-tropical wear, and light weight summer suitings.

---

**FLANNEL-TWEEDS**

for useful, inexpensive, and porous outdoor wear.

---

**HOMESPUNS**

SCOTCH and IRISH, for sport, lounge, and travel.

---

**OVERCOATINGS**

in all weights, and for all weathers.

---

Also Worsteds, Serges, Angolas, Saxonomies, Travelling Rugs,  
and Hand-Knit Hosiery.

---

**The TRADE, SHIPPERS, and PUBLIC supplied.**

---

A great stock of all these cloths can be inspected at the warehouse.  
Prices are fixed on a modest scale. Applications for samples from abroad  
will have prompt attention whether from trading firms or individuals.

Tel. or Cable Address :  
"SELFHELP, LONDON,"

ESTD. 1846.

TELE. LANGHAM 2426.

# THOS. COOK & SON (BANKERS) L<sup>TD</sup>.

HEAD OFFICE :

**Berkeley Street, Piccadilly, London, W.1.**

CURRENT ACCOUNTS kept and DEPOSITS received.  
TRAVELLERS' CHEQUES and LETTERS OF  
CREDIT issued.

REMITTANCES made by DRAFT or TELEGRAM.

FOREIGN MONEYS supplied and exchanged.

PAY AND PENSIONS collected.

STOCKS AND SHARES bought and sold.

EXECUTOR AND TRUSTEE business undertaken.

STEAMSHIP PASSAGES secured.

RAILWAY TICKETS issued.

BAGGAGE collected, forwarded, and stored.

INSURANCES of all kinds arranged.

**BOMBAY, CALCUTTA, RANGOON, COLOMBO, DELHI,  
MADRAS, SIMLA** and Offices throughout the World.

## INDO-EUROPEAN TELEGRAPH CO., (LIMITED).

DIRECT ROUTE TO

# INDIA

**BURMA. CEYLON, and the FAR EAST.**

**SOUTH RUSSIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE and ASIA.**

**PERSIA, PERSIAN GULF and IRAQ (Mesopotamia).**

**No Re-Transmission between LONDON and KARACHI.**

**Direct Wheatstone working over all Circuits.**

Mark Your Telegrams

VIA **INDO**

Telegrams are accepted at the Company's Offices in London, Manchester and Liverpool, and at all Postal Telegraph Stations in the United Kingdom and India.

# EDE & RAVENSCROFT

FOUNDED IN THE REIGN OF WILLIAM AND MARY, 1689.

## Tailors = Court Uniforms

By Appointment

To H.M.  
The King.



H.R.H.  
The Prince of Wales.

G.C.S.I. & G.C.I.E. MANTLES & RIBBONS,  
LAW, UNIVERSITY & MUNICIPAL ROBES.

For upwards of 200 years **THIS FIRM** has been  
the recognised Authority on Court Dress & Robes.

### 93 & 94, Chancery Lane, LONDON, W.C.2.

Premier Code. Telephone



E.C.O.

AT

VULC  
EMPI

and all

